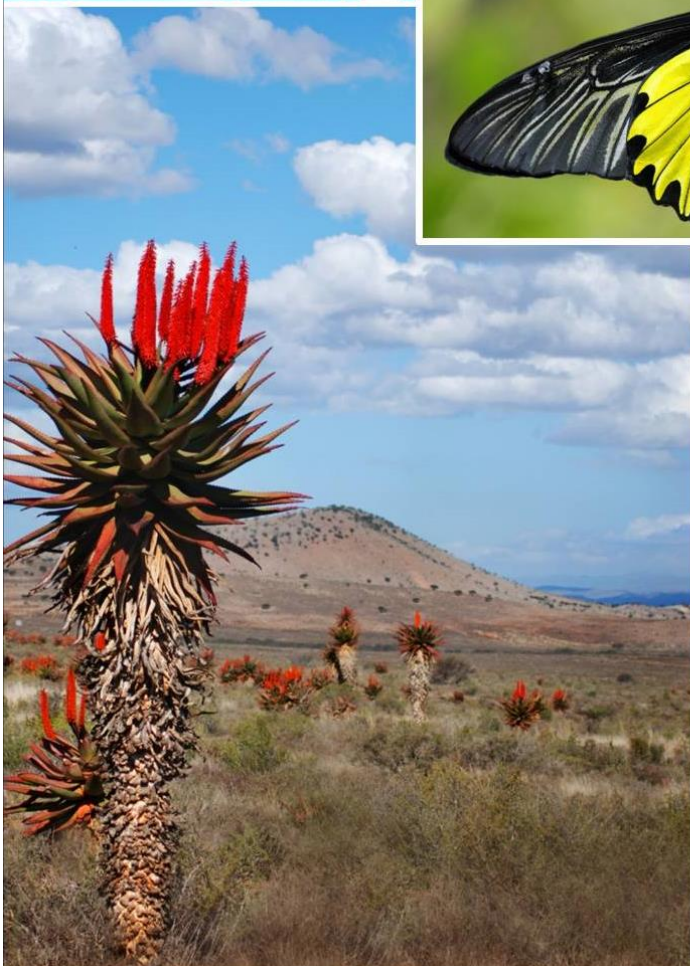




Index of CITES species





CITES Secretariat
Palais de Nations
Avenue de la Paix 8-14
CH 1211 Geneva 10
Switzerland

UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
219 Huntingdon Road
Cambridge
CB3 0DL
United Kingdom

Tel: + 41 (0) 22 917 81 39/40
Email: info@cites.org
Website: www.cites.org

Tel: +44 (0) 1223 277314
Email: species@unep-wcmc.org
Website: www.unep-wcmc.org

Copyright: 2021 CITES Secretariat / United Nations Environment Programme

CITES (the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora) is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. At the time of writing the present introduction (March 2021), 183 States or regional economic integration organizations are party to CITES.

The UN Environment Programme World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC) is a global Centre of excellence on biodiversity. The Centre operates as a collaboration between the UN Environment Programme and the UK-registered charity WCMC. Together we are confronting the global crisis facing nature.

This publication may be reproduced for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission, provided acknowledgement to the source is made. Reuse of any figures is subject to permission from the original rights holders. No use of this publication may be made for resale or any other commercial purpose without permission in writing from the CITES Secretariat. Applications for permission, with a statement of purpose and extent of reproduction, should be sent to the CITES Secretariat, Palais des Nations, Avenue de la Paix 8-14, Geneva 10, Switzerland.

The geographical designations employed in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers, the CITES Secretariat or the United Nations Environment Programme concerning the legal status of any country, territory or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Citation: UNEP-WCMC (Comps.) 2021. *Checklist of CITES species*. CITES Secretariat, Geneva, Switzerland and UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge, United Kingdom. Accessed on [Date].

CITES Checklist website: <http://checklist.cites.org/>

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, UNEP-WCMC and the European Commission



Front cover image copyrights: Green iguana: FikMik; Blue branching hard coral: Tyler Fox; Macaw Plumage: Eduardo Rivero; Frog shadow: Patryk Kosmider; Golden Birdwing butterfly: Jason S; Aloe ferox: Tish1; and Asian elephants: Ekkachai. All cover images used under licence from Shutterstock.com

FOREWORD AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The *Checklist of CITES Species* acts as the official digest of CITES-listed species. It contains the scientific names of listed taxa according to the standard references as recognized in Resolution Conf. 12.11 (Rev. CoP18) on *Standard nomenclature*, and is regularly updated to reflect the latest information. In order to be able to implement the Convention effectively, CITES Parties need to have access to authoritative information on which species are listed, where they occur and what level of protection they are afforded. The online *Checklist* is designed to allow Parties as well as the wider public to do this, offering the opportunity to access, download and filter data on species listings, nomenclature and distributions tailored to their needs. Users can download information contained in the Checklist in the three languages of the Convention (English, French and Spanish), as well as in different formats compatible with databases and other datasets, making it easy to ensure consistency between national checklists and the nomenclature adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES.

The *Checklist* also offers a mechanism to allow Parties to update their own national systems with amendments to the CITES Appendices as they are made, thus avoiding duplication of effort and reducing the risk of introducing errors in copying species names. This is done via Application Programming Interface (API), which also allows Parties to "pull" the names of species and the Appendices they are included in directly into a CITES electronic permit or certificate. Information on using these web services is available from the online Checklist (and at: <http://api.speciesplus.net/>).

The production and publication of the *Checklist* have been made possible through the generous funding of the European Union. I would therefore like to express my sincere thanks to the European Union, not only for this project but also for their continued general support for CITES activities.

The *Checklist* is widely used and appreciated by CITES Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and others around the world involved in the implementation and enforcement of CITES, as well as by intergovernmental entities, international and national non-governmental organizations, academics, the media and many others. We trust that this resource will be of value to you, and we very much welcome any feedback and suggestions on ways to improve this resource in the future.

Ivonne Higuero
CITES Secretary-General

INTRODUCTION

The Conference of the Parties recognizes the *Checklist of CITES species* as an official digest of scientific names contained in the official standard references. The *Checklist of CITES species* is now dynamically linked to Species+, a database of information on MEA-listed species that is managed by UNEP-WCMC, allowing, for the first time, taxonomic and listing changes to be reflected within this document as they are updated. This will include amendments to CITES Appendix III made between meetings of the Conference of the Parties. For this reason, it will be important for users of the *Checklist* to take note of the date of download, as outputs will change over time on the basis of changes adopted by Parties.

The Checklist website also provides the flexibility to create tailored outputs by higher taxonomic group, Appendix and country or region, with additional “Advanced options” for including or excluding elements such as Authors’ names, scientific synonyms and common names. If filters have been applied, some of the descriptions below may not be applicable. For instance, if scientific synonyms have been excluded, the synonym records will not appear in the output.

Structure

The *Checklist of CITES species* comprises two parts: the *Index of CITES species* (the present output) and the *History of CITES listings*. While users can choose to download tailored outputs of the *Index of CITES species*, the complete publication is an alphabetical list of all animal and plant taxa included in the CITES Appendices. The only exceptions to this are Appendix-II orchids. These are only included if they are listed in the *CITES Orchid Checklist*, volumes 1-4, published by the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, or in the *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). For the orchid species not found in these references, the *CITES Species Index* contains a record of the genera to which they belong, e.g. *Aa* spp, but not of the individual species in each genus.

Three types of record are included in the *Index of CITES species*:

- 1) scientific names, which are the main records and contain all information;
- 2) common names, which refer to the main record; and
- 3) scientific synonyms, which refer to the main record.

1 The scientific name record

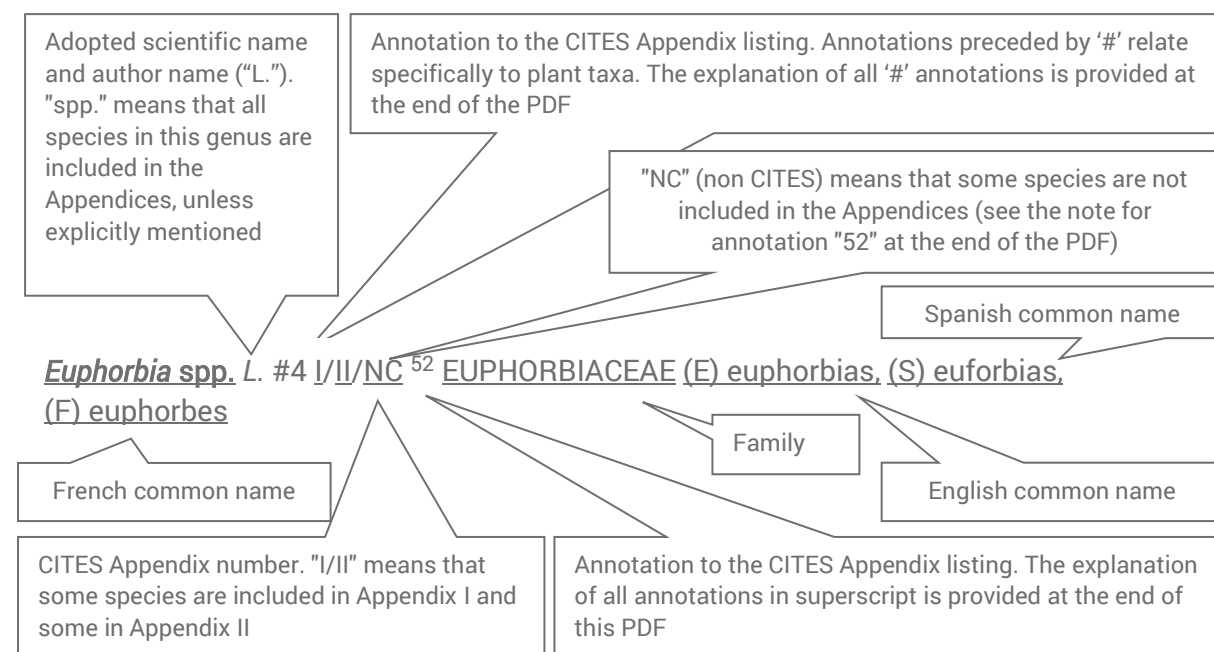
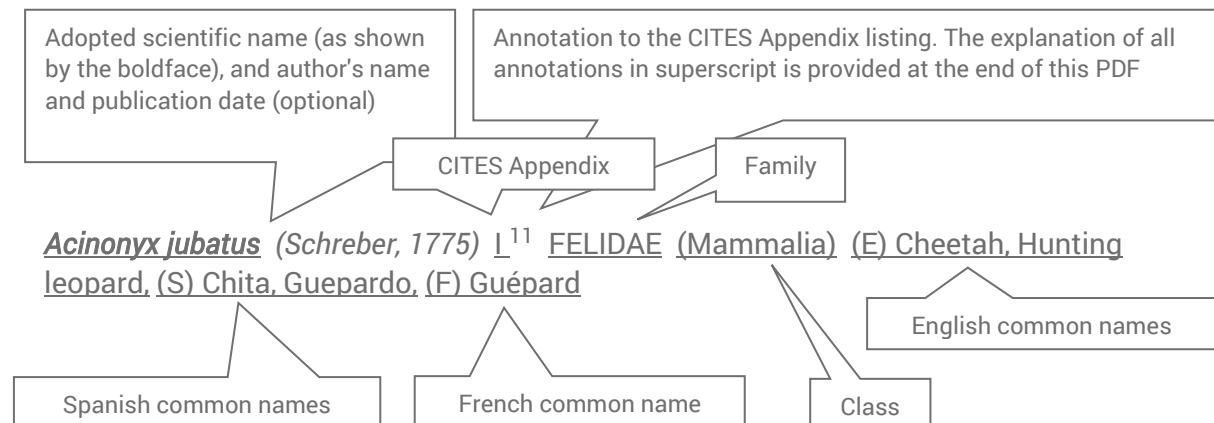
This record is the main record that contains all the information available for each taxon.

Taxonomic names that have been officially adopted by the Conference of the Parties [see the list of standard nomenclatural references in [Resolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP18\)](#)] appear in boldface in the *Checklist*, e.g. ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (the cheetah). This is the case for most taxa. In some cases, nevertheless, a standard nomenclatural reference for the constituent species of a higher taxon has not yet been adopted. In such instances, a reference identified by UNEP-WCMC has been used. The names of these taxa are not in boldface, e.g. *Tridacna maxima* (or any Tridacnidae species).

Higher taxa are only included when there is an Appendix listing at that level or if the higher taxon has inherited a listing from another higher taxon. For instance, a genus within Scleractinia spp. would be included so that it would be clear to readers that all species within the genus are listed (e.g. *Acropora* spp.). If, alternatively, the inclusion in the Appendices goes no further up than the species level, as in

the case of *Dugong dugon*, the genus, family or order would not appear in this case (e.g. *Dugong*, Dugongidae and Sirenia would not appear).

Examples of scientific name records and explanation



Key to abbreviations and annotations

I	listed in Appendix I
II	listed in Appendix II
III	listed in Appendix III
NC	non CITES
spp.	all species of a higher taxon
var.	variety
Superscript annotations 1 to 74.	see the key for <i>Annotations not preceded by "#"</i> at the end of this PDF
#1-#14 (flora only)	see Key to # annotations at the end of the PDF

2 The common name record

Where available, English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names are provided. The common name is followed by the corresponding scientific name under which all information is recorded. There is only one entry for each common name, e.g. there is an entry for 'Eagle, Golden' but not for 'Golden Eagle'.

Examples of common name records and explanation

- 1) Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
= go to "*Abeillia abeillei*" to see the full record of the "emerald-chinned hummingbird".
- 2) parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
= go to "PSITTACIFORMES" to see the full record of "parrots".
- 3) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.
= go to "*Paphiopedilum* spp." and "*Phragmipedium* spp." to see the full record of "slipper orchids", because the same common name is used for both genera.

3 The synonym record

A synonym is followed by '=' and the scientific name under which all information is recorded.

Example and explanation

Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*

Explanation: *Loxodonta cyclotis* is a synonym of *Loxodonta africana*. Go to "*Loxodonta africana*" to see the full record.

Note: A same species name may be displayed as both a synonym and an accepted name when it has been given by different authors to different species. Thus, the *Index of CITES species* contains the following consecutive entries:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*

Porites solida II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Selecting "Author's name" in the *Advanced options* will display the authors' names both on screen and in the downloads, thereby clarifying these records as:

Porites solida Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

Porites solida (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

In other words, the Conference of the Parties to CITES has adopted *Porites astreoides*, as named by Lamarck in 1816, and *Porites solida*, as named by Forskål in 1775, as the scientific names of two

CITES-listed species. In addition, it is recognized that the species that Verrill named *Porites solida* in 1868 is the same as the one known to CITES as *Porites astreoides*.

FAUNA

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Abeillia abeillei** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda (F) Colibrí d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Abranchus alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abranchus horrida* Gray, 1831 = *Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Abronia spp.** Gray, 1838 I/II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia anzuetoi** Campbell & Frost, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anzuetoi arboreal alligator lizard
- Abronia anzuetoi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia anzuetoi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia aurita** Cope, 1869 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia aurita* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Abronia bogerti** Tihen, 1954 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Bogert
- Abronia bogerti* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia bogerti* Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia bogerti* Tihen, 1954
- Abronia campbelli** Brodie & Savage, 1993 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's alligator lizard
- Abronia campbelli* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993
- Abronia campbelli* Lock & Torres, 2016 = *Abronia campbelli* Brodie & Savage, 1993
- Abronia chiszari** Smith & Smith, 1981 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chiszar's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Chiszar
- Abronia chiszari* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia chiszari* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia chiszari* Smith & Smith, 1981
- Abronia cuetzpali** Campbell, Solano-Zavaleta, Flores-Villela, Caviades-Solis & Frost, 2016 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia deppei* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppi* Davis & Dixon, 1961 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii** Wiegmann, 1828 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deppe's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Deppe
- Abronia deppii* Good, 1988 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Gray, 1838 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia deppii* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia deppii* Tihen, 1954 = *Abronia martindelcampoi* Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003
- Abronia fimbriata** Cope, 1885 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia fimbriata* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Abronia fimbriata* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
- Abronia frosti** Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998 I ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Frost's Arboreal Alligator Lizard
- Abronia frosti* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia frosti* Campbell, Sasa, Aceedo & Mendelson, 1998
- Abronia fuscolabialis** Tihen, 1944 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Zempoaltepec alligator lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola del Zempoaltepec
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia gaiophasma** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brilliant arboreal alligator lizard
- Abronia gaiophasma* Eisermann & Acevedo 2016 = *Abronia gaiophasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia gaiophasma* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia gaiophasma* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia graminea** (Cope, 1864) II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arboreal alligator lizard, Sierra de Tehuacan Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Terrestrial Alligator Lizard, Terrestrial Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Tehuacá
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia graminea* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)

- Abronia kalaina* Good & Schwenk, 1985 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia kalaina* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
- Abronia leurolepis*** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-scaled Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Smoothback arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Escamas Planas
Abronia leurolepis Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia leurolepis* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia lythrochila*** Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-lipped arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Labios Rojos
Abronia lythrochila Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochila Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochila Liner, 1994 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Abronia lythrochilus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
- Abronia martindelcampoi*** Flores-Villela & Sánchez-H., 2003 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Martín del Campo's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Martin del Campo
- Abronia matudai*** Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matuda's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Matuda
Abronia matudai Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Liner, 1994 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Abronia matudai Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
- Abronia meledona*** Campbell & Brodie, 1999 I
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
Abronia meledona Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia meledona* Campbell & Brodie, 1999
- Abronia mitchelli*** Campbell, 1982 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Mitchell
Abronia mitchelli Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
Abronia mitchelli Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
Abronia mitchelli Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mitchelli* Campbell, 1982
- Abronia mixteca*** Bogert & Porter, 1967 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mixtecan arboreal alligator lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola Mixteco
Abronia mixteca Liner, 1994 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
Abronia mixteca Liner, 2007 = *Abronia mixteca* Bogert & Porter, 1967
- Abronia montecristoi*** Hidalgo, 1983 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monte cristo arboreal alligator lizard
Montecristo arboreal alligator lizard
Abronia montecristoi Campbell et al., 1998 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
Abronia montecristoi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
Abronia montecristoi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia montecristoi* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia morenica*** Clause, Luna-Reyes & Nieto-Montes de Oca 2020 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia oaxacae*** Günther, 1885 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oaxaca arboreal alligator lizard, Oaxacan Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Oaxaca
Abronia oaxacae Liner, 1994 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxacae Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxacae Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Abronia oaxaca Liner, 2007 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
- Abronia ochoterenai*** Martin Del Campo, 1939 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Chiapas arboreal alligator lizard, Ochoterena's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ochoterena
Abronia ochoterenai Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Abronia ochoterenai Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
- Abronia ornelasi*** Campbell, 1984 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cerro Baul Alligator Lizard, Ornelas's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ornelas
Abronia ornelasi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Liner, 1994 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
Abronia ornelasi Mata-Silva et al., 2015 = *Abronia ornelasi* Campbell, 1984
- Abronia ramirezi*** Campbell, 1994 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramirez's Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Ramirez
Abronia ramirezi Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia ramirezi* Campbell, 1994
- Abronia reidi*** Werler & Shannon, 1961 II 45
ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reid's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arboricola de Reid
Abronia reidi Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
Abronia reidi Liner, 1994 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961

- Abronia reidi* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
- Abronia salvadorensis*** Hidalgo, 1983 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Salvador Arboreal Alligator Lizard
- Abronia salvadorensis* Campbell & Frost, 1993 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia salvadorensis* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia salvadorensis* Hidalgo, 1983
- Abronia smithi*** Campbell & Frost, 1993 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smith's Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Smith
- Abronia smithi* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia smithi* Wilson et al., 2013 = *Abronia smithi* Campbell & Frost, 1993
- Abronia taeniata*** Wiegmann, 1828 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Arboreal Alligator Lizard, Bromeliad Arboreal Alligator Lizard (S) Escorpión Arborícola de Bandas
- Abronia taeniata graminea* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia taeniata graminea* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
- Abronia taeniata* Liner, 1994 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata* Liner, 2007 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata taeniata* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniata taeniata* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia taeniatus* Gray, 1838 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
- Abronia vasconcelosii*** Bocourt, 1871 II ⁴⁵ ANGUIDAE (Reptilia)
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Köhler, 2000 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Köhler, 2008 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Planka & Vitt, 2003 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Abronia vasconcelosii* Tihen, 1949 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
- Aburria jacutinga* (Spix, 1825) = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
- Aburria pipile* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Abyssopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Abyssopathes lyra*** (Brook, 1889) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral (S) Coral lira
- Abyssopathes lyriformis*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea braziliensis*** Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
- Acanthastrea brevis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starry Cup Coral
- Acanthastrea erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Acanthastrea faviaformis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae*** Wells, 1955 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*** Veron, 1990 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima*** Sheppard & Salm, 1988 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta*** Moll & Best, 1984 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea pachysepta* Chevalier, 1975 = *Lobophyllia pachysepta* Chevalier, 1975
- Acanthastrea regularis*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundoflora*** Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acanthastrea subechinata*** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthis cannabina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Carduelis cannabina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acanthis flammea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Carduelis flammea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acanthis hornemanni* (Holboell, 1843) = *Carduelis hornemanni* (Holböll, 1843)
- Acanthocyathus* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Acanthocyathus dentatus* Moseley, 1876 = *Caryophyllia dentata* (Moseley, 1876)
- Acanthocyathus grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caryophyllia grayi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Acanthocyathus spinicarens* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia spinicarens* (Moseley, 1881)
- Acanthocyathus spiniger* Kent, 1871 = *Caryophyllia spinigera* (Kent, 1871)
- Acanthopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes hancocki*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides*** (Pourtalès, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acanthopathes undulata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia* spp.** Wells, 1937 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*** (Michelin, 1850) II
MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana latimaculata* (Schneider, 1799) = *Acanthophyllia deshayesiana* (Michelin, 1850)
- Acanthopora* = *Stellapora* Cairns 1983
- Acanthopora horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Echinopora horrida* Dana, 1846
- Acari-zebra (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*
- Accipenser attilus Rafinesque, 1820* = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Accipenser lagenarius Rafinesque, 1820* = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Accipenser lutescens Rafinesque, 1820* = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Accipenser macrostomus Rafinesque, 1820* = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ohiensis Rafinesque, 1820* = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipenser ruthenus major Schöpfung, 1788* = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Accipenser serotimus Rafinesque, 1820* = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Accipiter* spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Accipiter albogularis*** Gray, 1870 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pío (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra (S) Gavilán chikra (F) Epervier shikra, Épervier shikra
- Accipiter bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarcks sparrowhawk, Grey sparrowhawk, New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes*** (Severtsov, 1850) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Levant Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán griego (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914) = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
- Accipiter butleri*** (Gurney, 1898) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nicobar (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius*** Bonaparte, 1853 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Autour à flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis Philippi & Landbeck, 1864* = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter chionogaster* (Kaup, 1852) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán acollarado (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Accipiter collaris*** Sclater, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz (F) Épervier à collier interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii*** (Bonaparte, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cooper's Hawk (S) Gavilán de Cooper (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* (Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875) = *Megatriorchis doriae* Salvadori & D'Albertis, 1875
- Accipiter eichhorni* = *Accipiter albogularis* Gray, 1870
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* Hartert, 1926 = *Accipiter imitator* Hartert, 1926
- Accipiter erythrauchen*** Gray, 1861 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito moluqueño (F) Épervier à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* (Kaup, 1850) = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter erythropus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-legged sparrowhawk, Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, Western little sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo (F) Autour minulle, Epervier de hartlaub, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus*** (Vigors & Horsfield) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk (S) Azor australiano (F) Autour australien
- Accipiter francesiae* Smith, 1834 = *Accipiter francesii* Smith, 1834
- Accipiter francesii*** Smith, 1834 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Frances (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian goshawk, Goshawk, Northern Goshawk (S) Azor, Azor común, Gavilán azor (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Célebes (F) Autour des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* (G. R. Gray, 1860) = *Accipiter hiogaster* (Müller, 1841)
- Accipiter gularis*** (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito japonés (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*** Lawrence, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán cubano (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*** Sclater, 1859 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonia Goshawk,

- White-bellied Goshawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*** (Gray, 1860) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk (S) Azor moluqueño (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*** (Schlegel, 1873) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Henst's Goshawk (S) Azor malgache (F) Autour de Henst
- Accipiter hiogaster*** (Müller, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Variable Goshawk
- Accipiter imitator*** Hartert, 1926 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Imitator goshawk, Imitator Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán imitador (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1926 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*** Smith, 1834 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán malgache (F) Epervier de madagascar, Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk (S) Gavilán rufinegro (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*** Smith, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk (S) Azor blanquinegro (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*** (Sharpe, 1878) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk (S) Azor de Meyer (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito chico (F) Epervier minule, Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus*** (Blasius, 1897) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Sparrowhawk, Dwarf sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilancito de Célebes (F) Épervier des Célèbes
- Accipiter nisus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Sparrowhawk, European sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán común (F) Epervier d'Europe, Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk (S) Azor variable (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis*** Gurney, 1875 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de Ovampo (F) Epervier de l'ovampo, Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus*** Gray, 1858 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (S) Gavilán cabecigrís (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster*** (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán vientrigrís (F) Autour à ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps*** Mayr, 1934 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña (F) Autour de Mayr
- Accipiter radiatus* (Latham, 1801) = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
- Accipiter rhodogaster*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán pechirrojo (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques*** (Peale, 1848) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán de las Fiji (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris*** Smith, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted sparrowhawk, Rufous-breasted sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán papirrufo (F) Epervier menu, Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Gray frog-hawk, Grey Frog Hawk (S) Gavilán ranero (F) Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus*** Vieillot, 1807 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sharp-shinned Hawk (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilancito americano, Gavilán enano (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Goshawk (S) Azor tachiro (F) Autour tachiro
- Accipiter tachiro toussenelii* (Daudin, 1800) = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Accipiter toussenelii*** (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter trinotatus*** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán colipinto (F) Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus*** (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk (S) Azor moñudo (F) Autour huppé
- Accipiter ventralis* Sclater, 1866 = *Accipiter striatus* Vieillot, 1807
- Accipiter virgatus*** (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk (S) Gavilán besra (F) Épervier besra
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)

- ACCIPITRIDAE spp. I/II** ³¹ (Aves) (E) Hawks, Eagles (S) Gavilanes, Águilas (F) Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues
- Acerodon spp.** Wagner, 1839 I/II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acerodon celebensis** (Peters, 1867) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi aceron, Sulawesi flying fox, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis** K. Andersen, 1909 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Talaud Acerodon, Talaud flying fox, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Talaud (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus** (Eschscholtz, 1831) I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned flying fox (S) Zorro volador filipino (F) Roussette à couronne dorée, Roussette des Philippines
- Acerodon leucotis** (Sanborn, 1950) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan flying fox, Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Calamian (F) Roussette de Palawan
- Acerodon lucifer* Elliot, 1896 = *Acerodon jubatus* (Eschscholtz, 1831)
- Acerodon mackloti** (Temminck, 1837) II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda flying fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Macklot (F) Petite roussette de Sunda
- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
acerodon, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
- Aceros spp.** J. E. Gray, 1844 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Aceros cassidix** (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Célebes (F) Calao à cimier
- Aceros comatus* (Raffles, 1822) = *Berenicornis comatus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Aceros corrugatus** (Temminck, 1832) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill (S) Cálao arrugado (F) Calao à casque rouge
- Aceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros everetti* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Aceros leucocephalus** (Vieillot, 1816) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Mindanao (F) Calao de Vieillot
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
- Aceros narcondami* (Hume, 1873) = *Rhyticeros narcondami* Hume, 1873
- Aceros nipalensis** (Hodgson, 1829) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked Hornbill (S) cálao de cuello rufo, Cálao del Nepal (F) Calao à cou roux, Calao de montagne
- Aceros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros plicatus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* (Forster, 1781) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843) = *Rhyticeros subruficollis* (Blyth, 1843)
- Aceros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811) = *Rhyticeros undulatus* (Shaw, 1811)
- Aceros waldeni** (Sharpe, 1877) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-billed Hornbill (S) Cálao grande de Panay (F) Calao de Walden
- Acestrura* = *Chaetocercus* Gray, 1855
- Acestrura astreans* Bangs, 1899 = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura berlepschi* (Simon, 1889) = *Chaetocercus berlepschi* Simon, 1889
- Acestrura bombus* (Gould, 1871) = *Chaetocercus bombus* Gould, 1871
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus astreans* (Bangs, 1899)
- Acestrura heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840) = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Acestrura mulsant* (Bourcier, 1842) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Achatinella spp.** Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella abbreviata* Reeve, 1850 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Oahu treesnail
- Achatinella bellula* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella buddii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella byronii* (Wood, 1828) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella caesia* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella casta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella cestus* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella concavospira* Pfeiffer, 1859 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella curta* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decipiens* Newcomb, 1854 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella decora* (Férussac, 1821) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella dimorpha* Gulick, 1858 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella elegans* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fulgens* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella fuscobasis* (Smith, 1873) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)

- Achatinella juddii* Baldwin, 1895 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella juncea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lehuiensis* Smith, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella leucorrhaphae* Gulick, 1873 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lila* Pilsbry, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella livida* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella lorata* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella mustelina* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella papyracea* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella phaeozona* Gulick, 1856 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pulcherrima* Swainson, 1828 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella pupukanioe* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella rosea* Swainson, 1828 = *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson, 1828
- Achatinella sowerbyana* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella spaldingi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella stewartii* Green, 1827 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella swiftii* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella taeniolata* Pfeiffer, 1846 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella thaanumi* Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella turgida* Newcomb, 1853 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella valida* Pfeiffer, 1855 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella viridans* Mighels, 1845 I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850 = *Achatinella apexfulva* (Dixon, 1789)
- Achatinella vulpina* (Férussac, 1824) I ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
- Achillides chikae** I/NC PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Achillides chikae chikae** I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (S) Cola de golondrina de Luzón (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Achillides chikae hermeli** Nuyda, 1992 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mindoro Peacock Swallowtail (S) Mariposa de cola de golondrina pavo real (F) Machaon de Mindoro
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Achuni (S): *Nasua nasua*
- Acinixys* = *Pyxis* Bell, 1827
- Acinixys planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Acinonyx spp.** Brookes, 1828 I ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Acinonyx jubatus** (Schreber, 1775) I ¹⁴ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cheetah, Hunting Leopard (S) Chita, Guepardo, onza africana (F) Guépard
- Acinonyx jubatus hecki* Hilzheimer, 1913 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus jubatus* Schreber, 1775 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus soemmeringii* Fitzinger, 1855 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acinonyx jubatus venaticus* Griffith, 1821 = *Acinonyx jubatus* (Schreber, 1775)
- Acipenser spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser acutirostris* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser medirostris* Ayres, 1854
- Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser attilus* Gray, 1851 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser baeri chatys* Dryagin, 1948 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser baerii** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Siberian Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon sibérien
- Acipenser beluga* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser brevirostris* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser brevirostrum** LeSueur, 1818 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, Shortnose Sturgeon (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hocicucorto (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court
- Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1835 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser dabryanus** Duméril, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, River sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse
- Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser dubius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

- Acipenser europeus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser fulvescens*** Rafinesque, 1817 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lake Sturgeon (S) Esturión lacustre (F) Esturgeon jaune
- Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser grisescens* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*** Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Danubio (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciète
- Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser heptipus* Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser hospitus* Krøyer, 1852 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser husoniiformis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- ACIPENSERIDAE spp. I/II** (Actinopteri) (E) Sturgeons (S) Esturiones (F) Esturgeons
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. I/II** (E) Paddlefishes, Sturgeons (S) Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (F) Polyodonts, Esturgeons
- Acipenser jeniscensis* Herzenstein, 1895 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kamensis* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Acipenser sinensis* Gray, 1835
- Acipenser kostera* Fitzinger, 1832 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ladanus* Chiareghini in Nardo, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser ladanus* Ninni, 1872 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser laevisimus* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser latirostris* Parnell, 1831 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser lichtensteinii* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser macrophthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilevsky, 1855 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser marsiglii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser measius* Lesueur in Vaillant, 1896 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser medirostris*** Ayres, 1854 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon (S) Esturión verde (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert
- Acipenser medius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser mikadoi*** Hilgendorf, 1892 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon
- Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908 = *Acipenser schrenckii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser naccarii*** Bonaparte, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon (S) Esturión del Adriático (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique
- Acipenser nardoi* Heckel, 1851 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1847 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser nudiventris*** Lovetzky, 1828 II
ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon (S) Esturión barba de flecos (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu
- Acipenser nudiventris derjavini* Borzenko, 1950 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzky, 1828
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser brevirostrum* LeSueur, 1818
- Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser orientalis* Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
- Acipenser oxyrhynchus desotoi* Vladikov, 1955 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Acipenser oxyrinchus*** Mitchill, 1815 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Gulf sturgeon (S) Esturión del Atlántico (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir
- Acipenser persicus*** Borodin, 1897 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Persian Sturgeon
- Acipenser platyrhynchus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Acipenser platycephalus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser primigenius* Chalikov, 1944 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser pygmaeus* Pallas, 1814 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758

- Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rhynchaus* Agassiz, 1850 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser rostratus* Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Acipenser ruthenicus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruthenus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet
- Acipenser ruthenus rutzkyi* Johansen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser ruzskyi* loganzen, 1946 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser schrenckii*** Brandt, 1869 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amur Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour
- Acipenser schypa* Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser schypa* Gmelin, 1789 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser schypa* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser seuruga* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser shipa* Lovetzký, 1834 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser shypa* Eichwald, 1831 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser sinensis*** Gray, 1835 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Sturgeon (F) Esturgeon chinois
- Acipenser stellatus*** Pallas, 1771 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sevruga, Starry Sturgeon, Star Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon (S) Esturión estrellado (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga
- Acipenser stellatus danubialis* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus donensis* Lovetzký, 1834 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus illyricus* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stellatus ponticus* Movchan, 1970 = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
- Acipenser stenorrhynchus* Nikol'skii, 1896 = *Acipenser baerii* Brandt, 1869
- Acipenser sterleta* Güldenstädt, 1772 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sterlet* D'Aubenton, 1758 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrurgeon
- Acipenser sturioides* Malm, 1861 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser sturionaster* Brusina, 1902 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1827 = *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte, 1836
- Acipenser thompsoni* Ball in Thompson, 1856 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon (S) Esturión blanco (F) Esturgeon blanc
- Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii* Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
- Acipenser turritus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836 = *Acipenser nudiventris* Lovetzký, 1828
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1853 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Acipenser yarrellii* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Acoupa De Macdonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acoupa totoaba (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Acrantophis* spp. Jan, 1863 I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dumeril's boa, Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa (S) Boa de Duméril (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860
- Acrhelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acrhelia horrescens*** (Dana, 1846) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)

- Acridophaga uralensis* Reuss, 1929 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acridophaga ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*** (Newton, 1865) III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, Rodriguez brush-warbler (S) carricero de Rodrigues, Carricero pico gordo (F) Fauvette de l'île de rodrigues, Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acrocodia* = *Tapiridae* Gray, 1821
- Acrocodia indica* (Desmarest, 1819) = *Tapirus indicus* Desmarest, 1819
- Acropora* spp.** Oken, 1815 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrolhosensis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*** (Verrill, 1864) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora armata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora brueggemanni*** (Brook, 1891) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de ciervo (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora conigera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*** (Brook, 1892) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*** (Gardiner, 1898) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cuneata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cyclopea* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cylindrica*** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora cytherea*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora danai*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora deformis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora dendrum*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Acropora derawanensis*** Wallace, 1997 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864) = *Acropora acuminata*
(Verrill, 1864)
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedeeae* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora nasuta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora dispar* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora grandis*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora dissimilis* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora valida* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora secale*
(Studer, 1878)
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora eibli* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Acropora tenella*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* von Marenzeller, 1906 = *Acropora*
intermedia (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora eurystoma*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook,
1892)
- Acropora exquisita*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* Latypov, 1992 = *Acropora*
bushyensis Veron & Wallace, 1984
- Acropora fastigata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora fastigiata*
Nemenzo, 1967
- Acropora fastigiata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Branch coral
- Acropora formosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora forskali* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii*
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora forskalii*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora gemmifera*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora grandis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora florida* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora haimeii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora hispida* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cuneata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Acropora hoeksemai*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora horrida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora humilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora hyacinthus*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Brush coral
- Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana,
1846)
- Acropora imperfecta* Nemenzo = *Acropora latistella*
(Brook, 1892)
- Acropora indiana*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora indonesia*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora inermis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora insignis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora intermedia*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora irregularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora jacquelineae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora japonica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Acropora josephi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kenti* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora kimbeensis*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kirstyae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora kosurini*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora labrosa* (Dana, 1848) = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora laevis* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lamarcki*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora latistella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora leptocyathus* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora lianae*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora librata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora listeri*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loisetteae*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lokani*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora longicyathus*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora loricata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora loripes*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bluetip Coral
- Acropora lovelli*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora lutkeni*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora macrostoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora magnifica*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mangarevensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora mannarensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora manni* (Quelch, 1886) = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora maryae*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora massawensis*** von Marenzeller, 1907 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora meridiana*** Nemenzo, 1971 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microclados*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora microphthalma*** (Verrill, 1869) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora millepora*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mirabilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora monticulosa*** (Brüggemann, 1879) II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora mossambica*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiacuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiramosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora muricata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elkhorn Coral (S) Coral cuerno de alce (F) Corail cornes d'élan
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora patula* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)

- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pichoni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pinguis*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plana*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plantaginea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora plumosa*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pocilloporina*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora polymorpha* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora polystoma*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ponderosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora profusa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
- Acropora prolifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Staghorn Coral (S) Coral córneo fundido
- Acropora proluxa* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Acropora prostrata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora proximalis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pruinosa*** (Brook, 1893) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pulchra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Acropora rambleri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rayneri* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora reticulata* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora retusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora ridzwani*** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora robusta*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rongelapensis*** Richards & Wallace, 2004 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rosaria*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora roseni*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rotumana* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora rudis*** (Rehberg, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora rufa* Veron, 2000 = *Acropora rufus* Veron, 2000
- Acropora rufus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora russelli*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora samoensis*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sarmentosa*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora scherzeriana*** (Brüggemann, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora securis* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora simplex*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora singularis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora smithi* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora solitaryensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spathulata*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)

- Acropora spiniformis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora splendida* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora squamosa* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Acropora squarrosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora stoddarti*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora striata*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subglabra*** (Brook, 1891) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora subulata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora suharsonoi*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora sukarnoi*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora symmetrica* (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892) = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Acropora tanegashimensis*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenella*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tenuis*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora teres distans* (Verrill, 1866) = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Acropora thomasi*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tizardi*** (Brook, 1892) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora togianensis*** Wallace, 1997 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torihalimeda*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora torresiana*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tortuosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora tumida*** (Verrill, 1866) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turaki*** Wallace, 1994 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora tutuilensis*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valenciennesi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
- Acropora valida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
- Acropora valimunensis*** George & Sukumaran, 2007 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora variabilis*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora varia* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora variolosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893) = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Acropora vughani*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora vermiculata*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora verweyi*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora virgata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora walindii*** Wallace, 1999 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wallaceae*** Veron, 1990 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora wardii* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora willisae*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Acropora yongei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ACROPORIDAE spp.** Verrill 1902 II (Anthozoa)
- Acroteriobatus* spp.** Giltay, 1928 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Acroteriobatus andysabini*** Weigmann, Ebert & Séret, 2021 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Malagasy blue-spotted guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus annulatus*** (Smith, 1841) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lesser Sandshark
- Acroteriobatus blochii*** (Müller & Henle, 1841) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bluntnose guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus leucospilus*** (Norman, 1926) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Grayspotted guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus ocellatus*** (Norman, 1926) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Speckled Guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus omanensis*** Last, Henderson & Naylor, 2016 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oman guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus salalah*** (Randall & Compagno, 1995) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Salalah guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus stehmanni*** Weigmann, Ebert & Séret, 2021 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Socotra blue-spotted guitarfish

- Acroteriobatus variegatus** (Nair & Lal Mohan, 1973) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Stripenose guitarfish
- Acroteriobatus zanzibarensis** (Norman, 1926) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Zanzibar guitarfish
- Actinopyga formosa* Selenka, 1867 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
- Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- Addax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax (S): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Addax nasomaculatus** (de Blainville, 1816) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax (S) Addax (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
- Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Adelochelys crassa* Baur, 1896 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Adelomyia spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Adelomyia melanogenys** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird (S) Colibri jaspeado, Colibri serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul (F) Colibri moucheté
- Adelopora spp.** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora crassilabrum** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora fragilis** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora moseleyi** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelopora pseudothyron** Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Adelphobates spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Adelphobates captivus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates captivus* (Myers, 1982) = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Adelphobates castaneoticus** (Caldwell & Myers, 1990) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Xingu
- Adelphobates castaneoticus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates galactonotus** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
- Adelphobates galactonotus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus** (Steindachner, 1864) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Adelphobates castaneoticus* = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Adelphobates quinquevittatus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- adra (S): *Nanger dama*
- Aegolius spp.** Kaup, 1829 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Aegolius acadicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño (F) Petite nyctale
- Aegolius funereus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Nyctale de Tengmalm
- Aegolius harrisii** (Cassin, 1849) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
- Aegolius ridgwayi** (Alfaro, 1905) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (S) Mochuelo moreno (F) Nyctale immaculée
- Aegypius spp.** Savigny, 1809 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aegypius calvus* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Aegypius monachus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, Eurasian black vulture (S) Buitre negro (F) Vautour moine, Vautour-moine
- Aegypius occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824) = *Trigonoceps occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Aetheoptera* = *Ornithoptera* Boisduval
- Aetheoptera alexandrae* Rothschild, 1907 = *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)
- Aetheoptera victoriae* (Gray, 1856) = *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray, 1856
- Afrotis spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Afrotis atra** (Linnaeus, 1766) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard, Black Korhaan, Southern black bustard (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro alioscuro (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
- Afrotis afraoides** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern black bustard, White-quilled Bustard (S) Sisón negro aliclado (F) Outarde à miroir blanc
- Afrotis atra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Afrotis atra* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis atra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Agalychnis spp.** Cope, 1864 II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Agalychnis annae** (Duellman, 1963) II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-sided Leaf Frog, Blue-sided treefrog, Orange-eyed tree frog (S) rana azul (F) Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues
- Agalychnis callidryas** (Cope, 1862) II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-eyed Leaf Frog, Red-eyed treefrog,

- Red-eyed tree frog (S) *Rana arborea* de ojos rojos,
 Rana calzonuda (F) Grenouille aux yeux rouges,
 Rainette aux yeux rouges, Rainette à yeux rouges
Agalychnis callidryas callidryas Funkhouser, 1957 =
Agalychnis callidryas (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Cope, 1864 = *Agalychnis callidryas*
 (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis*
callidryas (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis callidryas taylori Funkhouser, 1957 =
Agalychnis callidryas (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis helenae Cope, 1885 "1884" = *Agalychnis*
callidryas (Cope, 1862)
Agalychnis holochlora Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii*
 (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis lemur (Boulenger, 1882) II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE
 (Amphibia)
Agalychnis lemur Boulenger (1882) = *Agalychnis lemur*
 (Boulenger, 1882)
Agalychnis litodryas Duellman, 1968 = *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Boulenger, 1913
Agalychnis litodryas (Duellman & Trueb, 1967) =
Agalychnis spurrelli Boulenger, 1913
Agalychnis moreletii (Duméril, 1853) II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf
 Frog, Morelet's treefrog (S) Escuerzo, Rana de Ojos
 Negros, Rana Maki, Rana Morelet (F) Rainette
 arboricole de Morelet
Agalychnis moreletii Cope, 1865 = *Agalychnis moreletii*
 (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis moreletii Liner & Casas-Andreu, 2008 =
Agalychnis moreletii (Duméril, 1853)
Agalychnis saltator Taylor, 1955 II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Misfit Leaf Frog (S) Rana saltadora (F)
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
Agalychnis spurrelli Boulenger, 1913 II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Gliding Leaf Frog, Gliding treefrog (S)
 Rana deslizadora (F) Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
Agalychnis terranova Rivera-Correa, Duarte-Cubides,
 Rueda-Almonacid, and Daza-R., 2013 II ⁵⁶ HYLIDAE
 (Amphibia)
 Agama à lèvres noires (F): *Calotes nigrilabris*
 agama, Mountain horned (E): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
 agama, Sri Lanka horned (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
Agapeta = *Heliodoxa*
Agapeta gularis (Gould, 1860) = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould,
 1860)
***Agapornis* spp.** Selby, 1836 II/NC ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Agapornis canus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar
 Lovebird (S) Inseparable malgache (F) Inséparable à
 tête grise
Agapornis coelestis Lesson, 1847 = *Forpus coelestis*
 (Lesson, 1847)
Agapornis fischeri Reichenow, 1887 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Fischer's Lovebird (S) Inseparable de
 Fischer (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de
 Fischer
Agapornis lilianae Shelley, 1894 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird (S)
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (F) Inséparable de Lilian,
 Perruche de Lilian
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis Shelley, 1894 = *Agapornis*
nigrigenis W. L. Sclater, 1906
Agapornis nigrigenis W. L. Sclater, 1906 II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-cheeked Lovebird (S)
 Inseparable cachetón (F) Inséparable à joues noires,
 Perruche à joue noire
Agapornis personatus Reichenow, 1887 II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-masked Lovebird,
 Masked Lovebird, Yellow-collared Lovebird (S)
 Inseparable cabecinegro (F) Inséparable masqué,
 Perruche masquée
Agapornis pullarius (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Lovebird,
 Red-headed Lovebird (S) Inseparable carirrojo (F)
 Inséparable à tête rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
Agapornis roseicollis (Vieillot, 1818) NC PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Peach-faced Lovebird, Rosy-faced Lovebird
 (S) Inseparable de Namibia (F) Inséparable à face
 rose, Inséparable rose-gorge, Perruche à face rose
Agapornis swindernianus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird (S)
 Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera (F)
 Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de Swindern,
 Perruche de Swindern
Agapornis taranta (Stanley, 1814) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird
 (S) Inseparable abisinio (F) Inséparable d'Abyssinie
 Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
 Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
***Agaricia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Agaricia agaricites (Linnaeus, 1758) II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de
 lechuga (F) Agarice laitue
Agaricia cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) =
Leptoseris cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Agaricia crassa Verrill, 1901 = *Agaricia agaricites*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Agaricia crispa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Leptoseris papyracea*
 (Dana, 1846)
Agaricia explanulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona explanulata*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Agaricia flabellina Lamouroux, 1821 = *Merulina ampliata*
 (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Agaricia fragilis (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Fragile Saucer Coral (S) Coral fragile (F)
 Agarice fragile
Agaricia grahamae Wells, 1973 II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Graham's Sheet Coral (S) Coral laminar
 de Graham (F) Agarice de Graham
Agaricia humilis Verrill, 1901 II AGARICIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (S) Coral

- bajorrelieve (F) Agarice plate
- Agaricia lamarcki** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lamarck's Sheet Coral
(S) Coral laminar (F) Agarice de Lamarck
- Agaricia levicollis* Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa*
(Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia planulata* Dana, 1846 = *Gardineroseris planulata*
(Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia ponderosa* Gardiner, 1905 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia purpurea* LeSueur, 1820 = *Agaricia agaricites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Agaricia rugosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pachyseris rugosa*
(Lamarck, 1801)
- Agaricia speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pachyseris speciosa*
(Dana, 1846)
- Agaricia tenuifolia** Dana, 1846 II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin leaf lettuce coral,
Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de cinta (F) Agarice
laitue fine
- Agaricia undata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Scroll Coral (S) Coral enrollado (F)
Agarice à spires
- Agariciella* = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
- Agariciella minikoiensis* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Leptoseris mycetoseroides* Wells, 1954
- Agariciella ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- AGARICIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Agelaius flavus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Xanthopsar flavus*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Aglaeactis spp.** Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aglaeactis aliciae** Salvin, 1896 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Purple-backed Sunbeam (S) Colibrí de Alicia (F)
Colibri d'Alice
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tufted Sunbeam (S)
Colibrí condecorado (F) Colibri de Castelneau
- Aglaeactis cupripennis** (Bourcier, 1843) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining Sunbeam (S) Colibri
cobrizo, Rayito brillante (F) Colibri étincelant
- Aglaeactis pamela** (d'Orbigny, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-hooded Sunbeam (S) Colibrí negrito
(F) Colibri paméla
- Aglaiocercus spp.** Zimmer, 1930 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves)
- Aglaiocercus berlepschi* (Hartert, 1898) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Aglaiocercus coelestis** (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-tailed Sylph (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo
colivioleta (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue violette
- Aglaiocercus emmae* (Berlepsch, 1892) = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Aglaiocercus kingi** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Long-tailed Sylph (S) Colibrí coludo azul,
Silfo colilargo, Silfo de King (F) Sylphe à queue d'azur
- Aglaiocercus kingii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
(Lesson, 1832)
- Agouti (E): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti (S): *Cuniculus paca*
- Agouti (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agouti paca* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cuniculus paca*
(Linnaeus, 1766)
- Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
- Agrias amydon* (Hewitson, 1854) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE
(Insecta)
- Agrias amydon boliviensis* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Agriocharis ocellata* (Cuvier, 1820) = *Meleagris ocellata*
Cuvier, 1820
- Agrionemys* = *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758
- Agrionemys horsfieldii* (Gray, 1844) = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Gray, 1844
- Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
- Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
- Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
- Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
- Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
- Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
- Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
- Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
- Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
- Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
- Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
- Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
- Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Águila culebrera de nicobar mayor (S): *Spilornis klossi*
- Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
- Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*

Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila monera (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (S): *Pandionidae*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (S): *Falconiformes*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Buteogallus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águililla caminera (S): *Rupornis magnirostris*
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Águililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Águililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Águilucho cabecinegro (S): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
 Águilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Águilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Águilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Águilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Águilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Águilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Águilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho gris (S): *Buteo nitidus*
 Águilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Águilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Águilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Águilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Águilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Águilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Águilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Águilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Águilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Águilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Águilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Águilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Agutí centroamericano (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agyrtria = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
 Agyrtria brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
 Agyrtria candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
 Agyrtria cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
 Agyrtria franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
 Agyrtria hollandi Todd, 1913 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Agyrtria leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Agyrtria rondoniae (Ruschi, 1982) = *Amazilia rondoniae* Ruschi, 1982
 Agyrtria versicolor (Vieillot, 1818) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
 Agyrtria violiceps (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
 Agyrtria viridifrons (Elliot, 1871) = *Amazilia viridifrons* (Elliot, 1871)
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*

- Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
- Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
- Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
- Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
- Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
- Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
- Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
- Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
- Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
- Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
- Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
- Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
- Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
- Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
- Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
- Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizaetus melanoleucus*
- Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
- Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviale, Balbuzard Pêcheur (F): *Pandionidae*
- Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
- Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
- Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
- Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Aigle serpenteaire du congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
- Aigle serpenteaire malgache (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
- Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours (F): *Falconiformes*
- Aigles, Milan De Wilson, Pygargues (F): *Accipitridae*
- Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
- Ailuronyx* spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ailuronyx seychellensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ailuronyx tachyscopaeus* Gerlach & Canning, 1996 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ailuronyx trachygaster* (Duméril, 1851) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant bronze gecko
- Ailuropoda** spp. Milne-Edwards, 1870 I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ailuropoda melanoleuca** (David, 1869) I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Panda (S) Panda gigante (F) Panda, Panda géant
- Ailurus fulgens** F. G. Cuvier, 1825 I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda (S) Panda chico, panda pequeño, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda (F) Panda éclatant, Panda roux, Petit panda
- Ailurus ochraceus* Hodgson, 1847 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Ailurus refulgens* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Aithurus* = *Trochilus*
- Aithurus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Ala de sable anteadó (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
- Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Alatotrochus** spp. Cairns, 1994 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alatotrochus rubescens** (Moseley, 1876) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Alauda arvensis** Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Skylark (S) Alondra común (F) Alouette des champs
- Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à pieds noirs (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros patinegro (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Black-footed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
- Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
- Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcaraván dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
- Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
- Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Aldabrachelys** spp. II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Aldabrachelys abrupta* (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys*
- Aldabrachelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Aldabrachelys gigantea** (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (F) Tortue géante, Tortue géante d'Aldabra
- Aldabrachelys grandidieri* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys*
- Alexandrinus krameri* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
- Aligátor de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
- Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
- Aligatores, Caimanes (S): *Alligatoridae*
- Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylia*
- Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
- Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*

- Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alipiopsitta xanthops (von Spix, 1824) = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Alisterus* spp.** Mathews, 1911 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Alisterus amboinensis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ambon King-Parrot,
 Moluccan king parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot (S)
 Papagayo moluqueño (F) Perruche tricolore
- Alisterus chloropterus*** (Ramsay, 1879) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged King-Parrot,
 Papuan king parrot, Papuan King-Parrot (S) Papagayo
 papú (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
- Alisterus scapularis*** (Lichtenstein, 1818) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian king parrot,
 Australian King-Parrot (S) Papagayo australiano (F)
 Perruche royale
- Allenopithecus* spp.** Lang, 1923 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia)
- Allenopithecus nigroviridis*** (Pocock, 1907) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Swamp
 Monkey, Blackish-green guenon (S) Mono de allen (F)
 Cercopithèque d'Allen
- Alligator* spp.** Rafinesque, 1815 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
Alligator cowieii A. Smith, 1937 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Alligator cynocephalus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin, 1802)
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator helois Cope, 1865 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
- ALLIGATORIDAE spp.** I/II (Reptilia) (E) Alligators,
 Caimans (S) Aligatores, Caimanes (F) Alligators,
 Caimans
- Alligator lacordairei* Preudhomme de Borre, 1869 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Alligator mississippiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Alligator mississippiensis*** (Daudin, 1801) II
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator,
 Gator (S) Aligator del Mississippi (F) Alligator
 américain, Alligator du Mississippi
- Alligators, Caimans (F): *Alligatoridae*
- Alligator sinensis*** Fauvel, 1879 I ALLIGATORIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator (S)
 Aligator de China, Aligátor de China (F) Alligator de
 Chine
- Allobates femoralis*** (Boulenger, 1884) II
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed
 Poison Frog (S) Rana saltarina de muslos brillantes (F)
 Épipedobate fémoral, Epipedobate fémorale,
 Epipedobate simisimi, Simisimi
- Allobates femoralis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
 Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
 2006 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates femoralis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 =
Allobates femoralis (Boulenger, 1884)
- Allobates hodli*** Simões, Lima & Farias, 2010 II
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Allobates myersi*** (Pyburn, 1981) II AROMOBATIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Myers' poison frog, Myers's Poison Frog
 (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, Rana venenosa
 de Myers (F) Epipedobate de Myers, Épipedobate
 myersi
- Allobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990) = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Allobates rufulus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo,
 Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler,
 2006 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Allobates zaparo*** (Silverstone, 1976) II AROMOBATIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Sanguine poison-arrow frog, Sanguine
 Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa,
 Rana venenosa de zaparo (F) Epipedobate zaparo,
 Épipedobate zaparo
- Allobates zaparo* Vences, Kosuch, Boistel, Haddad, La
 Marca & Lötters, 2003 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone,
 1976)
- Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Allocebus* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Allocebus trichotis*** (Günther, 1875) I
 CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf
 Lemur (S) Lemur orejipeludo, Lémur orejipeludo (F)
 Allocèbe, Cheirogale aux oreilles poilues, Chirogale
 aux oreilles poilues
- Allochocebus* spp.** Elliot, 1913 II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia)
- Allochocebus lhoesti*** (P. Sclater, 1899) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's
 Monkey, Mountain Monkey (F) Cercopithèque à barbe
 en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
- Allochocebus preussi*** (Matschie, 1898) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's
 Guenon, Preuss's Monkey (S) Mono de Preuss (F)
 Cercopithèque de Preuss
- Allochocebus solatus*** (Harrison, 1988) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed
 Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de
 Gabón, Mono del Gabón (F) Cercopithèque à queue
 de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée
- Allonautilus* spp.** Ward & Saunders, 1997 II
 NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Allonautilus perforatus*** Conrad, 1949 II NAUTILIDAE
 (Cephalopoda)
- Allonautilus scrobiculatus*** Lightfoot, 1786 II
 NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Allopathes* spp.** Opresko & Cairns 1994 II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes denhartogi*** Opresko, 2003 II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes desbonni*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II
 ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Allopathes robillardii*** (Bell, 1891) II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Allopora* = *Stylaster* Gray 1831

- Allopura bithalamus* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bithalamus* Broch, 1936
- Allopura blattea* Boschma, 1961 = *Stylaster blatteus* (Boschma, 1961)
- Allopura bocki* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster bocki* Broch, 1936
- Allopura boreopacifica* (Broch, 1932) = *Stylaster boreopacificus* Broch, 1932
- Allopura brochi* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster brochi* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura californica* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopura californica* Verrill, 1866 = *Stylaster californicus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Allopura campyleca* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster campylecus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura carinata* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster carinatus* Broch, 1936
- Allopura divergens* (Marenzeller, 1904) = *Stylaster divergens* Marenzeller, 1904
- Allopura eguchii* Boschma, 1966 = *Stylaster eguchii* (Boschma, 1966)
- Allopura explanata* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopura granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Stylaster granulosus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Allopura incompleta* Tenison-Woods, 1883 = *Stylaster incompletus* (Tenison-Woods, 1883)
- Allopura maderensis* Johnson, 1862 = *Stenohelia maderensis* (Johnson, 1862)
- Allopura miniata* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Stylaster miniatus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Allopura moseleyana* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster moseleyanus* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura moseleyi* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopura nobilis* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopura norvegica* (Gunnerus, 1768) = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
- Allopura ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopura papillosa* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster papillosa* (Dall, 1884)
- Allopura petrograpta* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura polymorpha* (Broch, 1936) = *Stylaster polymorphus* Broch, 1936
- Allopura polyorchis* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster polyorchis* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura porphyra* (Fisher, 1931) = *Stylaster porphyra* Fisher, 1931
- Allopura profunda* Moseley, 1879 = *Stylaster profundus* (Moseley, 1879)
- Allopura rosacea* Greeff, 1886 = *Stylaster rosaceus* (Greeff, 1886)
- Allopura scabiosa* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster scabiosus* Broch, 1935
- Allopura solida* (Broch, 1935) = *Stylaster solidus* Broch, 1935
- Allopura stejnegeri* Fisher, 1938 = *Stylaster stejnegeri* (Fisher, 1938)
- Allopura stellulata* (Stewart, 1878) = *Stylaster stellulatus* Stewart, 1878
- Allopura subviolacea* Kent, 1871 = *Stylaster subviolaceus* (Kent, 1871)
- Allopura venusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Stylaster venustus* (Verrill, 1870)
- Allopura verrillii* Dall, 1884 = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall, 1884)
- Almejas Gigantes (S): *Tridacnidae*
- Alondra común (S): *Alauda arvensis*
- Alondra totovía (S): *Lullula arborea*
- Alopecias barrae* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias chilensis* Philippi, 1902 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias longimana* Philippi, 1902 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopecias Müller & Henle*, 1837 = *Alopias Rafinesque*, 1810
- Alopias spp.** Rafinesque, 1810 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Alopias caudatus* Phillipps, 1932 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias greyi* Whitley, 1937 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias macrourus* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Alopias pelagicus** Nakamura, 1935 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Fox shark, Pelagic thresher, Smalltooth thresher shark, Whiptail shark (S) Tiburon zorro, Zorro de mar, Zorro pelágico (F) Renard pélagique, Requin-renard
- Alopias profundus* Nakamura, 1935 = *Alopias superciliosus* Lowe, 1841
- Alopias superciliosus** Lowe, 1841 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bigeye thresher, Bigeye thresher shark, False thresher, Long-tailed shark, Whiptail (S) Azotador, Coleto, Coludo cebucano, Pejerrabo, Pez zorro, Zorro blanco, Zorro de mar, Zorro negro, Zorro ojón (F) Renard à gros yeux
- Alopias vulpinus** Bonnaterre, 1788 II ALOPIIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic thresher, Common thresher, Common thresher shark, Fox shark, Grayfish, Green thresher, Sea fox, Slasher, Singletail, Swiveltail, Thintail thresher, Thrasher, Thresher shark, Whip-tailed shark, Zorro thresher shark (S) Azotador, Chichi espada, Coleto, Coludo, Coludo pinto, Grillo, Pejerrabo, Peje sable, Peje zorra, Pejezorro, Peje zorro, Pez palo, Pez zorro, Pichirata, Rabo de zorra, Raposa marina, Zorra de mar, Zorro, Zorro blanco (F) Faux, Loup de mer, Renard, Renard de mer, Renard marin, Requin renard, Requin renard commun, Singe de mer
- Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
- Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Alouatta spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Alouatta arctoidea* Cabrera, 1940 = *Alouatta seniculus* (Linnaeus, 1766)

- Alouatta belzebul*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed howler monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey (S) Mono aullador de manos rojas (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
Alouatta beniensis Lönnberg, 1941 = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta caraya*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-and-gold howler monkey, Black Howler, Black howler monkey, Black Howling Monkey (S) Aullador negro, Manechi, Manechi negro, Mono alluador negro (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
Alouatta coibensis Thomas, 1902 = *Alouatta palliata* (Gray, 1849)
Alouatta fusca (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Alouatta guariba* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Alouatta guariba*** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brown Howler, Brown howler monkey, Brown Howling Monkey, Southern brown howling monkey (S) Aullador (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
Alouatta hybridus (I. Geoffroy, 1829) = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
- Alouatta macconnelli*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guianan red howler monkey, Guyanan red howler, Guyanan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad howling monkey (F) Singe hurleur
- Alouatta nigerrima*** Lönnberg, 1941 II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Amazon black howler, Amazon Black Howler Monkey, Black howler monkey
- Alouatta palliata*** (Gray, 1849) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Coiba Island howler, Coiba Island Howling Monkey, Ecuadorian mantled howling monkey, Mantled Howler, Mantled howler monkey, Mantled Howling Monkey, South Pacific blackish howling monkey (S) Aullado, Aullador de la costa, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador, Mono aullador de Coiba, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono aullador negro, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Saraguato, Zaraguato (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur à pèlerine, Hurlleur de l'île Coïba, Hurlleur du Guatemala
Alouatta palliata coibensis (Gray, 1849) = *Alouatta palliata* (Gray, 1849)
- Alouatta pigra*** Lawrence, 1933 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Guatemalan black howler, Guatemalan black howler monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's howler monkey, Mexican black howler monkey (S) Araguato de Guatemala, Araguato negro, Mono aullador negro, Saraguato, Saraguato negro (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
- Alouatta sara*** Elliot, 1910 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Bolivian red howler, Bolivian red howler monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (S) Aullador rojo, Coto mono rojo, Manechi, Manechi colorado
- Alouatta seniculus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
Alouatta seniculus sara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Alouatta sara* Elliot, 1910
Alouatta villosa (Gray, 1845) = *Alouatta pigra* Lawrence,
- 1933
Alouette calandre (F): *Melanocorypha calandra*
Alouette des champs (F): *Alauda arvensis*
Alouette lulu (F): *Lullula arborea*
Alternatipathes alternata Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes alternata* Brook, 1889
Alternatipathes bipinnata Opresko, 2005 = *Umbellapathes bipinnata* Opresko, 2005
- Altiphrynoides* spp.** Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia)
Altiphrynoides malcolmi Grandison, 1978 I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ethiopian mountain toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, Malcolm's ethiopia toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (F) Nectophrynoide de Malcolm
- Altiphrynoides osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
Altiphrynoides osgoodi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Alveopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora allingi Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora catalai Wells, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora daedalea (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora excelsa Verrill, 1864 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fenestrata (Lamarck, 1816) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fijiensis Hoffmeister, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
Alveopora gigas Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora irregularis Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora stokesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
Alveopora japonica Eguchi, 1968 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora japonica magna Eguchi, 1968 = *Alveopora japonica* Eguchi, 1968
Alveopora marionensis Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora minuta Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora mortensenii Crossland, 1952 = *Alveopora allingi* Hoffmeister, 1925
Alveopora naomiae Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872
Alveopora ocellata Wells, 1954 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora polyformis Zou, 1980 = *Goniopora fruticosa* Kent, 1891
Alveopora regularis Thiel, 1932 = *Alveopora spongiosa* Dana, 1846
Alveopora retusa Verrill, 1864 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Alveopora spongiosa Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora tizardi Bassett-Smith, 1890 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Alveopora trihedralis Nemenzo, 1980 = *Alveopora verrilliana* Dana, 1872

Alveopora verrilliana Dana, 1872 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Alveopora viridis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Amandava formosa (Latham, 1790) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Avadavat (S) Bengali verde, Estrilda verde (F) Bengali vert

Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*

***Amazilia* spp.** Lesson, 1843 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Amazilia alfaroana Underwood, 1896 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)

Amazilia alticola Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird

Amazilia amabilis (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia amable*, *Amazilia pechiazul* (F) Ariane aimable

Amazilia amabilis decora (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)

Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*

Amazilia amazilia (Lesson, 1828) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) *Amazilia* Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia costeña*, *Amazilia ventrerrufa* (F) Ariane de Lesson

Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*

Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*

Amazilia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Berylline Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia berilina*, *Colibrí de Berilo* (F) Ariane béryl

Amazilia boucardi (Mulsant, 1877) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia* de manglar (F) Ariane de Boucard

Amazilia brevirostris (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chested Emerald (S) *Amazilia* pechiblanca, *Diamante colidorado* (F) Ariane à poitrine blanche

Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*

Amazilia candida (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Emerald (S) *Amazilia cándida*, *Esmeralda viento-blanco* (F) Ariane candide

Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*

Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*

Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons*

Amazilia castaneiventris (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia* ventricastaña (F) Ariane à ventre roux

Amazilia chionogaster (Tschudi, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Colibrí ventriníveo*, *Picaflor ventriblanco* (F) Ariane à ventre blanc

Amazilia chionopectus (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)

Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*

Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*

Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*

Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*

Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*

Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*

Amazilia cupreicauda Salvin & Godman, 1884 II

TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird

Amazilia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo-capped Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia* capiazul (F) Ariane à front bleu

Amazilia cyanocephala (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed Azurecrown (S) *Amazilia coroniazul*, *Colibrí coroniazul* (F) Ariane à couronne azur

Amazilia cyanura Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia coliazul*, *Colibrí coliazul* (F) Ariane à queue bleue

Amazilia decora (Salvin, 1891) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)

Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*

Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*

Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*

Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*

Amazilia edward (DeLatre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy-bellied hummingbird, Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia* de Edward (F) Ariane d'Edward

Amazilia fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-throated Emerald (S) *Amazilia* gorjibrillante, *Amazilia listada*, *Diamante gargantiverde* (F) Ariane de Linné

Amazilia franciae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Emerald (S) *Amazilia* andina (F) Ariane de Francia

Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*

Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*

Amazilia handleyi Wetmore, 1963 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)

Amazilia hoffmanni (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Amazilia hollandi (Todd, 1913) = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)

Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*

Amazilia lactea (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-spangled Emerald (S) *Amazilia* zafirina, *Diamante pechizafiro* (F) Ariane saphirine

Amazilia leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-bellied Emerald (S) *Amazilia* ventriblanca, *Diamante ventriblanco* (F) Ariane vert-doré

Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*

Amazilia luciae (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Honduran Emerald (S) *Amazilia* hondureña, *Esmeralda hondureña* (F) Ariane de Lucy

Amazilia microrhyncha Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)

Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*

Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*

Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*

Amazilia rondoniae Ruschi, 1982 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rondônia Emerald

Amazilia rosenbergi (Boucard, 1895) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-chested Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia* de Rosenberg, *Amazilia* pechimorada (F) Ariane de Rosenberg

- Amazilia rutila*** (DeLattre, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Cinnamon Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia canela*,
Colibrí canelo (F) *Ariane cannelle*
- Amazilia saucerotiei*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-vented Hummingbird,
Steely-vented Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia verdiazul* (F)
Ariane de Sophie
- Amazilia saucerotiei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) =
Amazilia saucerotiei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Amazilia tobaci*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Copper-rumped Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
bronceada coliazul, *Amazilia de Tobago* (F) *Ariane de*
Félicie
- Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl*** (de la Llave, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
colirrufa, *Amazilia tzacatl*, Colibrí colirrufo (F) *Ariane à*
ventre gris
- Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Amazilia ventricastaña* (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Amazilia ventrirrufa* (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia verdiazul* (S): *Amazilia saucerotiei*
- Amazilia versicolor* (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Versicolored Emerald (S) *Amazilia*
versicolor, *Diamante multicolor*, *Picaflor pequeño verde*
(F) *Ariane versicolore*
- Amazilia violiceps*** (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Violet-crowned Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta (F) *Ariane à*
couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda*** (Berlepsch, 1883) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-and-white Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
blanquiverde (F) *Ariane du Pérou*
- Amazilia viridifrons*** (Elliot, 1871) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-fronted Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde (F) *Ariane à front vert*
- Amazilia viridigaster*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green-bellied Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia*
colimorada (F) *Ariane à ventre vert*
- Amazilia wagneri* Philips, 1965 = *Amazilia viridifrons*
(Elliot, 1871)
- Amazilia xantusii* Lawrence, 1860 = *Hylocharis xantusii*
(Lawrence, 1861)
- Amazilia yucatanensis*** (Cabot, 1845) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted
Hummingbird (S) *Amazilia yucateca*, Colibrí
vientre-canelo (F) *Ariane du Yucatan*
- Amazilia yucateca* (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Amazilia zafirina* (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Amazilius* = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
- Amazilius castaneiventris* Gould, 1856 = *Amazilia*
castaneiventris (Gould, 1856)
- Amazona* spp.** Lesson, 1830 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Amazona aestiva*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot,
Turquoise-fronted amazon, Turquoise-fronted Parrot
(S) *Amazona frentiazul*, Loro hablador (F) *Amazona à*
front bleu
- Amazona agilis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot (S)
Amazona jamaicana piquioscura, *Amazonico activo*,
Amazónico activo, *Amazonico jamaica*, *Amazónico*
jamaica, *Amazonico todo verde*, *Amazónico todo verde*
(F) *Amazona agile*, *Amazona verte*
- Amazona albifrons*** (Sparrman, 1788) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted Amazon,
White-fronted Parrot (S) *Amazona frentialba*, Loro
frente blanca, Perico manglero (F) *Amazona à front*
blanc
- Amazona alinaranja* (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-winged Amazon,
Orange-winged Parrot (S) *Amazona alinaranja*, Loro
guaro (F) *Amazona à ailes oranges*, *Amazona à ailes*
vertes, *Amazona aourou*
- Amazona arausiaca*** (Müller, 1776) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked
Parrot (S) *Amazona cabenazul*, *Amazona cabeza azul*,
Amazona de cuello rojo, *Amazona gorgirroja* (F)
Amazona à cou rouge, *Amazona de Bouquet*, *Jacquot*
- Amazona auropalliata*** (Lesson, 1842) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot
(S) Loro de nuca amarilla, Loro nuquiamarillo (F)
Amazona à cou jaune, *Amazona à nuque d'or*
- Amazona autumnalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-lored Amazon,
Red-lored Parrot (S) *Amazona frentirroja*, *Cotorra*
cucha, Loro frente roja, Loro frentirrojo (F) *Amazona à*
joues jaunes, *Amazona diadème*
- Amazona barbadensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-shouldered Amazon,
Yellow-shouldered Parrot (S) *Amazona de espalda*
amarilla, *Amazona hombrogualda*, *Cotorra*
cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados (F) *Amazona à*
épaulettes jaunes, *Amazona de la Barbade*
- Amazona brasileña* (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona brasiliensis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot (S)
Amazona brasileña, *Amazona colirroja*, Loro brasileño,
Loro cariazul, Papagayo de cara roja (F) *Amazona à*
joues bleues, *Amazona à queue rouge*, *Amazona du*
Brésil
- Amazona cabecirroja* (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona cabenazul* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cabeza azul* (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazona cariazul* (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazona charao* (S): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazona colirroja* (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot
(S) *Amazona jamaicana piquiclara*, Loro de Jamaica
(F) *Amazona de la Jamaïque*, *Amazona sasabé*
- Amazona coronirroja* (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona crestirroja* (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazona cubana* (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazona de cara amarilla* (S): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazona de corona violeta* (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona de Cuba* (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

- Amazona de cuello rojo (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazona de frente roja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazona de san vincente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazona dufresniana (Shaw, 1812) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked Parrot
 (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul (F) Amazone à
 joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha (Shaw, 1812) =
Amazona rhodocorytha (Salvadori, 1890)
Amazona farinosa (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, Southern
 mealy amazon (S) Amazona harinosa, Loro burrón,
 Loro cabeza azul, Loro verde (F) Amazone farineuse,
 Amazone poudrée
Amazona festiva (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, Southern
 festive amazon (S) Amazona festiva, Loro lomirrojo (F)
 Amazone festive, Amazone tavoua
Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
Amazona finschi (Sclater, 1864) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Lilac-crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot (S)
 Amazona de corona violeta, Amazona guayabera,
 Cotorra frente roja, Loro corona-lila, Loro
 corona-violeta, Perico guayabero (F) Amazone à
 couronne lilas, Amazone de Finsch
Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*
Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
Amazona guildingii (Vigors, 1837) I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot,
 St vincent amazon, St. vincent amazon, St. vincent
 parrot (S) Amazona de San Vicente, Amazona de san
 vincente, Loro de San Vicente (F) Amazone de
 Guilding, Amazone de Saint-Vincent
Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*
Amazona imperialis Richmond, 1899 I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot (S)
 Amazona imperial, Loro imperial (F) Amazone
 impériale
Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro (S): *Amazona collaria*
Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amazona kawalli Grantsau & Camargo, 1989 II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's
 Parrot, White-cheeked amazon, White-faced Amazon
 (S) Amazona de Kawall (F) Amazone de Kawall
Amazona leucocephala (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean
 Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot (S) Amazona
 cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca (F)
 Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba
Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
Amazona mercenaria (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-naped Amazon,
 Scaly-naped Parrot (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro
 verde (F) Amazone mercenaire
Amazona mercenarius (Tschudi, 1844) = *Amazona*
mercenaria (Tschudi, 1844)
Amazona ochrocephala (Gmelin, 1788) II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona real, Loro
 cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca
 amarilla, Loro real (F) Amazone à front jaune
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata (Gmelin, 1788) =
Amazona auropalliata (Lesson, 1842)
Amazona ochrocephala magna (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) =
Amazona oratrix Ridgway, 1887
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) =
Amazona oratrix Ridgway, 1887
Amazona oratrix Ridgway, 1887 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot (S)
 Loro cabeciamarillo (F) Amazone à tête jaune
Amazona oratrix magna Ridgway, 1887 = *Amazona oratrix*
 Ridgway, 1887
Amazona pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
Amazona pretrei (Temminck, 1830) I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled
 Parrot (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao,
 Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de anteojos
 rojos, Loro de cabeza roja, loro llorón (F) Amazone de
 Prêtre
Amazona pretrei tucumana (Temminck, 1830) = *Amazona*
tucumana (Cabanis, 1885)
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazona rhodocorytha (Salvadori, 1890) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-browed Amazon,
 Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped
 Parrot (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja,
 Amazona de frente roja, Loro de mejillas azules (F)
 Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils
 rouges
 Amazonas, Cotorras, Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (S):
Psittacidae
Amazona tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
amazona tucumán (S): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
Amazona tucumana (Cabanis, 1885) I PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman
 Parrot (S) amazona tucumán, Amazona tucumana,
 Loro alisero (F) Amazone de Tucuman
Amazona ventralis (Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot (S)
 Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de hispaniola,
 Loro de la Española (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre,
 Amazone d'Hispaniola
Amazona versicolor (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint
 Lucia Parrot, St lucia amazon, St. lucia amazon, St.

- lucia parrot (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore
- Amazona vinacea** (Kuhl, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous-breasted amazon, Vinaceous-breasted parrot, Vinaceous Parrot (S) Amazona pechivinos, amazona vinácea, Amazona vinosa, Loro de pecho vinoso, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
- amazona vinácea (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona vinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis** (Cassin, 1853) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro de corona roja, Loro famaulipeco, Loro tamaulipeco (F) Amazone à joues vertes
- Amazona vittata** (Boddaert, 1783) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Cotorra portorriqueña, Cotorra puertorriqueña, Loro de banda roja (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
- Amazona xantholora** (G. R. Gray, 1859) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan amazon, Yucatan Parrot (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateco (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
- Amazona xanthops** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado (F) Amazone à face jaune
- Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone à cou jaune (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
- Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
- Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
- Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
- Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
- Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazones, Aras, Perruches, Perroquets (F): *Psittacidae*
- Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
- Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
- Amazonico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazonico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazonico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
- Amazon, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
- Amazon, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
- Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
- Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
- Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
- Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
- Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
- Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
- Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*

- amazon, Southern festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
amazon, Southern mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
amazon, St lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
amazon, St. lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
amazon, St vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
amazon, St. vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
amazon, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
amazon, Vinaceous-breasted (E): *Amazona vinacea*
amazon, White-cheeked (E): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholara*
Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
amazon, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholara*
Amberfish (E): *Thelenota anax*
Amblyonx cinereus (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815)
Amblyrhynchus cristatus Bell, 1825 II IGUANIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Fernandina marine iguana, Galapagos
Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana (S) Iguana
marina (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Amblystoma dumerili Cope, 1889 = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
(Dugès, 1870)
Amblystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (ambystoma) mexicanum Tihen, 1958 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma (bathysiredon) dumerilii Tihen, 1958 =
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870) II
AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake
Patzcuaro Salamander (S) Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro,
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (F) Salamandre du lac
Pátzaran, Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro
Ambystoma dumerili Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma*
dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma edule (Dugès, 1888) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
(Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) II
AMBYSTOMATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl (S) Ajolote
mexicano, Salamandra mexicana (F) Ambystome du
Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma mexicanum Garman, 1884 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma mexicanum Lafrentz, 1930 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystoma queretarensis Smith and Smith, 1976 =
Ambystoma dumerilii (Dugès, 1870)
Ambystoma weismanni Wiedersheim, 1879 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
***Ameerega* spp.** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
Ameerega altamazonica Twomey & Brown, 2008 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega andina Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Paruwrobates andinus (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Ameerega andina (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) =
Paruwrobates andinus (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
Ameerega anthonyi Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog (S) Rana de
punta de flecha de Bassler, Rana venenosa (F)
Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
Ameerega bassleri Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega bassleri*
(Melin, 1941)
Ameerega bassleri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bassleri (Melin, 1941)
Ameerega berohoka Vaz-Silva & Maciel, 2011 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega bilinguis (Jungfer, 1989) II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ecuadorean Poison Frog, Ecuador
Poison Frog
Ameerega bilinguis Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Ameerega bilinguis (Jungfer, 1989)
Ameerega boehmei Lötters, Schmitz, Reichle, Rödder &
Quennet, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison
Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (F)
Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
Ameerega boliviana Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
Ameerega boulengeri Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,
Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes,
Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
Ameerega braccata (Steindachner, 1864) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ameerega braccata Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas,
Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan,

- Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006* = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ameerega cainarachi*** (Schulte, 1989) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cainarachi poison frog (S) *Rana venenosa*
- Ameerega cainarachi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Ameerega erythromos* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Paruwrobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) = *Paruwrobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Ameerega espinosai* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Ameerega flavopicta*** (A. Lutz, 1925) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lutz's poison frog
- Ameerega flavopicta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Ameerega hahneli*** (Boulenger, 1884) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega hahneli* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ameerega hahneli rubriventris* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega ignipedis*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega ingeri*** (Cochran & Goin, 1970) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brother niceforo's poison-arrow frog, Niceforo's Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha de Inger* (F) *Epipedobate d'Inger*
- Ameerega ingeri* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Ameerega labialis*** (Cope, 1874) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) *Rana venenosa* (F) *Dendrobate labié*
- Ameerega labialis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Ameerega macero*** Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
- (S) *Rana venenosa*
- Ameerega macero* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Ameerega maculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega maculata* (W. Peters, 1873) = *Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Ameerega munduruku*** Neves, Silva, Akieda, Cabrera, Koroiva & Santana, 2017 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega myersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Ameerega parvula*** (Boulenger, 1882) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog (S) *Rana venenosa* (F) *Epipedobate minime*
- Ameerega parvula* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Ameerega pepperi*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega peruviridis*** Bauer, 1986 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega petersi*** (Silverstone, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Peru poison frog, Peruvian Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha de Peters*, *Rana venenosa* (F) *Epipedobate de Peters*
- Ameerega petersi* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega picta*** (Tschudi, 1838) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged poison-arrow frog, Spot-legged Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha picta*, *Sapito pintado* (F) *Epipedobate peint*
- Ameerega picta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Ameerega planipaleae*** (Morales & Velazco, 1998) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Oxapampa poison frog (S) *Rana venenosa*
- Ameerega planipaleae* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006, = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Ameerega pongoensis*** (Schulte, 1999) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega pongoensis* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain,

- Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Ameerega pulchripecta*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate calisterne
- Ameerega pulchripecta* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega rubriventris*** (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Rana venenosa
- Ameerega rubriventris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Ameerega shihuemoy*** Serrano-Rojas, Whitworth, Villacampa-Ortega, von May, Gutiérrez, Padial & Chaparro, 2017 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega silverstonei*** (Myers & Daly, 1979) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone
- Ameerega silverstonei* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Ameerega simulans*** (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Rana venenosa
- Ameerega simulans* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodriguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Ameerega smaragdina*** (Silverstone, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Emerald poison-arrow frog, Emerald Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, Rana venenosa (F) Epipedobate émeraude
- Ameerega smaragdina* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Ameerega tricolor* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ameerega trivittata*** (Spix, 1824) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Three-striped arrow-poison frog, Three-striped Poison Frog (S) Sapito dardo trillistado (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes
- Ameerega trivittata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega trivittata* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Ameerega yoshina*** Brown & Twomey, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola*** (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ameerega yungicola* Frost, 2006 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Amietophrynus channingi* Barej, Schmitz, Menegon, Hillers, Hinkel, Böhme & Rödel, 2011 = *Sclerophrys channingi* (Barej, Schmitz, Menegon, Hillers, Hinkel, Böhme & Rödel, 2011)
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Sclerophrys superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Amietophrynus superciliaris* Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Sclerophrys superciliaris* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Amingo (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ammotragus lervia*** (Pallas, 1777) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan (S) Arruí, Muflón del Atlas (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes
- Amoropsittaca* = *Psilopsiagon* Ridgway, 1912
- Amoropsittaca aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Amphelia galapagensis* (Vaughan, 1906) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia* = *Madrepora* Linnaeus 1758
- Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphihelia infundibulifera* Kent, 1871 = *Madrepora minutiseptum* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Amphihelia moresbyi* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia oculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Amphihelia rostrata* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- Amphiuma (menopoma) gigantea* Van der Hoeven, 1833 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Amyda cartilaginea*** (Boddaert, 1770) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle, Southeast Asian soft-shelled turtle, Southeast Asian softshell turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando asiática (F) Trionyx cartilagineux
- Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Anaconda (F): *Eunectes murinus*

- Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 anaconda, Dark spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
Anacropora spp. Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora firma Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
Anacropora forbesi Ridley, 1884 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora gracilis Quelch, 1886 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
Anacropora matthai Pillai, 1973 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora matthaii Pillai, 1973 = *Anacropora matthai* Pillai, 1973
Anacropora pillai Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora puertogalerae Nemenzo, 1964 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora reptans Bernard, 1897 = *Anacropora forbesi* Ridley, 1884
Anacropora reticulata Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora spinosa Rehberg, 1892 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora spumosa Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Ánade de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Anas arborea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna arborea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anas aucklandica (G. R. Gray, 1844) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Auckland Islands teal, Auckland teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maorí (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland
Anas aucklandica chlorotis (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas chlorotis* G. R. Gray, 1845
Anas aucklandica nesiotis (G. R. Gray, 1844) = *Anas nesiotis* (J. H. Fleming, 1935)
Anas autumnalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrocygna autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anas bernieri (Hartlaub, 1860) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier (F) Canard de Bernier, Canard ou sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier
Anas bicolor Vieillot, 1816 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
Anas caryophyllacea Latham, 1790 = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* (Latham, 1790)
Anas chlorotis G. R. Gray, 1845 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown teal, New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, Cerceta marrón de Nueva Zelanda (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande
Anas coscoroba Molina, 1782 = *Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina, 1782)
Anas formosa Georgi, 1775 II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal (S) Cerceta del Baikal (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose
Anas laysanensis Rothschild, 1892 I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal (S) Ánade de Laysan, Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
Anas leucocephala Scopoli, 1769 = *Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli, 1769)
Anas melanocorypha Molina, 1782 = *Cygnus melanocoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Anas nesiotis (J. H. Fleming, 1935) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, Campbell teal (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, Cerceta de Campbell (F) Sarcelle de Campbell, Sarcelle de l'île Campbell
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anas laysanensis* Rothschild, 1892
Anas scutulata S. Müller, 1842 = *Asarcornis scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842)
Anathana spp. Lyon, 1913 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
Anathana ellioti (Waterhouse, 1850) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian tree shrew, Indian Treeshrew, Madras tree shrew, Madras Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India (F) Toupaië d'Elliot
 Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Baillonius bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
Andinobates spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Andinobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Collins' poison frog, Collins's Poison Frog (F) Minyobate secret
Andinobates abditus Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog, Golden poison-arrow frog, Golden Poison Frog (F) Minyobate d'Alto del Buey
Andinobates altobueyensis Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)

- Andinobates bombetes** (Myers & Daly, 1980) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog
(F) Minyobate bourdonnant
- Andinobates bombetes* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Andinobates cassidyhornae** Amézquita, Márquez, Mejía-Vargas, Kahn, Suárez, & Mazariegos, 2013 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae** (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates claudiae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Andinobates daleswansonii** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates daleswansonii* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae** (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates dorisswansonae* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Andinobates fulguritus** (Silverstone, 1975) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied poison-arrow frog, Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, Yellowbelly poison frog (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Andinobates fulguritus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Andinobates geminisae** Batista, Jaramillo, Ponce, & Crawford, 2014 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates minutus** (Shreve, 1935) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied poison-arrow frog, Blue-bellied Poison Frog, Bluebelly poison frog (F) Minyobate menu
- Andinobates minutus* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Andinobates opisthomelas** (Boulenger, 1899) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Andean
- poison-arrow frog, Andean Poison Frog (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
- Andinobates opisthomelas* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Andinobates tolimensis** Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates tolimensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Andinobates victimatus** Márquez, Mejía-Vargas, Palacios-Rodríguez, Ramírez-Castañeda & Amézquita, 2017 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andinobates viridis** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde (F) Minyobate vert
- Andinobates viridis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Andinobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Andinobates virolinensis** (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog
- Andrias spp.** Tschudi, 1837 I
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Andrias davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871) I
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de China (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
- Andrias davidianus* Brame, 1967 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias japonicus** (Temminck, 1836) I
CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón (F) Salamandre géante du Japon
- Andrias japonicus* Lapparent, 1900 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Andrias scheuchzeri davidiana* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Andrias scheuchzeri japonicus* Westphal, 1958 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Androdon spp.** Gould, 1863 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Androdon aequatorialis** Gould, 1863 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquidentado (F) Colibri d'Equateur
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
Âne sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
Âne sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*

- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus luteus*
 Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
 Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
 Âne sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
 Ángel (S): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
 Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Angel de sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 angelfish, Clarion (E): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
 Angelfish, Clipperton (E): *Holacanthus limbaughii*
 Angia = *Culicia* Dana, 1848
 Angia excavata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia excavata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
 Angia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
 Angia smithii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia smithii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
 Angia verreauxii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Culicia verreauxii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
 Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguila (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguila europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla acutirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla aegyptiaca Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla altirostris Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla ancidda Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Anguilla anguilla (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel (S)
 Anguila, Anguila europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorencia, Anguilla pugaron (F)
 Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille européenne, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelles, Coureuse, De la rivière, Margignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Rosso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
 Anguilla bibroni Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla brevisrostris Cisternas, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla callensis Guichenot, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla canariensis Valenciennes, 1843 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla capitone Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla cloacina Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla cuvieri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla eurytoma Heckel & Kner, 1858 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla fluviatilis Anslijn, 1828 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla fluviatilis Gistel, 1848 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla hibernica Couch, 1865 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla kieneri Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla latirostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla linnei Malm, 1877 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla marginata Kaup, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla mediorostris Risso, 1827 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla melanocheir Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla microptera Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla migratoria Krøyer, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla morena Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla nilotica Heckel, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla oblongirostris Blanchard, 1866 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla pastorencia (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla platycephala Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla platyrhynchus Costa, 1850 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguilla savignyi Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla septembrina Bonaparte, 1846 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla vulgaris Rafinesque, 1810 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguilla vulgaris Shaw, 1803 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguille européenne (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Anguis cerastes Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguis colubrina Gray, 1842 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguis helluo Pallas, 1814 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
 Anguis jaculus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Anguis miliaris Pallas, 1773 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)

- Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
 Angwantibo (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
 angwantibo, Calabar (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
 angwantibo, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
Anisopsammia = *Enallopsammia* Michelotti 1871
Anisopsammia amphelioides (Alcock, 1902) =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878)
Anisopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878) =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtalès, 1878)
Annamemys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Mauremys*
annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys grochovskiae Dao, 1957 = *Mauremys mutica*
 (Cantor, 1842)
Annamemys groschovskiae Tien, 1957 = *Mauremys*
annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903)
Annamemys merklei Bourret, 1939 = *Mauremys*
annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903)
 Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Bubalus*
depressicornis (C. H. Smith, 1827)
 Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
 Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
 Anoa, Lowland (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis (Heude, 1888) = *Bubalus mindorensis*
 (Heude, 1888)
 Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa quarlesi Ouwens, 1910 = *Bubalus quarlesi*
 (Ouwens, 1910)
Anodon = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Anodon cornutus Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
***Anodorhynchus* spp.** Spix, 1824 **I/NC** PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves)
Anodorhynchus glaucus (Vieillot, 1816) **I** PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo
 glauco, Guacamayo violáceo (F) Ara glauque
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus (Latham, 1790) **I/NC**
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw (S)
 Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto (F) Ara bleu, Ara
 hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
Anodorhynchus leari Bonaparte, 1856 **I** PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw (S)
 Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear (F) Ara
 cobalt, Ara de Lear
Anolis agueri **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis baracoae **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis barbatus **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis chamaeleonides **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis equestris **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis guamuhaya **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis luteocularis **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis pigmaequestrus **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anolis porcus **III** POLYCHROTIDAE (Reptilia)
Anomaloglossus rufulus Gorzula, 1990 **II**
 AROMOBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Sira poison frog, Tepui
 Poison Frog (S) Sapito rufo del chimanta, Sapito rufo
 del Chimantá (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre, Épipedobate
 rufulus
***Anomastraea* spp.** Marenzeller, 1901 **II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomastraea irregularis Marenzeller, 1901 **II**
 SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
***Anomocora* spp.** Studer, 1878 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Anomocora carinata Cairns, 1991 **II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora elongata Studer, 1879 = *Anomocora marchadi*
 (Chevalier, 1966)
Anomocora fecunda (Pourtalès, 1871) **II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral (S)
 Coral prolífico
Anomocora gigas (van der Horst, 1931) **II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora marchadi (Chevalier, 1966) **II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anomocora prolifera (Pourtalès, 1871) **II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Anopetia* spp.** Simon, 1918 **II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Anopetia gounellei (Boucard, 1891) **II** TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit (S) Ermitaño coliancho
 (F) Ermite de Gounelle
***Anorrhinus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 **II** BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves)
Anorrhinus austeni Jerdon, 1872 = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 (Blyth, 1855)
Anorrhinus galeritus (Temminck, 1831) **II**
 BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill (S)
 Cálao crestado (F) Calao à crête hérissée
Anorrhinus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) **II** BUCEROTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown
 Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill (S) Cálao pardo de
 Tickell (F) Calao brun
Anota calidiarum Cope, 1896 = *Phrynosoma platyrhinos*
 Girard, 1852
Anota platyrhina Cope, 1896 = *Phrynosoma platyrhinos*
 Girard, 1852
***Anoxypristis* spp.** **I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Anoxypristis cuspidata (Latham, 1794) **I** PRISTIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow
 sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark (S) Pez espada
 (F) Poisson-scie
Anser melanotos Pennant, 1769 = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 (Pennant, 1769)
Anser ruficollis Pallas, 1769 = *Branta ruficollis* (Pallas,
 1769)
Anser sandvicensis Vigors, 1833 = *Branta sandvicensis*
 (Vigors, 1833)
 Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
Antaceus ayresii Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser*
transmontanus Richardson, 1836
Antaceus buffalo Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Rafinesque, 1817

- Antaceus caryi* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antaceus cinnammati* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Antaceus putnami* Duméril, 1867 = *Acipenser transmontanus* Richardson, 1836
- Antelope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antaresia spp.** Wells & Wellington, 1984 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Antaresia childreni** (Gray, 1842) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bnaded rock python, Children's python, Children's (Rock) Python (S) Pitón enana (F) Python de Children
- Antaresia maculosa** (Peters, 1873) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern childrens python, Eastern small-blotched python, Mottled python, Spotted Python (F) Python tacheté
- Antaresia papuensis* Esquerré, Donnellan, Pavón-Vázquez, Fenker and Keogh, 2021 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
- Antaresia perthensis** (Stull, 1932) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python (F) Python pygmée de Perth
- Antaresia saxicola* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Antaresia stimsoni** (L. A. Smith, 1985) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
- Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Anteater, Long-nosed Spiny (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Antechinomys longicaudata* (Spencer, 1909) = *Sminthopsis longicaudata* Spencer, 1909
- Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
- Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
- Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Antejitos pechiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Anthemiphyllia spp.** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia dentata** (Alcock, 1902) II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia frustum** Cairns, 1994 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica** Vaughan, 1907 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia patera** Pourtalès, 1878 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera** Cairns, 1999 II ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1907 II (Anthozoa)
- Anthocephala spp.** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthocephala floriceps** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blossomcrown (S) Colibrí florido (F) Colibrí à tête rose
- Anthophyllum* = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
- Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Anthophyllum cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Anthracoceros spp.** Reichenbach, 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracoceros albirostris** (Shaw & Nodder, 1807) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental pied hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill (S) Cálo cariblanco (F) Calao pie
- Anthracoceros convexus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anthracoceros albirostris* (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Anthracoceros coronatus** (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Malabar pied hornbill, Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill (F) Calao de Malabar
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Anthracoceros coronatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Anthracoceros malayanus** (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill (S) Cálo malayo (F) Calao charbonnier
- Anthracoceros marchei** Oustalet, 1885 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Hornbill (S) Cálo de Palawan (F) Calao de Palawan
- Anthracoceros montani** (Oustalet, 1880) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulu Hornbill (S) Cálo de las Sulu (F) Calao des Sulu
- Anthracothorax spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Anthracothorax dominicus** (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, Hispaniolan mango (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande (F) Mango doré
- Anthracothorax mango** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Mango (S) Mango jamaicano (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
- Anthracothorax nigricollis** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Mango (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro (F) Mango à cravate noire
- Anthracothorax prevostii** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted Mango (S) Mango pechiverde (F) Mango de Prévost
- Anthracothorax recurvirostris** (Swainson, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-tailed Awlbill (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna (F) Colibrí avocette
- Anthracothorax veraguensis** Reichenbach, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Veraguan Mango, Veraguas mango (S) Mango de Veragua (F) Mango de Veragua
- Anthracothorax viridigula** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Mango (S)

- Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde (F) Mango à cravate verte
- Anthracothorax viridis*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Mango (S) Mango portorriqueño (F) Mango vert
- Anthropoides* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Anthropoides paradiseus*** (Lichtenstein, 1793) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crane, Stanley Crane (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, Grulla de paraíso (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
- Anthropoides regulorum* E. T. Bennett, 1834 = *Balearica regulorum* (E. T. Bennett, 1834)
- Anthropoides virgo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Demoiselle Crane (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
- Antigone* spp.** Reichenbach, 1853 I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Antigone antigone*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sarus Crane (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
- Antigone canadensis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise
- Antigone canadensis nesiotis*** (Bangs & Zappey, 1905) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
- Antigone canadensis pulla*** Aldrich, 1972 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
- Antigone rubicunda*** (Perry, 1810) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Brolga (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
- Antigone vipio*** (Pallas, 1811) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane (S) Grulla cuelliblanca (F) Grue à cou blanc
- Antillia* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia grandiflora* Gerth, 1921 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia nomaensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antillophyllia* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Antilocapra americana*** (Ord, 1815) I/NC ¹ ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn (S) Berrendo (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
- Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
- Antilope à quatre cornes (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
- Antilope cervicapra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackbuck, Sasin (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre
- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
- antilope cuadricorne (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope de cuatro cuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Antilope del tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope de Mongolie (F): *Saiga borealis*
- Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variiani*
- Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Antilope sable gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variiani*
- Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variiani*
- Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
- Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Antilope tragocamelus* Pallas, 1766 = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- ANTIPATHARIA spp.** II (E) Black Corals (S) Corales Negros (F) Coraux Noirs
- Antipathella* spp.** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella aperta*** (Totton, 1923) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes assimilis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella boscii* (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boscii* Lamouroux, 1821
- Antipathella brookii* Whitelegge, 1899 = *Antipathes brookii* (Whitelegge, 1899)
- Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
- Antipathella ceylonensis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes ceylonensis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella contorta* Brook, 1889 = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella fiordensis*** (Grange, 1990) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella gracilis* (Gray, 1860) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathella intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella irregularis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Antipathes irregularis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella minor* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes minor* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858

- Antipathella reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathella rugosa* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathella speciosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes speciosa* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathella strigosa*** Brook, 1889 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella subpinnata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathella tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathella wollastoni* Gray, 1857 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathella wollastonii*** (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes* spp.** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes abies paniculata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes abietina* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Elatopathes abietina* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes aculeata* (Brook, 1889) = *Arachnopathes aculeata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes aenea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes aenea* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes alata* (Brook, 1889) = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes alopecuroides*** Ellis & Solander, 1786 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes americana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Stylopathes americana* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Antipathes anguina* Dana, 1846 = *Cirrhopathes anguina* (Dana, 1846)
- Antipathes antrocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Myriopathes antrocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes aperta* Totton, 1923 = *Antipathella aperta* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes arborea*** Dana, 1846 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871 = *Stauroopathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Antipathes assimilis*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes atlantica*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico gris (F) Corail noir éventail gris
- Antipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889) = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes bifaria* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes bifaria* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes boscii*** Lamouroux, 1821 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
- Antipathes brookii*** (Whitelegge, 1899) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes brooki* (Johnson, 1900) = *Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1860
- Antipathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889) = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes caribbeana*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella de King (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
- Antipathes catharinae*** (Pax, 1932) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ceylonensis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chamaemorus*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes chota*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes clathrata* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes clathrata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Antipathes contorta* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes contorta* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes crispa* (Brook, 1889) = *Tylopathes crispa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes cupressina* Pallas, 1766 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes curvata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes cylindrica*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes delicatula*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dendrochristos*** Opresko, 2005 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Antipathes dichotoma*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes dichotoma malayensis* Pallas, 1766 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes dissecta*** Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella cortado
- Antipathes dubia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes elegans*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes ericoides* Pallas, 1766 = *Arachnopathes ericoides* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes erinaceus*** (Roule, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes eupteridea* Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)

- Antipathes expansa* Opresko & Cairns, 1992 = *Phanopathes expansa* (Opresko & Cairns, 1992)
- Antipathes fernandezii* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Portalès, 1874)
- Antipathes filix* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes fiordensis* Grange, 1990 = *Antipathella fiordensis* (Grange, 1990)
- Antipathes flabellum*** Pallas, 1766 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes flexibilis* Gravier, 1919 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes foeniculum* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes fragilis*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes fragilis* (Brook, 1889) = *Pteropathes fragilis* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes fruticosa*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes furcata*** Gray, 1858 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
- Antipathes galapagensis*** Deichmann, 1941 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gallensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes glaberrima* Esper, 1792 = *Leiopathes glaberrima* (Esper, 1792)
- Antipathes glutinata*** Totton, 1923 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes gracilis*** Gray, 1860 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral (S) Abanico anaranjado (F) Corail noir éventail
- Antipathes gracilis* Gray, 1858 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes gracilis* Thomson & Simpson, 1905 = *Cupressopathes gracilis* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes gracilis* von Koch, 1889 = *Antipathes fragilis* Gravier, 1918
- Antipathes grandiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grandis*** Verrill, 1928 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes grayi*** (Roule, 1902) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes griggi*** Opresko, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes herdmani*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes heterorhodos* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Heliopathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Antipathes hirta* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes humilis* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes hypnoides*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes indistincta*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes intermedia*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes irregularis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes japonica* Brook, 1889 = *Myriopathes japonica* (Brook, 1889)
- Antipathes larix* Esper, 1790 = *Parantipathes larix* (Esper, 1790)
- Antipathes lata* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Myriopathes lata* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes lenta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hairnet Black Coral (S) Coral redequilla (F) Corail noir à résille
- Antipathes lentipinna*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes lilliei* Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Antipathes longibrachiata*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes malayensis* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766
- Antipathes mediterranea*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes melancholica* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Distichopathes filix* (Portalès, 1867)
- Antipathes mimosella* Lamarck, 1815 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes minor*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes myriophylla* Pallas, 1766 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes nilanduensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes panamensis* Verrill, 1869 = *Myriopathes panamensis* (Verrill, 1870)
- Antipathes paniculata* Esper, 1796 = *Cupressopathes paniculata* (Esper, 1796)
- Antipathes pauroclema*** Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pectinata*** Lamarck, 1815 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pedata* Gray, 1858 = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pennacea* Pallas, 1766 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes picea* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes pinnatifida* Lamouroux, 1821 = *Myriopathes myriophylla* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes plana*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes plantagenista*** (Forster Cooper, 1904) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pluma* Gray, 1858 = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Antipathes pseudodichotoma*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes pumila* Brook, 1889 = *Cupressopathes pumila* (Brook, 1889)

- Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata* (Roule, 1905)
- Antipathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes reticulata* Esper, 1795 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Antipathes rhipidion*** Pax, 1916 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rhipidium Black Coral (S) Coral rhipidio
- Antipathes rigida* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Phanopathes rigida* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes robillardi* Bell, 1891 = *Allopathes robillardi* (Bell, 1891)
- Antipathes rubra*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rubusiformis*** Warner & Opresko, 2004 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) = *Myriopathes rugosa* (Thomson & Simpson, 1905)
- Antipathes salicoides*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes salix* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Aphanipathes salix* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes sarothamnoides* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes sarothrum*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes scoparia* Lamarck, 1815 = *Antipathes virgata* Esper, 1798
- Antipathes sealarki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes setacea* Gray, 1860 = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Antipathes sibogae*** van Pesch, 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simplex*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes simpsoni*** (Summers, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes speciosa*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens* Gray, 1858 = *Tanacetipathes spinescens* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880) = *Myriopathes spinosa* (Carter, 1880)
- Antipathes spinulosa*** (Schultze, 1896) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cirrhipathes spiralis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Antipathes spiralis* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes squamosa* W. Koch, 1886 = *Tanacetipathes squamosa* (W. Koch, 1886)
- Antipathes stehowi* (Pax, 1932) = *Myriopathes stehowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Antipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes subpinnata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Antipathella subpinnata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes subpinnata* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes tanacetum* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Antipathes ternatensis*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes tetrasticha* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Parantipathes tetrasticha* (Portalès, 1868)
- Antipathes thamnea* Warner, 1981 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
- Antipathes thamnoides*** Schultze, 1896 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes thyoides* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Portalès, 1880)
- Antipathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999) = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Antipathes tristis*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacklustre Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
- Antipathes ulex* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Myriopathes ulex* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Antipathes umbratica*** Opresko, 1996 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes undulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Antipathes valdiviae*** Pax, 1915 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes verticillata* (Brook, 1889) = *Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889
- Antipathes viminalis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes virgata*** Esper, 1798 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes wollastonii* Gray, 1858 = *Antipathella wollastonii* (Gray, 1858)
- Antipathes zoothallus*** Pax, 1932 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- ANTIPATHIDAE spp. II** (Anthozoa)
- Aodon* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Aodon cornu* Lacepède, 1798 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Aonyx* spp.** Lesson, 1827 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aonyx capensis*** (Schinz, 1821) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco (F) Loutre à joues blanches
- Aonyx capensis microdon*** I/II ²¹ MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Loutre à joues blanches du Congo, Paraonyx tacheté
- Aonyx cinerea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Aonyx cinereus* (Illiger, 1815)
- Aonyx cinereus*** (Illiger, 1815) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica (F) Loutre cendrée
- Aonyx congica* Lönnberg, 1910 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)

- Aonyx microdon* Pohle, 1920 = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Aonyx philippsi Hinton, 1921 = *Aonyx capensis* (Schinz, 1821)
- AOTIDAE spp.** Elliot, 1913 II (Mammalia)
- Aotus spp.** Humboldt, 1811 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus azarae** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Azara's Night Monkey (S) Cuatro ojos, Mono nocturno (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
- Aotus azarae infulatus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus azarai* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus bipunctatus* Bole, 1937 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus griseimembra* Elliot, 1912 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus herskovitzi* Ramirez-Cerquera, 1983 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus jorgehernandezi** Defler & Bueno, 2007 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Aotus lemurinus** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian night monkey, Herskovitz's Night Monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey (S) Mico de noche andino, Mono nocturno
- Aotus lemurinus brumbacki* Herskovitz, 1983 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus lemurinus* I. Geoffroy, 1846 = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus miconax** Thomas, 1927 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Andean Night Monkey, Mono lechuza (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuqui, Tutamono (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas
- Aotus nancymae** Herskovitz, 1983 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian red-necked owl monkey (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuki
- Aotus nigriceps** Dollman, 1909 II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey (S) Cuatro ojos, Mono nocturno, Quatro ojos (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus** (Humboldt, 1811) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douroucoulí, Night Monkey, Northern night monkey, Northern owl monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped gray night monkey, Three-striped night monkey (S) Mono de noche, Mono nocturno (F) Douroucoulí, Singe de nuit
- Aotus trivirgatus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus azarae* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus lemurinus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Aotus trivirgatus miconax* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus miconax* Thomas, 1927
- Aotus trivirgatus nancymae* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nancymae* Herskovitz, 1983
- Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus nigriceps* Dollman, 1909
- Aotus trivirgatus vociferans* (Humboldt, 1811) = *Aotus vociferans* (Spix, 1823)
- Aotus vociferans** (Spix, 1823) II AOTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Colombian gray night monkey, Noisy night monkey, Spix's night monkey, Spix's owl monkey (S) Mono nocturno, Musmuqui
- Aotus zonalis* I. Geoffroy, 1843 = *Aotus* Humboldt, 1811
- Aoudad (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Apalone spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apalone atra* (Webb & Legler, 1960) = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone ferox** Rafinesque, 1832 1817 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Florida softshell turtle
- Apalone mutica** (LeSueur, 1827) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth softshell turtle
- Apalone spinifera** (LeSueur, 1827) I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Softshell Turtle
- Apalone spinifera atra** I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Spiny Softshell Turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas soft-shell turtle, Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (S) Tortuga negra, Tortuga negra de Cuatrociénegas (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx noir
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Aphanipathes spp.** Brook, 1889 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Aphanipathes alata* Brook, 1889 = *Tetrapathes alata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes barbadensis* Brook, 1889 = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes cancellata* Brook, 1889 = *Phanopathes cancellata* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanipathes catharinae* Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) = *Rhipidipathes colombiana* (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997)
- Aphanipathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Aphanipathes eupteridea* (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes fruticosa* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathes fruticosa* Gray, 1858
- Aphanipathes hancocki* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes hancocki* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Acanthopathes humilis* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Aphanipathes indistincta* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes indistincta* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes pedata** (Gray, 1858) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766) = *Plumapathes pennacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Aphanipathes plantagenista* Forster Cooper, 1904 = *Antipathes plantagenista* (Forster Cooper, 1904)
- Aphanipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795) = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)

- Aphanipathes reticulata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Rhipidipathes reticulata* (Esper, 1795)
- Aphanipathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes salix* (Pourtalès, 1880) II**
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral (S) Matojo negro de mar
- Aphanipathes salix rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Phanopathes rigida* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes sarothamnoides* Brook, 1889 II**
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes sibogae* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Antipathes sibogae* van Pesch, 1914
- Aphanipathes somervillei* Forster Cooper, 1909 = *Acanthopathes somervillei* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Aphanipathes spinulosa* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes spinulosa* (Schultze, 1896)
- Aphanipathes stechowi* Pax, 1932 = *Myriopathes stechowi* (Pax, 1932)
- Aphanipathes thamnoides* (Schultze, 1896) = *Antipathes thamnoides* Schultze, 1896
- Aphanipathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Acanthopathes thyoides* (Pourtalès, 1880)
- Aphanipathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Acanthopathes undulata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Aphanipathes verticillata* Brook, 1889 II**
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aphanipathes wollastoni* (Gray, 1858) = *Antipathella wollastoni* (Gray, 1858)
- APHANIPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2004 II (Anthozoa)
- Aphanostichopathes dissimilis* Roule, 1902 = *Stichopathes dissimilis* Roule, 1902
- Aphanostichopathes euoplos* Schultze, 1903 = *Stichopathes euoplos* Schultze, 1903
- Aphanostichopathes paucispina* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Aphanostichopathes spiessi* Opresko & Genin, 1990 = *Stichopathes spiessi* Opresko & Genin, 1990
- Aphantochroa* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818) II**
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird (S) Colibrí apagado (F) Colibri vert et gris
- Aphantochroa gularis* Gould, 1860 = *Heliodoxa gularis* (Gould, 1860)
- Aphantochroa hyposticta* Gould, 1862 = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
- Aphonopelma albiceps* (Pocock, 1903) = *Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903
- Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II**
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua gray, Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican gray, Mexican Grey Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana gris, Tarántula mexicana gris, Tarantula mexicana rosa (F) Mygale grise du mexique, Tarantule grise du Mexique, Tarantule rose-thé
- Aphrastrea* = *Favites* Link, 1807
- Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Apodora* spp.** Kluge, 1993 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878) II**
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Papuan olive python, Papuan Python (S) Pitón acuática de Papua (F) Python de Papouasie
- Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apollon (F): *Parnassius apollo*
- Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Aporoscelis benti* Anderson, 1894 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis benti* Schmidt, 1939 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Aporoscelis princeps* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Aprionodon sitankaiensis* Herre, 1931 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Aprosmictus* spp.** Gould, 1842 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aprosmictus chloropterus* Ramsay, 1879 = *Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay, 1879)
- Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴**
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo alirrojo (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴**
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jonquil parrot, Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-winged Parrot (S) Papagayo de Timor (F) Perruche jonquille
- Apterurus fabroni* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Apterurus Rafinesque*, 1810 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Aquila* spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle, White-shouldered Eagle (S) Águila imperial ibérica (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, Aquila imperiale iberica
- Aquila africana* (Cassin, 1865) = *Spizaetus africanus* (Cassin, 1865)
- Aquila audax* (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Wedge-tailed Eagle (S) Águila audaz (F) Aigle d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Golden Eagle (S) Águila real (F) Aigle doré, Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle (S) Águila moteada (F) Aigle criard
- Aquila fasciata* (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila fasciata* Vieillot, 1822 = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
- Aquila gurneyi* Gray, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Gurney's Eagle (S) Águila moluqueña (F) Aigle de Gurney
- Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Indian Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca* Savigny, 1809 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Asian imperial eagle, Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle (S) Águila imperial, Águila imperial, Águila

- imperial oriental, Águila imperial oriental (F) Aigle impérial
Aquila heliaca adalberti Savigny, 1809 = *Aquila adalberti* Brehm, 1861
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha Pallas, 1771 = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas, 1771)
Aquila megaloptera Meyen, 1834 = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen, 1834)
Aquila morphnoides Gould, 1841 = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
Aquila nipalensis Hodgson, 1833 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steppe Eagle (S) Águila esteparia (F) Aigle des steppes
Aquila orientalis Cabanis, 1854 = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila pelagica Pallas, 1811 = *Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas, 1811)
Aquila pomarina Brehm, 1831 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Spotted Eagle (S) Águila pomerana (F) Aigle pomarin
Aquila pomarina hastata Brehm, 1831 = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
Aquila rapax (Temminck, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Eagle, Tawny eagle and steppe eagle (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz (F) Aigle ravisser
Aquila rapax nipalensis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila rapax orientalis (Temminck, 1828) = *Aquila nipalensis* Hodgson, 1833
Aquila spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Aquila verreauxii Lesson, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle (S) Águila cafre (F) Aigle de Verreaux
Aquila vindhiana Franklin, 1831 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
Aquila wahlbergi Sundevall, 1850 = *Hieraaetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall, 1850)
***Ara* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara ambigua (Bechstein, 1811) = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
Ara ambiguus (Bechstein, 1811) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde, Guacamayo verde mayor (F) Ara de Buffon
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara ararauna (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw (S) Guacamayo azulamarillo, Guacamayo azul y amarillo (F) Ara bleu et jaune
Ara auricollis Cassin, 1853 = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Aracari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Aracari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ara chloroptera Gray, 1859 = *Ara chloropterus* G. R. Gray, 1859
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloropterus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo (F) Ara chloroptère
***Arachnopathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes aculeata Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes clathrata (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes columnaris Duchassaing, 1870 = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
Arachnopathes ericoides (Pallas, 1766) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes paniculata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Antipathes atlantica* Gray, 1858
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara coultoni P. L. Sclater, 1876 = *Primolius coultoni* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
Ara de Coulton (F): *Primolius coultoni*
Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara glaucogularis Dabbene, 1921 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Macaw (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Araguato negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao (Linnaeus, 1758) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Guacamayo rojo, Lapa azul (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
Ara maracana (F): *Primolius maracana*

- Ara maracana* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Ara militaire* (F): *Ara militaris*
- Ara militaris*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw (S) Guacamaya verde, Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde (F) *Ara militaire*
- Ara miracana* (F): *Primolius maracana*
- Ara nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara noble* (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
- Arapaima* (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima* (S): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima* (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima*, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Arapaima gigas*** (Cuvier, 1829) II ARAPAIMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) *Arapaima*, Giant *Arapaima*, Pirarucu (S) *Arapaima*, Paiche (F) *Arapaima*, Paiche, Pirarucu
- Arara aymara* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Ara rouge* (F): *Ara macao*
- Ara rubrogenys*** Lafresnaye, 1847 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Macaw (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja (F) *Ara de Fresnaye*, *Ara de Lafresnaye*
- Arasari banana* (S): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
- Arasari caripardo* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari castaño* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- arasari chico* (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Arasari cuellinegro* (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- arasari fajado* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari orejicastano* (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Arasari verde* (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
- Ara severa* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ara sévère* (F): *Ara severus*
- Ara severus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw (S) Guacamayo severo (F) *Ara sévère*, *Ara vert*
- Ara spixii* (Wagler, 1832) = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
- Aratinga* spp.** Spix, 1824 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Aratinga acuticaudata*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabeciazul*, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos (F) Conure à tête bleue
- Aratinga alticola* Chapman, 1921 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Aratinga aurea*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga frentidorada*, Cotorra frentidorada (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Aratinga auricapillus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet (S) *Aratinga testadorada* (F) Conure à tête d'or
- Aratinga brevipes* (Lawrence, 1871) = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga cabeciazul* (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Aratinga cabecifusca* (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Aratinga cactácea* (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Aratinga cactorum*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cactácea* (F) Conure des cactus
- Aratinga canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Aratinga chloroptera*** (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de la Española*, Perico (F) Conure maîtresse
- Aratinga cubana* (S): *Aratinga euops*
- Aratinga de Finsch* (S): *Aratinga finschi*
- Aratinga de Guayaquil* (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Aratinga de la Española* (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Aratinga de pinceles* (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Aratinga de Wagler* (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Aratinga erythrogenys*** (Lesson, 1844) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Guayaquil*, Perico caretirrojo (F) Conure à tête rouge
- Aratinga euops*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cubana* (F) Conure de Cuba
- Aratinga finschi*** (Salvin, 1871) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure (S) *Aratinga de Finsch* (F) Conure de Finsch
- Aratinga frentidorada* (S): *Aratinga aurea*
- Aratinga frentinaranja* (S): *Eupsittula canicularis*
- Aratinga guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Aratinga guaruba* (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Aratinga holochlora* (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
- Aratinga jandaya*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga jandaya* (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
- Aratinga jandaya* (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Aratinga leucophthalma*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet (S) *Aratinga ojiblanca*, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco (F) Conure pavouane
- Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Aratinga maculata*** (Statius Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulphur-breasted Parakeet
- Aratinga melanurus* Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura melanura* (Spix, 1824)
- Aratinga mitrada* (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Aratinga mitrata*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet (S) *Aratinga mitrada*, Cotorra carirroja (F) Conure mitrée
- Aratinga nana* (Vigors, 1830) = *Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830)

Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
Aratinga nenday (Vieillot, 1823) = *Nandayus nenday*
(Vieillot, 1823)

Aratinga ojbilanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*

Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*

Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Eupsittula nana*

Aratinga perlatus Spix, 1824 = *Pyrrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)

Aratinga pertinax (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated
Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pertinax*, Perico cara sucia (F)
Conure cuivrée

Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax*

Aratinga pinto Silveira, Lima & Höfling, 2005 = *Aratinga maculata* (Statius Müller, 1776)

Aratinga rubritorquis (Sclater, 1887) = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)

Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*

Aratinga solstitialis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet (S) *Aratinga sol*,
Perico dorado (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
Aratinga strenua (Ridgway, 1915) = *Psittacara strenuus*
(Ridgway, 1915)

Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*

Aratinga verde (S): *Psittacara holochlorus*

Aratinga wagleri (G. R. Gray, 1845) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted
Parakeet (S) *Aratinga de Wagler*, Chacaraco (F)
Conure de Wagler

Aratinga weddellii (Deville, 1851) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed
Parakeet (S) *Aratinga cabecifusca*, Perico
cabecioscuro (F) Conure de Weddell

Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*

***Archaius* spp.** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

Archaius tigris (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Seychelles tiger chameleon, Tiger
Chameleon (F) Caméléon tigre

Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*

Archibuteo = *Buteo* Moehring, 1758

Archibuteo regalis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Buteo regalis* (Gray, 1844)

***Archilochus* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves)

Archilochus alexandri (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chinned Hummingbird
(S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí (F) Colibri à
gorge noire

Archilochus anna (Lesson, 1829) = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)

Archilochus calliope (Gould, 1847) = *Selasphorus calliope*
(Gould, 1847)

Archilochus colubris (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ruby-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
gorjirrubí (F) Colibri à gorge rubis

Archohelia rediviva Wells & Alderslade, 1979 =
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979)

Arctictis binturong (Raffles, 1821) III VIVERRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bearcat, Binturong (S) Binturong (F)
Binturong

Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*

***Arctocebus* spp.** Gray, 1863 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)

Arctocebus aureus de Winton, 1902 II LORISIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Golden angwantibo, Golden Potto

Arctocebus calabarensis (J. A. Smith, 1860) II
LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angwantibo, Calabar
angwantibo (S) Poto dorado (F) Angwantibo,
Arctocèbe, Potto de Calabar

Arctocebus calabarensis aureus (J. A. Smith, 1860) =
Arctocebus aureus de Winton, 1902

Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*

Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*

Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*

Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*

Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*

Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*

***Arctocephalus* spp.** Cuvier, 1826 I/II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia)

Arctocephalus australis (Zimmermann, 1783) II
OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Fur Seal,
Southern Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso
marino austral (F) Otarie à fourrure australe

Arctocephalus australis forsteri (Zimmermann, 1783) =
Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828)

Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis (Zimmermann,
1783) = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* Heller, 1904

Arctocephalus forsteri (Lesson, 1828) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Antipodean fur seal, Australasian fur
seal, Black fur seal, Long-nosed fur seal, New Zealand
Fur Seal, South Australian fur seal (S) Oso marino de
Nueva Zelanda (F) Otarie à fourrure de
Nouvelle-Zélande

Arctocephalus galapagoensis Heller, 1904 II
OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Galapagos Fur Seal,
Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (S) Lobo de dos pelos de
galapagos, Lobo fino de galapagos, Oso marino de las
Galápagos (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos

Arctocephalus gazella (Peters, 1875) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal
(F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen

Arctocephalus philippii (Peters, 1866) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Juan Fernández Fur Seal (S) Oso
marino de Chile (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez

Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775) II OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Australian fur
seal, Brown fur seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur
Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud

Arctocephalus tasmanicus Scott & Lord, 1926 =
Arctocephalus pusillus (Schreber, 1775)

Arctocephalus townsendi Merriam, 1897 I OTARIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian
Fur Seal (S) Lobo fino de guadalupe, Oso marino de
Guadalupe, Otaria americano (F) Arctocéphale de
Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique, Otarie de
guadalupe

Arctocephalus tropicalis (J. E. Gray, 1872) II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie
Arctophoca = *Arctocephalus* Cuvier, 1826
Arctophoca philippii (Peters, 1866) = *Arctocephalus philippii* (Peters, 1866)
Ardea americana Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea antigone Linnaeus, 1758 = *Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea canadensis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea carunculata Gmelin, 1789 = *Buggeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Ardea grus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Grus grus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea japonensis P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Grus japonensis* (Müller, 1776)
Ardea nigra Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ciconia nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea paradisea Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
Ardea pavonina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Balearica pavonina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardea rubicunda Perry, 1810 = *Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
Ardea virgo Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ardeotis spp. Le Maout, 1853 I/II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Ardeotis arabs (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Arabian Bustard (S) Avutarda arabe (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
Ardeotis australis (J. E. Gray, 1829) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Bustard (S) Avutarda australiana (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
Ardeotis denhami (Children & Vigors, 1826) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
Ardeotis heuglinii (Hartlaub, 1859) = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
Ardeotis kori (Burchell, 1822) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori Bustard (S) Avutarda kori (F) Outarde kori
Ardeotis ludwigii (Rüppell, 1837) = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
Ardeotis nigriceps (Vigors, 1831) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde
Ardeotis nuba (Cretzschmar, 1826) = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
Arena = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
Arena boucardi Mulsant, 1877 = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
Argali (F): *Ovis ammon*
Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
argali, Altai (E): *Ovis ammon*
Argali de Karatau (F): *Ovis nigrimontana*
Argali de la Mongolie (F): *Ovis jubata*
Argali del Gobil (S): *Ovis darwini*
Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Argali de Marco Polo (F): *Ovis polii*
Argali du Gobi (F): *Ovis darwini*
Argali du nord de la Chine (F): *Ovis jubata*
Argali du Tian shan (F): *Ovis karelini*
argali, Gobi (E): *Ovis darwini*
argali, Karatau (E): *Ovis nigrimontana*
Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis nigrimontana*
argali, Kazakhstan (E): *Ovis collium*
argali, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis polii*
argali, Severtzov's (E): *Ovis severtzovi*
argali, Shansi (E): *Ovis jubata*
argali, Tianshan (E): *Ovis karelini*
Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
Argusianus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Argus Pheasant, Great Argus (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos (F) Argus géant
Argus ocellatus Elliot, 1871 = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
Ariane beryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerottei*
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*

- Armandia* = *Bhutanitis* Atkinson, 1873
Armandia lidderdalii (Atkinson, 1873) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
Armandia mansfieldi Riley, 1939 = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939)
Armandia thaidina Blanchard, 1871 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
Armiño indio (S): *Mustela erminea ferghanae*
arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Aromochelys carinata Gray, 1856 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
Aromochelys carinatum Gray, 1856 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
Aromochelys carinatus Cope, 1867 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
Aromochelys guttata Strauch, 1862 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Aromochelys minor Strauch, 1862 = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)
Aromochelys odoratum Gray, 1855 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Aromochelys tristycha Strauch, 1862 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Arowana (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
Arpia papúa (S): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Arraia (E): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
Arraia (E): *Potamotrygon scobina*
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Arruí (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Asarcornis scutulata (S. Müller, 1842) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
***Asio* spp.** Brisson, 1760 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Asio abyssinicus (Guérin-Méneville, 1843) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, African long-eared owl (S) Búho abisinio (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
Asio butleri Hume, 1878 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
Asio capensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora (F) Hibou des marais africain, Hibou du Cap
Asio clamator (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais
Asio madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar long-eared owl, Madagascar Owl (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache
Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl, Northern long-eared owl (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe (F) Hibou moyen-duc
Asio otus abyssinicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
Asio stygius (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl (S) Búho-cornudo oscuro, Búho negruzco, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco (F) Hibou maître-bois
asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus*
Asno salvaje de africa (S): *Equus africanus*
Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
Aspideretes gangeticus (Cuvier, 1825) = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspideretes hurum (Gray, 1831) = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
Aspideretes leithii (Gray, 1872) = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Aspideretes nigricans (Anderson, 1875) = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
***Aspidites* spp.** Peters, 1877 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Aspidites collaris Longman, 1913 = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites melanocephalus (Krefft, 1864) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, Woma (S) Pitón de cabeza negra (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi (Krefft, 1864) = *Aspidites ramsayi* (Macleay, 1882)
Aspidites ramsayi (Macleay, 1882) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma (S) Pitón de Ramsay (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
Aspidoboa = *Python* Daudin, 1803
Aspidoboa curtus (Schlegel, 1872) = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
Aspidonectes aspilus Cope, 1860 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
Aspidonectes californiana Rivers, 1889 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
Aspidopython = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Aspidopython jakati Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia amethistina* (Schneider, 1801)
Aspilus gataghol Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
Aspilus punctulatus Gray, 1864 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
Ass (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
ass, African wild (E): *Equus africanus*
Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus luteus*

- Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Asteriopathes spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes arachniformis** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes colini** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteroseris* = *Gardineroseris* Scheer & Pillai 1974
- Asteroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Asterosmilia gigas* (van der Horst, 1931) = *Anomocora gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)
- Asterosmilia marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966) = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Asterosmilia prolifera* (Pourtales, 1871) = *Anomocora prolifera* (Pourtales, 1871)
- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilia spp.** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astraeosmilia connata** Ortmann, 1892 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astraeosmilia curvata* Wijsman-Best, 1972 = *Caulastraea curvata* Wijsman-Best, 1972
- Astraeosmilia maxima* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia maxima* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977
- Astraeosmilia tumida* Matthai, 1928 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia astreiformis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia atrata** (Dennant, 1906) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia braziliensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia browni** Palmer, 1928 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia conceptionensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia conferta** Verrill, 1870 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia costata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia dentata** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia epithecata* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia equatorialis** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia equatorialis* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia granulata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia haimeii** Verrill, 1866 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia hayamaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Phyllangia hayamaensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Astrangia hondaensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polycyathus hondaensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Astrangia howardi** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia macrodentata** Thiel, 1940 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris** Thiel, 1941 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrangia minuta* Duncan, 1876 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia neglecta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia poculata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Northern Star Coral (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia rathbuni** Vaughan, 1906 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Astrangia haimeii* Verrill, 1866
- Astrangia solitaria** (LeSueur, 1817) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Cup Coral (S) Coral tacita solitario (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* (LeSueur, 1817) = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947 = *Astrangia californica* Durham & Barnard, 1952
- Astrangia woodsi** Wells, 1955 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*

- Astrapia mayeri*** Stonor, 1939 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra*** (Gmelin, 1788) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Astrapia (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- astrapia*, Princess stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrapia*, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia rothschildi*** Förster, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia*, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia splendidissima*** Rothschild, 1895 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Princess stephanie's astrapia, Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia*, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Astrea affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea ananas* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Barabattoia amicorum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Astrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea annuligera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Astrea argus* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cellulosa* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea cerium* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea conferta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea coronata* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea crispata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Oulastrea crispata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea curta* Dana, 1846 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea decactis* Lyman, 1859 = *Madracis decactis* (Lyman, 1859)
- Astrea deformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Astrea denticulata* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Astrea devantieri* Veron, 2000 = *Plesiastrea devantieri* Veron, 2000
- Astrea diffluens* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea dipsacea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
- Astrea echinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea eximia* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea faviatella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea favulus* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea filicosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea flexuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favites flexuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora forskaliana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Astrea fragilis* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea fuscoviridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea halicora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea heliopora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea hyades* Dana, 1846 = *Solenastrea hyades* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea intersepta* (Esper, 1795) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Astrea laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea magnifica* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Astrea microphthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea myriophthalma* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea ocellina* Dana, 1846 = *Cyphastrea ocellina* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea okeni* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea ordinata* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea palifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pallida* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pandanus* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea parvistella* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea patula* Dana, 1846 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea pectinata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea planulata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea pulchra* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea pulvinaria* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Astrea punctifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astrea purpurea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea puteolina* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea quadrangularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Astrea retiformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Isophyllastrea rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea versipora* Lamarck, 1816 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrea virens* Dana, 1846 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Astrea viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Astreopora* spp.** Blainville, 1830 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora cucullata*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora expansa*** Brüggemann, 1877 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora ocellata* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora lambertsii*** Moll & Best, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora randalli*** Lamberts, 1980 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora scabra*** Lamberts, 1982 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Astreopora gracilis* Bernard, 1896
- Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora suggesta*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astreopora tabulata* Wells, 1954 = *Astreopora suggesta* Wells, 1954
- Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Astreopora myriophthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Astrochelys* spp.** Gray, 1873 I⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Astrochelys radiata*** (Shaw, 1802) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Radiated Tortoise (S) Galápago radiado, Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar, Tortuga rayada (F) Tortue étoilée, Tortue radiée de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
- Astrochelys yniphora*** (Vaillant, 1885) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise, Madagascar Tortoise, Ploughshare tortoise (S) Galápago Angonoka, Tortuga de espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga globulosa malagache (F) Tortue à éperon, Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc, Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de Madagascar
- Astrocoenia* = *Astrocoeniidae* Koby 1890
- Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868 = *Madracis pharensis* (Heller, 1868)
- ASTROCOENIIDAE** spp. Koby 1890 II (Anthozoa)
- Astroides* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Astroides calycularis (Pallas, 1766) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astropsammia = *Tubastraea* Lesson 1829
Astropsammia pedersenii Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Astroria = *Platygyra* Ehrenberg 1834
Astroria astreiformis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astroria daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astroria esperi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Astroria sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Astroria stricta Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Astur = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
Astur brachyurus Ramsay, 1879 = *Accipiter brachyurus* (Ramsay, 1879)
Astur brevipes Severtsov, 1850 = *Accipiter brevipes* (Severtsov, 1850)
Astur buergersi Reichenow, 1914 = *Erythrorhynchus buergersi* (Reichenow, 1914)
Astur butleri Gurney, 1898 = *Accipiter butleri* (Gurney, 1898)
Astur fasciatus Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Accipiter fasciatus* (Vigors & Horsfield)
Astur griseiceps Schlegel, 1862 = *Accipiter griseiceps* (Schlegel, 1862)
Astur gularis Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Accipiter gularis* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844)
Astur henicogrammus G. R. Gray, 1860 = *Accipiter henicogrammus* (Gray, 1860)
Astur henstii Schlegel, 1873 = *Accipiter henstii* (Schlegel, 1873)
Asturina nitida (Latham, 1790) = *Buteo nitidus* (Latham, 1790)
Asturina plagiata Schlegel, 1862 = *Buteo plagiatus* (Schlegel, 1862)
Asturina schistacea Sundevall, 1851 = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
Asturina Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo Moehring*, 1758
Astur kienerii Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835 = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
Astur macrourus Hartlaub, 1855 = *Urotriorchis macrourus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
Astur meyerianus Sharpe, 1878 = *Accipiter meyerianus* (Sharpe, 1878)
Astur mirandollei Schlegel, 1862 = *Micrastur mirandollei* (Schlegel, 1862)
Astur rufitorques Peale, 1848 = *Accipiter rufitorques* (Peale, 1848)
Astur spectabilis Schlegel, 1863 = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* (Schlegel, 1863)
Astya spp. Stechow, 1921 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Astya aspidopora Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Astya subviridis (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Astylus = *Astya* Stechow, 1921
Astylus subviridis Moseley, 1879 = *Astya subviridis* (Moseley, 1879)
Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*
Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus*
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
Ateles spp. Geoffroy, 1806 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Ateles belzebuth É. Geoffroy, 1806 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Macaco aranha, Maquisapa, Marimona, Marimonda (F) Atèle belzébuth
Ateles belzebuth hybridus É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles hybridus* I. Geoffroy, 1829
Ateles belzebuth marginatus É. Geoffroy, 1806 = *Ateles marginatus* É. Geoffroy, 1809
Ateles chamek (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black spider monkey, Chamek spider monkey, Peruvian black spider monkey (S) Maquisapa, Marimono (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir
Ateles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Ateles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
Ateles fusciceps Gray, 1866 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed spider monkey, Brown-headed Spider Monkey (S) Bracilargo, El mono araña de cabeza marrón (F) Atèle à tête brune
Ateles geoffroyi Kuhl, 1820 I/II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed Spider Monkey, Black-headed spider monkey, Central american spider monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono colorado (S) Ateles de Geoffroy, Mico (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus Gray, 1842 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle de Geoffroy, Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe-araignée aux mains noires, Singe araignée du Panama
Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
Ateles geoffroyi ornatus Gray, 1870 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey (S) Ateles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, Mono araña maninegro (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama, Singe-araignée de Geoffroy
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis Kellogg & Goldman, 1944 = *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus* Gray, 1870
Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris Kuhl, 1820 = *Ateles fusciceps* Gray, 1866
Ateles hybridus I. Geoffroy, 1829 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown spider monkey, Hybrid Spider

- Monkey, Variegated spider monkey
Ateles marginatus É. Geoffroy, 1809 II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked spider monkey,
 White-whiskered Spider Monkey (S) Macaco aranha
 (F) Atèle à face encadrée
Ateles paniscus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ATELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black spider monkey, Guiana spider
 monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (S) Macaco
 aranha (F) Atèle noir
Ateles paniscus chamek (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ateles*
chamek (Humboldt, 1812)
ATELIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Howler
 And Prehensile-Tailed Monkeys (S) Monos Aulladores
 Y Arañas (F) Singe Hurlleur, Atèle
Atelopus variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus varius zeteki Dunn, 1933 = *Atelopus zeteki*
 Dunn, 1933
Atelopus varius zeteki (Lichtenstein & Martens, 1856) =
Atelopus zeteki Dunn, 1933
Atelopus zeteki Dunn, 1933 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
 (E) Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow
 Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Panamanian golden frog,
 Zetek's Golden Frog (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de
 Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek (F) Atelopus variable
 du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek,
 Grenouille dorée du Panama
Atelopus zeteki Kim, Brown, Mosher & Fuhrman, 1975 =
Atelopus zeteki Dunn, 1933
Athene spp. Boie, 1822 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Athene albifacies G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 (G. R. Gray, 1844)
Athene blewitti (Hume, 1873) = *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Hume, 1873
Athene brama (Temminck, 1821) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo
 brahmán (F) Chevêche brame
Athene castanonota Blyth, 1852 = *Glaucidium*
castanonotum (Blyth, 1852)
Athene cunicularia (Molina, 1782) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Burrowing Owl (S) Búho llanero, Cucú,
 Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras,
 Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera (F)
 Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier
Athene dimorpha Salvadori, 1874 = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 (Salvadori, 1874)
Athene jacquiniti Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox jacquiniti*
 (Bonaparte, 1850)
Athene noctua (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owlet (S)
 Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo (F) Chevêche
 d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
Athene rufa Gould, 1846 = *Ninox rufa* (Gould, 1846)
Athene squamipila Bonaparte, 1850 = *Ninox squamipila*
 (Bonaparte, 1850)
Athene strenua Gould, 1838 = *Ninox strenua* (Gould,
 1838)
Athene superciliaris (Vieillot, 1817) = *Ninox superciliaris*
 (Vieillot, 1817)
Athene whitneyi Cooper, 1861 = *Micrathene whitneyi*
 (Cooper, 1861)
Atheris desaixi Ashe, 1968 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ashe's Bush Viper, Mt. Kenya bush viper (S) Víbora de
 los arbustos (F) *Atheris desaixi*
Atheris desaixi (F): *Atheris desaixi*
Atheris desaixi Broadley, 1998 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe,
 1968
Atheris desaixi Dobiey & Vogel, 2007 = *Atheris desaixi*
 Ashe, 1968
Atheris desaixi McDiarmid, Campbell & Touré, 1999 =
Atheris desaixi Ashe, 1968
Atheris desaixi Wallach et al., 2014 = *Atheris desaixi*
 Ashe, 1968
Atheris desaixi Welch, 1994 = *Atheris desaixi* Ashe, 1968
Atretium schistosum (Daudin, 1803) III COLUBRIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive keel-back,
 Olive Keelback, Olive keelback wart snake, Olive
 keelback water snake, Split Keelback, Split keelback
 snake (S) Serpiente acuática verde con escamas de
 quilla (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent à carènes
 olive, Serpent ardoisé
Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Atrichornis clamosus (Gould, 1844) I
 ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy scrubbird,
 Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, Western
 scrubbird (S) Corredor Chillón, Matorralero bullicioso,
 Pájaro de los matorrales (F) Atrichorne bruyant,
 Oiseau bruyant des buissons
Atrophaneura jophon (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Sri lankan/ceylon rose, Sri Lankan Rose
 (S) Rosa de Ceilán, rosa de Sri Lanka
Atrophaneura pandiyana (Moore, 1881) II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose (S) Rosa de Malabar
Atthis spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Atthis ellioti Ridgway, 1878 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Wine-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Elliot,
 Zimbador centroamericano (F) Colibri d'Elliot
Atthis heloisa (Lesson & DeLatre, 1839) II
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bumblebee Hummingbird
 (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano (F) Colibri
 héliose
Atthis heloisa ellioti (Lesson & DeLatre, 1839) = *Atthis*
ellioti Ridgway, 1878
Augastes spp. Gould, 1849 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Augastes geoffroyi (Bourcier, 1843) = *Schistes geoffroyi*
 (Bourcier, 1843)
Augastes lumachella (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Hooded Visorbearer (S) Colibrí lumaquela
 (F) Colibri lumachelle
Augastes scutatus (Temminck, 1822) II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Visorbearer (S) Colibrí colaceleste
 (F) Colibri superbe
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Aullador (S): *Alouatta guariba*
Aullador de la costa (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Aullador negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
Aullador rojo (S): *Alouatta sara*
Aulocyathus spp. Marenzeller, 1904 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aulocyathus atlanticus Zibrowius, 1980 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) =
Aulocyathus matricidus (Kent, 1871)
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Auriculabronia aurita* = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
- Australiasis* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Australiasis amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clarki* (Barbour, 1914) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis clastolepis* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis duceboracensis* (Günther, 1879) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis kinghorni* (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Australiasis nauta* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australiasis oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
- Australiasis timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Australiasis tracyae* (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
- Australocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australocyathus vincentinus*** (Dennant, 1904) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra* spp.** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australogyra zelli*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa* spp.** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australomussa rowleyensis*** Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Australophocaena* = *Phocoena*
- Australophocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912) = *Phocoena dioptrica* Lahille, 1912
- Australophyllia wilsoni* Veron, 1985 = *Symphyllia wilsoni* Veron, 1985
- Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
- Autillo barbudo (S): *Megascops barbarus*
- Autillo bigotudo (S): *Megascops trichopsis*
- Autillo californiano (S): *Megascops kennicottii*
- Autillo capirotdado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
- Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
- Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
- Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*
- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
- Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
- Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
- Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeae*
- Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
- Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
- Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
- Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
- Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawai*
- Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Autillo del Balsas (S): *Megascops seductus*
- Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
- Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
- Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
- Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
- Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
- Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
- Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
- Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
- Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*
- Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
- Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
- Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
- Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
- Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
- Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
- Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
- Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
- Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
- Autillo flamulado (S): *Psilosops flammeolus*
- Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
- Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
- Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
- Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Megascops guatemalae*
- Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
- Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
- Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
- Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
- Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
- Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
- Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
- Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
- Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
- Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
- Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
- Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
- Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
- Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
- Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
- Autillo yanqui (S): *Megascops asio*
- Autobo (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
- Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
- Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*

Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter polioaster*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour-chanteur (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter hemicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autres Coraux (F): *Stylasteridae*
 Autruche (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
Avahi spp. Jourdan, 1834 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi (F): *Avahi laniger*
Avahi betsileo Andriantompohavana, Lei, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2007 = *Avahi* Jourdan, 1834
Avahi cleesei Thalmann & Geissmann, 2005 = *Avahi* Jourdan, 1834
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Gmelin's woolly lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur (S)
 Indri lanudo (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre
Avahi meridionalis Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina et al., 2006 = *Avahi* Jourdan, 1834
Avahi mooreorum Andriantompohavana, Lei, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2007 = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
Avahi occidentalis von Lorenz-Liburnau, 1898 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur
Avahi peyrierasi Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina, et al., 2006 = *Avahi* Jourdan, 1834
Avahi ramanantsoavani Zaramody, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Andriaholinirina, et al., 2006 = *Avahi* Jourdan, 1834
 avahi, Sambirano (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas (F): *Indriidae*

Avahi unicolor Thalmann & Geissmann, 2000 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano avahi, Sambirano woolly lemur, Unicoloured Avahi (F) Avahi laineux unicolore
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Aves Del Paraíso (S): *Paradisaeidae*
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*
 Avestruz (S): *Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda spp. Swainson, 1836 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson, 1837 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African cuckoo hawk, African Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza africano (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni (Blyth, 1842) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza (S) Baza oriental (F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Baza (S) Baza negro (F) Baza huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis (Smith, 1834) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar cuckoo hawk, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (S) Baza malgache (F) Baza malgache
Aviceda subcristata (Gould, 1838) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza (S) Baza australiano (F) Baza huppé
 Avión ribereño asiático (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocettula = *Trochilidae*
Avocettula recurvirostris (Swainson, 1822) = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutardas (S): *Otididae*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*

Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axhelia = *Madracis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Axhelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axhelia myriaster Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axis calamianensis (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer,
 Philippine deer (S) Ciervo de Calaimán, Ciervo de los
 Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (F)
 Cerf-cochon calamien
Axis kuhlii (Temminck, 1836) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bawean Deer, Bawean hog deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer
 (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, ciervo de Bawean, Ciervo de Kuhl,
 Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (F)
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl
Axis porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) I/III CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer, Indian hog deer, Indochina
 hog deer (S) Ciervo porcino (F) Cerf-cochon
Axis porcinus annamiticus (Heude, 1888) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochina hog
 deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer (S) Cerdo
 tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (F)
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine
Axohelia = *Madracis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Axohelia dumetosa (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Madracis*
myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia mirabilis (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axohelia schrammii Pourtalès, 1874 = *Madracis myriaster*
 (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Axoloteles guttatus Wood, 1863 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotes guttata Owen, 1844 = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis Guérin-Ménéville, 1838 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotl pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis Cuvier, 1831 = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Axolotus pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma*
mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Ayeaye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentoniidae*
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-aye (S): *Daubentoniidae*
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Aye-Aye (F): *Daubentoniidae*
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelli*
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Azotador (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Azotador (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Babilla (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
 babilla del Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
 Babioussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babioussa (F): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babioussa de Bola Batu (F): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 Babioussa de l'île Togian (F): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babioussa des Célèbes (F): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 Babioussa des togian (F): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babirusa (S): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa Bola Batu (S): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 babirusa, Buru (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 babirusa de Célebes (S): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 Babirusa de islas Togian (S): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babirusa de Sulawesi (S): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 babirusa, Golden (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 babirusa, Hairy (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 babirusa, Moluccan (E): *Babyrousa babyrousa*
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 babirusa, Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 babirusa, Togian (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 babirusa, Togian islands (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
 baboon, Sacred (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*

- Babouin hamadryas (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babyrousa babyrussa (Linnaeus, 1758) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Babiroussa, Babirusa, Buru babirusa, Deer Hog, Golden babirusa, Hairy babirusa, Moluccan babirusa (S) Babirusa (F) Babiroussa
Babyrousa bolabatuensis Hoojer, 1950 I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa (S) Babirusa Bola Batu (F) Babiroussa de Bola Batu
Babyrousa celebensis (Deninger, 1909) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa, Sulawesi babirusa (S) babirusa de Célebes, Babirusa de Sulawesi (F) Babiroussa des Célèbes
Babyrousa merkusi De Beaufort, 1964 = *Babyrousa bolabatuensis* Hoojer, 1950
Babyrousa togeanensis (Sody, 1949) I SUIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa, Togian babirusa, Togian islands babirusa (S) Babirusa de islas Togian (F) Babiroussa de l'île Togian, Babiroussa des togian
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Baiji (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Bailloni *bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Saffron Toucanet (S) Arasarí banana, Tucán amarillo, tucán banana (F) Toucan de Baillon
***Balaena* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I ²³ BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Balaena glacialis australis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena australis* (Desmoulins, 1822)
Balaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Balaena mysticetus Linnaeus, 1758 I BALAENIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale (S) Ballena boreal, Ballena de groenlandia (F) Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland
Balaeniceps rex Gould, 1850 II BALAENICIPITIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork (S) Picozapato (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-En-Sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil
BALAENIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I ²³ (Mammalia) (S) Ballenas Verdaderas O Mysticetos (F) Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches
***Balaenoptera* spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I/II ²³
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
Balaenoptera acutorostrata Lacépède, 1804 I/II ²⁴
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common minke whale, Dwarf minke whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Burmeister, 1867 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale (S) Ballena minke Antartica, Rorcual enano del antartica (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
Balaenoptera borealis Lesson, 1828 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudolphi's Rorqual, Sei Whale (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorqual boréal, Rorqual de Rudolphi, Rorqual sei
Balaenoptera brydei Olsen, 1912 = *Balaenoptera edeni* Anderson, 1879
Balaenoptera edeni Anderson, 1879 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale, Eden's whale, Tropical Whale (S) Ballena de Bryde (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorqual de Bryde, Rorqual d'Eden, Rorqual tropical
Balaenoptera musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorqual à ventre cannelé, Rorqual bleu, Rorqual de Sibbold
Balaenoptera omurai Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
Balaenoptera physalus (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Rorqual, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Fin Whale, Herring Whale, Razorback (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
BALAENOPTERIDAE spp. Gray, 1864 I/II ²³ (Mammalia)
 (E) Humpback Whale, Rorquals (S) Rorcuales (F) Baleinoptères, Rorquals
***Balanophyllia* spp.** S. V. Wood, 1844 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia affinis (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
Balanophyllia annae van der Horst, 1933 = *Rhizopsammia annae* (van der Horst, 1933)
Balanophyllia bairdiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bayeri Cairns, 1979 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bonaespei van der Horst, 1938 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia brevis Duncan, 1882 = *Balanophyllia regia* Gosse, 1853
Balanophyllia buccina Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia capensis Verrill, 1865 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia caribbeana Cairns, 1977 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caribbean Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
Balanophyllia carinata (Semper, 1872) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cedrosensis Durham, 1947 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cellulosa Duncan, 1873 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia chnous Squires, 1962 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia corniculans (Alcock, 1902) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cornu Moseley, 1881 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia crassiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia crassithec*** Cairns, 1995 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cumingii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia cyathoides*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dentata*** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diademata*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diffusa*** Harrison & Poole, 1910 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia dilatata* Dennant, 1904 = *Balanophyllia dentata* Tenison-Woods, 1879
- Balanophyllia dineta*** Cairns, 1977 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo caótico
- Balanophyllia diomedae*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia diomedae mauiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia diomedae* Vaughan, 1907
- Balanophyllia dubia*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia eguchii* Wells, 1982 = *Cladopsammia eguchii* (Wells, 1982)
- Balanophyllia elegans*** Verrill, 1864 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elliptica*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia elongata*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia europaea*** (Risso, 1826) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet coral, Tooth coral (S) Madrepora solitaria (F) Dent de cochon
- Balanophyllia fistula* Alcock, 1902 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Balanophyllia floridana*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo poroso (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
- Balanophyllia formosa* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Balanophyllia gaditana* Duncan, 1873 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*** Vaughan, 1906 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemma*** (Moseley, 1881) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia generatrix*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia gigas*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia grandis* Cairns, 1977 = *Balanophyllia pittieri* Vaughan, 1919
- Balanophyllia hadros*** Cairns, 1979 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia cornu* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Balanophyllia gigas* Moseley, 1881
- Balanophyllia imperialis*** Kent, 1871 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*** Abe, 1938 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia japonica* Cairns, 2001 = *Balanophyllia teres* Cairns, 1994
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*** Squires, 1961 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia nouhuysi* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia osburni* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Balanophyllia galapagensis* Vaughan, 1906
- Balanophyllia palifera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
- Balanophyllia parallela*** (Semper, 1872) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia parvula*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia pittieri*** Vaughan, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia ponderosa*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia praecipua* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Balanophyllia profundicella*** Gardiner, 1899 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia rediviva*** Moseley, 1881 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regalis*** (Alcock, 1893) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia regia*** Gosse, 1853 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
- Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Balanophyllia scabra*** Alcock, 1893 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia scheeri* Durham, 1962 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Balanophyllia serrata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia socialis britannica* (Semper, 1872) = *Leptopsammia britannica* (Duncan, 1870)
- Balanophyllia socialis* (Semper, 1872) = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Balanophyllia spongiosa*** Cairns, 2004 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stimpsonii*** (Verrill, 1865) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balanophyllia stokesiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Leptopsammia stokesiana* Milne Edwards & Haime,

Balanophyllia taprobanae Bourne, 1905 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balanophyllia tenuis van der Horst, 1922 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balanophyllia teres Cairns, 1994 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balanophyllia thalassae Zibrowius, 1980 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balanophyllia tiburonensis Durham, 1947 = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis* Durham, 1947*Balanophyllia togata* van der Horst, 1927 =*Trochopsammia togata* (van der Horst, 1927)*Balanophyllia vanderhorsti* Cairns, 2001 = *Balanophyllia ponderosa* van der Horst, 1926*Balanophyllia verrucaria* (Pallas, 1766) = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)**Balanophyllia wellsi** Cairns, 1977 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balanophyllia yongei Crossland, 1952 II

DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*Balbuzard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus***Balearica spp.** Brisson, 1760 I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)**Balearica pavonina** (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves)

(E) Black crowned crane, Black Crowned-crane,

Northern crowned crane, West African Crowned Crane

(S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra,

Grulla coronada del África occidental (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan

Balearica regulorum (E. T. Bennett, 1834) II GRUIDAE

(Aves) (E) Grey crowned crane, Grey Crowned-Crane,

South African Crowned Crane, Southern crowned

crane (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada

sudafricana (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue

couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale

Baleine à bec commune (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*Baleine à bec de longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*Baleine de cuvier (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*Baleine Du Groenland, Baleines Franches (F): *Balaenidae*Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*Baleine Gris (F): *Eschrichtiidae*Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*Baleine Pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*Baleine Pygmée (F): *Neobalaenidae*Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*Baleinoptères, Rorquals (F): *Balaenopteridae*Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*Ballena a nariz de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*Ballena de groenlandia (S): *Balaena mysticetus*Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*Ballena franca austral (S): *Eubalaena australis*Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*Ballena Franca Prigmea (S): *Neobalaenidae*Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtiidae*Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*Ballena minke Antartica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*Ballena nariz de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*Ballena picuda de shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*Ballena piloto (S): *Globicephala melas*Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*Ballenas Hocico De Botella (S): *Ziphiidae*Ballenas Verdaderas O Misticetus (S): *Balaenidae*Ballenato de arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*

Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicoot, Long-nosed (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Banksianus = *Calyptorhynchus* Desmarest, 1826
Banksianus fulgidus Lesson, 1830 = *Psittrichas fulgidus* (Lesson, 1830)
Bantamia = *Oculinidae* Gray 1847
Bantamia merleti Wells, 1961 = *Blastomussa merleti* (Wells, 1961)
Barabattoia spp. Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia amicornum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia goroensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Barabattoia laddi (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia mirabilis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia modesta Nemenzo = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
 Baral (S): *Pseudois nayaur*
 Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasinga (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Barasingha (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 barb, African blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbara (F): *Holothuria nobilis*
 Barbara (F): *Thelenota ananas*
 Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
 Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbo ciego africano (S): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 barbrothroat, Sooty (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbu aveugle africain (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Barbu de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Barbudo-tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
Barbus pahangensis Duncker, 1904 = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
Barisia fimbriata Cope, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Barissia fimbriata Cope, 1884 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 barnacla de Hawai (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius spp. Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Barnardius barnardi (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw, 1805) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck, Twenty-eight Parakeet (S) Perico de Port Lincoln (F) Perruche à collier jaune
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii Gray, 1870 = *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849
Baryastrea = *Leptastrea* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
Baryastrea solida Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Basilinna Boie, 1831 = *Hylocharis*
Basilinna leucotis (Vieillot, 1818) = *Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
Basilinna xantusii (Lawrence, 1861) = *Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861)
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur affinis (Cantor, 1847) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern river terrapin, Southern River Terrapin (S) Galápago malayo (F) Tortue fluviale indienne
Batagur bakeri Lydekker, 1885 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Batagur baska (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin, Northern river terrapin, River Terrapin (S) Galápago Batagur, Galápago indio, tortuga fluvial india (F) Batagur malais, Batagur malais, Émyde fluviale indienne
Batagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁵⁰ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin, Saw-jawed terrapin, Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur (S) Galápago pintado (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur dhongoka (Gray, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped Roofed Turtle, Three-striped roof turtle (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
Batagur ellioti Gray, 1862 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Batagur kachuga (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle, Sail Terrapin (F) Kachuga à front rouge
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur petersi Anderson, 1879 = *Morenia petersi* (Anderson, 1879)
Batagur picta Gray, 1862 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)

- Batagur smithii* Gray, 1863 = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
- Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
- Batagur trivittata*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) II⁵¹
- GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Roofed Turtle
- bat, Black-spined fruit (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- bat, Ceram fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
- bat, Geelvink bay fruit (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
- Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
- Bathelia* spp.** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathelia candida*** Moseley, 1881 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathyactis* = *Fungiacyathus* Sars 1872
- Bathyactis kikaiensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis marenzelleri* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bathyactis palifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis sibogae* Alcock, 1902 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis stabilis* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
- Bathyactis stephanus* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungiacyathus stephanus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Bathyactis symmetrica* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathycyathus atlanticus* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Bathycyathus chilensis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathycyathus consagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Bathycyathus elegans* Studer, 1878 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Bathycyathus chilensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Bathycyathus maculatus* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Bathypathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes affinis* (Brook, 1889) = *Schizopathes affinis* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes alternata*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871) = *Stauropathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871)
- Bathypathes bayeri*** Opresko, 2001 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes bifida*** Thomson, 1905 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes erotema*** Schultze, 1903 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes euantha* Pasternak, 1958 = *Parantipathes euantha* (Pasternak, 1958)
- Bathypathes galathea*** Pasternak, 1977 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909) = *Heliopathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Bathypathes lyra* Brook, 1889 = *Abyssopathes lyra* (Brook, 1889)
- Bathypathes patula*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral (S) Coral despatarrado
- Bathypathes patula plenispina* Brook, 1889 = *Bathypathes patula* Brook, 1889
- Bathypathes platycaulus*** Totton, 1923 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes quadribrachiata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Bathypathes robusta* Gravier, 1918 = *Stichopathes robusta* Gravier, 1918
- Bathypathes scoparia* Totton, 1923 = *Saropathes scoparia* (Totton, 1923)
- Bathypathes seculata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypathes tenuis*** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia* spp.** Marenzeller, 1907 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia fallosocialis*** Squires, 1959 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bathysiredon* = *Trochilidae*
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* (Dugès, 1839) = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii dumerilii* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii queretarensis* Maldonado-Koerdell, 1948 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathysiredon dumerilii* Smith and Necker, 1943 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
- Bathytrochus* = *Fungiacyathus* Sars 1872
- Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Bat, Least Fruit (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- bat, Livingstone's fruit (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
- bat, Marianas fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
- bat, Mauritius fruit (E): *Pteropus niger*
- Batotrochus* = *Trematotrochus* Tenison-Woods 1877
- Batotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878) = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Pourtalès, 1878)
- bat, Pagan Island fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
- Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
- Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
- bat, Pohnpei fruit (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
- Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
- Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
- Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*

Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 bat, Ualan fruit (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 bat, Ulithi fruit (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Baula (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza malgache (S): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
 Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 bean, Purple (E): *Villosa trabalis*
 Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
 Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 bear, Asiatic black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
 Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
 Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
 Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 beauty, Mexican orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgartneri*
 beauty, Mexican pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Bebeleche (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Bebrornis rodericanus (Newton, 1865) = *Acrocephalus rodericanus* (Newton, 1865)
 Bec-croisé des sapins (F): *Loxia curvirostra*
 Bec-croisé des sapins (F): *Loxia curvirostra*
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Bec-En-Sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
 beche-de-mer, giant (E): *Thelenota anax*
 beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
 Belette de montagne (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
Bellia borneensis (Gray, 1873) = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Bellia crassicolis (Gray, 1831) = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Belocercus longicaudus (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (E): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Beluga (F): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Beluga (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Bengali verte (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna mbalavuana*
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
 Bénitiers (F): *Tridacnidae*
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
Berardius spp. Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Berardius arnuxii Duvernoy, 1851 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Four-toothed whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, Southern giant bottlenosed whale (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, Ballenato de arnoux (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux
Berardius bairdii Stejneger, 1883 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baird's Beaked Whale, Four-toothed whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific bottlenose whale, Pacific giant bottlenosed whale (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, Zifio de baird (F) Bérardien de Baird
Berenicornis spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Berenicornis comatus (Raffles, 1822) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill (S) Cálao crestiblanco (F) Calao coiffé
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Bernache Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Bernardpora stutchburyi Wells, 1955 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bettongia spp. Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia)

- Bettongia gaimardi** (Desmarest, 1822) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Bettong, Southern bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania (F) Kangourou-rat de gaimard, Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie
- Bettongia lesueur** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Burrowing rat-kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur
- Bettongia penicillata** Gray, 1837 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed rat-kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue
- Bettongia tropica** Wakefield, 1967 I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Bettong Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica* bettong, Southern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* Bharal (E): *Pseudois nayaur* Bharal (F): *Pseudois nayaur*
- Bhutanitis* spp. Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Bhutan Glory
- Bhutanitis ludlowi* Gabriel, 1942 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Ludlow's bhutan glory, Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley, 1939) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis nigrilima* Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata* Igarashi, 1979 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis ochracea* (Tytler, 1839) = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis spinosa* Stichel, 1907 = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* Atkinson, 1873
- Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
- Bhutanitis yulongensis* Chou, 1992 = *Bhutanitis thaidina* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Biflabellum* = *Monomyces* Ehrenberg 1834
- Biflabellum anthophyllum* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
- Bigodeiro (S): *Saguinus imperator*
- Bigodeiro (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
- Bikiniastrea* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Bikiniastrea laddi* Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
- Bilbi mayor (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Bilby (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
- Binturong (F): *Arctictis binturong*
- Binturong (S): *Arctictis binturong*
- bird, Long-wattled umbrella (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
- Bird-of-paradise, Curl-caped (E): *Lophorina niedda*
- Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
- Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
- Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
- Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
- bird-of-paradise, King of saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
- Bird-of-paradise, Lesser (E): *Paradisaea minor*
- Bird-of-paradise, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus lorae*
- Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
- Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
- Bird-of-paradise, Rasping (E): *Lophorina minor*
- Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
- Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- bird-of-paradise, Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
- Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
- Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
- Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
- Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
- bird, Secretary (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
- birdwing, Borneo (E): *Troides andromache*
- Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides prattorum*
- birdwing, Cape york (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Birdwing, Common (E): *Troides helena*
- Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- birdwing, Cooktown (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- birdwing, Criton (E): *Troides criton*
- birdwing, Eastern yellow (E): *Troides oblongomaculatus*
- Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*
- Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides amphrysus*
- Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides cuneifera*
- Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
- birdwing, Haliphron (E): *Troides haliphron*
- birdwing, Halmahera yellow (E): *Troides criton*
- birdwing, Magellan (E): *Troides magellanus*
- birdwing, Malabar (E): *Troides minos*
- Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
- birdwing, Miranda (E): *Troides miranda*
- Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- birdwing, Northern (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- birdwing, Obi island (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- birdwing, Oblong-spotted (E): *Troides oblongomaculatus*

birdwing, Palawan (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 birdwing, Pratt's (E): *Troides prattorum*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 birdwing, Riedel's (E): *Troides riedeli*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 birdwing, Sangihe yellow (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 birdwing, Silver (E): *Troides plato*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 birdwing, Southern (E): *Troides minos*
 Birdwing, Southern Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
 birdwing, Southern yellow (E): *Troides haliphron*
 birdwing, Sri lankan (E): *Troides darsius*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talaud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Tithonus (E): *Ornithoptera tithonus*
 birdwing, Triangle (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 birdwing, Trojana (E): *Trogonoptera trojana*
 birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bisonte europeo (S): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Bitis worthingtoni (F): *Bitis worthingtoni*
Bitis worthingtoni Parker, 1932 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Kenya Horned Viper (S) Víbora bufadora de Kenia
 (F) Bitis worthingtoni
Bitis worthingtoni Dobiey & Vogel, 2007 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Lenk et al., 1999 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni McDiarmid, Campbell & Touré, 1999 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Wallach et al., 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Welch, 1994 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
Bitis worthingtoni Wittenberg et al., 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
 black, Bawny (E): *Holothuria nobilis*
 Blackbird, Eurasian (E): *Turdus merula*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Blackcap, Eurasian (E): *Sylvia atricapilla*
 Black-cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Long-billed (E): *Zanda baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Zanda latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Zanda latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Zanda baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Blackfish (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Lesser (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 blackvelvet, Mexican (E): *Tiiltocatl schroederi*
 Blaireau à miel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 blanco, Lagarto (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Blastocerus dichotomus (Illiger, 1815) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeno (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa spp. Wells, 1968 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastomussa lawtoni Nemenzo, 1988 = *Phyllangia papuensis* Studer, 1878
Blastomussa merleti (Wells, 1961) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi Duncan, 1878 = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Blastomussa vivida Benzoni, Arrigoni & Hoeksema, 2014 = *Blastomussa* Wells, 1968
Blastomussa wellsi Wijsman-Best, 1973 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Blastosmilia = *Pourtalesmilia* Duncan 1885
Blastosmilia fecunda (Pourtales, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtales, 1871)
Blastotrochus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastotrochus nutrix Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bleeding-heart, Luzon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Bluebuck (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Bluethroat (E): *Luscinia svecica*
 bluetongue, Blotched (E): *Tiliqua nigrolutea*
 bluetongue, Centralian (E): *Tiliqua multifasciata*
 bluetongue, Common (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
 bluetongue, Eastern (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
 bluetongue, Northern (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
 bluetongue, Western (E): *Tiliqua occipitalis*
Boa spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Chilabothrus exsul*
Boa aboma Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa albicans Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Boa ambleocephala Donndorff, 1798 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa amethystina Schneider, 1801 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa anacondo Daudin, 1803 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa anguiformis Schneider, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*

Boa annulata (Cope, 1875) = *Corallus annulatus* (Cope, 1875)
 Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa aquatica Wied-Neuwied, 1824 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa arborícola amazónica (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Chilabothrus gracilis*
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aurantiaca Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa australis Montrouzier, 1860 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Chilabothrus chrysogaster*
 Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis hardyi*
 Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa, Brown rainbow (E): *Epicrates maurus*
 Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
Boa canina Amaral, 1925 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
Boa canina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
Boa carinata Schneider, 1801 = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
Boa castanea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
Boa cenchria Linnaeus, 1758 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa cenchris Gmelin, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Boa cinerea Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa conica Schneider, 1801 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
 Boa constrictor (F): *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor (S): *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya, Masacuate (S)
 Boa constrictor (F) Boa constrictor, Boa constrictor
 Boa constrictora (S): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor isthmica Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor longicauda Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor melanogaster Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Boa constrictor nebulosa Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
Boa constrictor occidentalis Philippi, 1873 I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Argentine Boa Constrictor (S) Boa constrictora (F) Boa constrictor occidental, Boa constrictor occidental
Boa cookii (Gray, 1842) = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842
 Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa, Cuban (E): *Chilabothrus angulifer*
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Chilabothrus angulifer*
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Chilabothrus angulifer*
 Boa de Cuba (S): *Chilabothrus angulifer*
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Duméril (S): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Dussumier (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa de Ford (F): *Chilabothrus fordii*
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*
 Boa de Jamaica (S): *Chilabothrus subflavus*
 Boa de Jamaïque (F): *Chilabothrus subflavus*
 Boa de la isla de Mona (S): *Chilabothrus monensis*
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Chilabothrus subflavus*
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Chilabothrus exsul*
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Chilabothrus monensis*

Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Chilabothrus chrysogaster*

Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata*

Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa de Mona (F): *Chilabothrus monensis*

Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera*

Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Chilabothrus inornatus*

Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Chilabothrus inornatus*

Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*

Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus ruschenbergii*

Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus grenadensis*

Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des forêts de madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*

Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*

Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jakari*

Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*

Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*

Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*

Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*

Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*

Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*

Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*

Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Chilabothrus striatus*

Boa d'Haïti (F): *Chilabothrus strigilatus*

Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Chilabothrus gracilis*

Boa diviniroqua (Laurenti, 1768) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa diviniroqua mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa dumerili (Jan, 1860) = *Acrantophis dumerili* Jan, 1860

boa, Dumeril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*

Boa dussumieri Schlegel, 1837 = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)

Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*

Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*

Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*

Boa elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*

Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*

Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis curtus*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis*

Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*

Boa enydris cookii Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus cookii* Gray, 1842

Boa enydris Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa eques Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758

Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*

Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*

Boa exigua Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*

boa, Fiji island (E): *Candoia bibroni*

Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Chilabothrus striatus*

Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Chilabothrus strigilatus*

Boa, Ford's (E): *Chilabothrus fordii*

Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*

Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*

Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*

Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*

Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*

Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*

Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*

Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*

Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*

Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*

Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*

Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*

Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*

Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*

Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa gigas Latreille, 1801 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis curtus*
Boa grenadensis Barbour, 1914 = *Corallus grenadensis* (Barbour, 1914)
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Chilabothrus striatus*
 Boa, Haitian (E): *Chilabothrus strigilatus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Chilabothrus gracilis*
Boa hieroglyphica Schneider, 1801 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Boa hipnale Linnaeus, 1758 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Chilabothrus gracilis*
Boa hortulana (Linnaeus, 1754) = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa imperator Daudin, 1803 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa inornata Reinhardt, 1843 = *Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jamaican (E): *Chilabothrus subflavus*
 Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
Boa johnii Russell, 1801 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
 boa, Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Leopard Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
Boa liberiensis (Hallowell, 1845) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa madriguera de Mauricio (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
Boa manditra Kluge, 1991 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
Boa melanura Schlegel, 1837 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
Boa merremi Schneider, 1801 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Boa mexicana Jan, 1864 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Mexican Dwarf (E): *Loxocemidae*
Boa modesta Reuss, 1834 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Chilabothrus monensis*
 Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
Boa murina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis hardyi*
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis curtus*
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis parkeri*
 Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis schwartzi*
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis jamaicensis*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stejnegeri*
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis stullae*
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 boa, New guinea ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*

- Boa obtusiceps* Bechstein, 1802 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa occidentalis* Philippi, 1873 = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
- Boa orbiculata* Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa ordinata* Schneider, 1801 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa ornata* Daudin, 1803 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Boa orophias* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Boa ortonii* Cope, 1878 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa, Palau Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia superciliosa*
- Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
- Boa pardalis* Gundlach, 1840 = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Boa, Paulson's Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia paulsoni*
- Boa phrygia* Shaw, 1802 = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis galacelidus*
- Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
- Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Chilabothrus inornatus*
- Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa regia* Shaw, 1802 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Boa reticulata* Schneider, 1801 = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Boa rhombeata* Schneider, 1801 = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- boa, Ringed tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
- Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- boa, Round Island (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- boa, Round island ground (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
- Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
- Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
- Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
- boa, Ruschenberger's tree (E): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
- Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Boas (F): *Boidae*
- Boas (F): *Tropidophiidae*
- Boas (S): *Boidae*
- Boas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
- Boa salmonidia* Briceño-Rossi, 1934 = *Corallus ruschenbergerii* (Cope, 1876)
- Boas Arborícolas (S): *Tropidophiidae*
- Boas De L'Île Ronde (F): *Bolyeriidae*
- Boas De Round Island (S): *Bolyeriidae*
- Boa sobre (F): *Chilabothrus inornatus*
- Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
- boa, Solomon island tree (E): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
- Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- boa, Southern rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
- Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boas, Round Island (E): *Bolyeriidae*
- Boas, Wood (E): *Tropidophiidae*
- Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
- Boa tatarica* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Boa ternatea* Daudin, 1803 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa thalassina* Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa turcica* Oliver, 1801 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Chilabothrus chrysogaster*
- Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
- Boa viperina* Shaw, 1802 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Chilabothrus monensis*
- boa, Virgin Island tree (E): *Chilabothrus monensis*
- Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
- Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
- Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
- Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Chilabothrus inornatus*
- Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
- Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
- Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- bockadam, New guinea (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- bockadam, South asian (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
- Boella* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Boella tenella* Smith & Chiszar, 1992 = *Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
- Boeuf gris cambodgien (F): *Bos sauveli*
- BOIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II/NC (Reptilia) (S) Boas (F) Boas
- Boiga westermanni* (Reinhardt, 1863) = *Elachistodon westermanni* Reinhardt, 1863
- Boiruna maculata* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Boissonneaua spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Boissonneaua flavescens** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet (S) Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana (F) Colibri flavescent
- Boissonneaua jardini** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet (S) Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada (F) Colibri de Jardine
- Boissonneaua matthewsii** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña (F) Colibri de Matthews

- Bolbopsittacus* spp.** Salvadori, 1891 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero (S) Lorito guayabero (F) Perruche lunulée
- Bolborhynchus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Bolborhynchus andicolus* (Finsch, 1874) = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Bolborhynchus aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830) = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
- Bolborhynchus aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839) = *Psilopsiagon aymara* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*** (Lawrence, 1880) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet (S) Catita frentirrufa (F) Toui à front roux
- Bolborhynchus lineola*** (Cassin, 1853) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado (F) Toui catherine
- Bolborhynchus luchsi* Finsch, 1868 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Bolborhynchus orbynesius*** (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet (S) Catita andina (F) Toui d'Orbigny
- Bolyeria* spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bolyeria multocarinata*** (Boie, 1827) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island boa, Round Island Burrowing Boa (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, Boa madriguera de Mauricio (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, boia fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride
- Bolyeria pseudoeryx* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- BOLYERIIDAE spp.** Hoffstetter, 1946 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
- Round Island Boas (S) Boas De Round Island (F) Boas De L'île Ronde
- Bomarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
- Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
- Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Boninastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Boninastrea boninensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Merulina coral
- Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Bonobo (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus*
- Bontebok (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
- Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
- boobook, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
- boobook, Barred (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
- Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
- boobook, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
- boobook, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
- Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
- boobook, Least (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
- boobook, Luzon (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
- Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- boobook, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
- Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
- boobook, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
- boobook, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
- Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- boobook, Seram (E): *Ninox squamipila*
- Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
- boobook, Spangled (E): *Ninox odiosa*
- Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
- Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
- boobook, Togian (E): *Ninox burhani*
- boobook, West solomons (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
- Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
- Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
- Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Borocho (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
- Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Boselaphus albipes* (Erxleben, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus hippelaphus* (Ogilby, 1837) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus picta* (Pallas, 1777) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus risia* (C.H. Smith, 1827) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragelaphus* (Sundevall, 1846) = *Boselaphus tragocamelus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Boselaphus tragocamelus*** (Pallas, 1766) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bluebuck, Nilgai (S) Nilgo, toro azul (F) Nilgau, Nilgaut
- Bos frontalis* Lambert, 1804 = *Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827
- Bos gaurus* C. H. Smith, 1827 I ² BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang (S) Gaur, Gauru (F) Gaur
- Bos grunniens* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883
- Bos mutus* Przewalski, 1883 I ³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Yak (S) Yak, Yak salvaje (F) Yack sauvage
- Bos sauveli*** Urbain, 1937 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey ox, Kouprey (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey (F) Boeuf gris cambodgien, Kouprey
- Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*

- Bothrochilus spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* Cogger, Cameron & Cogger, 1983 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Bothrochilus bennettorum* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus biakensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython biakensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus boa** (Schlegel, 1837) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python, Ringed Python (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck (F) Bothrochile
- Bothrochilus childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Bothrochilus fredparkeri* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython fredparkeri* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus fuscus* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Bothrochilus hoserae* (Hoser, 2000) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus huonensis* (Schleip, 2008) = *Leiopython huonensis* Schleip, 2008
- Bothrochilus meridionalis* (Schleip, 2014) = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
- Bothrochilus olivaceus* (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
- Bothrochilus perthensis* (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- boto, Araguaian (E): *Inia araguaiaensis*
- Botryphyllia* = *Euphyllia* Dana, 1848
- Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis* Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
- Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
- Bourcieria* = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
- Bourcieria inca* Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Bourneotrochus spp.** Wells, 1984 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus** (Cairns, 1984) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Bouvreuil pivoine (F): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
- Brachylophus spp.** Wagler, 1830 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus brevicephalus* Avery & Tanner, 1970 = *Brachylophus fasciatus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Brachylophus bulabula** Fisher, Harlow, Edwards & Keogh 2008 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central fijiian banded iguana, Fijian banded iguana
- Brachylophus fasciatus** (Brongniart, 1800) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, Lau banded iguana, South Pacific Banded Iguana, Tongan banded iguana (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
- Brachylophus gau** Fisher, Niukula, Watling & Harlow, 2017 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brachylophus vitiensis** Gibbons, 1981 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fijian crested iguana, Fiji Crested Iguana (S) Iguana crestada de Fiji (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
- Brachypelma spp.** Simon, 1892 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma albiceps** Pocock, 1903 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (F) Mygale mexicaine
- Brachypelma albopilosum* Valerio, 1980 = *Tliltocatl albopilosum* (Valerio, 1980)
- Brachypelma andrewi** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Brachypelma angustum* Valerio, 1980 = *Sericopelma angustum* (Valerio, 1980)
- Brachypelma annitha* Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma auratum** Schmidt, 1992 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican flameknee, Mexican Flameknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, Tarantula rodillas de fuego, Tarantula rodillas rojas (F) Mygale à genoux de feu du Mexique, Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
- Brachypelma aureiceps** (Chamberlin, 1917) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Florida golden chestnut, Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (S) Tarantula dorada de florida
- Brachypelma baumgarteni** Smith, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican orange beauty, Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula (S) Tarantula anaranjada, Tarantula mexicana naranja (F) Tarantula orange du mexique, Tarantule orange du Mexique
- Brachypelma boehmei** Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican fireleg, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, Mexican rustelg (S) Tarantula de piernas oxidadas, Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (F) Mygala du mexique a pattes rouille, Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
- Brachypelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Sericopelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
- Brachypelma emilia** (White, 1856) II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican redleg, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana de piernas rojas, Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Mygale du mexique a pattes rouges, Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges
- Brachypelma epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Tliltocatl epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Brachypelma fossorium** Valerio, 1980 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa rican rustbrown, Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula
- Brachypelma hamorii** Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican redknee (S) Tarantula mexicana de rodillas anaranjadas (F) Mygale mexicaine a genoux orange
- Brachypelma kahlenbergi* Rudloff, 2008 = *Tliltocatl kahlenbergi* (Rudloff, 2008)

- Brachypelma klaasi*** (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser
Orange Tarantula, Mexican pink beauty, Mexican Pink
Tarantula (S) Tarantula mexicana rosada (F) Mygale
rose mexicaine
- Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897 =
Aphonopelma pallidum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma ruhnaui* (Schmidt, 1997) = *Brachypelma*
albiceps Pocock, 1903
- Brachypelma sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
= *Tiiltocatl sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Brachypelma schroederi* Rudloff, 2003 = *Tiiltocatl*
schroederi (Rudloff, 2003)
- Brachypelma smithi*** (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican
orange-knee, Mexican Redknee Tarantula (S) Tarantula
de anillos rojos, Tarantula mexicana de rodillas rojas,
Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (F) Mygale a genoux
rouges du mexique, Tarantule à genoux rouges du
Mexique
- Brachypelma vagans* (Ausserer, 1875) = *Tiiltocatl vagans*
(Ausserer, 1875)
- Brachypelma verdezi* Schmidt, 2003 = *Tiiltocatl verdezi*
(Schmidt, 2003)
- Brachypelmides* = *Brachypelma* Simon, 1892
- Brachypelmides klaasi* Schmidt & Krause, 1994 =
Brachypelma klaasi (Schmidt & Krause, 1994)
- Brachypelmides ruhnaui* Schmidt, 1997 = *Brachypelma*
albiceps Pocock, 1903
- Brachyteles* spp.** Spix & Martius, 1823 I ATELIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Brachyteles arachnoides*** (É. Geoffroy, 1806) I
ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui,
Woolly Spider Monkey (S) Mono araña, Mono araña
muriquí, Mono carvoeiro, Mono grande, Muriki (F)
Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde, Singe-araignée laineux
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus*** (Kuhl, 1820) I ATELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Northern Muriqui (S) Muriki,
Muriquí del norte (F) muriqui, Singe-araignée
- Bracilargo (S): *Ateles fusciceps*
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypodion* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Bradypodion adolfifriedericii* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia*
adolffriederici (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Bradypodion atromontanum* Branch, Tolley & Tilbury, 2006
II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Swartberg dwarf
chameleon
- Bradypodion barbatulum* TOLLEY, TILBURY & BURGER,
2022 = *Bradypodion* Fitzinger, 1843
- Bradypodion baviaanense* TOLLEY, TILBURY &
BURGER, 2022 = *Bradypodion* Fitzinger, 1843
- Bradypodion caeruleogula* Raw & Brothers, 2008 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dhlinda dwarf
chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf Chameleon, Umlalazi dwarf
chameleon
- Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Pondo dwarf chameleon, Transkei Dwarf
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
- Bradypodion cafferum* (Boettger, 1889) = *Bradypodion*
caffer (Boettger)
- Bradypodion carpenteri* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia*
carpenteri (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum* Raw, 1976 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
- Bradypodion excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) = *Kinyongia*
excubitor (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri excubitor* Reichenow, 1887 =
Kinyongia excubitor (Barbour, 1911)
- Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum* Reichenow, 1887
= *Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913)
- Bradypodion fischeri* Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia*
fischeri (Reichenow, 1887)
- Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense* Reichenow, 1887 =
Kinyongia uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957)
- Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Little karoo dwarf
chameleon, Robertson dwarf chameleon, Robertson's
Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
- Bradypodion kentanum* Hewitt, 1935 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kentani dwarf
chameleon, Kentani grass chameleon
- Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Dwarf
Chameleon, Durban dwarf chameleon, KwaZulu Dwarf
Chamaeleon, Kwazulu dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia*
mlanjensis (Broadley, 1965)
- Bradypodion nemorale* Raw, 1978 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Qudeni dwarf chameleon, Zululand Dwarf
Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion ngomeense* Tilbury & Tolley, 2009 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngome Dwarf
Chameleon
- Bradypodion nkandlae* Raw and Brothers, 2008 =
Bradypodion nemorale Raw, 1978
- Bradypodion occidentale* (Hewitt, 1935) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua dwarf
chameleon, Western dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) =
Kinyongia oxyrhina Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf
Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (F)
Caméléon nain de Setaro
- Bradypodion pumilum caffer* (Gmelin, 1789) =
Bradypodion caffer (Boettger)
- Bradypodion pumilum damaranum* (Gmelin, 1789) =
Bradypodion damaranum (Boulenger, 1887)
- Bradypodion pumilum gutturale* (Gmelin, 1789) =
Bradypodion gutturale (Smith, 1849)
- Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense* (Gmelin, 1789) =
Bradypodion transvaalense (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Bradypodion pumilum ventrale* (Gmelin, 1789) =
Bradypodion ventrale (Gray, 1845)

- Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion taeniabronchum* Smith, 1831 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elandsberg dwarf chameleon, Smith's dwarf chameleon
- Bradypodion tavetanum* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Bradypodion tenue* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon, Wolkberg dwarf chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Muller
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern cape dwarf chameleon, Southern Dwarf Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori
- Bradypodion xenorhinum* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Bradypus boliviensis* (Gray, 1871) = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus boliviensis* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus pygmaeus* Anderson and Handley, 2001
- Bradypus griseus* Gray, 1871 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus infuscatus* Wagler, 1831 = *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz, 1825
- Bradypus pygmaeus*** Anderson and Handley, 2001 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy three-toed sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes Sloth (S) Perezoso pigmeo (F) Paresseux nain
- Bradypus variegatus*** Schinz, 1825 II BRADYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth (S) Guasa, Perezoso bayo, Perezoso grisaceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Branta canadensis leucopareia*** (Brandt, 1836) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian cackling goose, Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose (S) Barnacla canadiense, Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta hutchinsii leucopareia* (von Brandt, 1836) = *Branta canadensis leucopareia* (Brandt, 1836)
- Branta ruficollis*** (Pallas, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose (S) Barnacla cuellirroja (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis*** (Vigors, 1833) I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene (S) barnacla de Hawaï, Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, ganso de Hawaï, Ganso nene, Ganso né-né (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
- Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
- Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
- Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
- Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
- Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
- Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
- brilliant, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
- Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
- Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
- Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
- Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
- Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Bristlebird, Lesser Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Bristlebird, Long-billed (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- brocket, Central American red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
- Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
- Broghammerus Kuhl, 1820* = *Pythonidae* Fitzinger, 1826
- Broghammerus reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Broghammerus timoriensis* (Peters, 1876) = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Brolga (E): *Antigone rubicunda*

- Brookesia* spp. Gray, 1865 I/II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ambreensis* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 = *Brookesia antakarana* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995
- Brookesia antakarana*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amber mountain leaf chameleon, Antakarana leaf chameleon
- Brookesia antoetrae* Brygoo & Domergue, 1971 = *Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969
- Brookesia bekolosy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia betschi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia betsileana* Ahl, 1927 = *Palleon nasus* Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia bonisi* Ramanantsoa, 1980 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namoroka leaf chameleon
- Brookesia brunoi* Crottini, Miralles, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia brygooi* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's leaf chameleon
- Brookesia confidens* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia decaryi* Angel, 1939 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Decary's leaf chameleon, Spiny Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie épineuse
- Brookesia dentata* Mocquard, 1900 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia desperata* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
- Brookesia exarmata* Schimmenti & Jesu, 1996 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia griveaudi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia karchei* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia lambertoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia legendrei* Ramanantsoa, 1980 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Brookesia lineata* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined leaf chameleon
- Brookesia lolontany* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 = *Palleon lolontany* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995
- Brookesia micra* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia minima* Boettger, 1893 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie naine
- Brookesia nasus* Boulenger, 1887 = *Palleon nasus* Boulenger, 1887
- Brookesia perarmata* (Angel, 1933) I CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, Dwarf spiny chameleon (S) Camaleón enano espinoso (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
- Brookesia peyrierasi* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antongil Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia ramanantsoai* Brygoo & Domergue, 1975 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramanantsoa's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia stumpffi* Boettger, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
- Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie commune
- Brookesia therezieni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia thieli* Brygoo & Domergue, 1969 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon (F) Brookésie de Domergue
- Brookesia tristis* Glaw, Köhler, Townsend & Vences, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Brookesia tuberculata* Mocquard, 1894 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount d'Ambre Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia vadoni* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
- Brookesia valerieae* Raxworthy, 1991 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon
- Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
- Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
- Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
- Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
- Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
- Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
- Brotogeris* spp.** Vigors, 1825 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Brotogeris chiriri*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (S) Catita chiriri (F) Toui à ailes jaunes
- Brotogeris chrysoptera*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, Gold-winged Parakeet (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada (F) Toui para
- Brotogeris chrysopterus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Brotogeris cyanopectus*** (Pelzeln, 1870) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul (F) Toui de Deville
- Brotogeris ferrugineifrons* Lawrence, 1880 = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence, 1880)
- Brotogeris gustavi* Berlepsch, 1889 = *Brotogeris cyanopectus* (Pelzeln, 1870)

- Brotogetis jugularis** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet (S)
 Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja (F)
 Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
Brotogetis panychlorus Salvin & Godman, 1883 =
Nannopsittaca panychlora (Salvin & Godman, 1883)
- Brotogetis pyrrhoptera** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-cheeked parakeet,
 Grey-cheeked Parakeet (S) Catita macareña, Perico
 cachetigris, Perico macareño (F) Perruche orangé,
 Toui flamboyant
Brotogetis pyrrhopterus (Latham, 1801) = *Brotogetis*
pyrrhoptera (Latham, 1801)
- Brotogetis sanctithomae** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet (S) Catita
 frentigualda, Perico tui (F) Toui à front d'or
- Brotogetis tirica** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet (S) Catita tirica (F) Toui tirica
- Brotogetis versicolor** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet,
 White-winged parakeet (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita
 versicolor (F) Toui à ailes variées
Brotogetis versicolor chiriri (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Brotogetis chiriri (Vieillot, 1818)
 Bruant jaune (F): *Emberiza citrinella*
 Bruant ortolan (F): *Emberiza hortulana*
 Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 brush-warbler, Rodriguez (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Bubalus arnee** (Kerr, 1792) III ⁴ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Asian buffalo, Asiatic buffalo, Indian buffalo, Indian
 water buffalo, Water buffalo, Wild Asian buffalo, Wild
 Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo (S) arni, Búfalo
 acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie,
 Buffle d'eau, Buffle de l'Inde
- Bubalus depressicornis** (C. H. Smith, 1827) I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa (S) Anca de
 llanura, Anoa de llanura, Anoa de llanura (F) Anoa des
 plaines
- Bubalus mindorensis** (Heude, 1888) I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mindoro dwarf buffalo, Tamarau,
 Tamaraw, Tamarou (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao,
 Tamarau (F) Tamarau
- Bubalus quarlesi** (Ouwens, 1910) I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa (S) Anoa de montaña
 (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
- Bubo spp.** Duméril, 1806 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Bubo africanus** (Temminck, 1821) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl (S)
 Búho africano, Búho africano chico (F) Grand-duc
 africain
- Bubo ascalaphus** Savigny, 1809 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (S) Búho desértico (F)
 Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert
Bubo bengalensis (Franklin, 1831) = *Bubo bubo*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo blakistoni** Seeböhm, 1884 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blakiston's eagle-owl, Blakiston's Fish-owl
 (S) Búho manchú (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa
 de Blakiston
- Bubo bubo** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eagle Owl, Eurasian eagle owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl (S)
 Búho real (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc
Bubo bubo ascalaphus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo*
ascalaphus Savigny, 1809
Bubo bubo desertorum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Bubo*
ascalaphus Savigny, 1809
- Bubo capensis** A. Smith, 1834 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Cape eagle owl, Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de El Cabo
 (F) Grand-duc du Cap
- Bubo cinerascens** Guérin-Ménéville, 1843 II ³⁵
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl
Bubo clamator Vieillot, 1808 = *Pseudoscops clamator*
 (Vieillot, 1808)
- Bubo coromandus** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Coromandel
 (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel
Bubo flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) = *Ketupa flavipes*
 (Hodgson, 1836)
Bubo ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield,
 1821)
- Bubo lacteus** (Temminck, 1820) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Giant eagle owl, Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl,
 Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho
 etiópico (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux
Bubo lettii Büttikofer, 1889 = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
- Bubo leucostictus** Hartlaub, 1855 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Akun eagle owl, Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty
 Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de Akun (F) Grand-duc tacheté
Bubo magellanicus Gmelin, 1789 = *Bubo virginianus*
 (Gmelin, 1788)
- Bubo nipalensis** Hodgson, 1836 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (S) Búho
 nepalí (F) Grand-duc du Népal
- Bubo philippensis** (Kaup, 1851) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl (S) Búho filipino (F)
 Grand-duc des Philippines
- Bubo poensis** Fraser, 1853 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Fraser's eagle owl, Fraser's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho de
 Guinea (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
Bubo poensis vosseleri Fraser, 1853 = *Bubo vosseleri*
 Reichenow, 1908
Bubo scandiaca (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Bubo scandiacus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Nyctea scandiaca*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Bubo shelleyi** (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's eagle owl,
 Shelley's Eagle-Owl (S) Búho barrado (F) Grand-duc
 de Shelley
- Bubo sumatranus** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl (S) Búho malayo (F)
 Grand-duc bruyant
- Bubo virginianus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl (S) Búho, Búho

- americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado,
Nacurutú (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
- Bubo vosseleri** Reichenow, 1908 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-owl (S) Búho de Usambara
(F) Grand-duc des Usambara
- Bubo zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Buceros spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Buceros bicornis** Linnaeus, 1758 I BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill,
Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian
Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill (S) Cálao
bicorne, Cálao grande (F) Calao bicorne, Calao
bicorne de l'île Homray
- Buceros cassidix* Temminck, 1823 = *Aceros cassidix*
(Temminck, 1823)
- Buceros comatus* Raffles, 1822 = *Berenicornis comatus*
(Raffles, 1822)
- Buceros coronatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracoceros*
coronatus (Boddaert, 1783)
- Buceros corrugatus* Temminck, 1832 = *Aceros corrugatus*
(Temminck, 1832)
- Buceros exarhatus* Temminck, 1823 = *Penelopides*
exarhatus (Temminck, 1823)
- Buceros galeritus* Temminck, 1831 = *Anorhynchus galeritus*
(Temminck, 1831)
- Buceros hydrocorax** Linnaeus, 1766 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Northern rufous hornbill, Rufous Hornbill (S)
Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo (F) Calao à
casque plat, Calao des Philippines
- Buceros leucocephalus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Aceros*
leucocephalus (Vieillot, 1816)
- Buceros malabaricus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Anthracoceros*
albirostris (Shaw & Nodder, 1807)
- Buceros malayanus* Raffles, 1822 = *Anthracoceros*
malayanus (Raffles, 1822)
- Buceros montani* Oustalet, 1880 = *Anthracoceros montani*
(Oustalet, 1880)
- Buceros nipalensis* Hodgson, 1829 = *Aceros nipalensis*
(Hodgson, 1829)
- Buceros panini* Boddaert, 1783 = *Penelopides panini*
(Boddaert, 1783)
- Buceros plicatus* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
(J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Buceros rhinoceros** Linnaeus, 1758 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill (S) Cálao rinoceronte
(F) Calao rhinocéros
- Buceros subruficollis* Blyth, 1843 = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
(Blyth, 1843)
- Buceros tickelli* Blyth, 1855 = *Anorhynchus tickelli* (Blyth,
1855)
- Buceros undulatus* Shaw, 1811 = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
(Shaw, 1811)
- Buceros vigil* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Rhinoplax vigil* (J. R.
Forster, 1781)
- Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus villosus*
- Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
- Budorcas bedfordi* Thomas, 1911 = *Budorcas taxicolor*
Hodgson, 1850
- Budorcas taxicolor** Hodgson, 1850 II BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Takin (S) Takin (F) Takin
- Budorcas tibetana* Milne-Edwards, 1874 = *Budorcas*
taxicolor Hodgson, 1850
- Budorcas whitei* Lydekker, 1907 = *Budorcas taxicolor*
Hodgson, 1850
- Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
- Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
- Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Búfeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Búfeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
- Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
- Búfeo asiático (S): *Sousa plumbea*
- Búfeo blanco (S): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Búfeo gris (S): *Sotalia guianensis*
- Búfeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- buffalo, Asian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- buffalo, Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- buffalo, Indian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- buffalo, Indian water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- buffalo, Mindoro dwarf (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- buffalo, Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- buffalo, Wild Asian (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
- Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
- Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
- Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
- Bufo chevalieri* Mocquard, 1908 = *Sclerophrys*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
- Bufo laevis* Werner, 1897 = *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
(Boulenger, 1888)
- Bufo osgoodi* Loveridge, 1932 = *Altiphrynos osgoodi*
(Loveridge, 1932)
- Bufo periglenes* Savage, 1967 "1966" = *Incilius periglenes*
(Savage, 1967)
- Bufo superciliaris* Boulenger, 1888 "1887" = *Sclerophrys*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
- Bufo superciliosus* Werner, 1897 = *Sclerophrys*
superciliaris (Boulenger, 1888)
- Buggeranus spp.** Gloger, 1842 II GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Buggeranus carunculatus** (Gmelin, 1789) II GRUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wattled Crane (S) Grulla carunculada,
Grulla zarzo (F) Grue caronculée
- Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
- Buho (S): *Strigiformes*
- Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
- Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
- Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*
- Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia*
- Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Búho café (S): *Ciccaba virgata*
- Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
- Búho Chico (S): *Asio otus*
- Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Búho cornudo (S): *Lophotrix cristata*

Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
 Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii*
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Buhos (S): *Strigidae*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trionoceph occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre Leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trionoceph occipitalis*
 Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cathartidae*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul Cabeciamarillo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*

Bulbul Corona de Paja (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul de cabeza amarillenta (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfinch (E): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
 Bullfinch, Cuban (E): *Melopyrrha nigra*
 Bullfinch, Eurasian (E): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus spp. Matthew & Granger, 1925 I
 HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Bunopithecus hoolock (Harlan, 1834) I HYLOBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon (S) Gibón hulock (F)
 Hoolock
 Bunting, Eurasian Yellow (E): *Emberiza citrinella*
 Bunting, Ortolan (E): *Emberiza hortulana*
Burhinus bistriatus (Wagler, 1829) III BURHINIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Double-striped Thick-knee (S) Alcaraván
 americano, Alcaraván dara, Alcaraván venozolano,
 Dara (F) Oedictème américain, Oedictème Bistrié
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Pseudastur albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Rupornis magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*

Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavián (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Buteo nitidus*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo homborrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Busardo montañés (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*
Busarellus spp. de la Fresnaye, 1839 II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Busarellus nigricollis (Latham, 1790) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-collared Hawk,
 Collared Fishing Hawk (S) Águila colorada, Busardo
 colorado, Gavián colorado (F) Buse à tête blanche
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Rupornis magnirostris*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Pseudastur albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Buteo nitidus*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Buteogallus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago cameronensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 bushbaby, Garnett's (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Paragalago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Paragalago zanzibaricus*
 bustard, African houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Asian Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*

- Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Little (E): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Bustard, Little Brown (E): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Bustard, Ludwig's (E): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Bustard, MacQueen's (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 bustard, Northern black (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustards (E): *Otididae*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 bustard, Southern black (E): *Afrotis afra*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afraoides*
Butastur spp. Hodgson, 1843 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Butastur indicus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo carigrís (F) Busautour à joues grises
Butastur liventer (Temminck, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (S) Busardo alirrojo (F) Busautour pâle
Butastur rufipennis (Sundevall, 1851) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (S) Aguillita langostera, Busardo langostero (F) Busard des sauterelles, Busautour des sauterelles
Butastur teesa (Franklin, 1831) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed Buzzard (S) Busardo tisa (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs
Buteo spp. Moehring, 1758 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteo albicaudatus Vieillot, 1816 = *Geranoaetus albicaudatus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Buteo albigula Philippi, 1899 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hawk (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco (F) Buse à gorge blanche
Buteo albonotatus Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Zone-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillita aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeado (F) Buse à queue barrée
Buteo archeri W. L. Sclater, 1918 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Buteo augur (Rüppell, 1836) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Augur Buzzard (S) Busardo augur oriental (F) Buse augure
Buteo auguralis Salvadori, 1865 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
Buteo bannermani Swann, 1919 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Buteo brachypterus Hartlaub, 1860 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Buzzard (S) Busardo malgache (F) Buse de Madagascar
Buteo brachyurus Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillita colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta (F) Buse à queue courte
Buteo brachyurus albigula Vieillot, 1816 = *Buteo albigula* Philippi, 1899
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard (S) Busardo ratonero, Ratónero común (F) Buse variable
Buteo galapagoensis (Gould, 1837) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Galapagos Hawk (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
Buteogallus spp. Lesson, 1830 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Buteogallus aequinoctialis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous crab hawk, Rufous Crab-Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares (F) Buse buson
Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
Buteogallus anthracinus (Deppe, 1830) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Common black hawk, Common Black-Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk (S) Aguillita negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero (F) Buse noire
Buteogallus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Buteogallus gundlachii (Cabanis, 1855) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Black Hawk
Buteogallus lacernulatus (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Savanna Hawk (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero (F) Buse roussâtre
Buteogallus schistaceus (Sundevall, 1850) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
Buteogallus solitarius (von Tschudi, 1844) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle (S) Águila solitaria (F) Buse solitaire
Buteogallus subtilis (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común (F) Buse des mangroves
Buteogallus urubitinga (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great black hawk, Great

- Black-Hawk (S) Águila negra, Aguillilla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande (F) Buse urubu
- Buteo hemilasius** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Upland Buzzard (S) Busardo mongol (F) Buse de Chine
- Buteo jakal* = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
- Buteo jakal archeri* (Daudin, 1800) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo jamaicensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk (S) Aguillilla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao (F) Buse à queue rousse
- Buteo japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo lagopus** (Pontoppidan, 1763) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roughleg, Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk (S) Aguillilla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratónero calzado (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-shouldered Hawk (S) Aguillilla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo (F) Buse à épaulettes
- Buteo magnirostris* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Rupornis magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788)
- Buteo melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1816 = *Spizaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Buteo melanosternon* Gould, 1841 = *Hamirostra melanosternon* (Gould, 1841)
- Buteo nitidus** (Latham, 1790) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-lined Hawk (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris, Gavilán gris (F) Buse cendrée
- Buteo oreophilus** Hartert & Neumann, 1914 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard (S) Busardo montañés (F) Buse montagnarde
- Buteo plagiatu** (Schlegel, 1862) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey hawk
- Buteo platypterus** (Vieillot, 1823) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-winged Hawk (S) Aguillilla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebehumo (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous** Gurney, 1879 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño (F) Buse du puna
- Buteo polionotus* Kaup, 1847 = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Buteo polyosoma** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-backed Hawk (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo (F) Buse tricolore
- Buteo relictus* Portenko, 1935 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Buteo regalis** (Gray, 1844) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Hawk (S) Aguillilla real, Busardo herrumbroso (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi** (Cory, 1883) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk (S) Busardo de la Española (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus** (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-legged Buzzard (S) Busardo moro, Ratónero moro (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufofuscus** (Forster, 1798) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Jackal Buzzard (S) Busardo augur meridional (F) Buse rounoir
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* (Forster, 1798) = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
- Buteo socotraensis** Porter & Kirwan, 2010 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Socotra Buzzard
- Buteo solitarius** Peale, 1848 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Hawk (S) Busardo hawaiano (F) Buse d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni** Bonaparte, 1838 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Swainson's Hawk (S) Aguillilla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulinero, Gavilán langostero (F) Buse de Swainson
- Buteo tachardus* Daudin, 1800 = *Buteo oreophilus* Hartert & Neumann, 1914
- Buteo ventralis** Gould, 1837 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón (F) Buse de Patagonie
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- butterfly, Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- buzzard, Black honey (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- buzzard, Crested honey (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- buzzard, European honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Lizard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
- Buzzard, Long-legged (E): *Buteo rufinus*
- buzzard, Long-tailed honey (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Socotra (E): *Buteo socotraensis*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Cabailito (S): *Hippocampus reidi*

Caballito del pacifico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Caballito de mar (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Caballito enano (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballito estriado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballito hocico largo (S): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
 Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cabassous gymnurus (Olfers, 1818) = *Cabassous tatouay* (Desmarest, 1804)

Cabassous tatouay (Desmarest, 1804) III

DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (S) Armadillo cabasú, Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure

Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

Cabeza de mate (S): *Eira barbara*

Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*

Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*

Cabézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

cabra azul del Himalaya (S): *Pseudois nayaur*

Cabra salvaje de Sind (S): *Capra hircus aegagruscabro* de monte (S): *Mazama temama cerasina*

Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*

Caburé (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*

Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*

Cacajao spp. Lesson, 1840 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)

Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*

Cacajao ayresi Boubli, da Silva, Amado Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt, 1812)

Cacajao calvus (I. Geoffroy, 1847) I PITHECIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Bald-headed Uacari, Bald-headed uakari, Bald uacari, Bald uakari, Red-and-white Uacari, Red uakari, White uakari (S) Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo rojo, Uacari blanco, Uacaries (F) Ouakari chauve

Cacajao hosomi Boubli, da Silva, Amado, Hrbek, Pontual & Farias, 2008 = *Cacajao melanocephalus* (Humboldt, 1812)

Cacajao melanocephalus (Humboldt, 1812) I

PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black-headed uakari, Black Uacari, Golden-backed black uakari, Golden-backed uacari, Golden-backed uakari, Humboldt's black-headed uacari (S) Mono chucuto (F) Ouakari à tête noire

Cacajao ouakary Spix, 1823 = *Cacajao oukary* Spix, 1823

Cacajao oukary Spix, 1823 I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Uacari, Black Uacari (F) Ouakari à tête noire

Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptila*

Cacatoès (F): *Cacatuidae*

Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*

Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Zanda latirostris*

Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Zanda baudinii*

Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cacatoès rosablin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*

Cacatoès soufre (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cacatua spp. Vieillot, 1817 I/II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)

Cacatua alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE

(Aves) (E) Umbrella Cockatoo, White Cockatoo (S)

Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca (F) Cacatoès à huppe

blanche, Cacatoès blanc

Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotellus*

chrysopterygius

Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*

Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita*

Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*

Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatúa de las Tanimbar (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*

Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*

Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*

- Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- Cacatúa de ventre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
- Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Cacatua ducorsii*** Pucheran, 1853 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-crested corella, Ducorps's Cockatoo, Solomons Cockatoo, Solomons corella (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps (F) Cacatoès de Ducorps
- Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Cacatúa filipina (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
- Cacatua galerita*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune, Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua goffiniana*** (Finsch, 1863) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo, Tanimbar Corella (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, Cacatúa de las Tanimbar (F) Cacatoès de Goffin
- Cacatua goffini* (Finsch, 1863) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Cacatua haematuropygia*** (Müller, 1776) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, Cacatúa filipina (F) Cacatoès à ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines
- Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Cacatua leadbeateri*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca (F) Cacatoès de Leadbeater
- Cacatua moluccensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de las Molucas (F) Cacatoès à huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques
- Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
- Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathamii*
- Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
- Cacatua ophthalmica*** Sclater, 1864 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eyed Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa oftálmica (F) Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus
- Cacatua pastinator*** (Gould, 1841) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado (F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux nus, Cacatoès laboureur
- Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatua roseicapilla* Vieillot, 1817 = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Cacatúas (S): *Cacatuidae*
- Cacatua sanguinea*** Gould, 1843 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little Corella (F) Cacatoès corella
- Cacatúa sulfúrea (S): *Cacatua sulphurea*
- Cacatua sulphurea*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-crested Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa sulfúrea (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Corella (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile, Cacatoès nasique
- Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
- Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- CACATUIDAE spp. I/II** ³⁴ (Aves) (E) Cockatoos (S) Cacatúas (F) Cacatoès
- Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot (F): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachalotes (S): *Physeteridae*
- Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
- Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
- Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
- Cachona (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cachona (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Cachryx* = *Ctenosaura* Wiegmann, 1828
- Cachryx defensor* Cope, 1866 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Cachryx defensor* Cope; Malone, Reynoso & Buckley 2017 = *Ctenosaura alfredschmidtii* Köhler, 1995
- Cachryx defensor* Cope; Malone, Reynoso & Buckley 2017 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Cachryx erythromelas* Boulenger, 1886 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii*** Boulenger, 1921 II CYPRINIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) African blind barb, African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb (S) Barbo ciego africano (F) Barbu aveugle, Barbu aveugle africain, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique
- cagou huppé (F): *Rhynchoceros jubatus*
- Caguama (S): *Caretta caretta*
- Cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Cailón marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Caiman* spp.** Spix, 1825 I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
- caïman, Brazilian (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*

- Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman crocodilus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman,
 Common Caiman, Lagarto blanco, Spectacled Caiman
 (S) Babilla, Caimán, Lagarto blanco, Tulisio (F) Caïman
 à lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*** Medem, 1955 I
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River
 Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (S) babilla
 del Apaporis, Caimán del Apapori, Caimán del Río
 Apaporis (F) Caïman du Rio Apaporis
- Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis* = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
- Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Caiman Spix, 1825
- Caiman crocodilus yacare* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman*
 Spix, 1825
- Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus
- Caiman de costa (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Caímán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán del Apapori (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
- Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
apaporiensis
- Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Caïman du Rio Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
apaporiensis
- Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
- Caiman fissipes* Spix, 1825 = *Caiman latirostris* (Daudin,
 1802)
- Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Caiman latirostris*** (Daudin, 1802) I/II ³⁷
 ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian caiman,
 Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-snouted Caiman (S)
 Caímán de hocico ancho, Caimán hociquiancho,
 Yacaré de hocico ancho, Yacare overo, Yacaré overo
 (F) Caïman à museau large
- Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman niger* Spix, 1825 = *Melanosuchus niger* (Spix,
 1825)
- Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Caiman palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807) = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
- Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman*
crocodilus apaporiensis
- Caimans, Alligators, (E): *Alligatoridae*
- Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus
- Caiman sclerops apaporiensis* (Schneider, 1801) =
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis Medem, 1955
- Caiman sclerops* (Schneider, 1801) = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
- caiman, Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Caiman trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus*
trigonatus (Schneider, 1801)
- Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pyrilia haematotis*
- Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
- Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
- Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
- Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
- Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Caique, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
- Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
- Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
- Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
- Caique, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina scutulata* (S. Müller, 1842) = *Asarcornis scutulata*
 (S. Müller, 1842)
- Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria* spp. Gray, 1858 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria fusca* Gray, 1858 = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 (Schlegel, 1848)
- Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground Python
 (S) Pitón de Calabar (F) Calabare de Reinhardt,
 Calabaria de Reinhardt
- Calamita tinctorius* Merrem, 1820 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calamita tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Calandria común (S): *Melanocorypha calandra*
- Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
- Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Cálaho arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Cálaho bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao bicolore de l'île Homray (F): *Buceros bicornis*
- Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Cálaho cariblanco (S): *Anthraceros albirostris*
- Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthraceros malayanus*
- Cálaho chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Cálaho chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
- Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Cálaho crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Cálaho de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- cálaho de cuello rufo (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Cálaho de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Cálaho de las Sulu (S): *Anthraceros montani*
- Cálaho de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*

- Cálao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Cálao de narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Cálao de Palawan (S): *Anthracoceros marchei*
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálao de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Cálao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Cálao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Cálao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Cálao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Cálao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Cálao malayo (S): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Cálao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala melas*
Callagur borneoensis (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callagur picta (Gray, 1862) = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Callibella humilis (M. van Roosmalen, T. van Roosmalen, R.A. Mittermeier & de Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998
 Callicèbe à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Plecturocebus cupreus*
 Callicèbe gris ou arabassu (F): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Plecturocebus cupreus*
Callicebus spp. Thomas, 1903 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
Callicebus aureipalatii Wallace, Gómez, A. M. Felton & A. Felton, 2006 = *Plecturocebus aureipalatii* (Wallace, Gómez, A. M. Felton & A. Felton, 2006)
Callicebus baptista Lönnberg, 1939 = *Plecturocebus baptista* (Lönnberg, 1939)
Callicebus barbarabrownae Hershkovitz, 1990 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Blond titi monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Northern bahian blond titi monkey (S) Mono tití del norte de Bahía, Titi, tití de Bárbara Brown (F) Titi du lac Baptista
Callicebus bernhardi van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 = *Plecturocebus bernhardi* (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002)
Callicebus brunneus (Wagner, 1842) = *Plecturocebus brunneus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus caligatus (Wagner, 1842) = *Plecturocebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus caquetensis Defler, Bueno & García, 2010 = *Plecturocebus caquetensis* (Defler, Bueno & García, 2010)
Callicebus cinerascens (Spix, 1823) = *Plecturocebus cinerascens* (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus coimbrai Kobayashi & Langguth, 1999 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi, Coimbra's titi (F) Titi de Coimbra
Callicebus cupreus ornatus (Spix, 1823) = *Plecturocebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
Callicebus cupreus (Spix, 1823) = *Plecturocebus cupreus* (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus discolor (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) = *Plecturocebus discolor* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire & Deville, 1848)
Callicebus donacophilus (d'Orbigny, 1836) = *Plecturocebus donacophilus* (d'Orbigny, 1836)
Callicebus dubius Hershkovitz, 1988 = *Plecturocebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus hoffmannsi Thomas, 1908 = *Plecturocebus hoffmannsi* (Thomas, 1908)
Callicebus lucifer Thomas, 1914 = *Cheracebus lucifer* (Thomas, 1914)
Callicebus lugens (Humboldt, 1811) = *Cheracebus lugens* (Humboldt, 1811)
Callicebus medemi Hershkovitz, 1963 = *Cheracebus medemi* (Hershkovitz, 1963)
Callicebus melanochir (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-handed titi, Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi (S) Mono tití con máscara, Titi (F) Titi de Medem
Callicebus miltoni Dalponte, Silva & Silva-Júnior, 2014 = *Plecturocebus miltoni* (Dalponte, Silva & Silva-Júnior, 2014)
Callicebus modestus Lönnberg, 1939 = *Plecturocebus modestus* (Lönnberg, 1939)
Callicebus moloch brunneus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus brunneus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch caligatus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch cinerascens (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus cinerascens* (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch cupreus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus cupreus* (Spix, 1823)
Callicebus moloch donacophilus (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus donacophilus* (d'Orbigny, 1836)
Callicebus moloch dubius (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus caligatus* (Wagner, 1842)
Callicebus moloch (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus moloch* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807)
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus hoffmannsi* (Thomas, 1908)

- Callicebus moloch modestus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus modestus* (Lönnerberg, 1939)
- Callicebus moloch oenanthe* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus oenanthe* (Thomas, 1924)
- Callicebus moloch olallae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Plecturocebus olallae* (Lönnerberg, 1939)
- Callicebus nigrifrons*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi, Black-fronted titi monkey (S) Mono tití de frente negra, Titi (F) Callicèbe gris ou arabassu
- Callicebus oenanthe* Thomas, 1924 = *Plecturocebus oenanthe* (Thomas, 1924)
- Callicebus olallae* Lönnerberg, 1939 = *Plecturocebus olallae* (Lönnerberg, 1939)
- Callicebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866) = *Plecturocebus ornatus* (Gray, 1866)
- Callicebus pallescens* Thomas, 1907 = *Plecturocebus pallescens* (Thomas, 1907)
- Callicebus personatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, Northern masked titi (S) guigó, sauá, tití del Atlántico, Tití enmascarado (F) Callicèbe à masque, Titi à masque
- Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus barbarabrownae* Hershkovitz, 1990
- Callicebus personatus melanochir* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus melanochir* (Wied-Neuwied, 1820)
- Callicebus personatus nigrifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Callicebus nigrifrons* (Spix, 1823)
- Callicebus purinus* Thomas, 1927 = *Cheracebus purinus* (Thomas, 1927)
- Callicebus regulus* Thomas, 1927 = *Cheracebus regulus* (Thomas, 1927)
- Callicebus stephennashi*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi
- Callicebus torquatus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Cheracebus torquatus* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807)
- Callicebus torquatus lucifer* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Cheracebus lucifer* (Thomas, 1914)
- Callicebus torquatus medemi* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Cheracebus medemi* (Hershkovitz, 1963)
- Callicebus vieira* Gualda-Barros, Nascimento, & Amaral, 2012 = *Plecturocebus vieirai* (Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012)
- Callicebus vieirai* Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012 = *Plecturocebus vieirai* (Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012)
- Callimico (E): *Callimico goeldii*
- Callimico* spp.** Ribeiro, 1912 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callimico goeldii*** (Thomas, 1904) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Callimico, Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin (S) Chichilo, Marimonito, mico de Goeldi, Mico-de-goeldii, Mono goeldi, Pichico negro, Pilerojita, Tamarín de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calliphlox amethystina*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucusito amatista (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae*** (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí magenta (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura (F) Colibri de Mitchell
- Calliptilus* = *Phigys* G. R. Gray, 1870
- Calliptilus stepheni* North, 1908 = *Vini stepheni* (North, 1908)
- Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix* spp.** Erxleben, 1777 I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
- Callithrix acariensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset
- Callithrix argentata*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset (F) Ouistiti argenté
- Callithrix argentata leucippe* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Callithrix leucippe* (Thomas, 1922)
- Callithrix aurita*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, Buffy-tufted marmoset, White-eared Marmoset (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, Tití de orejas blancas (F) Marmouset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca*** (Wagner, 1842) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae*** (Thomas, 1920) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps*** (Thomas, 1903) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, Tití de cabeza amarilla (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, White-headed marmoset (S) Tití de caba blanca (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf Marmoset (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia*** Hershkovitz, 1977 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
- Callithrix jacchus aurita* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix aurita* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)

- Callithrix jacchus flaviceps* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix flaviceps* (Thomas, 1903)
- Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix geoffroyi* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
- Callithrix jacchus kuhlii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix kuhlii* (Coimbra-Filho, 1985)
- Callithrix jacchus penicillata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Callithrix penicillata* (E. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Callithrix kuhlii*** (Coimbra-Filho, 1985) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset (S) Titi-de-orejas-negras (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe*** (Thomas, 1922) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis*** van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai*** Alperin, 1993 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi*** Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset
- Callithrix melanura*** (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps*** Ferrari & Lopes, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata*** (E. Geoffroy, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Black-tufted marmoset (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea*** (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei*** Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
- Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon* spp.** Lesson, 1837 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Callocephalon fimbriatum*** (J. Grant, 1803) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
- Calogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Callopsis annulata* Smith, Smith & Sawin, 1976 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
- Callopsis areolata* Smith & Smith, 1975 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Callopsis dorsalis* Gray, 1863 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Callopsis funerea* Smith, Smith & Sawin, 1976 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
- Callopsis nasuta* Ernst, 1978 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Callopsis pulcherrima* Smith & Smith, 1975 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
- Callopsis punctularia diademata* Smith, Smith & Sawin, 1976 = *Rhinoclemmys diademata* (Mertens, 1954)
- Callopsis punctularia melanosterna* Smith, Smith & Sawin, 1976 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
- Callopsis punctularia nasuta* Smith, Smith & Sawin, 1976 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Callopsis scabra* Gray, 1863 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Caloenas nicobarica*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* Hume, 1881 = *Syrmaticus humiae* (Hume, 1881)
- Calophasis mikado* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 = *Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906)
- Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
- Calotes ceylonensis* Müller, 1887 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted-lip Lizard (S) Lagarto de labio pintado (F) Galéote du Sri Lanka
- Calotes desilvai* Bahir & Maduwage, 2005 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desilvas' forest lizard, Desilvas' whistling lizard (S) Lagarto silbador de Desilva
- Calotes liocephalus* Günther, 1872 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crestless Lizard, Spineless forest lizard (S) Lagarto sin cresta
- Calotes liolepis* Boulenger, 1885 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest lizard, Whistling Lizard (S) Lagarto silbador
- Calotes manamendrai* Amarasinghe & Karunarathna, 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Manamendra-Arachchi's Whistling Lizard (S) Lagarto silbador de Manamendra-Arachchi
- Calotes nigrilabris* Peters, 1860 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-cheek Lizard, Black-lipped lizard (S) Lagarto de mejilla negra (F) Agama à lèvres noires
- Calotes pethiyagodai* Amarasinghe et al., 2014 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pethiyagoda's Crestless Lizard (S) Lagarto sin cresta de Pethiyagoda
- Calothorax* spp.** Gray, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calothorax eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Calothorax enicura* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Calothorax lucifer*** (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, Lucifer sheartail (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* Gould, 1854 = *Myrmia micrura* (Gould, 1854)
- Calothorax pulcher*** Gould, 1859 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, Beautiful sheartail (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma* spp. Gray, 1865 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma amber* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amber mountain chameleon
- Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's

- Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Boettger (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
- Calumma brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
- Calumma cucullata* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Calumma furciferum* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880) = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
- Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon, Short-nosed chameleon (F) Caméléon de Périnet
- Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970)
- Calumma gehringi*** Prötzel, Vences, Scherz, Vieites & Glaw, 2017 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma glawi* Böhme, 1997 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon (F) Caméléon à casque plat
- Calumma globiferum* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Guibé
- Calumma guillaumeti* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jeiy* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojeiy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma juliae*** Prötzel, Vences, Hawlitschek, Scherz, Ratsoavina & Glaw, 2018 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma lefona*** Prötzel, Vences, Hawlitschek, Scherz, Ratsoavina & Glaw, 2018 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma linota* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
- Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma nasuta* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, Nose-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
- Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma ambreense* (Ramanantsoa, 1974)
- Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's chameleon, Parson's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Parson (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltier's chameleon, Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma roaloko*** Prötzel, Lambert, Andrianasolo, Hutter, Cobb, Scherz & Glaw, 2018 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma tarzan* Gehring, Pabijan, Ratsoavina, Köhler, Vences & Glaw, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tarzan Chameleon
- Calumma tigris* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanana chameleon, Tsaratanan Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tsaratana
- Calumma tsyscorne* Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma uetzi*** Prötzel, Vences, Hawlitschek, Scherz, Ratsoavina & Glaw, 2018 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vatosoa* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Calumma vencesi* Andreone, Mattioli, Jesu & Randrianirina, 2001 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vences' chameleon
- Calumma vohibola* Gehring, Ratsoavina, Vences & Glaw, 2011 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypste* spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Calypste anna*** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Anna (F) Colibrí d'Anna
- Calypste costae*** (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Costa (F) Colibrí de Costa
- Calypste helenae* (Lembeye, 1850) = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (F): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
- Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chilean helmeted water toad, Chilean toad, Gay's frog, Helmeted water toad, Wide mouth toad (S) Rana chilena, Rana de casco chilena, Rana grande chilena (F) *Calyptocephalella gayi*
- Calyptopora* spp.** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora complanata* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
- Calyptopora pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905) = *Pseudocryptelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Calyptopora reticulata*** Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* De Vis, 1905 = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
- Calyptrorhynchus* spp.** Desmarest, 1826 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Calyptrorhynchus banksii*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed black cockatoo, Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptrorhynchus baudinii* Lear, 1832 = *Zanda baudinii* (Lear, 1832)
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus*** (Shaw, 1794) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre
- Calyptrorhynchus funereus baudinii* (Shaw, 1794) = *Zanda baudinii* (Lear, 1832)
- Calyptrorhynchus lathamii*** (Temminck, 1807) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy black cockatoo, Glossy Black-cockatoo (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptrorhynchus latirostris* Carnaby, 1948 = *Zanda latirostris* (Carnaby, 1948)
- Calyptrorhynchus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptrorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
- Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
- Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
- Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
- Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
- Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
- Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
- Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
- Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
- Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Camachuelo Carminoso (S): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
- Camachuelo común (S): *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*
- Camaeleon* = *Chamaeleo* Laurenti, 1768
- Camaeleon nasutus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Camaleón crestado (S): *Trioceros cristatus*
- Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Trioceros quadricornis*
- Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
- Camaleón de casco (S): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
- Camaleón de Cola-Corta (S): *Phrynosoma braconnieri*
- Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
- Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Trioceros ellioti*
- Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
- Camaleón de Grandes Cuernos (S): *Phrynosoma asio*
- Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Trioceros jacksonii*
- Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Trioceros johnstoni*
- Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
- Camaleón de Meller (S): *Trioceros melleri*
- Camaleón de montaña (S): *Trioceros montium*
- Camaleón de Montaña (S): *Phrynosoma orbiculare*
- Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Camaleón de Owen (S): *Trioceros oweni*
- Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
- Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
- Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Trioceros pfefferi*
- Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
- Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Trioceros schubotzi*
- Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
- Camaleón de Werner (S): *Trioceros wernerii*
- Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
- Camaleón enano espinoso (S): *Brookesia perarmata*
- Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
- Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Camaleón Real (S): *Phrynosoma solare*
- Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
- Camaleón Toro (S): *Phrynosoma taurus*
- Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
- Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
- Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer major*
- Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer viridis*
- Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
- Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
- Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
- Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
- Caméléon à crête (F): *Trioceros cristatus*
- Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
- Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*

Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer rhinocerus*
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros montium*
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Trioceros feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Trioceros jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Trioceros johnstoni*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linotum*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Trioceros melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Trioceros schoudeteni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Trioceros schubotzi*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Trioceros werneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Trioceros oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Trioceros chapini*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer major*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer viridis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfi-friderici*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffer*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinocerus*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Trioceros rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Archaius tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Campylopterus cirrochloris (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)

- Campylopterus curvipennis*** (Deppe, 1830) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (S)
Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna (F)
Campyloptère pampa
- Campylopterus cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) =
Phaeochroa cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Campylopterus duidae*** Chapman, 1929 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing (S)
Ala de sable anteadado, Colibrí del Duida (F)
Campyloptère montagnard
- Campylopterus ensipennis*** (Swainson, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing (S)
Ala de sable verde, Colibrí coliblanco (F) Campyloptère
à queue blanche
- Campylopterus excellens*** (Wetmore, 1941) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Campylopterus falcatus*** (Swainson, 1821) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing (S) Ala
de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita
(F) Campyloptère lazulite
- Campylopterus hemileucurus*** (Deppe, 1830) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing (S) Colibrí
morado, Fandango morado (F) Campyloptère violet
- Campylopterus hyperythrus*** Cabanis, 1848 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing
(S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano (F)
Campyloptère rougeâtre
- Campylopterus largipennis*** (Boddaert, 1783) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-breasted sabrewing,
Grey-breasted Sabrewing (S) Ala de sable gris,
Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís (F) Campyloptère
à ventre gris
- Campylopterus macrourus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Eupetomena
macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Campylopterus phainopeplus*** Salvin & Godman, 1879 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing (S)
Colibrí de Santa Marta (F) Campyloptère des Santa
Marta
- Campylopterus rufus*** Lesson, 1840 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing (S) Colibrí rojizo
mexicano, Fandango rufo (F) Campyloptère roux
- Campylopterus villaviscensio*** (Bourcier, 1851) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing (S) Colibrí
del Napo (F) Campyloptère du Napo
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Canard ou sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Candoia* spp.** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Candoia aspera*** (Günther, 1877) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
New guinea ground boa, New Guinea Viper Boa,
Papuan Ground Boa (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea (F)
Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Candoia bibroni*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Fiji island boa, Pacific Boa, Solomon
island tree boa (S) Boa de Fiji (F) Boa nain de Bibron,
Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
- Candoia carinata*** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa,
Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa (S) Boa del Pacífico
(F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
- Candoia carinata* Gray, 1842 = *Candoia carinata*
(Schneider, 1801)
- Candoia carinata paulsoni* Stimson, 1969 = *Candoia
paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Candoia paulsoni*** (Stull, 1956) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Paulson's Bevel-nosed Boa
- Candoia superciliosa*** (Günther, 1863) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Palau Bevel-nosed Boa
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Canguro liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Canguro liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
- Canis aureus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Common Jackal, Eurasian golden jackal, Golden
Jackal (S) Chacal, Chacal dorado (F) Chacal commun,
Chacal doré
- Canis familiaris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus,
1758
- Canis himalayensis* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh,
2007 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis indica* Aggarwal, Kivisild, Ramadevi & Singh, 2007
= *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lupus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ¹² CANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Arctic wolf, Common Wolf, Gray wolf, Grey Wolf,
Mexican wolf, Plains wolf, Timber Wolf, Tundra wolf,
Wolf (S) Lobo, Lobo común (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup
vulgaire
- Canis lupus dingo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Canis lupus*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis lycaon* Schreber, 1775 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus,
1758
- Canis niger* Bartram, 1791 = *Canis lupus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Canis rufus* Audubon & Bachman, 1851 = *Canis lupus*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Cantharellus* spp.** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus doederleini*** (Marenzeller, 1907) II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus jebbi*** Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cantharellus noumeae*** Hoeksema & Best, 1984 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*

Caouana = *Caretta* Rafinesque, 1814
Caouana elongata Gray, 1844 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Caouana ruppellii Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Caparazón de Wabash (S): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 caparazón norteño (S): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
 Caparazón turgente (S): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Caperea spp. Gray, 1864 I²³ NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Caperea marginata (Gray, 1846) I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena franca pigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
Capra aegagrus chialtanensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
Capra aegagrus Erxleben, 1777 = *Capra hircus aegagrus*
Capra alaiana Noack 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra almasi Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra altaica Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra blythi = *Capra hircus* Linnaeus, 1758
Capra caucasica G黚denstaedt & Pallas, 1783 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caucasian Tur, Tur, West caucasian tur, Western tur (S) Tur del C醰aso occidental (F) Chèvre du Caucase
Capra cilicica = *Capra hircus* Linnaeus, 1758
Capra dauvergnii Sterndale, 1886 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra dementievi Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra falconeri (Wagner, 1839) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Markhor (S) Markhor (F) Markhor, Markhor de Suleiman
Capra falconeri chialtanensis Lydekker, 1913 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
Capra falconeri jerdoni Hume, 1875 = *Capra falconeri* (Wagner, 1839)
Capra fasciata Noack, 1902 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra filippii Camerano, 1911 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra formosovi Tzalkin, 1949 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hagenbecki Noack, 1903 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hemalayana Hodgson, 1841 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra hircus Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goat
Capra hircus aegagrus III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Goat (S) Cabra salvaje de Sind (F) Chèvre sauvage
Capra lorenzi Satunin, 1905 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra lydekkeri W.Rothschild, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra merzbacheri (Leisewitz, 1906) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra pallasii Schinz, 1838 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra pedri Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sacin Lydekker, 1898 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sakeen Blyth, 1842 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sakin (Hodgson, 1847) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra sibirica III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic ibex, Himalayan ibex, Siberian Ibex (S) Íbice siberiano (F) Ibex de Sibérie
Capra skyn (Wagner, 1844) = *Capra sibirica*
Capra transalaiana Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra typica Lorenz, 1906 = *Capra sibirica*
Capra wardi Lydekker, 1900 = *Capra sibirica*
 Capricorne de l'Himalaya (F): *Capricornis thar*
 Capricorne de Milneedwards (F): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Capricorne rouge (F): *Capricornis rubidus*
Capricornis maritimus Heude, 1888 = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
Capricornis milneedwardsii David, 1869 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow, Southwest China serow (S) Sirau chino (F) Capricorne de Milneedwards
Capricornis rubidus Blyth, 1863 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Serow (S) Sirau rojo (F) Capricorne rouge
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, Sirau de Sumatra (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis milneedwardsii* David, 1869
Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis rubidus* Blyth, 1863
Capricornis sumatraensis thar (Bechstein, 1799) = *Capricornis thar* (Hodgson, 1831)
Capricornis thar (Hodgson, 1831) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Serow (S) Sirau del Himalaya (F) Capricorne de l'Himalaya
Caprolagus hispidus (Pearson, 1839) I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Bristly rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit (S) Conejo de Assam, liebre hispida (F) Lapin de l'Assam
 Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
 Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigratus*
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
 capuchin, Humboldt's white-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*
 Capuchino de frente blanca (S): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchinos Del Orinoco (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternos*
 C醰abo (S): *Strix aluco*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
 C醰abo africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 C醰abo 醰abe (S): *Strix butleri*
 C醰abo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 C醰abo blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 C醰abo brasile駁o (S): *Strix hylophila*
 C醰abo café (S): *Ciccaba virgata*
 C醰abo californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 C醰abo com ún (S): *Strix aluco*
 C醰abo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
 C醰abo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
 C醰abo de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 C醰abo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula*
 C醰abo guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 C醰abo lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 C醰abo negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*

Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cárabo uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal (F): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal spp. Gray, 1842 I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)

Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*

Caracal aurata (Temminck, 1827) II FELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) African Golden Cat, Golden Cat (S)

Gato dorado (F) Chat doré

Caracal aurata aurata Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)

Caracal aurata celidogaster Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)

Caracal caracal (Schreber, 1776) I/II ¹⁵ FELIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) African Caracal, Asian Caracal,

Caracal, Desert Lynx (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert

Caracal caracal caracal Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)

Caracal caracal nubicus J.B. Fischer, 1829 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)

Caracal caracal schmitzi Matschie, 1912 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)

Caracara spp. Merrem, 1826 II/NC ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)

Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*

Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara carunculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*

Caracara cheriway (Jacquin, 1784) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern crested caracara

Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*

Caracara comecao (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara comun (F): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*

Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*

Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara lutosa (Ridgway, 1876) NC FALCONIDAE

(Aves) (E) Guadalupe Caracara (S) Carancho de

Guadalupe (F) Caracara de Guadalupe

Caracara lutosus (Ridgway, 1876) = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)

Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*

Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*

Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*

caracara, Northern crested (E): *Caracara cheriway*

Caracara plancus (J. F. Miller, 1777) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE

(Aves) (E) Common Caracara, Crested Caracara,

Southern Caracara, Southern crested caracara (S)

Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho,

Caricare encrestado, Traro (F) Caracara commun,

Caracara huppé

Caracara plancus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)

Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*

Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*

caracara, Southern crested (E): *Caracara plancus*

Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*

Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*

Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*

Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*

Caracola con espinilla de patas anaranjadas (S):

Plethobasus cooperianus

Caracola del norte (S): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*

Caracol arborícola verde de Manus (S): *Papustyla pulcherrima*

Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*

Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*

Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*

Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*

Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*

Carancho ventri-blanc (S): *Ibycter americanus*

Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*

Carbonero garrapinos (S): *Parus ater*

Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii*

CARCHARHINIDAE spp. II (Elasmobranchii)

Carcharhinus spp. II CARCHARHINIDAE

(Elasmobranchii)

Carcharhinus acronotus (Poey, 1860) II

CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blacknose

shark

Carcharhinus albimarginatus (Rüppell, 1837) II

CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Silvertip

shark

Carcharhinus altimus (Springer, 1950) II

CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bignose

shark

Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides (Whitley, 1934) II

CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Graceful

shark

- Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos*** (Bleeker, 1856) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Grey reef shark
- Carcharhinus amboinensis*** (Müller & Henle, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pigeye shark
- Carcharhinus atrodorsus* Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1981 =
Carcharhinus falciformis Müller & Henle, 1839
- Carcharhinus borneensis*** (Bleeker, 1858) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Borneo shark
- Carcharhinus brachyurus*** (Günther, 1870) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze whaler
- Carcharhinus brevipinna*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Spinner shark
- Carcharhinus caudatus*** (Whitley, 1945) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Nervous shark
- Carcharhinus cerdale*** Gilbert, 1898 II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pacific smalltail shark
- Carcharhinus coatesi*** (Whitley, 1939) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Coates's shark
- Carcharhinus dussumieri*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whitecheek shark
- Carcharhinus falciformis*** Müller & Henle, 1839 II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Silky shark (S) Tiburón sedoso (F) Requin soyeux
- Carcharhinus fitzroyensis*** (Whitley, 1943) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Creek whaler
- Carcharhinus galapagensis*** (Snodgrass & Heller, 1905) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Galapagos shark
- Carcharhinus hemiodon*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pondicherry shark
- Carcharhinus humani*** White & Weigmann, 2014 II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Human's whaler shark
- Carcharhinus isodon*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Finetooth shark
- Carcharhinus leiodon*** Garrick, 1985 II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smoothtooth blacktip shark
- Carcharhinus leucas*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bull shark
- Carcharhinus limbatus*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blacktip shark
- Carcharhinus longimanus*** (Poey 1861) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Oceanic whitetip shark, Whitetip oceanic shark, White-tipped shark, Whitetip shark (S) tiburón oceánico, Tiburón rabo manchado (F) Requin océanique
- Carcharhinus macloti*** (Müller & Henle, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Hardnose shark
- Carcharhinus melanopterus*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blacktip reef shark
- Carcharhinus obscurus*** (Lesueur, 1818) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dusky shark
- Carcharhinus obsoletus*** White, Kyne & Harris, 2019 II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lost shark
- Carcharhinus perezi*** (Poey, 1876) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Caribbean reef shark
- Carcharhinus plumbeus*** (Nardo, 1827) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sandbar shark
- Carcharhinus porosus*** (Ranzani, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smalltail shark
- Carcharhinus sealei*** (Pietschmann, 1913) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blackspot shark
- Carcharhinus signatus*** (Poey, 1868) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Night shark
- Carcharhinus sorrah*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Spottail shark
- Carcharhinus tilstoni*** (Whitley, 1950) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Australian blacktip shark
- Carcharhinus tjtjtjt*** (Bleeker, 1852) II
CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Indonesian whaler shark
- Carcharias* = *Carcharhinus*
Carcharias atwoodi Storer, 1848 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias falcipinnis Lowe, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharias lamia Rafinesque, 1810 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias maso Morris, 1898 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias menisorrhah Valenciennes = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharias rondeletti Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias tigris Atwood, 1865 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
Carcharias verus Cloquet, 1817 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharias vulgaris (Richardson, 1836) = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Carcharinus floridanus Bigelow, Schroeder & Springer, 1943 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharius = *Carcharhinus*
Carcharius falcipinnis Lowe, 1839 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
Carcharius insularum (Zindler, 1904) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
Carcharius obtusus (Garman, 1881) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)

- Carcharodon albigors* Whitley, 1939 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon capensis* Smith, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon carcharias*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White-death, White Pointer, White Shark (S) Devorador de hombres, Gran Tiburón Blanco, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
- Carcharodon rondeletii* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcharodon smithii* Agassiz, 1838 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
- Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
- cardenal de copete rojo (S): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardenal de cresta roja (S): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Cardenal sin copete (S): *Paroaria capitata*
- cardenilla (S): *Paroaria capitata*
- Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
- Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
- Cardon (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Carduelis cabaret* (Müller, 1776) = *Carduelis flammea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carduelis cannabina*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common linnet, Eurasian Linnet, Linnet (S) Pardillo común (F) Linotte mélodieuse
- Carduelis carduelis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) European Goldfinch, Goldfinch (S) Jilguero, Jilguero europeo (F) Chardonneret élégant
- Carduelis cucullata*** Swainson, 1820 I FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Siskin (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
- Carduelis flammea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Redpoll, Redpoll (S) Pardillo norteño, Pardillo Sizerín (F) Sizerin flammé
- Carduelis hornemanni*** (Holböll, 1843) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Arctic Redpoll, Hoary Redpoll (S) Pardillo Ártico (F) Sizerin blanchâtre
- Carduelis spinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Siskin, Siskin (S) Jilguero lúgano, Lúgano (F) Tarin des aulnes
- Carduelis yarrellii*** (Audubon, 1839) II FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Siskin (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, pinero cara amarilla (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell
- Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Caretta* spp.** Rafinesque, 1814 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Caretta atra* Merrem, 1820 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta bissa* Rüppell, 1835 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta caretta*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead, Loggerhead turtle (S) Caguama, Cayuma, Tortuga boba, Tortuga cabezona, Tortuga careta, Tortuga comun (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
- Caretta caretta olivacea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caretta cepedii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta esculenta* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta gigas* Deraniyagala, 1933 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta nasuta* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caretta remivaga* Hay, 1908 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Caretta rostrata* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta squamosa* Girard, 1858 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Caretta thunbergii* Merrem, 1820 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Carettochelyde de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
- Carettochelys insculpta*** Ramsay, 1887 II CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pig-nose turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle (S) tortuga boba papuana, Tortuga nariz de cerdo (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
- Caribena versicolor* (Walckenaer, 1837) III 63 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Antilles pinktoe tarantula (F) Matoutou falaise
- Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Cariblanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
- Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
- Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
- Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- carnero azul (S): *Pseudois nayaur*
- Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
- Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
- Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
- Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*

- Carphodactylus* spp. Günther, 1897 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Carphodactylus laevis* Günther, 1897 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chameleon gecko
- Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Carpodacus erythrinus*** (Pallas, 1770) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Rosefinch, Scarlet Rosefinch (S) Camachuelo Carminoso (F) Roselin cramoisi
- Carpophaga mindorensis* Whitehead, 1896 = *Ducula mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1896)
- Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
- carricero de Rodrigues (S): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Carricero pico gordo (S): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Carunculina cylindrellus* (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
- Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
- Caryophyllia* spp.** Lamarck, 1801 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia abrupta*** Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia abyssorum*** Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alaskensis*** Vaughan, 1941 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alberti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia alcocki* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia ambrosia*** Alcock, 1898 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antarctica*** Marenzeller, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia antillarum*** Pourtalès, 1874 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito antillano
- Caryophyllia arborea* Blainville, 1817 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* LeSueur, 1820 = *Cladocora arbuscula* (LeSueur, 1821)
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*** Vaughan, 1900 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aspera*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia astreata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia atlantica*** (Duncan, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* Milne Edwards, 1836 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Caryophyllia australis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia berteriana*** Duchassaing, 1850 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
- Caryophyllia borealis* (Fleming, 1828) = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia burchae* (Cairns, 1984) = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Caryophyllia calveri*** Duncan, 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*** Gardiner, 1904 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* Audouin, 1826 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*** (Alcock, 1898) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus* Alcock, 1898 = *Caryophyllia cincticulatus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Caryophyllia clavus* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* Scacchi, 1835 = *Caryophyllia transversalis* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 = *Caryophyllia ambrosia* Alcock, 1898
- Caryophyllia compressa* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia compressa* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Caryophyllia concreta*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia cornigera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Dendrophyllia cornigera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Premocyathus cornuformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia cornulum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Scolymia cubensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia scobinosa* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia cyathus*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*** Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* Grygier, 1983 = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria* Alcock, 1902
- Caryophyllia dentata*** (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902) = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)

- Caryophyllia deshayesiana* Michelin, 1850 =
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana (Michelin, 1850)
- Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794) = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
- Caryophyllia diomedae*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* Cairns, 1993 = *Caryophyllia crosnieri* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*** Alcock, 1891 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia foresti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Caryophyllia berteriana* Duchassaing, 1850
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Caryophyllia grandis*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia guangdongensis* Zou, 1984 = *Caryophyllia quangdongensis* Zou, 1984
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*** Cairns, 1977 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*** (Duncan, 1878) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia japonica*** Marenzeller, 1888 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* Moseley, 1881 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia laevigata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*** Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* (Portalès, 1874) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Caryophyllia marmorea*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia oblonga*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* Vaughan, 1907 = *Caryophyllia octopali* Vaughan, 1907
- Caryophyllia pacifica* Keller, 1981 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Caryophyllia panda* Alcock, 1902 = *Caryophyllia atlantica* (Duncan, 1873)
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*** Alcock, 1898 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Caryophyllia rugosa* Moseley, 1881
- Caryophyllia parvula* Cairns, 1979 = *Coenocyathus parvulus* (Cairns, 1979)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paucipalata* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Caryophyllia pauciseptata* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*** Cairns, 1991 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia profunda*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* Risso, 1826 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ralphae*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Caryophyllia rugosa*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*** Zibrowius, 1974 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*** Alcock, 1894 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha* Alcock, 1894 = *Caryophyllia scillaemorpha* Alcock, 1894
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia seguenzae*** Duncan, 1873 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia simplex* Duncan, 1878 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Caryophyllia smithii*** Stokes & Broderip, 1828 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* LeSueur, 1817 = *Astrangia solitaria* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*** (Kent, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*** Cairns, 1982 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia tangaroae*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*** Moseley, 1881 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* Philippi, 1836 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Caryophyllia unicristata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*** Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873 = *Caryophyllia abyssorum* Duncan, 1873
- Caryophyllia versicolorata*** Kitahara, Cairns & Miller, 2010 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*** Zou, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- CARYOPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Casarea* spp.** Gray, 1842 I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Casarea dussumieri*** (Schlegel, 1837) I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keel-scaled boa, Round island ground boa, Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (S) Boa de Dussumier, Boa de Round Island (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascabel (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascabel (S): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (S): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Casco Rojo (S): *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima*
- Casquillo de herrera (S): *Kinosternon herrerai*
- casquito de la presa San Juanico (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
- casquito del Lago Chapala (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
- Casquito de los presones (S): *Kinosternon durangoense*
- casquito de Pátzcuaro (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
- casquito de Viesca (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Caracal aurata*
- Catagonus* spp.** Ameghino, 1904 I ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Catagonus wagneri*** (Rusconi, 1930) I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacoan Peccary, Tagua (S) Chaco argentino, chanco quimilero, Quimilero (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia* spp.** Wells, 1972 II/NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*** (Kent, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catalaphyllia plicata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) NC
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
- cat, Andean mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- cat, Asiatic golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- cat, Bornean bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
- cat, Borneo bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocola*
- cat, Chinese alpine steppe (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
- cat, Chinese mountain (E): *Felis bieti*
- cat, Chinese steppe (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Domestic (E): *Felis catus*
- Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Ethiopian Wild (E): *Felis lybica*
- Cat, Eyra (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- catfish, Mekong giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Caracal aurata*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- cat, Grass (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cathartes* spp.** Illiger, 1811 NC CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Cathartes monachus* Temminck, 1823 = *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck, 1823)
- CATHARTIDAE spp.** I/III/NC (Aves) (E) New World
- Vultures (S) Buitres Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Vautours Du Nouveau Monde
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*
- Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
- Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*

Catita macareña (S): *Brotogetis pyrrhoptera*
 Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogetis tirica*
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogetis versicolurus*
 Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Cat, Little Spotted (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobita*
 Cat, Northern African Wild (E): *Felis lybica*
 cat, Northern tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Catopuma spp. Severtzov, 1858 I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Catopuma badia (Gray, 1874) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Cat, Bornean bay cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Borneo bay cat (S) Gato rojo de borneo (F) Chat bai
Catopuma temminckii (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Golden Cat, Asiatic golden cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat (S) Gato dorado asiático (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat doré d'Asie
Catopuma temminckii moormensis Hodgson, 1831 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
Catopuma temminckii temminckii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
 Cat, Pallas's (E): *Otocolobus manul*
 Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocola*
 Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
Catreus wallichi (Hardwicke, 1827) = *Catreus wallichi* (Hardwicke, 1827)
Catreus wallichi (Hardwicke, 1827) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's Pheasant (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich (F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
 Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Cats (E): *Felidae*
 Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
 Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
 Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
 Catpaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
 Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 cat, Sunda leopard (E): *Prionailurus javanensis*
 Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
 Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Causal (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
 Causal (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Causal (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Caudisona durissa (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona gronovii Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona orientalis Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudisona terrifica Laurenti, 1768 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Caudiverbera caudiverbera Linnaeus, 1758 = *Calyptocephalella gayi* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841)
Caulastraea spp. Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea aiharai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Caulastraea connata (Ortmann, 1892) = *Astraeosmilia connata* Ortmann, 1892
Caulastraea curvata Wijsman-Best, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea distorta Dana, 1846 = *Caulastraea furcata* Dana, 1846
Caulastraea echinulata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Caulastraea tumida* Matthai, 1928
Caulastraea tumida Matthai, 1928 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastrea = *Caulastraea* Dana, 1846
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Natator depressus*
CEBIDAE spp. Bonaparte, 1831 I/II (Mammalia) (E) New World Monkeys (S) Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (F) Singes Du Nouveau Monde
 Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 cebra de montaña (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Cebra de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 cebra real (S): *Equus grevyi*
Cebuella pygmaea (Spix, 1823) = *Callithrix pygmaea* (Spix, 1823)
Cebus spp. Erxleben, 1777 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus albifrons (Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, Humboldt's white-fronted capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin (S) Capuchino de frente blanca (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus (Humboldt, 1812) = *Cebus capucinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus albifrons versicolor Pucheran, 1845 = *Cebus albifrons* (Humboldt, 1812)
Cebus apella (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin (F) Sajou apelle
Cebus apella xanthosternos (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
Cebus capucinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin (S) Mono capuchino (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
Cebus flavius Schreber, 1774 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819 = *Cebus apella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cebus kaapori Queiroz, 1992 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kaapori Capuchin
Cebus libidinosus Spix, 1823 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-striped Tufted Capuchin

- Cebus nigritus** (Goldfuss, 1809) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black Tufted Capuchin
- Cebus nigrivittatus* Wagner, 1848 = *Cebus olivaceus*
Schomburgk, 1848
- Cebus olivaceus** Schomburgk, 1848 II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Weeper Capuchin (F) Sajou brun
- Cebus olivaceus kaapori* Schomburgk, 1848 = *Cebus kaapori* Queiroz, 1992
- Cebus versicolor* Pucheran, 1845 = *Cebus albifrons*
(Humboldt, 1812)
- Cebus xanthosternos** Wied-Neuwied, 1826 II CEBIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin,
Yellow-breasted Capuchin
- Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- cefalofo rayado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Celsiella spp.** Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb,
Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Celsiella revocata** (Rivero, 1985) II CENTROLENIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Celsiella vozmedianoi** (Ayarzagüena and Señaris, 1997)
II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cenchrus regia* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw,
1802)
- Centrocerus griseus* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii*
(Gray, 1827)
- Centrochelys spp.** II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Centrochelys sulcata** Miller, 1779 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved
Tortoise (S) Tortuga africana, Tortuga con púas (F)
Tortue sillonée
- Centrolene spp.** Jiménez de la Espada, 1872 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene acanthidiocephalum** (Ruiz-Carranza and
Lynch, 1989) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene altitudinalis** (Rivero, 1968) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene antioquiensis** (Noble, 1920) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene azulae** (Flores and McDiarmid, 1989) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene ballux** (Duellman and Burrowes, 1989) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene buckleyi** (Boulenger, 1882) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene charapita** Twomey, Delia, and
Castroviejo-Fisher, 2014 II CENTROLENIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Centrolene condor** Cisneros-Heredia and Morales-Mite,
2008 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene daidalea** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene geckoidea** Jiménez de la Espada, 1872 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene heloderma** (Duellman, 1981) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene hesperia** (Cadle and McDiarmid, 1990) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene huilensis** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene hybrida** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene lemniscata** Duellman and Schulte, 1993 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene lynchi** (Duellman, 1980) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene medemi** (Cochran and Goin, 1970) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene muelleri** Duellman and Schulte, 1993 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene notosticta** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene paezorum** Ruiz-Carranza,
Hernández-Camacho, and Ardila-Robayo, 1986 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene peristicta** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene petrophilum** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991
II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene pipilata** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene quindianum** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995
II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene robledoi** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene sabini** Catenazzi, Von May, Lehr,
Gagliardi-Urrutia, and Guayasamin, 2012 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene sanchezi** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene savagei** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene solitaria** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Centrolene venezuelense** (Rivero, 1968) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- CENTROLENIDAE spp.** Taylor, 1951 II (Amphibia) (E)
Glass Frog (S) Ranas de Vidrio / Ranas de Cristal (F)
Grenouilles de verre
- Centrotrachelis loricatus* Haas & Werner, 1969 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus* = *Saara*
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* Murray, 1884 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Centrotrachelus asmussi* Strauch, 1863 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Centrotrachelus loricatus* Blanford, 1874 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Cephalochelys oceanica* Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
- Céphalophe de Brooke (F): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Céphalophe de Maxwell (F): *Philantomba maxwellii*

- Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zèbre (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brooke's duiker (S) Duiquero de
 Brooke (F) Céphalophe de Brooke
Cephalophus castaneus Thomas, 1892 = *Cephalophus*
dorsalis Gray, 1846
Cephalophus crusalbum Grubb, 1978 = *Cephalophus*
ogilbyi (Waterhouse, 1838)
Cephalophus curticeps Grubb & Groves, 2002 =
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus dorsalis Gray, 1846 II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker (S) Duiquero bayo (F)
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
Cephalophus jentinki Thomas, 1892 I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker (S) Duiquero de
 Jentink (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
Cephalophus maxwellii (C. H. Smith, 1827) = *Philantomba*
maxwellii C. H. Smith, 1827
Cephalophus monticola (Thunberg, 1789) = *Philantomba*
maxwellii C. H. Smith, 1827
Cephalophus ogilbyi (Waterhouse, 1838) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker (S) Duiquero de Ogilby
 (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
Cephalophus ogilbyi brookei Thomas, 1903 =
Cephalophus brookei Thomas, 1903
Cephalophus silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker (S) Cefalofo
 silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo (F) Céphalophe à
 dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
Cephalophus sylvicultor (Afzelius, 1815) = *Cephalophus*
silvicultor (Afzelius, 1815)
Cephalophus zebra Gray, 1838 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker (S)
 cefalofo rayado, Duiquero cebrado (F) Céphalophe
 rayé, Céphalophe zèbre
Cephaloptera Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Cephaloptera Cuvier, 1816 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Cephaloptera dumerillii Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephaloptera eregoodootenkee Bleeker, 1859 = *Mobula*
kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera japonica Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Mobula*
japonica Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Mobula kuhlii*
 Müller & Henle, 1841
Cephaloptera massenoidea Hill, 1862 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Cephaloptera olfersii Müller, 1836 = *Mobula hypostoma*
 Bancroft, 1831
Cephaloptera rissoi Billberg, 1833 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephaloptera rochebrunei Vaillant, 1879 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Cephaloptera tarapacana Philippi, 1892 = *Mobula*
tarapacana Philippi, 1892
Cephalopterus edentula Griffini, 1903 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephalopterus hypostomus Bancroft, 1831 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Cephalopterus massena Risso, 1810 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird,
 Ornate Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico,
 Pájaros paraguas, Paragüero ornado, toropisco
 amazónico (F) Coracine ornée
Cephalopterus penduliger Sclater, 1859 III
 COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled umbrella bird,
 Long-wattled Umbrellabird (S) Pájaro paraguas
 bigotudo, Pájaro paraguas longipéndulo,
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, paragüero corbatado,
 toropisco del Pacífico (F) Coracine casquée
Cephalopterus Risso, 1810 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
***Cephalorhynchus* spp.** Gray, 1846 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia)
Cephalorhynchus commersonii (Lacépède, 1804) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin,
 Piebald Dolphin (S) Delfín de commerson, Jacobita,
 Tonina overa, Tunina overa (F) Dauphin de
 Commerson
Cephalorhynchus eutropia Gray, 1846 II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean
 Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin (S) Delfín chileno,
 Delfín negro, Tunina de vientre blanco (F) Dauphin du
 chili, Dauphin noir du Chili
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii (Gray, 1828) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin,
 Heaviside's Dolphin, South African dolphin (S) Delfín
 de heaviside, Tunina de Heaviside (F) Dauphin de
 Heaviside
Cephalorhynchus hectori (van Beneden, 1881) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New
 Zealand Dolphin, New Zealand white-front dolphin,
 White-headed Dolphin (S) Delfín de Héctor, Tunina de
 Héctor (F) Dauphin d'Hector
 Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
 Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
Ceratobatis robertsii Boulenger, 1897 = *Mobula*
hypostoma Bancroft, 1831
Ceratobatis Swainson, 1838 = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Ceratocyathus = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
Ceratocyathus prolifer Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora*
prolifera (Portalès, 1871)
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus forsteri Krefft, 1870 = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 (Krefft, 1870)
Ceratodus miolepis Günther, 1871 = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 (Krefft, 1870)

- Ceratophora aspera* Günther, 1864 II ⁴² AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rough-nosed horned lizard, Rough-nosed horn lizard, Sri Lanka horned agama (S) Lagarto cornudo de nariz escamosa
- Ceratophora erdeleni* Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachni, 1998 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Erdelen's horned lizard, Erdelen's horn lizard (S) Lagarto cornudo de Erdelen
- Ceratophora hoddartii* Kelaart, 1854 = *Ceratophora stoddartii* Gray, 1834
- Ceratophora karu* Pethiyagoda & Manamendra-Arachni, 1998 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Karunaratne's (horn) lizard, Karu's (horned) lizard (S) Lagarto (cornudo) de Karu
- Ceratophora stoddartii* Gray, 1834 II ⁴³ AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mountain horned agama, Rhino-horned lizard (S) Lagarto rinoceronte (F) Iguane à petites cornes rhino, Lézard à corne rhino, Rhino cornes lézard
- Ceratophora tennentii* Günther, 1861 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leaf-nose lizard, Tennent's leaf-nosed lizard (S) lagarto de Tennent, Lagarto nariz de hoja
- Ceratoptera Boulenger*, 1897 = *Mobula Rafinesque*, 1810
- Ceratotherium spp.** Gray, 1868 I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ceratotherium simum** (Burchell, 1817) I/II RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White rhino, White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco (F) Rhinocéros blanc
- Ceratotherium simum simum** (Burchell, 1817) I/II ²⁸ RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte blanco, Rinoceronte blanco del sur (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
- Ceratotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus delicatus* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Ceratotrochus diadema* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus discoides* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus franciscana** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hispidus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Pourtalocyathus hispidus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Ceratotrochus hiugaensis* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus hospes* (Alcock, 1902) = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Ceratotrochus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Trochocyathus japonicus* Eguchi, 1968
- Ceratotrochus johnsoni* Duncan, 1882 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Ceratotrochus limatulus* Squires, 1964 = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus* (Squires, 1964)
- Ceratotrochus magnaghii** Cecchini, 1914 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ceratotrochus nobilis* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Ceratotrochus parahispidus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Conotrochus funiculumna* (Alcock, 1902)
- Ceratotrochus platypus* Moseley, 1876 = *Stephanocyathus platypus* (Moseley, 1876)
- Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906 = *Aulocyathus recidivus* (Dennant, 1906)
- Ceratotrochus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799) III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Bockadam snake, Dog-faced Water Snake, New guinea bockadam, South asian bockadam (S) Serpiente acuática cabeza de perro (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
- Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerceta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
- Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
- Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
- Cerceta marrón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Anas chlorotis*
- Cerchneis* = *Falco*
- Cerchneis araea* Oberholser, 1917 = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
- Cercocèbe à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
- Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
- Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
- Cercocebus spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cercocebus agilis** Milne-Edwards, 1886 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
- Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster* Milne-Edwards, 1886 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
- Cercocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Cercocebus atys** (Audebert, 1797) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey, Spectacled mangabey (S) Mangabey gris (F) Mangabey enfumé, Mangabey fulgineaux
- Cercocebus chrysogaster** Lydekker, 1900 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey (S) Bisonte europeo
- Cercocebus galeritus** Peters, 1879 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana river crested mangabey, Tana River Mangabey (S) Mangabey crestado del río Tana, Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (F) Cercocèbe à crête, Mangabé,

- Mangabey á crête, Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
Cercocebus galeritus agilis Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus agilis* Milne-Edwards, 1886
Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus chrysogaster* Lydekker, 1900
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus Peters, 1879 = *Cercocebus galeritus* Peters, 1879
Cercocebus sanjei Mittermeier, 1986 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanje crested mangabey, Sanje mangabey, Sanje river mangabey (S) Mangabey del sanje
Cercocebus torquatus (Kerr, 1792) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, Red-crowned mangabey, White-collared Mangabey (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, Mangabey de sombrero rojo (F) Mangabey à collier blanc, Mangabey couronné
Cercocebus torquatus atys (Kerr, 1792) = *Cercocebus atys* (Audebert, 1797)
 Cercopiteco bigotudo (S): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Cercopiteco de brazza (S): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopiteco de campbell (S): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopiteco de cola roja (S): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Cercopiteco de dent (S): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopiteco de Gabón (S): *Allochrocebus solatus*
 Cercopiteco de hamlyn (S): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopiteco de lowe (S): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 Cercopiteco de nariz blanca (S): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Cercopiteco de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Cercopiteco de Roloway (S): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Cercopiteco de sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Cercopiteco de vientre rojo (S): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopiteco dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Cercopiteco menor de nariz blanca (S): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Cercopiteco mona (S): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Cercopiteco roloway (S): *Cercopithecus roloway*
CERCOPITHECIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II/NC (Mammalia) (S) Monos Del Viejo Mundo (F) Singes Du L'Ancien Monde
***Cercopithecus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
Cercopithecus aethiops (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Chlorocebus aethiops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cercopithecus albogularis (Sykes, 1831) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
Cercopithecus ascanius (Audebert, 1799) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed guenon, Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de cola roja (F) Ascagne
Cercopithecus campbelli Waterhouse, 1838 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's mona monkey, Campbell's
 Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de campbell (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
Cercopithecus campbelli lowei Thomas, 1923 = *Cercopithecus lowei* Thomas, 1923
Cercopithecus cephus (Linnaeus, 1758) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached guenon, Moustached Monkey, Mustached monkey (S) Cercopiteco bigotudo (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
Cercopithecus denti Thomas, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de dent
Cercopithecus diana (Linnaeus, 1758) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana (F) Cercopithèque diane
Cercopithecus diana roloway (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cercopithecus roloway* (Schreber, 1774)
Cercopithecus djamdjamensis Neumann, 1902 = *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis* (Neumann, 1902)
Cercopithecus doggetti Pocock, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
Cercopithecus dryas Schwartz, 1932 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryad monkey, Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, Salonga guenon (S) Cercopiteco dryas, Mono dryas (F) Cercopithèque dryas
Cercopithecus erythrogaster Gray, 1866 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de vientre rojo (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
Cercopithecus erythrotis Waterhouse, 1838 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de orejas rojas, Mono de orejas rojas (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri Waterhouse, 1838 = *Cercopithecus sclateri* Pocock, 1904
Cercopithecus hamlyni Pocock, 1907 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamlyn's monkey, Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de hamlyn (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
Cercopithecus kandti Matschie, 1905 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi P. Sclater, 1899 = *Allochrocebus preussi* (Matschie, 1898)
Cercopithecus lhoesti P. Sclater, 1899 = *Allochrocebus lhoesti* (P. Sclater, 1899)
Cercopithecus lomamiensis Hart, Detwiler, Gilbert, Burrell, Fuller, Emetshu, Hart, Vosper, Sargis, & Tosi, 2012 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesula
Cercopithecus lowei Thomas, 1923 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's guenon, Lowe's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de lowe
Cercopithecus mitis Wolf, 1822 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, Sykes' monkey (F) Cercopithèque à diadème

- Cercopithecus mitis albogularis* Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus albogularis* (Sykes, 1831)
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti Pocock, 1907 = *Cercopithecus doggetti* Pocock, 1907
Cercopithecus mitis kandti Wolf, 1822 = *Cercopithecus kandti* Matschie, 1905
Cercopithecus mona (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona guenon, Mona Monkey (S) Cercopiteco mona (F) Cercopithèque mone
Cercopithecus neglectus Schlegel, 1876 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De brazza's guenon, De Brazza's Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de brazza (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza
Cercopithecus nictitans (Linnaeus, 1766) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater spot-nosed guenon, Greater spot-nosed monkey, Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de nariz blanca (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Cercopithèque hocheur, Hocheur
Cercopithecus nigroviridis (Pocock, 1907) = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* (Pocock, 1907)
Cercopithecus patas (Schreber, 1775) = *Erythrocebus patas* (Schreber, 1775)
Cercopithecus petaurista (Schreber, 1774) II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser spot-nosed monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey (S) Cercopiteco menor de nariz blanca (F) Cercopithèque blanc-nez, Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
Cercopithecus pogonias Bennett, 1833 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey (S) Mono coronado (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
Cercopithecus pogonias denti Thomas, 1907 = *Cercopithecus denti* Thomas, 1907
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi Bennett, 1833 = *Cercopithecus wolffi* A. Meyer, 1891
Cercopithecus preussi Matschie, 1898 = *Allochrocebus preussi* (Matschie, 1898)
Cercopithecus pygerythrus (Cuvier, 1821) = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus* (F. Cuvier, 1821)
Cercopithecus rolaway (Schreber, 1774) I
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway guenon, Roloway Monkey (S) Cercopiteco de Roloway, Cercopiteco rolaway (F) Cercopithèque de Roloway
Cercopithecus sabaeus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chlorocebus sabaeus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cercopithecus salongo Thys van den Audenaerde, 1977 = *Cercopithecus dryas* Schwartz, 1932
Cercopithecus sclateri Pocock, 1904 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's monkey, White-throated Guenon (S) Cercopiteco de sclater, Mono de Sclater (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
Cercopithecus solatus M. J. S. Harrison, 1988 = *Allochrocebus solatus* (Harrison, 1988)
Cercopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) = *Miopithecus talapoin* (Schreber, 1774)
Cercopithecus tantalus (Ogilby, 1841) = *Chlorocebus tantalus* (Ogilby, 1841)
Cercopithecus thomasi Matschie, 1905 = *Allochrocebus lhoesti* (P. Sclater, 1899)
Cercopithecus wolffi A. Meyer, 1891 II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey (S) Mono de Wolf (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
 Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Allochrocebus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Allochrocebus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Allochrocebus solatus*
 Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Cercopithèque blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Allochrocebus lhoesti*
 Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Allochrocebus preussi*
 Cercopithèque de Roloway (F): *Cercopithecus rolaway*
 Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Cercopithèque hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
Cerdocyon thous (Linnaeus, 1766) II CANIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating fox, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, Savannah fox (S) Perro sabanero, Perro-zorro, Zorra baya, Zorro cangrejero, Zorro carbonero, Zorro de monte, Zorro-lobo, Zorro patas negras, Zorro-perro, Zorro perruno, Zorro sabanero (F) Chien des bois, Renard crabier
 Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerdo thaïlandais (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf à queue blanche du Guatemala (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
 Cerf centraméricain auburn (F): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Cerf-cochon (F): *Axis porcinus*
 Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
 Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
 Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*

Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 Cerf du Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Ceriornis blythii Jerdon, 1870 = *Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870)
Ceriornis caboti Gould, 1857 = *Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857)
 Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
 Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
 Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araeus*
 Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
 Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
 Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
 Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Cernícalo Patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
 Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
 Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
 Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
 Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Cerveceo (S): *Saguinus mystax*
 Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervus camelopardalis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Giraffa camelopardalis* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus canadensis Erxleben, 1777 = *Cervus elaphus* Linnaeus, 1758
Cervus dama Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cervus dama mesopotamicus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii G. Cuvier, 1823 = *Rucervus duvaucelii* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
Cervus elaphus Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, Western red deer (S) Ciervo rojo (F) Cerf élaphe

Cervus elaphus bactrianus Lydekker, 1900 II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
Cervus elaphus barbarus Bennett, 1833 III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag (S) Ciervo de Berbería, Ciervo de la Berberia (F) Cerf de Barbarie
Cervus elaphus hanglu Wagner, 1844 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag (S) Ciervo de Cachemira (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cervus elaphus yarkandensis Blanford, 1892 = *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Lydekker, 1900
Cervus eldii McClelland, 1842 = *Rucervus eldii* (McClelland, 1842)
Cervus hanglu Wagner, 1844 = *Cervus elaphus hanglu* Wagner, 1844
Cervus porcinus annamiticus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus annamiticus* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus calamianensis Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis calamianensis* (Heude, 1888)
Cervus porcinus kuhlii Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis kuhlii* (Temminck, 1836)
Cervus porcinus Zimmermann, 1777 = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Cestacion leeuwenii (Day 1865) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Cestacion oceanica (Garman 1913) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
CETACEA spp. I/II ²³ (E) Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (F) Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines
Cetorhinus blainvillei Brito Capello, 1870 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maccoyi Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) II CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino (F) Pelerin, Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin Pèlerin, Squalé géant, Squalé-pèlerin
Cetorhinus maximus infanuncula forma van Deinse & Adriani, 1953 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Cetorhinus normani Siccardi, 1961 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
 chacahuala de San Esteban (S): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chacahuala pintado (S): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal dorado (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*

- Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaetocercus spp. Gray, 1855 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chaetocercus astreans (Bangs, 1899) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar (S) Colibrí astral (F) Colibrí de Santa Marta
Chaetocercus berlepschi Simon, 1889 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch
Chaetocercus bombus Gould, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica (F) Colibrí bourdon
Chaetocercus burmeisteri P. L. Sclater, 1888 = *Microstilbon burmeisteri* (P. L. Sclater, 1888)
Chaetocercus heliodor (Bourcier, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera (F) Colibrí héliodore
Chaetocercus jourdani (Bourcier, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa (F) Colibrí de Jourdan
Chaetocercus mulsant (Bourcier, 1843) = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
Chaetocercus mulsanti (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca (F) Colibrí de Mulsant
Chaetophractus nationi (Thomas, 1894) II 26 DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Chalcopsitta spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II 34 LORIIDAE (Aves)
Chalcopsitta atra (Scopoli, 1786) II 34 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory (S) Lori negro (F) Lori noir
Chalcopsitta cardinalis (G. R. Gray, 1849) II 34 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory (S) Lori cardenal (F) Lori cardinal
Chalcopsittacus = *Chalcopsitta* Bonaparte, 1850
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei Dubois, 1884 = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* (Dubois, 1884)
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei (Dubois, 1884) II 34 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory (S) Lori pardo (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Chalcopsitta scintillata Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
Chalcopsitta sintillata (Temminck, 1835) II 34 LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory (S) Lori chispeado (F) Lori flamméché
Chalcostigma spp. Reichenbach, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chalcostigma herrani (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
Chalcostigma heteropogon (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
Chalcostigma olivaceum (Lawrence, 1864) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill (S) Colibrí oliváceo (F) Métallure olivâtre
Chalcostigma ruficeps (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrrirufa (F) Métallure à tête rousse
Chalcostigma stanleyi (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul (F) Métallure de Stanley
Chalybura spp. Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Chalybura buffonii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeleteer (S) Calzonario colibrionceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro (F) Colibrí de Buffon
Chalybura urochrysis (Gould, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (S) Colibrí patirrufo (F) Colibrí à queue bronzée
Chamaeleo spp. Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Chamaeleo abbotti Stejneger, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleo adolfifridgerici (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Kinyongia adolfifridgerici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
Chamaeleo aegyptius Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
Chamaeleo affinis Rüppell, 1845 = *Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845)
Chamaeleo africanus Laurenti, 1768 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Basilisk chameleon, Sahel Chameleon (S) Camaleón africano (F) Caméléon africain
Chamaeleo anchietae Bocage, 1872 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola Chameleon, Angolan chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon d'Angola
Chamaeleo angeli Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus Barbour, 1903 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleo antimenae Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer antimenae* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleo arabicus (Matschie, 1893) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Arabie

- Chamaeleo ater* Lesson, 1832 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo balteatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo barbouri* Hechenbleikner, 1942 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo basiliscus* Cope, 1868 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo belandaensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1970 = *Furcifer belandaensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970)
- Chamaeleo bequaerti* De Witte, 1922 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chamaeleo bifidus* Brongniart, 1800 = *Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800)
- Chamaeleo bilobus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
- Chamaeleo boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo brookesiana* Gray, 1827 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo burchelli* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo calcaratus* Peters, 1869 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo calcaricarens* Böhme, 1985 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon, Spurless basilisk chameleon (F) Caméléon du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cone-head chameleon, Veiled Chameleon, Yemen chameleon (F) Caméléon casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Chamaeleo campani* (Grandidier, 1872) = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo candidus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo capellii* Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo capensis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo capuroni* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972 = *Calumma capuroni* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo carpenteri* Parker, 1929 = *Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon (S) Camaleón común (F) Caméléon commun, Caméléon vulgaire
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo calyptratus* Duméril, 1851
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo sternfeldi* Rand, 1963 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo chamaeleo thermophilus* Gravenhorst, 1807 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo chapini* De Witte, 1964 = *Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964)
- Chamaeleo cinereus* Strauch, 1862 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo conirostratus* Tilbury, 1998 = *Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998)
- Chamaeleo cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
- Chamaeleo cucullatus* (Gray, 1831) = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon, Common african flap-necked chameleon, Flap-necked Chameleon (S) Camaleón lobulado (F) Caméléon bilobé, Caméléon de Bocage, Caméléon de Leach
- Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis* (Leach, 1819) = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Brookesia ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti* Mertens, 1968 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo ellioti* (Günther, 1895) = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Chamaeleo fallax* (Mocquard, 1900) = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
- Chamaeleo feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
- Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo furcifer* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)

- Chamaeleo gallus* (Günther, 1877) = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma andringitraense* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888) = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo globifer* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled Chameleon (S) Camaleón grácil (F) Caméléon gracile
- Chamaeleo granulosus* Hallowell, 1857 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo guentheri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo guibei* Hillenius, 1959 = *Calumma guibei* (Hillenius, 1959)
- Chamaeleo gutturalis* Smith, 1849 = *Bradypodion gutturale* (Smith, 1849)
- Chamaeleo harenae* Largen, 1995 = *Trioceros harenae* (Largen, 1995)
- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973 = *Calumma hilleniusi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1973)
- Chamaeleo hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo ituriensis* Schmidt, 1919 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
- Chamaeleo johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleo kinetensis* Schmidt, 1943 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Chamaeleo labordi* Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
- Chamaeleo lambertoni* Angel, 1921 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray, 1831 = *Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Chamaeleo linotus* (Müller, 1924) = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
- Chamaeleo macrorhinus* Barbour, 1903 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleo madecasseus* Lesson, 1832 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo malthe* (Günther, 1879) = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis* Tilbury, 1991 = *Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991)
- Chamaeleo melleri* (Gray, 1865) = *Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Chamaeleo mexicanus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo africanus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo michelli* Müller, 1913 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo minor* (Günther, 1879) = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
- Chamaeleo mlanjensis* Broadley, 1965 = *Nadzikambia mlanjensis* (Broadley, 1965)
- Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, Socotran chameleon (F) Caméléon-moine
- Chamaeleo monoceras* Boettger, 1893 = *Furcifer rhinocerotus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo montium* Buchholz, 1874 = *Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874)
- Chamaeleon adolfifriederici* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleon arabicum* Matschie, 1893 = *Chamaeleo arabicus* (Matschie, 1893)
- Chamaeleo narraioa* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003 = *Trioceros narraioa* (Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2003)
- Chamaeleo nasutus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleon auratus* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleon axillaris* Werner, 1899 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleon bibroni* Martin, 1838 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaeelonis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikiapiensis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* (Fischer, 1884) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri* Sternfeld, 1912 = *Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963)
- Chamaeleon boettgeri* Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma boettgeri* (Boulenger, 1888)
- Chamaeleon brevicornis* Günther, 1879 = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)

Chamaeleon burgeoni De Witte, 1933 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
Chamaeleon caffer Boettger, 1889 = *Bradypodion caffer* (Boettger)
Chamaeleon camerunensis Müller, 1909 = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
Chamaeleon campani Grandidier, 1872 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleon cephalolepis Günther, 1880 = *Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880)
Chamaeleon chauvini Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 = *Calumma furcifer* (Vaillant & Grandidier, 1880)
Chamaeleon coromandelicus Fitzinger, 1843 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
Chamaeleon cristatus Stutchbury, 1837 = *Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837)
Chamaeleon cucullatus Gray, 1831 = *Calumma cucullatum* (Gray, 1831)
Chamaeleon damaranus Boulenger, 1887 = *Bradypodion damaranum* (Boulenger, 1887)
Chamaeleon deremensis Matschie, 1892 = *Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892)
Chamaeleon dilepis Kuhl, 1820 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleo necasi Ullenbruch, Krause & Böhme, 2007 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Necas's chameleon
Chamaeleon ellioti Günther, 1895 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
Chamaeleon fallax Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma fallax* (Mocquard, 1900)
Chamaeleon fasciatus Smith, 1866 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleon feae Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
Chamaeleon fischeri Reichenow, 1887 = *Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887)
Chamaeleon fuelleborni Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900)
Chamaeleon gallus Günther, 1877 = *Calumma gallus* (Günther, 1877)
Chamaeleon gastrotaenia Boulenger, 1888 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
Chamaeleon globifer Günther, 1879 = *Calumma globifer* (Günther, 1879)
Chamaeleon goetzei Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleon grandidieri Mocquard, 1900 = *Calumma gastrotaenia* (Boulenger, 1888)
Chamaeleon graueri Steindachner, 1911 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleon gularis = *Calumma brevicorne* (Günther, 1879)
Chamaeleon hoehnelii Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleon incornutus Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932)
Chamaeleon jacksonii Boulenger, 1896 = *Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896)
Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
Chamaeleon johnstoni Boulenger, 1901 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleon krempfi Chabanaud, 1923 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
Chamaeleon, KwaZulu Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
Chamaeleon laevigularis Müller, 1926 = *Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleon laterispinis Loveridge, 1932 = *Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932)
Chamaeleon leikiapiensis Steindachner, 1891 = *Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleon linotus Müller, 1924 = *Calumma linotum* (Müller, 1924)
Chamaeleon longicauda Günther, 1891 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
Chamaeleon malthe Günther, 1879 = *Calumma malthe* (Günther, 1879)
Chamaeleon margaritaceus Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion kentanum* Hewitt, 1935
Chamaeleon margaritaceus Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
Chamaeleon margaritaceus Merrem, 1820 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chamaeleon minor Günther, 1879 = *Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879)
Chamaeleon monachus Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo monachus* (Gray, 1865)
Chamaeleon monoceras Boettger, 1913 = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
Chamaeleon oustaleti Mocquard, 1894 = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
Chamaeleon petersii = *Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884)
Chamaeleon petersii kirkii Bocage, 1866 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleon petersii Leach, 1819 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
Chamaeleon pfefferi Tornier, 1900 = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
Chamaeleon rhinoceras (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceras* (Gray, 1845)
Chamaeleon rhinoceras lineatus (Gray, 1845) = *Furcifer antimena* (Grandidier, 1872)
Chamaeleon rudis Boulenger, 1906 = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
Chamaeleon sphaeropholis Reichenow, 1887 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
Chamaeleon spinosus Matschie, 1892 = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
Chamaeleon subcroceus Merrem, 1820 = *Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802
Chamaeleon tavetanus Steindachner, 1891 = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
Chamaeleon tempeli Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleon tenuis Matschie, 1892 = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)

- Chamaeleon transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Bradypodion transvaalense* (FitzSimons, 1930)
- Chamaeleo ntunte* Necas, Modrý & Slapeta, 2005 = *Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005)
- chamaeleon*, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
- Chamaeleon unicornis* Mocquard, 1906 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleon voeltzkowi* = *Furcifer rhinocerus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus* (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleon werneri* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
- chamaeleon*, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
- Chamaeleon wiedersheimi* Nieden, 1910 = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
- Chamaeleon willsii* Günther, 1890 = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
- Chamaeleon xenorhinus* Boulenger, 1901 = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
- Chamaeleon zebra* Bory de St Vincent, 1823 = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* Laurenti, 1768
- Chamaeleo octotaeniatus* Boettger, 1881 = *Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881) = *Calumma oshaughnessyi* (Günther, 1881)
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) = *Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894)
- Chamaeleo oweni* Gray, 1831 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* (Klaver & Böhme, 1988) = *Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Chamaeleo parisiensium* Laurenti, 1768 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier, 1824 = *Calumma parsonii* (Cuvier, 1824)
- Chamaeleo parvilibus* Lanza, 1983 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo petteri* Brygoo & Domergue, 1966 = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
- Chamaeleo peyrierasi* Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974 = *Calumma peyrierasi* (Brygoo, Blanc & Domergue, 1974)
- Chamaeleo pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900)
- Chamaeleo planiceps* Boulenger, 1887 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo polleni* Peters, 1874 = *Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874)
- Chamaeleo pumilus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion setaroi* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion thamnobates* Raw, 1976
- Chamaeleo quadricornis* Tornier, 1899 = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo quilensis* = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo radamanus* Mertens, 1933 = *Calumma nasutum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerus* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer rhinocerus* (Gray, 1845)
- Chamaeleo rhinocerus labordi* Gray, 1845 = *Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Chamaeleo rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Chamaeleo ruspolii* Gray, 1865 = *Chamaeleo dilepis* (Leach, 1819)
- Chamaeleo saharicus* Müller, 1887 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni* Laurent, 1952 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Chamaeleo schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) = *Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Chamaeleo senegalensis* Daudin, 1802 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon (S) Camaleón del Senegal (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
- Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
- Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis* Daudin, 1802 = *Chamaeleo laevigatus* Gray, 1863
- Chamaeleo serratus* Mertens, 1922 = *Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922
- Chamaeleo seychellensis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo simoni* Boettger, 1885 = *Chamaeleo gracilis* Hallowell, 1842
- Chamaeleo spinosus* (Matschie, 1892) = *Rhampholeon spinosus* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo superciliaris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Brookesia superciliaris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tavetanus* (Steindachner, 1891) = *Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891)
- Chamaeleo tempeli* (Tornier, 1900) = *Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899)
- Chamaeleo tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) = *Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892)
- Chamaeleo tigris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Archaius tigris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Chamaeleo tremperi* Necas, 1994 = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Chamaeleo tricornis* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Chamaeleo tsaratananensis* Brygoo & Domergue, 1968 = *Calumma tsaratananense* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968)
- Chamaeleo tuberculiferus* Gray, 1845 = *Chamaeleo namaquensis* Smith, 1831
- Chamaeleo tuzetae* Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972 = *Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972)
- Chamaeleo uthmoelleri* Müller, 1938 = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938)
- Chamaeleo ventralis* Gray, 1845 = *Bradypodion ventrale* (Gray, 1845)

Chamaeleo verrucosus Cuvier, 1829 = *Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829)
Chamaeleo vinckei Laurent, 1950 = *Chamaeleo anchietae* Bocage, 1872
Chamaeleo vulgaris musae (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista (Daudin, 1802) = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
Chamaeleo werneri (Tornier, 1899) = *Trioceros werneri* (Tornier, 1899)
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi (Nieden, 1910) = *Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910)
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi perreti Klaver & Böhme, 1992 = *Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992)
Chamaeleo willsii (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890)
Chamaeleo willsii petteri (Günther, 1890) = *Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966)
Chamaeleo xenorhinus (Boulenger, 1901) = *Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901)
Chamaeleo zeylanicus Laurenti, 1768 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian chameleon, Indian Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka (F) Caméléon de Ceylan
 chameleon, Cameroon two-horned mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
 chameleon, Mount kulal stump-nosed (E): *Trioceros narraioca*
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 chameleon, Amber mountain (E): *Calumma amber*
 chameleon, Amber mountain leaf (E): *Brookesia antakarana*
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Chameleon, Anchietae's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 chameleon, Angolan (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 chameleon, Antakarana leaf (E): *Brookesia antakarana*
 chameleon, Antimena (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Antongil Leaf (E): *Brookesia peyrierasi*
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 chameleon, Asian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 chameleon, Bakossi two-horned (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Trioceros harenae*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
 chameleon, Bale two-horned (E): *Trioceros balebicornutus*
 chameleon, Basilisk (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 chameleon, Bearded pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brevicaudatus*
 chameleon, Beardless Ethiopian montane (E): *Trioceros affinis*
 Chameleon, Belalanda (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 chameleon, Beraducci's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon beraduccii*
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*
 chameleon, Bioko montane (E): *Trioceros feae*
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*
 Chameleon, Black-headed Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tsyscorne*
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
 chameleon, Boulenger's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon boulengeri*
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 chameleon, Brygoo's leaf (E): *Brookesia brygooi*
 chameleon, Cameroon dwarf (E): *Trioceros camerunensis*
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Trioceros montium*
 chameleon, Cameroon stumptail (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer major*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer viridis*
 chameleon, Chapin's (E): *Trioceros chapini*
 chameleon, Chapman's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon chapmanorum*
 chameleon, Circular-scaled (E): *Kinyongia gyrolepis*
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Trioceros rudis*
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 chameleon, Common african flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 chameleon, Cone-head (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*
 chameleon, Decary's leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 chameleon, Dhlinda dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
 chameleon, Double bearded (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 chameleon, Durban dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
 chameleon, Dwarf spiny (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 chameleon, Eastern arc sharp-nosed (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 chameleon, Eastern cape dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 chameleon, Eisentraut's (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
 chameleon, Elandsberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion taeniabronchum*
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
 chameleon, Elliot's groove-throated (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Palleon nasus*
 Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*

Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Trioceros affinis*
Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Giant East Usambara blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
chameleon, Goetze's whistling (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
chameleon, Gray (E): *Trioceros chapini*
chameleon, Green pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon viridis*
Chameleon, Grey (E): *Trioceros chapini*
Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibei*
Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Harena (E): *Trioceros harenae*
chameleon, Harena hornless (E): *Trioceros harenae*
Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*
Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
Chameleon, Iloilo (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
chameleon, Ituri dwarf (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriderici*
Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Trioceros ituriensis*
Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
chameleon, Jeweled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer major*
Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer viridis*
Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
chameleon, Johnston's three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
chameleon, Kentani dwarf (E): *Bradypodion kentanum*
chameleon, Kentani grass (E): *Bradypodion kentanum*
chameleon, Kenya leaf (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kenyan high-casqued (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
chameleon, Kenya pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kenya stump-tail (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Kikuyu three-horned (E): *Trioceros jacksonii*
chameleon, Kilimanjaro blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
chameleon, Kwazulu dwarf (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum*
chameleon, Laborde's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
Chameleon, Labord's (E): *Furcifer labordi*
chameleon, Lesser (E): *Furcifer minor*
chameleon, Lined leaf (E): *Brookesia lineata*
chameleon, Little karoo dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
chameleon, Magombera (E): *Kinyongia magomberae*
chameleon, Magombera single-horned (E): *Kinyongia magomberae*
chameleon, Mahenge pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon beraduccii*
Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
chameleon, Malawi stump-tail (E): *Rhampholeon platyceps*
Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linotum*
Chameleon, Marojeje Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
Chameleon, Marojeje Peak (E): *Calumma jeje*
chameleon, Marsabit one-horned (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
chameleon, Marshall's african leaf (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
chameleon, Marshall's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
chameleon, Marshall's stump-tail (E): *Rhampholeon marshalli*
Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
chameleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Trioceros melleri*
chameleon, Meller's giant one-horned (E): *Trioceros melleri*
Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chameleon, Montane (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Trioceros montium*
Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Trioceros ellioti*
chameleon, Mount chiperone pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon nebulauctor*
Chameleon, Mount d'Ambre Leaf (E): *Brookesia tuberculata*
chameleon, Mount gorongosa pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon gorongosae*
chameleon, Mount Hanang (E): *Trioceros hanangensis*
chameleon, Mount Inago pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon bruessoworum*
chameleon, Mount Kenya dwarf (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
chameleon, Mount kenya sentinel (E): *Kinyongia excubitor*
Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
chameleon, Mount Kineti (E): *Trioceros kinetensis*
Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Trioceros narraioa*
Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
chameleon, Mount mabu (E): *Nadzikambia baylissi*
chameleon, Mount mabu pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon maspictus*

Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
chameleon, Mount mulanje pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon platyceps*
chameleon, Mount namuli pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon tilburyi*
chameleon, Mount Nyiro bearded (E): *Kinyongia asheorum*
chameleon, Moyer's pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon moyeri*
chameleon, Mt Kenya hornless (E): *Kinyongia excubitor*
chameleon, Mt Kenya side-striped (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
chameleon, Mt. Kilimanjaro two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
chameleon, Mt Marsabit (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
chameleon, Mulanje (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjensis*
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
chameleon, Namaqua dwarf (E): *Bradypodion occidentale*
chameleon, Namoroka leaf (E): *Brookesia bonsi*
Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
chameleon, Nchisi pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*
chameleon, Necas's (E): *Chamaeleo necasi*
Chameleon, Ngome Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ngomeense*
Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
chameleon, Nguru blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
chameleon, Nguru pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon acuminatus*
chameleon, Nguru spiny pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon acuminatus*
chameleon, Northern four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenau*
Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibei*
chameleon, Nose-horned (E): *Calumma nasutum*
chameleon, Nyiru montane (E): *Trioceros ntunte*
Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
chameleon, Oustalet's (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
chameleon, Owen's (E): *Trioceros oweni*
Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros oweni*
Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*
chameleon, Pare pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon viridis*
chameleon, Parson's (E): *Calumma parsonii*
Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
chameleon, Peltier's (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
chameleon, Perret's Montane (E): *Trioceros perreti*
Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Trioceros pfefferi*
Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffii*
chameleon, Pondo dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffer*
Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
chameleon, Poroto single-horned (E): *Kinyongia vanheygeni*
Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Trioceros fuelleborni*
Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
chameleon, Pygmy grass (E): *Rieppeleon kerstenii*
chameleon, Qudeni dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
Chameleon, Ramanantsoa's Leaf (E): *Brookesia ramanantsoai*
Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
chameleon, Rednose dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
chameleon, Robertson dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
chameleon, Rosette-nosed pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
chameleon, Rueppell's desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
chameleon, Rumpi Hills (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Trioceros affinis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Trioceros rudis*
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Trioceros johnstoni*
chameleon, Rwenzori bearded (E): *Trioceros rudis*
chameleon, Rwenzori plate-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
chameleon, Sail backed (E): *Trioceros cristatus*
Chameleon, Schouteden's (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
chameleon, Schouteden's montane dwarf (E): *Trioceros schoutedeni*
Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Trioceros schubotzi*
Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
chameleon, Seychelles tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
chameleon, Short-nosed (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
chameleon, Short-tailed pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brevicaudatus*
Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chameleon, Slender (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
chameleon, Smith's dwarf (E): *Bradypodion taeniabronchum*
Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
chameleon, Socotran (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
chameleon, South african stumptail (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*
Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
chameleon, Southern four-horned (E): *Trioceros quadricornis*
chameleon, Southern peacock (E): *Trioceros perreti*
chameleon, Spectral pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*

Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 chameleon, Spiny-sided (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 chameleon, Spurless basilisk (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarens*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 chameleon, Sudanese unicorn (E): *Trioceros conirostratus*
 chameleon, Swartberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion atromontanum*
 chameleon, Taita blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Trioceros goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 chameleon, Tanzanian montane dwarf (E): *Trioceros sternfeldi*
 Chameleon, Tarzan (E): *Calumma tarzan*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Archaius tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Trioceros marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffer*
 Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 chameleon, Tsaratanana (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 chameleon, Two-striped (E): *Trioceros bitaeniatus*
 chameleon, Udzungwa double-bearded (E): *Trioceros tempeli*
 chameleon, Udzungwa pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon moyeri*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Trioceros incornutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 chameleon, Uluguru pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon uluguruensis*
 chameleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruensis*
 chameleon, Umlalazi dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
 chameleon, Usambara flap-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 chameleon, Usambara spiny pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spinosus*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Trioceros laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calytratus*
 chameleon, Vences' (E): *Calumma vencesi*
 Chameleon, von Höhnel's (E): *Trioceros hoehnelii*
 chameleon, Vosseler's blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
 Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Trioceros deremensis*
 chameleon, Wemer's (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 chameleon, Wemer's three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Trioceros werneri*
 chameleon, Western dwarf (E): *Bradypodion occidentale*
 chameleon, Western pygmy (E): *Rhampholeon spectrum*
 chameleon, West Usambara blade-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
 chameleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 chameleon, Wiedersheim's (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 chameleon, Wiedersheim's montane (E): *Trioceros wiedersheimi*
 chameleon, Wolkberg dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthe*
 chameleon, Yemen (E): *Chamaeleo calytratus*
 chameleon, Zomba pygmy (E): *Rieppeleon brachyurus*
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps Natterer, 1840 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Champsia Natterer, 1840 = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
Champsia vallifrons (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
 Chanco de monte (S): *Tayassu pecari*
 chanco quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus Wagler, 1829 = *Burhinus bistratus* (Wagler, 1829)
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret élégant (F): *Carduelis carduelis*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina spp. Gray, 1849 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Charina bottae (Blainville, 1835) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Rubber Boa, Southern rubber boa (S) Boa de Gomme (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops Cope, 1888 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina plumbea (Baird & Girard, 1852) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Charina reinhardtii (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
Charina trivirgata (Cope, 1861) = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
Charina umbratica Klauber, 1943 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
 charlatán canoro (S): *Garrulax canorus*
 Charlatán de Formosa (S): *Garrulax taewanus*
 charlatán del Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Charmosyna spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Charmosyna amabilis (E. P. Ramsay, 1875) =
Charmosyna aureicincta (E. L. Layard, 1875)

- Charmosyna aureicincta*** (E. L. Layard, 1875) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet (S) Lori gorgirrojo (F) Lori à gorge rouge
- Charmosyna diadema*** (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) New Caledonian Lorikeet (S) Lori diadema (F) Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae*** (Finsch, 1873) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory (S) Lori de Josefina (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae*** Tristram, 1879 II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Duchess Lorikeet (S) Lori de Margarita (F) Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki*** (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Meek's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Meek (F) Lori de Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata*** (Rothschild, 1911) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet (S) Lori estriado (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Lorikeet (S) Lori palmero (F) Lori des palmiers
- Charmosyna papou*** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Lorikeet (S) Lori rabilarjo (F) Lori de Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis*** (Temminck, 1834) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-flanked Lorikeet (S) Lori flanquirrojo (F) Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella*** Gray, 1859 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet (S) Lori lindo (F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis*** (Sclater, 1881) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chinned Lorikeet (S) Lori barbirrojo (F) Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata*** (Wallace, 1862) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet (S) Lori frentirrojo (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopei*** (Siebers, 1930) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Buru (F) Lori de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae*** (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³⁴
LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (S) Lori pigmeo (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis* = *Charmosyna* Wagler, 1832
Charmosynopsis multistriata Rothschild, 1911 = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
- Chasmistes cujus*** Cope, 1883 I CATOSTOMIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cui-ui (S) Cui, Cui ui, Cui-Ui (F) Cuiui, Cui-Ui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
chat de Pallas (F): *Otocolobus manul*
Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocola*
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
Chat doré (F): *Caracal aurata*
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Chat-léopard de la Sonde (F): *Prionailurus javanensis*
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul*
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*
Chat sauvage (F): *Lynx rufus*
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Chat-tigre (F): *Leptailurus serval*
Chat tigré (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Chat tigre du nord (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Chat-tigre du sud (F): *Leopardus guttulus*
chechagua de monte (S): *Kinosternon acutum*
chechagua de monte (S): *Kinosternon alamosae*
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Cheilinus mertensii Valenciennes in Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1840 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
Cheilinus rostratus Cartier, 1874 = *Cheilinus undulatus* Rüppell, 1835
Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835 II LABRIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Giant wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead Wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleonfish, Napoleon Wrasse, Truck wrasse, Undulate wrasse (S) Napoleón, Pez napoleón (F) Kakatoï vareur, Napoleon, Napoléon
- Cheiloporidion* spp.** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Cheiloporidion pulvinatum Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Cheirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
Cheirogale du Lavasoa (F): *Cheirogaleus lavasoensis*
CHEIROGALEIDAE spp. Gray, 1873 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Enanos (F) Chirogales
Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
***Cheirogaleus* spp.** Geoffroy, 1812 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus Grandidier, 1868 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny Desert Dwarf Lemur
Cheirogaleus andysabini Lei, McLain, Frasier, Taylor, Bailey, Engberg, Ginter, Nash, Randriamampionona,

- Groves, Mittermeier & Louis Jr, 2015 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi** A. Grandidier, 1870 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crossley's dwarf lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus lavasoensis** Thiele, Razafimahatratra, & Hapke, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lavasoa Dwarf Lemur (F) Cheirogale du Lavasoa
- Cheirogaleus major** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's dwarf lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur (S) Gran Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki coligordo (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius** É. Geoffroy, 1812 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Western fat-tailed dwarf lemur (S) Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano coligrueso, Maki coligordo (F) Cheirogale moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus** Groves, 2000 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Small iron-gray dwarf lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus** Groves, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus shethi** Frasier, Lei, McLain, Taylor, Bailey, Ginter, Nash, Randriamampionona, Groves, Mittermeier & Louis Jr, 2016 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheirogaleus sibreei** Forsyth Major, 1896 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* (Günther, 1875) = *Allocebus trichotis* (Günther, 1875)
- Chelictinia spp.** Lesson, 1843 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chelictinia riocourii** (Vieillot, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite (S) Elanio golondrina (F) Elanion naucier, Élanion naucier
- Chelidra serpentina* Bonaparte, 1832 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cheliurus serpentina* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelodina mccordi** Rhodin, 1994 II ⁴⁸ CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mccord's snake-necked turtle, Roti Snake-necked Turtle, Timor-leste snake-necked turtle (S) Tortuga cuello de serpiente de Roti (F) Carettochelyde de Roti, Chélodine de McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
- Chelodina mccordi timorlestensis* Kuchlin, Rhodin, Ibarrondo, and Trainor 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina novaeguineae* Boulenger 1888 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina rottiensis* Brongersma in Rhodin, 1994 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chelodina timorensis* McCord, Joseph-Ouni, and Hagen 2007 = *Chelodina mccordi* Rhodin, 1994
- Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
- Chelone* = *Chelonia* Brongniart, 1800
- Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
- Chelone imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia spp.** Brongniart, 1800 I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chelonia agassizii* Bocourt, 1868 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia bicarinata* Lesson, 1834 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia depressa* Garman, 1880 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
- Chelonia dubia* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia dussumierii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia formosa* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia grisea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia lachrymata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia lata* Philippi, 1887 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia maculosa* Cuvier, 1829 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia marmorata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia multiscutata* Kuhl, 1820 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia mydas** (Linnaeus, 1758) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Turtle (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga verde (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche, Tortue verte
- Chelonia olivacea* Eschscholtz, 1829 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pelasgorum* Bory, 1833 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia polyaspis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia pseudocaretta* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia pseudomydas* Lesson, 1834 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonia radiata* Cuvier, 1829 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chelonias* = *Chelonia* Brongniart, 1800
- Chelonias lutaria* Rafinesque, 1814 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Chelonia subcarinata* Rüppell in Gray, 1844 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Chelonia tenuis* Girard, 1858 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonia virgata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- CHELONIIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Marine Turtles, sea turtle, Sea turtles (S) Tortugas Marinas (F) Tortues Marines
- Chelonoidis spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)

- Chelonoidis abingdonii* (Günther, 1877) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis becki* (Rothschild, 1901) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis carbonaria* (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824 II 55**
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood Tortoise (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas rojas (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chathamensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870) II 55** TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre argentina (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis darwini* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis denticulata* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766 II 55**
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed Tortoise (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas (F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis duncanensis* (Garman in Pritchard, 1966) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis elegans* (Schoepff, 1795) = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Chelonoidis gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelonoidis hoodensis* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I**
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Charles island giant tortoise, Floreana giant tortoise, Galapagos Giant Tortoise (S) Tortuga de las Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de floreana, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des Galapagos
- Chelonoidis nigra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis petersi* (Freiberg, 1973) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
- Chelonoidis phantastica* (Van Denburgh, 1907) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis porteri* (Rothschild, 1903) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonoidis vicina* (Günther, 1875) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Chelonura* = *Testudinidae*
- Chelonura serpentina* Fleming, 1822 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelonura temminckii* Harlan, 1835 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Chelopus annulatus* Cope, 1865 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
- Chelopus areolatus* Cope, 1865 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Chelopus funereus* Cope, 1876 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
- Chelopus gabbii* Cope, 1876 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
- Chelopus incisus* Bocourt, 1876 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
- Chelopus mexicana* Bocourt, 1876 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
- Chelopus pulcherrimus* Cope, 1887 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
- Chelopus punctularius* Cope, 1865 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Chelopus rubidus* Cope, 1870 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
- Chelus fimbriata* (Schneider, 1783) = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934 II 49** CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amazon matamata, Orinoco matamata (S) Matamata amazónica, Matamata del Amazonas, Matamata del Orinoco, Matamata orinocensis
- Chelus fimbriatus* Ceríaco & Bauer, 2017 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelus fimbriatus* Gorzula & Señaris, 1999 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelus fimbriatus* Rivas et al., 2012 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelus orinocensis* Vargas-Ramírez, Caballero, Morales-Betancourt, Lasso, Amaya, Martínez, Silva-Viana, Vogt, Pires-Farias, Hrbek, Campbell & Fritz, 2020 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelydra emarginata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758) II** CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common snapping turtle, Eastern Snapping Turtle, North american snapping turtle, Snapping turtle (S) Tortuga lagarto común, Tortuga mordedora, Tortuga serpentina (F) Chélydre serpentine
- Chélydre serpentine (F): *Chelydra serpentina*
- Chelys bispinosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelys boulengerii* Baur, 1890 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelys fimbriata* Boulenger, 1889 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelys fimbriata* Günther, 1882 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Chelys lata* Bell in Gray, 1830 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Chelys lata* Gray, 1831 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Chelys matamata* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Cheracebus* spp.** Byrne, Rylands, Carneiro, Lynch Alfaro, Bertuol, da Silva, Messias, Groves, Mittermeier, Farias, Hrbek, Schneider, Sampaio and Boubli, 2016 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cheracebus lucifer* (Thomas, 1914) II** PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey

- Cheracebus lugens*** (Humboldt, 1811) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
- Cheracebus medemi*** (Herskovitz, 1963) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian
Black-handed Titi
- Cheracebus purinus*** (Thomas, 1927) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Cheracebus regulus*** (Thomas, 1927) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Cheracebus torquatus*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi
(F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
- Chersina* spp.** Gray, 1831 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chersina angulata*** (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angulated Tortoise,
Angulate tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South African
Bowsprit Tortoise (S) Tortuga ariete, Tortuga de
pechera (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud
- Chersine* = *Testudinidae*
- Chersinella* = *Psammobates* Fitzinger, 1835
- Chersinella fiski* (Boulenger, 1886) = *Psammobates*
tentorius (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella schonlandi* Hewitt, 1934 = *Psammobates*
tentorius (Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella tentoria* (Bell, 1828) = *Psammobates tentorius*
(Bell, 1828)
- Chersinella verroxii* (A. Smith, 1839) = *Psammobates*
tentorius (Bell, 1828)
- Chersine planitia* Merrem, 1820 = *Rhinoclemmys*
punctularia (Daudin, 1801)
- Chersine punctularia* Merrem, 1820 = *Rhinoclemmys*
punctularia (Daudin, 1801)
- Chersine scorpioides* Merrem, 1820 = *Kinosternon*
scorpioides (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Chersine tetradactyla* Merrem, 1820 = *Homopus areolatus*
(Thunberg, 1787)
- Chersobius* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Chersobius boulengeri*** (Duerden, 1906) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's Cape
Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Dwarf Tortoise,
Karoo Padloper (S) Tortuga terrestre (F) Homopode de
Boulenger
- Chersobius signatus*** (Gmelin, 1789) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise,
Speckled Dwarf Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled
Tortoise (S) Tortuga manchada (F) Homopode marqué
- Chersobius solus*** (Branch, 2007) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Nama Dwarf Tortoise, Nama Tortoise
chestnut, Florida golden (E): *Brachypelma aureocephalus*
Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cunicularia*
Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatus*
Chevêchette spadicee (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Chèvre du Caucase (F): *Capra caucasica*
Chèvre sauvage (F): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Chichico amarillo (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Chichico de manto anaranjado (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Chichico de manto dorado (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Chichico de manto negro (S): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Chichico de manto rojo (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Chichi espada (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Chichilo (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Chichilo (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
chicken, Greater prairie (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
Chico bocablanca (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Chien des bois (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chiguipiles (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
Chilabothrus spp. (Duméril and Bibron, 1844) I/II BOIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Chilabothrus angulifer*** (Bibron, 1840) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa (S) Boa de
Cuba, Maja de Sta. María (F) Boa de Cuba
- Chilabothrus chrysogaster*** (Cope, 1871) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa
(F) Boa de l'île Turques
- Chilabothrus exsul*** (Netting & Goin, 1944) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Abaco Island Boa (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
- Chilabothrus fordi* (Günther, 1861) = *Chilabothrus fordii*
(Günther, 1861)
- Chilabothrus fordii*** (Günther, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Ford's Boa (F) Boa de Ford

- Chilabothrus gracilis** Fischer, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Haitian Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa (F) Boa
arboricole gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
- Chilabothrus inornatus** (Reinhardt, 1843) II/NC BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa (S)
Boa de Puerto Rico (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
- Chilabothrus inornatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 =
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843)
- Chilabothrus inornatus* Reynolds et al., 2013 =
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843)
- Chilabothrus inornatus* Reynolds et al., 2018 =
Chilabothrus inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843)
- Chilabothrus maculatus* Fischer, 1888 = *Chilabothrus*
fordii (Günther, 1861)
- Chilabothrus monensis** (Zenneck, 1898) I BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree
Boa, Virgin Island tree boa (S) Boa de la isla de Mona
(F) Boa de l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
- Chilabothrus striatus** (Fischer, 1856) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa
d'Haïti
- Chilabothrus strigilatus** (Cope, 1862) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa (F) Boa
d'Haïti
- Chilabothrus subflavus** (Stejneger, 1901) I BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Jamaican Boa (S) Boa de Jamaica (F)
Boa de Jamaïque, Boa de la Jamaïque
- Chilinus godeffroyi* Günther, 1872 = *Cheilinus undulatus*
Rüppell, 1835
- Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
- Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
- Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
- Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
- Chimerella spp.** Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb,
Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Chimerella corleone** Twomey, Delia, and
Castroviejo-Fisher, 2014 II CENTROLENIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Chimerella mariaelenae** (Cisneros-Heredia and
McDiarmid, 2006) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (S): *Hominidae*
- Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- chimpanzee, Common (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpanzee, Gracile (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
- chimpanzee, Robust (E): *Pan troglodytes*
- Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan (F): *Hominidae*
- chimpazee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
- Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
- Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Chinchilla spp.** Bennett, 1829 I ³⁰ CHINCHILLIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla brevicaudata* Waterhouse, 1848 = *Chinchilla*
chinchilla (Lichtenstein, 1829)
- Chinchilla chinchilla** (Lichtenstein, 1829) I ³⁰
CHINCHILLIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed
Chinchilla (S) Chinchilla de cola corta (F) Chinchilla à
queue courte
- Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla lanigera** (Molina, 1782) I ³⁰ CHINCHILLIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinchilla, Long-tailed Chinchilla (S)
Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga (F)
Chinchilla à longue queue
- Chinchilla, Long-tailed (E): *Chinchilla lanigera*
- Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
- Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
- Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
- Chinemys kwangtungensis* (Pope, 1934) = *Mauremys*
nigricans (Gray, 1834)
- Chinemys megaloccephala* Fang, 1934 = *Mauremys*
reevesii (Gray, 1831)
- Chinemys nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans*
(Gray, 1834)
- Chinemys reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii*
(Gray, 1831)
- Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
- Chinkara (E): *Gazella bennettii*
- Chinkara (F): *Gazella bennettii*
- Chinkara (S): *Gazella bennettii*
- Chionomesa fimbriata* (Gmelin, JF, 1788) = *Amazilia*
fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788)
- Chipali (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Chipilipi (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
- Chiquipil (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
- Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
- Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Chirogales (F): *Cheirogaleidae*
- Chiropotes spp.** Lesson, 1840 I/II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Chiropotes albinus** (I. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) I
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed bearded
saki, Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki,
White-nosed Saki (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki
nariblanco (F) Saki à nez blanc
- Chiropotes chiropotes** (Humboldt, 1811) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki,
Humboldt bearded saki, Red-backed Bearded Saki,
Red-backed saki, Tawny-olive Bearded Saki (S)
Capuchinos Del Orinoco, Mono Barbudo, Saki barbudo
de dorso rojo (F) Saki du humboldt, Saki du Rio Negro
- Chiropotes israelita** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brown-backed Bearded Saki

- Chiropotes sagulata* (Traill, 1821) = *Chiropotes chiropotes* (Humboldt, 1811)
- Chiropotes satanas*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bearded Saki, Black bearded saki, Black Saki (F) Saki noir
- Chiropotes satanas utahickae* (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) = *Chiropotes utahickae* Hershkovitz, 1985
- Chiropotes utahickae*** Hershkovitz, 1985 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
- Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
chirú (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
- Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Chita (S): *Panthera pardus*
- Chitra* spp.** Gray, 1844 I/II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
- Chitra burmanica* Jaruthanin, 2002 = *Chitra vandijki* McCord & Pritchard, 2003
- Chitra chitra*** Wirot Nutaphand, 1986 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian narrow-headed softshell turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga asiática de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha (F) Tortue asiatique à tête étroite et carapace molle
- Chitra indica*** (Gray, 1831) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Narrow-headed softshell turtle
- Chitra vandijki*** McCord & Pritchard, 2003 I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese narrow-headed softshell, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha de Myanmar (F) Tortue de Birmanie à tête étroite et carapace molle
- Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis* spp.** Lesson, 1839 I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Chlamydotis macqueenii*** (J. E. Gray, 1832) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Houbara, Asian Houbara Bustard, MacQueen's Bustard (S) Hubara de MacQueen (F) Outarde de Macqueen
- Chlamydotis undulata*** (Jacquin, 1784) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) African houbara, African houbara bustard, Houbara, Houbara Bustard (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara, Outarde oubara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* (Jacquin, 1784) = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
- Chlorestes* = *Trochilidae*
- Chlorestes cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Chlorestes euchloris* Reichenbach, 1854 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorestes notata* (G. C. Reich, 1793) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorestes notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795) = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Chlorocebus* spp.** Gray, 1870 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Chlorocebus aethiops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grivet, Grivet Monkey, Malbrouk monkey, Savanna Monkey, Tantalus (S) Mono tota (F) Grivet d'Ethiopie
- Chlorocebus cynosuros*** (Scopoli, 1786) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck, Malbrouck Monkey (S) Vervet occidental (F) Vervet malbrouck
- Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*** (Neumann, 1902) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale mountains grivet, Bale Mountains Vervet, Djam-djam
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus*** (F. Cuvier, 1821) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vervet, Vervet Monkey (S) Vervet oriental (F) Vervet bleu
- Chlorocebus sabaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey, Western green monkey (S) Mono verde, Vervet verde (F) Singe vert, Vervet vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus*** (Ogilby, 1841) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey (F) Vervet tantale
- Chlorostilbon* spp.** Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chlorostilbon alicae*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliverde (F) Émeraude alicae
- Chlorostilbon assimilis*** Lawrence, 1861 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garden Emerald (F) Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Chlorostilbon auriceps*** (Gould, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Canivet's emerald, Fork-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda de Canivet (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* (Lesson, 1832) = *Chlorostilbon assimilis* Lawrence, 1861
- Chlorostilbon euchloris* (Reichenbach, 1854) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*** Ridgway, 1885 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* (Fraser, 1840) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* (Berlepsch, 1879) = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Chlorostilbon lucidus*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glittering-bellied Emerald (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común (F) Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Emerald (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus* = *Trochilidae*
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* Gould, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda coliazul (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*** (G. C. Reich, 1795) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chinned emerald,

- Blue-chinned Sapphire (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul (F) Colibri à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi** Stiles, 1996 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chiribiquete Emerald (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda colicorta (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* (Lesson, 1830) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon ricordii** (Gervais, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Emerald (S) Esmeralda zunzún (F) Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus** (Salvin & Godman, 1881) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Emerald (S) Esmeralda bronceada (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chlorostilbon stenurus** (Cabanis & Heine, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Narrow-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Emerald (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* (Simon, 1910) = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Chochín euroasiático (S): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
- Choeropsis liberiensis* Morton, 1844 = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* (Morton, 1849)
- Chondrohierax spp.** Lesson, 1843 I/II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Chondrohierax uncinatus** (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Kite (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfo (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847) = *Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
- Chondrohierax wilsonii** (Cassin, 1847) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite (S) Busardo de Wilson, Gavilán caguarero (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondropython* = *Morelia* Gray, 1842
- Chondropython azureus* Meyer, 1874 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython pulcher* Sauvage, 1878 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Chondropython viridis* Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Choop (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*
- Chop (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*
- Chopontil (S): *Claudius angustatus*
- Choriotis* = *Ardeotis* Le Maout, 1853
- Choriotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Choriotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829) = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
- Choriotis kori* (Burchell, 1822) = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
- Choriotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831) = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
- Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
- Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
- Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
- Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
- Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
- Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
- Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
- Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cucularia*
- Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
- Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
- Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
- Chouette effraie du cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
- Chouette effraie jaune (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila*
- Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula*
- Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
- Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
- Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
- Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
- Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
- Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
- Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
- Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
- Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
- Chouette mouchetée (F): *Ciccaba virgata*
- Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
- Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
- Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
- Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
- Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
- Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
- Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
- Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant (F): *Strigidae*
- Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
- Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Chrysenis* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Chrysenis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus caninus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Chrysensis batesii* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
- Chrysocyon brachyurus*** (Illiger, 1815) II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maned Wolf (S) Borochi, Lobo de crin (F) Loup à crinière
- Chrysolampis* spp.** Boie, 1831 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chrysolampis mosquitus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ruby topaz, Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rubí, Tucusito rubí (F) Colibri rubis-topaze
- Chrysopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes formosa*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes gracilis*** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes micracantha*** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes oligocrada*** Opresko & Loiola, 2008 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysopathes speciosa*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Chrysotis* = *Amazona* Lesson, 1830
- Chrysotis finschi* Sclater, 1864 = *Amazona finschi* (Sclater, 1864)
- Chrysotis rhodocorytha* Salvadori, 1890 = *Amazona rhodocorytha* (Salvadori, 1890)
- Chrysotis tucumana* Cabanis, 1885 = *Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis, 1885)
- Chrysotis viridigenalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Amazona viridigenalis* (Cassin, 1853)
- Chrysotis xantholora* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Amazona xantholora* (G. R. Gray, 1859)
- Chrysuronia* spp.** Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Chrysuronia oenone*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Sapphire (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado (F) Saphir oenome
- Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
- Chuckwulla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
- chunchungo (F): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (F): *Lontra felina*
- Chungungo (S): *Lontra felina*
- Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
- Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
- Chupasangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Chupa Sangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
- chusinga (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
- Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
- Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
- Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
- Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Ciccaba* spp.** Wagler, 1832 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Ciccaba albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba albitarsus* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciccaba huhula*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-banded Owl (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra (F) Chouette huhul
- Ciccaba minima* Carriker, 1935 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Ciccaba nigrolineata*** (Sclater, 1859) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Owl (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche
- Ciccaba virgata*** (Cassin, 1849) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga (F) Chouette mouchetée
- Ciccaba woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834) = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Cicinnurus* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Cicinnurus magnificus* (Pennant, 1781) = *Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781)
- Cicinnurus regius*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier royal
- Cicinnurus respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ciconia boyciana*** Swinhoe, 1873 I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork (S) Cigüeña blanca, Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale
- Ciconia mycteria* Lichtenstein, 1819 = *Jabiru mycteria* (Lichtenstein, 1819)
- Ciconia nigra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Stork (S) Cigüeña negra (F) Cigogne noire
- Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
- Ciervo Almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
- Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- ciervo de Bawean (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de Berbería (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Ciervo de Calaimán (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
- Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
- Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
- Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Ciervo de la Pampa (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
- Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
- Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
- Ciervo enamo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*

Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Ciervo mazama (S): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Ciervo pampiero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo porcino (S): *Axis porcinus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys = *Kinixys* Bell, 1827
Cinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys dorri Lataste, 1888 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Cinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Cinixys homeana (Bell, 1827) = *Kinixys homeana* Bell, 1827
Cinixys lobatsiana Power, 1927 = *Kinixys lobatsiana* (Power, 1927)
Cinosternum integrum Gillet, 1995 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternon berendtianum Troschel, 1866 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Cinosternon breviceaudatum Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon cobanum Atkinson, 1907 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Cinosternon doubledayi Strauch, 1865 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternon effeldtii Peters, 1873 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Cinosternon flavescens Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon flavescens* (Agassiz, 1857)
Cinosternon guanajuatense Dugès, 1888 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternon henrici Strauch, 1862 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternon hippocrepis Strauch, 1865 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternon hirtipes Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon hirtipes* (Wagler, 1833)
Cinosternon integrum Strauch, 1862 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternon leucostomum Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Cinosternon longicaudatum Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon pensylvanicum Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternon rostellum Bocourt, 1876 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternon scorioides Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon scorioides Wagler, 1833 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon scorioides Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon scorioides Wagler, 1833 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon shavianum Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternon sonoriense Strauch, 1862 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternum baurii Garman, 1891 = *Kinosternon baurii* (Garman, 1891)
Cinosternum berendtianum Cope, 1865 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Cinosternum breviceaudatum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternum brevigrulare Günther, 1885 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Cinosternum carinatum Boulenger, 1889 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
Cinosternum cobanum Günther, 1885 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Cinosternum doubledayi Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum doubledayi Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum effeldtii Gadow, 1905 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Cinosternum effeldtii Günther, 1885 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Cinosternum flavescens Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon flavescens* (Agassiz, 1857)
Cinosternum henrici Cope, 1875 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternum hippocrepis Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum hirtipes Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon hirtipes* (Wagler, 1833)
Cinosternum integrum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
Cinosternum leucostomum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Cinosternum longicaudatum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Cinosternum louisianae Ditmars, 1907 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum oblongum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum odoratum Boulenger, 1889 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Cinosternum pennsylvanicum Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Cinosternum postinguinale Cope, 1887 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)

- Cinosternum punctatum* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Cinosternum rostellum* Boulenger, 1889 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
- Cinosternum scorpioides* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cinosternum shavianum* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cinosternum shawianum* Velasco, 1892 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cinosternum sonoriense* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Cinosternum spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Cinosternum steindachneri* Siebenrock, 1906 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
- Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
- Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
- Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Circaetus* spp.** Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circaetus beaudouini*** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Beaudouin's snake eagle, Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera Sudanesa (F) Circaète de Beaudouin
- Circaetus cinerascens*** J. W. von Müller, 1851 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle, Western banded snake eagle, Western banded snake-eagle (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca, Culebrera coliblanca (F) Circaète cendré
- Circaetus cinereus*** Vieillot, 1818 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown snake eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría (F) Circaète brun
- Circaetus fasciolatus*** Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern banded snake eagle, Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera barreada (F) Circaète barré
- Circaetus gallicus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed snake eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera europea (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc
- Circaetus gallicus heptneri* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Circaetus gallicus pectoralis* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Circaetus pectoralis* A. Smith, 1829
- Circaetus pectoralis*** A. Smith, 1829 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted Snake-Eagle, Black-chested snake eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle (S) Culebrera pechinegra (F) Circaète à poitrine noire
- Circaetus solitarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Buteogallus solitarius* (von Tschudi, 1844)
- Circus* spp.** Lacepède, 1799 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Circus aeruginosus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian marsh harrier, Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western marsh harrier, Western Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero, Aguilucho lagunero Occidental (F) Busard des roseaux
- Circus aeruginosus approximans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus approximans* Peale, 1848
- Circus aeruginosus maillardi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus aeruginosus spilonotus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Circus spilonotus* Kaup, 1847
- Circus approximans*** Peale, 1848 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier, Swamp Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (F) Busard de Gould
- Circus assimilis*** Jardine & Selby, 1828 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Harrier (S) Aguilucho moteado (F) Busard tacheté
- Circus buffoni*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-winged Harrier (S) Aguilucho de azara, Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande (F) Busard de Buffon
- Circus cinereus*** Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinereous Harrier (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán ceniciento (F) Busard bariolé
- Circus cyaneus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier (S) Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero (F) Busard Saint-Martin
- Circus hudsonius*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Harrier
- Circus macroscelus* Newton, 1863 = *Circus maillardi* Verreaux, 1862
- Circus macrourus*** (S. G. Gmelin, 1770) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier (S) Aguilucho papialbo (F) Busard pâle
- Circus maillardi*** Verreaux, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy marsh harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion Harrier, Reunion marsh-harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero malgache (F) Busard de Maillard
- Circus maurus*** (Temminck, 1828) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Harrier (S) Aguilucho negro (F) Busard maure
- Circus melanoleucos*** (Pennant, 1769) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Harrier (S) Aguilucho pío (F) Busard tchoug
- Circus pygargus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Montagu's Harrier (S) Aguilucho cenizo (F) Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
- Circus ranivorus*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African marsh harrier, African Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (F) Busard grenouillard
- Circus spilonotus*** Kaup, 1847 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, Spotted Marsh-Harrier (S) Aguilucho lagunero oriental (F) Busard d'Orient

- Circus teesa* Franklin, 1831 = *Butastur teesa* (Franklin, 1831)
- Cirripathes* spp.** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes aggregata* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes aggregata* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes anguina*** (Dana, 1846) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes contorta*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes densiflora*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes desbonni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Cirripathes diversa*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes filiformis* Gray, 1868 = *Stichopathes filiformis* (Gray, 1868)
- Cirripathes flagellum*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes gardineri*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes hainanensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1982 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes indica*** Summers, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes lutkeni* (Brook, 1889) = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Cirripathes musculosa*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes nana*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes paucispina* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes paucispina* (Brook, 1889)
- Cirripathes propinqua*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes ramosa* van Pesch, 1910 = *Hillopathes ramosa* (van Pesch, 1910)
- Cirripathes rumphii*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes saccula* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes saccula* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes secchini*** Echeverria, 2002 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes semiglabra* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes semiglabra* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes setacea* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes setacea* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* (Gray, 1860) = *Stichopathes occidentalis* (Gray, 1860)
- Cirripathes sieboldii*** Blainville, 1834 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes sinensis*** Zou & Zhou, 1984 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes solorensis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes solorensis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cirripathes spiralis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes translucens*** van Pesch, 1910 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cirripathes variabilis* van Pesch, 1914 = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Cisne coscoroba* (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cisne cuellinegro* (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cistoclemmys* = *Cuora* Gray, 1855
- Cistoclemmys bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
- Cistoclemmys flavomarginata* Gray, 1863 = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons* (Bourret, 1939) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
- Cistoclemmys galbinifrons picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
- Cistoclemmys hainanensis* (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistoclemmys picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
- Cistoclemmys serrata* (Iverson & McCord, 1992) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cistuda* = *Terrapene* Merrem, 1820
- Cistuda bealei* Gray, 1831 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Cistuda odorata* Say, 1825 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Cistuda pensylvanica* Say, 1825 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Cistude* (F): *Emys orbicularis*
- Cistude d'Europe* (F): *Emys orbicularis*
- Cistudo bankanensis* Bleeker in Gray, 1864 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cistudo blandingii* Holbrook 1838 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Cistudo borneensis* Bleeker, 1857 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Cistudo carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo diardii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cistudo gibbosa* Bleeker, 1857 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Cistudo major* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo mexicana* Gray, 1849 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo ornata* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene ornata* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Cistudo pennsylvanica* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Cistudo triunguis* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo virginea* Agassiz, 1857 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cistudo yucatana* Boulenger, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Citharocyathus* = *Notocyathus* Tenison-Woods 1880
- Citharocyathus conicus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Citharocyathus venustus* Alcock, 1902 = *Notocyathus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)

- Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civeta (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Civeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civeta de las palmeras común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civeta de las palmeras enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
 Civeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
 Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civeta india grande (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Civeta india pequeña (S): *Viverricula indica*
 Civeta malabar (S): *Viverra civettina*
 Civeta pescadora (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 civet, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 civet, Brown palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 civet, Gem-faced (E): *Paguma larvata*
 Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 civet, Himalayan palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
 Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civet, Large Indian (E): *Viverra zibetha*
 Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
 Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
 Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
 civet, Mentawai palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 civet, Oriental (E): *Viverricula indica*
 civet, Otter (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
 Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
 civet, Sunda otter (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
 Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
 Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
 Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Civette indienne (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
 Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
 Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
 Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
 Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civettictis civetta (Schreber, 1776) III VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) African Civet (S) Cibeta africana,
 Civeta, Civeta africana (F) Civette, Civette africaine,
 Civette d'Afrique
- Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
***Cladangia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
 RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladangia exusta Lütken, 1873 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cladangia gemmans Chevalier, 1966 II RHIZANGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
***Cladocora* spp.** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladocora arbuscula (LeSueur, 1821) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral,
 Tube coral (S) Coral de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule
Cladocora caespitosa (Linnaeus, 1767) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bushy coral,
 Mediterranean pillow coral
Cladocora conferta Moseley, 1881 = *Colangia moseleyi*
 (Faustino, 1927)
Cladocora debilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral
 (S) Coral fino de tubo (F) Corail arbuscule mince
Cladocora moseleyi Faustino, 1927 = *Colangia moseleyi*
 (Faustino, 1927)
Cladocora pacifica Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cladocora patriarca Pourtalès, 1874 = *Cladocora debilis*
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
***Cladopathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cladopathes heterosticha (Kinoshita, 1910) = *Hexapathes heterosticha* Kinoshita, 1910
Cladopathes plumosa Brook, 1889 II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
CLADOPATHIDAE spp. Kinoshita, 1910 II (Anthozoa)
***Cladopsammia* spp.** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia echinata Cairns, 1984 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia eguchii (Wells, 1982) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia manuelensis (Chevalier, 1966) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia rolandi Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia willeyi (Gardiner, 1899) II
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
 Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
 Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
 Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
 Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
 Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
 Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
 Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
 Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna noae*

- Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
- Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
- Clams, Giant (E): *Tridacnidae*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
- Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna noae*
- Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
- Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
- Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna mbalavuana*
- Clanga clanga* (Pallas, 1811) = *Aquila clanga* Pallas, 1811
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila hastata* (Lesson, 1834)
- Clanga hastata* (Lesson, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Clanga pomarina* (C. L. Brehm, 1831) = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
- Claudius agassizii* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Claudius angustatus* Cope, 1865
- Claudius angustatus*** Cope, 1865 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Narrow-bridged musk turtle (S) Chopontil, Joloque, Taimame, Taimán, Tortuga almizclera, Tortuga caimán, Tortuga rayo, Tortuga vampiro
- Claudius macrocephalus* Gray, 1873 = *Claudius angustatus* Cope, 1865
- Claudius megacephalus* Boulenger, 1889 = *Claudius angustatus* Cope, 1865
- Claudius megalcephalus* Bocourt, 1868 = *Claudius angustatus* Cope, 1865
- Claudius pictus* Cope, 1872 = *Staurotypus triporcatus* (Wiegmann, 1828)
- Claudius severus* Cope, 1872 = *Staurotypus salvinii* Gray, 1864
- Clavarina* = *Merulina* Ehrenberg 1834
- Clavarina scabricula* (Dana, 1846) = *Merulina scabricula* Dana, 1846
- Clavarina triangularis* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803) II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mussurana (S) Masurana, Mussurana (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
- Clelia occipitolutea* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clelia plumbea* (Wied, 1820) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
- Clemmyde de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
- Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
- Clemmys annulata* Strauch, 1862 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
- Clemmys areolata* Strauch, 1862 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Clemmys bealei* (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
- Clemmys bealii quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903) = *Sacalia quadriocellata* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys callocephala* Strauch, 1865 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Clemmys dorsata* Wagler, 1830 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Clemmys gibbera* Peters, 1874 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
- Clemmys glutinata* Ritgen, 1828 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Clemmys guangxiensis* Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Clemmys guangxiensis* Qin, 1992 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys guttata*** (Schneider, 1792) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Turtle (S) Tortuga moteada (F) Tortue ponctuée
- Clemmys guttata* Conant & Collins 1991 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Crother 2000 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Feldman & Parham 2002 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys guttata* Strauch 1862 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Clemmys incisa* Strauch, 1890 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
- Clemmys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829) = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Clemmys melanosterna* Strauch, 1862 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
- Clemmys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801) = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys mutica* (Cantor, 1842) = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys nuchalis* Dunn, 1917 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Clemmys pulcherrima* Strauch, 1862 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
- Clemmys rubida* Strauch, 1890 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
- Clemmys schmackeri* Boettger, 1894 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Clemmys thurgii* Fitzinger, 1835 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
- Clemmys tricarinata* Wagler, 1830 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Cliftia* = *Epicrates*
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cliftia fusca* Gray, 1849 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
- Clothonia anguiformis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clothonia johnii* (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
- Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Clytolaema* spp.** Gould, 1853 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Clytolaema rubricauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Ruby (S) Colibrí colirrojo (F) Colibri rubis-émeraude
- Cnemaspis psychedelica*** Grismer, Ngo & Grismer, 2010 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Psychedelic rock gecko (S) Geco psicodélico (F) Gecko psychédélique

Cnemophilus spp. De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

Cnemophilus loriae (Salvadori, 1894) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, Loria's satinbird, Velvet satinbird (F) Paradisier de Loria, Paradisier loria

Cnemophilus macgregorii De Vis, 1890 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, Yellow satinbird (F) Paradisier huppé

coarl, Ridged cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*

Coati (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati (S): *Nasua narica*

Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*

Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*

Coatimundi (E): *Nasua narica*

Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*

Coatí pizote (S): *Nasua narica*

Coatí rojo (S): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*

Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*

Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*

Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*

Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*

Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*

Cobra à monocle (F): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*

cobra, Black and white spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

cobra, Black spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

cobra, Burmese spitting (E): *Naja mandalayensis*

Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra china (S): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*

Cobra cracheur chinois (F): *Naja atra*

Cobra cracheur des Philippines (F): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra cracheur doré (F): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra cracheur du sud de l'Indonésie (F): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra cracheur du sud-est des Philippines (F): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra cracheur indochinois (F): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra d'Asie centrale (F): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra de Andamán (S): *Naja sagittifera*

Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*

Cobra de Asia Central (S): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra de Filipinas (S): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra de Indonesia (S): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra de Mandalay (F): *Naja mandalayensis*

Cobra de monóculo (S): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra de Peters (S): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra des îles Andaman (F): *Naja sagittifera*

Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*

cobra de Taiwán (S): *Naja atra*

Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra escupidora de Indochina (S): *Naja siamensis*

cobra escupidora del sudeste de Filipinas (S): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra escupidora de Mandalay (S): *Naja mandalayensis*

Cobra escupidora dorada (S): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*

Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Cobra hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

cobra india (S): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*

Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*

cobra, Indo-Chinese spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*

Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*

cobra, Javan spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*

cobra, Mandalay (E): *Naja mandalayensis*

Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*

Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*

cobra, Northern Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*

Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*

Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*

Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*

cobra, Samar (E): *Naja samarensis*

cobra, Siamese (E): *Naja siamensis*

cobra, Southeastern Philippine (E): *Naja samarensis*

Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*

cobra, Southern indonesian spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*

cobra, Sumatran spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*

Coche de monte (S): *Pecari tajacu*

Cochevis huppé (F): *Galerida cristata*

Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*

Cochito (F): *Phocoena sinus*

Cochito (S): *Phocoena sinus*

Cochranella spp. Taylor, 1951 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella duidaeana (Ayarzagüena, 1992) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella erminea Torres-Gastello, Suárez-Segovia, and Cisneros-Heredia, 2007 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella euhystrix (Cadle and McDiarmid, 1990) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella euknemos (Savage and Starrett, 1967) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella geijskesi (Goin, 1966) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella granulosa (Taylor, 1949) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella guayasamini Twomey, Delia, and Castroviejo-Fisher, 2014 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella litoralis (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1996) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

Cochranella mache Guayasamin and Bonaccorso, 2004 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

- Cochranella megista*** (Rivero, 1985) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cochranella nola*** Harvey, 1996 II CENTROLENIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Cochranella ramirezi*** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cochranella resplendens*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cochranella riveroi*** (Ayarzagüena, 1992) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cochranella xanthocheridia*** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch,
1995 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Cockatiel (E): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Cockatiel (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
cockatoo, Glossy black (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
Cockatoo, Leadbeater's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cockatoo, Lesser Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cockatoo, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
cockatoo, Red-tailed black (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cockatoos (E): *Cacatuidae*
Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cockatoo, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cocodrilo del nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
cocodrilo de estuario (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Cocodrilo de las marismas (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
Cocodrilo de pantano y lagarto (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Cocodrilo du siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Cocodrilo enano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
cocodrilo filipino (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
cocodrilo marino (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
cocodrilo narigudo (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
Cocodrilos (S): *Crocodylidae*
Cocodrilo siamés (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
coelacanth, Sulawesi (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
Coelastrea aspera Verrill, 1866 = *Goniastrea aspera*
Verrill, 1866
Coelastrea palauensis Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 =
Goniastrea palauensis (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
***Coeligena* spp.** Lesson, 1833 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-bellied Starfrontlet
(S) Colibrí inca dorado, Inca ventridorado (F) Inca de
Bonaparte
Coeligena coeligena (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bronzy Inca (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca
bronceado (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena consita Wetmore & Phelps, Jr., 1952 =
Coeligena bonapartei (Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena eos (Gould, 1848) = *Coeligena bonapartei*
(Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena helianthea (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-throated Starfrontlet (S) Colibrí inca
ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta (F) Inca porphyre
Coeligena inca Gould, 1852 = *Coeligena torquata*
(Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena iris (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rainbow Starfrontlet (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris, Inca
arcoiris (F) Inca iris
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-winged Starfrontlet (S)
Frentiestrella alihabano, Inca alihabano (F) Inca à
gemme bleue
Coeligena orina Wetmore, 1953 = *Coeligena bonapartei*
(Boissonneau, 1840)
Coeligena phalerata (Bangs, 1898) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Starfrontlet (S) Inca coliblanco
(F) Inca à queue blanche
Coeligena prunellei (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black Inca (S) Inca negro (F) Inca noir
Coeligena torquata (Boissonneau, 1840) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Inca (S) Colibrí inca
acollarado, Inca acollarado (F) Inca à collier

- Coeligena violifer** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bolivian starfrontlet, Violet-throated Starfrontlet (S) Inca gorgimorado (F) Inca violifère
- Coeligena wilsoni** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Inca (S) Inca café, Inca pardo (F) Inca brun
- Coelocyathus* = *Monomyces* Ehrenberg 1834
- Coelocyathus typicus* Sars, 1857 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Coelogyra* = *Oulophyllia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Coelogyra laevis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria* = *Platygyra* Ehrenberg 1834
- Coeloria arabica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria cooperi* Gardiner, 1904 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Coeloria crosslandi* Matthai, 1928 = *Platygyra crosslandi* (Matthai, 1928)
- Coeloria daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria edwardsi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria esperi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria forskalana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria laticollis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria leptoticha* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloria rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coeloria sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Coeloria subdentata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coeloseris** spp. Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coeloseris mayeri** Vaughan, 1918 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia* = *Anomocora* Studer, 1878
- Coelosmilia fecunda* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Anomocora fecunda* (Portalès, 1871)
- Coenangia* = *Astrangia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenangia conferta* (Verrill, 1869) = *Astrangia conferta* Verrill, 1870
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus (Kerr, 1792) = *Sphiggurus mexicanus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Coendou paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendou spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823) = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Coendu espinoso (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendú misionero (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus** spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* Wells, 1947 = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Portalès, 1874)
- Coenocyathus bowersi** Vaughan, 1906 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Portalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coenocyathus cylindricus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* Döderlein, 1913 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Coenocyathus goreau** Wells, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni** Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* Chevalier, 1966 = *Coenocyathus cylindricus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Coenocyathus parvulus** (Cairns, 1979) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* Portalès, 1868 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia coccinea* (Lesson, 1834) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia manni* Verrill, 1866 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia radiata* Verrill, 1864 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* Rehberg, 1892 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Coenopsammia viridis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Coenopsammia willeyi* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829

- Coenosmilia spp.** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia arbuscula** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral
(S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* Chevalier, 1966 = *Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Coffin-back (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*
- Coffre (F): *Natator depressus*
- Cojugada común (S): *Galerida cristata*
- Colacerta crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerta verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Cola chata (S): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Cola de golondrina de Homero (S): *Papilio homerus*
- Cola de golondrina de Luzón (S): *Achillides chikae chikae*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colaespátula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia spp.** Pourtalès, 1871 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia immersa** Pourtalès, 1871 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Corail calice mouchetée
- Colangia jamaicensis** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi** (Faustino, 1927) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multpalifera** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Gardineria simplex* (Portalès, 1878)
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Coletto (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Coletto (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Colibri spp.** Müller, 1773 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibri abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Colibri admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
- Colibri aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibri amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Colibri amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
- Colibri ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
- Colibri anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*
- Colibri apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
- Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
- Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
- Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
- Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
- Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
- Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Colibri ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Colibri astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
- Colibri aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
- Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
- Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
- Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
- Colibri austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
- Colibri aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
- Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
- Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
- Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
- Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
- Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
- Colibri barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
- Colibri barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibri bicolor (S): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
- Colibri blanchi-olive (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Colibri blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Colibri bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
- Colibri cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Colibri cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Colibri cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
- Colibri caliope (S): *Selasphorus calliope*
- Colibri calliope (F): *Selasphorus calliope*
- Colibri canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Colibri capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Colibri caribéno gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
- Colibri caribéno gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Colibri casqué (F): *Oxygogon guerini*
- Colibri céleste (F): *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Colibri centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
- Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Colibri chivito (S): *Oxygogon guerini*
- Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*

Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Colibrí colibrónce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*
Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaocercus kingi*
Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibrí comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibrí cora (F): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibri coruscans (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Sparkling violetear, Sparkling Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul
(F) Colibri anaïs
Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Colibri de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Phaeochroa cuvierii*
Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii*
Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanooides fernandensis*
Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Colibri delphinae (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Brown violetear, Brown Violet-ear (S) Colibrí pardo, Orejivioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón (F) Colibri de Delphine
Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
Colibrí de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Colibrí de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Colibri d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
Colibri de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*

Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Hylocharis xantusii*
 Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibríes (S): *Trochilidae*
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helimaster squamosus*
 Colibri estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibri flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
 Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibri flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri guaĩnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibrí guerrenense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibri héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibrí heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibri hélioise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibri hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibri huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibrí inca ventrívioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibri insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*

Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibri jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibri julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibri lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibri lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibri madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibri magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenius fulgens*
 Colibri médiastin (F): *Helimaster squamosus*
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibrí nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Hylocharis leucotis*
 Colibrí orejimorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibri paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysa*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*

- Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Helioaster longirostris*
Colibrí pochotero (S): *Helioaster constantii*
Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
Colibri porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
Colibrí real (S): *Helianthus regalis*
Colibri robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
Colibri roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Colibri rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
Colibrí ruiñeñor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
Colibris (F): *Trochilidae*
Colibri sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatista (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
Colibri serrirostris (Vieillot, 1816) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-vented violetear, White-vented
Violet-ear (S) Colibrí orejimorado, Picaflor ventrerverde
(F) Colibri à ventre blanc
Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
Colibri sombre (F): *Cynanthus sordidus*
Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibri thalassinus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green violetear, Green Violet-ear (S) Colibrí
orejivioleta verde, Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul
(F) Colibri thalassin
Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
Colibrí turmalina (S): *Helianthus exortis*
Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneoventris*
Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopygia lilliae*
Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*
Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Colibrí violeta (S): *Helianthus viola*
Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bobwhite, Bobwhite Quail,
Northern Bobwhite (S) Codorniz, Colín de Virginia (F)
Colin de Virginie
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi Brewster, 1885 I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite (S) Colín
virginiano de Ridgway (F) Colin de Ridgway, Colin de
Virginie masqué
Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus
ridgwayi*
Colitancha (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobe bai à mains noires (F): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Colobe bai à tête rousse (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitatus*
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus
waldronae*
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitatus*
Colobe bai de Pennant (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobe bai d'Iringa (F): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobe blanc et noir (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus
polykomos*
Colobe d'angola (F): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobe de Bouvier (F): *Piliocolobus bouvieri*
Colobe de geoffroy (F): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe de la tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitatus*
Colobe de pennant (F): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobe de preuss (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobe des gordon (F): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobe de Temminck (F): *Piliocolobus temminckii*
Colobe de thollon (F): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe de Waldron (F): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobe de zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobe d'ouganda (F): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobe epien (F): *Piliocolobus epieni*
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus waldronae*

- Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobe roux d'Ouganda (F): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobe roux du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
Colobo blanco y negro de africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo de angola (S): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobo de muslos blancos (S): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobo de Preuss (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
Colobo oliva (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobo rey (S): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobo rojo centroafricano (S): *Piliocolobus foai*
Colobo rojo de bioko (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobo Rojo de Bouvier (S): *Piliocolobus bouvieri*
Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobo Rojo de Ghana (S): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobo rojo del congo (S): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Colobo Rojo del Niger (S): *Piliocolobus epieni*
Colobo rojo del tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo rojo de Pennant (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobo Rojo de Senegal (S): *Piliocolobus temminckii*
Colobo rojo de tanzania (S): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobo rojo de Thollon (S): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Colobo rojo de udzungwa (S): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobo rojo de zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobo rojo occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobo rojo occidental (S): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobo rojo ugandés (S): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus spp. Illiger, 1811 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Colobus abyssinicus Oken, 1816 = *Colobus guereza* Rüppell, 1835
colobus, Angola (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
Colobus angolensis P. Sclater, 1860 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angola colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angola Pied Colobus (S) Colobo de angola (F) Colobe, Colobe d'angola colobus, Ashy red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Colobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Colobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Colobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Colobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus badius rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
colobus, Bay (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, Bay (E): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
colobus, Bioko red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
Colobus, Bouvier's Red (E): *Piliocolobus bouvieri*
Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
colobus, Geoffroy's black-and-white (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus guereza Rüppell, 1835 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus (S) Colobo guereza, Colobo rojo guereza (F) Colobe à épaules blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe guéréza
Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
Colobus, Miss Waldron's Bay (E): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobus, Miss Waldron's Red (E): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobus, Niger Delta Red (E): *Piliocolobus epieni*
Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos (Zimmermann, 1780) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Ursine black-and-white colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus (S) Colobo blanco y negro de africa occidental, Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, Colobo rey (F) Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe blanc et noir, Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe magistrat
Colobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus waldronae*
Colobus rufomitrat Peters, 1879 = *Piliocolobus rufomitrat* (Peters, 1879)
Colobus satanas Waterhouse, 1838 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus (S) Colobo negro (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir

- Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
Colobus, Temminck's Bay (E): *Piliocolobus temminckii*
Colobus, Temminck's Red (E): *Piliocolobus temminckii*
Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
colobus, Tshuapa red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
colobus, Udzungwa red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
colobus, Uganda red (E): *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
colobus, Uhehe red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
colobus, Upper guinea bay (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, Upper guinea bay (E): *Piliocolobus waldroneae*
colobus, Upper guinea red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
colobus, Upper guinea red (E): *Piliocolobus waldroneae*
colobus, Ursine (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
colobus, Ursine black-and-white (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus vellerosus (I. Geoffroy, 1834) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's
black-and-white colobus, Geoffroy's Pied Colobus,
Ursine colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white
Colobus, White-thighed colobus (S) Colobo de muslos
blancos (F) Colobe de geoffroy
Colobus verus (Van Beneden, 1838) = *Procolobus verus*
(Van Beneden, 1838)
Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*
polykomos
Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus waldroneae*
colobus, White-thighed (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*
vellosus
Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Colophon spp. Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon barnardi Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III
LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon berrisfordi Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon cameroni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon cassoni Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon deschodti Jacobs, Scholtz & Strümpher, 2015
III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon eastmani Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon endroedyi Bartolozzi, 2005 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon haughtoni Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon izardi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon kawaii Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon montisatriis Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III
LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon nagaii Mizukami, 1996 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon neli Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon oweni Bartolozzi, 1995 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon primosi Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon stokoei Barnard, 1929 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon struempheri Jacobs, Scholtz & Strümpher,
2015 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon switalae Jacobs, Scholtz & Strümpher, 2015 III
LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon thunbergi Westwood, 1855 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon westwoodi Gray, 1832 III LUCANIDAE
(Insecta)
Colophon whitei Barnard, 1932 III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
colorado, Mono (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Colostethus anthonyi Edwards, 1971 = *Epipedobates*
anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus anthonyi (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates*
anthonyi (Noble, 1921)
Colostethus bolivianus (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega*
boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus bolivianus Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega*
boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
Colostethus boulengeri (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates*
boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus boulengeri Savage, 1968 = *Epipedobates*
boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
Colostethus festae Edwards, 1971 = *Ameerega parvula*
(Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus festae (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula*
(Boulenger, 1882)
Colostethus machalilla Coloma, 1995 = *Epipedobates*
machalilla (Coloma, 1995)
Colostethus paradoxus Rivero, 1991 = *Epipedobates*
tricolor (Boulenger, 1899)
Colpophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Colpophyllia amaranthus (O. F. Müller, 1775) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Amaranth Coral (S) Coral de
amaranto
Colpophyllia breviserialis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) In-row Coral (S) Coral en
serie
Colpophyllia natans (Houttuyn, 1772) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro
macizo (F) Corail cerveau natan
Coluber argus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Morelia spilota*
(Lacépède, 1804)
Coluber bitis (Laurenti, 1768) = *Corallus hortulanus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber boaeformis Shaw, 1802 = *Python molurus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Coluber daboie Latreille, 1801 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw &
Nodder, 1797)
Coluber javanicus Shaw, 1802 = *Malayopython reticulatus*
(Schneider, 1801)
Coluber molurus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Python molurus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

- Coluber mucosus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ptyas mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber russelii* Shaw & Nodder, 1797 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber sebae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber speciosus* Bonnaterre, 1790 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Coluber spilotos* Lacépède, 1804 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Coluber tamachia* Scopoli, 1788 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Coluber trinoculus* Schneider, 1802 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coluber triseriatus* Hermann, 1804 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Coludo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Coludo cebucano (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Coludo pinto (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Columba cristata* Pallas, 1764 = *Goura cristata* (Pallas, 1764)
- Columba luzonica* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Columba mayeri* Prévost, 1843 = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- Columba nicobarica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caloenas nicobarica* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Comadreja altaica (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
- Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
- Comadreja siberiana (S): *Mustela sibirica*
- Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonymus caroli*
- comet, Gray-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
- Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
- Concentrotheca spp.** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca laevigata** (Pourtalès, 1871) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concentrotheca vaughani** Cairns, 1991 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Concha Reina (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
- Conchodromus dromas* (L. Lea, 1834) = *Dromus dromas* (L. Lea, 1834)
- Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*
- Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
- Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
- Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
- Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
- Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conejo zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Conepatus castaneus* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1847) = *Conepatus humboldtii* Gray, 1837
- Conepatus humboldtii** Gray, 1837 II MEPHITIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (S) Anas, Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia, Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, zorrino patagónico (F) Moufette à nez de cochon, Moufette De Patagonie
- Confluphyllia spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Confluphyllia juncta** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conilurus pedunculatus* Waite, 1896 = *Zyzomys pedunculatus* (Waite, 1896)
- Conocyathus spp.** d'Orbigny, 1849 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus compressus* Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platytrachus compressus* (Tenison-Woods, 1878)
- Conocyathus formosus** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus gracilis** Cairns, 1998 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conocyathus zelandiae** Duncan, 1876 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conolophus spp.** Fitzinger, 1843 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Conolophus marthae** Gentile & Snell, 2009 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos pink land iguana, Pink iguana (S) Iguana rosada
- Conolophus pallidus** Heller, 1903 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington (F) Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
- Conolophus subcristatus** (Gray, 1831) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common land iguana, Galapagos Land Iguana (S) Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (F) Iguane terrestre des Galapagos, Iguane terrestre des galápagos
- Conopora spp.** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora adeta** Cairns, 1987 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora anthohelia** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora candelabrum** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora dura** Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora gigantea** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora laevis** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora major* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora obliqua* (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora pauciseptata* Broch, 1951 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)

- Conopora tenuis* Moseley, 1879 = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
- Conopora tetrastichopora*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora unifacialis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conopora verrucosa*** (Studer, 1878) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Conotrochus* spp.** Seguenza, 1864 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus asymmetros*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus brunneus*** (Moseley, 1881) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus funicolumna*** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Conotrochus magnaghii* (Cecchini, 1914) = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii* Cecchini, 1914
- Conradilla caelata* (F): *Conradilla caelata*
- Conradilla caelata* (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad (S) Mejillón de ala de pájaro (F) *Conradilla caelata*
- Constrictor* = *Boa* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor amethystina* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Constrictor*, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
- Constrictor auspex Laurenti*, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor*, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Constrictor constrictor* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor constrictor occidentalis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor occidentalis* Philippi, 1873
- Constrictor diviniloquus Laurenti*, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor formosissimus Laurenti*, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor orophias* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Constrictor rexserpentum Laurenti*, 1768 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
- Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
- Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Conure à front rouge (F): *Eupsittula canicularis*
- Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
- Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
- Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
- Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
- Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
- Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
- Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
- Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
- Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Conure aztèque (F): *Eupsittula nana*
- Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
- Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
- Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
- Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
- Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
- Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
- Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
- Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
- Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
- Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
- Conure de Ridgway (F): *Psittacara strenuus*
- Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
- Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
- Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
- Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
- Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
- Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
- Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
- Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
- Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
- Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
- Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
- Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
- Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
- Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
- Conure, Green (E): *Psittacara holochlorus*
- Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Conure, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
- Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
- Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
- Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
- Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
- Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
- Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Eupsittula nana*
- Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Eupsittula canicularis*
- Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
- Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
- Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
- Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
- Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*

- Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Psittacara holochlorus*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta luchi*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
Conuropsis spp. Salvadori, 1891 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Conurus = *Psittacidae*
Conurus callipterus Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura calliptera* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus devillei Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura devillei* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus egregius Sclater, 1881 = *Pyrrhura egregia* (Sclater, 1881)
Conurus finschi Salvin, 1871 = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Conurus hoffmanni Cabanis, 1861 = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* (Cabanis, 1861)
Conurus holochlorus Sclater, 1859 = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
Conurus icterotis Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Ognorhynchus icterotis* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus mitratus Tschudi, 1844 = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus molinae Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
Conurus rhodoccephalus Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Conurus rhodogaster Sclater, 1864 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Conurus rubritorquis Sclater, 1887 = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
Conurus rupicola Tschudi, 1844 = *Pyrrhura rupicola* (Tschudi, 1844)
Conurus wagleri G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Conurus weddellii Deville, 1851 = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
Cophotis ceylanica Peters, 1861 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy lizard (S) Lagartos pigmeos (F) Lézards pygmée
Cophotis ceylanica Boulenger, 1885 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Ferguson, 1877 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Manthey & Schuster, 1999 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis ceylanica Smith, 1935 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis cylanica Barts & Wilms, 2003 = *Cophotis ceylanica* Peters, 1861
Cophotis dumbara Samarawickrama et al., 2006 I AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Knuckles pygmy lizard (S) Lagarto pigmeo de la cordillera de Knuckles
Cophotis dumbarae Manamendra-Arachchi et al., 2006 = *Cophotis dumbara* Samarawickrama et al., 2006
Copsychus malabaricus (Scopoli, 1788) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) White-rumped Shama (F) Shama à croupion blanc
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*

Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*

Coracopsis spp. Wagler, 1832 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Coracopsis barklyi Newton, 1867 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Coracopsis nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Parrot (S) Loro negro (F) Perroquet noir, Perroquet petit vasa

Coracopsis personata G. R. Gray, 1848 = *Prosopiea personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)

Coracopsis vasa (Shaw, 1812) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater vasa parrot, Vasa Parrot (S) Loro vasa (F) Perroquet vaza, Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant

Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail Bleu (F): *Helioporidae*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail choufleur (F): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail coeur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastrea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail lime (F): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*

Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savigniana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral alambre de Pourtales (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alcorni*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 coral, Birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora caliendrum*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Turbinaria peltata*

Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 coral, Brain root (E): *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
 coral, Branch (E): *Acropora florida*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 coral, Brush (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 coral, Bushy (E): *Cladocora caespitosa*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea*
 Coral, Button (E): *Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Clubtip Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral coliflor (S): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 coral, Common mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral de la isle de roatán (S): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*
 coral, Distorted mushroom (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stelleris*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 coral, Elongate mushroom (E): *Fungia paumotensis*
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimeana*

Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Corales Azules (S): *Helioporidae*
 Corales De Encaje (S): *Stylasteridae*
 Corales De Fuego (S): *Milleporidae*
 Corales Negros (S): *Antipatharia*
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*
 Corales Pétreos (S): *Scleractinia*
 Corales Rojos (S): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastrea annularis*
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites compressa*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 coral, Floreana (E): *Tubastraea floreana*
 coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastrea franksi*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral gargantilla (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastrea cavernosa*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*

Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 coral, Head (E): *Favia fava*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia grvida*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 coral, Honycomb plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral laberintico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberintico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Labyrinth Cup (E): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral, Lacklustre Black (E): *Antipathes tristis*
 Coral, Lacy Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral, Lamarck's Sheet (E): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*
 coral, Largebrain root (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Large Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Large Ivory (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Larger Knob (E): *Favia speciosa*
 Coral, Larger Star (E): *Favites chinensis*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Leaf (E): *Pavona cactus*
 Coral, Leafy Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Coral, Lesser Brain (E): *Leptoria phrygia*
 Coral, Lesser Horn (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
 Coral, Lesser Knob (E): *Cyphastrea serailia*
 Coral, Lesser Speckled Cup (E): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral, Lesser Star (E): *Favites pentagona*
 Coral, Lesser Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Lettuce (E): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*

- Corallium elatius** Ridley, 1882 III CORALLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Corallium japonicum** Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Corallium konjoi** Kishinouye, 1903 III CORALLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
- Corallium konojoi* Kishinouye, 1903 = *Corallium konjoi*
Kishinouye, 1903
- Corallium secundum** Dana, 1846 III CORALLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral,
Pink Coral
- Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Montastrea annularis*
- Coral, Lobed Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
- Coral, Lowrelief Lettuce (E): *Agaricia humilis*
- Coral, Lowridge Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
- Corallus spp.** Daudin, 1803 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Corallus annulatus** (Cope, 1875) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Annulated Tree Boa, Ringed tree boa (S) Boa
arborícola anillada (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole
annelé
- Corallus batesi* Gray, 1860 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray, 1860)
- Corallus batesii** (Gray, 1860) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Corallus blombergi* Rendahl & Vestergren, 1941 =
Corallus annulatus (Cope, 1875)
- Corallus caninus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Emerald Tree Boa (S) Boa esmeralda (F) Boa
canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
- Corallus caninus* Boulenger, 1893 = *Corallus batesii* (Gray,
1860)
- Corallus caninus* Peters and Donoso-Barros, 1970 =
Corallus batesii (Gray, 1860)
- Corallus cookii** Gray, 1842 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Cook's Tree Boa (F) Boa de Cook
- Corallus cropanii** (Hoge, 1953) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Cropan's Boa (S) Boa costera de Brasil (F) Boa de
Cropan
- Corallus enydris cookii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus cookii*
Gray, 1842
- Corallus enydris* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus hortulanus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Corallus grenadensis** (Barbour, 1914) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
- Corallus hortulanus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa (S)
Boa arborícola amazónica, Boa arborícola de jardín (F)
Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
- Corallus hortulanus cookii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
- Corallus hortulanus melanea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
cookii Gray, 1842
- Corallus maculatus* Gray, 1842 = *Corallus hortulanus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Corallus madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Corallus obtusirostris* (Bechstein, 1802) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Corallus ruschenbergerii** (Cope, 1876) II BOIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Dormilona, False manapare,
Ruschenberger's tree boa (F) Boa des arbres
d'Amérique centrale
- Coral, Lyre (E): *Abyssopathes lyra*
- coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastrea franksi*
- Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus*
marenzelleri
- Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
- Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
- Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*
- coral, Mediterranean pillow (E): *Cladocora caespitosa*
- coral, Merulina (E): *Boninastrea boninensis*
- Coral montañoso (S): *Montastrea faveolata*
- Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
- Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
- Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastrea faveolata*
- Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*
- Coral, Mushroom (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
- Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
- Coral negra (S): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
- Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia poculata*
- coral, Open brain (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea faulkneri*
- Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
- coral, Organ pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
- Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
- Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
- Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
- Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
- Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*
- Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
- Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
- Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
- Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
- Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
- Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
- Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
- Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
- Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
- Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
- Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
- Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
- Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
- Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
- Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
- Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*
- Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
- Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
- Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
- Coral, Pourtales' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtales*
- Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*
- Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
- Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*

Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 coral, Rasp (E): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Coral raspa (S): *Pocillopora verrucosa*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Ripidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral roatanense (S): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtaelocyathus hispidus*
 Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Corals, Black (E): *Antipatharia*
 Corals, Blue (E): *Helioporidae*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 coral, Scarlet (E): *Balanophyllia europaea*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Corals, Fire (E): *Milleporidae*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Corals, Lace (E): *Stylasteridae*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 coral, Smooth cauliflower (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corals, Organ-Pipe (E): *Tubiporidae*
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Corals, Stony (E): *Scleractinia*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora cytherea*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora valenciennesi*
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral tazón veteado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 coral, teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 coral, Thin birdsnest (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 coral, Thin leaf lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 coral, Tooth (E): *Balanophyllia europaea*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 coral, Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 coral, Wellington's solitary (E): *Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*

- Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 Coraux à pores (F): *Porites branneri*
 Coraux De Feu (F): *Milleporidae*
 Coraux Durs (F): *Scleractinia*
 Coraux Noirs (F): *Antipatharia*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus spp. Gronovius, 1763 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus algoensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus angolensis (Bocage, 1895) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Cordylus aridus Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard, Eastern dwarf girdled lizard
Cordylus barbertonensis (van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus beraduccii Broadley & Branch, 2002 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Cordylus breyeri Van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
Cordylus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938
Cordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Cordylus cataphractus Boie, 1828 = *Ouroborus cataphractus* Boie, 1828
Cordylus cloetei Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
Cordylus cordylus (Linnaeus, 1758) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, Tasman's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle commun, Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse commun, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus cordylus minor (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943
Cordylus cordylus niger (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933)
Cordylus cordylus tasmani Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Cordylus depressus (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Cordylus dorsalis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus fasciatus A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Cordylus giganteus A. Smith, 1844 = *Smaug giganteus* A. Smith, 1844
Cordylus griseus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Cordylus imkae Mouton & van Wyk, 1994 = *Cordylus imkeae* Mouton and Van Wyk, 1994
Cordylus imkeae Mouton and Van Wyk, 1994 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jonesii (Boulenger, 1891) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
Cordylus langi Loveridge, 1944 = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
Cordylus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939
Cordylus machadoi Laurent, 1964 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus macropholis (Boulenger, 1910) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
Cordylus marunguensis Greenbaum, Stanley, Kusamba, Moninga, Goldberg, & Bursey, 2012 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus mclachlani Mouton, 1986 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
Cordylus meculae Branch, Roedel & Marais, 2005 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mecula girdled lizard

- Cordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus minor* FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, Western dwarf girdled lizard (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
- Cordylus montanus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
- Cordylus mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958 = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus namakuiyus*** Stanley, Ceríaco, Bandeira, Valerio, Bates & Branch, 2016 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
- Cordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Cordylus niger* Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
- Cordylus nyikae* Broadley & Mouton, 2000 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cordylus oelofseni* Mouton & van Wyk, 1990 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
- Cordylus peersi* Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
- Cordylus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus polyzonus* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* A. Smith, 1838 = *Karusaurus jordani* Parker, 1936
- Cordylus pustulatus* Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
- Cordylus regius* Broadley, 1962 = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus rhodesianus* (Hewitt, 1933) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
- Cordylus rivae* (Boulenger, 1896) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian girdled lizard
- Cordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947 = *Pseudocordylus spinosus* FitzSimons, 1947
- Cordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838 = *Pseudocordylus subviridis* A. Smith, 1838
- Cordylus tasmani* Cuvier, 1829 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus tasmani Laurenti*, 1768 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943 = *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
- Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
- Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
- Cordylus vandami* FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- Cordylus verus* = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887) II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow
- Cordylus vittifer machadoi* (Reichenow, 1887) = *Cordylus machadoi* Laurent, 1964
- Cordylus warreni* Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
- Cordylus warreni breyeri* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug breyeri* Van Dam, 1921
- Cordylus warreni mossambicus* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
- Cordylus warreni regius* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug regius* Broadley, 1962
- Cordylus warreni vandami* (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
- corella, Broad-crested (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Corella, Little (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
- Corella, Long-billed (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris*
- corella, Solomons (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
- Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
- Coriphilus* = *Vini* Lesson, 1833
- Coriphilus rubronotatus* Wallace, 1862 = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
- Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornúa (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornuda (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornuda comun (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornuda común (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda cruz (S): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Cornuda gigante (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornuda martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Cornuda negra (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Cornuda planeadora (S): *Eusphyra blochii*
- Cornuda tiburo (S): *Sphyrna tiburo*
- Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
- Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
- Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
- Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
- Corredor Chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
- Corucia zebrata* Gray, 1855 II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink (S) Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (F) Scinque à queue

- préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon, Scinque Géant Des Îles Salomon
- Corvinata totoaba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
- Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
- Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
- Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
- Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
- Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
- Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
- Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
- Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
- Corythaix fischeri* Reichenow, 1878 = *Tauraco fischeri* (Reichenow, 1878)
- Corythaix hartlaubi* Fischer & Reichenow, 1884 = *Tauraco hartlaubi* (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884)
- Corythaix leucolophus* Heuglin, 1855 = *Tauraco leucolophus* (Heuglin, 1855)
- Corythaix leucotis* Rüppell, 1835 = *Tauraco leucotis* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Corythaix macrorhynchus* Fraser, 1839 = *Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser, 1839)
- Corythaix porphyreolopha* Vigors, 1831 = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Corythaix schalowi* Reichenow, 1891 = *Tauraco schalowi* (Reichenow, 1891)
- Corythaix schuettii* Cabanis, 1879 = *Tauraco schuettii* (Cabanis, 1879)
- Coscinaraea spp.** II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea columna** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea crassa** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea exaesa** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea fossata** (Dana, 1846) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea hahazimaensis* = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Coscinaraea hazimanensis** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea marshae** Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea mcneilli** Wells, 1962 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinaraea monile** (Forskål, 1775) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
- Coscinaraea wellsi** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coscinarea* = *Coscinaraea*
- Coscinarea donnani* Gardiner, 1905 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Coscinarea foliata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Leptoseria yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
- Coscinarea maeandrina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Coscinarea ostreaeformis* van der Horst, 1922 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Coscinastrea* = *Coscinaraea*
- Coscinastrea columna* Gardiner, 1898 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Coscinastrea crassa* = *Coscinaraea crassa* Veron & Pichon, 1980
- Coscinastrea exaesa* Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
- Coscinastrea fossata* = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
- Coscinastrea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Coscinastrea kusimotoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Coscinastrea marshae* = *Coscinaraea marshae* Wells, 1962
- Coscinastrea mcneilli* = *Coscinaraea mcneilli* Wells, 1962
- Coscinastrea monile* = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Coscoroba coscoroba** (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Coscoroba Swan (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba
- Cosmoporites* = *Porites* Link 1807
- Cosmoporites laevigata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
- Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga à bandeau ou cordon bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga à cordon bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
- Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga maculada (S): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga maculata** (Müller, 1776) I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga maculada, Cotinga manchado (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga à bandeau ou cordon bleu, Cotinga à cordon bleu, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé
- Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga porphyron (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
- Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
- Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
- Coto mono rojo (S): *Alouatta sara*
- Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*
- Cotorra (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
- Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
- Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta luchi*
- Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
- Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
- Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Cotorra capiotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhyodocephala*
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Cotorra puertorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Cotorra pulcra (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Cottonsaurus breyeri (Van Dam, 1921) = *Smaug breyeri*
 Van Dam, 1921
 Cottonsaurus mossambicus (FitzSimons, 1958) = *Smaug mossambicus* FitzSimons, 1958
 Cottonsaurus regius (Broadley, 1962) = *Smaug regius*
 Broadley, 1962
 Cottonsaurus vandami (FitzSimons, 1930) = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
 Cottonsaurus warreni (Boulenger, 1908) = *Smaug warreni*
 Boulenger, 1908
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Coucous Waigeou (F): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 cougar, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous commun de l'Est (F): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Couscous commun du Sud (F): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous de l'île de l'Amirauté (F): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
 Couscous de waigeo (F): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Cozumbo (S): *Nasua narica*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 crane, Black crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Antigone canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 crane, Grey crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Antigone canadensis pulla*
 crane, Northern crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Cranes (E): *Gruidae*

- Crane, Sandhill (E): *Antigone canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Antigone antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 crane, Southern crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Buggeranus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Antigone vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Antigone vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
Cranopsis periglenes Frost, Grant, Faivovich, Bain, Haas, Haddad, de Sá, Channing, Wilkinson, Donnellan, Raxworthy, Campbell, Blotto, Moler, Drewes, Nussbaum, Lynch, Green & Wheeler, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranopsis periglenes (Savage, 1967 "1966") = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Cranorrhinus = *Aceros* J. E. Gray, 1844
Cranorrhinus waldeni Sharpe, 1877 = *Aceros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877)
 Crapaud doré (F): *Incilius periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Sclerophrys channingi*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Crapaud vert du Sonora (F): *Incilius periglenes*
Craterastrea = *Scleractinia*
Craterastrea levis Head, 1983 = *Leptoseris foliosa* Dinesen, 1980
Crax alberti Fraser, 1852 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Albert's Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow (S)
 Hocco pigui azul, Paují de pico azul, pavón colombiano, Pavón piquiazul (F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert, Hocco d'Albert
Crax blumenbachii Spix, 1825 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed Curassow, Red-knobbed curassow (S) Hocco piguirojo, Muiú mamaco, Paujil piquirrojo, Paují piquirrojo, Pavón piquirrojo (F) Hocco à bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach
Crax daubentoni Gray, 1867 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed Curassow (S)
 Hocco de Daubenton, Paují de copete, paují turbante, Pavón moquiamarillo, Pavón poría, Pavón porú (F)
 Hocco de Daubenton
Crax globulosa Spix, 1825 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Wattled Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow (S) Hocco barbado, Pavón carunculado (F) Hocco globuleux, Hocco à caroncule
Crax mitu mitu Linnaeus, 1766 = *Mitu mitu* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crax pauxi Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pauxi pauxi* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Crax pipile Jacquin, 1784 = *Pipile pipile* (Jacquin, 1784)
Crax rubra Linnaeus, 1758 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Globose Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican Curassow (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande, Pavón grande, Pavón norteño (F) Grand hocco
 Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
 Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
 Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araeus*
 Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
***Crispatotrochus* spp.** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus cornu (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus curvatus Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus diomedae (Vaughan, 1907) = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
Crispatotrochus foxi (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus galapagensis Cairns, 1991 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus gregarius Cairns, 2004 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus inornatus Tenison-Woods, 1878 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus irregularis (Cairns, 1982) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus rugosus Cairns, 1995 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus septumdentatus Kitahara & Cairns, 2008 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus squiresi (Cairns, 1979) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Crispatotrochus tydemani (Alcock, 1902) = *Crispatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1881)
Crispatotrochus woodsi (Wells, 1964) II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Crocodil du nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 crocodile, Australian freshwater (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
 Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
 Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 crocodile, Indo-Pacific (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 crocodile, Johnson's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 crocodile, Johnston's (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
 Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Crocodile, Long-nosed (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Crocodile, Long-snouted (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
 Crocodile, Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
 Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
 Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
 Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
 Crocodiles (F): *Crocodylidae*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caimans, (E): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans (F): *Crocodylia*
 Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
 Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Crocodylus amazonicus (Spix, 1825) || TEIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon
 Lizardet (S) Lagarto dragón (F) Crocodile lézardet,
 Téju-Crocodile
Crocodylus lacertinus auct. (nec Daudin) = *Crocodylus amazonicus* (Spix, 1825)
Crocodylus = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
Crocodylus americanus = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
Crocodylus americanus moreletii (Laurenti, 1768) =
Crocodylus moreletii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851
Crocodylus arctirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus binuensis Baikie, 1857 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus biporcatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus porosus*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus biscutatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus acutus*
 (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus bombifrons Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris*
 Lesson, 1831
Crocodylus caiman Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Crocodylus chamuses Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus niloticus*
 Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus complanatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus cuvieri Leach, 1815 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus floridanus Hornaday, 1875 = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus frontatus Murray, 1862 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Crocodylus galeatus Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus siamensis*
 Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus gavial Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus journei Bory, 1824 = *Crocodylus intermedius*
 Graves, 1819
Crocodylus lacunosus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus latirostris Daudin, 1802 = *Caiman latirostris*
 (Daudin, 1802)
Crocodylus leptorhynchus Bennett, 1835 = *Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuvier, 1825
Crocodylus lewyanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus longirostris Schneider, 1801 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Crocodylus lucius Cuvier, 1807 = *Alligator mississippiensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus madagascariensis Grandidier, 1872 =
Crocodylus niloticus Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus marginatus Geoffroy, 1827 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus mexicanus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)
Crocodylus mississippiensis Daudin, 1802 = *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Crocodylus multiscutatus Rüppell, 1826 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus octophractus Rüppell, 1831 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
Crocodylus oopholis Schneider, 1801 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
Crocodylus pacificus Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 =
Crocodylus acutus (Cuvier, 1807)

- Crocodylus palpebrosus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus robustus* Vaillant & Grandidier, 1872 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus schlegelii* S. Müller, 1838 = *Tomistoma schlegelii* (S. Müller, 1838)
- Crocodylus sclerops* Schneider, 1801 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Crocodylus suchus* Geoffroy, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus tenuirostris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Crocodylus trigonatus* Schneider, 1801 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
- Crocodylus vulgaris* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus niloticus* Laurenti, 1768
- Crocodylus vulgaris indicus* Cuvier, 1807 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- CROCODYLIA spp.** I/II (E) Alligators, Caimans, Crocodiles (S) Aligatores, Caimanes, Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles, Alligators, Caïmans
- CROCODYLIDAE spp.** I/II (Reptilia) (S) Cocodrilos (F) Crocodiles
- Crocodylus* spp.** Gronovius, 1763 I/II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Crocodylus acutus*** (Cuvier, 1807) I/II ³⁸
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile (S) Caiman aguja, Caimán americano, Caiman de costa, Cocodrilo americano, cocodrilo narigudo, Lagarto aguja, Lagarto amarillo, Lagarto blanco, Lagarto real (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique
- Crocodylus americanus* = *Crocodylus acutus* (Cuvier, 1807)
- Crocodylus cataphractus*** Cuvier, 1825 I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux gavial d'Afrique, Faux-gavial d'Afrique
- Crocodylus intermedius*** Graves, 1819 I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque
- Crocodylus johnsoni* Krefft, 1873 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Crocodylus johnstoni*** Krefft, 1873 II CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Australian freshwater crocodile, Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Freshie, Johnson's crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, Johnston's crocodile (S) Cocodrilo australiano (F) Crocodile de Johnstone
- Crocodylus mindorensis*** Schmidt, 1935 I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, cocodrilo filipino (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines
- Crocodylus moreletii*** Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 I/II ³⁹ CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, Cocodrilo de pantano y lagarto (F) Crocodile de Morelet
- Crocodylus niloticus*** Laurenti, 1768 I/II ⁴⁰
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo del nilo, Cocodrilo del Nilo (F) Crocodil du nil, Crocodile du Nil
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*** K. P. Schmidt, 1928 II
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* K. P. Schmidt, 1928 = *Crocodylus mindorensis* Schmidt, 1935
- Crocodylus palustris*** Lesson, 1831 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Muggar, Mugger, Mugger Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de las marismas, Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre
- Crocodylus porosus*** Schneider, 1801 I/II ⁴¹
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Indo-Pacific crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile (S) cocodrilo de estuario, cocodrilo marino, Cocodrilo poroso (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin
- Crocodylus raninus* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1844 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Crocodylus rhombifer*** Cuvier, 1807 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba (F) Crocodile de Cuba
- Crocodylus siamensis*** Schneider, 1801 I
CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, Cocodrilo du siam, Cocodrilo siamés (F) Crocodile du Siam
- Crocodylus trigonops* Gray, 1844 = *Crocodylus palustris* Lesson, 1831
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Crossbill (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossbill, Common (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossbill, Red (E): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*** (Hodgson, 1838) I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) White eared pheasant, White Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hoki blanc, Hokki blanc
- Crossoptilon harmani* Elwes, 1881 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Crossoptilon mantchuricum*** Swinhoe, 1863 I
PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown eared pheasant, Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hoki brun, Hokki brun
- Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Crótalo de Mangshan (S): *Protobothrops mangshanensis*
- Crotalus basiliscus totonacus* (Cope, 1864) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cascavella* Wagler, 1824 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Crotalus cumanensis* Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus dryinas Linnaeus, 1758 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus durissus Linnaeus, 1758 III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, South American rattlesnake, Yucatan rattlesnake (S) Cascabel, Cascavelle (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical

Crotalus exalbidus Boddaert, 1778 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus gronovii (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus immaculatus Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus loeflingii Humboldt, 1813 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus maricelae García Pérez, 1995 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus orientalis (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus pifanorum Sandner-Montilla, 1980 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus pulvis Ditmars, 1905 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus simus Latreille, 1801 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus strepitans Daudin, 1803 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crotalus totonacus Gloyd & Kauffeld, 1940 = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758

Crowned-crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*

Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*

Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*

Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*

Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*

Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*

Crucilla (S): *Staurotypus salvinii*

Cryptabacia = *Polyphyllia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833

Cryptabacia leptophylla (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

Cryptabacia talpina (Lamarck, 1801) = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)

***Cryphelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia affinis Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia balia (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia clausa Broch, 1947 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia cryptotrema Zibrowius, 1981 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia curvata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia cymas Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia dactylopoma Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia eueides Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia floridana Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia formosa Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia fragilis Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia gigantea (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia glebulenta Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia glossopoma Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hydrocoral frutoso

Cryphelia insolita Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia japonica (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia lacunosa Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia medioatlantica Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia micropoma Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia papillosa Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia peircei Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de Pierce

Cryphelia platypoma (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia polypoma Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia pudica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral (S) Hidricoral timido

Cryphelia ramosa (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia robusta Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia stenopoma (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia studei Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia tenuiseptata Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral (S) Hydrocoral de poros lisos

Cryphelia trophostega (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryphelia vascomarquesi Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Cryptobranchus alleganiensis (Daudin, 1803) III CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hellbender (S) Salamandra gigante americana (F) Ménopome ou salamandre-alligator

- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis alleganiensis* Schmidt, 1953 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Bishop, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis bishopi* Schmidt, 1953 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleganiensis Garman, 1884* = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus alleghaniensis* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Collins, 1991 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus bishopi* Grobman, 1943 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871) = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus davidianus* Naylor, 1981 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Cryptobranchus fuscus* Garman, 1884 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus japonicus* Van der Hoeven, 1838 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* Chapman, 1893 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus maximus* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus salamandroides* Leuckart, 1821 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptobranchus sieboldia* Calmette, 1907 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Cryptobranchus terassodactylos* Wellborn, 1936 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Cryptochelys acuta* Iverson et al., 2013 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
- Cryptochelys angustipons* (Legler, 1965) = *Kinosternon angustipons* Legler, 1965
- Cryptochelys creaseri* Hartweg, 1934 = *Kinosternon creaseri* Hartweg, 1934
- Cryptochelys dunni* Schmidt, 1947 = *Kinosternon dunni* Schmidt, 1947
- Cryptochelys herrerae* Stejneger, 1925 = *Kinosternon herrerae* Stejneger, 1925
- Cryptochelys leucostoma* Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Cryptoglaux* = *Aegolius* Kaup, 1829
- Cryptoglaux ridgwayi* Alfaro, 1905 = *Aegolius ridgwayi* (Alfaro, 1905)
- Cryptohelia* = *Cryphelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia gigantea* Fisher, 1938 = *Cryphelia gigantea* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia moseleyi* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Cryphelia affinis* Moseley, 1879
- Cryptohelia pachypoma* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Pseudocryphelia pachypoma* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Cryptohelia pudica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Cryphelia pudica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Cryptohelia trophostega* Fisher, 1938 = *Cryphelia trophostega* (Fisher, 1938)
- Cryptohelia virginis* Lindström, 1877 = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Cryptoleucopteryx plumbea* (Salvin, 1872) = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Cryptophyllobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Cryptopodus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi* Duméril, 1856
- Cryptoprocta ferox** Bennett, 1833 II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, Gato fossa de madagascar (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Cryptopus aubryi* Duméril, 1856 = *Cycloderma aubryi* Duméril, 1856
- Cryptopus senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cryptotrochus spp.** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus brevipalus** Cairns, 1999 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus javanus** Cairns, 1988 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cryptotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Pleotrochus venustus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Cryptura solitaria* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ctenactis spp.** Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis albitentaculata** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis crassa** (Dana, 1848) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenactis echinata** (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella spp.** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella chagius** Matthai, 1928 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ctenella laxa* Matthai, 1928 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Ctenophorus* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenophorus adelaidensis* (Gray, 1841) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western heath dragon
- Ctenophorus butlerorum* (Storr, 1977) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Butler's dragon
- Ctenophorus caudicinctus* (Günther, 1875) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus chapmani* (Storr, 1977) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapman's dragon
- Ctenophorus clayi* (Storr, 1967) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-collared dragon
- Ctenophorus cristatus* (Gray, 1841) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested dragon
- Ctenophorus decresii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tawny dragon
- Ctenophorus femoralis* (Storr, 1965) III AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Long-tailed sand dragon

- Ctenophorus fionni* (Procter, 1923) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peninsula dragon
- Ctenophorus fordi* (Storr, 1965) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mallee military dragon
- Ctenophorus gibba* (Houston, 1974) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gibber dragon
- Ctenophorus graafi* (Storr, 1967) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Graaf's ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus infans* (Storr, 1967) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laverton ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus isolepis* (Fischer, 1881) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central military dragon
- Ctenophorus maculatus* (Gray, 1831) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted military dragon
- Ctenophorus maculosus* (Mitchell, 1948) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lake Eyre dragon
- Ctenophorus mckenziei* (Storr, 1981) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McKenzie's dragon
- Ctenophorus mirityana* Mclean, Moussalli, Sass, Stuart-Fox, 2013 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barrier range dragon
- Ctenophorus modestus* (Ahl, 1926) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Swift dragon
- Ctenophorus nguyarna* Doughty, Maryan, Melville & Austin, 2007 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lake Disappointment dragon
- Ctenophorus nuchalis* (De Vis, 1884) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central netted dragon
- Ctenophorus ornatus* (Gray, 1845) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate dragon
- Ctenophorus parviceps* (Storr, 1964) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North-western heath dragon
- Ctenophorus pictus* (Peters, 1866) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted dragon
- Ctenophorus reticulatus* (Gray, 1845) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western netted dragon
- Ctenophorus rubens* (Storr, 1965) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rufus sand dragon
- Ctenophorus rufescens* (Stirling & Zietz, 1893) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rusty dragon
- Ctenophorus salinarum* (Storr, 1966) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Claypan dragon
- Ctenophorus scutulatus* (Stirling & Zietz, 1893) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lozenge-marked dragon
- Ctenophorus slateri* (Storr, 1967) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Slater's ring-tailed dragon
- Ctenophorus spinodomus* Sadlier, Colgan, Beatson & Cogger, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenophorus tjantjalka* Johnston, 1992 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ochre dragon
- Ctenophorus vadrappa* Houston, 1974 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-barred dragon
- Ctenophorus yinnietharra* (Storr, 1981) **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yinnietharra rock dragon
- Ctenophyllia* = *Meandrina* Lamarck 1801
- Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ctenosaura* spp.** Wiegmann, 1828 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ctenosaura acanthura*** Shaw, 1802 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Veracruz Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Chiguipiles, Garrobos del Noreste, Iguana espinosa del Golfo, Tilcampo (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Golfe du Mexique
- Ctenosaura acanthura* Gray, 1845 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura acanthura* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura alfredschmidtii*** Köhler, 1995 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campeche Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana enana, iguanita de Campeche (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Campeche
- Ctenosaura annectens* Werner, 1911 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Ctenosaura bakeri*** Stejneger, 1901 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Baker's spiny-tail iguana, Swamper, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila spiny-tailed iguana, Wishiwilly (S) Garrobo, Iguana de la Isla de Utila, swamper, Wishy-Willy (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île d'Util, Iguane noir d'Utila
- Ctenosaura brachylopha* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura brevirostris* Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura clarki*** Bailey, 1928 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Iguana del Balsas, Nopiches, Nopilchi (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Michoacán
- Ctenosaura completa* Bocourt, 1874 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
- Ctenosaura conspicuosa*** Dickerson, 1919 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Esteban Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Heepni, Iguana espinosa de Isla San Esteban (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de San Esteban
- Ctenosaura cycluroides* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura defensor*** Cope, 1866 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yucatán Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Choop, Chop, Iguanita maya (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Yucatán
- Ctenosaura erythromelas* Boulenger, 1887 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*** Köhler and Klemmer, 1994 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-backed Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Rumia (F) Iguane à queue épineuse á dos jeune
- Ctenosaura flavidorsalis* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis* Köhler and Klemmer, 1994
- Ctenosaura hemilopha*** Cope, 1863 **II** IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baja California Spiny-tailed iguana, Cape Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana de palo, Iguana

- espinosa de Baja California (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Cape
- Ctenosaura hemilopha conspicuosa* Lowe & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura conspicuosa* Dickerson, 1919
- Ctenosaura hemilopha hemilopha* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha insulana* Lower & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha interrupta* Lower & Norris, 1955 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura hemilopha macrolopha* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura macrolopha* Smith, 1972
- Ctenosaura hemilopha nolascensis* Smith, 1972 = *Ctenosaura nolascensis* Smith, 1972
- Ctenosaura insulana* Dickerson, 1919 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura interrupta* Bocourt, 1882 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Ctenosaura macrolopha*** Smith, 1972 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sonoran Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Heepni, Iguana espinosa de Sonora (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Sonora
- Ctenosaura melanosterna*** Buckley & Axtell, 1997 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aguas Valley iguana, Black-chested Spiny-tailed iguana, Cayos Cochinos iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguas iguana (S) Iguana del Valle de Aguán, Jamo, Jamo negro (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de la Vallée d'Aguán
- Ctenosaura melanosterna* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura melanosterna* Buckley & Axtell, 1997
- Ctenosaura multispinis* Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura nolascensis*** Smith, 1972 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Pedro Nolasco Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Iguana espinosa de la Isla de San Pedro Nolasco (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Nolasco
- Ctenosaura oaxacana*** Köhler and Hasbún, 2001 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oaxaca Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Chipilipi, Chiquipil, Colitancha, Cuevo, Guiú, Gumaga, Iguanita de Oaxaca, Raboancho, Tlalchiquín (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de Oaxaca
- Ctenosaura oedirhina*** De Queiroz, 1987 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Garrobo, Iguana de la Isla de Roatán, Iguana negra, Wish-willys (F) Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Roatán
- Ctenosaura oedirhina* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura oedirhina* De Queiroz, 1987
- Ctenosaura palearis*** Stejneger, 1899 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Black iguana o Spiny-tailed, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana, Motagua spiny-tailed iguana, Paleate Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Garrobo del motagua, Garrobos del Motagua, Iguana de órgano, Iguana de tuno, Iguana garrobo, Iguanas de Tuno (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Guatemala
- Ctenosaura palearis* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Ctenosaura parkeri* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura pectinata*** Wiegmann, 1834 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Black Spiny-tailed iguana, Western Spiny-tailed iguana (S) Garrobo, Iguana espinosa Mexicana, Iguana negra (F) Iguane Mexicain à queue épineuse
- Ctenosaura pectinata* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura praeocularis*** Hasbún and Köhler, 2009 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Honduran Spiny-tailed Iguana (S) Jamo (F) Iguane à queue épineuse du Sud de Honduras
- Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*** (Gray, 1842) II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Club-tail iguana, Five-keeled spiny-tailed iguana, Oaxacan Spiny-tailed Iguana, Oaxacan spinytail iguana (S) Cola chata, Iguana cola chata (F) Iguane à queue épineuse courte
- Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura oaxacana* Köhler and Hasbún, 2001
- Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* Bocourt, 1874 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842) = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Ctenosaura similis*** Gray, 1830 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Spiny-tailed iguana (S) iguana de roca, Iguana rayada (F) Iguane commun à queue épineuse
- Ctenosaura similis* Köhler et al., 2000 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
- Ctenosaura similis multipunctata* Barbour & Shreve, 1934 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
- Ctenosaura similis similis* Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
- Ctenosaura teres* Bocourt (in Duméril & Bocourt), 1874 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Ctenosaura teres brachylopha* Cope, 1887 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Ctenosaura teres* Cope, 1886 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cuatro ojos (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
- Cuatro ojos (S): *Aotus azarae*
- Cubana de lomo azul (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Cuchumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
- Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
- Cuco (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Cuculus persa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tauraco persa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- cucumber, candy cane sea (E): *Thelenota rubralineata*
- cucumber, giant sea (E): *Thelenota anax*
- cucumber, pineapple sea (E): *Thelenota ananas*
- cucumber, Red-lined sea (E): *Thelenota rubralineata*

- Cuepo (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui-Ui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui-Ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Culicia spp. Dana, 1848 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia australiensis Hoffmeister, 1933 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia cuticulata Klunzinger, 1879 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia excavata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia fragilis Chevalier, 1972 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia hoffmeisteri Squires, 1966 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia japonica Yabe & Eguchi, 1936 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
Culicia magna (Tenison-Woods, 1878) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Culicia quinaria (Tenison-Woods, 1878) **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia rubeola (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia smithii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia stellata Dana, 1846 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia subaustraliensis Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenella Dana, 1846 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenuisepes Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia truncata Dana, 1846 = *Culicia stellata* Dana, 1846
Culicia verreauxi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) **II** RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Culpeau (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Cultrunguis = *Ketupa*
Cultrunguis flavipes Hodgson, 1836 = *Ketupa flavipes* (Hodgson, 1836)
Cuniculus paca (Linnaeus, 1766) **III** CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Lowland paca, Paca, Spotted Paca (S) Agouti, Paca, Paca común, Tepezquintle (F) Agouti, Paca
Cuon alpinus (Pallas, 1811) **II** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Cuora spp. Gray, 1855 **I/II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Cuora amboinensis (Daudin, 1801) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, Southeast Asian box turtle (S) Tortuga de caja malaya (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
Cuora aurocapitata Luo & Zong, 1988 **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune
Cuora bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994 **I** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Indochinese Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja de Bourret (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune, Tortue-boîte de Bourret
Cuora chriskarannarum Ernst & McCord, 1987 = *Cuora pani* Song, 1984
Cuora cyclornata Blanck, McCord & Le Minh, 2006 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
Cuora flavomarginata (Gray, 1863) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
Cuora galbinifrons Bourret, 1939 **I** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bourret's Box Turtle, Flowerback box turtle, Indochinese Box Turtle (S) Tortuga caja de indochina (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
Cuora galbinifrons bourreti Obst & Reimann, 1994 = *Cuora bourreti* Obst & Reimann, 1994
Cuora galbinifrons picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 = *Cuora picturata* Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998
Cuora hainanensis (Li, 1958) = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
Cuora mccordi Ernst, 1988 **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McCord's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord
Cuora mouhotii (Gray, 1862) **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed terrapin, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
Cuora pallidicephala McCord & Iverson, 1991 = *Cuora zhoui* Zhao, 1990
Cuora pani Song, 1984 **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pan's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
Cuora picturata Lehr, Fritz & Obst, 1998 **I** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indochinese Box Turtle, Southern Viet Nam Box Turtle (S) Tortuga de caja del sur de Vietnam (F) Tortue-boîte du Sud du Viêt Nam
Cuora serrata Iverson & McCord, 1992 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939

- Cuora trifasciata*** (Bell, 1825) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (F)
Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
- Cuora yunnanensis*** (Boulenger, 1906) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yunnan Box Turtle (F)
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
- Cuora zhoui*** Zhao, 1990 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Zhou's Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
- Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Cupressopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes abies*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889
- Cupressopathes gracilis*** (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes paniculata*** (Esper, 1796) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cupressopathes pumila*** (Brook, 1889) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
- Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
- curassow, Black fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
- Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
- Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
- Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
- Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- curassow, Red-knobbed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
- Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
- Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
- Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
- Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
- Curlyhair (E): *Tliltocatl albopilosum*
- curlyhair, Honduran (E): *Tliltocatl albopilosum*
- Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Curruca capitorada (S): *Sylvia atricapilla*
- Curruca gabilana (S): *Sylvia nisoria*
- Curruca Mosquitera (S): *Sylvia borin*
- Curruca Zarcerilla (S): *Sylvia curruca*
- Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
- Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
- Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
- Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
- Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
- Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
- cuscus, Admiralty Island (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
- cuscus, Australian (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscús común del sur (S): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscús común de oriente (S): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
- Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscús de la isla Almirantazgo (S): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
- Cuscús de Waigeo (S): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
- Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
- Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- cuscus, Manus Island spotted (E): *Spilocuscus kraemeri*
- Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
- Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
- Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
- cuscus, Waigeo spotted (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
- cuscus, Waigeou (E): *Spilocuscus papuensis*
- Cusoria = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Cusoria elegans* Gray, 1849 = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
- Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Cusu (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
- Cyanolesbia* = *Agelaiocercus* Zimmer, 1930
- Cyanolesbia berlepschi* Hartert, 1898 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Cyanolesbia emmae* Berlepsch, 1892 = *Agelaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Cyanoliseus* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoliseus patagonus*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Burrowing parrot, Patagonian Conure (S) Loro barranquero (F) Conure de Patagonie
- Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Cyanomyia* = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
- Cyanomyia microrhyncha* Elliot, 1876 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Cyanomyia sordida* Gould, 1859 = *Cyananthus sordidus* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanomyia violiceps* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia violiceps* (Gould, 1859)
- Cyanophaia* spp.** Reichenbach, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanophaia bicolor*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí bicolor (F) Colibrí à tête bleue
- Cyanopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanopsitta spixii*** (Wagler, 1832) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix

- Cyanoramphus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I/II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyanoramphus auriceps** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-crowned kakariki,
Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki,
Yellow-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo
(F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi (Kuhl, 1820) =
Cyanoramphus forbesi Rothschild, 1893
- Cyanoramphus cookii** (G. R. Gray, 1859) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Norfolk Island Parakeet,
Norfolk Parakeet (S) Perico de Norfolk (F) Perruche de
Norfolk
- Cyanoramphus forbesi** Rothschild, 1893 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet,
Chatham parakeet, Forbes' parakeet, Forbes's
Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet (S) Cacatúa de Forbes,
Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de
Forbes (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche
à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
- Cyanoramphus malherbi** Souancé, 1857 II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Malherbe's Parakeet,
Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori montano (F)
Perruche de Malherbe
- Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae** (Sparrman, 1787) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Parakeet,
Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki,
Red-fronted Parakeet (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo,
Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo (F)
Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de
Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman
- Cyanoramphus saisseti** J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crowned Parakeet (S)
Loro de coronilla roja (F) Amazone à couronne rouge
- Cyanoramphus unicolor** (Lear, 1831) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Antipodes Green Parakeet,
Antipodes island parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet (S)
Perico de las Antípodas (F) Perruche des Antipodes,
Perruche unicolore
- Cyathelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathelia axillaris** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathina* = *Caryophyllia* Lamarck, 1801
Cyathina clavus (Scacchi, 1835) = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Cyathina cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Caryophyllia*
cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Cyathina pulchella Philippi, 1842 = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
(Philippi, 1842)
Cyathina smithii (Stokes & Broderip, 1828) = *Caryophyllia*
smithii Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Cyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Cyathoceras cornu Gardiner, 1904 = *Labyrinthocyathus*
delicatus (Marenzeller, 1904)
Cyathoceras cornu Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus*
cornu (Moseley, 1881)
Cyathoceras diomedae Vaughan, 1907 =
Crispatotrochus rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
- Cyathoceras foxi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Crispatotrochus foxi (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Cyathoceras inornatus (Tenison-Woods, 1878) =
Crispatotrochus inornatus Tenison-Woods, 1878
Cyathoceras irregularis Cairns, 1982 = *Crispatotrochus*
irregularis (Cairns, 1982)
Cyathoceras niinoi Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Crispatotrochus*
niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)
Cyathoceras portoricensis Vaughan, 1901 = *Oxysmilia*
rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Cyathoceras quaylei Durham, 1947 = *Labyrinthocyathus*
quaylei (Durham, 1947)
Cyathoceras riisei (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Thalamophyllia riisei (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
Cyathoceras rubescens Moseley, 1881 = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
Cyathoceras squiresi Cairns, 1979 = *Crispatotrochus*
squiresi (Cairns, 1979)
Cyathoceras tydemani Alcock, 1902 = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens (Moseley, 1881)
Cyathoceras woodsi Wells, 1964 = *Crispatotrochus*
woodsi (Wells, 1964)
Cyathohelia = *Cyathelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Cyathohelia formosa Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Cyathotrochus spp.** Bourne, 1905 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus herdmani** Bourne, 1905 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus nascornatus** (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyathotrochus pileus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) II
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Smooth Snake,
Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water
Cobra, Surucucu (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra
acuatica, Nakamina (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux
cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
- Cyclanorbis elegans** Gray, 1869 II TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Nubian flapshell turtle (S) Tortuga de
caparazón blando nubia (F) Trionyx à clapets de Nubie
- Cyclanorbis petersii* Gray, 1852 = *Cyclanorbis*
senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclanorbis senegalensis** Duméril & Bibron, 1835 II
TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahelian flapshell turtle,
Senegal Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón
blando del Senegal (F) Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal
- Cyclanosteus petersii* Gray, 1856 = *Cyclanorbis*
senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Cyclanosteus senegalensis Gray, 1864 = *Cyclanorbis*
senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Cyclanosteus senegalensis var. *callosa* Gray, 1865 =
Cyclanorbis senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Cyclanosteus senegalensis var. *equilifera* Gray, 1865 =
Cyclanorbis senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Cyclanosteus senegalensis var. *normalis* Gray, 1865 =
Cyclanorbis senegalensis Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclemys spp.** II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)

- Cyclemys annamensis* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Cyclemys annandalii* Boulenger, 1903 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
- Cyclemys atripons*** Iverson & McCord, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Black-bridged Leaf Tort
- Cyclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys dentata*** Gray, 1831 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle, Brown stream terrapin
- Cyclemys enigmatica*** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863) = *Cuora flavomarginata* (Gray, 1863)
- Cyclemys fusca*** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys gemeli*** Fritz, Guicking, Auer, Sommer, Wink & Hundsdorfer, 2009 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys giebelii* Hubrecht, 1881 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys hainanensis* Li, 1958 = *Cuora galbinifrons* Bourret, 1939
- Cyclemys mouhotii* Gray, 1862 = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
- Cyclemys oldhamii*** Gray, 1863 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southeast Asian Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys orbiculata* Bell, 1834 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys ovata* Gray, 1863 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
- Cyclemys platynota* (Gray, 1834) = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
- Cyclemys pulchristriata*** Fritz, Gaulke & Lehr, 1997 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Black-bridged Leaf Turtle
- Cyclemys shanensis* Annandale, 1918 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys tiannanensis* Kou, 1989 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
- Cyclemys trifasciata* (Bell, 1825) = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Cyclemys yunnanensis* Boulenger, 1906 = *Cuora yunnanensis* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880) = *Probarbus jullieni* Sauvage, 1880
- Cycloderma aubryi*** Duméril, 1856 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aubry's flapshell turtle, Aubry's Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Aubry (F) Tortue molle d'aubry, Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry
- Cycloderma frenatum*** Peters, 1854 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zambezi Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Zambezi (F) Trionyx à clapets du Zambézie
- Cycloderma petersii* Strauch, 1862 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cycloderma senegalense* Duméril, 1860 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Cyclodus adelaidensis* Peters, 1863 = *Tiliqua adelaidensis* Peters, 1863
- Cyclohelia* spp.** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclohelia lamellata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Cyclopsitta* spp.** Reichenbach, 1850 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Cyclopsittacus* = *Psittaculirostris*
- Cyclopsittacus edwardsii* Oustalet, 1885 = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1885)
- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* Oustalet, 1880 = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* (Oustalet, 1880)
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma*** (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-eyed fig parrot, Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito dobleojo (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-œil
- Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*** Gould, 1867 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito enmascarado de Coxen (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacula à double œil de Coxen, Psittacule à double-œil de Coxen
- Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted fig-parrot, Orange-breasted fig parrot, Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito pechinaranja (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
- Cyclopsitta melanogenia* (von Rosenberg, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclopsitta nigrifrons* (Reichenow, 1891) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Cyclorhamphus culeus* Garman, 1876 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Cycloseris* spp.** Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1849 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris colini*** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris costulata* (Ortmann, 1889) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907) = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870) = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901
- Cycloseris explanulata* van der Horst, 1922 = *Psammocora explanulata* van der Horst, 1922
- Cycloseris fragilis* (Alcock, 1893) = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848

- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris marginata* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Cycloseris mokai* Hoeksema, 1989 = *Lithophyllon mokai* Hoeksema, 1989
- Cycloseris mycoides* Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris noumeae* (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) = *Cantharellus noumeae* Hoeksema & Best, 1984
- Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923
- Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955
- Cycloseris sinensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
- Cycloseris sinuosa* Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Cycloseris somervillei* (Gardiner, 1909) = *Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909
- Cycloseris tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Cycloseris vauhani* (Boschma, 1923) = *Fungia vauhani* Boschma, 1923
- Cycloseris wellsi* Veron & Pichon, 1980 = *Coscinaraea wellsi* Veron & Pichon, 1980
- Cyclura spp.** Harlan, 1825 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura acanthura* Cope, 1869 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura acanthura* Duméril & Bibron, 1837 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura articulata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura articulata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura baelopha* Cope, 1862 = *Cyclura cyclura* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Cyclura bellii* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura carinata** Harlan, 1824 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, Turks and Caicos rock iguana, Turks Island iguana (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques
- Cyclura collei** Gray, 1845 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican ground iguana, Jamaican Iguana, Jamaican rock iguana (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
- Cyclura cornuta** (Bonnaterre, 1789) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan rhinoceros iguana, Hispaniolan rock iguana, Rhinoceros Iguana, Rhinoceros rock iguana (S) Iguana rinoceronte (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane a cornes, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
- Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura onchiopsis* Cope, 1885
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* (Bonnaterre, 1789) = *Cyclura stejnegeri* Barbour & Noble, 1916
- Cyclura cyclura** (Cuvier, 1829) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana, Northern bahamian rock iguana
- Cyclura denticulata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura denticulata* Hallowell, 1855 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura denticulata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura hemilopha* Cope, 1863 = *Ctenosaura hemilopha* Cope, 1863
- Cyclura lewisi** Grant, 1941 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue iguana, Grand cayman blue iguana, Grand Cayman Iguana, Grand cayman rock iguana
- Cyclura lophoma* Gosse, 1848 = *Cyclura collei* Gray, 1845
- Cyclura macleayi* Gray, 1845 = *Cyclura nubila* (Gray, 1831)
- Cyclura nubila** (Gray, 1831) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Clouded rock iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
- Cyclura onchiopsis** Cope, 1885 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Navassa iguana, Navassa island iguana, Navassa rhinoceros iguana, Navassa rock iguana
- Cyclura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura pinguis** Barbour, 1917 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana (F) Cyclure de l'Île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'Île Anegada
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Cope, 1870 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Cope, 1870 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Gray, 1842 = *Ctenosaura pectinata* Wiegmann, 1834
- Cyclura quinquecarinata* Gray, 1842 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Cyclura ricordi** (Duméril & Bibron, 1837) I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
- Cyclura rileyi** Stejneger, 1903 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Acklin's ground iguana, Central Bahamian rock iguana, San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
- Cyclura semicristata* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura shawii* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura shawii* Gray = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclura stejnegeri** Barbour & Noble, 1916 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana, Mona rhinoceros iguana
- Cyclura teres* Harlan, 1825 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'Île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*

- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Cygne à col noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
 Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cygnus melancorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cygnus melancoryphus (Molina, 1782) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan (S) Cisne cuellinegro (F) Cygne à col noir, Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
Cygnus melanocorypha (Molina, 1782) = *Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina, 1782)
Cylicia spp. Milne-Edwards & Haime, 1857 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylicia inflata Pourtalès, 1878 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cylindrophyllia = *Peponocyathus* Gravier 1915
Cylindrophyllia minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
Cylloseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Cylloseris incrustans Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris incrustans* (Quelch, 1886)
Cymindis = *Leptodon*
Cymindis wilsonii Cassin, 1847 = *Chondrohierax wilsonii* (Cassin, 1847)
Cynanthus spp. Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Cynanthus coelestis Gould, 1861 = *Aglaiocercus coelestis* (Gould, 1861)
Cynanthus doubledayi (Bourcier, 1847) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
Cynanthus forficatus (Ridgway, 1885) = *Chlorostilbon forficatus* Ridgway, 1885
Cynanthus griseiventris Taczanowski, 1883 = *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* (Taczanowski, 1883)
Cynanthus latirostris Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí piquiancho (F) Colibri circé
Cynanthus lawrencei (Berlepsch, 1887) = *Cynanthus latirostris* Swainson, 1827
Cynanthus lucifer Swainson, 1827 = *Calothorax lucifer* (Swainson, 1827)
Cynanthus sordidus (Gould, 1859) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird (S) Colibrí prieto (F) Colibri sombre
Cynarina spp. Bruggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cynarina lacrymalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
Cynarina macassarensis Best & Hoeksema, 1987 = *Indophyllia macassarensis* Best & Hoeksema, 1987
Cynarina savignyi Bruggemann, 1877 = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Cynogale bennettii Gray, 1837 II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter civet, Otter-civet, Sunda otter civet, Sunda Otter-civet (S) *Cibeta nutria*, *Civeta de Sumatra*, *Civeta pescadora* (F) *Civette-loutre de Sumatra*
Cynogale lowei Pocock, 1933 = *Cynogale bennettii* Gray, 1837
Cynomys mexicanus Merriam, 1892 II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican prairie dog, Mexican Prairie-dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito Llanero, Perrito llanero mexicano (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
Cynoscion macdonaldi Gilbert, 1890 = *Totoaba macdonaldi* (Gilbert, 1890)
Cyornis ruckii (Oustalet, 1881) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava (S) Papamoscas de Rueck (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck, Gobe-mouches bleu de Rueck
Cyphastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea agassizi (Vaughan, 1907) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea bottae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Cyphastrea brueggemanni Quelch, 1886 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea capitata Studer, 1878 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea conferta Nemenzo, 1959 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea decadia Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea forskaelana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea gardineri Matthai, 1914 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea glomerata Nemenzo, 1988 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea hemprichiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea hexasepta Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea japonica Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea laticostata Nemenzo = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
Cyphastrea microphthalma (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea minuta Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea muelleriae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
Cyphastrea ocellina (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Cyphastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Cyphastrea microphthalma* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Cyphastrea serailia*** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
- Cyphastrea suvadiuae* Gardiner, 1904 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Cyphastrea tanabensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Cyphastrea japonica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Cyprogenia aberti* (F): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Cyprogenia aberti*** (Conrad, 1850) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western fan-shell, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel (S) Mejillón de concha de abanico occidental (F) *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Cyrtodactyle* de l'île de Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
- Cyrtodactylus jeyporensis*** (Beddome, 1878) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jeypore hill gecko
- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* Loveridge, 1951 = *Nactus serpensinsula* (Loveridge, 1951)
- Cyrtonaias birostris* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Mobula birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Cyrtonaias tampicoensis* = *Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838
- Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Daboia elegans* (Daudin, 1803) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia palaestinae*** (Werner, 1938) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Palestine viper
- Daboia pulchella* Gray, 1842 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Daboia russelii*** (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Russell's Viper (S) serpiente de las tijeras, víbora de cadena, Víbora de Russell (F) Dabois, Vipère de Russell
- Daboia siamensis* (Smith, 1917) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Dabois (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Dactylethra bengalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Dactylocnemis* spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Dactylocnemis "Matapia"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Matapia gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau"* Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 = *Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau"* Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011
- Dactylocnemis "Mokohinau"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mokohinau gecko, Mokohinau gecko
- Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) North Cape Pacific gecko, Te Paki gecko
- Dactylocnemis pacificus*** Gray, 1842 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Poor Knights"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poor Knights gecko
- Dactylocnemis "Three Kings"*** Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three Kings gecko
- Dactyloctenocarpus* spp.** Wells 1954 II CARYOPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dactyloctenocarpus cervicornis*** (Moseley, 1881) II CARYOPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
- Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
- Dama dama*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) European fallow deer, Fallow Deer (S) Gamo (F) Daim européen
- Dama dama mesopotamica*** I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer (S) Dama persico, Gacela de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamia, Gamo persa (F) Daim de Mésopotamie
- Damaliscus dorcas* (Pallas, 1766) = *Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas, 1767)
- Damaliscus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok (S) Bontebok (F) Bontebok
- Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*** (Pallas, 1767) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok (S) Bontebok, Topi gacela (F) Bontebok
- Dama mesopotamica* (Brooke, 1875) = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama persico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Dama virginiana* Zimmermann, 1780 = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Damonia crassiceps* Gray, 1870 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Damonia hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831) = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia mutica* Boulenger, 1889 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia nigricans* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
- Damonia reevesii* (Gray, 1831) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damonia subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Damonia unicolor* Gray, 1873 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
- Damophila* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Damophila julie*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Julia, Colibrí ventriviola (F) Colibri julie
- Danafungia horrida* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
- Danafungia scruposa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta Amazonica (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Danto (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
- Daptrius* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)

- Daptorius americanus* (Boddaert, 1783) = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Daptorius ater*** Vieillot, 1816 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara (S)
Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacao negro (F) Caracara noir
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Dasmosmilia* spp.** Pourtalès 1880 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia lymani*** (Portalès, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón partido
- Dasmosmilia marchadi* Chevalier, 1966 = *Anomocora marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Dasmosmilia pacifica* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932) = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dasmosmilia valida*** Marenzeller, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dasmosmilia variegata*** (Portalès, 1871) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón moteado
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
- Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
- Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris* (Latham, 1801) = *Dasyornis longirostris* Gould, 1841
- Dasyornis broadbenti*** (McCoy, 1867) II/NC
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird (F) Dasyorne roux
- Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*** (Milligan, 1902) II
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa occidental, Picocerdas ruso (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest, Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
- Dasyornis longirostris*** Gould, 1841 II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas piquilargo, Picocerdas occidental (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure occidental
- Dasyphyllia* = *Caulastraea* Dana, 1846
- Dasyphyllia echinulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Caulastraea echinulata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dasyprocta punctata*** Gray, 1842 III DASYPROCTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agouti, Central American Agouti (S) Agouti, Agoutí rojizo, Agutí centroamericano, Agutí de América Central, guatín colorado o rojizo, guatusa (F) Agouti, Agouti ponctué
- Dasyprocta variegata* Goldman, 1913 = *Dasyprocta punctata* Gray, 1842
- Dátíl de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Datte de mer (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Daubentonia* spp.** I DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Daubentonia madagascariensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I
DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye (S) Ayeaye, Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- DAUBENTONIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1863 I (Mammalia) (E)
Aye-aye (S) Aye-aye (F) Aye-Aye
- Dauphin à bec étroit (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Australie (F): *Sousa sahalensis*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa plumbea*
- Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
- Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
- Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
- Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
- Dauphin commun à bec large (F): *Delphinus capensis*
- Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
- Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Dauphin d'électre (F): *Peponocephala electra*
- Dauphin de peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
- Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
- Dauphin du Cameroun (F): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dauphin du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dauphin fluvial de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
- Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dauphin pilote (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dauphin rose (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dauphins (F): *Delphinidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Iniidae*
- Dauphins D'Eau Douce (F): *Platanistidae*
- Dauphins, Marsouins, Baleines (F): *Cetacea*
- Dauphin souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
- Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
- Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
- Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- deer, Bawean hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
- Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
- Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
- Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
- Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
- Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
- Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*

Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
 deer, European fallow (E): *Dama dama*
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
 Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
 deer, Indian hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
 deer, Indochina hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 deer, Indochina hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
 Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
 Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 deer, Key (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 deer, Key deer toy (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
 Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus*
 Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 deer, Philippine (E): *Axis calamianensis*
 Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 deer, South china forest musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 deer, Western red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
 De la riviére (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Delatiria = *Lampornis*
Delatiria sybillae Salvin & Godman, 1892 = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
 Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa plumbea*
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Delfín chileno (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Delfín clymene (S): *Stenella clymene*
 Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
 Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Delfín de commerson (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Delfín de costados blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Delfín de heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Delfín de hocicio blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
 Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*

Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
 Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Delfines (S): *Delphinidae*
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Platanistidae*
 Delfines De Rio (S): *Iniidae*
 Delfines, Marsopas, Ballenas (S): *Cetacea*
 Delfín jorobado de australia (S): *Sousa sahalensis*
 Delfín jorobado del indo-pacifico (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Delfín liso austral (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Delfín liso del norte (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
 Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Delfín mular del oceano indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Delfín mular del Oceano Indico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Delfín obscuro (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín rosado (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Tilitocatil sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus spp. II ²³ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) **II** ²³ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, Beluga whale, White Whale (S) Ballena blanca, Beluga (F) Bélouga, Beluga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc, Marsouin blanc
DELPHINIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 **I/II** ²³ (Mammalia) (E) Dolphins (S) Delfines (F) Dauphins
Delphinus spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Delphinus capensis Gray, 1828 **II** ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin (F) Dauphin commun a bec large
Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 **II** ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked common dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin (S) Delfín común (F) Dauphin commun
Delphinus tropicalis van Bree, 1971 = *Delphinus delphis* Linnaeus, 1758
Deltocyathoides spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides orientalis (Duncan, 1876) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii (Pourtales, 1871) **II** TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
Deltocyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus agassizii Pourtales, 1867 **II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz

- Deltocyathus agassizii* calcar Pourtalès, 1867 =
Deltocyathus calcar Pourtalès, 1874
- Deltocyathus andamanicus* Alcock, 1898 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus calcar* Pourtalès, 1874 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
- Deltocyathus cameratus* Cairns, 1999 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus conicus* Zibrowius, 1980 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Deltocyathus corrugatus* Cairns, 1999 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus crassiseptum* Cairns, 1999 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus eccentricus* Cairns, 1979 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral (S) Coral estrella extraño
- Deltocyathus formosus* Cairns, 1995 = *Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus fragilis* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Deltocyathus halianthus* (Lindström, 1877) II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus heteroclitus* Wells, 1984 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus hexagonus* (Gravier, 1915) = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
- Deltocyathus inusitatus* Kitahara & Cairns, 2009 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838) II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral (S) Coral estrella cónico
- Deltocyathus lens* Alcock, 1902 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus magnificus* Moseley, 1876 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis* Moseley, 1876 =
Deltocyathus suluensis Alcock, 1902
- Deltocyathus moseleyi* Cairns, 1979 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus murrayi* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* Duncan, 1876 = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* (Vaughan, 1900) = *Deltocyathus vauhani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Deltocyathus ornatus* Gardiner, 1899 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus* Keller, 1982 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi* Cairns, 1979 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898) II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella* Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984 = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus* (Cairns, 1984)
- Deltocyathus suluensis* Alcock, 1902 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus* Hu, 1987 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vauhani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 II**
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* Dennant, 1906 =
Australocyathus vincentinus (Dennant, 1904)
- Demoiselle de clarion (F): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- de monte mojina (S): *Rhinoclemmys areolata*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Oophaga arborea*
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Oophaga lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Excidobates captivus*
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Oophaga granulifera*
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Ranitomeya imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Ameerega labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Oophaga occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Oophaga pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Dendrobates* spp.** Wagler, 1830 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates abditus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 =
Andinobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates abditus* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 =
Andinobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates amazonicus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates amoenus* Werner, 1901 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) =
Paruwrobates andinus (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)

- Dendrobates anthonyi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921) = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Dendrobates arboreus* Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Dendrobates auratus*** (Girard, 1855) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gold arrow-poison frog, Golden poison-arrow frog, Green and black poison-arrow frog, Green and black poison-dart frog, Green and black poison frog, Green-and-black Poison Frog, Green and golden poison-arrow frog, Green poison-arrow frog, Green Poison Frog (F) *Dendrobates doré*
- Dendrobates auratus* Dunn, 1931 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* Boulenger, 1913 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Dendrobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Dendrobates azureus* Hoogmoed, 1969 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Melin, 1941 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates bassleri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Dendrobates betsileo* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates biolat* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bolivianus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates bombetes* Myers & Daly, 1980 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates boulengeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Cope, 1887 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates braccatus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates captivus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates castaneoticus* Caldwell & Myers, 1990 = *Adelphobates castaneoticus* (Caldwell & Myers, 1990)
- Dendrobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates dendrobates altobueyensis* Silverstone, 1975 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates dendrobates daleswansonii* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates dorisswansonae* Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, Velásquez-Álvarez & Quevedo-Gil, 2006 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
- Dendrobates dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella betsileo* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates dendrobates ebenau* Boettger, 1880 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
- Dendrobates dendrobates femoralis* Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates dendrobates histrionicus* (Berthold, 1845) = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates dendrobates speciosus* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates duellmani* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates erythromos* Vigle & Miyata, 1980 = *Paruwrobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Dendrobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates espinosai* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates eucnemis* Steindachner, 1864 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates fantasticus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates femoralis* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* (A. Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavopictus* Cochran, 1955 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates flavovittatus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000, = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Dendrobates galactonotus* Steindachner, 1864 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates galindoi* Trapido, 1953 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates granulifer* Duellman, 1993 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates granuliferus* Taylor, 1958 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Dendrobates hahneli* Boulenger, 1884 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates histrionica* Dunn, 1944 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus* Berthold, 1845 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)

- Dendrobates histrionicus confluens* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates histrionicus sylvaticus* (Funkhouser, 1956) = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates ignitus* Cope, 1874 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates imitator imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator intermedius* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator* Schulte, 1986 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis-imitator* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates imitator yurimaguensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates ingeri* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Dendrobates labialis* Cope, 1874 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Dendrobates lamasi* Morales, 1992 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates latimaculatus* Günther, 1859 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates lehmanni* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates leucomelas*** Steindachner, 1864 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, Yellow-headed poison frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, Sapito minero (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir
- Dendrobates lugubris* Dunn, 1940 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Schmidt, 1857 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates lugubris* Werner, 1901 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates machadoi* Bokermann, 1958 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates maculatus* Myers, 1982 = *Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates maculatus* W. Peters, 1873 = *Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1872 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
- Dendrobates mimulus* Burton, 1998 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
- Dendrobates minutus* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus minutus* Shreve, 1935 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates myersi* Pyburn, 1981 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- "*dendrobates*" *mysteriosus* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982 = *Excidobates mysteriosus* Myers, 1982
- Dendrobates nigerrima* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nigerrimus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*** Jungfer & Böhme, 2004 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates obscurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates occultator* Myers & Daly, 1976 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates opisthomelas* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates paraensis* Boulenger, 1913 = *Adelphobates galactonotus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Boulenger, 1882 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates parvulus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Dendrobates petersi* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates phantasticus* Werner, 1901 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus braccatus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates pictus* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus eucnemis* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus flavopictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Dendrobates pictus guayanensis* Heatwole, Solano & Heatwole, 1965 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates pictus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus pictus* Lutz, 1952 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Dendrobates pulchripectus* Myers, Daly, and Malkin, 1978 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)

- Dendrobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) =
Ameerega pulchripecta (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates pumilio* Schmidt, 1857 = *Oophaga pumilio*
(Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Jan, 1857 = *Adelphobates*
quinquevittatus (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Silverstone, 1975 =
Adelphobates quinquevittatus (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus* Steindachner, 1864 =
Adelphobates quinquevittatus (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates reticulatus* Boulenger, 1884 "1883" =
Ranitomeya reticulata (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus* Schulte, 1999 = *Ranitomeya*
Bauer, 1988
- Dendrobates rufulus* Gorzula, 1990 "1988" =
Anomaloglossus rufulus Gorzula, 1990
- Dendrobates shrevei* Dunn, 1940 = *Andinobates minutus*
(Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates silverstonei* Myers & Daly, 1979 = *Ameerega*
silverstonei (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Dendrobates sirensis* Aichinger, 1991 = *Ranitomeya*
sirensis (Aichinger, 1991)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 =
Ameerega smaragdina (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) =
Ameerega smaragdina (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates speciosus* Savage, 1968 = *Oophaga*
speciosa (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000
= *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates steyermarki* Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates*
steyermarki (Rivero, 1971)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Oophaga*
histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates sylvaticus* (Stuart, Hoffmann, Chanson, Cox,
Berridge, Ramani, and Young, 2008) = *Oophaga*
sylvatica (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Dendrobates tetravittatus* Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =
Ameerega trivittata (Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates tinctorius*** (Cuvier, 1797) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dyeing
poison-arrow frog, Dyeing Poison Frog, Tinging frog (F)
Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* Laurent, 1942 =
Dendrobates auratus (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius auratus* (Schneider, 1799) =
Dendrobates auratus (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius cocteauui* Boulenger, 1913 =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* Cochran and Goin, 1970
= *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius confluens* (Schneider, 1799) =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* Laurent, 1942 =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus* (Schneider, 1799) =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* Melin, 1941 = *Ranitomeya*
reticulata (Boulenger, 1884)
- Dendrobates tinctorius igneus* (Schneider, 1799) =
Adelphobates quinquevittatus (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus* (Schneider, 1799)
= *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *auratus* Steindachner, 1864 =
Dendrobates auratus (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *chocoensis* Boulenger, 1913 =
Phyllobates bicolor Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *coctaei* Boulenger, 1913 =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *cocteani* Steindachner, 1864 =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *daudini* Steindachner, 1864 =
Dendrobates tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* var. *quinquevittatus* Steindachner,
1864 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner,
1864)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* Cope, 1893 = *Phyllobates*
vittatus (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus* (Schneider, 1799) =
Phyllobates vittatus (Cope, 1893)
- Dendrobates tinctorius* Wagler, 1830 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* Laurent, 1942 = *Oophaga*
histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorius wittei* (Schneider, 1799) =
Oophaga histrionica (Berthold, 1845)
- Dendrobates tinctorum* Silverstone, 1975 = *Dendrobates*
tinctorius (Cuvier, 1797)
- Dendrobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates*
tricolor (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates tricolor* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978, =
Epipedobates tricolor (Boulenger, 1899)
- Dendrobates trivittatus auratus* (Spix, 1824) =
Dendrobates auratus (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus* (Spix, 1824) =
Epipedobates maculatus (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *aurata* Peters, 1873 =
Dendrobates auratus (Girard, 1855)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* var. *maculata* Peters, 1873 =
Epipedobates maculatus (W. Peters, 1873)
- Dendrobates trivittatus* Wagler, 1830 = *Ameerega trivittata*
(Spix, 1824)
- Dendrobates truncatus*** (Cope, 1861) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped
poison-arrow frog, Yellow-striped Poison Frog (S) Rana
de punta de flecha truncada (F) Dendrobate du Rio
Magdalena
- Dendrobates typographicus* Oertter, 1951 = *Oophaga*
pumilio (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates typographus* Keferstein, 1867 = *Oophaga*
pumilio (Schmidt, 1857)
- Dendrobates uakarii* Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006 =
Ranitomeya uakarii (Brown, Schulte & Summers,
2006)

- Dendrobates vanzolinii* Myers, 1982 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Dendrobates variabilis* Zimmerman & Zimmerman, 1988 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Daly, Myers & Whittaker, 1987 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* Shreve, 1935 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Dendrobates vicentei* Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Dendrobates viridis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Dendrobates virolensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates virolinensis* Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Dendrobates zaparo* Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate variable (F): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
- Dendrobathypathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes boutillieri*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West indian whistling duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, yaguasa de pico negro (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocygna autumnalis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied whistling duck, Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor*** (Vieillot, 1816) III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous duck, Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous whistling duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado (F) Dendrocygne fauve
- Dendrocygna fulva* Hartlaub, 1844 = *Dendrocygna bicolor* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Dendrogale* spp.** II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Dendrogale melanura*** (Thomas, 1892) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean smooth-tailed tree shrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina*** (Schlegel & Müller, 1843) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern smooth-tailed tree shrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (F) Toupaïe murin
- Dendrogyra* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral (S) Coral pilar (F) Corail cierge
- Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
- Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus*** Müller, 1840 II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled tree kangaroo, Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus*** (Temminck, 1836) II MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Ursine tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop tree kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated tree kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendropathes intermedia* Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes intermedia* (Brook, 1889)
- Dendrophyllia* spp.** Blainville 1830 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*** Latypov, 1990 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* Duncan, 1889 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia alcocki*** (Wells, 1954) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata*** Pourtalès, 1880 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula*** van der Horst, 1922 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia atrata* Dennant, 1906 = *Astrangia atrata* (Dennant, 1906)
- Dendrophyllia aurantiaca* (Milne Edwards, 1836) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia axifuga* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Duncanopsammia axifuga* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

- Dendrophyllia boschmai*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica*** Durham, 1947 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* Duncan, 1889 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia coccinea* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia cornigera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Dendrophyllia oldroyd* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia cribrosa*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Balanophyllia cyathoides* (Portalès, 1871)
- Dendrophyllia danae* Verrill, 1872 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia diaphana* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia dilatata*** van der Horst, 1927 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia elegans* van der Horst, 1922 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia erecta* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia fistula* (Alcock, 1902) = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia florulenta*** Alcock, 1902 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia gracilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Dendrophyllia horsti* Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia ijimai*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*** (Crossland, 1952) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*** Pillai, 1969 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* Rehberg, 1892 = *Eguchipsammia japonica* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Dendrophyllia boschmai* van der Horst, 1926
- Dendrophyllia johnsoni*** Cairns, 1991 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* van der Horst, 1926 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
- Dendrophyllia laboreli*** Zibrowius & Brito, 1984 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia manni* (Verrill, 1866) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia minima*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia minuscula*** Bourne, 1905 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia nigrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Dendrophyllia oahensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia fistula* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia oldroyd*** Oldroyd, 1924 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia oldroydi* Faustino, 1931 = *Dendrophyllia oldroyd* Oldroyd, 1924
- Dendrophyllia palita* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Dendrophyllia paragracilis*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia praecipua* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) = *Eguchipsammia gaditana* (Duncan, 1873)
- Dendrophyllia profunda* (Portalès, 1867) = *Enallopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867)
- Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
- Dendrophyllia ramea*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia robusta*** (Bourne, 1905) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia rubeola* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Culicia rubeola* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Dendrophyllia serpentina* Vaughan, 1907 = *Eguchipsammia serpentina* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Dendrophyllia sibogae* van der Horst, 1922 = *Tubastraea diaphana* (Dana, 1846)
- Dendrophyllia subcornigera* Eguchi, 1968 = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula* van der Horst, 1922
- Dendrophyllia suprarbuscula*** Ogawa & Takahashi, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia surcularis* Verrill, 1869 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia turbinata* Nemenzo, 1960 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Dendrophyllia velata*** Crossland, 1952 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia wellsii* Eguchi, 1968 = *Eguchipsammia wellsii* (Eguchi, 1968)
- Dendrophyllia willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- DENDROPHYLLIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Dendrosmilia* = *Lophelia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
- Dendrosmilia nomlandi* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Dent de cochon (F): *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
- Deratoptera alfredi* (Krefft, 1868) = *Mobula alfredi* (Krefft, 1868)

- Dermatemyde* de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis Cope, 1868 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatemys mawii*** Gray, 1847 II DERMATEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle (S) Plana, Tortuga blanca, Tortuga de río mesoamericana (F) Dermatemyde de Mawe, Tortue De Tabasco
Dermatemys salvinii Gray, 1870 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
- Dermatochelys atlantica* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
Dermatochelys porcata Wagler, 1830 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Dermochelys coriacea*** (Vandelli, 1761) I DERMOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coffin-back, Leatherback, Leatherback sea turtle, Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback Turtle, Trunk turtle (S) Baula, Canal, Cardon, Dorso de cuero, Galapagos, Siete lomos, Siete quillas, Tinglada, Tinglar, Tora, Tortuga laud, Tortugas Laúd (F) Tortue Luth
- Derophtys* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Derophtys accipitrinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot (S) Loro cacique (F) Papegeai mailé
- Desmophyllum* spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Desmophyllum alabastrum* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
Desmophyllum antarcticum Gravier, 1914 = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
Desmophyllum caillieti Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Desmophyllum capense (Gardiner, 1904) = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
Desmophyllum costatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Desmophyllum cristagalli Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Desmophyllum cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Desmophyllum delicatum Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral (S) Coral cresta de gallo
Desmophyllum eburneum (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Desmophyllum galapagense Vaughan, 1906 = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Desmophyllum gastii Döderlein, 1913 = *Thalamophyllia gastii* (Döderlein, 1913)
Desmophyllum hourigani Cairns, 2021 = *Desmophyllum striatum* Cairns, 1979
Desmophyllum incertum Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Desmophyllum ingens Moseley, 1881 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Desmophyllum insignis (Duncan, 1876) = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Desmophyllum lamprotichum* Moseley, 1880 = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
Desmophyllum nobile Verrill, 1885 = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Desmophyllum pertusum = *Desmophyllum* Ehrenberg 1834
Desmophyllum riisei Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
Desmophyllum serpuliforme Gravier, 1915 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)
Desmophyllum simplex Verrill, 1870 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
Desmophyllum solidum Pourtalès, 1871 = *Thalamophyllia riisei* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860)
- Desmophyllum striatum*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón estriado
Desmophyllum tenuescens Gardiner, 1899 = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens* (Gardiner, 1899)
Desmophyllum vitreum Alcock, 1898 = *Javania caillieti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Devilray (E): *Mobula japanica*
devilray, Atlantic (E): *Mobula hypostoma*
devilray, Japanese (E): *Mobula japanica*
devilray, Lesser (E): *Mobula kuhlii*
devilray, Pygmy (E): *Mobula eregoodootenkee*
devilray, Pygmy (E): *Mobula munkiana*
devilray, Spinetail (E): *Mobula japanica*
Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
Dhole (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Diablito (S): *Oophaga sylvatica*
Diablito de Guinea (S): *Mobula hypostoma*
Diablo Chupasangre (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
Diablo Manta (S): *Mobula thurstoni*
Diabolo Gigante De Guinea (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
Diabolo manta (S): *Mobula munkiana*
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crispa Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus crispus* (Portalès, 1871)
Diaseris distorta (Michelin, 1842) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Diaseris fragilis Alcock, 1893 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
Diaseris freycineti Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Diaseris pulchella Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
Diaseris pusilla Pourtalès, 1868 = *Fungiacyathus pusillus* (Portalès, 1868)

- Dicerobatis Blainville, 1825* = *Mobula Rafinesque, 1810*
Dicerobatis draco Günther, 1872 = *Mobula kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841*
Dicerobatis eregoodoo Cantor, 1849 = *Mobula kuhlii Müller & Henle, 1841*
Dicerobatis monstrem Klunzinger, 1871 = *Mobula mobular Bonnaterre, 1788*
Dicerobatus Müller & Henle, 1837 = *Mobula Rafinesque, 1810*
***Dicerorhinus* spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* (G. Fischer, 1814) I**
 RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra (F) Rhinocéros de Sumatra
***Diceros* spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)**
***Diceros bicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (S) Rinoceronte negro (F) Rhinocéros noir**
***Dichocoenia* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II**
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Dichocoenia stellaris* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II**
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral (S) Coral aplastado
***Dichocoenia stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II**
 MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral (S) Coral piña (F) Corail étoile elliptique
***Dichopsammia* spp. Song 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
***Dichopsammia granulosa* Song, 1994 II**
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dicotyles = *Tayassu*
Dicotyles tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu (Linnaeus, 1758)*
Dicranosaura = *Furcifer Fitzinger, 1843*
Dicranosaura bifurca = *Furcifer bifidus (Brongniart, 1800)*
Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis (Kuhl, 1820) = *Furcifer bifidus (Brongniart, 1800)*
Dicroglossus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)*
Dicroglossus tigrinus Deckert, 1938 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)*
Didermocerus = *Dicerorhinus*
Didermocerus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis (G. Fischer, 1814)*
Didicla odorata Rafinesque, 1832 = *Sternotherus odoratus (Latreille, 1801)*
 Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*
Dilophyrus mentager Günther, 1861 = *Physignathus cocincinus Cuvier, 1829*
 Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
Dinctus = *Acipenser Linnaeus, 1758*
Dinctus truncatus Rafinesque, 1818 = *Acipenser fulvescens Rafinesque, 1817*
Diomedea albatrus (Pallas, 1769) = *Phoebastria albatrus (Pallas, 1769)*
***Diopsittaca* spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
***Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Northern**
 red-shouldered macaw, Red-shouldered Macaw (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo noble (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
 Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
***Diphyllodes* spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
***Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant, 1781) II**
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier magnifique
***Diphyllodes respublica* (Bonaparte, 1850) II**
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier républicain
***Diploastrea* spp. Matthai 1914 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Diploastrea glaucopsis (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816)*
***Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Diploastrea patula (Dana, 1846) = *Diploastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816)*
Diplohelia = *Enallopsammia Michelotti 1871*
Diplohelia eburnea Koch, 1886 = *Schizoculina fissipara (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)*
Diplohelia profunda Pourtalès, 1867 = *Enallopsammia profunda (Portalès, 1867)*
***Diploria* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Diploria cerebriformis (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)*
***Diploria clavosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso (F) Corail cerveau bosselé**
Diploria geographica Whitfield, 1901 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)*
***Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro surcado (F) Cerveau de neptune**
Diploria mammosa (Dana, 1846) = *Diploria clavosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)*
Diploria stokesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis (Linnaeus, 1758)*
***Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Brain Coral (S) Coral cerebro parejo (F) Corail cerveau symétrique**
 Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastraea = *Favia Oken, 1815*
Dipsastraea albida Veron, 2000 = *Favia albidus Veron, 2000*
Dipsastraea amicorum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Barabattoia amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)*
Dipsastraea danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857*
Dipsastraea faviaformis Veron, 2000 = *Acanthastrea faviaformis Veron, 2000*
Dipsastraea favus Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus (Forskål, 1775)*
Dipsastraea helianthoides Wells, 1954 = *Favia helianthoides Wells, 1954*
Dipsastraea lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 = *Favia lacuna Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000*

- Dipsastraea laddi* Wells, 1954 = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
- Dipsastraea laxa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Dipsastraea lizardensis* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia lizardensis* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977
- Dipsastraea maritima* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Favia maritima* (Nemenzo, 1971)
- Dipsastraea marshae* Veron, 2000 = *Favia marshae* Veron, 2000
- Dipsastraea matthaii* Vaughan, 1918 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918
- Dipsastraea mirabilis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Barabattoia mirabilis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
- Dipsastraea pallida* Dana, 1846 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Dipsastraea rosaria* Veron, 2000 = *Favia rosaria* Veron, 2000
- Dipsastraea rotumana* Gardiner, 1899 = *Favia rotumana* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Dipsastraea speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Dipsastraea truncata* Veron, 2000 = *Favia truncatus* Veron, 2000
- Dipsastraea veroni* Moll & Best, 1984 = *Favia veroni* Moll & Best, 1984
- Dipsastraea vietnamensis* Veron, 2000 = *Favia vietnamensis* Veron, 2000
- Dipsastraea wisseli* Scheer & Pillai, 1983 = *Favia wisseli* Scheer & Pillai, 1983
- Dipsastrea* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Dipsastrea solida* Blainville, 1830 = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Dipsochelys* = *Aldabrachelys*
- Dipsochelys abrupta* (Grandidier, 1868) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys arnoldi* Bour, 1982 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys daudinii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys dussumieri* (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys elephantina* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys grandidieri* (Vaillant, 1885) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Dipsochelys hololissa* (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Disceus thayeri* Garman, 1913 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Discophus antongili* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* (Grandidier, 1877) = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus antongilii* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Discophus guineti* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Discophus insularis* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Discophus insularis* Guibé, 1978 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Discophys quinquelineatus* Noble and Parker, 1926 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Discosura spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Discosura conversii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Thorntail (S) Colacerda verde, Rabudito verde (F) Coquette à queue fine
- Discosura langsdorffi*** (Temminck, 1821) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Thorntail (S) Colacerda ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
- Discosura letitia*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery Thorntail (S) Rabudito cobrizo (F) Coquette de Létitia
- Discosura longicauda* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Discosura longicaudus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Racket-tailed Coquette (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas (F) Coquette à raquettes
- Discosura popelairii*** (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wire-crested Thorntail (S) Colacerda crestuda, Rabudito crestado (F) Coquette de Popelaire
- Discotrochus* = *Peponocyathus* Gravier 1915
- Discotrochus dentatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Anthemiphyllia dentata* (Alcock, 1902)
- Discotrochus minimus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1937 = *Peponocyathus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Distichopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes disticha*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopathes filix*** (Pourtalès, 1867) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Distichopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora allnutti* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora anceps*** Cairns, 1978 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora anomala*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora asulcata*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora barbadensis*** Pourtalès, 1874 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora borealis*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora brasseyae* Wright, 1882 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora breviserialis* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora cervina*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo

- Distichopora cinnabarina* Nardo, 1844 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora coccinea*** Gray, 1860 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora conferta* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora contorta*** Pourtalès, 1878 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora dispar*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fisheri* Broch, 1942 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora foliacea*** Pourtalès, 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora fragilis* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora fulvacea* Michelin, 1862 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora gracilis*** Dana, 1846 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora granulosa* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora irregularis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora laevigranulosa*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora livida*** Tenison-Woods, 1880 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora milesii* Quelch, 1885 = *Distichopora gracilis* Dana, 1846
- Distichopora nitida*** Verrill, 1864 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora ochracea* Quelch, 1884 = *Distichopora nitida* Verrill, 1864
- Distichopora profunda*** Hickson & England, 1909 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora providentiae*** (Hickson & England, 1909) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora robusta*** Lindner, Cairns & Guzman, 2004 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosaliae*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora rosea* Kent, 1871 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Distichopora serpens*** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora sulcata*** Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora uniserialis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora vervoorti*** Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora violacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Distichopora yucatanensis*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Djam-djam (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
- Djoongari (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
- Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Doederleinia irregularis* Gardiner, 1909 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
- Doederleinia sluiteri* van der Horst, 1921 = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884
- Dogania guentheri* Gray, 1862 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Dogania subplana*** (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan soft-shelled turtle, Malayan Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando malaya (F) Trionyx de Malaisie
- Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- dog, Blue (E): *Lamna nasus*
- Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- dog, Mexican prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
- Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- dog, Vinegar (E): *Speothos venaticus*
- Doliosaurus platyrhinus* Girard, 1858 = *Phrynosoma platyrhinus* Girard, 1852
- Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- dolphin, Atlantic humpback (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- dolphin, Atlantic hump-backed (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
- Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- dolphin, Australian humpback (E): *Sousa sahalensis*
- Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinsohni*
- Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
- Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- dolphin, Blind river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- dolphin, Bottlenosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
- Dolphin, Burrunan (E): *Tursiops australis*
- dolphin, Cameroon (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- dolphin, Cameroon river (E): *Sousa teuszii*
- Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
- Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa plumbea*
- Dolphin, Chinese White (E): *Sousa chinensis*
- Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
- Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
- Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
- dolphin, Common bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- dolphin, Electra (E): *Peponocephala electra*
- Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
- dolphin, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
- Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*

- dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
dolphin, Indian Ocean humpback (E): *Sousa plumbea*
dolphin, Indo-pacific bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa plumbea*
Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
dolphin, Indus river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Dolphin, La Plata River (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Dolphin, Long-beaked (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
Dolphin, Long-beaked Common (E): *Delphinus capensis*
Dolphin, Long-snouted (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
dolphin, New Zealand white-front (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
dolphin, Pink (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
Dolphins (E): *Delphinidae*
Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
dolphin, Short-beaked common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
dolphin, South African (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
dolphin, South asian river (E): *Platanista gangetica*
Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
Dolphins, River (E): *Platanistidae*
Dolphins, River (E): *Iniidae*
Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
dolphin, Teusz's (E): *Sousa teuszii*
Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Domicella = *Lorius* Vigors, 1825
Domicella albidinucha Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)
Domicella amabilis (Stresemann, 1931) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella chlorocercus (Gould, 1856) = *Lorius chlorocercus* Gould, 1856
Domicella domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella garrula (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella hypoinochroa (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Lorius hypoinochrous* G. R. Gray, 1859
Domicella lory (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domicella tibialis (Sclater, 1871) = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Domoseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Domoseris porosa Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Domoseris regularis Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
Domoseris solida Quelch, 1886 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
***Doricha* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Doricha bryantae Lawrence, 1867 = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Doricha eliza (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Sheartail (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca (F) Colibri élise
Doricha enicura (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender Sheartail (S) Colibrí colirraro, Tijereta centroamericana (F) Colibri à queue singulière
Dormilona (E): *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
Dorso de cuero (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
***Doryfera* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Doryfera johannae (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
Doryfera ludovicae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-fronted Lancebill (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde (F) Porte-lance de Louise
Douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Douc à jambes rouges (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
douc, Black-shanked (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
douc, Red-shanked (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
Douroucouli (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
Douroucouli (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
dove, Bleeding heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dracaena = *Dracaena* Daudin, 1802
***Dracaena* spp.** Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Dracaena guianensis Daudin, 1802 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
Dracaena paraguayensis Amaral, 1950 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

Dragon, Asian Water (E): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 dragon, Barrier range (E): *Ctenophorus mirrityana*
 dragon, Bathurst grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis mccartneyi*
 dragon, Black-collared (E): *Ctenophorus clayi*
 dragon, Butler's (E): *Ctenophorus butlerorum*
 dragon, Centralian earless (E): *Tympanocryptis centralis*
 dragon, Central military (E): *Ctenophorus isolepis*
 dragon, Central netted (E): *Ctenophorus nuchalis*
 dragon, Chapman's (E): *Ctenophorus chapmani*
 dragon, Chinese water (E): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 dragon, Claypan (E): *Ctenophorus salinarum*
 dragon, Claypan earless (E): *Tympanocryptis argillosa*
 dragon, Condamine earless (E): *Tympanocryptis condaminensis*
 dragon, Crested (E): *Ctenophorus cristatus*
 Dragón de agua chino (S): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 Dragón de agua verde (S): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 Dragon d'eau chinois (F): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 Dragon d'eau vert (F): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 dragon de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 dragon, Even-scaled earless (E): *Tympanocryptis uniformis*
 dragon, Eyrean earless (E): *Tympanocryptis tetraporophora*
 Dragonfish (E): *Sclerophages formosus*
 Dragonfish (E): *Sclerophages inscriptus*
 dragon, Five-lined earless (E): *Tympanocryptis pentalineata*
 dragon, Fortescue pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis fortescuensis*
 dragon, Gascoyne pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis gigas*
 dragon, Gawler earless (E): *Tympanocryptis toleyi*
 dragon, Gibber (E): *Ctenophorus gibba*
 dragon, Goldfields pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis pseudopsephos*
 dragon, Graaf's ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus graafi*
 dragon, Grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis pinguicollis*
 Dragon, Green Water (E): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 dragon, Hamersley pebble-mimic (E): *Tympanocryptis diabolicus*
 dragon, Harlequin earless (E): *Tympanocryptis fictilis*
 Dragon, Indo-Chinese Water (E): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 dragon, Lake Disappointment (E): *Ctenophorus nguyarna*
 dragon, Lake Eyre (E): *Ctenophorus maculosus*
 dragon, Laverton ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus infans*
 dragon, Lined earless (E): *Tympanocryptis lineata*
 dragon, Long-tailed sand (E): *Ctenophorus femoralis*
 dragon, Lozenge-marked (E): *Ctenophorus scutulatus*
 dragon, Mallee military (E): *Ctenophorus fordii*
 dragon, McKenzie's (E): *Ctenophorus mckenziei*
 dragon, Monaro grassland earless (E): *Tympanocryptis osbornei*
 dragon, North-western heath (E): *Ctenophorus parviceps*
 dragon, Nullarbor earless (E): *Tympanocryptis houstoni*
 dragon, Ochre (E): *Ctenophorus tjantjalka*
 dragon, Ornate (E): *Ctenophorus ornatus*
 dragon, Painted (E): *Ctenophorus pictus*
 dragon, Pebble (E): *Tympanocryptis cephalus*
 dragon, Peninsula (E): *Ctenophorus fionni*
 dragon, Red-barred (E): *Ctenophorus vadrappa*
 dragon, Ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus caudicinctus*
 dragon, Roma earless (E): *Tympanocryptis wilsoni*
 dragon, Rufus sand (E): *Ctenophorus rubens*
 dragon, Rusty (E): *Ctenophorus rufescens*
 dragon, Savannah earless (E): *Tympanocryptis macra*
 dragon, Slater's ring-tailed (E): *Ctenophorus slateri*
 dragon, Smooth-snouted earless (E): *Tympanocryptis intima*
 dragon, Spotted military (E): *Ctenophorus maculatus*
 dragon, Swift (E): *Ctenophorus modestus*
 dragon, Tawny (E): *Ctenophorus decresii*
 dragon, Tennant Creek pebble (E): *Tympanocryptis rustica*
 Dragon, Water (E): *Physignathus cocincinus*
 dragon, Water (E): *Intellagama lesueurii*
 dragon, Western heath (E): *Ctenophorus adelaidensis*
 dragon, Western netted (E): *Ctenophorus reticulatus*
 dragon, Yinnietharra rock (E): *Ctenophorus yinnietharra*
Drepanornis spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Drepanornis albertisi Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
Drepanornis bruijnii Oustalet, 1880 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
 Dromus dromas (F): *Dromus dromas*
 Dromus dromas (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón dromedario (F) Dromus dromas
 Drum (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Dryocopus javensis (Horsfield, 1821) I/NC PICIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodpecker (F) Pic à ventre blanc
Dryocopus javensis richardsi Tristram, 1879 I PICIDAE (Aves) (E) Tristram's Woodpecker (S) Pájaro carpintero, Pito de vientre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram
Dryotriorchis spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Dryotriorchis spectabilis (Schlegel, 1863) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo serpent eagle, Congo Serpent-Eagle (S) Águila culebrera colilarga, Culebrera congoleña (F) Aigle

- serpentine, Aigle serpentine du Congo, Serpentine du Congo
- Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
- Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Duck, African Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- duck, Black-bellied whistling (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- duck, Fulvous whistling (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Duck, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
- Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
- Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodessa caryophyllacea*
- duck, West indian whistling (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
- Ducula mindorensis** (Whitehead, 1896) I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro imperial pigeon, Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de Mindoro (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon de Mindoro
- Dugesia epicureana* (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Tliltocatl epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (F): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong (E): *Dugong dugon*
- Dugong dugon** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dugong, Sea Cow (S) Dugon, Dugong, Dugongo (F) Dugong
- Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugon*
- Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
- duiker, Brooke's (E): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiker, Maxwell's (E): *Philantomba maxwellii*
- Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
- Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
- Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
- Duiquero de Brooke (S): *Cephalophus brookei*
- Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
- Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
- Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
- Dumerilia madagascariensis* Grandidier, 1867 = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Duncanian* = *Gardineria* Vaughan 1907
- Duncanian barbadensis* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portalès, 1868)
- Duncanian capensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Duncanopsammia spp.** Wells 1936 II DENDROPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Duncanopsammia axifuga** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II DENDROPHYLLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker Coral
- Duncanopsammia peltata* Esper, 1790 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Dunnart, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
- Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
- Dunocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus parasiticus** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dunocyathus wallaceae** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Dusicyon culpaus* Molina, 1782 = *Lycalopex culpaus* (Molina, 1782)
- Dusicyon griseus* Gray, 1837 = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
- Dusicyon gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Dusicyon thous* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Cerdonyx thous* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Dynaste satanas (F): *Dynastes satanas*
- Dynastes satanas* Moser, 1909 II SCARABAEIDAE (Insecta) (E) Satan beetle (S) Escarabajo rompefocos (F) Dynaste satanas
- Dyscophus antongilii** Grandidier, 1877 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate (F) Crapaud rouge de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
- Dyscophus antongilii* Boulenger, 1882 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus antongilii* var. *pallidus* Mocquard, 1895 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus beloensis* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus beloensis* Mocquard, 1902 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Blommers-Schlösser and Blanc, 1991 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Boulenger, 1896 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus grandidieri* Parker, 1934 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus guineti* (F): *Dyscophus guineti*
- Dyscophus guineti** Grandidier, 1875 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) False tomato frog, Sambava Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate falsa (F) *Dyscophus guineti*
- Dyscophus guineti* Günther, 1877 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Dyscophus guineti* Steindachner, 1882 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
- Dyscophus insularis* (F): *Dyscophus insularis*
- Dyscophus insularis** Grandidier, 1872 II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Antsouhy Tomato Frog (S) Rana tomate insular (F) *Dyscophus insularis*
- Dyscophus insularis antongilii* Grandidier, 1872 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
- Dyscophus insularis* Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Dyscophus insularis pallidus* Grandidier, 1872 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877

Dyscophus insularis var. *antongilii* Grandidier, 1877 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus insularis var. *pallidus* Grandidier, 1877 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dyscophus quinquelineatus Parker, 1934 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
Dyscophus sanguineus Boettger, 1880 = *Dyscophus antongilii* Grandidier, 1877
Dysnomia florentina = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
Dysnomia florentina curtisi (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
Dysnomia florentina florentina (F): *Epioblasma florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Dysnomia lefevrei (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
Dysnomia sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) = *Epioblasma sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861)
Dysnomia torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (F): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* (Reeve, 1865)
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
Dysnomia turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus luteus*
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
eagle, African fish (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpyia harpyja*
eagle, Andaman dark serpent (E): *Spilornis elgini*
eagle, Andaman serpent (E): *Spilornis elgini*
Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
eagle, Asian imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
eagle, Ayres's hawk (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
eagle, Beaudouin's snake (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Eagle, Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
eagle, Black-chested snake (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Buteogallus solitarius*
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
eagle, Brown snake (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
eagle, Congo serpent (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
eagle, Crested serpent (E): *Spilornis cheela*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpyhaliaeetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpyhaliaeetus coronatus*
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
eagle, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
eagle, Forest fish (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpyia harpyja*
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Lesser Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Eagle, Lesser Spotted (E): *Aquila pomarina*
Eagle, Little (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
Eagle, Long-crested (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
eagle, Madagascar fish (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
eagle, Madagascar serpent (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
eagle, Mountain serpent (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
eagle-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
Eagle-Owl, Lesser (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
Eagle-owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
eagle, Pallas's fish (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
eagle, Papuan (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*

- Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
- Eagles, Hawks, (E): *Accipitridae*
- Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- eagle, Short-toed snake (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
- Eagle, Solitary (E): *Buteogallus solitarius*
- eagle, Southern banded snake (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
- eagle, Spanish (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
- eagle, Steller's sea (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
- eagle, Sulawesi serpent (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
- Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
- eagle, Tawny eagle and steppe (E): *Aquila rapax*
- Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
- Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
- Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
- eagle, Western banded snake (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
- Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur spheonurus*
- eagle, White-bellied sea (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
- Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
- echidna, Cyclops long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- echidna, Eastern long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
- Echidna, Long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna, Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidna russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russellii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- echidna, Sir David's long-beaked (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
- Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Echinomorpha* = *Scleractinia*
- Echinomorpha nishihirai* (Veron, 1990) = *Echinophyllia nishihirai* Veron, 1990
- Echinophyllia* spp.** Klunzinger 1879 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia aspera*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flat Lettuce Coral
- Echinophyllia costata*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinata*** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia echinoporoides*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia glabra* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Oxypora glabra* Nemenzo, 1959
- Echinophyllia lacera* (Verrill, 1864) = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Echinophyllia maxima*** Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia nishihirai*** Veron, 1990 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia orpheensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia patula*** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia pectinata*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia taylorae*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinophyllia tosaensis*** (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora ashmorensis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora carduus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concamerata* (Forskål, 1775) = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora concinna* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora elegans* Verrill, 1901 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora flexuosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora forskaliana*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora fruticulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora gemmacea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora glabra* Chevalier, 1975 = *Echinopora mammiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Echinopora helli* Rousseau, 1854 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora hirsutissima*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora horrida*** Dana, 1846 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora irregularis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora lamellosa*** (Esper, 1791) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leafy Hedgehog Coral
- Echinopora litae* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora magna* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Echinopora mammiformis*** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora pacifica* Veron, 1990 = *Echinopora pacificus* Veron, 1990
- Echinopora pacificus*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Echinopora reflexa* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora robusta*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora rosularia* Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora solidior* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Echinopora striatula* Studer, 1877 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinopora taylorae* (Veron, 2000) = *Echinophyllia taylorae* Veron, 2000
- Echinopora tertia* Gardiner, 1904 = *Echinopora hirsutissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Echinopora tiranensis*** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Echinopora undulata* Dana, 1846 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Echinotriton andersoni* (F): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- Echinotriton andersoni* (Boulenger, 1892) #18 III SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anderson's crocodile newt, Anderson's Newt, Anderson's salamander (S) Tritón cocodrilo de Anderson, Tritón de Anderson (F) *Echinotriton andersoni*, Triton
- Echinotriton asperimus* (Unterstein, 1930) = *Tylotriton asperimus* (Unterstein, 1930)
- Echinotriton chinhaiensis*** Chang, 1932 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinhai Spiny Crocodile Newt, Chinhai Spiny Newt (S) Tritón espinoso de Chinhaí
- Echinotriton maxiquadratus*** Hou, Wu, Yang, Zheng, Yuan, and Li, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mountain Spiny Crocodile Newt, Mountain Spiny Newt (S) tritón de piel áspera, Tritón espinoso de montaña
- Eclectus* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- eclectus, Moluccan (E): *Eclectus roratus*
- Eclectus roratus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eclectus Parrot, Moluccan eclectus (S) Loro eclético (F) Grand Éclectus
- Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
- Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
- Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
- Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
- Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
- Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tytonidae*
- Effraie De Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
- Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
- Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
- Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
- Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
- Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
- Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
- Egernia* spp.** Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Egernia cunninghami*** Gray, 1832 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cunningham's Skink
- Egernia cygnitos*** Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Pilbara spiny-tailed skink
- Egernia depressa*** Günther, 1875 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Egernia douglasi*** Glauert, 1956 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Egernia eos*** Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central pygmy spiny-tailed skink
- Egernia epsisolus*** Doughty, Kealley & Donnellan, 2011 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Pilbara spiny-tailed skink
- Egernia formosa*** Fry, 1914 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields crevice skink
- Egernia hosmeri*** Kinghorn, 1955 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hosmer's Spiny-tailed Skink
- Egernia kingii*** Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) King's skink
- Egernia mcpheeii*** Wells & Wellington, 1984 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern crevice skink
- Egernia napoleonis*** Gray, 1838 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-western crevice skink
- Egernia pilbarensis*** Storr, 1978 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara crevice skink
- Egernia richardi*** Peters, 1869 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bight crevice skink
- Egernia roomi*** Wells & Wellington, 1985 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
- Egernia rugosa*** De Vis, 1888 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yakka skink
- Egernia saxatilis*** Cogger, 1960 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black rock skink
- Egernia stokesii*** Gray, 1845 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gidgee skink
- Egernia striolata*** Peters, 1870 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tree skink
- Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Eguchipsammia* spp.** Cairns 1994 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia cornucopia*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia fistula*** (Alcock, 1902) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Eguchipsammia gaditana** (Duncan, 1873) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica** (Rehberg, 1892) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina** (Vaughan, 1907) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa** Cairns, 2000 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsi** (Eguchi, 1968) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara** (Linnaeus, 1758) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greyheaded tayra, Tayra (S) Amingo,
Cabeza de mate, Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato
negro, Hurón mayor, Lepasil, Manco, Taira, Tejón,
Tolomuco, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá (F) Tayra
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
Elachistodon westermanni Reinhardt, 1863 II
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian
Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake (S) Culebra
comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india (F)
Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur
d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur
d'oeufs indien de Westermann, Mangeur d'oeufs indien
Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Elanoides spp. Vieillot, 1818 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanoides forficatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed
Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán
tijereta, Milano tijereta (F) Milan à queue fourchue
Elanoides riocourii Vieillot, 1822 = *Chelictinia riocourii*
(Vieillot, 1822)
Elanus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Elanus axillaris (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite,
Black-shouldered Kite (S) Elanio australiano (F)
Élanion d'Australie
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines, 1789) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite,
Black-winged Kite (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común (F)
Élançon blanc, Elanion blanc, Élanion blanc
Elanus caeruleus leucurus (Desfontaines, 1789) = *Elanus*
leucurus (Vieillot, 1818)
Elanus leucurus (Vieillot, 1818) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio
maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco (F)
Élanion à queue blanche
Elanus notatus Gould, 1838 = *Elanus axillaris* (Latham,
1801)
Elanus riocourii (Vieillot, 1822) = *Chelictinia riocourii*
(Vieillot, 1822)
Elanus scriptus Gould, 1842 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Letter-winged Kite (S) Elanio escrito (F) Élanion
lettré
Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Elatopathes spp. Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Elatopathes abietina (Pourtalès, 1874) II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral
(S) Coral de lanza
Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
Elefante marino (S): *Mirounga leonina*
Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
Éléphant de mer (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant De Mer Du Sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
elephant-seal, South atlantic (E): *Mirounga leonina*
elephant-seal, Southern (E): *Mirounga leonina*
Elephas maximus Linnaeus, 1758 I ELEPHANTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant (S)
Elefante asiático (F) Éléphant d'Asie, Éléphant d'Asie,
Éléphant d'Inde
Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
Elliotomyia viridicauda (Berlepsch, 1883) = *Amazilia*
viridicauda (Berlepsch, 1883)
El mono araña de cabeza marrón (S): *Ateles fusciceps*
El tiburon (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Elvira spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Elvira chionura (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-tailed Emerald (S) Esmeralda elvira (F)
Colibri elvire
Elvira cupreiceps (Lawrence, 1867) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald (S) Esmeralda
capirotada (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
Emberiza citrinella Linnaeus, 1758 III EMBERIZIDAE
(Aves) (E) Eurasian Yellow Bunting, Yellowhammer (S)
Escribano cerillo (F) Bruant jaune

- Emberiza hortulana*** Linnaeus, 1758 III EMBERIZIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ortolan Bunting (S) Escribano hortelano (F)
Bruant ortolan
Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
emerald, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
emerald, Canivet's (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
Émeraude alicae (F): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1855 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda ceylonensis Gray, 1856 = *Lissemys ceylonensis*
(Gray, 1856)
Emyda dura Anderson, 1876 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda fuscomaculata Gray, 1873 = *Lissemys scutata*
(Peters, 1868)
Emyda granosa (Schoepff, 1801) = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Emyda scutata Peters, 1868 = *Lissemys scutata* (Peters, 1868)
Emyda senegalensis Gray, 1844 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
Emyda vittata Peters, 1854 = *Lissemys punctata*
(Lacépède, 1788)
Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Émyde à ocelles du Bengale (F): *Morenia petersi*
Émyde chinoise (F): *Mauremys sinensis*
Émyde chinoise à cou rouge (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Émyde chinoise à quatre ocelles (F): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Émyde chinoise à trois ocelles (F): *Sacalia bealei*
Émyde chinoise de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
Émyde dentelée à trois carènes (F): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Émyde des rizières (F): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Émyde du Japon (F): *Mauremys japonica*
émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
émyde en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
Émyde géante de Bornéo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Émyde géante de Bornéo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
Émyde indienne à diadème (F): *Hardella thurjii*
Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Émyde malaise (F): *Notochelys platynota*
Émyde mutique (F): *Mauremys mutica*
Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneensis*
Emydes matamata Brongniart, 1805 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
Emydes pensilvania Brongniart, 1805 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Émyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Emydoidea blandingii (Holbrook, 1838) II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Blanding's turtle, Blanding's Turtle (S)
Tortuga de Blanding (F) Tortue mouchetée
Emydoidea blandingii Conant & Collins 1991 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Ernst & Lovich 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Gray 1870 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydoidea blandingii Loveridge & Williams 1957 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emydura inspectata Glauert, 1954 = *Pseudemydura umbrina* Siebenrock, 1901
Emys amazonica Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys areolata Duméril & Bibron in Duméril & Duméril, 1851 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Emys arrau Schinz, 1833 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emysaura serpentina Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emysaurus serpentinus Aggasiz, 1857 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emysaurus temminckii Duméril & Bibron, 1851 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Emys baska Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys batagur Gray, 1831 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)

- Emys bealii* Gray, 1834 = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Emys belangeri Lesson, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys bennettii Gray, 1844 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys berardii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys berdmorei Blyth, 1859 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys biguttata Say, 1824 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys bipunctata Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys blandingii Blanchard 1923 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Boulenger 1889 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Conant 1938 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Spinks & Schaffer 2009 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys blandingii Strauch 1862 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys borneoensis Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys carolinae fusca Gray, 1830 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
Emys cayannensis Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
Emys cayennensis Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys concentrica (Dumeril & Bibron 1835) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys concentrica (Dumeril & Bibron 1854) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys crassicolis Gray, 1831 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys cuoro Schweigger, 1812 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys dentata Gray, 1831 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
Emys dermatemys Duméril & Bocourt, 1888 = *Dermatemys mawii* Gray, 1847
Emys dhongoka Gray, 1834 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys dhor Gray 1830 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
Emys dorsata Schweigger, 1812 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys dorsualis Spix, 1824 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys dumeriliana Schweigger, 1812 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys duvaucelii Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Emys erythrocephala Spix, 1824 = *Podocnemis erythrocephala* (Spix, 1824)
Emys europaea concolor Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys europaea punctata Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys europaea sparsa Dürigen, 1897 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys expansa Schweigger, 1812 = *Podocnemis expansa* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys flavonigra Lesson, 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys funerea Günther in Godman & Salvin, 1885 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
Emys gabbi Günther in Godman & Salvin, 1885 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Emys glutinata Merrem, 1820 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Emys glutinosa Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Emys guttata Gray, 1832 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys hamiltonii Gray, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys hasseltii Boie in Fitzinger, 1826 = *Cyclemys dentata* Gray, 1831
Emys herrmanni Schweigger, 1812 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys icterocephala Spix in Gray, 1830 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys incisa Bocourt, 1868 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
Emys inscripta Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Emys japonica Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys kachuga Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys kinosternoides Gray, 1831 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys kuhlii Gray, 1831 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
Emys lesueurii Gray, 1830 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys lineata Gray, 1831 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Emys lutaria taurica Mehnert, 1890 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys macrocephala Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys macrocephalus (Gray 1844) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
Emys megacephala Holbrook, 1836 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
Emys muticus Cantor, 1842 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Emys nigra Blyth, 1855 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Emys nigricans Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Emys nuchalis Blyth, 1863 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys ocellata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Morenia ocellata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys odorata Schweigger, 1812 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)

- Emys orbicularis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) European Pond Terrapin, European Pond Turtle (S) Galápagos europeo (F) Cistude, Cistude d'Europe
Emys orbicularis aralensis Nikolsky, 1915 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys orbicularis colchica Fritz, 1994 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys orbicularis luteofusca Fritz, 1989 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys pensylvanica Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
Emys picquotii Lesson, 1831 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys platynota Gray, 1834 = *Notochelys platynota* (Gray, 1834)
Emys pseudogeographica Gray, 1831 = *Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray, 1831)
Emys pulcherrimus Gray, 1856 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
Emys punctularia Schweigger, 1812 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
Emys reevesii Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys retzii Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Emys schneideri Schweigger, 1812 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys scorpioidea Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Emys scorpioides Oken, 1816 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Emys sebae Gray, 1831 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys serpentina Merrem, 1820 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Emys siamensis Gray in Bocourt, 1866 = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
Emys sinensis Gray, 1834 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
Emys speciosa Gray, 1831 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
Emys spinosa Bell, 1830 = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
Emys subtrijuga Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Malayemys subtrijuga* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Emys tecta Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Emys tecta intermedia Gray, 1831 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Emys tentoria Gray, 1834 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Emys tetraonyx Temminck & Schlegel, 1833 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
Emys thermalis Lesson, 1830 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys thurjii Gray 1831 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys thuryi Gray 1830 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Emys tracaxa Spix, 1824 = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys trigibbosa Lesson, 1831 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Emys trijuga Schweigger, 1812 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Emys trivittata Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Emys twentei Taylor 1943 = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
Emys vulgaris japonica Temminck and Schlegel, 1838 = *Mauremys japonica* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835)
Emys vulgaris picta Gray, 1831 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
***Enallopsammia* spp.** Michelotti 1871 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia adminicularis (Rehberg, 1892) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878)
Enallopsammia amphelioides (Alcock, 1902) = *Enallopsammia rostrata* (Pourtales, 1878)
Enallopsammia marenzelleri Zibrowius, 1973 = *Enallopsammia pusilla* (Alcock, 1902)
Enallopsammia micranthus (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Enallopsammia profunda (Pourtales, 1867) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia pusilla (Alcock, 1902) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia rostrata (Pourtales, 1878) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo curvo
Endhelia = *Crypthelia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Endhelia japonica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Crypthelia japonica* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
***Endocyathopora* spp.** Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endocyathopora laticostata Cairns, 1989 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Endopachys* spp.** Lonsdale 1845 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys australiae Tenison-Woods, 1878 = *Platytrachus hastatus* Dennant, 1902
Endopachys bulbosa Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys grayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys japonicum Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys oahense Vaughan, 1907 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys vauhani Durham, 1947 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Endopachys weberi Alcock, 1902 = *Endopachys grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
***Endopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia philippensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia pourtalesi (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia regularis (Gardiner, 1899) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Enhydra spp.** Fleming, 1822 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Enhydra lutris** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina (F) Loutre de mer
- Enhydra lutris nereis** (Merriam, 1904) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter (S) Nutria de mar californiana (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
- Enicognathus spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Enicognathus ferrugineus** (Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus** (King, 1831) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet (S) Cotorra choroy (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
- Enigmopora spp.** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Enigmopora darveliensis** Ditlev, 2003 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Ensifera spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ensifera ensifera** (Boissonneau, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibri picoespada (F) Colibri porte-épée
- Ensirostris melleri* Gray, 1865 = *Triceros melleri* (Gray, 1865)
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
- Entelle doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Entelle pileux (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Enyaliosaurus* = *Ctenosaura* Wiegmann, 1828
- Enyaliosaurus bakeri* Stejneger, 1901 = *Ctenosaura bakeri* Stejneger, 1901
- Enyaliosaurus clarki* Bailey, 1928 = *Ctenosaura clarki* Bailey, 1928
- Enyaliosaurus defensor* Duellman, 1965 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Enyaliosaurus erythromelas* Smith & Taylor, 1950 = *Ctenosaura defensor* Cope, 1866
- Enyaliosaurus palearis* = *Ctenosaura palearis* Stejneger, 1899
- Enyaliosaurus quinquecarinatus* Gray, 1845 = *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata* (Gray, 1842)
- Enygrus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Enygrus asper* (Günther, 1877) = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Enygrus australis* (Montrouzier, 1860) = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus bibroni* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Candoia bibroni* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Enygrus carinatus* Boettger, 1898 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus carinatus paulsoni* Stull, 1956 = *Candoia paulsoni* (Stull, 1956)
- Enygrus carinatus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Candoia carinata* (Schneider, 1801)
- Enygrus carinatus* var. *superciliosus* Kinghorn, 1928 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Enygrus gularis* (Peters, 1860) = *Trachyboa gularis* Peters, 1860
- Enygrus regius* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Enygrus superciliosus* Günther, 1863 = *Candoia superciliosa* (Günther, 1863)
- Eolophus spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Eolophus roseicapilla** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Galah, Roseate Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa rosada (F) Cacatoès rosablin
- Eos spp.** Wagler, 1832 I/II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Eos bornea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos cyanogenia** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red Lory, Black-winged Lory (S) Lori alinegro (F) Lori à joues bleues
- Eos fuscata* Blyth, 1858 = *Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth, 1858)
- Eos goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Eos histrio** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red and blue lory, Red-and-blue Lory (S) Lori de Sangihe, Lori de Sangir, lori rojo y azul (F) Lori arlequin
- Eos reticulata** (S. Müller, 1841) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-streaked Lory (S) Lori de las Tanimbar (F) Lori réticulé
- Eos rubra** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory, Red Lory (S) Lori rojo (F) Lori écarlate
- Eos semilarvata** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-eared Lory (S) Lori de Seram (F) Lori masqué
- Eos squamata** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory (S) Lori escamoso (F) Lori écaillé
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier de Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
- Épervier de hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*

- Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Epervier de l'ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Epervier de madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
 Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
 Epervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
 Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
 Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
 Epervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Epervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
 Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
 Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Epervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
 Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
Ephialtes balli Hume, 1873 = *Otus balli* (Hume, 1873)
Ephialtes brucei Hume, 1873 = *Otus brucei* (Hume, 1873)
Ephialtes elegans Cassin, 1852 = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
Ephialtes grammicus Gosse, 1847 = *Pseudoscops grammicus* (Gosse, 1847)
Ephialtes sagittatus Cassin, 1848 = *Otus sagittatus* (Cassin, 1848)
Ephialtes spilocephalus Blyth, 1846 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
Ephialtes watsonii Cassin, 1848 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
Epicarsius = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Epicarsius cupreus Fischer, 1856 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epiceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870) = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
***Epicrates* spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)**
Epicrates alvarezii Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates angulifer Bibron, 1840 = *Chilabothrus angulifer* (Bibron, 1840)
Epicrates assisi Machado, 1945 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates cenchria (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Rainbow Boa (S) Boa irisada (F) Aboma, Boa arc-en-ciel
Epicrates cenchria alvarezii Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964 = *Epicrates alvarezii* Abalos, Baez & Nader, 1964
Epicrates cenchria alvarezii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria assisi (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria assisi Machado, 1945 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchria barbouri (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria barbouri Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria cenchria Amaral, 1930 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria cenchria Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria crassus Amaral, 1929 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria crassus Cope, 1862 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria gaigei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria gaigei Stull, 1938 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria hygrophilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria maurus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria maurus McDiarmid, Campbell & Toure, 1999 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria maurus Perez-Santos & Moreno, 1988 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria maurus Stull, 1935 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates cenchria polylepis Amaral, 1935 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cenchria polylepis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria Wagler, 1830 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus Amaral, 1954 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates cenchria xerophilus Peters & Orejas-Miranda, 1970 = *Epicrates assisi* Machado, 1945
Epicrates cenchris Dumeril & Bibron, 1844 = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates chrysogaster (Cope, 1871) = *Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Epicrates crassus Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates crassus Lema, 2002 = *Epicrates crassus* Cope, 1862
Epicrates cupreus (Fischer, 1856) = *Epicrates cenchria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Epicrates exsul Netting & Goin, 1944 = *Chilabothrus exsul* (Netting & Goin, 1944)
Epicrates fordii (Günther, 1861) = *Chilabothrus fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Epicrates gracilis (Fischer, 1888) = *Chilabothrus gracilis* Fischer, 1888
Epicrates gracilis monensis (Fischer, 1888) = *Chilabothrus monensis* (Zenneck, 1898)
Epicrates inornatus fordii (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Chilabothrus fordii* (Günther, 1861)
Epicrates inornatus granti (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Chilabothrus monensis* (Zenneck, 1898)
Epicrates inornatus (Reinhardt, 1843) = *Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)

- Epicrates maurus*** Gray, 1849 **II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Brown rainbow boa
Epicrates maurus Chippaux, 1986 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus colombianus Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus Gorzula & Seiiaris, 1998 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus guayanensis Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates maurus maurus Matz, 2004 = *Epicrates maurus* Gray, 1849
Epicrates monensis Zenneck, 1898 = *Chilabothrus monensis* (Zenneck, 1898)
Epicrates relicquus Barbour & Shreve, 1935 = *Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Epicrates sabogae Barbour, 1906 = *Boa constrictor* Linnaeus, 1758
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster (Fischer, 1856) = *Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Epicrates striatus (Fischer, 1856) = *Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
Epicrates striatus relicquus (Fischer, 1856) = *Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
Epicrates subflavus Stejneger, 1901 = *Chilabothrus subflavus* (Stejneger, 1901)
Epicrates versicolor Steindachner, 1863 = *Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
***Epimachus* spp.** Cuvier 1817 **II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Epimachus albertisi (Sclater, 1873) = *Drepanornis albertisi* Sclater, 1873
Epimachus bruijnii (Oustalet, 1880) = *Drepanornis bruijnii* Oustalet, 1880
Epimachus fastuosus (Hermann, 1783) **II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Sickbill (F) Epimaque fastueux, Paradisier fastueux
Epimachus meyeri Finsch, 1885 **II** PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Sickbill (F) Epimaque de Mayer, Paradisier de Meyer
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Epioblasma curtisii (F): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma curtisii (Utterback, 1915) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell (S) Mejillón de Curtis (F) *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma florentina (I. Lea, 1857) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel, Yellow Riffleshell (S) Flor amarilla (F) *Dysnomia florentina florentina*
Epioblasma florentina curtisi = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
Epioblasma florentina curtisii (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma curtisii* (Utterback, 1915)
Epioblasma florentina walkeri (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma walkeri* (Wilson & Clark, 1914)
Epioblasma lefevrei (Utterback, 1915) = *Epioblasma turgidula* (I. Lea, 1858)
Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* (Conrad, 1836)
Epioblasma rangiana (I. Lea, 1839) = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* (I. Lea, 1839)
Epioblasma sampsonii (F): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Epioblasma sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell (S) Caparazón de Wabash, mejillón de Sampson (F) *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Epioblasma sulcata (I. Lea, 1829) **I/NC** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
Epioblasma sulcata delicata (I. Lea, 1829) = *Epioblasma sulcata* (I. Lea, 1829)
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua (F): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua (Conrad, 1836) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Cataspaw, White cataspaw mussel (S) Mejillón blanco de pata de gato (F) *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) **I/II/NC** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green-blossom, Green-blossom naiad, Tubercled Blossom
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum (Reeve, 1865) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel, Green Riffle Shell (S) Flor verde (F) *Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum*
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana (I. Lea, 1839) **II** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (S) caparazón norteño, Caracola del norte (F) Épioblasme ventrue
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa (F): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa (Rafinesque, 1820) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tuberculed Riffle Shell (S) Mejillón nacarado de flor de tubérculo (F) *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Epioblasma turgidula (F): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma turgidula (I. Lea, 1858) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Turgid-blossom, Turgid Blossom, Turgid-blossom naiad, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel, Turgid Riffle Shell (S) Caparazón turgente (F) *Epioblasma turgidula*
Epioblasma walkeri (F): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma walkeri (Wilson & Clark, 1914) **I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell (S) Mejillón bronceado (F) *Epioblasma walkeri*
Épioblasme ventrue (F): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Epipedobate andin (F): *Paruwrobates andinus*
Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate brillant (F): *Oophaga speciosa*
Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Ameerega boliviana*
Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Allobates myersi*
Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Ameerega petersi*
Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Ameerega ingeri*

- Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Paruwrobates erythromos*
- Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Ameerega smaragdina*
- Épipedobate fémoral (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobate minime (F): *Ameerega parvula*
- Épipedobate myersi (F): *Allobates myersi*
- Epipedobate peint (F): *Ameerega picta*
- Épipedobate rufulus (F): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Epipedobates spp.** Myers, 1987 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates andinus* Myers & Burrowes, 1987 = *Paruwrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Epipedobates anthonyi** (Noble, 1921) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow Frog (S) *Rana tricolor ecuatoriana*
- Epipedobates anthonyi* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Epipedobates ardens* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985) = *Hyloxalus azureiventris* (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Epipedobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bassleri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Epipedobates bicolor* Rivero and Almendáriz, 1992 "1991" = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates bilinguis* Jungfer, 1989 = *Ameerega bilinguis* (Jungfer, 1989)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates bolivianus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Epipedobates boulengeri** (Barbour, 1909) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha* de Boulenger (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger
- Epipedobates boulengeri* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Epipedobates braccatus* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates braccatus* (Steindachner, 1864) = *Ameerega braccata* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Epipedobates cainarachi* Schulte, 1989 = *Ameerega cainarachi* (Schulte, 1989)
- Epipedobates darwinwallacei** Cisnos-Heredia & Yáñez-Muñoz, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates epipedobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega peruviridis* Bauer, 1986
- Epipedobates epipedobates yungicola* Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2005 = *Ameerega yungicola* (Lötters, Schmitz & Reichle, 2006)
- Epipedobates erythromos* Myers, 1987 = *Paruwrobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) = *Paruwrobates erythromos* (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Epipedobates espinosai** (Funkhouser, 1956) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa
- Epipedobates espinosai* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Epipedobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates femoralis* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* (Lutz, 1925) = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates flavopictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
- Epipedobates hahneli* (Boulenger, 1883) = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli hahneli* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli* Martins & Sazima, 1989 = *Ameerega hahneli* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
- Epipedobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates ingeri* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Epipedobates labialis* (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates labialis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
- Epipedobates macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993 = *Ameerega macero* Rodríguez & Myers, 1993
- Epipedobates machalilla** (Coloma, 1995) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) *Rana nodriza* de machalilla
- Epipedobates machalilla* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Epipedobates machalilla* (Coloma, 1995)
- Epipedobates maculatus** (W. Peters, 1873) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha* maculada (F) Epipedobate tacheté
- Epipedobates maculatus* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates maculatus* (W. Peters, 1873)
- Epipedobates myersi* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates myersi* (Pyburn, 1981)
- Epipedobates narinensis** Mueses-Cisneros, Cepeda-Quilindo & Moreno-Quintero, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Epipedobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates parvulus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Epipedobates petersi* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates petersi* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pictus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)

- Epipedobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Epipedobates planipaleae* Morales & Velazco, 1998 = *Ameerega planipaleae* (Morales & Velazco, 1998)
- Epipedobates pongoensis* Schulte, 1999 = *Ameerega pongoensis* (Schulte, 1999)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates pulchripectus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates rubriventris* Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997 = *Ameerega rubriventris* (Lötters, Debold, Henle, Glaw & Kneller, 1997)
- Epipedobates rufulus* (Gorzula, 1990 "1988") = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates rufulus* Walls, 1994 = *Anomaloglossus rufulus* Gorzula, 1990
- Epipedobates silverstonei* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Epipedobates simulans* Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 2000 = *Ameerega simulans* (Myers, Rodríguez & Icochea, 1998)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates smaragdinus* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tricolor*** (Boulenger, 1899) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (F) *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobates tricolor* Myers, 1987 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Epipedobates trivittatus* Myers, 1987 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Epipedobates zaparo* Myers, 1987 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976) = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Epipedobates tachté* (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Epipedobates tricolore* (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Epipedobates zaparo* (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Épipedobates zaparo* (F): *Allobates zaparo*
- Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii*
- Equus africanus* Heuglin & Fitzinger, 1866 I ²⁷ EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Ass, African wild ass, Ass (S) Asno salvaje de africa, Asno salvaje de África (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique, Âne sauvage d'Afrique
- Equus caballus przewalskii* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus castaneus* Lydekker, 1904 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus ferus przewalskii* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881
- Equus finschi* Matschie, 1911 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus grevyi*** Oustalet, 1882 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's Zebra (S) Cebra de Grévy, cebra real (F) Zèbre de Grévy
- Equus hartmannae* Matschie, 1898 = *Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie, 1898
- Equus hemionus* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I/II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan (S) asno salvaje asiático, Hemión, Hemiono (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Âne sauvage d'Asie, Hémione
- Equus hemionus hemionus*** Pallas, 1775 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus khur*** Lesson, 1827 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde
- Equus hemionus kiang* Pallas, 1775 = *Equus kiang* Moorcroft, 1841
- Equus hemionus kulan* (Groves & Mazák, 1967) = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus hemionus luteus*** Matschie, 1911 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan (S) Hemiono mongol (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie
- Equus hemionus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus khur* Lesson, 1827 = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus kiang*** Moorcroft, 1841 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang (S) Kiang (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Âne sauvage du Tibet, Kiang
- Equus luteus* Matschie, 1911 = *Equus hemionus luteus* Matschie, 1911
- Equus onager* Boddaert, 1785 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus onager khur* (Pallas, 1775) = *Equus hemionus khur* Lesson, 1827
- Equus przewalskii* Poliakov, 1881 I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje (F) Cheval de Przewalski
- Equus typicus* Sclater, 1891 = *Equus hemionus* Pallas, 1775
- Equus zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 II/NC EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Zebra
- Equus zebra hartmannae*** Matschie, 1898 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de Hartmann, cebra de montaña (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann
- Equus zebra zebra*** Linnaeus, 1758 II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cape Mountain Zebra (S) Cebra de montaña del Cabo, Cebra montanesa del Cabo (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap
- Erebophis* = *Candoia* Gray, 1842
- Erebophis asper* Günther, 1877 = *Candoia aspera* (Günther, 1877)
- Eretmochelys* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Eretmochelys imbricata*** (Linnaeus, 1766) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle (S)

- Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée
Eretmochelys squamata Agassiz, 1857 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eriocyathus* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocyathus echinatus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eriocnemis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Eriocnemis alinae*** (Bourcier, 1842) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco (F) Ériane d'Aline
Eriocnemis alinae (Bourcier, 1843) = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Eriocnemis assimilis* Elliot, 1876 = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
- Eriocnemis cupreovertris*** (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (F) Ériane à ventre cuivré
- Eriocnemis derbyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-thighed Puffleg (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro (F) Ériane de Derby
- Eriocnemis glaucopoides*** (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta (F) Ériane à front bleu
- Eriocnemis godini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise-throated Puffleg (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (F) Ériane turquoise
- Eriocnemis isabellae*** Cortés-Diago, Ortega, Mazariegos-Hurtado & Weller, 2007 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Puffleg
- Eriocnemis luciani*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-vented Puffleg (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo (F) Ériane Catherine
- Eriocnemis mirabilis*** Meyer de Schauensee, 1967 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Colorful puffleg, Colourful Puffleg (S) Calzadito admirable (F) Ériane multicolore
- Eriocnemis mosquera*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado (F) Ériane à poitrine d'or
- Eriocnemis nigrivestis*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Puffleg (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro (F) Ériane à robe noire
- Eriocnemis sapphiropygia* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Eriocnemis vestita*** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glowing Puffleg (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente (F) Ériane pattue
- Eriocnemis vestitus* (Lesson, 1838) = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ériane à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Ériane à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Ériane à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
- Ériane à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Ériane Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Ériane d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Ériane d'Aurélien (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Ériane de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Ériane givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Ériane multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Ériane pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Ériane turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
Eriopus = *Eriocnemis*
Eriopus lugens Gould, 1851 = *Haplophaedia lugens* (Gould, 1851)
- Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
- Erithacus rubecula*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) European Robin (S) Petirrojo europeo (F) Rougegorge familier
- Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermitaño de picorreacto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*

- Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcier*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckee*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Erolia alpina (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tropidophis*
Errina spp. Gray 1835 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina altispina Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina amoena Boschma, 1956 = *Errina dabneyi* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Errina antarctica (Gray, 1872) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera (Linnaeus, 1767) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera mascarina (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Errina atlantica Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina bicolor Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina boschmai Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina capensis Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina carinata (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Errina carnea Boschma, 1965 = *Errina laterorifa* Eguchi, 1964
Errina cervicornis Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca cervicornis* (Broch, 1942)
Errina chathamensis Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cheilopora Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cochleata Pourtalès, 1867 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cooki Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cruenta Boschma, 1968 = *Errina novaezelandiae* Hickson, 1912
Errina cyclopura Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina dabneyi (Pourtalès, 1871) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina decipiens Boschma, 1964 = *Lepidopora decipiens* (Boschma, 1964)
Errina dendyi Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina diffusa Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora diffusa* (Boschma, 1963)
Errina echinata (Moseley, 1879) = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina fissurata Gray, 1872 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina glabra Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora glabra* (Pourtalès, 1867)
Errina gracilis Marenzeller, 1903 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni Boschma, 1963 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Errina horrida Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca horrida* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina japonica Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina kerguelensis Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina labiata Moseley, 1879 = *Inferiolabiata labiata* (Moseley, 1879)
Errina laevigata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina laterorifa Eguchi, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina macrogastra Marenzeller, 1904 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina moseleyi Ridley, 1881 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Errina novaezelandiae Hickson, 1912 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina novaezelandiae cooki Hickson, 1912 = *Errina cooki* Hickson, 1912
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi Hickson, 1912 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
Errina porifera Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina pourtalesii Dall, 1884 = *Errinopora pourtalesii* (Dall, 1884)
Errina ramosa Hickson & England, 1905 = *Lepidotheca ramosa* (Hickson & England, 1905)
Errina regularis (Kirkpatrick, 1887) = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887

- Errina reticulata*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina rubra Broch, 1942 = *Errina dendyi* Hickson, 1912
Errina sarmentosa Boschma, 1968 = *Lepidopora sarmentosa* (Boschma, 1968)
Errina sinuosa Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina spongiosa Broch, 1942 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
Errina tenuistylus Broch, 1942 = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus* (Broch, 1942)
***Errinopora* spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora cestoporina Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora intervacans Naumov, 1960 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
Errinopora latifundata Naumov, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora nanneca Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora pourtalesii (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora stylifera (Broch, 1935) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora zarhyncha Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Errinopsis* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis fenestrata Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis reticulum Broch, 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Erymnochelys madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1867) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (S) Tortuga cabezona de Madagascar (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
***Erythrastrea* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Erythrastrea flabellata Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Erythrocebus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Erythrocebus patas (Schreber, 1775) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hussar monkey, Patas Monkey (S) Mono patas (F) Patas
Erythrospizias = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
Erythrospizias trinotatus (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus = *Accipiter nanus* (Blasius, 1897)
***Erythrotriorchis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Erythrotriorchis buergersi (Reichenow, 1914) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (S) Azor de Bürgers (F) Autour de Bürger
Erythrotriorchis radiatus (Latham, 1801) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk (S) Azor rojo (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx* spp.** II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eryx bengalensis Guerin, 1830 = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Eryx borrii Lanza & Nistri, 2005 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eryx cerastes (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx colubrina Ahl, 1933 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx colubrinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx conicus (Schneider, 1801) = *Gongylophis conicus* (Schneider, 1801)
Eryx elegans (Gray, 1849) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
Eryx familiaris Eichwald, 1831 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx fodiens Annandale, 1913 = *Eryx jakakari* Boulenger, 1888
Eryx jaculus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa (S) Boa jabalina (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, Eryx javelot
Eryx jaculus czarewskii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx elegans* (Gray, 1849)
Eryx jaculus miliaris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx jakakari Boulenger, 1888 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
Eryx johnii (Russell, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de la India (F) Boa des sables brun
Eryx johnii persicus (Russell, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx loveridgei Stull, 1932 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx maculatus Hallowell, 1949 = *Eryx johnii* (Russell, 1801)
Eryx miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx miliaris (Pallas, 1773) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, Eryx miliaire
Eryx muelleri (Boulenger, 1892) = *Gongylophis muelleri* Boulenger, 1892
Eryx multocarinata F. Boie, 1827 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
Eryx persicus Nikolsky, 1907 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx reinhardtii Schlegel, 1848 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
Eryx rickmersi Werner, 1930 = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx rufescens Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx scutata (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Eryx somalicus** Scortecchi, 1939 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena somalí (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
Eryx speciosus Carevskij, 1916 = *Eryx tataricus* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
Eryx tataricus (Lichtenstein, 1823) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
Eryx tataricus bogdanovi (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx tataricus helluo (Lichtenstein, 1823) = *Eryx miliaris* (Pallas, 1773)
Eryx thebaicus Reuss, 1834 = *Gongylophis colubrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx turcicus (Oliver, 1801) = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eryx whitakeri Das, 1991 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Whitaker's Boa (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
Escarabajo rompefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
Escargot arboricole de l'île Manus (F): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
ESCHRICHTIIDAE spp. Ellerman & Morrison-Scott, 1951 I²³ (Mammalia) (E) Grey Whale (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine Gris
Eschrichtius spp. I²³ ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia)
Eschrichtius gibbosus Erxleben, 1777 = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
Eschrichtius glaucus (Cope, 1868) = *Eschrichtius robustus* (Lilljeborg, 1861)
Eschrichtius robustus (Lilljeborg, 1861) I ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Gray whale, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack (S) Ballena gris (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
Escorpión Arborícola de Bandas (S): *Abronia taeniata*
Escorpión Arborícola de Bogert (S): *Abronia bogerti*
Escorpión Arborícola de Chiszar (S): *Abronia chiszari*
Escorpión Arborícola de Deppe (S): *Abronia deppii*
Escorpión Arborícola de Escamas Planas (S): *Abronia leurolepis*
Escorpión Arborícola de Labios Rojos (S): *Abronia lythrochila*
Escorpión Arborícola del Zempoaltepec (S): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
Escorpión Arborícola de Martin del Campo (S): *Abronia martindelcampoi*
Escorpión Arborícola de Matuda (S): *Abronia matudai*
Escorpión Arborícola de Mitchell (S): *Abronia mitchelli*
Escorpión Arborícola de Oaxaca (S): *Abronia oaxacae*
Escorpión Arborícola de Ochoterena (S): *Abronia ochoterenai*
Escorpión Arborícola de Ornelas (S): *Abronia ornelasi*
Escorpión Arborícola de Ramirez (S): *Abronia ramirezi*
Escorpión Arborícola de Reid (S): *Abronia reidi*
Escorpión Arborícola de Smith (S): *Abronia smithi*
Escorpión Arborícola de Tehuacá (S): *Abronia graminea*
Escorpión Arborícola Mixteco (S): *Abronia mixteca*
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus roeseli*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus camerounensis*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus roeseli*
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus camerounensis*
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
Escorpión negro africano (S): *Pandinus imperator*
Escribano cerillo (S): *Emberiza citrinella*
Escribano hortelano (S): *Emberiza hortulana*
Escuerzo (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Esmeralda viento-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Espadarana spp. Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb, Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarana andina (Rivero, 1968) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarana audax (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarana callistomma (Guayasamin and Trueb, 2007) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarana durrellorum (Cisneros-Heredia, 2007) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarana prosoblepon (Boettger, 1892) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Espolonero común (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
Estenela giradora (S): *Stenella longirostris*

- Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Estornino de Bali (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Estourioun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Estrilda formosa (Latham, 1790) = *Amandava formosa* (Latham, 1790)
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon russe, Oscietre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturión (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturión de Siberia (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturiones (S): *Acipenseridae*
 Esturiones, Peces Espátulas (S): *Acipenseriformes*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrugeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus (Valerio, 1980) = *Tliltocatl albopilosum* (Valerio, 1980)
Euathlus angustus (Valerio, 1980) = *Sericopelma angustum* (Valerio, 1980)
Euathlus aureocephalus (Chamberlin, 1917) = *Brachypelma aureocephalus* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Euathlus embrithes (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) = *Sericopelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Euathlus emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Euathlus epicureanus (Chamberlin, 1925) = *Tliltocatl epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Euathlus fossorius (Valerio, 1980) = *Brachypelma fossorium* Valerio, 1980
Euathlus pallidus (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus sabulosus (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Tliltocatl sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus smithi (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Euathlus vagans (Ausserer, 1875) = *Tliltocatl vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eubalaena spp. Gray, 1864 I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
Eubalaena australis (Desmoulins, 1822) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale (S) Ballena franca, Ballena franca austral (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Right Whale, North Atlantic right whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballena (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eubalaena japonica* (Lacépède, 1818)
Eubalaena japonica (Lacépède, 1818) I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi Gray, 1864 = *Eubalaena glacialis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Eublepharis = *Goniurosaurus* Barbour, 1908
Eublepharis hainanensis Mocquard, 1897 = *Goniurosaurus hainanensis* Barbour, 1908
Eucimpathes = *Cirripathes* Blainville, 1834
Eucimpathes contorta (van Pesch, 1910) = *Cirripathes contorta* van Pesch, 1910
Eudocimus ruber (Linnaeus, 1758) II THRESKIORNIITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Ibis (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenes spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eugenes fulgens (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí magnífico (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix Gould, 1856 = *Heliodoxa imperatrix* (Gould, 1856)

Eulamania melpeloensis Fowler, 1944 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839

Eulampis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Eulampis holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (F) Colibri falle-vert

Eulampis jugularis (Linnaeus, 1766) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Carib (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (F) Colibri madère

Eulemur spp. I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)

Eulemur albigularis (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur

Eulemur albocollaris (Rumpler, 1975) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur

Eulemur cinereiceps (A. Grandidier & Milne-Edwards, 1890) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-headed Lemur

Eulemur collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur

Eulemur coronatus (Gray, 1842) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Lemur (S) Lemur coronado, Lémur coronado (F) Lémur à couronne

Eulemur flavifrons Gray, 1867 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue-eyed Black Lemur, Sclater's Black Lemur, Sclater's Lemur

Eulemur fulvus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Lemur, Common brown lemur (S) Lémur leonado (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun

Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)

Eulemur fulvus albocollaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur albocollaris* (Rumpler, 1975)

Eulemur fulvus collaris (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur collaris* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)

Eulemur fulvus rufus (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)

Eulemur fulvus sanfordi (É. Geoffroy, 1796) = *Eulemur sanfordi* (Archbold, 1932)

Eulemur macaco (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lemur (S) Lémur negro (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir

Eulemur mongoz (Linnaeus, 1766) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mongoose Lemur (S) Lemur mangosta, Lémur mangosta (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz

Eulemur mongoz coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)

Eulemur rubriventer (I. Geoffroy, 1850) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Lemur (S) Lemur de ventre rojo (F) Lémur à ventre rouge

Eulemur rufifrons (Bennett, 1833) = *Eulemur rufus* (Audebert, 1799)

Eulemur rufus (Audebert, 1799) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Audebert's brown lemur, Red brown lemur, Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur

Eulemur sanfordi (Archbold, 1932) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's

Lemur

Eulidia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Eulidia yarrellii (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Woodstar (S) Colibrí de Arica (F) Colibri d'Arica

Eulophe koklass (F): *Pucrasia macrolopha*

Eunectes spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

Eunectes barbouri Dunn & Conant, 1936 = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Eunectes beniensis Dirksen, 2002 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)

Eunectes deschauenseei Dunn & Conant, 1936 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dark spotted anaconda, Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's Anaconda (F) Anaconda à taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee

Eunectes murinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa (S) Anaconda, Sucury (F) Anaconda, Anaconda commun, Anaconda vert

Eunectes notaeus Cope, 1862 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Anaconda (S) Anaconda amarilla (F) Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune

Eunectes scytale (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eunectes murinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Eunectes wieningeri Steindachner, 1903 = *Eunectes notaeus* Cope, 1862

Eunymphicus spp. I ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Eunymphicus cornutus (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Horned Parakeet (S) Perico cornudo (F) Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée

Eunymphicus cornutus (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)

Eunymphicus uvaeensis (Layard & Layard, 1882) = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)

Euoticus spp. II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)

Euoticus elegantulus (Le Conte, 1857) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Elegant Galago, Elegant needle-clawed galago, Southern needle-clawed galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago (S) Abolí, Gálago elegante (F) Galago élégant

Euoticus inustus (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917

Euoticus pallidus (Gray, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Pallid needle-clawed galago (F) Galago mignon du nord

Eupetomena spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

Eupetomena macroura (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí golondrina (F) Colibri hirondelle

Euphema = *Lathamus*

Euphema bourkii Gould, 1841 = *Neopsephotes bourkii* (Gould, 1841)

Euphema petrophila Gould, 1841 = *Neophema petrophila* (Gould, 1841)

Euphema splendida Gould, 1841 = *Neophema splendida* (Gould, 1841)

Eupherusa spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Eupherusa cupreiceps* Lawrence, 1866 = *Elvira cupreiceps* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Eupherusa cyanophrys*** Rowley & Orr, 1964 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-capped Hummingbird,
Oaxaca Hummingbird (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño (F) Colibrí
d'Oaxaca
- Eupherusa eximia*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
colirrayado (F) Colibrí à épauettes
- Eupherusa nigriventris*** Lawrence, 1867 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Hummingbird
(S) Colibrí ventrinegro (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
- Eupherusa poliocerca*** Elliot, 1871 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de
Guerrero, Colibrí guerrenense (F) Colibrí du Guerrero
- Euphlyctis hexadactyla* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 =
Euphlyctis hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus*** (Lesson, 1834) II
DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Pond Frog,
Indian Bullfrog, Indian Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green
Frog, Indian Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed
Frog (S) Ranas de seis dedos (F) Grenouille du
Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
- Euphlyctis hexadactylus* Dubois, 1992 = *Euphlyctis
hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Euphlyctis tigerina* Poynton & Broadley, 1985 =
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
- Euphractus nationi* (Thomas, 1894) = *Chaetophractus
nationi* (Thomas, 1894)
- Euphyllia* spp.** Dana, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia ancora*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral,
Hammer Coral
- Euphyllia aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas,
1766)
- Euphyllia cristata*** Chevalier, 1972 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
- Euphyllia divisa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
- Euphyllia fimbriata*** (Spengler, 1799) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia glabrescens*** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
(Spengler, 1799)
- Euphyllia paraancora*** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor
Coral
- Euphyllia paradivisa*** Veron, 1990 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia paraglabrescens*** Veron, 1990 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euphyllia pavonina* (Lesson, 1831) = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Lesson, 1831
- Euphyllia rubra* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces
rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia sinuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana,
1846)
- Euphyllia spheniscus* Dana, 1846 = *Truncatoflabellum
spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846 = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
(Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
- Euphyllia yaeyamaensis*** (Shirai, 1980) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
- Eupleres goudotii*** Doyère, 1835 II EUPLERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern falanouc, Falanouc, Fanalouc,
Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Fanalouc, Small-toothed
Mongoose (S) Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno (F)
Euplère de Goudot
- Eupleres major* Lavauden, 1929 = *Eupleres goudotii*
Doyère, 1835
- Euplocomus swinhoii* Gould, 1863 = *Lophura swinhoii*
(Gould, 1863)
- Eupodotis* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Eupodotis afra* = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Eupodotis afra afraoides* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Afrotis
afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Afrotis afraoides*
(A. Smith, 1831)
- Eupodotis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Houbaropsis
bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Eupodotis burchellii* Heuglin, 1867 = *Neotis denhami*
(Children, 1826)
- Eupodotis caerulescens*** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan (S) Sisón azul,
Sisón azulado (F) Outarde plombée
- Eupodotis gindiana* Oustalet, 1881 = *Lophotis gindiana*
(Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863) = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
(Heuglin, 1863)
- Eupodotis humilis*** (Blyth, 1856) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Little Brown Bustard (S) Sisón somalí (F) Outarde
somalienne
- Eupodotis indica* (J. F. Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus*
(J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Eupodotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835) = *Lissotis
melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Eupodotis rueppellii*** (Wahlberg, 1856) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard (S)
Sisón de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell (F) Outarde
de Rüppell
- Eupodotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis ruficrista*
(A. Smith, 1836)
- Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana* (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis
gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
- Eupodotis savilei* (Lynes, 1920) = *Lophotis savilei* Lynes,
1920
- Eupodotis senegalensis*** (Vieillot, 1820) II OTIDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard,
White-bellied Korhaan (S) Sisón senegalés (F)
Outarde du Sénégal
- Eupodotis vigorsii*** (A. Smith, 1831) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Karoo Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard

- (S) Sisón del karroo, Sisón de Vigors (F) Outarde de Vigors
Eupsammia regalis Alcock, 1893 = *Balanophyllia regalis* (Alcock, 1893)
Eupsammia stimpsonian Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
Eupsammia stimpsonii Verrill, 1865 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
***Eupsittula* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Eupsittula aurea (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Eupsittula cactorum (Kuhl, 1820) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
Eupsittula cactorum (Spix, 1824) = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
Eupsittula canicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet (S) *Aratinga frentinaranja*, Perico frentinaranja (F) Conure à front rouge
Eupsittula nana (Vigors, 1830) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet (S) *Aratinga pechisucia*, Perico pechisucio (F) Conure aztèque
Eupsittula pertinax (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Eupsittula weddellii (Deville, 1851) = *Aratinga weddellii* (Deville, 1851)
Eurochelidon sirintarae (Thonglongya, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968
Eurycea mucronata Rafinesque, 1832 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Eurychelidon sirintarae (Kitti, 1968) = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* Kitti, 1968
Eurypelma aureoceph Chamberlin, 1917 = *Brachypelma aureoceph* (Chamberlin, 1917)
Eurypelma dupontii Becker, 1879 = *Tliltocatl vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
Eurypelma embrithes Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936 = *Sericopelma embrithes* (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936)
Eurypelma emilia (White, 1856) = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Eurypelma epicureana Chamberlin, 1925 = *Tliltocatl epicureanum* (Chamberlin, 1925)
Eurypelma pallidum Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Eurypelma sabulosum Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Tliltocatl sabulosum* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Eurypelma smithi Pickard-Cambridge, 1897 = *Brachypelma smithi* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
Eurypelma vagans Ausserer, 1875 = *Tliltocatl vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)
***Eusmilia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Eusmilia aspera (Dana, 1848) = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
Eusmilia fastigiata (Pallas, 1766) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral (S) Coral floral liso (F) Corail fleur doux
Eusmilia knorrii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
***Eusphyra* spp.** Gill, 1862 II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Eusphyra blochii (Cuvier, 1816) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Winghead shark (S) Cornuda planeadora (F) Requin-marteau planeur
***Eutoxeres* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Eutoxeres aquila (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tipped Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Pico de coliverde (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
Eutoxeres condensini (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Sickbill (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Pico de colicanela (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
***Eutriorchis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Eutriorchis astur (Sharpe, 1875) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar serpent eagle, Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera azor (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Aigle serpenteaire malgache, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
***Excidobates* spp.** II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Excidobates captivus (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog (S) *Rana venenosa* (F) Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
Excidobates captivus Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
Excidobates condor Almendáriz, Ron, & Brito-M, 2012 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Excidobates mystriosus Myers, 1982 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marañon Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa*, *Rana venenosa* (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
Excidobates mystriosus Twomey & Brown, 2008 = *Excidobates mystriosus* Myers, 1982
***Exiliboa* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Exiliboa placata Bogert, 1968 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana mexicana (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
Explanaria = *Turbinaria* Oken 1815
Explanaria annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Explanaria argus (Lamarck, 1816) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Explanaria cinerascens (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria galaxea (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Explanaria gemmacea Lamarck, 1816 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Explanaria infundibulum Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
Explanaria mesenterina Lamarck, 1816 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
Explanaria radiata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*

- Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de Elliott (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Faisán de sangre (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán kálj (S): *Lophura leucomelanos*
 Faisán koklas (S): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
 Faisan leucomèle (F): *Lophura leucomelanos*
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán pavo real (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán venerado (S): *Syrmaticus reevesii*
 Faisan vénéré (F): *Syrmaticus reevesii*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 falanouc, Eastern (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum spp. II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Falco spp. I/II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Falco aequinoctialis Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco aeruginosus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus aeruginosus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 = *Haliaeetus albicilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco albicollis Latham, 1790 = *Pseudastur albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
Falco alexanderi Bourne, 1955 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
Falco alopex (Heuglin, 1861) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Fox Kestrel (S) Cernícalo zorruno (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard
Falco altaicus (Menzbier, 1891) = *Falco cherrug* Gray, 1834
Falco americanus Boddaert, 1783 = *Ibycter americanus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo del Amur (F) Faucon de l'Amour
Falco angolensis Gmelin, 1788 = *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco anthracinus Deppe, 1830 = *Buteogallus anthracinus* (Deppe, 1830)
Falco apivorus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pernis apivorus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco araea (Oberholser, 1917) = *Falco araeus* (Oberholser, 1917)
Falco araeus (Oberholser, 1917) I FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Seychelles Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles
Falco ardosiaceus Vieillot, 1823 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Grey Kestrel (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso (F) Faucon ardoisé
Falco augur Rüppell, 1836 = *Buteo augur* (Rüppell, 1836)
Falco australis Gmelin, 1788 = *Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco badius Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter badius* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco bellicosus Daudin, 1800 = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco berigora Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Brown Falcon (S) Halcón berigora (F) Faucon bérigora
Falco biarmicus Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Lanner, Lanner Falcon (S) Halcón borní (F) Faucon lanier
Falco bidentatus Latham, 1790 = *Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham, 1790)

- Falco buffoni* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circus buffoni* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco buteo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Buteo buteo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco cachinnans* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Herpetotheres cachinnans* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco caerulescens* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Microhierax caerulescens* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco caeruleus* Desfontaines, 1789 = *Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines, 1789)
- Falco canorus* Rislachi, 1799 = *Melierax canorus* (Rislachi, 1799)
- Falco cayanensis* Latham, 1790 = *Leptodon cayanensis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco cenchroides*** Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel (S) Cernícalo australiano (F) Crécerelle australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie
- Falco cheela* Latham, 1790 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco cheriway* Jacquin, 1784 = *Caracara cheriway* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Falco cherrug*** Gray, 1834 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker, Saker Falcon (S) Halcón sacre (F) Faucon sacre, Faucon sacré
- Falco chicquera*** Daudin, 1800 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-necked Falcon (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja (F) Faucon à cou roux, Faucon chicquera
- Falco chrysaetos* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aquila chrysaetos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco cirrhatu* Gmelin, 1788 = *Spizaetus cirrhatu* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco columbarius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Merlin, Pigeon Hawk (S) Esmerejón, Halcón migratorio, Halcón palomero (F) Faucon émerillon
- Falco concolor*** Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty Falcon (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso (F) Faucon concolore
- Falco connivens* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox connivens* (Latham, 1801)
- Falco cooperii* Bonaparte, 1828 = *Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte, 1828)
- Falco coronatus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco cuvierii*** Smith, 1830 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Hobby (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain
- Falco cyaneus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Circus cyaneus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco deiroleucus*** Temminck, 1825 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-breasted Falcon (S) Halcón pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo (F) Faucon orangé
- Falco dickinsoni*** Sclater, 1864 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro (F) Faucon de Dickinson
- Falco diodon* Temminck, 1823 = *Harpagus diodon* (Temminck, 1823)
- Falco ecaudatus* Daudin, 1800 = *Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco eleonora*** Géné, 1839 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eleonora's Falcon (S) Halcón de Eleonor, Halcón de Eleonora (F) Faucon d'Eléonore
- Falco fasciinucha*** Reichenow & Neumann, 1895 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon (S) Halcón taita (F) Faucon de taita, Faucon taita
- Falco femoralis*** Temminck, 1822 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Aplomado Falcon (S) Halcón aleto, Halcón aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero (F) Faucon aplomado
- Falco forficatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Elanoides forficatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco fringillarius* Drapiez, 1824 = *Microhierax fringillarius* (Drapiez, 1824)
- Falco gabar* Daudin, 1800 = *Micronisus gabar* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco gallicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco gentilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter gentilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco guianensis* Daudin, 1800 = *Morphnus guianensis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco haliaetus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pandion haliaetus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco hamatus* Temminck, 1821 = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Falco humilis* S. Müller & Schlegel, 1841 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Falco hypoleucos*** Gould, 1841 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Falcon (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de Australia (F) Faucon gris
- Falco ichthyaeetus* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Falco indicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Butastur indicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco indus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Haliastur indus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Falco isidori* Des Murs, 1845 = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Falco jamaicensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco jugger*** Gray, 1834 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar Falcon (S) Halcón yággar (F) Faucon laggar
- Falco kreyenborgi* Kleinschmidt, 1929 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
- Falco lacernulatus* Temminck, 1827 = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Falco lagopus* Pontoppidan, 1763 = *Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Falco leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Falco leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco leucorrhous* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)

- Falco leuphotes* Dumont, 1820 = *Aviceda leuphotes* (Dumont, 1820)
- Falco lineatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco liventer* Temminck, 1827 = *Butastur liventer* (Temminck, 1827)
- Falco longicauda* Garnot, 1828 = *Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot, 1828)
- Falco longipennis*** Swainson, 1837 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Hobby, Little Falcon (S) Alcotán australiano, Halconcito australiano (F) Petit faucon
- Falco macrourus* S. G. Gmelin, 1770 = *Circus macrourus* (S. G. Gmelin, 1770)
- Falco madens* Ripley & Watson, 1963 = *Falco peregrinus* Tunstall, 1771
- Falco magnirostris* Gmelin, 1788 = *Rupornis magnirostris* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco malayensis* Temminck, 1822 = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
- Falco maurus* Temminck, 1828 = *Circus maurus* (Temminck, 1828)
- Falco melanoleucos* Pennant, 1769 = *Circus melanoleucos* (Pennant, 1769)
- Falco melanops* Latham, 1790 = *Leucopternis melanops* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco meridionalis* Latham, 1790 = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco mexicanus*** Schlegel, 1850 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Prairie Falcon (S) Halcón de las praderas, Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño (F) Faucon des prairies
- Falco migrans* Boddaert, 1783 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Falco milvus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco minullus* Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter minullus* (Daudin, 1800)
- Falco mississippiensis* Wilson, 1811 = *Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson, 1811)
- Falco moluccensis*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo moluqueño (F) Crécerelle des Moluques
- Falco monogrammicus* Temminck, 1824 = *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck, 1824)
- Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
- Falco naumanni*** Fleischer, 1818 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Kestrel (S) Cernícalo primilla (F) Faucon crécerellette
- Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- falcon, Barred forest (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufigularis*
- Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
- Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
- falcon, Buckley's forest (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
- falcon, Collared forest (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
- falcon, Cryptic forest (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
- Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falco neglectus* Schlegel, 1873 = *Falco tinnunculus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonorae*
- Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
- Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
- Falco newtoni*** (Gurney, 1863) I/II ³² FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Kestrel, Malagasy kestrel, Newton's Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar (F) Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache, Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
- Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
- Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- FALCONIDAE spp.** I/II ³¹ (Aves) (E) Falcons (S) Halcones (F) Faucons
- FALCONIFORMES spp.** I/II/III/NC ³¹ (E) Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, Vultures (S) Águilas, Halcones, Gavilanes, Buitres (F) Aigles, Faucons, Éperviers, Vautours
- Falco nigracollis* Latham, 1790 = *Busarellus nigracollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Falco nisus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Accipiter nisus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Falco nitidus* Latham, 1790 = *Buteo nitidus* (Latham, 1790)
- Falcon, Lagger (E): *Falco jugger*
- Falcon, Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
- Falcon, Laughing (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
- falcon, Lined forest (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
- Falcon, Little (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
- Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucus*
- Falco novaehollandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Falco novaeseelandiae*** Gmelin, 1788 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Falcon (S) Halcón de Nueva Zelandia, Halcón maorí (F) Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande
- Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
- falcon, Plumbeous forest (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
- Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
- Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*

- Falcons (E): *Falconidae*
 Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
 falcon, Slaty-backed forest (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
 Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
 Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falco occipitalis Daudin, 1800 = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco ornatus Daudin, 1800 = *Spizaetus ornatus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco pelegrinoides Temminck, 1829 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barbary Falcon (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (F) Faucon de Barbarie
Falco pennatus Gmelin, 1788 = *Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco peregrinus Tunstall, 1771 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero (F) Faucon pèlerin
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides Tunstall, 1771 = *Falco pelegrinoides* Temminck, 1829
Falco plancus J. F. Miller, 1777 = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
Falco plumbeus Gmelin, 1788 = *Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco poliogaster Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter poliogaster* (Temminck, 1824)
Falco polyosoma Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Falco ptilorhynchus Temminck, 1821 = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
Falco punctatus Temminck, 1821 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Kestrel (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice
Falco pygargus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Circus pygargus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Falco radiatus Latham, 1801 = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* (Latham, 1801)
Falco ranivorus Daudin, 1800 = *Circus ranivorus* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco rapax Temminck, 1828 = *Aquila rapax* (Temminck, 1828)
Falco ruficularis Daudin, 1800 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor (F) Faucon des chauves-souris
Falco rufinus Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Buteo rufinus* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Falco rufofuscus J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster, 1798)
Falco rupicoloides Smith, 1829 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel (S) Cernícalo ojíblanco, Cernícalo ojíblanco de Africa (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
Falco rusticolus Linnaeus, 1758 I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Gyrfalcon, Gyr Falcon (S) Halcón gerifalte (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
Falco semitorquata A. Smith, 1836 = *Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836)
Falco serpentarius J. F. Miller, 1779 = *Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller, 1779)
Falco severus Horsfield, 1821 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Hobby (S) Alcotán filipino (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
Falco soloensis Horsfield, 1821 = *Accipiter soloensis* (Horsfield, 1821)
Falco sparverius Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, Halcón primito (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
Falco subbuteo Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, European hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo (F) Faucon hobereau
Falco subniger Gray, 1843 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia (F) Faucon noir
Falco superciliosus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Accipiter superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Falco tachiro Daudin, 1800 = *Accipiter tachiro* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco tinnunculus Linnaeus, 1758 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo Vulgar (F) Faucon crécerelle
Falco trivirgatus Temminck, 1824 = *Accipiter trivirgatus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falco tyrannus Wied, 1820 = *Spizaetus tyrannus* (Wied, 1820)
Falco uncinatus Temminck, 1822 = *Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco unicinctus Temminck, 1824 = *Parabuteo unicinctus* (Temminck, 1824)
Falco urubitinga Gmelin, 1788 = *Buteogallus urubitinga* (Gmelin, 1788)
Falco vespertinus Linnaeus, 1766 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon (S) Cernícalo Patirrojo (F) Faucon kobez
Falco vespertinus amurensis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Falco amurensis* Radde, 1863
Falco virgatus Temminck, 1822 = *Accipiter virgatus* (Temminck, 1822)
Falco vocifer Daudin, 1800 = *Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin, 1800)
Falco zoniventris Peters, 1854 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel (S) Cernícalo malgache (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
 Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa cobra acuática (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 Falso gavial (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*

Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
falso vampiro listado (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fanaloka (F): *Fossa fossana*
Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
fanaloka, Spotted (E): *Fossa fossana*
Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii*
Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
fan-shell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araeus*
Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora*
Faucon de l'île maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
Faucon de taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger*
Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
Faucons (F): *Falconidae*
Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
Faucon sacré (F): *Falco cherrug*
Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Fauvette à tête noire (F): *Sylvia atricapilla*
Fauvette babillarde (F): *Sylvia curruca*
Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Fauvette de l'île de rodrigues (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
Fauvette des jardins (F): *Sylvia borin*
Fauvette épervière (F): *Sylvia nisoria*
Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti littoralis*
Faux (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
Faux gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Faux gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
Favastrea = Favites Link, 1807
Favastrea magnifica Blainville, 1830 = Favites abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Favia spp. Oken, 1815 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia adduensis Gardiner, 1904 = Favites pentagona (Esper, 1790)
Favia affinis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = Favia fava (Forskål, 1775)
Favia albidus Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = Barabattoia amicorum (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Favia armata (Verrill, 1872) = Favia stelligera (Dana, 1846)
Favia cavernosa (Forskål, 1775) = Favia fava (Forskål, 1775)
Favia cellulosa (Verrill, 1872) = Favia pallida (Dana, 1846)
Favia clouei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = Favia speciosa (Dana, 1846)
Favia coarctata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = Favia fragum (Esper, 1793)
Favia complanata Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = Favites complanata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Favia conferta Verrill, 1868 = Favia gravida Verrill, 1868
Favia danae Verrill, 1872 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia denticulata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = Favia fava (Forskål, 1775)
Favia doreyensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = Favia pallida (Dana, 1846)
Favia ehrenbergi Klunzinger, 1879 = Favia fava (Forskål, 1775)

- Favia favius** (Forskål, 1775) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Head coral
- Favia fragilis* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia fragum** (Esper, 1793) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral (S) Coral empelotado (F) Corail balle de golf
- Favia geoffroyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia gravis** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Pregnant Coral (S) Coral hinchado
- Favia halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia helianthoides** Wells, 1954 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Acanthastrea hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favia hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia hululensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Favia ingolfi* Crossland, 1931 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Favia jacquinoti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia laccadivica* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia lacuna** Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia laddi* (Wells, 1954) = *Barabattoia laddi* (Wells, 1954)
- Favia laxa** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia leptophylla** Verrill, 1868 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia lizardensis** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia maritima** (Nemenzo, 1971) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia marshae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia matthaii** Vaughan, 1918 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia maxima** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia okeni* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia palauensis* Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favia pallida** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Knob Coral
- Favia pandanus* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia parvimurata* Gardiner, 1904 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia paucisepta* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia puteolina* (Dana, 1846) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia putnami* (Verrill, 1872) = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia robusta* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favia rosaria** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia rotumana** (Gardiner, 1899) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia rotundata** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia rudis* (Verrill, 1866) = *Favia speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia rugosa* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favia matthaii* Vaughan, 1918
- Favia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Favia speciosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Larger Knob Coral
- Favia stelligera** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia stelligera fanningensis (Dana, 1846) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia truncatus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favia tubulifera Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Favia veroni** Moll & Best, 1984 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia vietnamensis** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favia wakayama* Gardiner, 1914 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Favia whitfieldi* Verrill, 1901 = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Favia wisseli** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- FAVIIDAE spp.** Gregory 1900 II (Anthozoa)
- Favites spp.** Link, 1807 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites abdita** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites acuticollis** (Ortmann, 1889) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites astrinus* Link, 1807 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites bennettiae* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Oulophyllia bennettiae* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites bestae** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites chinensis** (Verrill, 1866) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Star Coral
- Favites colemani* Veron, 2000 = *Montastrea colemani* Veron, 2000
- Favites complanata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites ellisiana* Verrill, 1901 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites filicosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites flexuosa** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites gailei* Chevalier, 1972 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites halicora** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Favites magnistellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea magnistellata* Chevalier, 1972
- Favites melicerum* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites bestae* Veron, 2000
- Favites micropentagona** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites micropentagonus* Veron, 2000 = *Favites micropentagona* Veron, 2000

- Favites palauensis* (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936) = *Goniastrea palauensis* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936)
- Favites paraflexuosa*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites paraflexuosus* Veron, 2000 = *Favites paraflexuosa* Veron, 2000
- Favites parvicella* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Favites pentagona*** (Esper, 1790) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Star Coral
- Favites peresi*** Faure & Pichon, 1978 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Coral
- Favites robusta* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites rotundata* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 = *Favia rotundata* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Favites russelli*** (Wells, 1954) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites spinosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites styliifera*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites valenciennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Favites vasta*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Favites virens* (Dana, 1846) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Favites yamanarii* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Favites chinensis* (Verrill, 1866)
- FELIDAE spp.** G. Fischer, 1817 I/II/NC¹³ (Mammalia) (E) Cats (S) Felinos (F) Félidés, Félins
- Félidés, Félins (F): *Felidae*
- Felinos (S): *Felidae*
- Felis* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Felis aurata* (Kral and Zima 1980) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis aurata* Temminck, 1827 = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis badia* Gray, 1874 = *Catopuma badia* (Gray, 1874)
- Felis bengalensis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bengalensis* Kerr, 1792 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis bieti*** Milne-Edwards, 1892 II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese alpine steppe cat, Chinese Desert Cat, Chinese mountain cat, Chinese steppe cat, Grass cat (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China (F) Chat de Biet
- Felis canadensis* (Kerr, 1792) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
- Felis caracal* Schreber, 1776 = *Caracal caracal* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis catus*** Linnaeus, 1758 NC FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Domestic Cat
- Felis chaus*** Schreber, 1777 II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
- Felis chaus affinis* Gray, 1830 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
- Felis chaus chaus* Schreber, 1777 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
- Felis chaus fulvidina* Thomas, 1928 = *Felis chaus* Schreber, 1777
- Felis colocolo crespoidi* Molina, 1810 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis colocolo* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis concolor* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Felis euptilura* Elliot, 1871 = *Prionailurus bengalensis* (Kerr, 1792)
- Felis geoffroyi* d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844 = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Felis guigna* Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Felis jacobita* Cornalia, 1865 = *Leopardus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865)
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis libyca* Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lybica*** Forster, 1780 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ethiopian Wild Cat, Northern African Wild Cat
- Felis lybica cafra* Desmarest, 1822 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lybica lybica* Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lybica ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
- Felis lynx* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis lynx pardinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis manul* Pallas, 1776 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
- Felis margarita*** Loche, 1858 II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara (F) Chat des sables
- Felis margarita margarita* Loche, 1858 = *Felis margarita* Loche, 1858
- Felis margarita thinobia* Ognev, 1927 = *Felis margarita* Loche, 1858
- Felis marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Felis nigripes*** Burchell, 1824 I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro (F) Chat à pieds noirs
- Felis ornata* Gray, 1830 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
- Felis pardalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Leopardus pardalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Felis pardina* Temminck, 1824 = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Felis planiceps* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Prionailurus planiceps* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
- Felis rubiginosa* I. Geoffroy, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
- Felis rufa* Schreber, 1776 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
- Felis serval* Schreber, 1776 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Felis silvestris*** Schreber, 1777 II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wildcat, Wild Cat (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage

- Felis silvestris caucasica* Satunin, 1905 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
Felis silvestris lybica Forster, 1780 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
Felis silvestris ocreata Gmelin, 1791 = *Felis lybica* Forster, 1780
Felis silvestris silvestris Schreber, 1777 = *Felis silvestris* Schreber, 1777
Felis temminckii Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Catopuma temminckii* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827)
Felis tigrina Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus tigrinus* (Schreber, 1775)
Felis viverrina Bennett, 1833 = *Prionailurus viverrinus* (Bennett, 1833)
Felis wiedii Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii* (Schinz, 1821)
Felis yaguarondi É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803 = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
fenec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennec (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann, 1780)
Feresa spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Feresa attenuata Gray, 1874 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish (S) Orca pigmea, Orca pigmeo (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée
Feresa occulta Jones & Packard, 1956 = *Feresa attenuata* Gray, 1874
Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
Ficedula parva Bechstein, 1792 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Flycatcher (S) Papamoscas papirojo (F) Gobemouche nain
fig-parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Large (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Fimbriaphyllia ancora Veron & Pichon, 1980 = *Euphyllia ancora* Veron & Pichon, 1980
Fimbriaphyllia divisa Veron & Pichon, 1980 = *Euphyllia divisa* Veron & Pichon, 1980
Fimbriaphyllia paraancora Veron, 1990 = *Euphyllia paraancora* Veron, 1990
Fimbriaphyllia paradivisa Veron, 1990 = *Euphyllia paradivisa* Veron, 1990
Fimbriaphyllia yaeyamaensis Shirai, 1980 = *Euphyllia yaeyamaensis* (Shirai, 1980)
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
finch, Southern black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Firecoral (E): *Millepora platyphylla*
Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
firecrown, Juan fernandez (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
fireleg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
fish, Angel (E): *Rhinobatos hynnicephalus*
Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Fish-Eagle, Lesser (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
Fish-owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
FLABELLIDAE spp. Bourne 1905 II (Anthozoa)
***Flabellum* spp.** Lesson 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum aculeatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum affine Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum alabastrum Moseley, 1873 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angiosomum Folkeson, 1919 = *Truncatoflabellum angiosomum* (Folkeson, 1919)
Flabellum angulare Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angustum Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum antarcticum (Gravier, 1914) = *Javania antarctica* (Gravier, 1914)
Flabellum anthophyllum (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Flabellum aotearoa Squires, 1964 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum apertum Moseley, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum arcuatile Cairns, 1999 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum areum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum atlanticum Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Flabellum australe*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum bairdi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum brasiliensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum campanulatum Holdsworth, 1862 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum candeanum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum chunii Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum coalitum Marenzeller, 1888 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
Flabellum conuis Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum crassum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum crassum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum crenulatum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum cumingii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum curvatum Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum daphnense Durham & Barnard, 1952 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum debile Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Flabellum deludens Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum dens Alcock, 1902 = *Truncatoflabellum dens* (Alcock, 1902)
Flabellum distinctum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Flabellum pavoninum* Lesson, 1831
Flabellum elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum elongatum Hu, 1987 = *Placotrochides scaphula* Alcock, 1902
Flabellum flexuosum Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum floridanum Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum folkesoni Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum fragile Cairns, 1977 = *Flabellum floridanum* Cairns, 1991
Flabellum gardineri Cairns, 1982 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum harmeri Gardiner, 1929 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum hoffmeisteri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum impensum Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum inconstans Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans* (Marenzeller, 1904)
Flabellum irregulare Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare* (Semper, 1872)
Flabellum japonicum Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum japonicum bythios Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum japonicum* Moseley, 1881
Flabellum knoxi Ralph & Squires, 1962 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum laciniatum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
Flabellum laciniatum messum Duncan, 1873 = *Flabellum messum* Alcock, 1902
Flabellum lamellulosum Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum latum Studer, 1878 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum lessonii Michelin, 1842 = *Tropidocyathus lessonii* (Michelin, 1842)
Flabellum lowekeyesi Squires & Ralph, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum macandrewi Gray, 1849 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
Flabellum magnificum Marenzeller, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum marcus Keller, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum marenzelleri Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum martensii Studer, 1878 = *Truncatoflabellum martensii* (Studer, 1878)
Flabellum matricidum Kent, 1871 = *Aulocyathus matricidus* (Kent, 1871)
Flabellum messum Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum minus Duncan, 1878 = *Flabellum alabastrum* Moseley, 1873
Flabellum montereyense Durham, 1947 = *Polomyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
Flabellum moseleyi Pourtales, 1880 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
Flabellum nobile Holdsworth, 1862 = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Flabellum nutrix (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Blastotrochus nutrix* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Flabellum ongulense Eguchi, 1965 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum owenii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Flabellum paripavoninum Alcock, 1894 = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum* (Alcock, 1894)
Flabellum patagonichum Moseley, 1881 = *Flabellum apertum* Moseley, 1876
Flabellum patens Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum pavoninum Lesson, 1831 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum Lesson, 1831 = *Flabellum atlanticum* Cairns, 1979

- Flabellum politum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Flabellum profundum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Flabellum sexcostatum*** Cairns, 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Flabellum sibogae*** Gardiner, 1904 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Flabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum spinosum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum stabile* Marenzeller, 1904 = *Truncatoflabellum stabile* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Flabellum stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum suluense* Alcock, 1902 = *Flabellum magnificum* Marenzeller, 1904
- Flabellum sumatrense* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
- Flabellum tannerense* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Polomyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
- Flabellum thouarsii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum transversale*** Moseley, 1881 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum truncum* Cairns, 1982 = *Truncatoflabellum truncum* (Cairns, 1982)
- Flabellum tuthilli*** Hoffmeister, 1933 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum variabile* Semper, 1872 = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Flabellum vaughani*** Cairns, 1984 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Flabellum weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Javania insignis* Duncan, 1876
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicoparrus chilensis*
- Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamants (F): *Phoenicopteridae*
- flameknee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Flamenco (S): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamenco (S): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicoparrus chilensis*
- Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicoparrus chilensis*
- Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamencos (S): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
- Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicoparrus chilensis*
- flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicoparrus roseus*
- Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingo, Lesser (E): *Phoeniconaias minor*
- Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Flamingos (E): *Phoenicopteridae*
- Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
- Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
- Flor amarilla (S): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- Florican, Lesser (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
- Florisuga* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Florisuga fusca*** (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black Jacobin (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro (F) Colibri demi-deuil
- Florisuga mellivora*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-necked Jacobin (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco, Jacobino collarejo, Jacobino nuquiblanco (F) Colibri jacobin
- Flor verde (S): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
- flycatcher, Mascarene paradise (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonensis*
- Flycatcher, Red-breasted (E): *Ficedula parva*
- Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
- Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
- Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
- Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
- Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
- Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
- Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
- Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
- Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
- Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
- Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
- Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
- Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
- Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
- Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
- Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
- Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
- Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
- Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- flying-fox, Gray (E): *Pteropus griseus*

Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Flying-fox, Large (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Flying-fox, Large-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Large Palau (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Flying-fox, Least (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Lesser (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Lesser Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Little Golden-mantled (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Flying-fox, Little Red (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Flying-fox, Lombok (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Flying-fox, Lyle's (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus renelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoa (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*

Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
Folioseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Folioseris papyracea Rehberg, 1892 = *Leptoseris*
gardineri van der Horst, 1921
Fordia africana Gray, 1869 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)

Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Lined (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*

Forpus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

Forpus coelestis (Lesson, 1847) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico (F) Toui céleste

Forpus coelestis xanthops (Lesson, 1847) = *Forpus xanthops* (Salvin, 1895)

Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye, 1848) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul (F) Toui à lunettes

Forpus crassirostris (Taczanowski, 1883) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus cyanopygius (Souancé, 1856) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano (F) Toui du Mexique

Forpus eidos Peters, 1937 = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus modestus (Cabanis, 1848) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro (F) Toui de Sclater

Forpus passerinus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita culiverde, Periquito (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui été

Forpus passerinus crassirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)

Forpus sclateri (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Forpus modestus* (Cabanis, 1848)

Forpus xanthops (Salvin, 1895) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-faced Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita carigualda (F) Toui à tête jaune

Forpus xanthopterygius (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Parrotlet (S) Catita enana, Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul (F) Toui de Spix

Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa fossana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II EUPLERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Spotted fanaloka, Striped Civet (S) *Civeta de Madagascar*, Civeta, Civeta de Madagascar (F) Civette fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana, Fossane
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
 Fou D'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastix benti*
 Fouette-queue d'Egypte (F): *Uromastix aegyptia*
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Saara loricata*
 Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Saara asmussi*
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastix geyri*
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Saara hardwickii*
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastix ocellata*
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastix princeps*
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina intermedia*
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Foveolocyathus spp. Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus parkeri Cairns, 2004 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Foveolocyathus verconis (Dennant, 1904) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 fox, Admiralty flying (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
 fox, Aldabra flying (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 fox, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 fox, Andersen's flying (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
 fox, Argentine gray (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 fox, Aru flying (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
 fox, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 fox, Banks flying (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 fox, Big-eared flying (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 fox, Bismarck flying (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
 fox, Black-bearded flying (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 fox, Black-eared flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 fox, Black flying (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
 fox, Blyth's flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 fox, Bonin flying (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 fox, Caroline flying (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 fox, Christmas Island flying (E): *Pteropus melanotus*

Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 fox, Comoro black flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 fox, Comoro flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 fox, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 fox, Cross (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
 fox, Dark flying (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 fox, Darwin's (E): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
 Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
 fox, Dusky flying (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
 fox, Dwarf flying (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
 Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 fox, Geelvink bay flying (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
 fox, Gilliard's flying (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 fox, Golden-crowned flying (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 fox, Gray flying (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 fox, Gray-headed flying (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 fox, Greater flying (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 fox, Greater mascarene flying (E): *Pteropus niger*
 fox, Great flying (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 fox, Grey-headed flying (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 fox, Guam flying (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
 fox, Indian (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 fox, Indian flying (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 fox, Island flying (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 fox, Kei flying (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
 fox, Kosrae flying (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 fox, Large-eared flying (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 fox, Large flying (E): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 fox, Large Palau flying (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 fox, Large Pelew flying (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 fox, Least flying (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 fox, Lesser flying (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Fox, Little (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 fox, Little golden-mantled flying (E): *Pteropus pumilus*
 fox, Little red flying (E): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 fox, Livingstone's flying (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 fox, Lombok flying (E): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 fox, Lyle's flying (E): *Pteropus lylei*
 fox, Madagascan flying (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 fox, Makira flying (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
 fox, Marianas flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 fox, Marianna flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 fox, Masked flying (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 fox, Mauritian flying (E): *Pteropus niger*
 fox, Micronesian flying (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 fox, Moluccan flying (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 fox, Moluccan masked flying (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 fox, Moluccan spectacled flying (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 fox, Mottle-winged flying (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 fox, New caledonia flying (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 fox, Nicobar flying (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 fox, North moluccan flying (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 fox, Ontong java flying (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 fox, Ornate flying (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 fox, Pacific flying (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 fox, Palawan flying (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*

fox, Pampas (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
fox, Pelew flying (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
fox, Pemba flying (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
fox, Percy island flying (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
fox, Philippine gray flying (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
fox, Pohnpei flying (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
fox, Rennell flying (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
fox, Rodrigues flying (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
fox, Ryukyu flying (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
fox, Samoan flying (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
fox, Sanborn's flying (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
fox, Savannah (E): *Cercopithecus thomasi*
fox, Sea (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
fox, Seram flying (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
fox, Seychelles flying (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
fox, Silver (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
fox, Solomons flying (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
fox, South American grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
fox, Spectacled flying (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes canis*
fox, Sulawesi flying (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
fox, Sunda flying (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
fox, Talaud flying (E): *Acerodon humilis*
fox, Temminck's flying (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
fox, Temotu flying (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Fox, Torresian Flying (E): *Pteropus banakrisi*
fox, Vanikoro flying (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
fox, Vanuatu flying (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
fox, Variable flying (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
fox, White flying (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
fox, White-winged flying (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
fox, Yapen flying (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
fox, Yap flying (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
fragata de Pascua (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus = *Aulocyathus* Marenzeller, 1904
Fragilocyathus conotrochoides Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 =
Aulocyathus matricidus (Kent, 1871)
Frailecito (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Fregata andrewsi Mathews, 1914 I FREGATIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,
Christmas Island Frigatebird (S) Fragata de las islas
Christmas, fragata de Pascua, Rabihorcado de la
Christmas, Rabihorcado de la isla Christmas,
Rabihorcado Ventri blanco (F) Frégate D'Andrews,
Frégate de l'île Christmas
Frégate D'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Freshie (E): *Crocodylus johnstoni*
Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*
Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Adelphobates*
quinquevittatus
Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
frog, Andean poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates opisthomelas*
Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
Frog, Antsouhy Tomato (E): *Dyscophus insularis*
Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega*
pulchripecta
Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
frog, Black-legged poison dart (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
frog, Blessed poison (E): *Ranitomeya benedicta*
Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*
frog, Blue-bellied poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates minutus*
frog, Bluebelly poison (E): *Andinobates minutus*
Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*
Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Ameerega boliviana*
Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Adelphobates castaneoticus*
Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates femoralis*
frog, Brother niceforo's poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
frog, Bull (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
frog, Cainarachi poison (E): *Ameerega cainarachi*
Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Andinobates bombetes*
Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
frog, Collins' poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Andinobates abditus*
frog, Common poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates maculatus*
Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*
silus
frog, Cowan's golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Crawford's Water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Minyobates steyermarki*
Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
frog, Dyeing poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*
Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Ameerega bilineatus*
Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Ameerega bilineatus*
Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
frog, Emerald poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega smaragdina*
Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus*
vitellinus
frog, False tomato (E): *Dyscophus guineti*
frog, Fantastic poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
frog, Flaming poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
frog, Gay's (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*

Frog, Glass (E): *Centrolenidae*
 Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 frog, Gold arrow-poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
 frog, Golden poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 frog, Golden poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates altobueyensis*
 Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 frog, Golfodulcean poison-arrow (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 frog, Gottlebe's narrow-mouthed (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
 frog, Granular poison-arrow (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
 frog, Granulated poison-dart (E): *Oophaga granulifera*
 frog, Green and black poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 frog, Green and black poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 frog, Green and black poison-dart (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 frog, Green and golden poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
 frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
 frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
 frog, Green marbled burrowing (E): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Andinobates viridis*
 Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 frog, Green poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
 Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 frog-hawk, Gray (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
 Frog, La Brea Poison (E): *Oophaga occultator*
 frog, Lake Titicaca (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Frog, La Planada Poison (E): *Paruwrobates andinus*
 Frog, Lehmann's Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Lovely Poison (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 frog, Lovely poison-arrow (E): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 frog, Lutz's poison (E): *Ameerega flavopicta*
 frog, Madagascan golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
 frog, Malagasy rainbow (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Ameerega macero*
 Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Excidobates mystriosus*
 Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 frog, Marbled rain (E): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
 Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Ranitomeya imitator*
 Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
 Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 frog, Myers' poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
 Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Allobates myersi*
 Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Ameerega ingeri*
 frog, Northern gastric brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
 Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 frog, Orange-eyed tree (E): *Agalychnis annae*
 frog, Oxapampa poison (E): *Ameerega planipaleae*
 Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Paruwrobates erythromos*
 frog, Panamanian golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
 frog, Peru poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
 Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Ameerega petersi*
 Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Oophaga arborea*
 Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 frog, Redback poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Oophaga lehmanni*
 Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 frog, Red-eyed tree (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
 Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Excidobates captivus*
 Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Ameerega parvula*
 Frog, Sambava Tomato (E): *Dyscophus guineti*
 Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 frog, Sanguine poison-arrow (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Andinobates virolinensis*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Ameerega pulchripecta*
 frog, Sira poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 frog, Sira poison (E): *Ranitomeya sirensis*
 Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
 Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 frog, Sky blue poison dart (E): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 frog, Southern gastric brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
 Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Adelphobates galactonotus*
 Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Oophaga speciosa*
 Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Ameerega picta*
 frog, Spot-legged poison-arrow (E): *Ameerega picta*
 Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 frog, Strawberry poison-dart (E): *Oophaga pumilio*
 frog, Summers' poison (E): *Ranitomeya summersi*
 Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
 frog, Three-striped arrow-poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Ameerega trivittata*
 Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 frog, Tiger peters (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*

- frog, Tinging (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 frog, Titicaca water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
 Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
 Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 frog, Tular golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
 Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
 frog, Vicente's poison (E): *Oophaga vicentei*
 Frog, White Water (E): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellow-bellied poison-arrow (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellowbelly poison (E): *Andinobates fulguritus*
 frog, Yellow-headed poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 frog, Yellow-striped poison-arrow (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
 Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
 frutoso, Hidrocoral (E): *Cryptelia glossopoma*
Fungia spp. Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia acutidens Studer, 1877 = *Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848
Fungia adrianae van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
Fungia agariciformis Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia alta Nemenzo, 1983 = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
Fungia asperata Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Fungia brachystoma Thiel, 1932 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia cacharias Studer, 1877 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia confertifolia Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia cooperi Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
Fungia corona Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia crassa Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Fungia crassitentaculata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
Fungia crassolamellata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Fungia curvata Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
FUNGIACYATHIDAE spp. Chevalier 1987 II (Anthozoa)
***Fungiacyathus* spp.** Sars 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus aleuticus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri* (Vaughan, 1906)
Fungiacyathus crispus (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo arrugado
Fungiacyathus dennanti Cairns & Parker, 1992 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus durus Keller, 1976 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fissilis Cairns, 1984 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus fragilis Sars, 1872 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus granulatus Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis (Vaughan, 1907) = *Fungiacyathus fragilis* Sars, 1872
Fungiacyathus hydra Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus kikaiensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Fungiacyathus paliferus* (Alcock, 1902)
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo de Marenzeller
Fungiacyathus margaretae Cairns, 1995 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus multicarinatus Cairns, 1998 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus paliferus (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus Keller, 1981 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus Keller, 1976 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus pusillus (Pourtalès, 1868) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus sandoi Cairns, 1999 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus sarsi (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Deltocyathus sarsi* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
Fungiacyathus sibogae (Alcock, 1902) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus stabilis (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939) = *Fungiacyathus sibogae* (Alcock, 1902)
Fungiacyathus stephanus (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus symmetricus (Pourtalès, 1871) II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Symmetrical Mushroom Coral (S) Coral hongo simétrico
Fungiacyathus turbinolioides Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungiacyathus variegatus Cairns, 1989 II FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1816 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Fungia danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Distorted mushroom coral, Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Heliofungia actiniformis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Fungia doederleini* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Cantharellus doederleini* (Marenzeller, 1907)
- Fungia echinata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia ehrenbergii* (Leuckart, 1841) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870 = *Fungia curvata* Hoeksema, 1989
- Fungia erosa* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Common mushroom coral, Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* Dana, 1846 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia glans* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia cyclolites* Lamarck, 1816
- Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimeii* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* Dana, 1846 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia klunzingeri* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925 = *Fungia fragilis* (Alcock, 1893)
- Fungia limacina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia marginata* Boschma, 1923 = *Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848
- Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia moluccensis* van der Horst, 1919 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia patelliformis* Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Elongate mushroom coral
- Fungia pectinata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia plana* (Studer, 1877) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Fungia puishani* Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866) = *Fungia distorta* Michelin, 1842
- Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Fungia scabra* Döderlein, 1901 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Fungia seychellensis* Hoeksema, 1993 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae* van der Horst, 1921 = *Fungia costulata* Ortmann, 1889
- Fungia simplex* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
- Fungia sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei* Gardiner, 1909 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer* Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda* Döderlein, 1901 = *Fungia scruposa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Fungia symmetrica* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus* (Portalès, 1871)
- Fungia taiwanensis* Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina* Lamarck, 1801 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Fungia tenuidens* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia tenuis* Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Fungia vaughani* Boschma, 1923 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana* Quelch, 1886 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Fungia weberi* van der Horst, 1921 = *Herpolitha weberi* (van der Horst, 1921)
- FUNGIIDAE spp.** Dana 1848 II (Anthozoa)
- Furcifer* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer angeli* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1968) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angel's Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimenae* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antimena chameleon, White-lined Chameleon (F) Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-banded Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belandensis* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1970) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Belanda Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Belanda
- Furcifer bifidus* (Brongniart, 1800) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Two-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon à deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon (F) Caméléon forestier de Madagascar
- Furcifer cephalolepis* (Günther, 1880) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi* (Grandidier, 1872) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Laborde's chameleon, Laborde's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jeweled chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer major* Brygoo, 1971 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor* (Günther, 1879) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser chameleon, South-central Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras* (Boettger, 1913) = *Furcifer rhinoceros* (Gray, 1845)
- Furcifer nicosiai* Jesu, Mattioli & Schimmenti, 1999 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti* (Mocquard, 1894) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Oustalet (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis* (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri* (Brygoo & Domergue, 1966) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Petter (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni* (Peters, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinoceros* (Gray, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon, Rhinoceros Chameleon (S) Camaleón rinoceronte (F) Caméléon à une corne, Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer timoni* Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer tuzetae* (Brygoo, Bourgat & Domergue, 1972) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus* (Cuvier, 1829) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon (S) Camaleón verrugoso (F) Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer viridis* Florio, Ingram, Rakotondravony, Louis & Raxworthy, 2012 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer voeltzkowi* (BOETTGER, 1893) = *Furcifer* Fitzinger, 1843
- Furcifer willsii* (Günther, 1890) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys* = *Testudo* Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* Highfield, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Furculachelys whitei* (Bennett, 1836) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Fusconaia cuneolus* (F): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Fusconaia cuneolus* (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Finerayed pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Finerayed pigtoe pearlymussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de punta de cerdo rayada fina (F) *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Fusconaia edgariana* (F): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Fusconaia edgariana* (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de punta de cerdo brillante (F) *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Gacela dama (S): *Nanger dama*
- Gacela de astas delgadas (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
- Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- gacela de la India (S): *Gazella bennettii*
- Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
- Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- GALAGIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Bushbabies, Galagos (S) Gálagos (F) Galagos
- Galago spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Galago alleni** Waterhouse, 1838 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby (S) Gálago de Allen (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
- Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
- galago, Angolan dwarf (E): *Galagoides kumbirensis*
- Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*

- Galago cameronensis*** (Peters, 1876) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago
Galago cocos Heller, 1912 = *Paragalago cocos* (Heller, 1912)
Galago crassicaudatus É. Geoffroy, 1812 = *Otolemur crassicaudatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
Galago de Diani (F): *Paragalago cocos*
Galago de garnett (F): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago demidoff G. Fischer, 1806 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago (S) Gálago enano (F) Galago de Demidoff
Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago de somalie (F): *Galago gallarum*
Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Paragalago zanzibaricus*
Galago, Diani Dwarf (E): *Paragalago cocos*
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
galago, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
galago, Elegant needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus elegantulus* (Le Conte, 1857)
Galago elegantulus pallidus Le Conte, 1857 = *Euoticus pallidus* (Gray, 1863)
Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
Gálago etiòpe (S): *Galago gallarum*
Galago gabonensis Gray, 1863 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago
Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
Galago gallarum Thomas, 1901 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago, Somali lesser galago (S) Gálago etiòpe (F) Galago de somalie
Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Paragalago granti* (Thomas & Wroughton, 1907)
Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Paragalago granti*
galago, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
***Galagoides* spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
Galagoides alleni (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
Galagoides cocos (Heller, 1912) = *Paragalago cocos* (Heller, 1912)
Galagoides demidoff (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
Galagoides demidovii (G. Fischer, 1806) = *Galago demidoff* G. Fischer, 1806
Galagoides granti Thomas & Wroughton, 1907 = *Paragalago granti* (Thomas & Wroughton, 1907)
Galagoides kumbirensis Svensson, Bersacola, Mills, Munds, Nijman, Perkin, Masters, Couette, Nekaris & Bearder, 2017 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Angolan dwarf galago
Galagoides nyasae (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago nyasae* Elliot, 1907
Galagoides orinus (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) = *Paragalago orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936)
Galagoides rondoensis Honess, 1997 = *Paragalago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)
Galagoides thomasi (Elliot, 1907) = *Galago thomasi* Elliot, 1907
Galagoides udzungwensis Honess & Bearder, 1997 = *Paragalago zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893)
Galagoides zanzibaricus (Matschie, 1893) = *Paragalago zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893)
Galago inustus (Schwarz, 1930) = *Galago matschiei* Lorenz, 1917
Galago, Kenya Coast (E): *Paragalago cocos*
Galago, Large-Eared Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago, Lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei Lorenz, 1917 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Dusky galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, Spectacled lesser galago (F) Galago du Congo
Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago mignon du nord (F): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago moholi A. Smith, 1836 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South african galago, South African Lesser Galago, Southern lesser galago
Galago, Mozambique (E): *Paragalago granti*
galago, Northern lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago nyasae Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby
Galago orinus Lawrence & Washburn, 1936 = *Paragalago orinus* (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936)
galago, Pallid needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago, Rondo (E): *Paragalago rondoensis*
Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Paragalago rondoensis*
Galago rondoensis (Honess, 1997) = *Paragalago rondoensis* (Honess, 1997)
Galagos (F): *Galagidae*
Gálagos (S): *Galagidae*
Galagos, Bushbabies, (E): *Galagidae*
Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago senegalensis É. Geoffroy, 1796 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Northern lesser galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal

- Galago, Senegal lesser galago (S) *Gálago de Senegal*
(F) Galago du Sénégal
Galago senegalensis gallarum É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago gallarum* Thomas, 1901
Galago senegalensis moholi É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Galago moholi* A. Smith, 1836
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus É. Geoffroy, 1796 = *Paragalago zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893)
galago, Senegal lesser (E): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
galago, Small-eared (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
galago, Somali lesser (E): *Galago gallarum*
galago, South african (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
galago, Southern lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
galago, Southern needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
galago, Spectacled lesser (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago thomasi Elliot, 1907 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Paragalago zanzibaricus*
Galago zanzibaricus Matschie, 1893 = *Paragalago zanzibaricus* (Matschie, 1893)
Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Galápago (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Galápago Angonoka (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Galápago aracnoide de caparazón plano (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
galápago aracnoide de Madagascar (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Galápago chino (S): *Mauremys nigricans*
Galápago chino de cuello estriado (S): *Mauremys sinensis*
Galápago chino palustre (S): *Mauremys reevesii*
Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
Galápago de bosque (S): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
galápago de Hermann (S): *Testudo hermanni*
galápago de Japón (S): *Mauremys japonica*
Galápago del desierto de festón amarillo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
galápago de los pantanos (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Galápago egipcio (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Galápago europeo (S): *Emys orbicularis*
galápago griego de faldones (S): *Testudo marginata*
galápago hogaza africano (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
Galápago malayo (S): *Batagur affinis*
galápago moteado asiático (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Galápago negro de la india (S): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
Galápago palustre amarillo de Asia (S): *Mauremys mutica*
galápago palustre esculpido (S): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
Galápago radiado (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Galapagos (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Galaxea spp. Oken, 1815 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea acrhelia Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea alta Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea aspera Quelch, 1886 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea astreata (Lamarck, 1816) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea cespitosa Studer, 1877 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea clavus (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea cryptoramosa Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea eburnea Pourtalès, 1871 = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Galaxea fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Starburst Coral
Galaxea hexagonalis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea horrescens (Dana, 1846) = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
Galaxea hystrix (Dana, 1846) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea lamarcki Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea laperousiana (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Galaxea laticostata Nemenzo = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea lawisiana Nemenzo, 1959 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Galaxea longisepta Fenner & Veron, 2000 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea negrensis Nemenzo, 1980 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Galaxea pauciradiata (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
Galaxea paucisepta Claereboudt, 1990 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea susanae Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 = *Galaxea astreata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Galéote du Sri Lanka (F): *Calotes ceylonensis*
Galerida cristata Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Crested Lark (S) Cojugada común (F) Cochevis huppé
Galeus = *Alopias* Rafinesque, 1810
Galeus vulpecula Rafinesque, 1810 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica (Scopoli, 1786) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Bleeding heart dove, Bleeding-heart Dove,

- Bleeding heart pigeon, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon
Bleeding-heart (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma
apuñalada de Luzón (F) Colombe poignardée,
Gallicolombe poignardée
- Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
- Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Gallirallus sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869) = *Hypotaenidia
sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870)
- Gallirex porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco
porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
- Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
- Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
- Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
- Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Gallotia simonyi* Steindachner, 1889 I LACERTIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) El hierro giant lizard, Hierro Giant Lizard
(S) Lagarto gigante de el hierro, Lagarto gigante del
Hierro (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro
- Gallus sonneratii*** Temminck, 1813 II PHASIINIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl (S)
Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris (F) Coq de Sonnerat
- Gama (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
- Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gamo persa (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
- Gampsonyx* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gampsonyx swainsonii*** Vigors, 1825 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl Kite (S) Cernícalo,
Elanio chico, Elanio enano (F) Élanion perle
- Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
- Gamuza meridional (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
- Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
- Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis
leucopareia*
- ganso de Hawai (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Ganso né-né (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Gardineria* spp.** Vaughan 1907 II GARDINERIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Gardineria antarctica* Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus
antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria antarctica jacare* (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Paraconotrochus antarctica (Gardiner, 1929)
- Gardineria barbadensis* (Pourtales, 1874) = *Gardineria
paradoxa* (Pourtales, 1868)
- Gardineria capensis* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Paraconotrochus
capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
- Gardineria hawaiiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria minor*** Wells, 1973 II GARDINERIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Gardineria musorstomica* Cairns, 1989 = *Gardineria
hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Gardineria paradoxa*** (Pourtales, 1868) II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral
(S) Coral abanico paradójico
- Gardineria philippinensis*** Cairns, 1989 II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineria ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris
planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Gardineria simplex*** (Pourtales, 1878) II
GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- GARDINERIIDAE spp.** II (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris* spp.** Scheer & Pillai 1974 II
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris planulata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Gardineroseris ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) =
Gardineroseris planulata (Dana, 1846)
- Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
- Garduña intermedia (S): *Martes foina intermedia*
- Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
- Garlapago (S): *Kinosternon herrerai*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura oedirrhina*
- Garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
- Garrobo del motagua (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Garrobos del Motagua (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Garrobos del Noreste (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
- Garrulax canorus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious
Laughingthrush (S) charlatán canoro, Tordo jocoso
cantor (F) Garrulaxe hoamy
- Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
- Garrulaxe de Taiwán (F): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
- Garrulax taewanus*** Swinhoe, 1859 II MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Taiwan Hwamei (S) Charlatán de Formosa
(F) Garrulaxe de Taiwán
- Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
- Gasterosteus equus* Cabrera, Pérez, and Haenseler 1817
= *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
- Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
- Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- gato cangrejero (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
- Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis
bengalensis* gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus
bengalensis bengalensis*
- Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
- Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Gato de Geoffroy (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*

Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
Gato de las Islas de la Sonda (S): *Prionailurus javanensis*
Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocola*
Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul*
Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
Gato dorado (S): *Caracal aurata*
Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Gato fossa de madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Gato indio (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
Gato leopardo (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul*
Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
Gato montés (S): *Lynx rufus*
Gato montés (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*
Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocola*
Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Gato pintado (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Gator (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato rojo de borneo (S): *Catopuma badia*
gato rojo manchado (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
gato turón (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Gaur (S): *Bos gaurus*
Gaur (F): *Bos gaurus*
Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavial (E): *Gavialidae*
Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavial Du Gange (F): *Gavialidae*
Gaviales (S): *Gavialidae*
Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
GAVALIDAE spp. I (Reptilia) (E) Gavial (S) Gaviales (F)
Gavial Du Gange
gavial, Indian (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gavialis spp. I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia)
Gavialis gangeticus (Gmelin, 1789) **I** GAVIALIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Indian gavial, Indian gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile (S)
Gavial del Ganges (F) Gavial Du Gange
gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Rupornis magnirostris*
Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Gavilán blanco (S): *Pseudastur albicollis*
Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Gavilán caguarero (S): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Gavilancito musulrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinitatus*
Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
Gavilán común (S): *Rupornis magnirostris*
Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*
Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Gavilanes, Águilas (S): *Accipitridae*
Gavilán flanquirojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*

Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Buteo nitidus*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Rupornis magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán ventrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*

Gazella bennettii III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinkara,
 Indian Gazelle (S) Chinkara, gacela de la India (F)
 Chinkara, Gazelle de l'inde

Gazella christii Blyth, 1842 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella christyi Lydekker, 1914 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella cuvieri (Ogilby, 1841) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi (S) Gacela de
 Cuvier (F) Edmi, Gazelle de Cuvier

Gazella dama (Pallas, 1766) = *Nanger dama* (Pallas,
 1766)

Gazella dorcas (Linnaeus, 1758) III BOVIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Dorcas Gazelle (S) Gacela dorcas (F)
 Gazelle dorcas

Gazella fuscifrons Blanford, 1873 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella hayi Lydekker, 1911 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella hazenna (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1843) = *Gazella*
bennettii

Gazella karamii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella kennioni Lydekker, 1908 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella leptoceros (F. Cuvier, 1842) I BOVIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle,
 Slender-horned Gazelle (S) Gacela de astas delgadas,
 Rhim (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère,
 Rhim

Gazella salinarum Groves, 2003 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazella shikarii Groves, 1993 = *Gazella bennettii*

Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*

Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*

Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*

Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*

Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*

Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*

Gazelle de l'inde (F): *Gazella bennettii*

Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*

Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*

Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*

Gazelle, Indian (E): *Gazella bennettii*

Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*

gazelle, Mhor (E): *Nanger dama*

Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*

Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*

Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*

Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Gecko à griffes des Grenadines (F): *Gonatodes daudini*

Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*

Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*

gecko, Arnheim phasmid (E): *Strophurus horneri*

gecko, Assumption day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*

Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*

Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*

gecko, Barbour's least (E): *Sphaerodactylus torrei*

gecko, Bawangling cave (E): *Goniurosaurus*

bawanglingensis

gecko, Bawangling leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus*

bawanglingensis

Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*

gecko, Bluetail day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*

Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*

Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*

Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*

Gecko, Broad-tailed (E): *Phyllurus platurus*

gecko, Broad-tailed day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*

gecko, Cape Melville leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius eximius*

Gecko casqué (F): *Tarentola chazaliae*

gecko, Catba tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus catbaensis*

gecko, Cave (E): *Goniurosaurus*

gecko, Centralian knob-tail (E): *Nephrurus amya*

gecko, Central Otago (E): *Woodworthia "Central Otago"*

Gecko cepediana Merrem, 1820 = *Phelsuma cepediana*
 (Merrem, 1820)

gecko, Chameleon (E): *Carphodactylus laevis*

gecko, Champion's leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus championae*

gecko, Chinese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus luii*

gecko, Chinese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus hainanensis*

gecko, Chinese leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus luii*

Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Mokopirirakau nebulosus*

Gecko, Common (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 gecko, Common flat-tail (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 gecko, Common thick-tailed (E): *Underwoodisaurus milii*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 gecko, Comoros day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 gecko, Congoo (E): *Strophurus congoo*
 gecko, Cromwell (E): *Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge"*
 Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourtii*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko de Madagascar à gros yeux (F): *Paroedura masobe*
 Gecko de nuit de l'île aux serpents (F): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepedianana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
Geckoella jeyporensis Agarwal & Karanth, 2015 = *Cyrtodactylus jeyporensis* (Beddome, 1878)
Geckoella jeyporensis Kluge, 1993 = *Cyrtodactylus jeyporensis* (Beddome, 1878)
 gecko, Exmouth spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus rankini*
 Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko, Flat-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 gecko, Florida reef (E): *Sphaerodactylus notatus*
 Gecko, Forest (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 gecko, Giant bronze (E): *Ailuronyx trachygaster*
 Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
 gecko, Giant madagascar day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 gecko, Golden-eyed (E): *Strophurus trux*
 Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 gecko, Golden-tailed (E): *Strophurus taenicauda*
 gecko, Goldfields spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus assimilis*
 Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Woodworthia chrysosireticus*
 Gecko, Grandidier's Madagascar Ground (E): *Paroedura androyensis*
 gecko, Granite belt leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius wyberba*
 gecko, Granite belt thick-tailed (E): *Uvidicolus sphyrurus*
 Gecko, Granulated (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau granulatus*
 Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 gecko, Green (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 gecko, Grenadines clawed (E): *Gonatodes daudini*
 gecko, Guangxi cave (E): *Goniurosaurus kwangsiensis*
 gecko, Guantanamo least (E): *Sphaerodactylus armasi*
 Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 gecko, Hainan cave (E): *Goniurosaurus hainanensis*
 Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*
 gecko, Helmeted (E): *Tarentola chazaliae*
 gecko, Helmethead (E): *Tarentola chazaliae*
 Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 gecko, Huulien tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus huuliensis*
 Gecko, Iheyajima Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 gecko, Japanese cave (E): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 gecko, Jewelled (E): *Strophurus elderi*
 gecko, Jeypore hill (E): *Cyrtodactylus jeyporensis*
 gecko, Juventud least (E): *Sphaerodactylus oliveri*
 gecko, Kadoories' cave (E): *Goniurosaurus kadoorieorum*
 gecko, Kahurangi (E): *Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur"*
 gecko, Kaikouras (E): *Woodworthia "Kaikouras"*
 gecko, Kate's leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius kateae*
 gecko, Kwarau (E): *Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge"*

Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
 gecko, Korero (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 gecko, Kristin's spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus krisalys*
 Gecko, Kuroiwa's Eyelid (E): *Goniurosaurus kuroiwa*
 gecko, La digue day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko, La-Digue Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 gecko, Large Otago (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 gecko, Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus*
 gecko, Libo leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus liboensis*
 gecko, Lichtenfelder's tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi*
 Gecko, Lined Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Lined flat-tail (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Lined Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
 gecko, Mantanzas least (E): *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*
 Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 gecko, Marlborough mini (E): *Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini"*
 gecko, Masobe (E): *Paroedura masobe*
 gecko, Matapia (E): *Dactylocnemis "Matapia"*
 Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma rosagularis*
 gecko, Mcllwraith leaf-tailed (E): *Orraya occultus*
 gecko, McMillan's striped (E): *Strophurus mcmillani*
 gecko, Mertens' day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 gecko, Minimac (E): *Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini"*
 Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
 gecko, Mokohinau (E): *Dactylocnemis "Mokohinaus"*
 gecko, Mokohinaus (E): *Dactylocnemis "Mokohinaus"*
 gecko, Moritz's leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius moritzi*
 gecko, Mount Arthur (E): *Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur"*
 gecko, Mt Blackwood broad-tailed (E): *Phyllurus isis*
 Gecko, Mt Elliot leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus amnicola*
 Gecko nain turquoise (F): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
Geckonia chazaliae Mocquard, 1895 = *Tarentola chazaliae* (Mocquard, 1895)
 gecko, North Cape Pacific (E): *Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*
 gecko, Northern banded knob-tailed (E): *Nephrurus cinctus*
 Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 gecko, Northern leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius cornutus*
 gecko, Northern phasmid (E): *Strophurus taeniatus*
 gecko, Northern spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus ciliaris*
 Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
 Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
 Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
 Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 gecko, Oakview leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus kabikabi*
 Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecko, Otago-Southland (E): *Woodworthia "Otago/Southland"*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Pacific (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia brunneus*
 Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Dactylocnemis pacificus*
 Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteurii*
 Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 gecko, Pilbara barking (E): *Underwoodisaurus seorsus*
 gecko, Pinnacles leaf-tailed (E): *Phyllurus pinnaclensis*
 gecko, Poor Knights (E): *Dactylocnemis "Poor Knights"*
 Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
 gecko, Psychedelic rock (E): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 Gecko psychédélique (F): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 gecko, Pygmy (E): *Woodworthia "Pygmy"*
Gecko reevesii Gray, 1831 = *Gekko gekko* Linnaeus, 1758
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma inexpectata*
 Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 gecko, Ringed thin-tailed (E): *Phyllurus caudiannulatus*
 gecko, Robinson's striped (E): *Strophurus robinsoni*
 gecko, Robust striped (E): *Strophurus michaelsoni*
 Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
 gecko, Rough-throated leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius salebrosus*
 Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 gecko, Ruibal's least (E): *Sphaerodactylus ruibali*
 Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
 Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
 Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
 Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
 Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
 Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
 Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
 gecko, Schist (E): *Woodworthia "Central Otago"*
 Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
 gecko, Sengoku's (E): *Goniurosaurus sengokui*
 Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 gecko, Serpent island night (E): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serratacauda*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 gecko, Seychelles small day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 gecko, Short-toed (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Mini"*
 Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Southern Alps (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Alps"*
 Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
 gecko, Southern leaf-tailed (E): *Saltuarius swaini*
 gecko, Southern mini (E): *Woodworthia "Southern Mini"*
 gecko, Southern phasmid (E): *Strophurus jeanae*
 gecko, Southern spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus intermedius*

- Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
 Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
 gecko, Spotted ground (E): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Woodworthia maculatus*
 Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
 gecko, Stephen's island (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 gecko, Stephen's sticky-toed (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Tukutuku rakiurae*
 Gecko, Striped (E): *Toropuku stephensi*
 Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
 gecko, Stripeless day (E): *Phelsuma astriata*
 gecko, Te Paki (E): *Dactylocnemis "North Cape"*
 gecko, Thick tail (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 gecko, Three Kings (E): *Dactylocnemis "Three Kings"*
 gecko, Tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus*
 Gecko tokay (F): *Gekko gekko*
 gecko, Tokay (E): *Gekko gekko*
 Gecko, Toyama's Ground (E): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 gecko, Turquoise dwarf (E): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 gecko, Union Island (E): *Gonatodes daudini*
 gecko, Vietnamese leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus araneus*
 Gecko, Vietnamese tiger (E): *Goniurosaurus araneus*
 Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
 gecko, Western-shield spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus wellingtonae*
 gecko, Western spiny-tailed (E): *Strophurus strophurus*
 Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Mokopirirakau kahutarae*
 Gecko, Williams' Dwarf (E): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Gecko, Yamashina's Leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus yamashinae*
 Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 gecko, Yingde leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus yingdeensis*
 Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 gecko, Zhe-long's leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus zhelongi*
 gecko, Zhou's leopard (E): *Goniurosaurus zhoui*
 Geco con uñas de las Granadinas (S): *Gonatodes daudini*
 Geco de casco (S): *Tarentola chazaliae*
 Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Nactus serpensinsula*
 Geco de Masobe (S): *Paroedura masobe*
 Geco de ocelos de Baracoa (S): *Sphaerodactylus celicara*
 Geco de Sengoku (S): *Goniurosaurus sengokui*
 Geco diminuto de Barbour (S): *Sphaerodactylus torrei*
 Geco diminuto de Guantánamo (S): *Sphaerodactylus armasi*
 Geco diminuto de Juventud (S): *Sphaerodactylus oliveri*
 Geco diminuto de Mantanzas (S): *Sphaerodactylus intermedius*
 Geco diminuto de Ruibal (S): *Sphaerodactylus ruibali*
 Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepedianae*
 Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaudi*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Geco enano de Williams (S): *Lygodactylus williamsi*
 Geco leopardo de Iheyajima (S): *Goniurosaurus toyamai*
 Geco leopardo de Yamashina (S): *Goniurosaurus yamashinae*
 Geco pimienta (S): *Sphaerodactylus pimienta*
 Geco psicodélico (S): *Cnemaspis psychedelica*
 Geco terrestre aterciopelado (S): *Paroedura androyensis*
 Geco terrestre de manchas (S): *Goniurosaurus orientalis*
 Geco tokay (S): *Gekko gekko*
Gekko gekko Linnaeus, 1758 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Tokay gecko (S) Geco tokay (F) Gecko tokay
Gekko reevesii (Gray, 1831) = *Gekko gekko* Linnaeus, 1758
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora = *Turbinaria* Oken 1815
Gemmipora frondens Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmipora fungiformis Michelin, 1840 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
Gemmipora patula Dana, 1846 = *Turbinaria patula* (Dana, 1846)
Gemmulatirochus simplex Duncan, 1878 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
Gennaeus edwardsi Oustalet, 1896 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Gennaeus leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
Geochelone spp. Fitzinger, 1835 I ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Geochelone arnoldi (Bour, 1982) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone carbonaria (Spix, 1824) = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
Geochelone chilensis (Gray, 1870) = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone denticulata (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
Geochelone donosobarrosi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone dussumieri (Gray, 1831) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)

- Geochelone elegans*** (Schoepff, 1794) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde, Tortue étoilée d'Inde
Geochelone elegans platynota (Obst 1985) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Geochelone elephantopus (Harlan, 1827) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Geochelone elongata (Blyth, 1853) = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
Geochelone emys (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone forstenii (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) = *Indotestudo forstenii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Geochelone gigantea (Schweigger, 1812) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone hololissa (Günther, 1877) = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geochelone impressa (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Geochelone nigra (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Geochelone pardalis (Bell, 1828) = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
Geochelone petersi Freiberg, 1973 = *Chelonoidis chilensis* (Gray, 1870)
Geochelone platynota (Blyth, 1863) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Burmese star tortoise, Flatback Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada de Birmania, Tortuga estrellada de Burma (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
Geochelone platynota (Loveridge and Williams 1957) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
Geochelone radiata (Shaw, 1802) = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
Geochelone sulcata (Miller, 1779) = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
Geochelone travancorica (Boulenger, 1907) = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
Geochelone yniphora (Vaillant, 1885) = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Geoclemmys annulata Gray, 1860 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Geoclemmys callocephala Gray, 1870 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
Geoclemmys melanosterna Gray, 1861 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
Geoclemmys rubida Gray, 1870 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
Geoclemmys sebae Gray, 1869 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
Geoclemmys callocephalus Gray, 1863 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
Geoclemmys grangeri K. P. Schmidt, 1927 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Geoclemys hamiltonii (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle (S) Galápago de Hamilton, galápagoteado asiático, Galápagoteado rayado, tortuga palustre de Hamilton (F) Clemmyde de Hamilton, émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue de Hamilton
Geoclemys kwangtungensis Pope, 1934 = *Mauremys nigricans* (Gray, 1834)
Geoclemys macrocephala Gray, 1859 = *Malayemys macrocephala* (Gray, 1859)
Geoclemys paracaretta Chang, 1929 = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Geoemyda annulata Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Geoemyda arakana Theobald, 1876 = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
Geoemyda areolata Wettstein, 1934 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Geoemyda costaricensis Kanberg, 1930 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
Geoemyda depressa (Anderson, 1875) = *Heosemys depressa* (Anderson, 1875)
Geoemyda funerea Dunn, 1930 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
Geoemyda gabbii Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Geoemyda grandis Gray, 1860 = *Heosemys grandis* (Gray, 1860)
Geoemyda impressa Günther, 1882 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Geoemyda indopeninsularis Annandale, 1913 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geoemyda japonica Fan, 1931 II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf Turtle, Ryukyu leaf turtle (S) Tortuga de pecho negro japonesa (F) Tortue-feuille à poitrine noire du Ryukyu
Geoemyda latinuchalis Vaillant, 1894 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
Geoemyda leytsensis (Taylor, 1920) = *Siebenrockiella leytsensis* (Taylor, 1920)
Geoemyda manni Dunn, 1930 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
Geoemyda nasuta Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
Geoemyda pulcherrima pulcherrima Wettstein, 1934 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
Geoemyda punctularia areolata Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Geoemyda punctularia diademata Mertens, 1954 = *Rhinoclemmys diademata* (Mertens, 1954)
Geoemyda punctularia melanosterna Mertens, 1954 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
Geoemyda punctularia melanosternum Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
Geoemyda punctularia nasuta Mertens, 1954 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
Geoemyda punctularia pulcherrima Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima* (Gray, 1855)
Geoemyda rubida Siebenrock, 1909 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
Geoemyda spengleri (Gmelin, 1789) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted hill turtle, Black-breasted

- Leaf Turtle (S) Tortuga hoja de pecho negro (F)
Géoemyde de Spengler
Geoemyda spinosa (Gray, 1831) = *Heosemys spinosa* (Gray, 1831)
Geoemyda splengleri japonica Fan 1931 = *Geoemyda japonica* Fan, 1931
Geoemyda tcheponensis Bourret, 1939 = *Cyclemys oldhamii* Gray, 1863
Geoemyda tricarinata Blyth, 1856 = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
Geoemyda trijuga (Schweigger, 1812) = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
Geoemyda yuwonoi McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995 = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995)
Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Géoémyde de Spengler (F): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoffroyus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Geoffroyus geoffroyi (Bechstein, 1811) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot (S)
Lorito carirrojo (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
Geoffroyus heteroclitus (Hombron & Jacquinet, 1841) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot, Song parrot (S) Lorito heteróclito (F) Perruche hétéroclite
Geoffroyus simplex (Meyer, 1874) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot (S) Lorito acollarado (F) Perruche à col bleu
Geomyda areolata Pearse, 1945 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Geomyda funerea Campbell & Howell, 1965 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
Geomyda punctularia diademata Ernst, 1978 = *Rhinoclemmys diademata* (Mertens, 1954)
Geopsittacus occidentalis (Gould, 1861) = *Pezoporus occidentalis* Gould, 1861
Geranoaetus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Geranoaetus albicaudatus (Vieillot, 1816) II
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hawk (S)
Aguililla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé (F) Buse à queue blanche
Geranoaetus melanoleucus (Vieillot, 1819) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora (F) Buse aguia
Geranoaetus polyosoma (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo poecilochrous* Gurney, 1879
Geranoaetus polyosoma (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo polyosoma* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Geranospiza spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Geranospiza caerulescens (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo (F) Buse échasse
Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus (Boddaert, 1783) II
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
Geronticus eremita (Linnaeus, 1758) I
THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp (S) Ibis eremita (F) Ibis chauve
Gerrhonotus auritus Bocourt = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
Gerrhonotus auritus Bocourt = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus auritus Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Gerrhonotus auritus Cope, 1869 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Gerrhonotus auritus Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Gerrhonotus auritus O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Gerrhonotus auritus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia aurita* Cope, 1869
Gerrhonotus deppii Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii Günther, 1885 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii var. *digueti* Mocquard, 1905 (fide Smith & Taylor, 1950) = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus deppii Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia deppii* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus fimbriatus Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia fimbriata* Cope, 1885
Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis Tihen, 1944 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia fuscolabialis* Tihen, 1944
Gerrhonotus gramineus Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus gramineus Cope, 1864 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus gramineus O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus lythrochilus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia lythrochila* Smith & Alvarez Del Toro, 1963
Gerrhonotus matudae Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Gerrhonotus matudai Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia matudai* Hartweg & Tihen, 1946
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Günther, 1885 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885
Gerrhonotus oaxacae Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia oaxacae* Günther, 1885

Gerrhonotus ochoterenai Hartweg & Tihen, 1946 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Gerrhonotus ochoterenai Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Gerrhonotus reidi Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia reidi* Werler & Shannon, 1961
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus gramineus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia graminea* (Cope, 1864)
Gerrhonotus taeniatus O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus taeniatus Wiegmann, 1828 = *Abronia taeniata* Wiegmann, 1828
Gerrhonotus vasconcellosii O'Shaughnessy, 1873 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii Bocourt, 1871 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii Boulenger, 1885 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii ochoterenai Martin del Campo, 1939 = *Abronia ochoterenai* Martin Del Campo, 1939
Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii Wermuth, 1969 = *Abronia vasconcelosii* Bocourt, 1871
Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
gharial, Indian (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
gharial, Sunda (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon à favoris blancs du nord (F): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon à favoris blancs du sud (F): *Nomascus siki*
Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon à Joues Jaunes du Nord (F): *Nomascus annamensis*
Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
gibbon, Black crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
gibbon, Bornean agile (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
gibbon, Bornean grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
gibbon, Borneo (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
gibbon, Buffy-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
gibbon, Concolor (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon d'Abbott (F): *Hylobates abbotti*
Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
Gibbon de Geoffroy (F): *Hylobates funereus*
Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
Gibbon, East Bornean Gray (E): *Hylobates funereus*
Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates funereus*
Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates abbotti*
Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
gibbon, Hainan black (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
gibbon, Hainan black crested (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
gibbon, Hainan crested (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Gibbon, Indochinese (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Lar (E): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
gibbon, Moloch (E): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, Northern Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus annamensis*
Gibbon, Northern Gray (E): *Hylobates funereus*
gibbon, Northern white-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
gibbon, Red-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
Gibbons (F): *Hylobatidae*
Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
gibbon, Southern white-cheeked (E): *Nomascus siki*
gibbon, Southern yellow-cheeked crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
gibbon, Western black crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
Gibón de Abbott (S): *Hylobates abbotti*
Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
Gibón de Sabah (S): *Hylobates funereus*
Gibones (S): *Hylobatidae*
Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
Girafe (F): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
Giraffa camelopardalis Linnaeus, 1758 II GIRAFFIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giraffe (S) Jirafa (F) Girafe
Giraffe (E): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
Gladostomus = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
Gladostomus stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas, 1771
Glaucidium spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

- Glaucidium albertinum* Prigogine, 1983 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium bolivianum*** König, 1991 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yungas pygmy owl, Yungas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo boliviano (F) Chevêchette des yungas
- Glaucidium brasilianum*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común (F) Chevêchette brune
- Glaucidium brodiei*** (Burton, 1836) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo acollarado (F) Chevêchette à collier
- Glaucidium californicum* P. L. Sclater, 1857 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
- Glaucidium capense*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo (F) Chevêchette du Cap
- Glaucidium castaneum* Reichenow, 1893 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium castanonotum*** (Blyth, 1852) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-backed Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán (F) Chevêchette à dos marron
- Glaucidium castanopterum*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Java (F) Chevêchette spadicee
- Glaucidium castanotum* (Blyth, 1852) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium costaricanum*** L. Kelso, 1937 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa rican pygmy owl, Costa Rican Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium cuculoides*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet (S) Mochuelo cuco (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
- Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum* (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum* (Vigors, 1831) = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Glaucidium gnoma*** Wagler, 1832 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano (F) Chevêchette naine
- Glaucidium griseiceps*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Central american pygmy owl, Central American Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium hardyi*** Vielliard, 1989 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian pygmy owl, Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo amazónico (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
- Glaucidium hoskinsii* Brewster, 1888 = *Glaucidium gnoma* Wagler, 1832
- Glaucidium jardinii*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean pygmy owl, Andean Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina (F) Chevêchette des Andes
- Glaucidium minutissimum*** (Wied, 1830) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, East brazilian pygmy owl, Least Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo minimo (F) Chevêchette cabouré
- Glaucidium mooreorum*** da Silva, Coelho & Gonzaga, 2002 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pernambuco pygmy owl, Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl
- Glaucidium nana*** (P. P. King, 1827) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Pygmy-Owl (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico (F) Chevêchette australe
- Glaucidium nana* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Glaucidium nanum* (King, 1828) = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Glaucidium ngamiense* (Roberts, 1932) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium nubicola*** Robbins & Stiles, 1999 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest pygmy owl, Cloudforest pygmy-owl, Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo ecuatoriano
- Glaucidium palmarum*** Nelson, 1901 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colima pygmy owl, Colima Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuela de Colima (F) Chevêchette du Colima
- Glaucidium parkeri*** Robbins & Howell, 1995 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Subtropical pygmy owl, Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo de Parker (F) Chevêchette de Parker
- Glaucidium passerinum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian pygmy owl, Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
- Glaucidium perlatum*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearl-spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado (F) Chevêchette perlée
- Glaucidium peruanum*** König, 1991 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific pygmy owl, Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo peruano (F) Chevêchette du Pérou
- Glaucidium radiatum*** (Tickell, 1833) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet (S) Mochuelo de jungla (F) Chevêchette de jungle
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* (Tickell, 1833) = *Glaucidium castanonotum* (Blyth, 1852)
- Glaucidium sanchezi*** Lowery & Newman, 1949 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tamaulipas pygmy owl, Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
- Glaucidium scheffleri* Neumann, 1911 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Glaucidium siju*** (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban pygmy owl, Cuban Pygmy-Owl (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
- Glaucidium sjostedti*** Reichenow, 1893 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sjostedt's barred owl, Sjostedt's Owlet (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo del Congo, Mochuelo de Sjostedt (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
- Glaucidium tephronotum*** Sharpe, 1875 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
- Glaucis* spp. I/II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Glaucis aenea* Lawrence, 1867 = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867

- Glaucis aeneus*** Lawrence, 1867 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Bronzy Hermit (S) Ermitaño bronceado (F) Ermite bronzé
- Glaucis dohrnii*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) I
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hook-billed Hermit (S)
Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico,
Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo, Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo
(F) Colibri à bec incurvé, Colibri de Dohrn, Ermite de
Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
- Glaucis hirsuta*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Glaucis hirsutus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Rufous-breasted Hermit (S) Colibrí pecho canela,
Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo (F) Ermite hirsute
- Glaucis hirsutus aeneus*** (Gmelin, 1788) = *Glaucis aeneus* Lawrence, 1867
- Glaucostegus* spp.** II GLAUCOSTEGIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
- Glaucostegus cemiculus*** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Blackchin guitarfish (S) Guitarra Barbanegra, Guitarró (F) Guitarre De Mer Fousseuse
- Glaucostegus granulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sharpnose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus halavi*** Forsskal, 1775 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Halavi guitarfish
- Glaucostegus microphthalmus*** (Teng 1959) II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Glaucostegus obtusus*** Muller & Henle, 1841 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Grey guitarfish, Widenose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus petiti*** (Chabanaud 1929) II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Glaucostegus spinosus*** (Günther 1870) II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Glaucostegus thouin*** Anonymous, 1798 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Clubnose guitarfish
- Glaucostegus typus*** Bennet, 1830 II
GLAUCOSTEGIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common shovelnose ray, Giant guitarfish, Giant shovelnose ray
- Globicephala* spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Globicephala edwardii Smith, 1834 = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*** Gray, 1846 II ²³
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackfish, Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale (S) Caldrón negro (F) Globicéphale tropical
- Globicephala melaena*** (Traill, 1809) = *Globicephala melas* (Traill, 1809)
- Globicephala melas*** (Traill, 1809) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackfish, Long-finned Pilot Whale (S) Ballena piloto, Caldrón negro (F) Dauphin pilote, Globicéphale commun
- Globicephala sieboldii*** Gray, 1846 = *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Gray, 1846
- Globicephala*** commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
- Globicephala*** tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* glory, Ludlow's bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Glossopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Glossopsitta concinna*** (Shaw, 1791) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musk Lorikeet (S) Lori almizclero (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*** (Dietrichsen, 1837) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori coronipúrpura (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
- Glossopsitta pusilla*** (Shaw, 1790) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Lorikeet (S) Lori carirrojo (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
- Glyphis* spp.** Agassiz, 1843 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Glyphis gangeticus*** (Müller & Henle, 1839) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ganges shark
- Glyphis garricki*** Compagno, White & Last, 2008 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) New Guinea river shark
- Glyphis glyphis*** (Müller & Henle, 1839) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Speartooth shark
- Glyptemys insculpta*** (LeConte, 1829) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wood Turtle (S) Galápagos de bosque, galápagos palustre esculpido (F) Clemmyde sculptée, Tortue des bois
- Glyptemys muhlenbergii*** (Schoepff, 1801) I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle (S) galápagos de los pantanos, Galápagos de Muhlenberg (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
- goanna, Canopy (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
- goanna, Dampier peninsula (E): *Varanus sparnus*
- goanna, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
- Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- goanna, Southern pilbara rock (E): *Varanus hamersleyensis*
- goanna, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
- goanna, Spotted tree (E): *Varanus scalaris*
- Goat (E): *Capra hircus*
- Goat, Wild (E): *Capra hircus aegagrus*
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Gobemouche nain (F): *Ficedula parva*
- Gobe-mouches (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Gobe-mouches bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
- Goethalsia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goethalsia bella*** Nelson, 1912 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Pirre hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Pirre (F) Colibri du Pirré
- Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Goldenthoat, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
- Goldenthoat, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*

- Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
- Goldfinch (E): *Carduelis carduelis*
- Goldfinch, European (E): *Carduelis carduelis*
- Goldmania spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Goldmania violiceps** Nelson, 1911 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goldman (F) Colibri à calotte violette
- Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Gonatodes daudini** Powell & Henderson, 2005 I GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grenadines clawed gecko, Union Island gecko (S) Geco con uñas de las Granadinas (F) Gecko à griffes des Grenadines
- Gongylophis spp.** Wagler, 1830 II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gongylophis colubrinus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Egipto (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
- Gongylophis conicus** (Schneider, 1801) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
- Gongylophis muelleri** Boulenger, 1892 II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa (S) Boa de arena de Müller (F) Boa des sables de Müller
- Goniastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea aspera** Verrill, 1866 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea australensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea columella** Crossland, 1948 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea deformis** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea edwardsi** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea favulus** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854) = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea minuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea palauensis** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea retiformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Goniastrea pectinata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978) = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
- Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea ramosa** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea retiformis** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888 = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea serrata* Ortmann, 1889 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Goniastrea pectinata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830) = *Goniastrea edwardsi* Chevalier, 1972
- Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872) = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Goniastrea stelligera* Dana, 1846 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Goniastrea thecata** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniastrea yaeyamaensis* Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis* (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977)
- Goniochelys carinata* Garman, 1884 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
- Goniochelys minor* Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Goniochelys triquetra* Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)

- Goniocorella spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella dumosa** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniocorella glanulosa* Hu, 1987 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Goniocyathus* = *Dasmosmilia* Pourtalès 1880
- Goniocyathus pacificus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Portalès, 1871)
- Goniopora spp.** Blainville, 1830 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora albiconus** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora burgosi** Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora cellulosa** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora ciliatus** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora columna** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora diminuta* Veron, 2000 = *Micromussa diminuta* Veron, 2000
- Goniopora djiboutiensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora duofaciata* Thiel, 1932 = *Goniopora planulata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Goniopora eclipsensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora fruticosa** Kent, 1891 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora hirsuta* Crossland, 1952 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora klunzingeri* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lichen* (Dana, 1846) = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora lobata** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora minor** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora nigra* Pillai, 1969 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goniopora norfolkensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora paliformis* Veron, 2000 = *Poritipora paliformis* Veron, 2000
- Goniopora palmensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pandoraensis** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pearsoni** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pedunculata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Goniopora minor* Crossland, 1952
- Goniopora pendulus** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora planulata** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora polyformis** (Zou, 1980) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora pulvinula* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora djiboutiensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora savignii** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora savignyi* Dana, 1846 = *Goniopora savignii* Dana, 1846
- Goniopora somaliensis** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora stokesi** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Flowerpot coral
- Goniopora stutchburyi** Wells, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora sultani** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenella** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora tenuidens** (Quelch, 1886) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Goniopora traceyi* Wells, 1954 = *Goniopora lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Goniopora undulata* Nemenzo = *Goniopora somaliensis* Vaughan, 1907
- Goniopora viridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Alveopora viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
- Goniopora wotouensis* Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 = *Goniopora stutchburyi* Wells, 1955
- Goniurosaurus spp.** Barbour, 1908 II/III EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cave gecko, Leopard gecko, Tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus araneus** Grismer, Viets & Boyle, 1999 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vietnamese leopard gecko, Vietnamese tiger Gecko
- Goniurosaurus bawanglingensis** Grismer, Shi, Orlov & Anajeva, 2002 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bawangling cave gecko, Bawangling leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus catbaensis** Ziegler, Nguyen, Schmitz, Stenke, Rösler, 2008 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Catba tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus chengzheng** Zhu, Liu, Bai, Román-Palacois, Li & He, 2021 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus gezhi** Zhu, He & Li, 2020 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus gollum** Qi, Wang, Grismer, Chen, Lyu & Wang, 2020 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus hainanensis** Barbour, 1908 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese cave gecko, Hainan cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus huuliensis** Orlov, Ryabov, Nguyen, Nguyen & Ho, 2008 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Huulien tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus kadoorieorum** Yang & Chan, 2015 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kadoories' cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus kuroiwae** (Namiye, 1912) #18 III EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kuroiwa's Eyelid Gecko

- Goniurosaurus kwanghua* Zhu & He, 2020 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus kwangsiensis* Yang & Chan, 2015 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guangxi cave gecko
- Goniurosaurus liboensis* Wang, Yang & Grismer, 2013 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Libo leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi* Mocquard, 1897 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lichtenfelder's tiger gecko
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi* Borner, 1981 =
Goniurosaurus hainanensis Barbour, 1908
- Goniurosaurus lichtenfelderi hainanensis* Grismer, 1987 =
Goniurosaurus hainanensis Barbour, 1908
- Goniurosaurus luii* Grismer, Viets & Boyle, 1999 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese cave gecko,
Chinese leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus orientalis* (Maki, 1931) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese cave gecko,
Spotted ground gecko (S) Geco terrestre de manchas
- Goniurosaurus sengokui* (Honda & Ota, 2017) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sengoku's gecko (S)
Geco de Sengoku
- Goniurosaurus sinensis* Zhou, Peng, Hou & Yuan, 2019 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus splendens* (Nakamura & Uéno, 1959) #18
III EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus toyamai* Grismer, Ota & Tanaka, 1994 #18
III EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iheyajima Leopard
Gecko, Toyama's Ground Gecko (S) Geco leopardo de
Iheyajima
- Goniurosaurus varius* Grismer, Lyu, Zhang, Li & Wang,
2020 II EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia)
- Goniurosaurus yamashinae* (Okada, 1936) #18 III
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yamashina's Leopard
Gecko (S) Geco leopardo de Yamashina
- Goniurosaurus yingdeensis* Wang, Yang & Cui, 2010 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yingde leopard gecko
- Goniurosaurus zhelongi* Wang, Jin, Li & Grismer, 2014 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhe-long's leopard
gecko
- Goniurosaurus zhoui* Zhou, Wang, Chen & Liang, 2018 II
EUBLEPHARIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zhou's leopard gecko
- Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
goose, Aleutian cackling (E): *Branta canadensis*
leucopareia
- Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*
leucopareia
- Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
- Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
- Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
- Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Gopherus spp.** Rafinesque, 1832 I/II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Gopherus agassizii** (Cooper, 1863) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agassiz's desert
tortoise, Desert Tortoise, Mojave desert tortoise (S)
- Tortuga del desierto (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue
d'Agassiz
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus evgoodei*
Edwards, Karl, Vaughn, Rosen, Meléndez Torres &
Murphy, 2016
- Gopherus agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*
Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,
2011
- Gopherus berlandieri** (Agassiz, 1857) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise,
Texas Tortoise (S) Tortuga de Texas (F) Gophère du
Texas, Tortue du Texas
- Gopherus evgoodei** Edwards, Karl, Vaughn, Rosen,
Meléndez Torres & Murphy, 2016 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Goode's Thornscrub Tortoise
- Gopherus flavomarginatus** Legler, 1959 I
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise,
Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise (S)
Galápagos del desierto de festón amarillo, Tortuga
grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga llanero, Tortuga topo
(F) Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes,
Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fousseuse du Mexique
- Gopherus morafkai** Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton,
Lathrop & Riedle, 2011 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Gopherus polyphemus** (Daudin, 1801) II ⁵⁵
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise (S)
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (F) Gophère polyphème,
Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée
- Gopherus polyphemus agassizii* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
- Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
- Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus* (Daudin, 1801) =
Gopherus flavomarginatus Legler, 1959
- Goral (S): *Naemoredus goral*
- Goral (F): *Naemoredus goral*
- Goral (E): *Naemoredus goral*
- Goral à longue queue (F): *Naemoredus caudatus*
- Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemoredus caudatus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus griseus*
- Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*
- Goral chino (S): *Naemoredus griseus*
- Goral de Chine (F): *Naemoredus griseus*
- Goral de cola larga (S): *Naemoredus caudatus*
- Goral del Himalaya (S): *Naemoredus goral*
- goral, Grey long-tailed (E): *Naemoredus griseus*
- goral gris (F): *Naemoredus griseus*
- Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemoredus goral*
- Goral, Long-tailed (E): *Naemoredus caudatus*
- Goral, Red (E): *Naemoredus baileyi*
- Goral rojo (S): *Naemoredus baileyi*
- Goral rouge (F): *Naemoredus baileyi*
- Goral, South China (E): *Naemoredus griseus*
- Goreaugyra* = *Meandrina* Lamarck 1801
- Goreaugyra memorialis* Wells, 1974 = *Meandrina*
maeandrites (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Gorgebleue à miroir (F): *Luscinia svecica*
- Gorgonia* = *Cupressopathes* Opresko, 2001

Gorgonia abies Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gorgonia aenea Linnaeus, 1758 = *Cupressopathes abies* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorila occidental (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorila oriental (S): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla spp. I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
Gorilla beringei Matschie, 1903 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla (S) Gorila oriental (F) Gorille de l'est, Gorille de montagne
Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla gorilla (Savage, 1847) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gorilla, Lowland gorilla, Western Gorilla (S) Gorila, Gorila occidental (F) Gorille, Gorille de l'ouest
Gorilla gorilla beringei (Savage, 1847) = *Gorilla beringei* Matschie, 1903
gorilla, Lowland (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorille de l'est (F): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorille de l'ouest (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorille de montagne (F): *Gorilla beringei*
Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
goshawk, Dark chanting (E): *Melierax metabates*
Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
goshawk, Eastern chanting (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
goshawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliopterus*
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter princeps*
Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
goshawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
goshawk, Pale chanting (E): *Melierax canorus*
Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
goshawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter hiogaster*
Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp. Stephens, 1819 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata (Pallas, 1764) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western crowned pigeon, Western Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul (F) Goura couronné
Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Goura scheepmakeri Finsch, 1876 II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater
Goura victoria (Fraser, 1844) II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Victoria crowned pigeon, Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria (F) Goura de Victoria
Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
Gracula enganensis Salvadori, 1892 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula indica (Cuvier, 1929) = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Gracula religiosa Linnaeus, 1758 II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna (S) mainá o miná del Himalaya, Miná de la India, Miná religioso (F) Mainate Religieux, Merle des Indes
Gracula robusta Salvadori, 1887 = *Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, 1758
Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Grampus griseus (G. Cuvier, 1812) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin (S) Delfín de Risso, Fabo calderón (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
Gran bestia (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Gran bestia (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*

- Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastrea cavernosa*
Grand Dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
Grande roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
Grande roussette des Mascareignes (F): *Pteropus niger*
Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
Grand hocco à bec de rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Grand nez-pelle de lamou daria (F):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Grand requin-marteau (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Grand scorpion (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Gran Tiburón Blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Gran zorro volador de Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
Graptemys spp. II/III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Graptemys alabamensis Baur in Lindeman 2013 =
Graptemys pulchra Baur, 1893
Graptemys barbouri Carr & Marchand, 1942 **II**
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Map Turtle,
Barbour's sawback turtle
Graptemys caglei Haynes & McKown, 1974 **III**
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cagle's Map Turtle
Graptemys ernsti Lovich & McCoy, 1992 **II** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Escambia Map Turtle
Graptemys flavimaculata Cagle, 1954 **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Yellow-blotched Map Turtle, Yellow
Blotched Sawback
Graptemys geographica (LeSueur, 1817) **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Common Map Turtle, Northern map turtle
Graptemys gibbonsi Lovich & McCoy, 1992 **II**
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pascagoula Map Turtle
Graptemys grandis Baur in Lindeman 2013 = *Graptemys*
pulchra Baur, 1893
Graptemys kohnii (Baur, 1890) = *Graptemys*
pseudogeographica (Gray, 1831)
Graptemys nigrinoda Cagle, 1954 **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Black-knobbed Map Turtle,
Black-knobbed sawback
Graptemys oculifera (Baur, 1890) **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
Graptemys ouachitensis Cagle, 1953 **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ouachita Map Turtle
Graptemys pearlensis Ennen, Lovich, Kreiser, Selman &
Qualls, 2010 **II** EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pearl River
Map Turtle
Graptemys pseudogeographica (Gray, 1831) **III**
EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Map Turtle, Mississippi
map turtle
Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii (Baur, 1890) =
Graptemys pseudogeographica (Gray, 1831)
Graptemys pseudogeographica ouachitensis Cagle, 1953
= *Graptemys ouachitensis* Cagle, 1953
Graptemys pseudogeographica versa Stejneger 1925 =
Graptemys versa Stejneger, 1925
Graptemys pulchra Baur, 1893 **II** EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Alabama Map Turtle
Graptemys pulchra ernsti Artner, 2003 = *Graptemys ernsti*
Lovich & McCoy, 1992
Graptemys pulchra gibbonsi Artner, 2003 = *Graptemys*
gibbonsi Lovich & McCoy, 1992
Graptemys sabinensis Vetter, 2004 = *Graptemys*
ouachitensis Cagle, 1953
Graptemys versa Stejneger, 1925 **III** EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Texas Map Turtle
Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema*
chrysostoma
Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
Grassquit, Cuban (E): *Tiaris canorus*
Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
gray, Chihuahua (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Graydidascalus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Graydidascalus brachyurus (Kuhl, 1820) **II** ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito
colicorto, Loro colicorto (F) Caique à queue courte

- Grayfish (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
gray, Mexican (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
Grèbe Géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
Green-blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis saltator*
Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Grenouille géante du lac Titicaca (F): *Telmatobius culeus*
Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):
Rheobatrachus silus
Grenouille rouge (F): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
Grenouilles de verre (F): *Centrolenidae*
Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Grenouille-tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
griffon, Indian (E): *Gyps indicus*
Griffon, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
Grillo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Grive musicienne (F): *Turdus philomelos*
Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
grivet, Bale mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
Grivet d'Ethiopie (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
Grue à cou blanc (F): *Antigone vipio*
Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
Grue antigone (F): *Antigone antigone*
Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Antigone antigone*
Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grue brolga (F): *Antigone rubicunda*
Grue canadienne (F): *Antigone canadensis*
Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Antigone canadensis*
nesiotes
Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Antigone canadensis*
pulla
Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F):
Balearica pavonina
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F):
Balearica regulorum
Grue d'Australie (F): *Antigone rubicunda*
Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grue de Sibérie (F): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grue du Canada (F): *Antigone canadensis*
Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
Grue grise (F): *Antigone canadensis*
Grue leucogérane (F): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
Grues (F): *Gruidae*
GRUIDAE spp. I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes (S) Grullas (F)
Grues
Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla australiana (S): *Antigone rubicunda*
Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Antigone antigone*
Grulla brolga (S): *Antigone rubicunda*
Grulla canadiense (S): *Antigone canadensis*
Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Grulla cenicienta (S): *Antigone canadensis*
Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Antigone canadensis*
nesiotes
Grulla cenicienta del Misisipi (S): *Antigone canadensis*
pulla
Grulla Común (S): *Grus grus*
Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada del África occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina*
Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Antigone vipio*
Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
Grulla de Cuba (S): *Antigone canadensis*
Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
Grulla de paraiso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grulla de paraíso (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
Grullas (S): *Gruidae*
Grulla sarus (S): *Antigone antigone*
Grulla siberiana (S): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Grus spp. I/II GRUIDAE (Aves)
Grus americana (Linnaeus, 1758) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Whooping Crane (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona,

- Grulla trompetera (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
Grus antigone (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Antigone antigone* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Grus canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Antigone canadensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Grus canadensis nesiotes Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Antigone canadensis nesiotes* (Bangs & Zappey, 1905)
Grus canadensis pulla Aldrich, 1972 = *Antigone canadensis pulla* Aldrich, 1972
Grus carunculata (Gmelin, 1789) = *Buggeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Grus carunculatus (Gmelin, 1789) = *Buggeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758) II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Crane, Crane (S) Grulla Común (F) Grue cendrée
Grus japonensis (Müller, 1776) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
Grus leucogeranus Pallas, 1773 = *Leucogeranus leucogeranus* (Pallas, 1773)
Grus monacha Temminck, 1835 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Crane (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita (F) Grue moine
Grus nesiotes Bangs & Zappey, 1905 = *Antigone canadensis nesiotes* (Bangs & Zappey, 1905)
Grus nigricollis Przevalski, 1876 I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane (S) Grulla cuellinegra (F) Grue à cou noir
Grus paradisea (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
Grus rubicunda (Perry, 1810) = *Antigone rubicunda* (Perry, 1810)
Grus vipio Pallas, 1811 = *Antigone vipio* (Pallas, 1811)
Grus virgo (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Anthropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Guacamaya verde (S): *Ara militaris*
Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
Guacamayo maracaná (S): *Primolius maracana*
Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara macao*
Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara ambiguus*
Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
guacharaca del Golfo (S): *Ortalis vetula*
Guaibero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
Guanaco (F): *Lama guanicoe*
Guanaco (S): *Lama guanicoe*
Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
guan, Black-fronted piping (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
guan, Common piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guanfando (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Guan, Little (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
guan, Trinidad piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
Guao (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Guarahau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Guardia civil (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba spp. I ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Guarouba guarouba (Gmelin, 1788) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, Perico dorado (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée
Guarouba guarouba (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
Guasa (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
guatín colorado o rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
guatusa (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata Vieillot, 1817 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow Cardinal (S) Cardenal amarillo (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé

Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
guemal, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
guenon, Blackish-green (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
guenon, De brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
guenon, Greater spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
Guenon, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
guenon, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
guenon, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
guenon, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Allochocebus preussi*
Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
guenon, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
guenon, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
guenon, Salonga (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Allochocebus solatus*
Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
guigó (S): *Callicebus personatus*
Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
guitarfish, Annandale's (E): *Rhinobatos annandalei*
guitarfish, Atlantic (E): *Pseudobatos lentiginosus*
guitarfish, Austin's (E): *Rhinobatos austini*
guitarfish, Blackchin (E): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
guitarfish, Bluntnose (E): *Acroteriobatus blochii*
guitarfish, Borneo (E): *Rhinobatos borneensis*
guitarfish, Brazilian (E): *Pseudobatos horkelii*
guitarfish, Brown (E): *Rhinobatos schlegelii*
guitarfish, Chola (E): *Pseudobatos percellens*
guitarfish, Clubnose (E): *Glaucostegus thouin*
guitarfish, Common (E): *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*
Guitarfishes (E): *Rhinobatidae*
guitarfish, Giant (E): *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*
guitarfish, Giant (E): *Glaucostegus typus*
guitarfish, Gorgona (E): *Pseudobatos prahli*
guitarfish, Grayspotted (E): *Acroteriobatus leucospilus*
guitarfish, Grey (E): *Glaucostegus obtusus*
guitarfish, Halavi (E): *Glaucostegus halavi*
guitarfish, Malagasy blue-spotted (E): *Acroteriobatus andysabini*
guitarfish, Oman (E): *Acroteriobatus omanensis*
guitarfish, Pacific (E): *Pseudobatos planiceps*
guitarfish, Papuan (E): *Rhinobatos manai*
guitarfish, Philippine (E): *Rhinobatos whitei*
guitarfish, Ranong (E): *Rhinobatos ranongensis*
guitarfish, Ringed (E): *Rhinobatos hynnicephalus*
guitarfish, Salalah (E): *Acroteriobatus salalah*
guitarfish, Sharpnose (E): *Glaucostegus granulatus*
guitarfish, Shovelnose (E): *Pseudobatos productus*
guitarfish, Slender (E): *Rhinobatos holcorhynchus*
guitarfish, Smoothback (E): *Rhinobatos lionotus*
guitarfish, Socotra blue-spotted (E): *Acroteriobatus stehmanni*
Guitarfish, Speckled (E): *Pseudobatos glaucostigma*
Guitarfish, Speckled (E): *Acroteriobatus ocellatus*
guitarfish, Spineback (E): *Rhinobatos irvinei*
guitarfish, Spotted (E): *Rhinobatos punctifer*
guitarfish, Stripenose (E): *Acroteriobatus variegatus*
guitarfish, Whitesnout (E): *Pseudobatos leucorhynchus*
guitarfish, Whitespotted (E): *Rhinobatos albomaculatus*
guitarfish, Widenose (E): *Glaucostegus obtusus*
guitarfish, Zanzibar (E): *Acroteriobatus zanzibarensis*
Guitarra Barbanegra (S): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
Guitarra Chola (S): *Pseudobatos percellens*
Guitarra comùn (S): *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*
Guitarra Pecosa (S): *Rhinobatos albomaculatus*
Guitarra Trompa Blanca (S): *Pseudobatos leucorhynchus*
Guitarre de mer Commune (F): *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*
Guitarre De Mer Fousseuse (F): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
Guitarró (S): *Glaucostegus cemiculus*
Guiú (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
Gumaga (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
Guynia spp. Duncan 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Guynia annulata Duncan, 1872 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
GUYNIIDAE spp. Hickson 1910 II (Anthozoa)
Gymnodactylus jeyporensis Beddome, 1878 =
Cyrtodactylus jeyporensis (Beddome, 1878)
Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus*
Gymnogene, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Gymnogene, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Gymnoglaux spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Gymnoglaux lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cuco, Siju cotunto (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
Gymnogyps spp. I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw, 1898) I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) California Condor (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California (F) Condor de Californie

- Gymnopus duvaucelii* Duméril and Bibron, 1835 = *Nilssonina gangetica* (Cuvier, 1825)
- Gymnopus lineatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Gymnorhinus* = *Carcharhinus*
- Gymnorhinus pharaonis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Gymnoscops* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Gymnoscops insularis* Tristram, 1880 = *Otus insularis* (Tristram, 1880)
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Gypaetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypaetus barbatus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, Lammergeyer (S) Quebrantahuesos (F) Gypaète barbu
- Gypohierax spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gypohierax angolensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle (S) Buitre palmero (F) Palmiste africain, Vautour palmiste
- Gypsopsitta* = *Pionopsitta*
- Gypsopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gypsopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Gypsopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Gypsopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897 = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
- Gypsopsitta pyralia* (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyralia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
- Gypsopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Gyps spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Gyps africanus** Salvadori, 1865 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano (F) Vautour africain
- Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian white-backed vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun
- Gyps coprotheres** (Forster, 1798) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture (S) Buitre el cabo (F) Vautour chasseur
- Gyps fulvus** (Hablizl, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre común, Buitre Leonado, Buitre leonado común (F) Vautour fauve
- Gyps fulvus coprotheres* (Hablizl, 1783) = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Gyps himalayensis** Hume, 1869 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture (S) Buitre del Himalaya (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
- Gyps indicus** (Scopoli, 1786) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian griffon, Indian vulture, Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, Painted vulture (S) Buitre picofino (F) Vautour indien
- Gyps rueppelli* (A. E. Brehm, 1852) = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
- Gyps rueppellii** (Brehm, 1852) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture, Rüppell's Vulture (S) Buitre moteado (F) Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris** G. R. Gray, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Vulture
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
- Gyrinus mexicanus* Shaw & Nodder, 1798 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Gyropora spp.** Boschma 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyropora africana** Boschma, 1960 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Gyrosmlia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Gyrosmlia interrupta** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hackleback (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada gorrimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
- Halcón de Berbería (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
- Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
- Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
- Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
- Halcones (S): *Falconidae*
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*

Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón-montés agavilano (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón palomero (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis*
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halcrosia = *Osteolaemus*
Halcrosia afzelii Lilljeborg, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
Halcrosia nigra Gray, 1867 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
***Haliaeetus* spp.** Savigny, 1809 I/II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, White-tailed sea-eagle (S) Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo coliblanco de groenlandia, Pigargo común, Pigargo Europeo (F) Pygargue à queue blanche, Pygargue commun
Haliaeetus humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Haliaeetus ichthyaetus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield, 1821)
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle (S) Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca,

Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco, Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (F) Aigle à tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche

Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied sea eagle, White-bellied Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo oriental (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue blagré

Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas, 1771) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's fish eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Pallas (F) Pygargue de Pallas

Haliaeetus lineatus J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)

Haliaeetus pelagicus (Pallas, 1811) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Steller's sea eagle, Steller's Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Steller, Pigargo gigante (F) Pygargue de Steller, Pygargue empereur

Haliaeetus sanfordi Mayr, 1935 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest fish eagle, Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle, Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle (S) Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford (F) Pygargue de Sanford

Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African fish eagle, African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle (S) Pigargo vocinglero (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue vocifer

Haliaeetus vociferoides Des Murs, 1845 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar fish eagle, Madagascar Fish-Eagle (S) Pigargo de Madagascar, Pigargo malgache (F) Pygargue de Madagascar, Pygargue malgache

***Haliastur* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Haliastur indus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle (S) Milano brahmán (F) Milan sacré

Haliastur spheurnus (Vieillot, 1818) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite (S) Milano silbador (F) Milan siffleur

Haloglossa = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825

Haloglossa echinata (Pallas, 1766) = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)

Haloglossa foliosa Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)

Haloglossa interrupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)

Haloglossa limacina (Lamarck, 1801) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Haloglossa stellaris Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)

***Halomitra* spp.** Dana, 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Halomitra clavator Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Halomitra clypeus Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Halomitra concentrica Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Halomitra irregularis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Halomitra louwinae van der Horst, 1921 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra meierae Veron & Maragos, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Halomitra philippinensis (Studer, 1901) = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Halomitra pileus (Linnaeus, 1758) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral
Halomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)
Halomitra tiara Verrill, 1864 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Haloseris = *Leptoseris* Milne Edwards & Haime 1849
Haloseris crispa (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Halsydrus pontoppidani (Neill, 1809) = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
***Hamirostra* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Hamirostra melanosternon (Gould, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite (S) Milano pechinegro (F) Milan à plastron
Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
Hammerhai, gebuchteter (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
hammerhead, Great (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
hammerhead, Scalloped (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
hammerhead, Smooth (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
Hangul (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
***Hapalemur* spp. I.** Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Hapalemur alaotrensis Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alaotran Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac alaotra bamboo lemur, Lake alaotra gentle lemur
Hapalemur aureus Meier, Albignac, Peyri  ras, Rumpler & Wright, 1987 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur dor  
Hapal  mur dor   (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
Hapal  mur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur griseus (Link, 1795) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bamboo lemur, Eastern lesser bamboo lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Lesser bamboo lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, L  mur cariancho (F) Hapal  mur gris, Petit hapal  mur
Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis (Link, 1795) = *Hapalemur alaotrensis* Rumpler, 1975
Hapalemur griseus occidentalis Link, 1795 = *Hapalemur occidentalis* Rumpler, 1975
Hapalemur occidentalis Rumpler, 1975 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano lesser bamboo lemur, Western gentle lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western lesser bamboo lemur
Hapal  mur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
Hapalemur simus Gray, 1871 = *Prolemur simus* (Gray, 1871)
***Hapalopsittaca* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Hapalopsittaca amazonina (Des Murs, 1845) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot (S) Lorito amazonino, Perico multicolor (F) Ca  que    face rouge
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops (Des Murs, 1845) = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi (Chapman, 1912) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot (S) Lorito de Fuertes (F) Ca  que de Fuertes
Hapalopsittaca melanotis (Lafresnaye, 1847) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged Parrot (S) Lorito alinegro (F) Ca  que    ailes noires
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops (Salvin, 1876) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-faced Parrot (S) Lorito ecuatoriano (F) Ca  que de Salvin
***Haplophaedia* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Haplophaedia assimilis (Elliot, 1876) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
Haplophaedia aureliae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Greenish Puffleg (S) Calzadito verdoso norte  o, Zamarrito verdoso (F)   rione d'Aur  lie
Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Haplophaedia assimilis* (Elliot, 1876)
Haplophaedia lugens (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoary Puffleg (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito canoso (F)   rione givr  e
Haplophyllia = *Gardineria* Vaughan 1907
Haplophyllia paradoxa Pourtal  s, 1868 = *Gardineria paradoxa* (Portal  s, 1868)

Hardella baileyi Bartlett, 1895 = *Orlitia borneensis* Gray, 1873
Hardella indi Gray, 1870 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Hardella thurjii (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Crowned River Turtle (S) Tortuga de río coronada
 (F) Émyde indienne à diadème
 Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Harpagus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpagus bidentatus (Latham, 1790) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Double-toothed Kite (S)
 Elanio bidentado, Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado
 (F) Milan bidenté
Harpagus circumcinctus Kaup, 1852 = *Spiziapteryx*
circumcincta (Kaup, 1852)
Harpagus diodon (Temminck, 1823) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous-thighed Kite (S) Elanio muslirrufo,
 Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo (F) Milan diodon
Harpia spp. I ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpia harpyja (Linnaeus, 1758) I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle (S) Águila
 arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor, Harpía (F)
 Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce
 Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
Harpyhaliaetus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned
 Solitary Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara
 (F) Buse couronnée
Harpyhaliaetus solitarius (von Tschudi, 1844) =
Buteogallus solitarius (von Tschudi, 1844)
Harpyia coronata Vieillot, 1817 = *Harpyhaliaetus*
coronatus (Vieillot, 1817)
Harpyopsis spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Harpyopsis novaeguineae Salvadori, 1875 II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New
 Guinea Harpy Eagle, Papuan eagle (S) Arpía papúa
 (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée
 harrier, African marsh (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 harrier, Eurasian marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Long-winged (E): *Circus buffoni*
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 harrier, Malagasy marsh (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus hudsonius*
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
 Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
 harrier, Western marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Hatteria = *Sphenodon*
 Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
 Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria punctata Gray, 1842 = *Sphenodon punctatus*
 (Gray, 1842)
 Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
 Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 hawk, African cuckoo (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
 Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrorchis buergeri*
 Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 hawk, Common black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus gundlachii*
 Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizaetus*
melanoleucus
 Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*

Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
hawk, Great black (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
hawk, Grey (E): *Buteo plagiatus*
Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliogaster*
Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Buteo nitidus*
Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
hawk, Madagascar cuckoo (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Little Sumba (E): *Ninox sumbaensis*
Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox supercilialis*
Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
hawk-owl, Northern (E): *Surnia ulula*
Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglauis dimorpha*
Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*
Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
Hawk, Roadside (E): *Rupornis magnirostris*
Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
hawk, Rufous crab (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Hawk, White (E): *Pseudastur albicollis*
Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Geranoaetus albicaudatus*
Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
Heepni (S): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*
Heepni (S): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*
Helarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Helarctos malayanus (Raffles, 1821) I URSIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear (S) Oso
de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo (F) Ours des
cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Heleionomus variegatus Gray, 1842 = *Python sebae*
(Gmelin, 1789)
Heliactin spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliactin bilopha (Temminck, 1820) = *Heliactin bilophus*
(Temminck, 1820)
Heliactin bilophus (Temminck, 1820) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Horned Sungem (S) Colibrí cornudito (F)
Colibri aux huppées d'or
Heliactin cornuta (Wied, 1821) = *Heliactin bilophus*
(Temminck, 1820)
Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliangelus amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye,
1938) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated
Sunangel (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí
gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista (F) Héliange à
gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse
Heliangelus clarisse (Longuemare, 1841) = *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
Heliangelus exortis (Fraser, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel (S) Colibrí turmalina,
Solangel turmalino (F) Héliange tourmaline
Heliangelus mavors Gould, 1848 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel (S) Angel de sol
cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte (F) Héliange mars
Heliangelus micraster Gould, 1872 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Flame-throated sunangel, Little Sunangel
(S) Colibrí lacero (F) Héliange menu
Heliangelus regalis Fitzpatrick, Willard & Terborgh, 1979
II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel (S) Colibrí
real (F) Héliange royale

- Helianthus spencei* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Helianthus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Helianthus strophianus*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera (F) Héliange à queue bleue
- Helianthus viola*** (Gould, 1853) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura (F) Héliange violette
- Helianthus zusii*** Graves, 1993 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bogota sunangel, Bogotá Sunangel
- Héliange mars (F): *Helianthus mavors*
- Héliange menu (F): *Helianthus micraster*
- Héliange royale (F): *Helianthus regalis*
- Héliange tourmaline (F): *Helianthus exortis*
- Héliange violette (F): *Helianthus viola*
- Helianthea* = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
- Helianthea eos* Gould, 1848 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Helianthea iris* Gould, 1854 = *Coeligena iris* (Gould, 1854)
- Heliastrea* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Heliastrea aperta* Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill, 1868
- Heliastrea forskaelana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Heliastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Heliastrea solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Helicolestes hamatus* = *Accipitridae*
- Helicolestes hamatus* (Temminck, 1821) = *Rostrhamus hamatus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Helicolestes* (Temminck, 1821) = *Accipitridae*
- Heliodilus* = *Tyto*
- Heliodilus soumagnei* Milne-Edwards, 1878 = *Tyto soumagnei* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Heliodoxa* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliodoxa aurescens*** (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's brilliant, Gould's Jewelfront (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastano, Frentijoya (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu
- Heliodoxa branickii*** (Taczanowski, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant (S) Brillante alicanela (F) Brillant de Branicki
- Heliodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
- Heliodoxa gularis*** (Gould, 1860) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorgirrosado (F) Brillant à gorge rose
- Heliodoxa imperatrix*** (Gould, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant (S) Brillante emperador (F) Brillant impératrice
- Heliodoxa jacula*** Gould, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante coroniverde (F) Brillant fer-de-lance
- Heliodoxa leadbeateri*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant (S) Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul* (F) Brillant à front violet
- Heliodoxa rubinoides*** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant (S) Brillante pechiantead, Brillante pechigamuza (F) Brillant rubinoïde
- Heliodoxa schreibersii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro (F) Brillant à gorge noire
- Heliodoxa xanthogonys*** Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde (F) Brillant à couronne verte
- Heliofungia* spp.** Wells 1966 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliofungia actiniformis*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral
- Heliofungia fralinae* (Nemzeno, 1955) = *Fungia fralinae* Nemzeno, 1955
- Heliomaster* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Heliomaster constantii*** (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro (F) Colibri de Constant
- Heliomaster furcifer*** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo (F) Colibri d'Angèle
- Heliomaster longirostris*** (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul (F) Colibri corinne
- Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Heliomaster squamosus*** (Temminck, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado (F) Colibri médiastin
- Helionomus natalensis* Hoser, 2004 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
- Helionomus variegatus* Gray, 1842 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
- Heliothates* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliothates americana*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliothates heterorhodos*** (Forster Cooper, 1909) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliothates pacifica*** Opresko, 2005 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heliopora carinata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Heliopora coerulea*** (Pallas, 1766) II HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
- Heliopora compressa* Verrill, 1864 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Heliopora tubulata* Pourtalès, 1867 = *Pliobothrus tubulatus* (Portalès, 1867)
- HELIOPORIDAE spp.** Moseley, 1876 II (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Corals (S) Corales Azules (F) Corail Bleu
- Helioseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Helioseris cucullata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral (S)
Coral rayo de sol (F) Corail laitue
- Heliothryx spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Heliothryx aurita (Gmelin, 1788) = *Heliothryx auritus*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Heliothryx auritus** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy (S) Colibrí hada orejazul,
Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro (F) Colibri
oreillard
- Heliothryx barroti** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy (S) Colibrí hada
occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada (F)
Colibri féérique
- Heliotrypha* = *Heliangelus*
Heliotrypha viola Gould, 1853 = *Heliangelus viola* (Gould,
1853)
- Helix picta* Born, 1780 = *Polymita picta* Born, 1780
Helix venusta Gmelin, 1792 = *Polymita venusta* Gmelin,
1792
- Hellbender (E): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Heloderma spp.** I/II HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
Heloderma horridum (Weigmann, 1829) I/II
HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard (S)
Escorpión, Lagarto de Cuentas (F) Héloderme
granuleux, Héloderme horrible
- Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti* I HELODERMATIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan beaded lizard (S) Lagarto
escorpión (F) Léopard perlé du Guatemala
- Heloderma suspectum* Cope, 1869 II HELODERMATIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster (S) Monstruo de Gila (F)
Léopard perlé, Monstre de Gila
- Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
- Helops* = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
Helops stellatus (Pallas, 1771) = *Acipenser stellatus*
Pallas, 1771
- Hemicordylus spp.** II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Hemicordylus capensis A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag
Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (F) Léopard
à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
- Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995) II
CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
- Hemidactylus nebulosus* (Mouton & Van Wyk, 1995) =
Hemicordylus nebulosus (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalo cebrado (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
- Hemigalus derbyanus** (Gray, 1837) II VIVERRIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Banded civet, Banded Musang,
Banded Palm Civet, Hardwick's Civet (S) Cibeta
palmirayada, Civeta de Derby, Hemigalo cebrado (F)
Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby, Civette palmiste
rayée, Hémigale de Derby
- Hemión (S): *Equus hemionus*
Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus luteus*
Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Hemitriton mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hemitriton (siredon) mexicanum Van der Hoeven, 1833 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Henicopernis spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Henicopernis infuscatus Gurney, 1882 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black honey buzzard, Black
Honey-buzzard, New Britain Honey-buzzard (S)
Abejero negro (F) Bondrée noire
- Henicopernis longicauda** (Garnot, 1828) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed honey buzzard,
Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan Honey-buzzard
(S) Abejero colilargo (F) Bondrée à longue queue
- Héosémyde de Cochin (F): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
- Heosemys annandalii** (Boulenger, 1903) II ⁵²
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple
Turtle (S) Tortuga del templo de cabeza amarilla (F)
Hiéromyde d'Annandal
- Heosemys depressa** (Anderson, 1875) II ⁵³
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arakan Forest Turtle (S)
Tortuga del bosque Arakan (F) Héosémyde de l'Arakan
- Heosemys grandis** (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Giant Asian
turtle, Orange-headed Temple Turtle (S) Tortuga
palustre asiática gigante (F) Héosémyde géante
- Heosemys leytensis* Taylor, 1920 = *Siebenrockiella
leytensis* (Taylor, 1920)
- Heosemys spinosa** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst
Turtle (S) Tortuga espinosa (F) Héosémyde épineuse
- Heosemys yuwonoi* (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) =
Leucocephalon yuwonoi (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi,
1995)
- Heptathyra aubryi* Cope, 1860 = *Cycloderma aubryi*
Duméril, 1856
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
Hermine sous-espèce ferhane (F): *Mustela erminea
ferghanae*
- Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis nattereri*
Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
hermit, Gray-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
Hermit, Little (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
hermit, Long-billed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
Hermit, Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus*

- Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Mexican (E): *Phaethornis mexicanus*
 Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rufurumii*
 Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Hermit, Tapajós (E): *Phaethornis aethopyga*
 Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis symmatophorus*
 Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Herpailurus spp. Severtzov, 1858 I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) I/II ¹⁶ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, Texas Jaguarundi (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, Jaguarundi, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigriño, Yaguarundi (F) Jaguarundi, Jaguarundi
Herpailurus yagouaroundi cacomitli (Berlandier, 1859) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi fossata (Mearns, 1901) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi (Lacépède, 1809) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi panamensis (J. A. Allen, 1904) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yagouaroundi tolteca (Thomas, 1898) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpailurus yaguarondi (É. Geoffroy, Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Herpestes auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836) = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* (Hodgson, 1836)
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus Gray, 1837 = *Herpestes fuscus* Waterhouse, 1838
Herpestes edwardsi (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose (S) Mangosta gris de la India, Meloncillo gris (F) Mangouste d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
Herpestes edwardsii (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) = *Herpestes edwardsi* (E. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
Herpestes fuscus Waterhouse, 1838 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown mongoose, Indian Brown Mongoose (S) Mangosta colicorta oscura, Meloncillo pardo (F) Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde
Herpestes javanicus (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian Mongoose (S) Mangosta pequeña de la India (F) Mangouste de Java
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian Mongoose (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas, Meloncillo de manchas doradas (F) Petite mangouste indienne
Herpestes palustris Ghose, 1965 = *Herpestes javanicus* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1818)
Herpestes smithii Gray, 1837 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy Mongoose (S) Mangosta roja de la India, Meloncillo rojo (F) Mangouste de Smith
Herpestes urva (Hodgson, 1836) III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Mongoose (S) Mangosta cangrejera, Meloncillo cangrejero (F) Mangouste crabière
Herpestes vitticollis Bennett, 1835 III HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped-necked mongoose, Stripe-necked Mongoose (S) Mangosta de nuca rayada, Meloncillo indio (F) Mangouste à cou rayé
Herpetoglossa secunda Nemenzo, 1988 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Herpetoglossa simplex (Gardiner, 1905) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Herpetolitha = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825
Herpetolitha ampla Verrill, 1864 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Herpetolitha crassus Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Herpetolitha rueppellii Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Herpetolitha stricta Dana, 1846 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Herpetolithus = *Herpolitha* Eschscholtz 1825
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii Leuckart, 1841 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Herpetotheres spp. II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Herpetotheres cachinnans (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon (S) Acúa, Halcón guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua, Halcón reidor (F) Macagua rieur
Herpetotheres sociabilis Vieillot, 1817 = *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Herpolitha spp. Eschscholtz 1825 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Herpolitha crassa (Dana, 1846) = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Herpolitha limax (Esper, 1792) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral (F) Corail limace
Herpolitha simplex Gardiner, 1905 = *Ctenactis crassa* (Dana, 1848)
Herpolitha stricta (Dana, 1846) = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
Herpolitha weberi (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Heterocyathus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus** Verrill, 1865 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus antoniae** Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* Gray, 1849 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus** Gray, 1849 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* Harrison, 1911 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus japonicus* (Verrill, 1866) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* (Verrill, 1865) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus mai* Cheng, 1971 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus oblongatus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus alternatus* Verrill, 1865
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* Semper, 1872 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* Rehberg, 1892 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Heterocyathus roussaeus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heterocyathus sulcatus** (Verrill, 1866) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* Alcock, 1893 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Heteroglaux spp.** Hume, 1873 I ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Heteroglaux blewitti** Hume, 1873 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* Simon, 1872 = *Pandinus roeseli* Simon, 1872
- Heteropathes americana* Opresko, 2003 = *Heliopathes americana* Opresko, 2003
- Heteropathes heterorhodos* Cooper, 1909 = *Heliopathes heterorhodos* (Forster Cooper, 1909)
- Heteropathes pacifica* Opresko, 2005 = *Heliopathes pacifica* Opresko, 2005
- Heteropora* = *Acropora* Oken, 1815
- Heteropora forskalii* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora forskalii* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora microclados* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora microclados* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora millepora* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora seriata* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora seriata* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropora squarrosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Acropora squarrosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Heteropsammia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* Alcock, 1893 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1871)
- Heteropsammia cochlea** (Spengler, 1871) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides** (Gray, 1849) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* Verrill, 1870 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1871)
- Heteropsammia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1871)
- Heteropsammia moretonensis** Wells, 1964 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* Moseley, 1881 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1871)
- Heterospizias* = *Buteogallus* Lesson, 1830
- Heterospizias meridionalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham, 1790)
- Heterotetrax humilis* (Blyth, 1855) = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
- Heterotetrax rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856) = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Heterotetrax vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831) = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Hexapathes spp.** Kinoshita 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes alis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha** Kinoshita, 1910 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis** Molodtsova, 2006 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis** (Morton, 1849) II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou des marais africain (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*

- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Hidricoral timido (S): *Cryptelia pudica*
Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Cryptelia peircei*
Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Cryptelia tenuiseptata*
Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
Hiena rayada (S): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hieraaetus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Hieraaetus ayresii Gurney, 1862 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's hawk eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Ayres (F) Aigle d'Ayres
Hieraaetus bellicosus (Daudin, 1800) = *Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800)
Hieraaetus dubius Smith, 1830 misapplied = *Hieraaetus ayresii* Gurney, 1862
Hieraaetus fasciatus (Vieillot, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bonelli's Eagle (S) Águila-azor perdicera, Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera (F) Aigle de Bonelli
Hieraaetus fasciatus AERC TAC (2003) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
Hieraaetus fasciatus Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993) = *Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot, 1822)
Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster (Vieillot, 1822) = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Hieraaetus kienerii (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja (F) Aigle à ventre roux
Hieraaetus morphnoides (Gould, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Eagle (S) Aguillilla australiana (F) Aigle nain
Hieraaetus pennatus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Eagle (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada (F) Aigle botté
Hieraaetus spilogaster (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor africana, Águila perdicera africana (F) Aigle-autour fascié, Aigle fascié
Hieraaetus wahlbergi (Sundevall, 1850) II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wahlberg's Eagle (S) Águila de Wahlberg (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
Hieraaetus weiskei (Reichenow, 1900) = *Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould, 1841)
Hierax = *Microhierax*
Hierax erythrogenys Vigors, 1831 = *Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors, 1831)
Hiérémide d'Annandal (F): *Heosemys annandalii*
Hieremys annandalii (Boulenger, 1903) = *Heosemys annandalii* (Boulenger, 1903)
Hierophasis edwardsi (Oustalet, 1896) = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Hierophasis swinhoii (Gould, 1863) = *Lophura swinhoii* (Gould, 1863)
Hilopathes spp. van Pesch 1914 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hilopathes ramosa (van Pesch, 1910) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
hillstar, Rufous-gaped (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
Himalayapsitta cyanocephala (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Himalayapsitta finschii (Hume, 1874) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
Himalayapsitta himalayana (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
Himalayapsitta roseata (Biswas, 1951) = *Psittacula roseata* Biswas, 1951
Hipopótamo (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hipopótamo común (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippocamelus spp. I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
Hippocamelus antisensis (d'Orbigny, 1834) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, Taruca (S) Ciervo andino septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Tarugo, Taruka, Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (F) Cerf des Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien, Huémul des Andes septentrionales
Hippocamelus bisulcus (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean guemal, Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul (S) Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul (F) Cerf des Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes méridionales
Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus spp. II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
Hippocampus abdominalis Lesson, 1827 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Bigbelly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Pot-belly Seahorse, Seahorse Fish

- Hippocampus agnesae* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus airnei* Roule 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus alatus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus algiricus*** Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) West African Seahorse
- Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Big-head Seahorse, Eastern Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Northern Spiny Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse
- Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus antiquus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus barbouri* Jordan & Richardson, 1908
- Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus aterrimus* Jordan & Snyder, 1901 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus atrichus* de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus barbouri*** Jordan & Richardson, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Barbour's Seahorse, Zebra-snout Seahorse
- Hippocampus bargibanti*** Whitley, 1970 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bargibant's Pygmy Seahorse, Bargibant's Seahorse, Gorgonian seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus bicuspis* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus biocellatus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877
- Hippocampus bleekeri* Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus borboniensis* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* Duncker, 1914 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus breviceps*** Peters, 1869 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse
- Hippocampus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus brunneus* Bean, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus camelopardalis*** Bianconi, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giraffe Seahorse
- Hippocampus capensis*** Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse
- Hippocampus cassio*** Zhang, Qin, Wang & Lin, 2016 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Hippocampus chinensis* Basilewsky, 1855 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus colemani* Kuitert, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus comes*** Cantor, 1849 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger-tailed Seahorse, Tiger tail seahorse, Tiger-tail Seahorse
- Hippocampus coronatus*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Crowned Seahorse, High-crowned seahorse (F) Hippocampe couronné
- Hippocampus curvicaudus* Fricke, 2004 = *Hippocampus hystrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus curvicaudus* Fricke, 2004 = *Hippocampus hystrix* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus dahl*** Ogilby, 1908 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Lowcrown seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
- Hippocampus deane* Duméril, 1861 = *Hippocampus algiricus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus debilis* Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Softcoral Seahorse
- Hippocampus denise* Lourie & Randall, 2003 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Denise's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus ecuadorensis* Fowler, 1922 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus elongatus* Castelnau, 1873 = *Hippocampus subelongatus* Castelnau, 1873
- Hippocampus erectus*** Perry, 1810 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballito erecto, Caballito estriado, Caballito punteado (F) Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé
- Hippocampus erinaceus* Günther, 1870 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
- Hippocampus europaeus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus fasciatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus fasciatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus filamentosus* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus fisheri*** Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Fisher's Seahorse, Hawaiian seahorse
- Hippocampus fuscus* Rüppell, 1838 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus graciliformis* McCulloch, 1911 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
- Hippocampus gracilis* Gill, 1862 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
- Hippocampus grandiceps* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
- Hippocampus guttulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, Maned Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse (S)

- Caballito de mar (F) Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
Hippocampus guttulatus multiannularis Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus haema Han, Kim, Kai & Senou, 2017 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
Hippocampus hendriki Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
Hippocampus heptagonus Rafinesque, 1810 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus hildebrandi Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus ingens* Girard, 1858
Hippocampus hilonis Jordan & Evermann, 1903 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus hippocampus (Linnaeus, 1758) II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short snouted seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
Hippocampus hippocampus microcoronatus Slastenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus hippocampus microstephanus Slastenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus histrix Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Longspine Seahorse, Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse (F) Hippocampe épineux
Hippocampus horai Duncker, 1926 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus hudsonius DeKay, 1842 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus hystrix Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus histrix* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus ingens Girard, 1858 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse (S) Caballito del pacifico, Caballito de mar, Caballito de mar del Pacífico (F) Hippocampe marin
Hippocampus japapigu Short, Smith, Motomura, Harasti & Hamilton, 2018 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri)
Hippocampus japonicus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus mohnikei* Bleeker, 1854
Hippocampus jayakari Boulenger, 1900 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
Hippocampus jubatus de la Pylaie, 1835 = *Hippocampus hippocampus jugumus* Kuitert, 2001 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Collared Seahorse, Collar Seahorse
Hippocampus kampylotrachelos Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus kaupii Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
Hippocampus kelloggi Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
Hippocampus kincaidii Townsend & Barbour, 1906 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Black Seahorse, Chilka Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Common Seahorse, Estuarine Seahorse, Estuary Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Réunion Seahorse, Sea Pony, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
Hippocampus kuda multiannularis Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus laeviscaudatus Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus lenis de Vis, 1908 = *Hippocampus hippocampus lichtensteinii* Kaup, 1856 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse
Hippocampus longirostris Schinz, 1822 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus macleayana Fowler, 1907 = *Hippocampus abdominalis* Lesson, 1827
Hippocampus manadensis Bleeker, 1856 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus mannulus Cantor, 1849 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
Hippocampus marginalis Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Hippocampus melanospilos Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus microcoronatus Slastenenko, 1938 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus microstephanus Slastenenko, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus minotaur Gomon, 1997 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
Hippocampus mohnikei Bleeker, 1854 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Japanese Seahorse, Lemur-tail seahorse
Hippocampus moluccensis Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus montebelloensis Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus zebra* Whitley, 1964
Hippocampus multiannularis Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
Hippocampus multispinus Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus angustus* Günther, 1870
Hippocampus natalensis von Bonde, 1923 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaehollandiae Fowler, 1944 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
Hippocampus novaehollandiae Steindachner, 1866 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
Hippocampus obscurus Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871 = *Hippocampus*
Hippocampus obtusus Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
Hippocampus paradoxus Foster & Gomon, 2010 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Paradoxical Seahorse
Hippocampus patagonicus Piacentino & Luzzatto, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Patagonian sea-horse, Patagonian Seahorse
Hippocampus pentagonus Ginsburg, 1937 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Hippocampus planifrons Peters, 1877 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) False-eyed Seahorse, False-eye Seahorse, Flatface Seahorse

- Hippocampus poeyi* Howell Rivero, 1934 = *Hippocampus reidi* Ginsburg, 1933
- Hippocampus polytaenia* Bleeker, 1854 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus pontohi*** Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Pontoh's pygmy seahorse, Pontoh's Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus procerus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, 1853 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus punctulatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus algericus* Kaup, 1856
- Hippocampus pusillus*** Fricke, 2004 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Thorny Seahorse, Pygmy Thorny Seahorse
- Hippocampus queenslandicus* Horne, 2001 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus raji* Whitley, 1955 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ramulosus* Leach, 1814 = *Hippocampus guttulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Hippocampus regulus* Ginsburg, 1933 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Brazilian Seahorse, Long-snout Seahorse, Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse (S) Caballito, Caballito de mar, Caballito hocico largo (F) Hippocampe long-nez
- Hippocampus rhynchomacer* Duméril, 1870 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus ringens* Jordan & Evermann, 1905 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus rondeletii* Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus rosaceus* Risso, 1827 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus rosamondae* Borodin, 1928 = *Hippocampus zosterae* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
- Hippocampus satomiae* Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Satomi's Pygmy Seahorse, Walea Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus semispinosus* Kuitert, 2001 = *Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913
- Hippocampus severnsi* Lourie & Kuitert, 2008 = *Hippocampus pontohi* Lourie & Kuitert, 2008
- Hippocampus sexmaculatus* Kaup, 1856 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus sindonis*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Shiho's Seahorse, Shindo's Seahorse, Sindo's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus* Weber, 1913 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Half-spined Seahorse, Hedgehog Seahorse, Queensland Seahorse, Winged Seahorse
- Hippocampus stylifer* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus subcoronatus* Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1866 = *Hippocampus camelopardalis* Bianconi, 1854
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tiger snout seahorse, Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
- Hippocampus suezensis* Duncker, 1940 = *Hippocampus kelloggi* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
- Hippocampus taeniops* Fowler, 1904 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus taeniopterus* Bleeker, 1852 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus takakurae* Tanaka, 1916 = *Hippocampus trimaculatus* Leach, 1814
- Hippocampus tetragonus* Mitchell, 1814 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Smooth seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
- Hippocampus tristis* Castelnau, 1872 = *Hippocampus kuda* Bleeker, 1852
- Hippocampus tuberculatus* Castelnau, 1875 = *Hippocampus breviceps* Peters, 1869
- Hippocampus tyro*** Randall & Lourie, 2009 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Tyro Seahorse
- Hippocampus valentini* Bleeker, 1859 = *Hippocampus*
- Hippocampus villosus* Günther, 1880 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
- Hippocampus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1821 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Hippocampus waleananus* Gomon & Kuitert, 2009 = *Hippocampus satomiae* Lourie & Kuitert, 2008
- Hippocampus whitei* Bleeker, 1855 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Common Seahorse, High-crown Seahorse, New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
- Hippocampus zebra* Whitley, 1964 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse, Zebra Seahorse
- Hippocampus zosterae*** Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Seahorse (S) Caballito de mar, Caballito enano, Caballito oliváceo (F) Hippocampe nain
- Hippolais icterina*** Vieillot, 1817 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Icterine Warbler (S) Zarcero Icterino (F) Hypolaïs icterine
- Hippo, Large (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame commun (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus amphibius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common hippopotamus, Hippopotamus, Large Hippo (S) Hipopótamo, Hipopótamo anfibio, Hipopótamo común (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie, Hippopotame commun
- hippopotamus, Common (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
- Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Hippopus* spp. II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)

- Hippopus hippopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam
- Hippopus porcellanus* Rosewater, 1982 II TRIDACNIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) China Clam
- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotrague noir (F): *Hippotragus niger*
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari*
- Hippotragus niger** (Harris, 1838) I/NC BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope (F) Hippotrague noir
- Hippotragus niger variari** (Thomas, 1916) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable gigante, Antilope sable negro, palanca negra gigante (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant
- Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Hirudo medicinalis** Linnaeus, 1758 II HIRUDINIDAE
(Hirudinoidea) (E) European medicinal leech, Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela, Sanguijuela medicinal del norte (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue Officinale
- Hirudo officinalis* (Savigny, 1820) = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Hirudo orientalis* Utevsky and Trontelj, 2005 = *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Hirudo verbana** Carena, 1820 II HIRUDINIDAE
(Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech (S) Sanguijuela medicinal del sur (F) Sangsue de Verbano
- Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
- Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- hobby, European (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
- Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
- Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
- Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
- Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
- Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
- Hocco piguiatul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
- Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
- Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
- Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
- Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
- Hoki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hoki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Holacanthus clarionensis** Gilbert, 1890 II POMACANTHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Clarion angelfish (S) Ángel, Pez clarión (F) Demoiselle de clarion, Poisson-ange doré
- Holacanthus limbaughi** Baldwin W. J., 1963 III POMACANTHIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Clipperton Angelfish
- Holcotrochus spp.** Dennant 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus crenulatus** Dennant, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holcotrochus scriptus** Dennant, 1902 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Holothuria ananas* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
- Holothuria (Bohadschia) whitmaei* Bell, 1887 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Holothuria fuscogilva* Cherbonnier, 1980 II 60 HOLOTHURIIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Bawny white, Teatfish, White teatfish (S) Holoturia de mar (F) Holothurie blanche à mamelles, Le tété blanc
- Holothuria (Holothuria) ananas* Jaeger, 1833 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
- Holothuria hystrix* Saville-Kent, 1890 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
- Holothuria mammiifera* Saville-Kent, 1890 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Holothuria (Microthele) fuscogilva* Cherbonnier, 1980 = *Holothuria fuscogilva* Cherbonnier, 1980
- Holothuria (Microthele) nobilis* (Selenka, 1867) = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
- Holothuria (Microthele) whitmaei* Bell, 1887 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
- Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867 II 61 HOLOTHURIIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Bawny black, Black teatfish (F) Barbara, Holothurie noire à mamelles (Océan Indien)
- Holothuria (Thelenota) grandis* Brandt, 1835 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
- Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887 II 62 HOLOTHURIIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Black teatfish (F) Holothurie noire à mamelles (Pacifique), Le tété noir
- Holothurie à lignes rouges (F): *Thelenota rubralineata*
- Holothurie ananas (F): *Thelenota ananas*
- Holothurie blanche à mamelles (F): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
- Holothurie géante (F): *Thelenota anax*
- Holothurie géante (F): *Isostichopus fuscus*
- Holothurie noire à mamelles (Océan Indien) (F): *Holothuria nobilis*

- Holothurie noire à mamelles (Pacifique) (F): *Holothuria whitmaei*
- Holoturia de mar (S): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
- Homalochilus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Homalochilus chrysogaster* Cope, 1871 = *Chilabothrus chrysogaster* (Cope, 1871)
- Homalochilus multiseptus* Cope, 1862 = *Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Homalochilus striatus* Fischer, 1856 = *Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- Homalochilus strigilatus* Cope, 1862 = *Chilabothrus striatus* (Fischer, 1856)
- HOMINIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II (Mammalia) (E)
- Chimpanzees, Gorilla, Orang-Utan (S) Chimpancés, Gorila, Orangutane (F) Chimpanzés, Gorille, Orang-Outan
- Homo spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Homophyllia* = *Scleractinia*
- Homophyllia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Scolymia australis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Homophyllia bowerbanki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Acanthastrea bowerbanki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857
- Homophyllia incrustans* Dennant, 1906 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
- Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Chersobius boulengeri*
- Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
- Homopode marqué (F): *Chersobius signatus*
- Homopus spp.** Duméril and Bibron, 1834 II ⁵⁵
- TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Homopus areolatus** (Thunberg, 1787) II ⁵⁵
- TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Common padloper, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked dwarf tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise (S) Tortuga pico de loro (F)
- Homopode aréolé
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Homopus bergeri* Lindholm, 1906 = *Chersobius solus* (Branch, 2007)
- Homopus boulengeri* Duerden, 1906 = *Chersobius boulengeri* (Duerden, 1906)
- Homopus burnesii* Blyth, 1854 = *Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844
- Homopus darlingi* Boulenger, 1902 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Homopus femoralis** Boulenger, 1888 II ⁵⁵
- TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Greater Dwarf Tortoise, Greater dwarf tortoise, Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
- Homopus nogueyi* Lataste, 1886 = *Kinixys nogueyi* (Lataste, 1886)
- Homopus signatus* (Gmelin, 1789) = *Chersobius signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Homopus solus* Branch, 2007 = *Chersobius solus* (Branch, 2007)
- Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Honey-buzzard, Long-tailed (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- honey-buzzard, Sulawesi (E): *Pernis celebensis*
- Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- honeyeater, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- honeyeater, Ochre-winged (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
- Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Hoolock = *Hylobatidae* Gray, 1871
- Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
- Hoolock hoolock* (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock leuconedys* (Groves, 1967) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoolock tianxing* Fan, He, Chen, Ortiz, Zhang, Zhao, Li, Zhang, Kimock, Wang, Groves, Turvey, Roos, Helgen & Jiang, 2017 = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
- Hoplania spp.** Gosse 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hoplania durotrix** Gosse, 1860 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
- Hoplania pallaryi* Joubin, 1930 = *Cladocora caespitosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Hoplobatrachus davidi* Möllendorff, 1877 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus** (Daudin, 1802) II
- DICROGLOSSIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bull frog, Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, Tiger peters frog (S) Rana tigre (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille-tigre, Grenouille tigrée
- Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* Dubois, 1992 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
- Hoplocephalus bungaroides* (Schlegel, 1837) II
- ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake (S) Serpiente de cabeza ancha (F)
- Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980 = *Woodworthia chrysosireticus* Robb, 1980
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004 = *Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus* Jewell & Leschen, 2004
- Hoplodactylus delcourti** Bauer & Russell, 1986 III
- GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko, Kawekaweau
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) = *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii* (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) III
- GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus* Gray, 1845 = *Mokopirirakau granulatus* Gray, 1845
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985 = *Mokopirirakau kahutarae* Whitaker, 1985
- Hoplodactylus maculatus* Gray, 1845 = *Woodworthia maculatus* Gray, 1845

- Hoplodactylus nebulosus* McCann, 1955 = *Mokopirirakau nebulosus* McCann, 1955
- Hoplodactylus pacificus* Gray, 1842 = *Dactylocnemis pacificus* Gray, 1842
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae* Thomas, 1981 = *Tukutuku rakiurae* Thomas, 1981
- Hoplodactylus stephensi* Robb, 1980 = *Toropuku stephensi* Robb, 1980
- Horastrea spp.** Pichon 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Horastrea indica** Pichon, 1971 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Long-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- hornbill, Malabar pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- hornbill, Northern rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- hornbill, Oriental pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracosceros marcheii*
- Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracosceros montani*
- Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Hornera eburnea* Calvet, 1903 = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
- Hornera gravieri* Calvet, 1911 = *Pliobothrus symmetricus* Pourtalès, 1868
- Hornera verrucosa* Calvet, 1903 = *Errina dabneyi* (Portalès, 1871)
- Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hortulia* = *Python* Daudin, 1803
- Hortulia natalensis* (A. Smith, 1833) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Hortulia regia* (Shaw, 1802) = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
- Hortulia sebae* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Hoserelapidea diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Micrurus diastema* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
- Hoserelapidea nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1855) = *Micrurus nigrocinctus* (Girard, 1854)
- Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- houbara, African (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Houbara, Asian (E): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
- Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Houbaropsis spp.** I OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Houbaropsis bengalensis** (Gmelin, 1789) I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican (S) Avutarda bengalí, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali (F) Outarde du Bengale
- Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- howler, Amazon black (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*

Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 howler, Bolivian red (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 howler, Coiba Island (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 howler, Guatemalan black (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 howler, Guyanan red (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia milleri*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia napensis*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia monachus*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia isabela*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia inusta*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Huapo (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia napensis*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia monachus*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia milleri*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia isabela*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia inusta*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
 Huapo negro (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Hubara de MacQueen (S): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Hueviblancos (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Huhua = *Bubo* Duméril, 1806
Huhua shelleyi Sharpe & Ussher, 1872 = *Bubo shelleyi* (Sharpe & Ussher, 1872)
 Huillín (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillín (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*

Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
 Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Hylocharis xantusii*
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerottii*
 Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Selasphorus calliope*
 Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
 Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cynanthus sordidus*
 hummingbird, Eastern wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
 Hummingbird, Loja (E): *Amazilia alticola*
 Hummingbird, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrosphilus hypostictus*
 Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 hummingbird, Pirre (E): *Goethalsia bella*
 Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*

- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
 Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Hummingbirds (E): *Trochilidae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Phaeochroa cuvierii*
 Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 hummingbird, Snowy-bellied (E): *Amazilia edward*
 Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
 Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerotiei*
 Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
 Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
 Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
 Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
 Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Hylocharis leucotis*
 Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
 Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Hylocharis xantusii*
 Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Hurler à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Hurler à pèlerine (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Hurler brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
 Hurler de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra*
 Hurler du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*
 Hurler noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
 Hurler roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
Hurria rynchops (Schneider, 1799) = *Cerberus rynchops* (Schneider, 1799)
Huso spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
Huso anasimos Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso anthracinus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso atelaspis Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso copei Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso dauricus (Georgi, 1775) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon
Huso honneymani Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso huso (Linnaeus, 1758) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle
Huso huso caspicus Babushkin, 1942 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso maeoticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso orientalis Lelek, 1987 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso huso ponticus Sal'nikov & Malyatskii, 1934 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso ichthyocolla Bonaparte, 1846 = *Huso huso* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Huso kaluschka Steller in Pallas, 1814 = *Huso dauricus* (Georgi, 1775)
Huso kirtlandi Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso lamarii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso mertinianus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso paranasimos Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso platyrhinus Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rafinesquii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rauchii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso richardsonii Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Huso rosarium Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
Hyaena hyaena (Linnaeus, 1758) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Hyaena, Striped hyena (S) Hiena rayada (F) Hyène rayée
Hyaena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hyalinobatrachium spp. Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Hyalinobatrachium adespinosai Guayasamin, Vieira, Glor, and Hutter, 2019 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Hyalinobatrachium anachoretus Twomey, Delia, and Castroviejo-Fisher, 2014 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Hyalinobatrachium aureoguttatum (Barrera-Rodriguez and Ruiz-Carranza, 1989) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Hyalinobatrachium bergeri (Cannatella, 1980) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

- Hyalinobatrachium cappellei*** (Van Lidth de Jeude, 1904) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium carlesvilai*** Castroviejo-Fisher, Padial, Chaparro, Aguayo-Vedia, and De la Riva, 2009 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium chirripoi*** (Taylor, 1958) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium colymbiphyllum*** (Taylor, 1949) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium diana*** Kubicki, Salazar, and Puschendorf, 2015 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium durantii*** (Rivero, 1985) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium esmeralda*** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1998 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium fleischmanni*** (Boettger, 1893) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium fragile*** (Rivero, 1985) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium guairarepanense*** Señaris, 2001 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium iaspidiense*** (Ayarzagüena, 1992) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium ibama*** Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1998 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium kawense*** Castroviejo-Fisher, Vilà, Ayarzagüena, Blanc, and Ernst, 2011 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium mashpi*** Guayasamin, Brunner, Valencia-Aguilar, Franco-Mena, Ringler, Medina Armijos, Morochz, Bustamante, Maynard, and Culebras, 2022 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium mesai*** Barrio-Amorós and Brewer-Carias, 2008 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium mondolfii*** (Señaris and Ayarzagüena, 2001) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium muiquiran*** Oliveira and Hernández-Ruz, 2017 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium munozorum*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium nouns*** Guayasamin, Brunner, Valencia-Aguilar, Franco-Mena, Ringler, Medina Armijos, Morochz, Bustamante, Maynard, and Culebras, 2022 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium orientale*** (Rivero, 1968) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium orcostale*** (Rivero, 1968) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium pallidum*** (Rivero, 1985) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium pellucidum*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium talamancae*** (Taylor, 1952) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium tatayoi*** Castroviejo-Fisher, Ayarzagüena, and Vilà, 2007 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium taylori*** (Goin, 1968) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium tricolor*** Castroviejo-Fisher, Vilà, Ayarzagüena, Blanc, and Ernst, 2011 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium valerioi*** (Dunn, 1931) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium vireovittatum*** (Starrett and Savage, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium viridissimum*** (Taylor, 1942) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hyalinobatrachium yaku*** Guayasamin, Cisneros-Heredia, Maynard, Lynch, Culebras, and Hamilton, 2017 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Hydnophora* spp.** Fischer de Waldheim 1807 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora aurorae* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora bonsai*** Veron, 1990 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora breviconus* Nemenzo = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora contignatio* (Forskål, 1775) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora demidovii* Fischer de Waldheim, 1807 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora exesa*** (Pallas, 1766) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora grandis*** Gardiner, 1904 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora gyrosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora lobata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora mayori* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana, 1846)
- Hydnophora microconos*** (Lamarck, 1816) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora pilosa*** Veron, 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora polygonata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydnophora ramosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Hydnophora grandis* Gardiner, 1904
- Hydnophora rigida*** (Dana, 1846) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora tenella* Quelch, 1886 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Hydrichtis* spp.** Pocock, 1921 II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hydrichtis maculicollis*** (Lichtenstein, 1835) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter (S) Nutria de cuello manchado (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
- Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*

- Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
Hydrodynastes gigas (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) = *Cyclagras gigas* (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854)
Hydrosalamandra = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
Hydrosalamandra japonica Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosalamandra japonica (Temminck, 1836) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosalamandra siboldi Leuckart, 1840 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
Hydrosaurus giganteus Gray, 1845 = *Varanus giganteus* (Gray, 1845)
Hydrosaurus gouldii Gray, 1838 = *Varanus gouldii* (Gray, 1838)
Hydrosaurus marmoratus Deraniyagala, 1944 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Hydrosaurus nuchalis Günther, 1872 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Günther 1872)
Hyelaphus porcinus (Zimmermann, 1780) = *Axis porcinus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
hyena, Striped (E): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hyène rayée (F): *Hyaena hyaena*
Hyla callidryas Cope, 1862 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Hyla holochlora Salvin, 1860 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Hyla moreletii Duméril, 1853 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Hyla moreletii Keferstein, 1868 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Hyla nigerrima Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hylaplesia aurata Cope, 1863 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
Hylaplesia aurata (Girard, 1855) = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
Hylaplesia de cocteau Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
Hylaplesia flavopicta Lutz, 1925 = *Ameerega flavopicta* (A. Lutz, 1925)
Hylaplesia ignita (Cope, 1874) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia ignita Knauer, 1883 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia labialis (Cope, 1874) = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
Hylaplesia labialis Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega labialis* (Cope, 1874)
Hylaplesia lugubris Brocchi, 1882 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia lugubris (Schmidt, 1857) = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia nigerrima (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hylaplesia picta Bibron In Tschudi, 1838 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
Hylaplesia pumilio Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia pumilio (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia speciosa Günther, 1859 "1858" = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia speciosa (Schmidt, 1857) = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia tinctoria Boie In Schlegel, 1826 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata Dunn, 1941 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
Hylaplesia tinctoria (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Hylaplesia trivittata (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hylaplesia trivittatus Knauer, 1883 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hylaplesia truncata (Cope, 1863) = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)
Hylaplesia typographa Brocchi, 1882 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hylaplesia typographa (Keferstein, 1867) = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
Hyla tinctoria Daudin, 1800 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Hyla tinctoria Schneider, 1799 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
Hyla trivittata Spix, 1824 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hylobates spp. I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
Hylobates abbotti Kloss, 1929 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Gibbon (S) Gibón de Abbott (F) Gibbon d'Abbott
Hylobates agilis F. Cuvier, 1821 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon (F) Gibbon agile
Hylobates agilis albibarbis F. Cuvier, 1821 = *Hylobates albibarbis* Lyon, 1911
Hylobates albibarbis Lyon, 1911 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean agile gibbon, Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
Hylobates concolor gabriellae (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
Hylobates concolor hainanus (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
Hylobates concolor (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus concolor* (Harlan, 1826)
Hylobates concolor leucogenys (Harlan, 1826) = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
Hylobates funereus I. Geoffroy, 1850 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) East Bornean Gray Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Northern Gray Gibbon (S) Gibón de Sabah (F) Gibbon de Geoffroy
Hylobates gabriellae Thomas, 1909 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
Hylobates hoolock (Harlan, 1834) = *Bunopithecus hoolock* (Harlan, 1834)
Hylobates klossii (Miller, 1903) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon,

- Mentawai Gibbon (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano (F) Siamang de Kloss
- Hylobates lar** (Linnaeus, 1771) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon (S) Gibón de manos blancas (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
- Hylobates lar agilis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates agilis* F. Cuvier, 1821
- Hylobates lar moloch* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates moloch* (Audebert, 1798)
- Hylobates lar muelleri* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates muelleri* Martin, 1841
- Hylobates lar pileatus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Hylobates pileatus* (Gray, 1861)
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus gabriellae* (Thomas, 1909)
- Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus leucogenys* (Ogilby, 1840)
- Hylobates leucogenys siki* Ogilby, 1840 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates moloch** (Audebert, 1798) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Gibbon, Moloch gibbon, Owa jawa, Silvery Gibbon (S) Gibón ceniciento (F) Gibbon cendré
- Hylobates muelleri** Martin, 1841 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Gibbon, Bornean grey gibbon, Borneo gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon (S) Gibón de Mueller (F) Gibbon de Muller
- Hylobates pileatus** (Gray, 1861) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon (S) Gibón de cresta negra
- Hylobates siki* Delacour, 1951 = *Nomascus siki* Delacour, 1951
- Hylobates syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821) = *Symphalangus syndactylus* (Raffles, 1821)
- HYLOBATIDAE spp.** Gray, 1871 I (Mammalia) (S) Gibones (F) Gibbons
- Hylocharis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylocharis chrysura** (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird, Gilded sapphire (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado (F) Saphir à queue d'or
- Hylocharis cyanus** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco (F) Saphir azuré
- Hylocharis eliciae** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, Blue-throated sapphire (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul (F) Saphir d'Elicia
- Hylocharis grayi** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire (S) Zafiro cabeciazul (F) Saphir ulyse
- Hylocharis humboldtii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Hylocharis leucotis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eared Hummingbird (S) Colibrí orejiblanco (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
- Hylocharis sapphirina** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
- Hylocharis xantusii** (Lawrence, 1861) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Xantus (F) Saphir de Xantus
- Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1860) = *Hylocharis xantusii* (Lawrence, 1861)
- Hylomantis lemur* Boulenger, 1882 = *Agalychnis lemur* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Hylonympha spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Hylonympha macrocerca** Gould, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí tijereta (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux
- Hyloxalus azureiventris** (Kneller & Henle, 1985) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky blue poison dart frog, Sky-blue Poison Frog (S) Rana dardo de vientre azul, Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, Rana venenosa, Rana venenosa azul cielo (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
- Hynobius amjiensis* Gu, 1992 III HYNOBIIDAE (Amphibia) (F) Salamandre d'Asie
- Hypancistrus zebra** Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1991 II 59 LORICARIIDAE (Actinopteri) (S) Acari-zebra, Imperial zebra, Pleco imperial, Zebra, Zebra pleco, Zebrinha
- Hypaspistes* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Hypaspistes dipsadides* Ogilby, 1891 = *Morelia amethistina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Hyperoodon spp.** Lacépède, 1804 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Hyperoodon ampullatus** (Forster, 1770) I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlehead, North atlantic bottlenose whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, Ballena nariz de botella del norte (F) Baleine à bec commune, Hyperoodon boréal
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hyperoodon planifrons** Flower, 1882 I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic bottlenose whale, Flatheaded bottlenose whale, Southern Bottlenose Whale (S) Ballena a nariz de botella del sur, Ballena hocico de botella del sur (F) Hyperoodon austral
- Hyperoodon rostratus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Hyperoodon ampullatus* (Forster, 1770)
- Hypocharmosyna* = *Charmosyna* Wagler, 1832
- Hypocharmosyna amabilis* (E. P. Ramsay, 1876) = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Hypocharmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860) = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Hypocharmosyna meeki* Rothschild & Hartert, 1901 = *Charmosyna meeki* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1901)
- Hypocharmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911) = *Charmosyna multistriata* (Rothschild, 1911)
- Hypocharmosyna palmarum* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Hypocharmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1835) = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis* (P. L. Sclater, 1881) = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)

- Hypocharmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862) = *Charmosyna rubronotata* (Wallace, 1862)
Hypocharmosyna toxopei Siebers, 1930 = *Charmosyna toxopei* (Siebers, 1930)
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Hypochton pisciformis Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypochton pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Hypolaïs ictérine (F): *Hippolaïs icterina*
Hypotaenidia sylvestris (P. L. Sclater, 1870) I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe (F) Râle de l'île de Lord Howe, Râle de l'île Lord Howe, Râle sylvestre
Hypuroptila = *Chalybura* Reichenbach, 1854
Hypuroptila urochrysis Gould, 1861 = *Chalybura urochrysis* (Gould, 1861)
Hysaplesia nigerrima Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Hysaplesia trivittata Schlegel, 1826 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
ibex, Asiatic (E): *Capra sibirica*
Ibex de Sibérie (F): *Capra sibirica*
ibex, Himalayan (E): *Capra sibirica*
Ibex, Siberian (E): *Capra sibirica*
Íbice siberiano (S): *Capra sibirica*
Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
ibis, Asian crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis blanco japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis crestado japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
Ibis nippon Temminck, 1835 = *Nipponia nippon* (Temminck, 1835)
Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibochinado (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
***Ibycter* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Ibycter americanus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara (S) Caracara comeacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
Ichthyaelus nanus Blyth, 1842 = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
***Ichthyophaga* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo menor (F) Pygargue nain
Ichthyophaga ichthyaelus (Horsfield, 1821) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (S) Pigarguillo común (F) Pygargue à tête grise
Ichthyophaga nana (Blyth, 1842) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Icthyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus Gil Lletget, 1918 = *Xanthopsar flavus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ichthyophaga humilis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Ichthyophaga humilis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
Ichthyophaga ichthyaelus (Horsfield, 1821) = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaelus* (Horsfield, 1821)
***Ictinaetus* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinaetus malaiensis (Temminck, 1822) = *Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck, 1822)
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck, 1822) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle (S) Águila milana (F) Aigle noir
***Ictinia* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson, 1811) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Kite (S) Elanio del Mississippi, Milano del Misisipi, Milano misisipero (F) Milan du Mississippi
Ictinia plumbea (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Kite (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, Milano plumizo (F) Milan bleuâtre
***Idiotrochus* spp.** Wells 1935 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus alatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus Duncan, 1865 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Idiotrochus kikutii (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus perexigua (Dennant, 1906) = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax = *Microhierax*
Ierax melanoleucos Blyth, 1843 = *Microhierax melanoleucos* (Blyth, 1843)
***Iguana* spp.** Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Iguana (S): *Iguana iguana*

Iguana acanthura Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana, Acklin's ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

iguana, Aguas Valley (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*

Iguana armata Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*

iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura cychlura*

iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*

iguana, Baja California Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

iguana, Baker's spiny-tail (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*

iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*

Iguana bellii Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana, Black-chested Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

iguana, Blue (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Campeche Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*

iguana, Cape Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*

iguana, Cayos Cochinos (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

iguana, Central Bahamian rock (E): *Cyclura rileyi*

iguana, Central fijian banded (E): *Brachylophus bulabula*

Iguana clamosa Laurenti, 1768 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758

iguana, Clouded rock (E): *Cyclura nubila*

iguana, Club-tail (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

iguana cola chata (S): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*

iguana, Common green (E): *Iguana iguana*

iguana, Common land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*

iguana, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura similis*

iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*

iguana cornuda de Blainville (S): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*

iguana cornuda de la isla de Cedros (S): *Phrynosoma cerroense*

iguana cornuda del golfo de México (S): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*

iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*

iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*

Iguana cycluroides Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana de la Isla de Roatán (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

iguana de la Isla de Utila (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*

iguana del Balsas (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*

Iguana delicatissima Laurenti, 1768 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana (F) Iguane des Antilles, Iguane des petites antilles

iguana del Valle de Aguán (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana de palo (S): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*

iguana de roca (S): *Ctenosaura similis*

iguana de tuno (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana enana (S): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*

iguana espinosa de Baja California (S): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*

iguana espinosa de Isla San Esteban (S): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*

iguana espinosa de la Isla de San Pedro Nolasco (S): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*

iguana espinosa del Golfo (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*

iguana espinosa de Sonora (S): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*

iguana espinosa Mexicana (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

iguana, Fernandina marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Fijian banded (E): *Brachylophus bulabula*

iguana, Fijian crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*

iguana, Five-keeled spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*

iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus subcristatus*

iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Galapagos pink land (E): *Conolophus marthae*

iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Grand cayman blue (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Grand cayman rock (E): *Cyclura lewisi*

iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*

iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*

iguana, Hispaniolan rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

iguana, Hispaniolan rock (E): *Cyclura cornuta*

iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*

Iguana iguana Linnaeus, 1758 II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common green iguana, Common Iguana, Green Iguana (S) Gallina de palo, Iguana, Iguana verde (F) Iguane commun, Iguane vert

iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*

iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*

iguana, Jamaican ground (E): *Cyclura collei*

iguana, Jamaican rock (E): *Cyclura collei*

Iguana lanceolata Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802

iguana, Lau banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*

iguana, Lesser Antillean (E): *Iguana delicatissima*

iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*

iguana, Mexican Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*

iguana, Mona rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*

iguana, Motagua spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*

iguana, Navassa (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa island (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana, Navassa rock (E): *Cyclura onchiopsis*

iguana negra (S): *Ctenosaura pectinata*

Iguana negra (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 iguana, Northern bahamian rock (E): *Cyclura cythlura*
 iguana, Oaxacan spinytail (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 Iguana, Oaxacan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 iguana, Oaxaca Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 iguana, Paleate Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 iguana, Pink (E): *Conolophus marthae*
 Iguana rayada (S): *Ctenosaura similis*
 Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
 iguana, Rhinoceros rock (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguana rhinolopha (Fitzinger, 1843) = *Iguana iguana* Linnaeus, 1758
 Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguana rinoceronte (S): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 iguana, Rio Aguas (E): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Iguana rosada (S): *Conolophus marthae*
 iguana, San Esteban Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*
 iguana, San Pedro Nolasco Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*
 Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguanas de Tuno (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana similis Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura similis* Gray, 1830
 iguana, Sonoran Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*
 Iguana, Southern Honduran Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*
 Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana teres Gray, 1831 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
 Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 iguana, Tongan banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 iguana, Turks and caicos rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 iguana, Turks Island (E): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 iguana, Utila spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 iguana, Veracruz Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
 Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Western Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
 Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
 iguana, Yellow-backed Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
 iguana, Yucatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura defensor*
 Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
 Iguane a cornes (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
 Iguane à petites cornes rhino (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
 Iguane à queue épineuse á dos jeune (F): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse courte (F): *Ctenosaura quinquecarinata*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Campeche (F): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Golfe du Mexique (F): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de la Vallée d'Águán (F): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Nolasco (F): *Ctenosaura nolascensis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de Roatán (F): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île de San Esteban (F): *Ctenosaura conspicuosa*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de l'île d'Útil (F): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Michoacán (F): *Ctenosaura clarki*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Oaxaca (F): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Sonora (F): *Ctenosaura macrolopha*
 Iguane à queue épineuse de Yucatán (F): *Ctenosaura defensor*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Cape (F): *Ctenosaura hemilopha*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Guatemala (F): *Ctenosaura palearis*
 Iguane à queue épineuse du Sud de Honduras (F): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*
 Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
 Iguane commun à queue épineuse (F): *Ctenosaura similis*
 Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane des petites antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
 Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
 Iguane Mexicain à queue épineuse (F): *Ctenosaura pectinata*
 Iguane noir d'Útila (F): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
 Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
 Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus*
 Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
 Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des galápagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus*
 Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
 Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
 Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
 Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
 iguanita de Campeche (S): *Ctenosaura alfredschmidti*
 Iguanita de Oaxaca (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Iguanita maya (S): *Ctenosaura defensor*

- Ikakogi* spp.** Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb, Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ikakogi ispacue*** Rada, Dias, Pérez-González, Anganoy-Criollo, Rueda-Solano, Pinto-E., Mejía Quintero, Vargas-Salinas, and Grant, 2019 II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ikakogi tayrona*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II
CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
Imperial zebra (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*
Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
- Incilius periglenes*** (Savage, 1967) I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte verde golden toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde (F) Crapaud doré, Crapaud vert du Sonora
Incilius periglenes Frost, Mendelson & Pramuk, 2009 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (S): *Indriidae*
- Indopacetus* spp.** II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Indopacetus pacificus*** (Longman, 1926) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, Tropical bottlenose whale (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, Zifio de longman (F) Baleine a bec de longman, Mesoplodon de Longman
- Indophyllia* spp.** Gerth 1921 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Indophyllia macassarensis*** Best & Hoeksema, 1987 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Indotestudo* spp.** II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Indotestudo elongata*** (Blyth, 1853) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise (F) Tortue à tête jaune
- Indotestudo forstenii*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, East Indian tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, Sulawesi tortoise (F) Tortue des Célèbes
- Indotestudo travancorica*** (Boulenger, 1907) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de la India (F) Tortue de Travancore
- Indri* spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Indri (F): *Indri indri*
Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
- INDRIIDAE spp.** Burnett, 1828 I (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly Lemurs (S) Indirs, Avahis, Sifacas, Lémures Lanudos (F) Avahis Laineux, Indris, Sifakas
- Indri indri*** (Gmelin, 1788) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris (S) Indri colicorto (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte
Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
Indris (E): *Indri indri*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus tattersalli*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*
Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- Inferiolabiata* spp.** Broch 1951 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata labiata*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata lowei*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inferiolabiata spinosa*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Inia* spp.** II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
- Inia araguaiaensis*** Hrbek, Da Silva, Dutra, Gravena, Martin, & Farias, 2014 II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Araguaian boto
Inia boliviensis d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Inia geoffrensis* (de Blainville, 1817)
- Inia geoffrensis*** (de Blainville, 1817) II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, Pink dolphin (S) Buefo, Delfin rosado (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Dauphin rose, Inia
- INIIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
Inseparable cachetón (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*

- Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inséparable rose-gorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
Intellagama spp. Wells and Wellington, 1985 III
 AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Intellagama lesueurii (Gray, 1831) III AGAMIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Water dragon
Ionolaima = *Heliodoxa*
Ionolaima schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847) = *Heliodoxa*
schreibersii (Bourcier, 1847)
 Irbis (F): *Panthera uncia*
 Irvine Guitarra (S): *Rhinobatos irvinei*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isogomphodon spp. Gill, 1862 II CARCHARHINIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii)
Isogomphodon oxyrhynchus (Valenciennes, 1839) II
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Daggernose
 shark
Isophyllastrea spp. Matthai 1928 II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Isophyllastrea rigida (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral (S) Micetocoral
 áspero (F) Corail étoile rugueux
Isophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II
 MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Isophyllia erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia*
erythraea (Klunzinger, 1879)
Isophyllia multiflora Verrill, 1901 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis
 & Solander, 1786)
Isophyllia rigida (Dana, 1846) = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 (Dana, 1846)
Isophyllia sinuosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MUSSIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral
 sinuoso (F) Corail cactus sinueux
Isopora = *Acropora* Oken, 1815
Isopora brueggemanni (Brook, 1891) = *Acropora*
brueggemanni (Brook, 1891)
Isopora crateriformis Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora*
crateriformis (Gardiner, 1898)
Isopora cuneata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana,
 1846)
Isopora elizabethensis Veron, 2000 = *Acropora*
elizabethensis Veron, 2000
Isopora palifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Acropora palifera*
 (Lamarck, 1816)
Isopora togianensis Wallace, 1997 = *Acropora togianensis*
 Wallace, 1997
Isostichopus fuscus (Ludwig, 1875) III STICHOPODIDAE
 (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber (S) Pepino
 de mar (F) Holothurie géante
Istiurus cochinsinensis Cuvier, 1837 = *Physignathus*
cocincinus Cuvier, 1829
Istiurus physignathus Duméril & Bibron, 1837 =
Physignathus cocincinus Cuvier, 1829
Isuropsis dekayi Gill, 1862 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus bideni Phillipps, 1932 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus glaucus Müller and Henle, 1839 = *Isurus*
oxyrinchus Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus mako Whitley, 1929 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque, 1810 II LAMNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Mako, Shortfin mako (S) Mako,
 Marrajo común, Marrajo dientuso, Tiburón mako aletas
 cortas, tiburón mako de aleta corta (F) Mako, Requin
 mako, Requin-taupe bleu, Taupe bleu
Isurus paucus Guitart, 1966 II LAMNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Longfin Mako, Longfin mako
 shark, Mako (S) Mako, Marrajo carite, Tiburón mako de
 aleta larga (F) Mako, Petit requin-taupe
Isurus spallanzanii Rafinesque, 1810 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Rafinesque, 1810
Isurus tigris africanus Smith, 1957 = *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Rafinesque, 1810
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke, 1821) II PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant (S) Faisán de sangre,
 Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán
 sanguineo (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée,
 Ithagines
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru mycteria (Lichtenstein, 1819) I CICONIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Jabiru (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú
 Americano (F) Jabiru, Jabiru américain, Jabiru
 d'Amérique
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Jacare = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
Jacare hirticollis Gray, 1867 = *Caiman crocodilus*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga = *Paleosuchus* Gray, 1862
Jacaretinga crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caiman*
crocodilus (Linnaeus, 1758)
Jacaretinga moschifer Spix, 1825 = *Paleosuchus*
palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807)
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 jackal, Eurasian golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
Jackypython carinata Hoser, 2009 = *Morelia carinata* (L.
 A. Smith, 1981)
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*

Jacquot (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (F): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarondi (F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jaguarundi, Texas (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Jamo (S): *Ctenosaura praeocularis*
 Jamo (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Jamo negro (S): *Ctenosaura melanosterna*
 Japan, Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania spp. Duncan 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania antarctica (Gravier, 1914) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania borealis Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania cailleti (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico de Caillet
Javania californica Cairns, 1994 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania delicata (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania eburnea (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania erhardti Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania exserta Cairns, 1995 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania fusca (Vaughan, 1907) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania galapagensis (Vaughan, 1906) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania insignis Duncan, 1876 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania lamprotichum (Moseley, 1880) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania nobile (Verrill, 1885) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Javania pachytheca Cairns, 1995 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
Javania pseudoalabastra Zibrowius, 1974 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania vitrea (Alcock, 1898) = *Javania cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
 Jawa, Owa (E): *Hylobates moloch*
Jerdonella = *Pangshura*
Jerdonella sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
 Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Jilguero (S): *Carduelis carduelis*
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Jilguero europeo (S): *Carduelis carduelis*
 Jilguero lúgano (S): *Carduelis spinus*
 Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Jirafa (S): *Giraffa camelopardalis*
 Jolom kok (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
 Joloque (S): *Claudius angustatus*
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Jubula lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Maned Owl (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune
Juliamyia julie (Bourcier, 1843) = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
 Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga brookei Bartlett, 1895 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
 Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka (Gray, 1835) = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga fusca Gray, 1870 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga hardwickii Gray, 1869 = *Batagur dhongoka* (Gray, 1835)
Kachuga intermedia Boulenger, 1889 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga kachuga (Gray, 1831) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga lineata (Boulenger, 1889) = *Batagur kachuga* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga major Gray, 1873 = *Batagur borneoensis* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Kachuga oldhami Gray 1869 = *Hardella thurjii* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga peguensis Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga smithii (Gray, 1863) = *Pangshura smithii* (Gray, 1863)
Kachuga sylhetensis (Jerdon, 1870) = *Pangshura sylhetensis* Jerdon, 1870
Kachuga tecta (Gray, 1831) = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Kachuga tentoria (Gray, 1834) = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)
Kachuga trilineata Gray, 1869 = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
Kachuga trivittata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) = *Batagur trivittata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1835)
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagou Huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*

- Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiser-i-hind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
 Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
 Kaka (S): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
 Kakapo (E): *Strigops habroptila*
 kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptila*
 Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 kakariki, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Kakatoe = *Cacatua* Vieillot, 1817
 Kakatoe alba (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
 Kakatoe ducrops (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
 Kakatoe galerita (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
 Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica (Latham, 1790) = *Cacatua ophthalmica* Sclater, 1864
 Kakatoe haematuropygia (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
 Kakatoe leadbeateri (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
 Kakatoe moluccensis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Kakatoe roseicapilla (Vieillot, 1817) = *Eolophus roseicapilla* (Vieillot, 1817)
 Kakatoe sanguinea goffini (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
 Kakatoe sanguinea (Gould, 1843) = *Cacatua sanguinea* Gould, 1843
 Kakatoe sulphurea (Gmelin, 1788) = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
 Kakatoe tenuirostris (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
 Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator (Kuhl, 1820) = *Cacatua pastinator* (Gould, 1841)
 Kakatoi vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Kalula guineti Grandidier, 1875 = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
 Kalula guineti Guibé, 1950 "1948" = *Dyscophus guineti* Grandidier, 1875
 Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 kangaroo, Grizzled tree (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Kangaroo, Lesueur's Rat (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 kangaroo, Vogelkop tree (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 kangaroo, White-throated tree (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Kangourou-rat de gaimard (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Karusaurus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 Karusaurus jordani Parker, 1936 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Léopard à queue épineuse de Jordan
 Karusaurus polyzonus A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle africain, Léopard à queue épineuse africain
Kaupifalco spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Kaupifalco monogrammicus (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard (S) Busardo gavián (F) Autour unibande, Buse unibande
 Kawekawean (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
 Kea (S): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (F): *Nestor notabilis*
 Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
 keel-back, Checkered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 keel-back, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Keniabititis worthingtoni 2014 = *Bitis worthingtoni* Parker, 1932
 Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
 Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
 Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
 Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Kestrel, Lesser (E): *Falco naumanni*
 Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
 kestrel, Malagasy (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
 Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
 Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
 Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araeus*
 Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
 Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
 Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 Ketupa blakistoni (Seeböhm, 1884) = *Bubo blakistoni* Seeböhm, 1884
Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny fish owl, Tawny Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
Ketupa ketupu (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy fish owl, Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador malayo (F) Kétoupa malais

- Ketupa zeylonensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown fish owl, Brown Fish-Owl (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán (F) Kétoupa brun
 Khur (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Kiang (S): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (F): *Equus kiang*
 Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
 King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
 King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
***Kinixys* spp.** Bell, 1827 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinixys australis Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys belliana (Gray, 1831) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
Kinixys belliana natalensis Gray, 1831 = *Kinixys natalensis* Hewitt, 1935
Kinixys castanea Bell, 1827 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
 Kinixys du kwazulu-natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys erosa (Schweigger, 1812) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
Kinixys homeana Bell, 1827 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Home
Kinixys jordani Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys lobatsiana (Power, 1927) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lobatse hinge-back tortoise, Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys natalensis Hewitt, 1935 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kwazulu-natal hinge-backed tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged-back tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys du kwazulu-natal, Kinixys du Natal
Kinixys nogueyi (Lataste, 1886) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis Rüppell, 1845 = *Kinixys belliana* (Gray, 1831)
Kinixys spekii Gray, 1863 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi Hewitt, 1931 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
Kinixys zombensis Hewitt, 1931 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, Bell's Hinged Tortoise (F) Kinixys de Bell
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
 kinkajú (S): *Potos flavus*
***Kinosternon* spp.** Spix, 1824 I/II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinosternon abaxillare Baur, 1925 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinosternon acutum Gray, 1831 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tabasco Mud Turtle (S) chechagua de monte, Montera, Pochitoque jaguactero o negro, Tortuga pecho quebrado de Tabasco
Kinosternon acutum Stejneger, 1941 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Kinosternon alamosae Berry & Legler, 1980 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tabasco Mud Turtle (S) chechagua de monte, Montera, Pochitoque jaguactero o negro, Tortuga pecho quebrado de Tabasco
Kinosternon alamosa Rogner, 1996 = *Kinosternon alamosae* Berry & Legler, 1980
Kinosternon alamosae Pritchard, 1979 = *Kinosternon alamosae* Berry & Legler, 1980
Kinosternon angustipons Legler, 1965 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Mud Turtle, Narrow-bridged Mud Turtle (S) tortuga de barro de puente estrecho, Tortuga de pantano Centroamericana
Kinosternon arizonense Gilmore, 1922 = *Kinosternon stejnegeri* Hartweg, 1938
Kinosternon baurii (Garman, 1891) II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Striped mud turtle (S) Tortuga de barro rayada
Kinosternon berendtianum Mertens, Müller & Rust, 1934 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Kinosternon berentianum Duellman, 1965 = *Kinosternon acutum* Gray, 1831
Kinosternon brevicaudatum Spix, 1824 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Kinosternon carinatum Stejneger & Barbour, 1917 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
Kinosternon chimalhuaca Berry, Seidel & Iverson, 1996 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jalisco Mud Turtle (S) Tortuga de pantano jalisciense
Kinosternon cora Loc-Barragán, Reyes-Velasco, Woolrich-Piña, Grünwald, Anaya, Rangel-Mendoza & López-Luna, 2020 I KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
Kinosternon creaseri Hartweg, 1934 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Creaser's Mud Turtle (S) Tortuga de pantano yucateca
Kinosternon cruentatum DUMÉRIL, BIBRON & DUMÉRIL, 1851 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Kinosternon depressum Ernst & Barbour, 1989 = *Sternotherus depressus* Tinkle & Webb, 1955
Kinosternon depressus Welch, 1994 = *Sternotherus depressus* Tinkle & Webb, 1955
Kinosternon dunni Schmidt, 1947 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dunn's Mud Turtle (S) Tortuga de pantano Colombiana

- Kinosternon durangoense*** Iverson, 1979 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Durango Mud Turtle
(S) Casquito de los presones
- Kinosternon flavescens*** (Agassiz, 1857) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Mud Turtle (S)
Tortuga casquito amarilla
- Kinosternon herrerae*** Stejneger, 1925 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herrera's mud turtle
(S) Casquillo de herrera, Garlapago, Pochitoque,
Tortuga casquito pecho quebrado, Tortuga pecho
quebrado de Herrera
- Kinosternon hippocrepis* Gray, 1856 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternon hirtipes*** (Wagler, 1833) II KINOSTERNIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Lake Chapala Mud Turtle, Mexican
Plateau Mud Turtle, Pátzcuaro Mud Turtle,
Rough-Footed Mud Turtle, San Juanico Mud Turtle,
Valley of Mexico Mud Turtle, Viesca Mud Turtle (S)
casquito de la presa San Juanico, casquito del Lago
Chapala, casquito de Pátzcuaro, casquito de Viesca,
Tortuga casquito del Valle de México, Tortuga pecho
quebrado pata rugosa
- Kinosternon integrum*** (LeConte, 1854) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Mud Turtle
(S) Tortuga pecho quebrado mexicana
- Kinosternon leuconostomum* Maldonado, 1953 =
Kinosternon leucostomum (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Kinosternon leucostomum*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) White-lipped Mud
Turtle (Northern and Southern White-lipped Mud
Turtle) (S) Tortuga pecho quebrado labios blancos
- Kinosternon longicaudatum* Spix, 1824 = *Kinosternon
scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternon louisianae* Baur, 1893 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternon mopanum* Neill, 1965 = *Kinosternon
leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Kinosternon oaxacae*** Berry & Iverson, 1980 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oaxaca Mud Turtle (S)
Tortuga pecho quebrado oaxaqueña
- Kinosternon odoratum* Gray, 1831 = *Sternotherus
odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Kinosternon panamensis* Schmidt, 1946 = *Kinosternon
scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternon pennsylvanicum* Bell, 1825 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternon postinguinale* Schmidt, 1946 = *Kinosternon
leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Kinosternon punctatum* Gray, 1856 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternon scorpioides*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-cheeked Mud
Turtle, Scorpion Mud Turtle, White-throated Mud Turtle
(S) Tortuga pecho quebrado escorpión
- Kinosternon shavianum* Bell, 1825 = *Kinosternon
scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternon shawianum* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 =
Kinosternon scorpioides (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternon sonoriense*** (LeConte, 1854) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sonora Mud Turtle (S)
Tortuga pecho quebrado sonorensis
- Kinosternon spooneri* Collins, 1991 = *Kinosternon
flavescens* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Kinosternon steindachneri*** Siebenrock, 1906 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinosternon stejnegeri*** Hartweg, 1938 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinosternon subrubrum*** (Lacépède, 1788) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Mud Turtle,
Eastern Mud Turtle, Florida Mud Turtle, Mississippi
Mud Turtle (S) Tortuga de lodo oriental
- Kinosternon subrubrum* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Kinosternon
steindachneri* Siebenrock, 1906
- Kinosternon triporcatum* Gray, 1831 = *Staurotypus
triporcatum* (Wiegmann, 1828)
- Kinosternon vogti*** López-Luna, Cupul-Magaña,
Escobedo-Galván, González-Hernández,
Centenero-Alcalá, Rangel-Mendoza, Ramírez-Ramírez
& Cazares-Hernández, 2018 I KINOSTERNIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Kinosternum brevicaudatum* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternum doubledayi* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternum flavescens* Cope, 1892 = *Kinosternon
flavescens* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Kinosternum guttatum* LeConte, 1854 = *Sternotherus
odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Kinosternum henrici* LeConte, 1860 = *Kinosternon
sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Kinosternum hirtipes* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
hirtipes* (Wagler, 1833)
- Kinosternum integrum* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
- Kinosternum leucostomum* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Kinosternum longicaudatum* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Kinosternum odoratum* Bonaparte, 1830 = *Sternotherus
odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Kinosternum sonoriense* LeConte, 1854 = *Kinosternon
sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Kinosternum subrubrum* Schwartz, 1961 = *Kinosternon
subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Kinosternum acutum* Alvarez del Toro, 1973 = *Kinosternon
acutum* Gray, 1831
- Kinyongia* spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinyongia adolfifriederici* (Sternfeld, 1912) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Chameleon,
Ituri dwarf chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon (F)
Caméléon nain d'Ituri
- Kinyongia asheorum* Necas, Sindaco, Koren, Kopecká,
Malonza & Modry, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Mount Nyiro bearded chameleon
- Kinyongia boehmei* Lutzmann & Necas, 2002 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Böhme's
Two-horned Chameleon, Taita blade-horned
chameleon

- Kinyongia carpenteri* (Boulenger, 1901) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpenter's
Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (F)
Caméléon nain de Carpenter
- Kinyongia excubitor* (Barbour, 1911) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya
sentinel chameleon, Mt Kenya hornless chameleon
- Kinyongia fischeri* (Reichenow, 1887) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fischer's
Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon, Nguru
blade-horned chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de
Fischer
- Kinyongia gyrolepis*** Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Circular-scaled chameleon
- Kinyongia itombwensis*** Hughes, Kusamba, Behangana
& Greenbaum, 2017 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinyongia magomberae* Menegon, Tolley, Jones, Rovero,
Marshall & Tilbury, 2009 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Magombero chameleon, Magombero
single-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia matschiei* (Werner, 1895) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant East
Usambara blade-horned chameleon, Matschie's
two-horned chameleon, Matschie's two-horned
chameleon
- Kinyongia msuyae*** Menegon, Loader, Davenport, Howell,
Tilbury, Machaga & Tolley, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Kinyongia multituberculata* (Nieden, 1913) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) West Usambara
blade-horned chameleon, West Usambara two-horned
chameleon, West Usambara two-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia mulyai*** Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Kinyongia oxyrhina* Klaver & Böhme, 1988 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern arc
sharp-nosed chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf
Chameleon, Rednose dwarf chameleon, Uluguru
One-horned Chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
- Kinyongia rugegensis*** Hughes, Kusamba, Behangana &
Greenbaum, 2017 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinyongia tavetana* (Steindachner, 1891) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kilimanjaro
blade-horned chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro
Two-horned Chameleon, Mt. Kilimanjaro two-horned
chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
- Kinyongia tenuis* (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single
Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon,
Usambara flap-nosed chameleon, Usambara
Soft-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia tolleyae*** Hughes, Kusamba, Behangana &
Greenbaum, 2017 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Kinyongia uluguruense* (Loveridge, 1957) = *Kinyongia*
uluguruensis (Loveridge, 1957)
- Kinyongia uluguruensis* (Loveridge, 1957) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru
Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chameleon, Uluguru
two-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia uthmoelleri* (Müller, 1938) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hanang Hornless
Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon (F) Caméléon
nain du sud et du Namaqua
- Kinyongia vanheygeni* Necas, 2009 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto
single-horned chameleon
- Kinyongia vosseleri* (Nieden, 1913) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Vosseler's
blade-horned chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned
Chameleon
- Kinyongia xenorhina* (Boulenger, 1901) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rwenzori
plate-nosed chameleon, Single Welded-horn
Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon,
Strange-nosed Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
- Kionotrochus* spp.** Dennant 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Kionotrochus avis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Kionotrochus hoodensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Kionotrochus minimus* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) =
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937)
- Kionotrochus suteri*** Dennant, 1906 II TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Kipunji (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
- Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- kite, Gray-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
- Kite, Letter-winged (E): *Elanus scriptus*
- Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
- Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
- Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
- Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
- Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
- Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
- kite, White-collared (E): *Leptodon forbesi*
- Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
- Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*

- Kittacincla malabarica* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Copsychus malabaricus* (Scopoli, 1788)
- Klais spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Klais guimeti** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Violet-headed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucuito cabeza azul (F) Colibri à tête violette
- Kobus kafuensis* = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
- Kobus leche** Gray, 1850 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lechwe, Southern lechwe (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe
- Kobus leche kafuensis* Haltenorth, 1963 = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
- Kobus leche smithemani* (Lydekker, 1900) = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
- Kobus smithemani* = *Kobus leche* Gray, 1850
- Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Kogia spp. II ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Kogia breviceps** (Blainville, 1838) II ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo (F) Cachalot pygmée
- Kogia sima** (Owen, 1866) II ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (S) Cachalote enano (F) Cachalot nain
- Kogia simus* (Owen, 1866) = *Kogia sima* (Owen, 1866)
- Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
- Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulea*
- Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
- Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
- Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Kouprey (F): *Bos sauveli*
- Kouprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
- Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
- Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus luteus*
- Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Labiopora* = *Errina* Gray 1835
- Labiopora antarctica* (Gray, 1872) = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
- Labyrinthocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Labyrinthocyathus cornu* (Gardiner, 1904) = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus* (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Labyrinthocyathus delicatus** (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Labyrinthocyathus facetus** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Labyrinthocyathus langae** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinth Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón laberíntico
- Labyrinthocyathus limatulus** (Squires, 1964) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Labyrinthocyathus quaylei** (Durham, 1947) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lacerta acanthura* Shaw, 1802 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Lacerta aegyptia* Forskål, 1775 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Lacerta capensis* Sparrman, 1783 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lacerta chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lacerta cordylus* Broadley, 1971 = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta crocodilus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caiman crocodilus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lacerta exanthematica* Bosc, 1792 = *Varanus exanthematicus* (Bosc, 1792)
- Lacerta gangetica* Gmelin, 1789 = *Gavialis gangeticus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta monitor* = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lacerta nilotica* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Lacerta pumila* Gmelin, 1789 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Lacerta scutata* Linnaeus 1758 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lacerta varia* Shaw, 1790 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Lafresnaya spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Lafresnaya lafresnayi** (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Velvetbreast (S) Colibrí aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo (F) Colibri de Lafresnaye
- Lagarhja de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lagartija-cornuda de desierto (S): *Phrynosoma platyrhinos*
- Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lagarto aguja (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto amarillo (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto blanco (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto blanco (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
- Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lagarto cornudo (S): *Phrynosoma*
- Lagarto cornudo de Erdelen (S): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
- Lagarto (cornudo) de Karu (S): *Ceratophora karu*
- Lagarto cornudo de nariz escamosa (S): *Ceratophora aspera*
- Lagarto cornudo de san diego (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastix geyri*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastix thomasi*
- Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lagarto de labio pintado (S): *Calotes ceylonensis*
- Lagarto de mejilla negra (S): *Calotes nigrilabris*
- Lagarto de nariz giba (S): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
- lagarto de Tennent (S): *Ceratophora tennentii*
- Lagarto dragón (S): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (S): *Uromastix aegyptia*

- Lagarto escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
- Lagarto gigante de el hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto gigante del Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (S): *Saara hardwickii*
- Lagarto nariz de hoja (S): *Ceratophora tennentii*
- Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
- Lagarto pigmeo de la cordillera de Knuckles (S): *Cophotis dumbara*
- Lagarto real (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Lagarto rinoceronte (S): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
- Lagarto silbador (S): *Calotes liolepis*
- Lagarto silbador de Desilva (S): *Calotes desilvai*
- Lagarto silbador de Manamendra-Arachchi (S): *Calotes manamendrai*
- Lagarto sin cresta (S): *Calotes liocephalus*
- Lagarto sin cresta de Pethiyagoda (S): *Calotes pethiyagodai*
- Lagartos pigmeos (S): *Cophotis ceylanica*
- Lagenodelphis spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenodelphis hosei** Fraser, 1956 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin (S) Delfín de Borneo (F) Dauphin de Fraser
- Lagenorhynchus spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagenorhynchus acutus** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín de costados blancos, Delfín de flancos blancos (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus albirostris** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin (S) Delfín de hocico blanco, Delfín de pico blanco (F) Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique
- Lagenorhynchus australis** (Peale, 1848) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's Dolphin (S) Delfín austral (F) Dauphin de peale, Lagénorhynque de Peale
- Lagenorhynchus cruciger** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin (S) Delfín cruzado (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque crucigère
- Lagenorhynchus electra* Gray, 1846 = *Peponocephala electra* (Gray, 1846)
- Lagenorhynchus obliquidens** Gill, 1865 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin (S) Delfín lagenor ringo (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique
- Lagenorhynchus obscurus** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin (S) Delfín listado, Delfín obscuro (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
- Lagenorhynchus superciliosus* Lesson & Garnot, 1826 = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
- Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
- Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
- Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
- Lagorchestes hirsutus** Gould, 1844 I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mala, Ormala, Rufous hare wallaby, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup (S) Canguro liebre peludo, Canguro-liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo (F) Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
- Lagostrophus fasciatus** (Péron & Lesueur, 1807) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded hare wallaby, Banded Hare-wallaby, Maning, Munning (S) Canguro liebre rayado, Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado (F) Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
- Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
- Lagothrix spp.** II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lagothrix cana** É. Geoffroy, 1812 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's woolly monkey, Peruvian woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo
- Lagothrix flavicauda* Humboldt, 1812 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix hendeei* Thomas, 1927 = *Oreonax flavicauda* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lagotricha* (Humboldt, 1812)
- Lagothrix lagotricha** (Humboldt, 1812) II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey, Woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo, Mono barrigudo, Mono caparro, Mono choyo, Mono lanudo (F) Lagothriche de Humboldt, Singe laineux
- Lagothrix lagotricha cana* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix cana* É. Geoffroy, 1812
- Lagothrix lagotricha lugens* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix lugens* Elliot, 1907
- Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii* (Humboldt, 1812) = *Lagothrix poeppigii* Schinz, 1844
- Lagothrix lugens** Elliot, 1907 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Colombian Woolly Monkey (S) Mono barrigudo, Mono Barrigudo
- Lagothrix poeppigii** Schinz, 1844 II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Poeppig's woolly monkey, Poeppig's Woolly Monkey, Red woolly monkey, Silvery woolly monkey (S) Macaco barrigudo, Mono barrigudo, Mono choro, Mono laudo plateado (F) Lagothriche de Castelnau
- Lagothriche de Castelnau (F): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
- Lama glama guanicoe* = *Lama guanicoe* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Lama guanicoe** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guanaco (S) Guanaco (F) Guanaco
- Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du nord (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin d'Amérique du sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*
- Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Lamantino norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
- Lamantin ouest-africain (F): *Trichechus senegalensis*

- Lama vicugna* (Molina, 1782) = *Vicugna vicugna* (Molina, 1782)
- Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Lamie (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Lamiopsis spp.** Gill, 1862 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Lamiopsis temminckii** (Müller & Henle, 1839) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Broadfin shark
- Lamiopsis tephrodes** (Fowler, 1905) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Borneo broadfin shark
- Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lammergeyer (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Lamna guentheri* Murray, 1884 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna huidobrii* Philippi, 1887 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna nasus** (Bonnaterre, 1788) II LAMNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Beaumaris shark, Blue dog, Mackerel shark, Porbeagle, Porbeagle shark, Porbeale shark (S) Cailón, Cailón marrajo, Marrajo, Marrajo sardiner, Tiburón cailón, Tintorera (F) Requin-taupe, Requin-taupe commun
- Lamna oxyrhina* Cuvier and Valenciennes, in Agassiz, 1838 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna philippii* Pérez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna philippi* Perez Canto, 1886 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lamna punctata* Storer, 1839 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Lamna whitleyi* Philippi, 1935 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lampornis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lampornis amethystinus** Swainson, 1827 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated mountaingem (S) Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (F) Colibri à gorge améthyste
- Lampornis calolaemus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated mountaingem, Purple-throated Mountain-gem
- Lampornis castaneoventris** (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem, Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated mountaingem, White-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí variable (F) Colibri à ventre châtain
- Lampornis cinereicauda* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Lampornis clemenciae** (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, Blue-throated mountaingem (S) Colibrí gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (F) Colibri à gorge bleue
- Lampornis hemileucus** (Salvin, 1865) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied mountaingem, White-bellied Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgivioleta (F) Colibri à gorge lilas
- Lampornis sybillae** (Salvin & Godman, 1892) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-breasted mountaingem, Green-breasted Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí de Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (F) Colibri de Sybil
- Lampornis viridipallens** (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-throated mountaingem, Green-throated Mountain-gem (S) Colibrí gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (F) Colibri vert-d'eau
- Lampornis viridipallens sybillae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Lampornis sybillae* (Salvin & Godman, 1892)
- Lampraster* = *Heliodoxa*
- Lampraster branickii* Taczanowski, 1874 = *Heliodoxa branickii* (Taczanowski, 1874)
- Lamprolaima spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Lamprolaima rhami** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Garnet-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí alicastaño (F) Colibri à gorge grenat
- Lampsilis higginsii* (I. Lea, 1857) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye (S) Mejillón perlado de ojo de Higgins (F) Lampsilis higginsii
- Lampsilis higginsii* (F): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Lampsilis orbiculata* (I. Lea, 1836) I INC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (Hildreth, 1828) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket, Pink mucket pearly mussel (S) Mejillón rosa (F) Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata
- Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* (F): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandback pocketbook mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook (S) Mejillón enano plano (F) Lampsilis satur
- Lampsilis satur* (F): *Lampsilis satur*
- Lampsilis satura* (I. Lea, 1852) = *Lampsilis satur* (I. Lea, 1852)
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (F): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841
- Lampsilis virescens* (I. Lea, 1858) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Alabama Lampmussel, Alabama lamp naiad, Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de la lámpara de Alabama (F) Lampsilis virescens
- Lampsilis virescens* (F): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur a capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Simias concolor*
- Langur à tête blanche (F): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- langur, Barbe's (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
- langur, Bengal hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- langur, Black-footed gray (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*

Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
 Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 langur, Bornean banded (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 langur, Cat ba (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 langur, Central Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 langur, Chamba sacred (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur chato (S): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Langur cola de cerdo (S): *Simias concolor*
 Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 langur, Coromandel sacred (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 langur, Dark-legged malabar (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur de brazos pálidos (S): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur de cabeza dorada (S): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Langur de cejas blancas (S): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Langur de Delacour (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de dorso negro (S): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de François (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata*
 langur de gorra (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Langur de Ha Tinh (F): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur Delacouri (F): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Langur de Shortridge (S): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur de Shortridge (F): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Simias concolor*
 Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur du laos (F): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Dusky (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 langur, Dussumier's malabar (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 langur, Dussumier's sacred (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 langur, Francois's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 langur, Germain's (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 langur, Germain's silver (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 langur, Golden-bellied Mentawai Island (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 langur, Golden-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 langur, Gray (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata*
 Langur gris aux pieds noirs (F): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur gris cachemire (F): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 langur gris de Cachemira (S): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur gris de las planicies del Sur (S): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 langur gris de Nepal (S): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur gris de pies negros (S): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur gris des plaines méridionales (F): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur gris de Tarai (S): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur gris du Népal (F): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur gris moñudo (S): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur gris Tarai (F): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur gris tuffé (F): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur Hating (S): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 langur, Himalayan gray (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 langur, Indochinese silvered (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 langur jánuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur jaspeado (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 langur, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 langur, Javan grizzled (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Kashmir gray (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 langur, Lao (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 langur laosiano (S): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Langur, Laotian (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 langur, Lesser hill (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur listado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Long-tailed (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 langur, Madras grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 langur, Malabar sacred (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
 Langur malais (F): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis*
 langur, Nepal gray (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
 Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Nilgiri black (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 langur, Northern plains gray (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Pale-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*

- Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 langur, Purple-faced (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Langur rabicardo (S): *Simias concolor*
 Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Langur sagrado de Chamba (S): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 langur, Shortridge's capped (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 langur, Southern plains gray (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
 Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 langur, Stripe-headed black (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 langur, Sumatran grizzled (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 langur, Tarai gray (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 langur, Tarai sacred (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
 Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 langur, Tonkin (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 langur, Tufted gray (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
 langur, Western Himalayan (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
 Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacourii*
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus*
LANTHANOTIDAE spp. II ⁴⁶ (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus spp. II ⁴⁶ LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia)
Lanthanotus borneensis Steindachner, 1878 **II** ⁴⁶
 LANTHANOTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Borneo Earless Monitor
Lanthanotus borneensis Boulenger, 1885 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis De Rooij, 1915 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis Manthey & Grossmann, 1997 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus borneensis Yaap et al., 2012 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Lanthanotus = *Lanthanotus*
Lanthanotus borneensis Steindachner, 1877 = *Lanthanotus borneensis* Steindachner, 1878
Laotriton laoensis Stuart & Papenfuss, 2002 **II** ⁵⁸
 SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Laos warty newt,
 Paddletail newt (S) Tritón verrugoso de Laos (F)
Laotriton laoensis
Laotriton laoensis (F): *Laotriton laoensis*
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao*
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi*
 lappetface, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Lark, Calandra (E): *Melanocorypha calandra*
 Lark, Crested (E): *Galerida cristata*
 Lark, Wood (E): *Lullula arborea*
Larus melanocephalus relictus Temminck, 1820 = *Larus relictus* Lönnberg, 1931
Larus relictus Lönnberg, 1931 **I** LARIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Relict Gull (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict (F)
 Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette Relique
Lasiiorhinus barnardi Longman, 1939 = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus gillespiei (DeVis, 1900) = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii* (Owen, 1873)
Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen, 1873) **I** VOMBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Vombat de Queensland (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland
Lathamus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lathamus discolor (White, 1790) **II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot (S) Periquito migrador (F) Perruche de Latham
Latimeria spp. I LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi)
 Latimeria (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 **I** LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs (S) Celecanto (F) Coelacanth
Latimeria menadoensis Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo, Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 **I** LATIMERIIDAE (Coelacanthi) (E) Menado Coelacanth, Sulawesi coelacanth
 Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
Layardiella = *Prosopeia* Bonaparte, 1854
Layardiella tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
 leaf-monkey, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Lechucita bigotona mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Lechucita común (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Lechuza australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Ciccaba virgata*
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius*
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba*
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis*
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops*
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi*
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula*

- Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus*
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia*
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuza gaviñana (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Lechuza listada (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuza malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei*
 lechuza, Mono (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis*
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Lechuza negra (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Lechuzas (S): *Tytonidae*
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Lechuzón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albigularis*
 Lechuzón de anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
 Lechwe (E): *Kobus leche*
 lechwe, Southern (E): *Kobus leche*
 leech, European medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
 Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
 Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Leiobatus panduratus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Leionotus maculatus Bibron, 1840 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
Leiopathes spp. (Gray 1842) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes acanthophora Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes boschii (Lamouroux, 1821) = *Antipathes boschii* Lamouroux, 1821
Leiopathes bullosa Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes expansa Johnson, 1900 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes glaberrima (Esper, 1792) II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
Leiopathes grimaldii Roule, 1902 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes lenta (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Antipathes lenta* Pourtalès, 1871
Leiopathes secunda Opresko, 1998 II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leiopathes valdiviae Pax, 1915 = *Antipathes valdiviae* Pax, 1915
LEIOPATHIDAE spp. Haeckel, 1896 II (Anthozoa)
Leiopython spp. Hubrecht, 1879 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'albertis python, D'Albert's Python, Northern white-lipped python, White-lipped Python (S) Pitón de Albert (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
Leiopython albertisii albertisii Hoser, 2000 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii bennetti Hoser 2000 = *Leiopython bennettorum* Hoser, 2000
Leiopython albertisii Kluge, 1993 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython albertisii McDiarmid et al., 1999 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython bennettorum Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython biakensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Biak white-lipped python
Leiopython fredparkeri Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Karimui basin white-lipped python
Leiopython gracilis Hubrecht, 1879 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Leiopython hoserae Hoser, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Leiopython huonensis Schleip, 2008 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Huon peninsula white-lipped python
Leiopython meridionalis Schleip, 2014 = *Leiopython hoserae* Hoser, 2000
Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentea*
Leiothrix argentea (Hodgson, 1837) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia (S) Mesía, Ruiseñor cariblanco (F) Léiothrix à joues argent
Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea*
Leiothrix lutea (Scopoli, 1786) II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Pekin robin, Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, Ruiseñor del Japón (F) Léiothrix jaune
Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
 lemonfish (E): *Thelenota rubralineata*
Lempijius = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
Lempijius megalotis Walden, 1875 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Lemur spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
 Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*

Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
Lemur, Anosy Mouse (E): *Microcebus tanosi*
Lémur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
lemur, Audebert's brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer*
lemur, Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
lemur, Black-and-white ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur, Blue-eyed Black (E): *Eulemur flavifrons*
Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lemur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Prolemur simus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lémur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lemur catta Linnaeus, 1758 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Ring-tailed Lemur (S) Lemur colianillado, Lémur colianillado (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta
Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta*
Lemur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta*
Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
Lemur comadreja de ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lemur comadreja de edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lemur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
lemur, Common brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
lemur, Coquerel's giant mouse (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Lemur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur coronatus Gray, 1842 = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
lemur, Crossley's dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur de gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur de gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lémur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
lemur, Eastern fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
lemur, Eastern lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Lémur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lémur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lémures Enanos (S): *Cheirogaleidae*
Lémures Grandes (S): *Lemuridae*
Lémures Saltadores (S): *Lepilemuridae*
Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Lemur fulvus Geoffroy, 1796 = *Eulemur fulvus* (É. Geoffroy, 1796)
Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
lemur, Geoffroy's dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
lemur, Gerp's mouse (E): *Microcebus gerpi*
lemur, Gmelin's woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
lemur, Gray's sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
lemur, Grey-brown mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
lemur, Grey mouse (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
LEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I (Mammalia) (E) Large Lemurs (S) Lémures Grandes (F) Lémuridés
Lémuridés (F): *Lemuridae*
lemur, Lac alaotra bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
lemur, Lake alaotra gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
Lemur, Large Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
Lemur, Lavasoa Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus lavasoensis*
Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus*
lemur, Lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
Lemur, Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
Lemur, Lesser Weasel (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lemur, Light-necked Sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco*
Lemur macaco Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur macaco* (Linnaeus, 1766)
lemur, Madame berthe's mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
Lemur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz*
lemur, Marohita mouse (E): *Microcebus marohita*
lemur, Masoala fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
lemur, Microdon sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulemur mongoz* (Linnaeus, 1766)
lemur, Montagne d' ambre fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*

Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lémur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
 Lemur, Pariete's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
 lemur, Peters' mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
 lemur, Pygmy mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 lemur, Red brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
 lemur, Red-ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
Lemur rubriventer Geoffroy, 1850 = *Eulemur rubriventer* (I. Geoffroy, 1850)
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 lemur, Rufous mouse (E): *Microcebus rufus*
 lemur, Sahafary sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 lemur, Sambirano fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
 lemur, Sambirano lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 lemur, Sambirano woolly (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemurs, Avahi, Indris, Sifakas, Woolly (E): *Indriidae*
 Lemur, Sclater's (E): *Eulemur flavifrons*
 Lemur, Sclater's Black (E): *Eulemur flavifrons*
 Lemur, Sibree's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
 Lemurs, Large (E): *Lemuridae*
 lemur, Small iron-gray dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus minusculus*
 lemur, Small-toothed sportive (E): *Lepilemur microdon*
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
 lemur, Tavaratra mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Lemur variegatus (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia variegata* (Kerr, 1792)
 lemur, Weasel sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 lemur, Western fat-tailed dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
 lemur, Western fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
 lemur, Western gentle (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 lemur, Western lesser bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 lemur, Western rufous mouse (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
 León (S): *Panthera leo*
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor*
 León asiático (S): *Panthera leo*
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor*
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
 Leoncito (S): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Leoncito (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo*
Leontideus = *Leontopithecus* Lesson, 1840
Leontideus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontideus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontideus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontideus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Leontocebus cruzlimai Hershkovitz, 1966 = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus fuscicollis (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus fuscus (Lesson, 1840) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus illigeri (Pucheran, 1845) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus lagonotus (Jiménez de la Espada, 1870) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus leucogenys (Gray, 1866) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus nigrifrons (I. Geoffroy, 1851) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
Leontocebus weddelli (Deville, 1849) = *Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823)
***Leontopithecus* spp.** Lesson, 1840 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Leontopithecus caissara Lorini & Persson, 1990 I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus chrysomela (Kuhl, 1820) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus chrysomelas (Kuhl, 1820) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
Leontopithecus chrysopygus (Mikan, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus caissara* Lorini & Persson, 1990
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas* (Kuhl, 1820)
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* (Mikan, 1823)
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Leontopithecus rosalia* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus*

- Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis diardi*
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Panthera uncia*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 leopard, Mainland clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Leopardo de las nieves (S): *Panthera uncia*
 Leopardo nival (S): *Panthera uncia*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Panthera uncia*
 leopard, Sunda clouded (E): *Neofelis diardi*
Leopardus spp. I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Leopardus colocola (Molina, 1782) II FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat (S)
 Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio (F) Chat des
 pampas
Leopardus colocola colocola Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus*
colocola (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola garleppi Matschie, 1912 = *Leopardus*
colocola (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola munoai Ximénez, 1961 = *Leopardus*
colocola (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocola wolffsohni Garcia-Perea, 1994 =
Leopardus colocola (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus colocolo (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocola*
 (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) I
 FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat (S) Gato de
 Geoffroy, Gato de mato, Gato montés común (F) Chat
 de Geoffroy
Leopardus guigna (Molina, 1782) II ¹³ FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod (S) Guina (F)
 Guigna
Leopardus guigna guigna Molina, 1782 = *Leopardus*
guigna (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus guigna tigrillo Schinz, 1844 = *Leopardus*
guigna (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus guttulus (Hensel, 1872) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Southern tigrina (S) Caucel, Gato tigre,
 Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tigre du sud, Oncille du sud
Leopardus jacobita (Cornalia, 1865) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Andean mountain cat,
 Mountain Cat (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince,
 Osjo (F) Chat des Andes
Leopardus jacobitus (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus*
jacobita (Cornalia, 1865)
Leopardus pajeros crespoi Cabrera, 1957 = *Leopardus*
colocola (Molina, 1782)
Leopardus pardalis (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot (S) Gato onza, Manigordo,
 Ocelote (F) Ocelot
Leopardus tigrinus (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Northern tiger cat,
 Oncilla, Tiger Cat (S) Caucel, Gato atigrado, Gato
 tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica (F) Chat-tacheté,
 Chat-tigre, Chat tigré, Chat tigre du nord, Oncille
Leopardus tigrinus tigrinus Schreber, 1775 = *Leopardus*
tigrinus (Schreber, 1775)
Leopardus wiedii (Schinz, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot (S) Caucel, Gato montés, Gato
 pintado, Margay, Tigrillo (F) Margay
Leopardus wiedii glauculus Thomas, 1903 = *Leopardus*
wiedii (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii nicaraguae J. A. Allen, 1919 =
Leopardus wiedii (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii salvinia Pocock, 1941 = *Leopardus*
wiedii (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii vigens Thomas, 1904 = *Leopardus*
wiedii (Schinz, 1821)
Leopardus wiedii wiedii Schinz, 1821 = *Leopardus wiedii*
 (Schinz, 1821)
 Lepasil (S): *Eira barbara*
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys spp. I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
Lepidochelys kempi (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys*
kempii (Garman, 1880)
Lepidochelys kempii (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley,
 Mexican Ridley (S) Cotorra, Tortuga iora, Tortuga lora,
 Tortuga marina bastarda (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp,
 Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
Lepidochelys olivacea (Eschscholtz, 1829) I
 CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific
 Ridley (S) Tortuga carpintera, Tortuga golfina, Tortuga
 guaraguá, Tortuga manila, Tortuga mulato, Tortuga
 olivacea, Tortuga parlama (F) Ridley du Pacifique,
 Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
Lepidochelys olivacea kempi (Eschscholtz, 1829) =
Lepidochelys kempii (Garman, 1880)
Lepidogenys = *Aviceda* Swainson, 1836
Lepidogenys subcristatus Gould, 1838 = *Aviceda*
subcristata (Gould, 1838)
Lepidopora spp. Pourtalès 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora acrolophos Cairns, 1983 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora biserialis Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora carinata (Portalès, 1867) II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora clavigera Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cochleata (Portalès, 1867) = *Errina cochleata*
 Portalès, 1867
Lepidopora concatenata Cairns, 1991 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cryptocymas Cairns, 1985 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dabneyi Portalès, 1871 = *Errina dabneyi*
 (Portalès, 1871)
Lepidopora decipiens (Boschma, 1964) II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dendrostylus Cairns, 1991 II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora diffusa (Boschma, 1963) II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora eburnea (Calvet, 1903) II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora glabra (Portalès, 1867) II
 STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Lepidopora granulosa*** Cairns, 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora hicksoni (Boschma, 1963) = *Lepidopora eburnea* (Calvet, 1903)
Lepidopora microstylus Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora polystichopora Cairns, 1985 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora sarmentosa (Boschma, 1968) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora symmetrica Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepidopyga* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro (F) Colibri faux-saphir
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae (Gould, 1851) = *Lepidopyga lilliae* Stone, 1917
Lepidopyga goudoti (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucuito pico curvo (F) Colibri de Goudot
Lepidopyga lilliae Stone, 1917 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro (F) Colibri de Lillian
Lepidopyga luminosa (Lawrence, 1862) = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
***Lepidotheca* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca altispina Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca brochi Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca cervicornis (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca chauliostylus Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca fascicularis (Cairns, 1983) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca horrida (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca inconsuta Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca macropora Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca pourtalesi Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca ramosa (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca robusta Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca tenuistylus (Broch, 1942) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepilemur* spp.** I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Lepilemur aeeclis Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
Lepilemur ankaranensis Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
Lepilemur dorsalis Gray, 1870 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray's sportive lemur, Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de ambanja, Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
Lepilemur edwardsi (Forbes, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de edwards, Lémur comadreja de Edwards
Lepilemur hollandorum Ramaromilanto, Lei, Engbring, Johnson, Sitzmann & Louis, 2009 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
LEPILEMURIDAE spp. Gray, 1870 I (Mammalia) (S) Lémures Saltadores (F) Mégalapidés
Lepilemur leucopus (Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur (S) Lemur comadreja de pies blancos, Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
Lepilemur manasamody Craul, Zimmermann, Rasoloharijaona, Randrianambinina & Radespiel, 2007 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
Lepilemur microdon (Forsyth Major, 1894) I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, Microdon sportive lemur, Small-toothed sportive lemur (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
Lepilemur mittermeieri Rabarivola, Zaramody, Fausser, Andriaholinirina, Roos, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
Lepilemur mustelinus I. Geoffroy, 1851 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, Weasel sportive lemur (F) Grand lépilémur
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur dorsalis* Gray, 1870
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur leucopus* (Major, 1894)
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur microdon* (Forsyth Major, 1894)
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis I. Geoffroy, 1851 = *Lepilemur septentrionalis* Rumpler & Albignac, 1975
Lepilemur otto Craul, Zimmermann, Rasoloharijaona, Randrianambinina & Radespiel, 2007 = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
Lepilemur randrianasoli Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* A. Grandidier, 1867
Lepilemur rufescens (Lorenz, 1898) = *Lepilemur edwardsi* (Forbes, 1894)
Lepilemur ruficaudatus A. Grandidier, 1867 I LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (F) Petit lépilémur
Lepilemur sahamalazensis Andriaholinirina, Fausser, Roos, Zinner, Thalmann, et al., 2006 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851

- Lepilemur scottorum* Lei, Engberg, Andriantompohavana, McGuire, Mittermeier, et al., 2008 = *Lepilemur* I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1851
- Lepilemur septentrionalis*** Rumpler & Albignac, 1975 I
LEPILEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, Sahafary sportive lemur (S) Lemur comadreja septentrional, Lémur comadreja septentrional
- Leporillus conditor*** (Sturt, 1848) II MURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat (S) Rata arquitecto (F) Rat architecte
- Leporillus jonesi* Thomas, 1912 = *Leporillus conditor* (Sturt, 1848)
- Leptailurus* spp.** II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Leptailurus serval*** (Schreber, 1776) II FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Serval (S) Serval (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
- Leptailurus serval constantina* Forster, 1780 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptailurus serval lipostictus* Pocock, 1907 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptailurus serval serval* Schreber, 1777 = *Leptailurus serval* (Schreber, 1776)
- Leptastrea* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea aequalis*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea agassizi* Vaughan, 1907 = *Cyphastrea agassizi* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Leptastrea bewickensis*** Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea bottae*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea inaequalis*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
- Leptastrea mammiiformis* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Echinopora mammiiformis* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Leptastrea pruinosa*** Crossland, 1952 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea purpurea*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
- Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Leptastrea transversa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoboa* = *Bolyeriidae* Hoffstetter, 1946
- Leptoboa dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Casarea dussumieri* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Leptocephalus brevirostris* Kaup, 1856 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Leptocyathus* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Leptocyathus stimpsonii* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Portalès, 1871)
- Leptodon* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leptodon cayanensis*** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Gray-headed kite, Grey-headed Kite (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís (F) Milan de Cayenne
- Leptodon forbesi*** (Swann, 1922) II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-collared kite
- Leptopenus* spp.** Moseley 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus antarcticus*** Cairns, 1989 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus discus*** Moseley, 1881 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus hypocoelus*** Moseley, 1881 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977 = *Leptopenus discus* Moseley, 1881
- Leptopenus solidus*** Keller, 1977 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica*** (Duncan, 1870) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna*** Folkeson, 1919 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* van der Horst, 1922 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Leptopsammia crassa*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa*** (Gravier, 1915) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* Döderlein, 1913 = *Leptopsammia pruvoti* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897
- Leptopsammia poculum*** (Alcock, 1902) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti*** Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae*** Wells, 1964 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis*** Hubbard & Wells, 1986 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoria irregularis*** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Leptoseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris amitoriensis*** Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Leptoseris cailleti** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lacy Lettuce Coral (S) Coral de encaje
Leptoseris columna Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
Leptoseris cucullata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Leptoseris digitata Vaughan, 1907 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Leptoseris explanata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris foliosa Dinesen, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris fragilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Leptoseris tenuis* van der Horst, 1921
Leptoseris gardineri van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris glabra Dinesen, 1980 = *Leptoseris explanata* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941
Leptoseris gravieri van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
Leptoseris hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris incrustans (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris incrustans Gardiner, 1905 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
Leptoseris kalayaanensis Licuanan & Alino, 2009 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris mycetoseroides Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
Leptoseris nobilis Ma, 1959 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Leptoseris panamensis Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Leptoseris papyracea (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris paschalensis Wells, 1972 = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Leptoseris porosa (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris solida* (Quelch, 1886)
Leptoseris regularis (Quelch, 1886) = *Leptoseris scabra* Vaughan, 1907
Leptoseris scabra Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris solida (Quelch, 1886) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris striata Fenner & Veron, 2000 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris striata Kent, 1871 = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
Leptoseris tenuis van der Horst, 1921 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris tubulifera Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris yabei (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoseris zamboi Nemenzo, 1971 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
Leptosittaca spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Leptosittaca branickii Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1894 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed Parakeet (S) Aratinga de pinceles (F) Conure à pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
Leptosmilia = *Euphyllia* Dana, 1848
Leptosmilia costulata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Leptosmilia gaimardi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Leptosmilia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Leptosmilia ramosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Leptosmilia rugosa (Dana, 1846) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Leptosmilia striata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Lesbia spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lesbia gouldii (Loddiges, 1832) = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
Lesbia nuna (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta coliverde, Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde (F) Porte-traîne nouna
Lesbia victoriae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tailed Trainbearer (S) Colacinta colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor (F) Porte-traîne lesbie
Lesula (E): *Cercopithecus lomamiensis*
Letepsammia spp. Yabe & Eguchi 1932 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Letepsammia fissilis Cairns, 1995 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Letepsammia formosissima (Moseley, 1876) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Letepsammia franki Owens, 1994 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Letepsammia superstes (Ortmann, 1888) II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Le tête blanc (F): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
Le tête noir (F): *Holothuria whitmaei*
Leucippus spp. Bonaparte, 1850 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Leucippus baeri Simon, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tumbes Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Tumbes (F) Colibri de Tumbes
Leucippus chionogaster (Tschudi, 1846) = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
Leucippus chlorocercus (Gould, 1866) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí blanciroliva, Colibrí olivipunteado (F) Colibri à queue verte
Leucippus fallax (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí anteadado (F) Colibri trompeur
Leucippus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
Leucippus taczanowskii (Sclater, 1879) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-throated Hummingbird

- (S) Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
Leucippus viridicauda Berlepsch, 1883 = *Amazilia viridicauda* (Berlepsch, 1883)
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi** (McCord, Iverson & Boeadi, 1995) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle (S) Tortuga del bosque Sulawesi (F) Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Leucochloris albicollis** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco (F) Colibri à gorge blanche
- Leucogérane (F): *Leucogeranus leucogeranus*
- Leucogeranus spp.** Bonaparte, 1855 I GRUIDAE (Aves)
- Leucogeranus leucogeranus** (Pallas, 1773) I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Grue leucogérane, Leucogérane
- Leucopleurus* = *Lagenorhynchus*
- Leucopleurus acutus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus acutus* (Gray, 1828)
- Leucopsar rothschildi** Stresemann, 1912 I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E) Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna, Rothschild's mynah, Rothschild's Starling, White Starling (S) Estornino de Bali, Estornino de Rothschild, mainá de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild (F) Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate de Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de Rothschild
- Leucopternis spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham, 1790) = *Pseudastur albicollis* (Latham, 1790)
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* (Latham, 1790) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Leucopternis kuhli** Bonaparte, 1850 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hawk (S) Busardo cejiblanco (F) Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* (Temminck, 1827) = *Leucopternis lacernulatus* (Temminck, 1827)
- Leucopternis lacernulatus** (Temminck, 1827) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk (S) Busardo cuelliblanco (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk (S) Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro (F) Buse à face noire
- Leucopternis occidentalis** Salvin, 1876 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís (F) Buse à dos gris
- Leucopternis plumbea* Salvin, 1872 = *Leucopternis plumbeus* Salvin, 1872
- Leucopternis plumbeus** Salvin, 1872 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo (F) Buse plombée
- Leucopternis polionota* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Leucopternis polionotus** (Kaup, 1847) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk (S) Busardo blanquinegro (F) Buse mantelée
- Leucopternis princeps** Sclater, 1865 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe (F) Buse barrée
- Leucopternis schistacea* (Sundevall, 1851) = *Leucopternis schistaceus* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Leucopternis schistaceus** (Sundevall, 1851) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso (F) Buse ardoisée
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence, 1861 = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus* Lawrence, 1861
- Leucopternis semiplumbeus** Lawrence, 1861 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo (F) Buse semiplombée
- Leucuria* = *Coeligena* Lesson, 1833
- Leucuria phalerata* Bangs, 1898 = *Coeligena phalerata* (Bangs, 1898)
- Levipalifer* = *Deltocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Levipalifer orientalis* Vaughan, 1900 = *Deltocyathus vauhani* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932
- Lézard à bosse (F): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
- Lézard à corne rhino (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Namazonurus campbelli*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Namazonurus peersi*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Karusaurus jordani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*

- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Smaug warreni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Smaug giganteus*
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma*
- Lézard cornu de l'île de Cedros (F): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
- Lézard cornu de San Diego (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
- Lézard d'Ibiza (F): *Podarcis pityusensis*
- Lézard géant de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi*
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
- Lézard perlé du Guatemala (F): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
- Lézards pygmée (F): *Cophotis ceylanica*
- Liangshantriton taliangensis* Liu, 1950 = *Tylototriton taliangensis* Liu, 1950
- Liasis spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Liasis albertisii* Boulenger, 1893 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* McDowell, 1975 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis albertisii* Switak, 1973 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis amethystinus* (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis amethystinus timoriensis* (Schneider, 1801) = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Liasis boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Liasis boeleni* Brongersma, 1953 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981) = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
- Liasis childreni* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Liasis childreni perthensis* Gray, 1842 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Liasis clarki* Barbour, 1914 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis cornwallisii* Günther, 1879 = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
- Liasis duceboracensis* Günther, 1879 = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
- Liasis fuscus** Peters, 1873 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
- Brown water python
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Capocaccia, 1961 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Peters, 1873 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stimson, 1969 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* Stull, 1935 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis mackloti** Duméril & Bibron, 1844 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
- Macklot's Python, Water Python (S) Pitón de Macklot (F) Python de Macklot
- Liasis maculosus* Peters, 1873 = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
- Liasis maximus* Stimson, 1969 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis olivaceus** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
- Olive Python (S) Pitón oliva (F) Python olive
- Liasis olivaceus papuanus* Gray, 1842 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis papuanus* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Liasis perthensis* Stull, 1932 = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
- Liasis petersii* Hubrecht, 1879 = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
- Liasis savuensis* Brongersma, 1956 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
- Liasis stimsoni* (Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
- Liasis taronga* Worrell, 1958 = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
- Liasis tornieri* Werner, 1897 = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Lichanotus* = *Indri*
- Lichanotus laniger* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Avahi laniger* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Lichanura* spp. II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Lichanura myriolepis* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura orcutti* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura roseofusca* Cope, 1868 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura simplex* Stejneger, 1889 = *Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861)
- Lichanura trivirgata* (Cope, 1861) II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
- Rosy Boa (S) Boa mexicana rosada (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
- Lichenostomus cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Lichenostomus melanops** (Latham, 1802) II/NC
- MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater

- (F) Méliophage cornu
Lichenostomus melanops cassidix (Gould, 1867) II
 MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater (S)
 Melero de casco, Melífago amarillo copetudo, Melífago
 de casco (F) Méliophage casqué
Licmetis = *Cacatua Vieillot*, 1817
Licmetis pastinator Gould, 1841 = *Cacatua pastinator*
 (Gould, 1841)
 liebre hispida (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Liemys inornata Boulenger, 1897 = *Orlitia borneensis*
 Gray, 1873
 Likh (E): *Sypheotides indicus*
Lillipathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes lillei Totton, 1923 = *Lillipathes lillei* (Totton,
 1923)
Lillipathes lillei (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes quadribrachiata (van Pesch, 1914) II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes ritamariae Opresko & Breedy, 2010 II
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes wingi Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Limnaetus = *Falconidae*
Limnaetus africanus Cassin, 1865 = *Spizaetus africanus*
 (Cassin, 1865)
Limnochelone micrura Werner, 1901 = *Dermatemys mawii*
 Gray, 1847
Limnometes (hoplobatrachus) tigerinus Dubois, 1987
 "1986" = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Limnometes tigerinus (Daudin, 1802) = *Hoplobatrachus*
tigerinus (Daudin, 1802)
 Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Lince (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal*
 Lince boreal (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince caracal (S): *Caracal caracal*
 Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis*
 Lince europeo (S): *Lynx lynx*
 Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus*
 Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus*
 Linnet (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
 linnet, Common (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
 Linnet, Eurasian (E): *Carduelis cannabina*
 Linotte mélodieuse (F): *Carduelis cannabina*
 Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang manchado (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang rayado (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang*
 Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla omeiensis Riley, 1926 II MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla,
 Omei Shan Liocichla (S) charlatán del Omei, Liocicla
 del Monte Omei (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
 Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Liocicla del Monte Omei (S): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Lion (E): *Panthera leo*
 lion, African (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo*
 Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo*
 Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
Lipotes spp. I ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
Lipotes vexillifer Miller, 1918 I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Baiji, Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin,
 Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Yangtze River
 Dolphin (S) Baiji, Delfín de China (F) Baiji, Dauphin
 fluvatile de Chine
Lisalia = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
Lisalia albertisii Wells and Wellington, 1984 = *Leiopteryx*
albertisii (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Lisalia fusca (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Lissemys ceylonensis (Gray, 1856) II TRIONYCHIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Sri Lankan Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de
 caparazón blando de Sri Lanka
Lissemys punctata (Lacépède, 1788) II TRIONYCHIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Indian flap-shelled turtle, Indian Flapshell
 Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic
 flapshell turtle, Spotted Turtle (S) tortuga de caparazón
 blando hindú, Tortuga de concha blanda moteada,
 Tortuga plana indiana (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue
 de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx à
 clapets de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
Lissemys scutata (Peters, 1868) II TRIONYCHIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de
 caparazón blando de Birmania
Lissodelphis spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Lissodelphis borealis (Peale, 1848) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin (S)
 Delfín liso, Delfín liso del norte (F) Dauphin aptère
 boréal
Lissodelphis peronii (Lacépède, 1804) II ²³
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale
 Dolphin (S) Delfín liso, Delfín liso austral, Tunina
 sinaleta (F) Dauphin aptère austral
Lissotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lissotis hartlaubii (Heuglin, 1863) II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Hartlaub's Bustard (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón
 ventrinegro de Hartlaub (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
Lissotis melanogaster (Rüppell, 1835) II OTIDIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan
 (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común (F)
 Outarde à ventre noir
Lissotrochus spp. Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Lissotrochus curvatus Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Lithactina = *Polyphyllia* Quoy & Gaimard 1833
Lithactina novaehiberniae Lesson, 1832 = *Polyphyllia*
novaehiberniae (Lesson, 1831)
Lithodendrum = *Mussa* Oken 1815
Lithodendrum saccharatum von Martens, 1902 =
Distichopora coccinea Gray, 1860

- Lithodomus dactylus* Cuvier, 1817 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithodomus inflatus* Réquien, 1848 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758) II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel (S) Dátil de mar (F) Datte de mer, Datte lithophage
- Lithophaga mytuloides* Röding, 1798 = *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lithophyllia* = *Scolymia* Haime 1852
- Lithophyllia argemone* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Lithophyllia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Lithophyllon* spp.** Rehberg 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon concinna* (Verrill, 1864) = *Fungia concinna* Verrill, 1864
- Lithophyllon levistei* Nemenzo, 1971 = *Lithophyllon undulatum* Rehberg, 1892
- Lithophyllon lobata*** (van der Horst, 1921) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon mokai*** Hoeksema, 1989 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon ranjithi*** Ditlev, 2003 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lithophyllon repanda* (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848
- Lithophyllon scabra* (Döderlein, 1901) = *Fungia scabra* Döderlein, 1901
- Lithophyllon spinifer* (Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987) = *Fungia spinifer* Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987
- Lithophyllon undulatum*** Rehberg, 1892 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
- Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
- Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
- Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
- Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus douarrha*
- Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
- Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
- lizard, Anzuetoi arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia anzuetoi*
- lizard, Arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
- Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
- Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Ouroborus cataphractus*
- Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
- Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
- Lizard, Banded Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia taeniata*
- Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
- Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
- Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- lizard, Bengal monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
- Lizard, Black-cheek (E): *Calotes nigrilabris*
- Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
- lizard, Black-lipped (E): *Calotes nigrilabris*
- Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*
- lizard, Blainville's horned (E): *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
- lizard, Blainville horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
- Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Ninurta coeruleopunctatus*
- lizard, Bogert's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia bogerti*
- lizard, Brilliant arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia gaiophasma*
- Lizard, Bromeliad Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia taeniata*
- Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
- lizard, Campbell's alligator (E): *Abronia campbelli*
- Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
- Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus campbelli*
- lizard, Cape crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Cedros Island Horned (E): *Phrynosoma cerroense*
- Lizard, Cerro Baul Alligator (E): *Abronia ornelasi*
- Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Lizard, Chiszar's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia chiszari*
- Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
- Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
- Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
- Lizard, Crestless (E): *Calotes liocephalus*
- Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- Lizard, Deppe's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia deppii*
- Lizard, Desert Horned (E): *Phrynosoma platyrhinos*
- lizard, Desilvas' forest (E): *Calotes desilvai*
- lizard, Desilvas' whistling (E): *Calotes desilvai*
- Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
- Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus subviridis*
- Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Hemicordylus nebulosus*
- Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
- Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
- Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
- lizard, Eastern blue-tongued (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
- Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
- lizard, Eastern dwarf girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
- Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix aegyptia*
- lizard, El hierro giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
- lizard, Erdelen's horn (E): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
- lizard, Erdelen's horned (E): *Ceratophora erdeleni*
- Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodilurus amazonicus*
- lizard, Ethiopian girdled (E): *Cordylus rivae*
- Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
- Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Lizard, Flat-scaled Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia leurolepis*
- Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
- Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus douarrha*
- lizard, Forest (E): *Calotes liolepis*
- Lizard, Frost's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia frosti*
- lizard, Giant dragon (E): *Smaug giganteus*
- Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Smaug giganteus*

Lizard, Giant Horned (E): *Phrynosoma asio*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Hemicordylus capensis*
 lizard, Gray's monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 lizard, Guatemalan beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti*
 lizard, Gulf coast horned (E): *Phrynosoma wigginsi*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Namazonurus pustulatus*
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
 lizard, Hump-nosed (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
 lizard, Hump snout (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara asmussi*
 lizard, Iraqi spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Karusaurus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Karusaurus polyzonus*
 lizard, Karunaratne's (horn) (E): *Ceratophora karu*
 lizard, Karu's (horned) (E): *Ceratophora karu*
 lizard, Knuckles pygmy (E): *Cophotis dumba*
 Lizard, Lang's Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
 Lizard, Lang's Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus langi*
 Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Lawrence's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus lawrenci*
 lizard, Leaf-nose (E): *Ceratophora tennentii*
 Lizard, Lilford's Wall (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Limpopo Girdled (E): *Cordylus jonesii*
 lizard, Lyre head (E): *Lyriocephalus scutatus*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, Manamendra-Arachchi's Whistling (E): *Calotes manamendrai*
 Lizard, Martín del Campo's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia martinidelcampoi*
 lizard, Matuda's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia matudai*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 lizard, Mecula girdled (E): *Cordylus meculae*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Saara loricata*
 Lizard, Mexican Horned (E): *Phrynosoma taurus*
 lizard, Mitchell's arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia mitchelli*
 lizard, Mixtecan arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia mixteca*
 lizard, Monte cristo arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia montecristoi*
 lizard, Montecristo arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia montecristoi*
 Lizard, Moroccan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix nigriventris*
 Lizard, Mountain Horned (E): *Phrynosoma orbiculare*
 lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec alligator (E): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
 Lizard, Mount Zempoaltepec Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia fuscolabialis*
 lizard, Mozambique girdled (E): *Smaug mossambicus*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Namazonurus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 lizard, Northern Chiapas arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia ochoterenai*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*
 lizard, Oaxaca arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia oaxacae*
 Lizard, Oaxacan Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia oaxacae*
 Lizard, Ochoterena's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia ochoterenai*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 lizard, Omani spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix thomasi*
 Lizard, Ornelas's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia ornelasi*
 Lizard, Painted-lip (E): *Calotes ceylonensis*
 lizard, Panay monitor (E): *Varanus mabitang*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 lizard, Peers' girdled (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Namazonurus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Pethiyagoda's Crestless (E): *Calotes pethiyagodai*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
 lizard, Pygmy (E): *Cophotis ceylanica*
 Lizard, Pygmy blue-tongue (E): *Tiliqua adelaidensis*
 Lizard, Ramirez's Alligator (E): *Abronia ramirezi*
 lizard, Red-lipped arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia lythrochila*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Smaug regius*
 Lizard, Regal Horned (E): *Phrynosoma solare*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Reid's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia reidi*
 lizard, Rhino-horned (E): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkeae*
 lizard, Rough-nosed horn (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
 lizard, Rough-nosed horned (E): *Ceratophora aspera*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Roundtail Horned (E): *Phrynosoma modestum*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix geyri*
 Lizard, Salvador Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia salvadorensis*
 lizard, San diego horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 lizard, Shingleback (E): *Tiliqua rugosa*
 lizards, Horned (E): *Phrynosoma*
 Lizard, Short-tail Horned (E): *Phrynosoma braconnieri*
 Lizard, Sierra de Tehuacan Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 Lizard, Smith's Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia smithi*
 lizard, Smoothback arboreal alligator (E): *Abronia leurollepis*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix macfadyeni*
 lizard, South arabian spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix yemenensis*
 lizard, Southern Saharan spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix dispar*
 lizard, Spineless forest (E): *Calotes liocephalus*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*

- Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 lizard, Tennent's leaf-nosed (E): *Ceratophora tennentii*
 Lizard, Terrestrial Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 Lizard, Terrestrial Arboreal Alligator (E): *Abronia graminea*
 lizard, Transvaal crag (E): *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Smaug vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Smaug warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Smaug breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
 lizard, Western dwarf girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Whistling (E): *Calotes liolepis*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 lizard, Yemeni spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastix benti*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Smaug warreni*
Lobactis = *Fungiidae* Dana 1848
Lobactis conferta Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobactis danae Verrill, 1864 = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobactis scutaria (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
Lobatus gigas (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Strombus gigas* Linnaeus, 1758
 Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito de río (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobito patagonico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 lobito patagónico (S): *Lontra provocax*
 Lobo (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus*
 Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Lobo de dos pelos de galapagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristata*
 Lobo fino de galapagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Lobo fino de guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Lobo fino sudamericano (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Loboparadisea spp. Rothschild 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Loboparadisea sericea Rothschild, 1896 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Silken satinbird, Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted satinbird (F) Paradisier soyeux
Lobophyllia spp. Blainville 1830 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia agaricia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Symphyllia agaricia* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Lobophyllia angulosa (Pallas, 1766) = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Lobophyllia aurea Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
Lobophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain root coral
Lobophyllia costata (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia cytherea (Dana, 1846) = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Lobophyllia dentata Veron, 2000 = *Lobophyllia dentatus* Veron, 2000
Lobophyllia dentatus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia diminuta Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia erythraea Klunzinger, 1879 = *Symphyllia erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Lobophyllia fistulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Lobophyllia flabelliformis Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia glabrescens (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) = *Euphyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821)
Lobophyllia hassi Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Symphyllia hassi* Pillai & Scheer, 1976
Lobophyllia hataii Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Largebrain root coral, teeth coral
Lobophyllia ishigakiensis Veron, 1990 = *Acanthastrea ishigakiensis* Veron, 1990
Lobophyllia pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia radians Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Symphyllia radians* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Lobophyllia recta Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Lobophyllia robusta Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia rowleyensis Veron, 1985 = *Australomussa rowleyensis* Veron, 1985
Lobophyllia serrata Veron, 2000 = *Lobophyllia serratus* Veron, 2000
Lobophyllia serratus Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lobophyllia sinensis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra sinensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Lobophyllia valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Symphyllia valenciennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Lobophyllia vitiensis Brüggemann, 1877 = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
Lobopsammia = *Dendrophylliidae* Gray 1847

- Lobopsammia robusta* Bourne, 1905 = *Dendrophyllia robusta* (Bourne, 1905)
- Lochmaetrochus* spp.** Alcock 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus gardineri*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus oculatus*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Loddigesia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Loddigesia mirabilis*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, Marvelous spatuletail (S) Colibrí admirable (F) Loddigésie admirable
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
- Lonchura oryzivora*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ESTRILIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow (S) Gorrión de Java (F) Padda de Java
- Lontra* spp.** Gray, 1843 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lontra annectens* (Major, 1897) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra canadensis*** (Schreber, 1777) II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana (F) Loutre du Canada
- Lontra enudris* (F. G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra felina*** (Molina, 1782) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina (F) chunchungo, Chungungo, Loutre de mer
- Lontra incarum* (Thomas, 1908) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra longicaudis*** (Olfers, 1818) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) La plata otter, Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter (S) Gato de agua, Lobito del Plata, Lobito de río, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Nutria neotropical, Perro de agua, Taira (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* (Cabrera, 1924) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra platensis* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Lontra longicaudis* (Olfers, 1818)
- Lontra provocax*** (Thomas, 1908) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillín, Southern River Otter (S) Huillín, Lobito patagónica, Lobito patagónico, lobito patagónico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile (F) Huillín, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Lophaetus occipitalis*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lophelia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Lophelia californica* Durham, 1947 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia pertusa*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* (Pallas, 1766) = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophelia subcostata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophocèbe à joues grises (F): *Lophocebus albigena*
- Lophocebus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lophocebus albigena*** (Gray, 1850) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-cheeked mangabey, Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises (F) Lophocèbe à joues grises
- Lophocebus albigena opdenboschi* (Gray, 1850) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus aterrimus*** (Oudemans, 1890) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black crested mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Black Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey (S) Mangabey de cresta negra, Mangabey moro onegro (F) Cercocèbe noir, Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophocebus aterrimus opdenboschi* (Oudemans, 1890) = *Lophocebus opdenboschi* (Schouteden, 1944)
- Lophocebus kipunji* Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005 = *Rungwecebus kipunji* (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005)
- Lophocebus opdenboschi*** (Schouteden, 1944) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophocebus ugandae* Matschie, 1913 = *Lophocebus albigena* (Gray, 1850)
- Lophochroa* = *Cacatuidae*
- Lophochroa goffini* Finsch, 1863 = *Cacatua goffiniana* (Finsch, 1863)
- Lophochroa leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831) = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Lophohelia affinis* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophohelia arbuscula* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora arbuscula* (Moseley, 1881)
- Lophohelia candida* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia carolina* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia exigua* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
- Lophohelia investigatoris* Alcock, 1898 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Desmophyllum* Ehrenberg 1834
- Lophohelia tenuis* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Lophohelia tubulosa* Studer, 1878 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Lophoictinia* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

- Lophoictinia isura** (Gould, 1838) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite (S) Milano colicucadrado (F) Milan à queue carrée
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus impejanus (Latham, 1790) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
Lophophorus lhuysii Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1866 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
Lophophorus sclateri Jerdon, 1870 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
Lophophorus wallichii Hardwicke, 1827 = *Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke, 1827)
Lophopsittacus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Lophorina spp. Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Lophorina minor Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Rasping Bird-of-paradise
Lophorina niedda Mayr, 1930 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Curl-caped Bird-of-paradise
Lophorina superba (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier superbe
Lophornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Lophornis adorabilis Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta adorable (F) Coquette adorable
Lophornis brachylophus Moore, 1949 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta cresticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero (F) Coquette du Guerrero
Lophornis chalybeus (Vieillot, 1823) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Festive Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde, Picaflor abanico verde (F) Coquette chalybée
Lophornis delattrei (Lesson, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestirrufa (F) Coquette de Delattre
Lophornis delattrei brachylophus (Lesson, 1839) = *Lophornis brachylophus* Moore, 1949
Lophornis gouldii (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dot-eared Coquette (S) Coqueta moteada (F) Coquette de Gould
Lophornis helenae (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-crested Coquette (S) Coqueta crestinegra (F) Coquette d'Hélène
Lophornis magnificus (Vieillot, 1817) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Frilled Coquette (S) Coqueta magnifica (F) Coquette magnifique
Lophornis melaniae Floericke, 1920 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
Lophornis ornatus (Boddaert, 1783) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tufted Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico canela, Coqueta adornada (F) Coquette huppe-col
Lophornis pavoninus Salvin & Godman, 1882 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peacock Coquette (S) Coqueta abanico pavo real, Coqueta pavonina (F) Coquette paon
Lophornis stictolophus Salvin & Elliot, 1873 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Spangled Coquette (S) Coqueta coronada, Coqueta lentejuelada (F) Coquette pailletée
Lophosaura pumila = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
Lophosaura pumila fordii (Gmelin, 1789) = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion kentanicum* Hewitt, 1935
Lophosaura pumila fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion melanocephalum* (Gray, 1865)
Lophosaura pumila ssp. fordii Gray, 1865 = *Bradypodion pumilum* (Gmelin, 1789)
Lophoseris = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
Lophoseris cactus Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris cristata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
Lophoseris diffluens (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris divaricata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris explanulata (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris frondifera (Lamarck, 1816) = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Lophoseris repens Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
Lophosmilia = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
Lophosmilia rotundifolia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Lophosmilia wellsi Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
Lophotrix spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Lophotrix cristata (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Owl (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho cornudo, Lechuza copetona (F) Duc à aigrettes, Hibou à casque
Lophotrix lettii (Büttikofer, 1889) = *Jubula lettii* (Büttikofer, 1889)
Lophotis spp. II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Lophotis gindiana (Oustalet, 1881) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñudo etíope (F) Outarde d'Oustalet
Lophotis ruficrista (A. Smith, 1836) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard (S) Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral (F) Outarde houppette, Outarde naine
Lophotis ruficrista gindiana (A. Smith, 1836) = *Lophotis gindiana* (Oustalet, 1881)
Lophotis savilei Lynes, 1920 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo de saheliiano (F) Outarde de Savile

Lophotriorchis kienerii (de Sparre, 1835) = *Hieraaetus kienerii* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1835)
Lophura cuvieri Gray, 1831 = *Physignathus cocincinus* Cuvier, 1829
Lophura edwardsi (Oustalet, 1896) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards' pheasant, Edwards's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Edwards (F) Faisan d'Edwards
Lophura hatinhensis Vo Quy, 1975 = *Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet, 1896)
Lophura leucomelanos (Latham, 1790) III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Kalij Pheasant (S) Faisán kálij (F) Faisan leucomèle
Lophura swinhoii (Gould, 1863) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Swinhoe's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Formosa, Faisán de Swinhoe (F) Faisan de Formose, Faisan de Swinhoe
Lophyrus = *Goura* Stephens, 1819
Lophyrus victoria Fraser, 1844 = *Goura victoria* (Fraser, 1844)
Lora de cara roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
Loria = *Cnemophilus* De Vis, 1890
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus*
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia*
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Loria lorae Salvadori, 1894 = *Cnemophilus lorae* (Salvadori, 1894)
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinucha*
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio*
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lori chispeado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori coquet (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Loriculo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis*
Loriculo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Loriculo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Loriculo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus*
Loriculo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus*
Loriculo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis*
Loriculo filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis*
Loriculo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*

Loriculo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis*
***Loriculus* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Loriculus amabilis Wallace, 1862 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan hanging parrot, Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo amable (F) Coryllis des Moluques
Loriculus amabilis catamene Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus catamene* Schlegel, 1873
Loriculus amabilis sclateri Wallace, 1862 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
Loriculus aurantiifrons Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted hanging parrot, Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo papú (F) Coryllis à front orange
Loriculus beryllinus (J. R. Forster, 1781) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka hanging parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Ceilán (F) Coryllis de Ceylan
Loriculus camiguinensis Tello, Degner, Bates & Willard, 2006 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
Loriculus catamene Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe hanging parrot, Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de la Sangihe (F) Coryllis des Sangi
Loriculus exilis Schlegel, 1866 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy hanging parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo exiguo (F) Coryllis vert
Loriculus flosculus Wallace, 1864 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's hanging parrot, Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Flores (F) Coryllis de Wallace
Loriculus galgulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned hanging parrot, Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo coroniazul (F) Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
Loriculus philippensis (Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Camiguin Hanging Parrot, Colasisi, Philippine hanging parrot, Philippine Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo filipino (F) Coryllis des Philippines
Loriculus pusillus G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-throated hanging parrot, Yellow-throated Hanging-parrot (S) Loriculo de Java (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune
Loriculus sclateri Wallace, 1863 = *Loriculus amabilis* Wallace, 1862
Loriculus stigmatus (S. Müller, 1843) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Great hanging parrot, Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (S) Loriculo de Célebes (F) Coryllis des Célèbes
Loriculus stigmatus tener (S. Müller, 1843) = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873
Loriculus tener Sclater, 1877 = *Loriculus aurantiifrons* Schlegel, 1873

Loriculus vernalis (Sparrman, 1787) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Vernal hanging parrot, Vernal
Hanging-Parrot (S) Lorículo vernal (F) Coryllis vernal

Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Buru (S): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata*
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Meek (S): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou*
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii*
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis*
Lori de Sangihe (S): *Eos histrio*
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio*
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella*
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory*
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni*
Lori de Stephen (S): *Vini stepheni*
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata*
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos rubra*
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata*
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis*
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus*
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles*

LORIIDAE spp. I/II ³⁴ (Aves) (E) Lories, Lorikeets (S)

Loris (F) Loris, Loriquets
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris*
Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
lorikeet, Citrine (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
lorikeet, Coconut (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*

Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*
Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
Lorikeet, Little (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Lorikeet, Little Red (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna diadema*
Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placensis*
Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
lorikeet, Rimitara (E): *Vini kuhlii*
lorikeet, Rimitara (E): *Vini kuhlii*
Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
Lorikeets, Lories, (E): *Loriidae*
Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor*
lorikeet, Violet (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata*
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana*
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra*

Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana*
 Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lorient d'Europe (F): *Oriolus oriolus*
 Lori palmero (S): *Charmosyna palmarum*
 Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorient à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lorient de Goldie (F): *Psittuteles goldiei*
 Lorient de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
 Lorient de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lorient eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles*
 Lorient iris (F): *Psittuteles iris*
 Lorient jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lorient orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lorient versicolore (F): *Psittuteles versicolor*
 Lorient vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou*
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata*
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos rubra*
 lori rojo y azul (S): *Eos histrio*
Loris spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
 Loris (S): *Loriidae*
 loris, Ashy slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 loris, Bengal (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Lorises (E): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (F): *Lorisidae*
 Lorises (S): *Lorisidae*
 Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus*
Loris grandis Hill & Phillips, 1932 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 loris, Gray slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
 loris, Greater slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris grèle (F): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
 loris, Highland slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
LORISIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 **III** (Mammalia) (E) Lorises (S) Lorises (F) Lorises
 Loris, Javan Slow (E): *Nycticebus javanicus*
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Lesser Slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Loriquets (F): *Loriidae*
Loris lydekkerianus Cabrera, 1908 **II LORISIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Gray slender loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland slender loris
Loris malabaricus Wroughton, 1917 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris nordicus Hill, 1933 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 loris, Northern slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
Loris nycticeboides Hill, 1942 = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 loris, Pygmy slow (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 loris, Red slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 loris, Sri lanka slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 loris, Sri lanka wet zone slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Loris tardigradus (Linnaeus, 1758) **II LORISIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Red slender loris, Slender Loris, Sri lanka slender loris, Sri lanka wet zone slender loris (S) Loris fino (F) Loris grèle
Loris tardigradus grandis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus malabaricus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nordicus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Loris lydekkerianus* Cabrera, 1908
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pyrrhops haematotis*
 Lorito enmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada*
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis*

Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Lorito orejudo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Lorito senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii*
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii*
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta*
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta*
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory*
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory*
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina*

Lorius spp. Vigors, 1825 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)

Lorius albidinucha (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) II ³⁴

LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory (S) Lori
 nuquiblanco (F) Lori à nuque blanche

Lorius albidinuchus (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924) = *Lorius albidinucha* (Rothschild & Hartert, 1924)

Lorius amabilis Stresemann, 1931 = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 G. R. Gray, 1859

Lorius cardinalis G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (G. R. Gray, 1849)

Lorius chlorocercus Gould, 1856 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory (S) Lori acollarado (F) Lori à
 collier jaune

Lorius domicella (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory (S)
 Lori damisela (F) Lori des dames

Lorius garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory (S) Lori
 gárrulo (F) Lori noira

Lorius hypoinochrous G. R. Gray, 1859 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied
 Lory (S) Lori ventrivinoso (F) Lori à ventre violet

Lorius lory (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory (S)
 Lori tricolor (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore

Lorius roratus (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) = *Eclectus roratus* (P.
 L. S. Müller, 1776)

Lorius tibialis Sclater, 1871 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus,
 1758)

Lori ventrivinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous*

Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*

Lori versicolor (S): *Psittuteles versicolor*

Loro aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus*

Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*

Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana*

Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*

Loro brasileño (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*

Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa*

Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix*

Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*

Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*

Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa*

Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*

Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra*

Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*

Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*

Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*

Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis*

Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani*

Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*

Loro corona-lila (S): *Amazona finschi*

Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi*

Loro de anteojos rojos (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Loro de banda roja (S): *Amazona vittata*

Loro de Barbados (S): *Amazona barbadensis*

Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus*

Loro de cabeza blanca (S): *Amazona leucocephala*

Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Loro de corona roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*

Loro de coronilla roja (S): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*

Loro de hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis*

Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria*

Loro de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*

Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*

Loro de mejillas azules (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*

Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*

Loro de nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona auropalliata*

Loro de pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*

Loro de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*

Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus*

Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*

Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons*

Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis*

Loro gris africano (S): *Psittacus erithacus*

Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica*

Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva*

Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*

Loro imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*

loro llorón (S): *Amazona pretrei*

Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva*

Loro malva (S): *Amazona vinacea*

Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*

Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus*

Loro multicolor (S): *Amazona versicolor*

Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra*

Loro nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*

Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*

Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata*

Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*

Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pyrilia haematotis*

Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*

Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea*

Loro picogordo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*

Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*

Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*

Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri*

Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis*
 Loro tamaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Loro tumultueux (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora*
 Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
 lory, Red and blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Loup de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus*
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus*
 lourie, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Hydricetus maculicollis*
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre à pelage lisse (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Aonyx cinereus*
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Loutre de La Plata (F): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris*
 Loutre de mer (F): *Lontra felina*
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra*
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis*
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax*
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Loutre japonaise (F): *Lutra nippon*
 Loutres (F): *Lutrinae*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Lilian's (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Peach-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Rosy-faced (E): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
Loxia curvirostra Linnaeus, 1758 III FRINGILLIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Common Crossbill, Crossbill, Red Crossbill
 (S) Piquituerto común (F) Bec-croisé des sapins,
 Bec-croisé des sapins
LOXOCEMIDAE spp. Cope, 1861 II (Reptilia) (E) Mexican
 Dwarf Boa (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Loxocémisés
 Loxocémisés (F): *Loxocemidae*
Loxocemus spp. II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
Loxocemus bicolor Cope, 1861 II LOXOCEMIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New
 World Python (S) Pitón excavadora (F) Python
 d'Amérique centrale, Python fouisseur du Mexique
Loxodon spp. Müller & Henle, 1838 II
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Loxodon macrorhinus Müller & Henle, 1839 II
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sliteye shark
Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach, 1797) I/II 29
 ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant,
 African Savannah Elephant (S) Elefante africano (F)
 Éléphant africain, Éléphant d'Afrique, Éléphant
 d'Afrique
Loxodonta cyclotis (Matschie, 1900) = *Loxodonta africana*
 (Blumenbach, 1797)
 Lúgano (S): *Carduelis spinus*
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata*

- Lullula arborea*** Linnaeus, 1758 III ALAUDIDAE (Aves)
(E) Woodlark, Wood Lark (S) Alondra totovía (F)
Alouette lulu
Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Luscinia luscinia*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Thrush Nightingale (S) Ruiseñor Ruso (F)
Rossignol progré
- Luscinia megarhynchos*** C.L. Brehm, 1831 III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Nightingale (S)
Ruiseñor común (F) Rossignol philomèle
- Luscinia svecica*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bluethroat (S) Ruiseñor pechiazul (F)
Gorgebleue à miroir
Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Lutra* spp.** Brisson, 1762 I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra canadensis Schreber, 1776 = *Lontra canadensis*
(Schreber, 1777)
Lutra felina (Molina, 1782) = *Lontra felina* (Molina, 1782)
Lutra longicaudis (Olfers, 1818) = *Lontra longicaudis*
(Olfers, 1818)
- Lutra lutra*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter,
European River Otter, Old World Otter (S) Nutria,
Nutria común, Nutria europea, nutria paleártica (F)
Loutre commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein, 1835 = *Hydricitis*
maculicollis (Lichtenstein, 1835)
- Lutra nippon*** Imaizumi & Yoshiyuki, 1989 I MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Otter (S) Nutria japonesa (F)
Loutre japonaise
Lutra perspicillata I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826 =
Lutrogale perspicillata (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826)
Lutra provocax Thomas, 1908 = *Lontra provocax*
(Thomas, 1908)
- Lutra sumatrana*** (Gray, 1865) II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Hairy-nosed Otter (S) Nutria de
Sumatra (F) Loutre de Sumatra
- LUTRINAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1838 I/II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (S) Nutrias (F) Loutres
- Lutrogale* spp.** Gray, 1865 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lutrogale perspicillata*** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1826) I
MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated
Otter, Smooth-coated Otter (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria
simung (F) Loutre à pelage lisse, Loutre d'Asie
Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
lutung, Tenasserim (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
- Lycalopex culpaeus*** (Molina, 1782) II CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Andean fox, Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox,
Culpeo, Red Fox (S) Culpeo, Lobo andino, Zorro
andino, Zorro colorado, Zorro culpeo (F) Culpeau,
Renard colfeo
- Lycalopex fulvipes*** (Martin, 1837) II CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Darwin's fox (S) Zorro azul, Zorro
chilote, zorro de Chiloé, Zorro de Darwin (F) Renard de
Darwin
- Lycalopex griseus*** (Gray, 1837) II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Argentine gray fox, Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey
Fox, Chiloe Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox,
South American grey fox (S) Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro
chilla, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, zorro de Magallanes,
Zorro gris, Zorro gris argentino, Zorro gris chico (F)
Renard de Chiloé, Renard gris, Renard gris
d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus*** (G. Fischer, 1814) II CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Azara's fox, Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox,
Pampas fox (S) Zorro de azara, Zorro de campo, Zorro
de la Pampa, Zorro del país, Zorro de patas amarillas,
Zorro pampa, Zorro pampeano (F) Renard d'Azara,
Renard de la pampa
- Lycocorax* spp.** Bonaparte 1853 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves)
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*** (Bonaparte, 1851) II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Halmahera
paradise-crow, Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow (F) Corneille
de paradis, Paradisier corvin
- Lygodactylus picturatus williamsi* Loveridge, 1952 =
Lygodactylus williamsi Loveridge, 1952
Lygodactylus picturatus williamsi Wermuth, 1965 =
Lygodactylus williamsi Loveridge, 1952
- Lygodactylus williamsi*** Loveridge, 1952 I GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Turquoise dwarf gecko, Williams' Dwarf
Gecko (S) Geco enano de Williams (F) Gecko nain
turquoise
Lygodactylus williamsi Broadley & Howell, 1991 =
Lygodactylus williamsi Loveridge, 1952
Lygodactylus williamsi Kluge, 1993 = *Lygodactylus*
williamsi Loveridge, 1952
Lygodactylus williamsi Röhl et al., 2010 = *Lygodactylus*
williamsi Loveridge, 1952
Lygodactylus williamsi Rösler, 2000 = *Lygodactylus*
williamsi Loveridge, 1952
Lynchailurus = *Leopardus*
Lynchailurus colocolo (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus*
colocola (Molina, 1782)
- Lynx* spp.** I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx boréal (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
- Lynx canadensis*** Kerr, 1792 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) American Lynx, Canada Lynx (S) Lince del Canadá
(F) Lynx du Canada
Lynx caracal (Schreber, 1776) = *Caracal caracal*
(Schreber, 1776)
Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx d'Eurasie (F): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx lynx*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Eurasian Lynx (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince
europeo (F) Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
Lynx lynx balcanicus Bures, 1941 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus,
1758)

Lynx lynx canadensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx canadensis* Kerr, 1792
Lynx lynx carpathicus Heptner, 1972 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lynx lynx dinniki Satunin, 1915 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lynx lynx lynx Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lynx lynx pardinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lynx pardinus* (Temminck, 1827)
Lynx lynx wrangeli Ognev, 1928 = *Lynx lynx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx pardinus (Temminck, 1827) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iberian Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx (S) Lince ibérico (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx rufus (Schreber, 1777) II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Lynx, Bobcat (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo (F) Chat sauvage, Lynx roux
Lynx rufus escuinapae Allen, 1903 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
Lynx rufus fasciatus Rafinesque, 1817 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
Lynx rufus rufus Schreber, 1777 = *Lynx rufus* (Schreber, 1777)
Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lyriocephalus macgregorri Gray, 1835 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
Lyriocephalus margaritaceus Merrem, 1820 = *Lyriocephalus scutatus* Linnaeus, 1758
Lyriocephalus scutatus Linnaeus, 1758 II ⁴⁴ AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hump-nosed lizard, Hump snout lizard, Lyre head lizard (S) Lagarto de nariz giba (F) Lézard à bosse
Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Macaca spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Macaca arctoides (L. Geoffroy, 1831) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque (S) Macaca ursin (F) Macaque brun
Macaca assamensis (McClelland, 1840) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assamese Macaque, Assam Macaque (S) Macaca del Himalaya (F) Macaque d' Assam
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwanese macaque, Taiwan Macaque (S) Macaca de Formosa (F) Macaque de Formose
Macaca cynomolgus (Schreber, 1775) = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaca ecaudatus Geoffroy, 1812 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca fascicularis (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque, Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, Nicobar crab-eating macaque, Nicobar cynomolgus monkey, Nicobar long-tailed macaque (S) Macaca cangrejera (F) Macaque crabier, Macaque de Buffon
Macaca fuscata (Blyth, 1875) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque (S) Macaca japonesa (F) Macaque à face rouge, Macaque japonais
Macaca hecki (Matschie, 1901) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Heck's Macaque
Macaca inuus Linnaeus, 1766 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca irus L. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fascicularis* (Raffles, 1821)
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
Macaca leonina (Blyth, 1863) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque, Northern pigtail macaque
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
Macaca leucogenys Li, Zhao & Fan, 2015 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Macaca maura (H. R. Schinz, 1825) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor Macaque (S) Macaca mora (F) Macaque maure
Macaca maurus (F. Schinz, 1825) = *Macaca maura* (H. R. Schinz, 1825)
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
Macaca mulatta (Zimmermann, 1780) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus Monkey (S) Mono resus (F) Macaque rhesus
Macaca munzala Sinha, Datta, Madhusudan and Mishra, 2005 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arunachal Macaque
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
Macaca nemestrina (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque, Southern pig-tailed macaque, Sundaland pigtail macaque, Sunda pig-tailed macaque (S) Macaca cola de cerdo (F) Macaque à queue de cochon
Macaca nemestrina pagensis (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Macaca pagensis* (Miller, 1903)
Macaca nigra (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black crested macaque, Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested Macaque, Crested black macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi black macaque, Sulawesi Macaque (S) Macaca negra (F) Cynopithèque nègre, Macaque des Célèbes
Macaca nigrescens (Temminck, 1849) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Temminck's macaque
Macaca ochreata (Ogilby, 1841) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque (S) Macaca crestada de Sulawesi, Macaco calzado

Macaca pagensis (Miller, 1903) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai macaque
Macaca pagensis siberu (Miller, 1903) = *Macaca siberu* Fuentes & Olson, 1995
Macaca pithecius Schreber, 1799 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca pygmaeus Reichenback, 1863 = *Macaca sylvanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Macaca radiata (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque (S) Macaca de Madras (F) Macaque bonnet chinois, Macaque commun
Macaca siberu Fuentes & Olson, 1995 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque
Macaca silenus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Liontail macaque, Wanderoo (S) Macaca leonina, Macaco barbudo, Macaco de cola de león, mono león, sileno (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou
Macaca sinica (Linnaeus, 1771) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque (S) Macaca de Sri Lanka (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque
Macaca speciosa Blyth, 1875 = *Macaca arctoides* (I. Geoffroy, 1831)
Macaca speciosa I. Geoffroy, 1826 = *Macaca fuscata* (Blyth, 1875)
Macaca sylvanus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque (S) Macaco de Gibraltar, Mona de gibraltar, Mono de berberia, Mono de Berbería, Mono de Gibraltar (F) Macaque de barbarie, Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun
Macaca thibetana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards' macaque, Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque (S) Macaca del Tibet (F) Macaque du thibet, Macaque du Tibet
Macaca tonkeana (Meyer, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque (S) Macaca de Tonkean (F) Macaque de Tonkea, Macaque de tonkean
Macaca tonkeana hecki (Meyer, 1899) = *Macaca hecki* (Matschie, 1901)
Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides*
Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles marginatus*
Macaco aranha (S): *Ateles paniscus*
Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus*
Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix cana*
Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Macaco barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
Macaco calzado (S): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri boliviensis*
Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri sciureus*
Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri ustus*
Macaco-de-cheiro (S): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
Macaco de cola de león (S): *Macaca silenus*
Macaco de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Macaón de Córcega (S): *Papilio hospiton*
Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata*
Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus*
Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Ptilocolobus foai*
Macaque, Arunachal (E): *Macaca munzala*
Macaque, Assam (E): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaque, Assamese (E): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaque, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
Macaque, Bear (E): *Macaca arctoides*
macaque, Black crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque, Bonnet (E): *Macaca radiata*
Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata*
Macaque, Booted (E): *Macaca ochreata*
Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides*
Macaque, Celebes (E): *Macaca maura*
Macaque, Celebes Black (E): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque, Celebes Crested (E): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata*
Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica*
Macaque, Crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
macaque, Crested black (E): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque d' Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaque de barbarie (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis*
Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque de Tonkea (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaque de tonkean (F): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaque, Dumoga-bone (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
Macaque du thibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaque, Formosan Rock (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigra*
Macaque, Gorontalo (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
Macaque, Heck's (E): *Macaca hecki*
Macaque, Japanese (E): *Macaca fuscata*
Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata*
macaque, Liontail (E): *Macaca silenus*
Macaque, Lion-tailed (E): *Macaca silenus*
Macaque, Long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura*
Macaque, Mentawai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
macaque, Milne-Edwards' (E): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaque, Moor (E): *Macaca maura*
macaque, Nicobar crab-eating (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
macaque, Nicobar long-tailed (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
macaque, Northern pigtail (E): *Macaca leonina*
Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca leonina*
Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
macaque, Pagai (E): *Macaca pagensis*
Macaque, Pagai Island (E): *Macaca pagensis*
Macaque, Père David's (E): *Macaca thibetana*
Macaque, Pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaque, Pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaque, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*

Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta*
 Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Siberut (E): *Macaca siberu*
 macaque, Southern pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Stumptail (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Stump-tailed (E): *Macaca arctoides*
 Macaque, Sulawesi (E): *Macaca nigra*
 macaque, Sulawesi black (E): *Macaca nigra*
 macaque, Sundaland pigtail (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 macaque, Sunda pig-tailed (E): *Macaca nemestrina*
 Macaque, Taiwan (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 macaque, Taiwanese (E): *Macaca cyclopis*
 macaque, Temminck's (E): *Macaca nigrescens*
 Macaque, Tibetan (E): *Macaca thibetana*
 Macaque, Tonkean (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque, Tonkean Black (E): *Macaca tonkeana*
 Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaque, Toque (E): *Macaca sinica*
 Macaw, Blue-and-gold (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-and-yellow (E): *Ara ararauna*
 Macaw, Blue-headed (E): *Primolius couloni*
 Macaw, Blue-throated (E): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Macaw, Blue-winged (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Buffon's (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Chestnut-fronted (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Glaucous (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Macaw, Golden-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
 Macaw, Great Green (E): *Ara ambiguus*
 Macaw, Green-winged (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Hahn's (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Hyacinth (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Macaw, Illiger's (E): *Primolius maracana*
 Macaw, Indigo (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Lear's (E): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Macaw, Little Blue (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Military (E): *Ara militaris*
 Macaw, Noble (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 macaw, Northern red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Red-and-green (E): *Ara chloropterus*
 Macaw, Red-bellied (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Macaw, Red-fronted (E): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Macaw, Red-shouldered (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Macaw, Scarlet (E): *Ara macao*
 Macaw, Severe (E): *Ara severus*
 Macaw, Spix's (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Macaw, Yellow-collared (E): *Primolius auricollis*
Macgregoria spp. De Vis 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Macgregoria pulchra De Vis, 1897 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's honeyeater, Macgregor's lappetface, Ochre-winged honeyeater (F) Paradisier de Macgregor
Machadoporites spp. Nemésio, 2005 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Machaerhamphus = *Macheiramphus*
Machaerhamphus alcinus (Westerman, 1851) = *Macheiramphus alcinus* Westermann, 1851
 Machaon de Luzon (F): *Achillides chikae chikae*
 Machaon de Mindoro (F): *Achillides chikae hermeli*
Macheiramphus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

Macheiramphus alcinus Westermann, 1851 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite (S) Milano murcielaguero (F) Milan des chauves-souris
 Macho de monte (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Macrocephalon maleo Müller, 1846 I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode (S) Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande, Talégalo maleo (F) Maléo, Mégapode Maléo
Macrocerus = *Anodorhynchus* Spix, 1824
Macrocerus glaucus Vieillot, 1816 = *Anodorhynchus glaucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus maracana Vieillot, 1816 = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
Macrocerus pachyrhynchus Swainson, 1827 = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* (Swainson, 1827)
Macrochelys maxhoseri Hoser, 2013 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macrochelys temminckii (Troost, 1835) II CHELYDRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle (S) Tortuga aligátor, Tortuga caimán (F) Tortue alligator
Macrochelys temminckii Gray, 1856 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macroclermys temminckii Strauch, 1862 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macroclermys temminckii Gray, 1856 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macroclermys temminckii (Troost, 1835) = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
Macroctis lagotis (Reid, 1837) I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (S) Bandicot conejo, Bilbi mayor, Cangurito narigudo grande (F) Bandicoot-lapin, Grand bandicoot-lapin
 Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
 Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*
 Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*
 Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*
Madracis spp. Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis asperula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral (S) Coral puntiagudo
Madracis auretenra Locke, Weil & Coates, 2007 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral
Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis carmabi Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de diez rayos (F) Madrace à dix rayons
Madracis formosa Wells, 1973 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral (S) Coral de ocho rayos (F) Madrace profond
Madracis fragilis Neves & Johnsson, 2009 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Madracis hellana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis interjecta*** Marenzeller, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* Vaughan, 1907 =
Madracis kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907
- Madracis kirbyi*** Veron & Pichon, 1976 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973 = *Madracis pharensis*
(Heller, 1868)
- Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) =
Madracis myriaster (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Madracis myriaster*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger
Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral (S) Coral estriado de dedos
- Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 = *Madracis*
asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral (F) Madrace
étoile
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral (S) Coral de seis
rayos
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Madrepora abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786 = *Favites abdita*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora abrotanoides* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora*
abrotanoides (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora aculeus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aculeus*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora acuminata* Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata*
(Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora affinis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora florida* (Dana,
1846)
- Madrepora agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agaricia agaricites*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora alcocki* Faustino, 1927 = *Madrepora oculata*
Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora ambigua* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Merulina*
ampliata (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora angulata* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora horrida*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766 = *Mussa angulosa*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea*
annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora*
anthocercis (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora anthophyllites* Ellis & Solander, 1786 =
Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora anthophyllum* Esper, 1794 = *Caryophyllia*
cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora arabica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 =
Acropora pharaonis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Madrepora arcuata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797 = *Porites lutea* Quoy &
Gaimard, 1833
- Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Manicina areolata*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora armata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 =
Stylocoeniella armata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana,
1846)
- Madrepora aspera* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Echinophyllia*
aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora microclados*
(Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766 = *Montastrea annularis*
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora attenuata* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cervicornis*
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora austera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera*
(Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora axillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Cyathelia*
axillaris (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora bifaria* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana,
1846)
- Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797 = *Pavona cactus*
(Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brachyclados* Ortmann, 1888 = *Acropora*
florida (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora digitifera*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brooki* Bernard, 1900 = *Acropora robusta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora*
brueggemanni (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775 = *Pavona cactus*
(Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora caespitosa* Linnaeus, 1767 = *Cladocora*
caespitosa (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora calendula* Hermann, 1782 = *Caryophyllia*
cyathus (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora calycularis* Pallas, 1766 = *Astroides calycularis*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora*
nasuta (Dana, 1846)

- Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candelabrum* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora candida* (Moseley, 1881) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora capitata* Esper, 1797 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Mussa angulosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina
- Madrepora caryophyllia* J. B. Harvey, 1837 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora cervicornis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora chalcidicum* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora circumvallata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora clavigera* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora coalescens* Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781 = *Heteropsammia cochlea* (Spengler, 1781)
- Madrepora coerulea* Pallas, 1766 = *Heliopora coerulea* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora compressa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora concinna* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora conigera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora contigua* Esper, 1797 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora convexa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cophodactyla* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora anthocercis* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora crassa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora abrotanoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora crateriformis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora crateriformis* (Gardiner, 1898)
- Madrepora crater* Pallas, 1766 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cristagalli* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora circumvallata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Helioseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cuneata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora cyathus* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Caryophyllia cyathus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora cyclopea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cylindrus* Ortmann, 1892 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora cytherea* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora daedalea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775 = *Alveopora daedalea* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora decipiens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora deformis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora dendrum* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora dendrum* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794 = *Desmophyllum dianthus* (Esper, 1794)

Madrepora diffusa Verrill, 1864 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
Madrepora digitata Pallas, 1766 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Madrepora digitifera Dana, 1846 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora divaricata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora divergens Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora diversa Brook, 1891 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
Madrepora durvillei Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora echinata Pallas, 1766 = *Ctenactis echinata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora efflorescens Dana, 1846 = *Acropora efflorescens* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora effusa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora ehrenbergii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegans Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora elegans* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora elegantula Ortmann, 1889 = *Acropora elegantula* (Ortmann, 1889)
Madrepora elephantotus Pallas, 1766 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora elseyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora erubescens Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Stylaster erubescens* Pourtalès, 1868
Madrepora ethica Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1861 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora eurystoma Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora eurystoma* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Madrepora exesa Pallas, 1766 = *Hydnophora exesa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora exigua (Portalès, 1871) = *Madrepora carolina* (Portalès, 1871)
Madrepora exilis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora elseyi* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora fascicularis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora fastigiata Pallas, 1766 = *Eusmilia fastigiata* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora faveolata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora favus Forskål, 1775 = *Favia favus* (Forskål, 1775)
Madrepora filigrana Esper, 1791 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Madrepora flabellum Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Madrepora florida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora foliosa Pallas, 1766 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora formosa (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora formosa Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fragilis Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
Madrepora fragrum Esper, 1797 = *Favia fragrum* (Esper, 1793)
Madrepora frondosa Brook, 1893 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fruticosa Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora fungites Linnaeus, 1758 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Madrepora galapagensis Vaughan, 1906 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
Madrepora galaxea Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
Madrepora gemmascens Esper, 1794 = *Stylaster gemmascens* (Esper, 1790)
Madrepora gemmifera Brook, 1892 = *Acropora gemmifera* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora glauca Brook, 1893 = *Acropora glauca* (Brook, 1893)
Madrepora globiceps Dana, 1846 = *Acropora globiceps* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gracilis Dana, 1848 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora grandis Brook, 1892 = *Acropora grandis* (Brook, 1892)
Madrepora granulosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora granulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora gravida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora guppyi Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora gyrosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Colpophyllia natans* (Houttuyn, 1772)
Madrepora haimeii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora haimeii* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
Madrepora hebes Dana, 1846 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hirtella Pallas, 1766 = *Sclerhelia hirtella* (Pallas, 1766)
Madrepora hispida Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora horrida Dana, 1846 = *Acropora horrida* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora humilis Dana, 1846 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hyacinthinus Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora hystrix Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cerealis* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
Madrepora implicata Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Madrepora incrustans* Forskål, 1775 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora incrustans* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora inermis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora inermis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intermedia* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora intersepta* Esper, 1795 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Madrepora investigatoris* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrepora irregularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora irregularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora kauaiensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora kenti* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora klunzingeri* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora labrosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora labyrinthica* Pallas, 1766 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Forskål, 1775 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora lacera* Pallas, 1766 = *Scolymia lacera* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lactuca* Pallas, 1766 = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora lamellosa* Esper, 1797 = *Echinopora lamellosa* (Esper, 1791)
- Madrepora latistella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora leptocyathus* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora limax* Esper, 1797 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora listeri* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora listeri* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora longicyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora loripes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora macrostoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora macrostoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora maeandrina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora danae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Meandrina maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora mammillaris* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora aspera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora microphthalma* Verrill, 1869 = *Acropora microphthalma* (Verrill, 1869)
- Madrepora minutiseptum*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora mirabilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora mirabilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora monasteriata* Forskål, 1775 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monile* Forskål, 1775 = *Coscinaraea monile* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora monticulosa* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Acropora monticulosa* (Brüggemann, 1879)
- Madrepora muricata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora murrayensis* Vaughan, 1918 = *Acropora loripes* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora nana* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nasuta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora acuminata* (Verrill, 1864)
- Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora obtusata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora ocellata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora oculata*** Linnaeus, 1758 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden White Coral (S) Coral blanco escondido
- Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora orbicularis* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora ornata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pacifica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora parilis* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora patella* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora patula* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora latistella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)

- Madrepora pertusa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora pileus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Halomitra pileus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pistillata* Esper, 1792 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora plantaginea* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora plantaginea* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora plicata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora poculata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Astrangia poculata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora polymorpha* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora florida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora polystoma* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora polystoma* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora porcellana*** (Moseley, 1881) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prolifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Acropora prolifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora prolifera* Pallas, 1766 = *Lophelia pertusa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora carduus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora prostrata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora prostrata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora pruinosa* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora pruinosa* (Brook, 1893)
- Madrepora pulchra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora pulchra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora punctata* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora digitifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Madrepora rambleri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Acropora rambleri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Madrepora ramea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Madrepora rayneri* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora repens* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora intermedia* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora reticulata* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora retusa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora retusa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora robusta* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosaria* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora rosaria* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora rosea* Pallas, 1766 = *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Madrepora rotumana* Gardiner, 1898 = *Acropora danai* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora rubra* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora rudis* Rehberg, 1892 = *Acropora rudis* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora samoensis* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora samoensis* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora sarmentosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora sarmentosa* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora scabrosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora scherzeriana* Brügge mann, 1878 = *Acropora scherzeriana* (Brügge mann, 1878)
- Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora securis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora cuneata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878 = *Acropora selago* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora sinensis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora smithi* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora robusta* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
- Madrepora solitaria* (S): *Balanophyllia europaea*
- Madrepora spathulata* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora spathulata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Acropora speciosa* (Quelch, 1886)
- Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora humilis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora spicifera* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spinulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)

- Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora spongiosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora spongiosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora squamosa* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora millepora* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora stellulata* Verrill, 1902 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora stilosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora stilosa* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora striata* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora striata* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora subglabra* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora subglabra* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora subseriata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Stylophora subseriata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora subtilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora pharaonis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora subulata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora subulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora symmetrica* Brook, 1891 = *Acropora cytherea* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora longicyathus* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora tenella* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tenella* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tenuis* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tenuis* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora tenuispicata* Studer, 1880 = *Acropora divaricata* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora teres* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora teres* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Acropora palmata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora tizardi* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora tizardi* (Brook, 1892)
- Madrepora tortuosa* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768 = *Herpolitha limax* (Esper, 1792)
- Madrepora tumida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora tumida* (Verrill, 1866)
- Madrepora turbinata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora hyacinthus* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora turgida* Verrill, 1866 = *Acropora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Agaricia undata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora valencennesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Acropora valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860)
- Madrepora valida* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora valida* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora variabilis* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variabilis* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora variolosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Acropora variolosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893 = *Acropora clathrata* (Brook, 1891)
- Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Montipora venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Madrepora verrucaria* Pallas, 1766 = *Balanophyllia europaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Madrepora verrucosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Madrepora violacea* Brook, 1892 = *Acropora secale* (Studer, 1878)
- Madrepora virgata* Dana, 1846 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Madrepora virginea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Madrepora vitiae* Squires & Keyes, 1967 = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Madrépore oeillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910 = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868) = *Favia gravida* Verrill, 1868
- Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra labyrinthica* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Maeandra lamellina* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Platygyra lamellina* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Dendrogyra cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
- mainá de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- mainá o miná del Himalaya (S): *Gracula religiosa*
- Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Mainate Religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
- Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Maja de Sta. María (S): *Chilabothrus angulifer*
- Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
- Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
- Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
- Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
- Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
- Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
- Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
- Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Makisratone (S): *Microcebus murinus*
- Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
- Mako (E): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Mako (E): *Isurus paucus*
- Mako (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Mako (F): *Isurus paucus*

- Mako (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mako (S): *Isurus paucus*
Mako, Longfin (E): *Isurus paucus*
mako, Shortfin (E): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Mal (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Mala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Malaclemmys concentrica areolata Gray, 1856 =
Rhinoclemmys areolata (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
Malaclemmys barbouri McDowell, 1964 = *Graptemys*
barbouri Carr & Marchand, 1942
Malaclemmys concentrica (Gray 1863) = *Malaclemmys*
terrapin Schoepff, 1793
Malaclemmys lesueurii pulchra Siebenrock, 1909 =
Graptemys pulchra Baur, 1893
Malaclemmys nigrinoda Cochran & Goin, 1970 = *Graptemys*
nigrinoda Cagle, 1954
Malaclemmys pulchra McDowell, 1964 = *Graptemys pulchra*
Baur, 1893
Malaclemmys terrapin Schoepff, 1793 II EMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Carolina Diamondback Terrapin,
Diamond-backed terrapin, Diamondback Terrapin,
Northern Diamondback Terrapin, Terrapin, Texas
Diamondback Terrapin (S) Tortuga espalda de
diamante (F) Tortue à dos de diamant
Malaclemmys terrapin (Bangs 1896) = *Malaclemmys terrapin*
Schoepff, 1793
Malaclemmys versa McDowell, 1964 = *Graptemys versa*
Stejneger, 1925
***Malacochersus* spp.** Lindholm, 1929 I 55
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Malacochersus tornieri (Siebenrock, 1903) I
TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise,
Pancake Tortoise, Soft-shelled tortoise, Softshell
Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise (S) galápagos hogaza
africano, Tortuga de cuña (F) Tortue à carapace
souple, Tortue de Tornier
Malacoclemmys kohnii Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys*
pseudogeographica (Gray, 1831)
Malacoclemmys oculifera Baur, 1890 = *Graptemys*
oculifera (Baur, 1890)
Malacoclemmys terrapen (Boulenger 1889) = *Malaclemmys*
terrapin Schoepff, 1793
Malacoclemmys pulchra Ditmars, 1907 = *Graptemys*
pulchra Baur, 1893
Malania = *Latimeria*
Malania anjouanae Smith, 1953 = *Latimeria chalumnae*
Smith, 1939
Malayopython timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Malayopython*
timoriensis (Peters, 1876)
Malayemys khoratensis Ihlow, Vamberger, Flecks,
Hartmann, Cota, Makchai, Meewattana, Dawson,
Kheng, Rödder & Fritz, 2016 II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Khorat snail-eating turtle
Malayemys koratensis Ihlow, Vamberger, Flecks,
Hartmann, Cota, Makchai, Meewattana, Dawson,
Kheng, Rödder & Fritz, 2016 = *Malayemys khoratensis*
Ihlow, Vamberger, Flecks, Hartmann, Cota, Makchai,
Meewattana, Dawson, Kheng, Rödder & Fritz, 2016
Malayemys macrocephala (Gray, 1859) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Snail-eating
Turtle, Snail-eating turtle (S) Tortuga malaya comedora
de caracoles (F) Platémyde à grosse tête
Malayemys subtrijuga (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mekong Snail-eating
Turtle, Ricefield Turtle (S) Tortuga malaya comedora de
moluscos (F) Émyde des rizières
***Malayopython* spp.** Reynolds, Niemiller & Revell, 2014 II
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Malayopython reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) II
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian reticulated python,
Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python
(S) Pitón reticulada (F) Python réticulé
Malayopython timoriensis (Peters, 1876) II
PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Timor Python (S) Pitón de
Timor (F) Python de Timor
Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*
Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
manapare, False (E): *Corallus ruschenbergieri*
Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
Manati (S): *Trichechus manatus*
Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
Manatí de Africa (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
Mandrill (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrill (F): *Mandrillus sphinx*
***Mandrillus* spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Mandrillus leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Drill (S) Drill, Drill
(F) Drill
Mandrillus sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill (S)
Mandrill (F) Mandrill
Manechi (S): *Alouatta sara*
Manechi (S): *Alouatta caraya*
Manechi colorado (S): *Alouatta sara*
Manechi negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
Mangabé (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
Mangabey à collier blanc (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*

Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 mangabey, Black crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crestado del río Tana (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de cresta negra (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey del sanje (S): *Cercocebus sanjei*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey de sombrero rojo (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey fulgineaux (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 mangabey, Gray-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey gris (S): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Highland (E): *Rungwecebus kipunji*
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Opdenbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 mangabey, Red-crowned (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 mangabey, Sanje (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
 mangabey, Sanje crested (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
 mangabey, Sanje river (E): *Cercocebus sanjei*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 mangabey, Spectacled (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 mangabey, Tana river crested (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'ouefs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango de Veragua (S): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothonax viridigula*
 mango, Hispaniolan (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango jamaicano (S): *Anthracothonax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothonax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothonax viridis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangosta pequeña de la India (S): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangouste de Java (F): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 mango, Veraguas (E): *Anthracothonax veraguensis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothonax viridis*
Manicina spp. Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Manicina amarantum Dana, 1846 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Manicina areolata (Linnaeus, 1758) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rose Coral (S) Coral rosado (F) Rose de corail
Manicina hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina hispida Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina interrupta Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Gyrosmlia interrupta* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Manicina mayori Wells, 1936 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina praerupta Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina strigilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Manicina areolata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Manicina valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Maning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Manis spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II MANIDAE (Mammalia)
Manis crassicaudata Gray, 1827 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín indio (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue, Pangolin à grosse queue de l'Inde

- Manis culionensis*** Elera, 1895 I MANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Philippine Pangolin (S) Pangolín filipino (F)
Pangolin des Philippines
- Manis gigantea*** Illiger, 1815 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin (S) Pangolín gigante (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
- Manis javanica*** Desmarest, 1822 I MANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin (S) Pangolín malayo (F) Pangolin de Malaisie, Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais
- Manis longicaudata*** (Brisson, 1756) = ***Manis tetradactyla*** Linnaeus, 1766
- Manis pentadactyla*** Linnaeus, 1758 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Pangolin (S) Pangolín chino (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii*** Smuts, 1832 I MANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Cape Pangolin, Ground pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin (S) Pangolín del Cabo, Pangolín sudafricano (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla*** Linnaeus, 1766 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin (S) Pangolín de cola larga (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis*** Rafinesque, 1821 I MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin (S) Pangolín arborícola o de vientre blanco (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora*** = ***Montipora*** Blainville 1830
- Manopora caliculata*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora caliculata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora capitata*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora capitata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora digitata*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora digitata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora effusa*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora effusa*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora expansa*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora hispida*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora foveolata*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora foveolata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora hispida*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora hispida*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora incrassata*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora incrassata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nodosa*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora nodosa*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manopora nudiceps*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora circumvallata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Manopora planiuscula*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora verrucosa*** (Lamarck, 1816)
- Manopora tortuosa*** Dana, 1846 = ***Montipora digitata*** (Dana, 1846)
- Manouria* spp.** II 55 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Manouria emys*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844) II 55 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca*** Gray, 1854 = ***Manouria emys*** (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Manouria impressa*** (Günther, 1882) II 55 TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Impressed Tortoise (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma (F) Tortue imprimée
- Manta*** (S): ***Mobula mobular***
- Manta*** = ***Mobula*** Rafinesque, 1810
- Manta alfredi*** Krefft, 1868 = ***Mobula alfredi*** (Krefft, 1868)
- Manta birostris*** (Walbaum, 1792) = ***Mobula birostris*** (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta Cornuada*** (S): ***Mobula tarapacana***
- Manta cornuda*** (S): ***Mobula tarapacana***
- Manta de espina*** (S): ***Mobula japanica***
- Manta del golfo*** (S): ***Mobula hypostoma***
- Manta Diablo*** (S): ***Mobula thurstoni***
- Manta ehrenbergii*** (Müller & Henle, 1841) = ***Mobula birostris*** (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta fowleri*** Whitney, 1936 = ***Mobula alfredi*** (Krefft, 1868)
- Manta hamiltoni*** Hamilton & Newman, 1849 = ***Mobula birostris*** (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta raya*** (S): ***Mobula tarapacana***
- Manta Raya*** (S): ***Mobula munkiana***
- Manta Raya*** (S): ***Mobula thurstoni***
- Manta raya*** Baer, 1899 = ***Mobula birostris*** (Walbaum, 1792)
- Manta violacea*** (S): ***Mobula munkiana***
- Mante*** (F): ***Mobula mobular***
- Mante aguillat*** (F): ***Mobula japanica***
- Mante chilienne*** (F): ***Mobula tarapacana***
- Mante de aguijón*** (S): ***Mobula japanica***
- Mante de munk*** (F): ***Mobula munkiana***
- Mantella* spp.** Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Mantella aff. baroni*** = ***Mantella baroni*** Boulenger, 1888
- Mantella***, Arboreal (E): ***Mantella laevigata***
- Mantella aurantiaca*** Mocquard, 1900 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, Madagascan golden frog, Malagasy golden mantella, Orange mantella, Red mantella (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum*** Mocquard, 1900 = ***Mantella milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996 = ***Mantella milotympanum*** Staniszewski, 1996
- Mantella baroni*** Boulenger, 1888 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Baron's mantella, Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- mantella***, Baron's (E): ***Mantella baroni***
- Mantella***, Baron's (E): ***Mantella baroni***
- Mantella***, Beautiful (E): ***Mantella pulchra***
- Mantella bernhardi*** Vences, Glaw, Peyrieras, Böhme & Busse, 1994 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella***, Bernhard's (E): ***Mantella bernhardi***

- Mantella betsileo*** (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella cowanii Boulenger, 1882 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Black Golden Frog, Cowan's golden frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
Mantella cowanii nigricans Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella cowanii pulchra Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
Mantella cowani nigricans Guibé, 1978 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
Mantella cowani pulchra Andreone, 1992 = *Mantella pulchra* Parker, 1925
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Mantella crocea Pintak & Böhme, 1990 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Eastern Golden Frog, Eastern mantella, Yellow Mantella
mantella, Eastern (E): *Mantella crocea*
Mantella ebenau (Boettger, 1880) II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
Mantella ebenau Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
Mantella expectata Busse & Böhme, 1992 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tular golden frog, Tular mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Guibé's (E): *Mantella nigricans*
Mantella haraldmeieri Busse, 1981 II MANTELLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
Mantella haraldmeieri Meier, 1986 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella laevigata Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
Mantella, Lime (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella loppei Roux, 1935 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1872) II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
Mantella madagascariensis Boulenger, 1882 = *Mantella madagascariensis* (Grandidier, 1872)
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri Busse, 1981 = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri (Grandidier, 1872) = *Mantella haraldmeieri* Busse, 1981
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
mantella, Malagasy golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella manery Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Marojejy mantella, Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
Mantella mantella attemsi Werner, 1901 = *Mantella ebenau* (Boettger, 1880)
mantella, Marojejy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella milotympanum Staniszewski, 1996 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
Mantella nigricans Guibé, 1978 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guibé's Mantella
Mantella nigricans Vences, Glaw & Böhme, 1999 = *Mantella nigricans* Guibé, 1978
mantella, Orange (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella pulchra Parker, 1925 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Parker's mantella, Parker's Mantella, Splendid Mantella
mantella, Red (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
mantella, Tular (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella viridis Pintak & Böhme, 1988 II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mante Vampire (F): *Mobula thurstoni*
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
***Manucodia* spp.** Boddaert 1783 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Manucodia ater (Lesson, 1830) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy-mantled Manucode (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir
Manucodia atra (Lesson, 1830) = *Manucodia ater* (Lesson, 1830)
Manucodia chalybata (Pennant, 1781) = *Manucodia chalybatus* (Pennant, 1781)

- Manucodia chalybatus*** (Pennant, 1781) II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared
 Manucode (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii*** Sclater, 1876 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Curl-crested Manucode (F) Manucaude de
 Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
- Manucodia jobiensis*** Salvadori, 1876 II
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode (F)
 Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
- Manucodia keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) =
Phonygammus keraudrenii (Lesson & Garnot, 1826)
- Maquisapa (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Maquisapa (S): *Ateles chamek*
 Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
 Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
Margarobyas lawrencii (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) =
Gymnolaux lawrencii Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Margay (F): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Margay (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
 Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Marieau millet (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 Marimona (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Marimonda (S): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Marimonito (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Marimono (S): *Ateles chamek*
 Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
 Mariposa Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
 Mariposa de alas de pájaro de la reina Alexandra (S):
Ornithoptera alexandrae
- Mariposa de cola de golondrina de Riverside (S): *Parides
 burchellanus*
- Mariposa de cola de golondrina pavo real (S): *Achillides
 chikae hermeli*
- Markhor (F): *Capra falconeri*
 Markhor (S): *Capra falconeri*
 Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
 Markhor de Suleiman (F): *Capra falconeri*
 Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
 Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
 Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix
 humeralifera*
 Marmoset, Black-crowned Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
 Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
 marmoset, Black-tufted (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 marmoset, Buffy-tufted (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
 marmoset, Geoffroy's (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
 Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix
 chrysoleuca*
- Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
 Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
 Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
 marmoset, Rondônia (E): *Mico rondoni*
 marmoset, Rondon's (E): *Mico rondoni*
 Marmoset, Roosmalen's Dwarf (E): *Callithrix humilis*
 Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix sateri*
 Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
 Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
 Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
 marmoset, White-faced (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 marmoset, White-headed (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmota caudata*** (Geoffroy, 1844) III SCIURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Marmot (S) Marmota de
 cola larga (F) Marmote à longue queue
 Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmota himalayana*** (Hodgson, 1841) III SCIURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram
 marmot (S) Marmota del Himalaya (F) Marmote de
 l'Himalaya
- Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 marmot, Karakoram (E): *Marmota himalayana*
 Marmot, Long-tailed (E): *Marmota caudata*
 Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Marrajo (S): *Lamna nasus*
 Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo carite (S): *Isurus paucus*
 Marrajo común (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Marrajo dientuso (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Marrajo sardinero (S): *Lamna nasus*
 Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
 marsh-harrier, Reunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de anteojos (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*

- Marsopa lisa (S): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsopas (S): *Phocoenidae*
Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsouin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
Marsouins (F): *Phocoenidae*
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
Marsupial-Mouse, Large Desert (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicauda*
Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
Marta india (S): *Martes gwatkinsii*
marta papigualda (S): *Martes flavigula*
Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
marten, Stone (E): *Martes foina*
marten, Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
Martes flavigula (Boddaert, 1785) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-throated Marten (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, marta papigualda (F) Martre à gorge jaune
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii (Boddaert, 1785) = *Martes gwatkinsii* Horsfield, 1851
Martes foina (Erxleben, 1777) III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beech Marten, Stone marten (S) Garduña (F) Fouine
Martes foina intermedia Severtzov, 1873 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten, Stone marten (S) Garduña intermedia (F) Fouine
Martes gwatkinsii Horsfield, 1851 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten (S) Marta india (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
Martilla (S): *Potos flavus*
Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
Mascarenotus spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Mascarinus spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
masked-owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto sororcula*
Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
masked-owl, Minahasa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastyx bentii*
Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Mastigure, Indian (E): *Saara hardwickii*
Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Saara asmussi*
mastigure, Iraqi (E): *Saara loricata*
Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Saara loricata*
Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
mastigure, Ornate (E): *Uromastyx ornata*
Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastyx princeps*
Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
mastigure, Thomas' (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
matamata, Amazon (E): *Chelus fimbriatus*
Matamata amazónica (S): *Chelus fimbriatus*
Matamata bispinosa Merrem, 1820 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
Matamata del Amazonas (S): *Chelus fimbriatus*
Matamata del Orinoco (S): *Chelus fimbriatus*
Matamata fimbriata Merrem, 1820 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
Matamata orinocensis (S): *Chelus fimbriatus*
matamata, Orinoco (E): *Chelus fimbriatus*
Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
Matorralero bullicioso (S): *Atrichornis clamorus*
Matoutou falaise (F): *Caribena versicolor*
Mauremys annamensis (Siebenrock, 1903) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, Vietnamese Pond Turtle (S) Tortuga hoja de Annam (F) Emyde d'Annam, Émyde d'Annam
Mauremys bealei (Gray, 1831) = *Sacalia bealei* (Gray, 1831)
Mauremys japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1835) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Japanese Pond Turtle (S) galápago de Japón, Tortuga de estanque de Japón (F) Émyde du Japon
Mauremys megaloccephala (Fang, 1934) = *Mauremys reevesii* (Gray, 1831)
Mauremys mutica (Cantor, 1842) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ryukyu Yellow Pond Turtle Japan, Yellow Pond Turtle (S) Galápago palustre amarillo de Asia (F) Émyde mutique
Mauremys mutica kami Yasukawa, Ota, and Iverson, 1996 = *Mauremys mutica* (Cantor, 1842)
Mauremys nigricans (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Red-necked Pond Turtle,

- Chinese red-necked turtle, Red-necked pond turtle (S)
Galápagos chino (F) Chinémide noirâtre, Émyde
chinoise à cou rouge
- Mauremys reevesii** (Gray, 1831) III GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle, Chinese pond
turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle, Japanese
coin turtle, Reeves's Turtle, Reeves' three-keeled pond
turtle, Reeves' turtle (S) Galápagos chino palustre (F)
Chinémide de Reeves, Émyde chinoise de Reeves
- Mauremys sinensis** (Gray, 1834) III GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle (S)
Galápagos chino de cuello estriado (F) Émyde chinoise
- Mazama americana cerasina** (Erxleben, 1777) = **Mazama
temama cerasina** Hollister, 1914
- Mazama temama** (Kerr, 1792) III/NC CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American Red Brocket (S)
Temazate, Venado cabrito, Venado de montaña,
Venado temazate
- Mazama temama cerasina** Hollister, 1914 III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Central American red brocket,
Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red
Brocket (S) cabro de monte, Ciervo mazama (F) Cerf
centraméricain auburn
- Meandra** = **Meandrina** Lamarck 1801
- Meandra esperi** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra daedalea (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina spp.** Lamarck 1801 II MEANDRINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Meandrina brasiliensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
II MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose
Coral (S) Coral laberintico rosado
- Meandrina cerebriformis** Lamarck, 1816 = **Diploria
labyrinthiformis** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina crispa** Lamarck, 1816 = **Oulophyllia crispa**
(Lamarck, 1816)
- Meandrina cylindrus** (Ehrenberg, 1834) = **Dendrogyra
cylindrus** (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Meandrina filograna** (Esper, 1791) = **Diploria clivosa** (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina gracilis** Dana, 1846 = **Leptoria phrygia** (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina grandilobata** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina interrupta** Dana, 1846 = **Diploria clivosa** (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina maeandrites** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral (S) Coral
laberintico (F) Corail méandreux
- Meandrina mammosa** Dana, 1846 = **Diploria clivosa** (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina meandrites** Linnaeus, 1758 = **Meandrina
maeandrites** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina memorialis** (Wells, 1974) = **Meandrina
maeandrites** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina pectinata** Lamarck, 1801 = **Meandrina
maeandrites** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Meandrina rustica** Dana, 1846 = **Platygyra daedalea** (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina sinuosa** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = **Symphyllia
recta** (Dana, 1846)
- Meandrina strigosa** Dana, 1846 = **Diploria strigosa** (Dana,
1846)
- Meandrina superficialis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina tenuis** Dana, 1846 = **Leptoria phrygia** (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
- Meandrina truncata** Dana, 1846 = **Diploria labyrinthiformis**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- MEANDRINIIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
Mecistops = **Crocodylidae**
Mecistops bathyrhynchus Cope, 1861 = **Crocodylus
intermedius** Graves, 1819
Mecistops bennettii Gray, 1844 = **Crocodylus cataphractus**
Cuvier, 1825
- Mégapodés** (F): **Lepilemuridae**
Megalobatrachus = **Andrias** Tschudi, 1837
Megalobatrachus davidianus (Blanchard, 1871) = **Andrias
davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus davidianus Liu, 1950 = **Andrias
davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus Beddard, 1904 "1903" =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus Pope & Boring,
1940 = **Andrias davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidi Chang, 1935 = **Andrias
davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871)
Megalobatrachus japonicus japonicus Chang, 1936 =
Andrias japonicus (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus japonicus (Temminck, 1836) = **Andrias
japonicus** (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus Boulenger, 1882 = **Andrias
japonicus** (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus maximus (Schlegel, 1837) = **Andrias
japonicus** (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sieboldi Tschudi, 1837 = **Andrias
japonicus** (Temminck, 1836)
Megalobatrachus sligoi Boulenger, 1924 = **Andrias
davidianus** (Blanchard, 1871)
Megaloniais nickliniana (I. Lea, 1837) = **Unio nickliniana** I.
Lea, 1837
megaloto (S): **Vulpes zerda**
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis Tuoc, Dung, Dawson,
Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994 = **Muntiacus
vuquangensis** Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and
Mackinnon, 1994
Megapode, **Maleo** (E): **Macrocephalon maleo**
Mégapode **Maléo** (F): **Macrocephalon maleo**
Megapodio **maleo** (S): **Macrocephalon maleo**
Megápodo **cabecigrande** (S): **Macrocephalon maleo**
- Megaptera spp.** I ²³ BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia)
Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski, 1781) I
BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bunch,
Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale
(S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual
jorobado, Yubarta (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à
taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual
du Cap
Mégaptère (F): **Megaptera novaeangliae**
- Megascops spp.** Kaup, 1848 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

- Megascops albogularis* (Cassin, 1849) = *Otus albogularis* (Cassin, 1850)
- Megascops asio*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Screech-Owl (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote oriental (F) Petit-duc maculé
- Megascops atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822) = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Megascops barbarus*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Megascops choliba* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Megascops clarkii* (L. Kelso & E. H. Kelso, 1935) = *Otus clarkii* Kelso & Kelso, 1935
- Megascops colombianus* (Traylor, 1952) = *Otus colombianus* Traylor, 1952
- Megascops cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878) = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Megascops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853) = *Psilosops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1852)
- Megascops gilesi*** Krabbe, 2017 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Megascops guatemalae*** (Sharpe, 1875) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl (S) Autillo Guatemalteco (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
- Megascops guatemalae vermiculatus* Ridgway, 1887 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops hoyi* (Koenig & Straneck, 1989) = *Otus hoyi* König & Straneck, 1989
- Megascops ingens* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megascops kennicotti* (Elliot, 1867) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Megascops kennicottii*** (Elliot, 1867) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Megascops koepckeae* (Hekstra, 1982) = *Otus koepckeae* Hekstra, 1982
- Megascops marshalli* (Weske & Terborgh, 1981) = *Otus marshalli* Weske & Terborgh, 1981
- Megascops napensis* (Chapman, 1928) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops nudipes* (Daudin, 1800) = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)
- Megascops petersoni* (Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986) = *Otus petersoni* Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986
- Megascops roboratus* (Bangs & Noble, 1918) = *Otus roboratus* Bangs & Noble, 1918
- Megascops roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus sanctaecatarinae* (Salvin, 1897)
- Megascops seductus*** (R. T. Moore, 1941) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Balsas (F) Petit-duc du Balsas
- Megascops trichopsis*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Whiskered Screech-Owl (S) Autillo bigotudo, Tecolote bigotudo (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Megascops vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Megascops watsonii* (Cassin, 1848) = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
- Megatriorchis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Megatriorchis doriae*** Salvadori & D'Alberty, 1875 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Doria's Goshawk (S) Azor de Doria (F) Autour de Doria
- Mejillón áspero (S): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Mejillón blanco de espalda verrugosa (S): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mejillón blanco de pata de gato (S): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Mejillón bronceado (S): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Mejillón cara de mono de Cumberland (S): *Quadrula intermedia*
- Mejillón cara de mono de los Apalaches (S): *Quadrula sparsa*
- Mejillón de agua dulce (S): *Unio nickliniana*
- Mejillón de ala de pájaro (S): *Conradilla caelata*
- Mejillón de concha (S): *Pleurobema clava*
- Mejillón de concha de abanico occidental (S): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mejillón de Curtis (S): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Mejillón de frijol de Cumberland (S): *Villosa trabalis*
- Mejillón de la lámpara de Alabama (S): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Mejillón de punta de cerdo brillante (S): *Fusconaia edgariana*
- Mejillón de punta de cerdo rayada fina (S): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- mejillón de Sampson (S): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Mejillón de Tampico (S): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Mejillón dromedario (S): *Dromus dromas*
- Mejillón enano plano (S): *Lampsilis satur*
- Mejillón gordo de bolsillo (S): *Potamilus capax*
- Mejillón nacarado de flor de tubérculo (S): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mejillón pálido (S): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Mejillón perlado de ojo de Higgins (S): *Lampsilis higginsii*
- Mejillón rosa (S): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
- Melampitta* spp.** Schlegel 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Melampitta gigantea*** (Rothschild, 1899) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Melampitta (F) Grande mélampitte
- Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
- Melampitta, Lesser (E): *Melampitta lugubris*
- Melampitta lugubris*** Schlegel, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Melampitta (F) Petite mélampitte
- Melanochelys edeniana* Theobald, 1876 = *Melanochelys trijuga* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Melanochelys pictus* Murray, 1884 = *Geoclemys hamiltonii* (Gray, 1831)
- Melanochelys tricarinata*** (Blyth, 1856) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle (S) Galápagos terrestre, Galápagos tricarinado (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Émyde tricarénée, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée

- Melanochelys trijuga** (Schweigger, 1812) II
GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Turtle,
Burmese Black Turtle, Cochin Black Turtle, Indian
Black Turtle, Parker's Black Turtle, Rock terrapin,
Spotted black terrapin, Sri Lanka Black Turtle (S)
Galápagos negro de la india (F) Tortue noire de l'Inde
- Melanocorypha calandra** Linnaeus, 1766 III ALAUDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Calandra Lark (S) Calandria común (F)
Alouette calandre
- Melanosuchus spp.** I/II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
- Melanosuchus niger** (Spix, 1825) I/II ALLIGATORIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto
negro (F) Caïman noir
- Melanotrochilus* = *Florisuga*
Melanotrochilus fuscus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Florisuga fusca*
(Vieillot, 1817)
- Meleagris ocellata** Cuvier, 1820 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Ocellated Turkey (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo
ocelado (F) Dindon ocellé
- Meleagris satyra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tragopan satyra*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Melierax canorus** (Rislachi, 1799) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Pale chanting goshawk, Pale
Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero claro (F) Autour
chanteur
- Melierax canorus poliopterus* (Rislachi, 1799) = *Melierax
poliopterus* Cabanis, 1869
- Melierax gabar* (Daudin, 1800) = *Micronisus gabar*
(Daudin, 1800)
- Melierax metabates** Heuglin, 1861 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Dark chanting goshawk, Dark
Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro (F)
Autour-chanteur, Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus** Cabanis, 1869 II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern chanting goshawk,
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (S) Azor-lagartijero somalí
(F) Autour à ailes grises
- Melífago amarillo copetudo (S): *Lichenostomus melanops
cassidix*
- Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Meliphaga cassidix* (Latham, 1802) = *Lichenostomus
melanops cassidix* (Gould, 1867)
- Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
- Mellisuga spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Mellisuga albocoronata* Lawrence, 1855 = *Microchera
albocoronata* (Lawrence, 1855)
- Mellisuga helenae** (Lembeye, 1850) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bee Hummingbird (S) Colibrí zunzuncito (F)
Colibri d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Vervain Hummingbird (S) Colibrí
zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito (F) Colibri nain
- Mellivora capensis** (Schreber, 1776) III MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel (S) Ratel, Tejón
abejero del Cabo, Tejón melívor, tejón mielero (F)
Blaireau à miel, Ratel
- Meloncillo cangrejero (S): *Herpestes urva*
- Meloncillo de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus
auropunctatus*
- Meloncillo gris (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
- Meloncillo indio (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
- Meloncillo pardo (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
- Meloncillo rojo (S): *Herpestes smithii*
- Melopsittacus spp.** NC ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Melopsittacus undulatus** (Shaw, 1805) NC
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Budgerigar (S) Periquito
común (F) Perruche inséparable, Perruche ondulée
- Melopyrrha nigra** (Linnaeus, 1758) III EMBERIZIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cuban Bullfinch (S) Negrito
- Melursus spp.** I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Melursus ursinus** (Shaw, 1791) I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Sloth Bear (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso (F) Ours
à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
- Menopoma alleghaniensis* Harlan, 1825 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fusca* Holbrook, 1842 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma fuscum* Yarrow, 1882 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Menopoma gigantea* Tschudi, 1838 = *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Ménopome ou salamandre-alligator (F): *Cryptobranchus
alleganiensis*
- Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
- Merle noir (F): *Turdus merula*
- Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
- Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
- Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Merulina spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II MERULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Merulina ampliata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral,
Ruffled Coral
- Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
- Merulina cylindrica* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Scapophyllia cylindrica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana,
1846)
- Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
- Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis &
Solander, 1786)
- Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846 = *Hydnophora rigida* (Dana,
1846)
- Merulina scabricula** Dana, 1846 II MERULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Merulina scheeri** Head, 1983 II MERULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846 = *Merulina ampliata* (Ellis
& Solander, 1786)
- Merulina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best,
1977) = *Paraclavarina triangularis* (Veron, Pichon &
Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Merulina vauhani* van der Horst, 1921 = *Merulina
ampliata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- MERULINIDAE spp.** Verrill 1866 II (Anthozoa)

- Mésange noire (F): *Parus ater*
 Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argentauris*
 Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argentauris*
Mesoplodon spp. II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Mesoplodon bahamondi Reyes, van Waerebeek, Cárdenas & Yáñez, 1995 = *Mesoplodon traversii* (Gray, 1874)
Mesoplodon bidens (Sowerby, 1804) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North atlantic beaked whale, Sowerby's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, Zifio de sowerby (F) *Mesoplodon de Sowerby*
Mesoplodon bowdoini Andrews, 1908 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andrew's beaked whale, Andrews' beaked whale, Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, Zifio de andrew (F) *Mesoplodon de Bowdoin*
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi Moore, 1963 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs' beaked whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, Zifio de hubbs (F) *Mesoplodon de Hubbs*
Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Mesoplodon densirostris (de Blainville, 1817) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blainville's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, Zifio de blainville (F) *Mesoplodon de Blainville*
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Mesoplodon europaeus (Gervais, 1855) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gervais' beaked whale, Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, Zifio de gervais (F) *Mesoplodon de Gervais*
Mesoplodon gervaisi Deslongchamps, 1866 = *Mesoplodon europaeus* (Gervais, 1855)
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (S) Zifio de nishiwaki (F) *Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki*
Mesoplodon grayi Von Haast, 1876 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, Zifio de gray (F) *Mesoplodon de Gray*
Mesoplodon hectori (Gray, 1871) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor (F) *Mesoplodon d'Hector*
Mesoplodon hotaula Deraniyagala, 1963 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Deraniyagala's beaked whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (F) *Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki*
Mesoplodon layardii (Gray, 1865) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, Zifio de layard (F) *Mesoplodon de Layard*
Mesoplodon mirus True, 1913 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) True's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de True, Zifio de true (F) *Mesoplodon de True*
Mesoplodon pacificus Longman, 1926 = *Indopacetus pacificus* (Longman, 1926)
Mesoplodon perrini Dalebout, Mead, Baker, Baker & van Helden, 2002 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrin's Beaked Whale (S) Zifio de perrin
Mesoplodon peruvianus Reyes, Mead & Van Waerebeek, 1991 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian beaked whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale (S) Zifio peruano (F) *Mesoplodon pygmée*
Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
Mesoplodon stejnegeri True, 1885 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bering sea beaked whale, Saber-toothed whale, Stejneger's Beaked Whale (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, Zifio de stejneger (F) *Mesoplodon de Stejneger*
Mesoplodon traversii (Gray, 1874) II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bahamondi's beaked whale, Spade-toothed Whale, Traver's beaked whale (S) Zifio de bahamonde, Zifio de travers
Mesotrion = *Paramesotrion* Chang, 1935
Mesotrion deloustali Bourret, 1934 = *Paramesotrion deloustali* (Bourret, 1934)
 Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpentaire (F): *Sagittariidae*
Metallura spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Metallura aeneocauda (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaled Metaltail (S) Metalura escamosa (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
Metallura baroni Salvin, 1893 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura de Azuay, Metalura gorjivioleta (F) Métallure de Baron
Metallura eupogon (Cabanis, 1874) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated metaltail, Fire-throated Metaltail (S) Metalura barbafeugo (F) Métallure à gorge feu
Metallura iracunda Wetmore, 1947 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Perija metaltail, Perijá Metaltail (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metalura iracunda (F) Métallure dorée
Metallura malagae Berlepsch, 1897 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
Metallura odomae Graves, 1980 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Neblina Metaltail (S) Metalura del Chinguela (F) Métallure du Chinguela
Metallura phoebe (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Metaltail (S) Metalura negra (F) Métallure phébé
Metallura ruficeps (Gould, 1846) = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)

- Metallura theresiae*** Simon, 1902 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Coppery Metaltail (S) Metalura de Teresa (F)
Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina*** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Tyrian Metaltail (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo,
Metalura tiria (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Viridian Metaltail (S)
Metalura verde (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
metaltail, Fiery-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
metaltail, Perija (E): *Metallura iracunda*
Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
Metalura barbafuego (S): *Metallura eupogon*
Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
mhor (S): *Nanger dama*
Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Mico* spp.** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)
Mico (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
Mico acariensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen,
Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix acariensis*
van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier &
Rylands, 2000
Mico argentatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Callithrix argentata*
(Linnaeus, 1771)
Mico chrysoleucus (Wagner, 1842) = *Callithrix*
chrysoleuca (Wagner, 1842)
mico de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Mico-de-goeldii (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Mico de noche (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico de noche andino (S): *Aotus lemurinus*
Mico emiliae (Thomas, 1920) = *Callithrix emiliae* (Thomas,
1920)
Mico humeralifer (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) =
Callithrix humeralifera (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico humilis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen,
Mittermeier & Fonseca, 1998) = *Callithrix humilis* van
Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier & Fonseca,
1998
Mico intermedius (Hershkovitz, 1977) = *Callithrix*
intermedia Hershkovitz, 1977
Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
Mico leucippe (Thomas, 1922) = *Callithrix leucippe*
(Thomas, 1922)
Mico manicorensis (van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen,
Mittermeier & Rylands, 2000) = *Callithrix manicorensis*
van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen, Mittermeier &
Rylands, 2000
Mico marcai (Alperin, 1993) = *Callithrix marcai* Alperin,
1993
Mico mauesi (Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992) =
Callithrix mauesi Mittermeier, Schwarz & Ayres, 1992
Mico melanurus (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) =
Callithrix melanura (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812)
Mico nigriceps (Ferrari & Lopes, 1992) = *Callithrix*
nigriceps Ferrari & Lopes, 1992
- Mico rondoni*** Ferrari, Sena, Schneider & Júnior, 2010 II
CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondônia marmoset,
Rondon's marmoset
Mico saterei (Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998) = *Callithrix*
sateri Silva, Jr & Noronha, 1998
- MICRABACIIDAE spp.** Vaughan 1905 II (Anthozoa)
- Micrastur* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Micrastur buckleyi*** Swann, 1919 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buckley's forest falcon, Buckley's
Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, T aylor's
Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés
de Buckley (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
- Micrastur gilvicolis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Lined forest falcon, Lined Forest-Falcon (S)
Gavilán de collar, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, Halcón
palomero del sur (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur*
plumbeus W. L. Sclater, 1918
Micrastur melanoleucus = *Micrastur buckleyi* Swann, 1919
Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi ? = *Micrastur buckleyi*
Swann, 1919
- Micrastur mintoni*** Whittaker, 2002 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cryptic forest falcon, Cryptic Forest-Falcon
- Micrastur mirandollei*** (Schlegel, 1862) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-backed forest falcon,

- Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís (F) Carnifex ardoisé
- Micrastur plumbeus*** W. L. Sclater, 1918 II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Plumbeous forest falcon, Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (S) Halcón-montés plumizo (F) Carnifex plombé
- Micrastur ruficollis*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred forest falcon, Barred Forest-Falcon (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón-montés agavilanado, Halcón palomero (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817) = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Micrastur semitorquatus*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared forest falcon, Collared Forest-Falcon (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, Halcón semiacollarado (F) Carnifex à collier
- Microathene* spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Microathene whitneyi*** (Cooper, 1861) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
- Micristodus punctatus* Gill, 1865 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Microcebus berthae*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Madame berthe's mouse lemur
- Microcebus bongolavensis* Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus ravelobensis* Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998
- Microcebus coquereli* A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Mirza coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
- Microcebus danfossi* Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus ravelobensis* Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998
- Microcebus ganzhorni*** Hotaling, Foley, Lawrence, Bocanegra, Blanco, Rasoloarison, Kappeler, Barrett, Yoder & Weisrock, 2016 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Microcebus gerpi*** Radespiel, Ratsimbazafy, Rasoloharijaona, Raveloson, Andriaholinirina, Rakotondravony, Randrianarison, & Randrianambinina, 2012 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gerp's mouse lemur
- Microcebus griseorufus*** Kollman, 1910 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-brown mouse lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus lehilahytsara* Roos & Kappeler, 2005 = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus lokobensis* Olivieri, Zimmermann, Randrianambinina, Rasoloharijaona, et al., 2007 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus macarthurii* Radespiel, Olivieri, Rasolofoson, Rakotondratsimba, et al., 2008 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus mampiratra* Andriantompohavana, Zaonarivelo, Engberg, et al., 2006 = *Microcebus*
- Microcebus manitatra*** Hotaling, Foley, Lawrence, Bocanegra, Blanco, Rasoloarison, Kappeler, Barrett, Yoder & Weisrock, 2016 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Microcebus marohita*** Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marohita mouse lemur
- Microcebus murinus*** (J. F. Miller, 1777) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray mouse-lemur, Grey mouse lemur, Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón gris, Makisratone (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Microcebus rufus* É. Geoffroy, 1834
- Microcebus myoxinus*** Peters, 1852 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Peters' mouse lemur, Pygmy mouse lemur, Pygmy Mouse-Lemur, Western rufous mouse lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis*** Zimmermann, Ehresmann, Zietemann, Radespiel, et al., 1998 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1834 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous mouse lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón
- Microcebus sambiranensis*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tanosi*** Rasoloarison, Weisrock, Yoder, Rakotondravony, & Kappeler, 2013 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anosy Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra*** Rasoloarison, Goodman & Ganzhorn, 2000 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur, Tavaratra mouse lemur
- Microchera* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microchera albocoronata*** (Lawrence, 1855) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowcap (S) Colibrí coroniblanco (F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus* = *Hoplangia* Gosse 1860
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* Döderlein, 1913 = *Hoplangia durotrix* Gosse, 1860
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Microhierax caerulescens*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet (S) Falconete acollarado, Halcón enano de la India (F) Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys*** (Vigors, 1831) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet (S) Falconete filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas (F) Fauconnet des Philippines

- Microhierax fringillarius** (Drapiez, 1824) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-legged Falconet,
Black-sided Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet (S)
Falconete indonesio, Halconcito malayo (F) Fauconnet
moineau
- Microhierax latifrons** Sharpe, 1879 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet
(S) Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo (F)
Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos** (Blyth, 1843) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Pied Falconet (S) Falconete
pío (F) Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
Microhierax melanoleucus (Blyth, 1843) = *Microhierax*
melanoleucos (Blyth, 1843)
Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micromussa spp.** II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Micromussa amakusensis (Veron, 1990) = *Acanthastrea*
amakusensis Veron, 1990
- Micromussa diminuta** Veron, 2000 II MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Micromussa lordhowensis Veron & Pichon, 1982 =
Acanthastrea lordhowensis Veron & Pichon, 1982
Micromussa minuta (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Acanthastrea*
minuta Moll & Best, 1984
Micromussa multipunctata Hodgson, 1985 = *Montastrea*
multipunctata Hodgson, 1985
Micromussa regularis Veron, 2000 = *Acanthastrea*
regularis Veron, 2000
Micromya trabalis (Conrad, 1834) = *Villosa trabalis*
(Conrad, 1834)
- Micronisus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Micronisus gabar** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Gabar Goshawk (S) Gavilán gabar (F)
Autour gabar
- Micropsitta spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Micropsitta bruijnii** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, Rose-breasted
pygmy parrot (S) Microloro pechirrojo (F) Micropsitte
de Bruijn, Perruche pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii** (Ramsay, 1881) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Emerald pygmy parrot, Finsch's
Pygmy-Parrot, Green pygmy-parrot (S) Microloro de
Finsch (F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana** (Schlegel, 1871) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Geelvink pygmy parrot,
Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de Geelvink (F)
Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis** (Salvadori, 1875) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-capped pygmy parrot,
Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro de las Kai
(F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki** Rothschild & Hartert, 1924 II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Citrine pygmy parrot, Meek's
Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-breasted pygmy-parrot (S)
- Microloro de Meek (F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche
pygmée de Meek
- Micropsitta pusio** (Sclater, 1866) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-faced pygmy parrot, Buff-faced
Pygmy-Parrot (S) Microloro pusio (F) Micropsitte à tête
fauve, Perruche pygmée de Sclater
Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Micropsittace = *Enicognathus*
Micropsittace ferruginea (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) =
Enicognathus ferrugineus (Müller, 1776)
- Microstilbon spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Microstilbon burmeisteri** (P. L. Sclater, 1888) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-tailed Woodstar (S)
Colibrí de Burmeister, Picaflor enano (F) Colibri de
Burmeister
Microthele nobilis (Selenka, 1867) = *Holothuria nobilis*
Selenka, 1867
Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
Micrurus diastema (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) III
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable
Coral Snake (S) Cantil coral, Coral anillado, Coral
gargantilla (F) Micrure distancé, Serpent corail
Micrurus nigrocinctus (Girard, 1854) III ELAPIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central
American Coral Snake (S) Coral negra, serpiente coral
centroamericana (F) Micrure à bandes noires, Serpent
corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus** (Günther, 1895) III ELAPIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Black-banded Coral Snake, Central
American Coral Snake, Roatan coral snake (S) Coral
de la isle de roatán, Coral roatanense (F) Micrure à
bandes noires, Serpent corail à bandes noires
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*

- Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
 Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
 Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
 Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
 Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
 Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Milano plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
 Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
 Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
 Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
 Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
 Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
Millepora spp. Linnaeus 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral (S) Coral de fuego
Millepora aspera Linnaeus, 1767 = *Errina aspera* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Millepora boschmai de Weerdt & Glynn, 1991 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora braziliensis Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora carthaginensis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora complanata Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral (S) Coral de fuego aplastado (F) Corail de feu feuillu
Millepora cristagalli Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora cruzi Nemenzo, 1975 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
Millepora damicornis Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Millepora delicatula Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora dichotoma Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora exaesa Forskål, 1775 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora foveolata Crossland, 1952 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora gonagra Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
Millepora intricata Milne Edwards, 1857 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora latifolia Boschma, 1948 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora lineata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
Millepora moniliformis Dana, 1846 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora muricata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Acropora formosa* (Dana, 1846)
Millepora murrayi Quelch, 1884 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
Millepora nitida Verrill, 1868 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora norvegica Gunnerus, 1768 = *Stylaster norvegicus* (Gunnerus, 1768)
Millepora platyphylla Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Firecoral
Millepora plicata Esper, 1794 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora ramosa Pallas, 1766 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora schrammi Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Millepora alcicornis* Linnaeus, 1758
Millepora squarrosa Lamarck, 1816 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral (S) Coral cajita de fuego (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
Millepora striata Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora tenella Ortmann, 1892 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
Millepora tenera Boschma, 1949 II MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora tortuosa Dana, 1846 = *Millepora tenera* Boschma, 1949
Millepora truncata Dana, 1846 = *Millepora platyphylla* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
Millepora tuberosa Boschma, 1966 = *Millepora exaesa* Forskål, 1775
Millepora verrucosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Millepora squarrosa* Lamarck, 1816
Millepora violacea Pallas, 1766 = *Distichopora violacea* (Pallas, 1766)
Millepora xishaensis Zou, 1978 = *Millepora intricata* Milne Edwards, 1857
MILLEPORIDAE spp. Fleming 1828 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire Corals (S) Corales De Fuego (F) Coraux De Feu
Milvago spp. II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
Milvago chimachima (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
Milvago chimango (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango (F) Caracara chimango
Milvus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Milvus fasciicauda Hartert, 1914 = *Milvus milvus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Milvus isurus Gould, 1838 = *Lophoictinia isura* (Gould, 1838)
Milvus leucurus Vieillot, 1818 = *Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
Milvus lineatus (Gray, 1831) = *Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783)
Milvus migrans (Boddaert, 1783) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro (F) Milan noir
Milvus milvus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite (S) Milano real (F) Milan royal

Milvus sphenurus Vieillot, 1818 = *Haliastur sphenurus* (Vieillot, 1818)

Mimizuku spp. I ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)

Mimizuku gurneyi (Tweeddale, 1879) I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny

Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*

Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*

Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*

Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Andinobates bombetes*

Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Andinobates altobueyensis*

Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki*

Minyobate étincelant (F): *Andinobates fulguritus*

Minyobate menu (F): *Andinobates minutus*

Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Andinobates opisthomelas*

Minyobates spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)

Minyobates abditus Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

Minyobates abditus (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

Minyobates altobueyensis Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)

Minyobates altobueyensis (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)

Minyobates bombetes Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)

Minyobates bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)

Minyobates dendrobates steyermarki Rivero, 1971 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)

Minyobate secret (F): *Andinobates abditus*

Minyobates fulguritus Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)

Minyobates fulguritus (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)

Minyobates minutus Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)

Minyobates minutus (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)

Minyobates opisthomelas (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)

Minyobates opisthomelas Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)

Minyobates steyermarki (Rivero, 1971) II

DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison

Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark,

Sapito rojo del yapacana (F) Minyobate de Steyermark

Minyobates steyermarki Myers, 1987 = *Minyobates steyermarki* (Rivero, 1971)

Minyobates viridis Myers, 1987 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

Minyobates viridis (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)

Minyobates virolinensis Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)

Minyobate vert (F): *Andinobates viridis*

Miopithecus spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

Miopithecus ogouensis Kingdon, 1997 II

CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gabon talapoin, Northern Talapoin, Northern talapoin monkey (S)

Talapoin septentrionale (F) Talapoin du gabon

Miopithecus talapoin (Schreber, 1774) II

CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern

Talapoin, Southern talapoin monkey, Talapoin (S)

Talapoin, Talapoin meridional (F) Talapoin, Talapoin d'angola

Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

Mirlo Común (S): *Turdus merula*

Mirounga leonina (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHOCIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) South atlantic elephant-seal, South

Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern elephant-seal,

Southern Elephant Seal (S) Elefante marino, Elefante

marino del sur (F) Éléphant de mer, Eléphant De Mer Du Sud, Eléphant de mer méridional

Mirza spp. Gray, 1870 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)

Mirza coquereli (A. Grandidier, 1867) I

CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf

Lemur, Coquerel's giant mouse lemur, Coquerel's

Mouse-lemur (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel (F)

Microcèbe de Coquerel

Mirza zaza Kappeler & Roos, 2005 = *Mirza* Gray, 1870

Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*

Mitu mitu (Linnaeus, 1766) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)

Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow (S) Hoco de

pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor (F) Grand hocco à bec de rasoir, Grand hocco à

bec rasoir, Hocco mitou

Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*

Mobula spp. Rafinesque, 1810 II MYLIOBATIDAE

(Elasmobranchii)

Mobula alfredi (Krefft, 1868) II MYLIOBATIDAE

(Elasmobranchii) (E) Reef Manta Ray

Mobula auriculata Rafinesque, 1810 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788

Mobula birostris (Walbaum, 1792) II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant Manta Ray, Oceanic Manta Ray, Pacific Manta Ray

Mobula birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Mobula birostris* (Walbaum, 1792)

Mobula coilloti Cadenat & Rancurel, 1960 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892

Mobula diabolus Smith, 1943 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841

Mobula diabolus Whitley, 1940 = *Mobula eregoodootenkee* Bleeker, 1859

Mobula draco Günther, 1872 = *Mobula kuhlii* Müller & Henle, 1841

Mobula eregoodootenkee Bleeker, 1859 II

MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Longhorned pygmy devil ray, Pygmy devilray

Mobula formosana Teng, 1962 = *Mobula tarapacana* Philippi, 1892

Mobula, Greater Guinean (E): *Mobula tarapacana*

Mobula hypostoma Bancroft, 1831 II MYLIOBATIDAE

(Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic devilray, Lesser devil ray, Lesser guinean devil ray (S) Diablito de Guinea, Manta del golfo

- Mobula japanica** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Devilray, Japanese devilray, Spinetail devilray, Spinetail Devil Ray, Spinetail Mobula (S) Manta de espina, Mante de aguijón (F) Mante aguillat
- Mobula kuhlii** Müller & Henle, 1841 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lesser devilray, Shortfin devil ray (F) Petit Diable
- Mobula lucasana* Beebe & Tee-Van, 1938 = *Mobula thurstoni* Lloyd, 1908
- Mobula mobular** Bonnatere, 1788 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant devil ray (S) Manta (F) Mante
- Mobula munkiana** Notarbartolo-di-Sciara, 1987 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Manta de monk, Munk's devil ray, Pygmy devilray, Pygmy Devil Ray, Smoothtail mobula (S) Diabolo manta, Manta Raya, Manta violacea, Tortilla (F) Mante de munk
- Mobula rancureli* Cadenat, 1959 = *Mobula japanica* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Mobula rochebrunei* Vaillant, 1879 = *Mobula hypostoma* Bancroft, 1831
- mobula, Smoothtail (E): *Mobula munkiana*
- Mobula, Smoothtail (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
- Mobula, Spinetail (E): *Mobula japanica*
- Mobula, Spiny (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Mobula tarapacana** Philippi, 1892 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Box ray, Chilean Devil Ray, Devil Ray, Greater Guinean Mobula, Sicklefin Devil Ray, Spiny Mobula (S) Diabolo Gigante De Guinea, Manta Cornuada, Manta cornuda, Manta raya, Raya cornuda, Vaquetilla (F) Mante chilienne
- Mobula thurstoni** Lloyd, 1908 II MYLIOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bentfin devil ray, Lesser Devil Ray, Smoothtail Devil Ray, Smoothtail Mobula, Thurton's devil ray (S) Chupasangre, Chupa Sangre, Cubana de lomo azul, Diablo Chupasangre, Diablo Manta, Manta Diablo, Manta Raya (F) Mante Vampire
- Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
- Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
- Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
- Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasiliense*
- Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
- Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
- Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
- Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
- Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
- Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox natalis*
- Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
- Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
- Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
- Mochuelo ecuatoriano (S): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
- Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
- Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnomus*
- Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
- Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
- Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
- Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
- Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
- Mokopirirakau spp.** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Mokopirirakau cryptozoicus** Jewell & Leschen, 2004 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Mokopirirakau granulatus** Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Mokopirirakau kahutarae** Whitaker, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Mokopirirakau nebulosus** McCann, 1955 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Molge gigantea* Merrem, 1820 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Monachus spp.** I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia)
- Monachus monachus** (Hermann, 1779) I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mediterranean Monk Seal (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
- Monachus schauinslandi** Matschie, 1905 I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hawaiian Monk Seal (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii
- Monachus tropicalis** (Gray, 1850) I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
- Mona de gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
- Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
- Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
- monarca colilargo de las Mascareñas (S): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*

Monarca del paraíso enmascarado (S): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 mongoose, Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 mongoose, Striped-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 monitor, Banded tree (E): *Varanus scalaris*
Monitor beccarii Doria, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 monitor, Biak emerald (E): *Varanus kordensis*
Monitor bivittatus celebensis (Kuhl, 1820) = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
Monitor bivittatus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Monitor bivittatus philippensis Gaulke, 1991 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 monitor, Black-palmed rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 monitor, Black-spotted ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Black-spotted spiny-tailed (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Black-tailed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Black Tree (E): *Varanus beccarii*
 monitor, Blue speckled tree (E): *Varanus macraei*
 monitor, Bluetail (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 monitor, Blue tree (E): *Varanus macraei*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Borneo Earless (E): *Lanthanotus borneensis*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
Monitor chlorostigma Gray, 1831 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 monitor, Common indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
Monitor doreanus A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus doreanus* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Monitor douarrha Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus douarrha* Lesson, 1830
Monitor dumerilii Schlegel, 1939 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
Monitor elegans Linnaeus, 1758 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Monitor elegans senegalensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
Monitor exanthematicus capensis (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Monitor exanthematicus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Monitor exanthematicus indicus (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
Monitor exilis Gray, 1831 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
 monitor, Finsch's (E): *Varanus finschi*
Monitor flavescens Hardwicke & Gray, 1827 = *Varanus flavescens* (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
Monitor gemmatus Guérin-Ménéville, 1829 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 monitor, Golden speckled tree (E): *Varanus boehmei*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 monitor, Heath (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
Monitor heraldicus Gray, 1831 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
Monitor inornatus Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
 monitor, Isabel (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
Monitor kalabeck Lesson, 1830 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
 monitor, Kimberley rock (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
Monitor kordensis A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus kordensis* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
Monitor kordensis beccarii A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, Lace (E): *Varanus varius*
 monitor, Line-tailed pygmy (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Long-tailed Rock (E): *Varanus glebopalma*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus douarrha*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*
Monitor marmoratus Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*

Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, *nebulosus* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
 monitor, Nesbit river (E): *Varanus keithhornei*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 monitor, Northern blunt-spined (E): *Varanus primordius*
 monitor, Northern pilbara rock (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 monitor, Northern ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 monitor, Ornate (E): *Varanus ornatus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus douarrha*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 monitor, Peach-throated (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor, *prasinus* Schlegel, 1839 = *Varanus prasinus* (Schlegel, 1839)
 Monitor, *pulcher* Leach, 1819 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 monitor, Pygmy rock (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 monitor, Rennell island (E): *Varanus juxtindicus*
 monitor, Ridgetail (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*
 Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 monitor, Rusty desert (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, *salvadorii* Peters & Doria, 1878 = *Varanus salvadorii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 monitor, Savannah (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 monitor, Solomon Island spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 monitor, Southern heath (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Storr's (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, *timorensis* Gray, 1831 = *Varanus timorensis* (Gray, 1831)
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, *togianus* Peters, 1872 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*
 Monitor, *tristis* Schlegel, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 monitor, Yellow-spotted (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 monitor, Yellow throated (E): *Varanus baritji*
 monitor, Yellow tree (E): *Varanus reisingeri*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 monkey, Bare-eared squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 monkey, Black-and-gold howler (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 monkey, Black-crowned Central American squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 monkey, Black-fronted titi (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 monkey, Black-headed spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 monkey, Black-headed spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 monkey, Black howler (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 monkey, Black howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 monkey, Black-shanked douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
 monkey, Black snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 monkey, Black spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 monkey, Black spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 monkey, Black squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 monkey, Blond titi (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 monkey, Bolivian/peruvian squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 monkey, Bolivian red howler (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 monkey, Bolivian squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 monkey, Brown howler (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 monkey, Brown spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 monkey, Burmese snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus strykeri*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 monkey, Campbell's mona (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Caquetá Titi (E): *Plecturocebus caquetensis*

monkey, Central american spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 monkey, Chamek spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 monkey, Colombian gray night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Colombian night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri collinsi*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 monkey, Dryad (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 monkey, Ecuadorian mantled howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 monkey, Geoffroy's woolly (E): *Lagothrix cana*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 monkey, Golden-backed squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, GoldenPalace.com (E): *Plecturocebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 monkey, Gray leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 monkey, Gray-shanked douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
 monkey, Gray snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 monkey, Greater spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 monkey, Guatemalan black howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 monkey, Guianan red howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Guiana spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Hamlyn's (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 monkey, Hooded leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 monkey, Hussar (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 monkey, Indian hooded leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 monkey, Lao leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 Monkey, Laotian Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus laotum*
 monkey, Lawrence's howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Lemurine Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus*
 monkey, Lesser spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Lesser White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, L'Hoest's (E): *Allochrocebus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Liszt (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Long-haired Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, Long-nosed (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Lowe's (E): *Cercopithecus lowei*
 monkey, Madidi titi (E): *Plecturocebus aureipalatii*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*
 monkey, Malbrouk (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 monkey, Mantled howler (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenzi*
 monkey, Mexican black howler (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Milton's Titi (E): *Plecturocebus miltoni*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Allochrocebus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 monkey, Mustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 monkey, Myanmar snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus strykeri*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 monkey, Natuna leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 monkey, Nicobar cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 monkey, Noisy night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Northern bahian blond titi (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 monkey, Northern night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Northern owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Northern talapoin (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
 monkey, North Sumatran leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 monkey, Peruvian black spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 monkey, Peruvian red-necked owl (E): *Aotus nancymae*
 monkey, Peruvian woolly (E): *Lagothrix cana*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 monkey, Pig-tailed snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
 monkey, Poeppig's woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Poeppig's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Allochrocebus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*

Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 monkey, Red-handed howler (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 monkey, Red leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 monkey, Red woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkeys, Apes, (E): *Primates*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 monkey, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkeys, Howler And Prehensile-Tailed (E): *Atelidae*
 monkey, Sichuan golden snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus villosus*
 monkey, Silvery woolly (E): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Monkeys, New World (E): *Cebidae*
 monkey, South american squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 monkey, Southern brown howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 monkey, Southern talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
 monkey, South Pacific blackish howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 monkey, Spix's night (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 monkey, Spix's owl (E): *Aotus vociferans*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Allochrocebus solatus*
 monkey, Sykes' (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 monkey, Three-striped gray night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 monkey, Three-striped night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 monkey, Trinidad howling (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 monkey, Variegated spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 monkey, Western green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaes*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 monkey, White-cheeked spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 monkey, White-fronted titi (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Cheracebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 monkey, Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 monk, Manta de (E): *Mobula munkiana*
 Mono alluador negro (S): *Alouatta caraya*
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono araña muriquí (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono ardilla (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono ardilla de América Central (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono aullador (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador de Coiba (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador de manos rojas (S): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Mono aullador negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono aullador negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Mono Barbudo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Mono Barrigudo (S): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Mono bigotudo (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Mono caparro (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono carvoeiro (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono choro (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 Mono choro de cola amarilla (S): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Mono choyo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono chucuto (S): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
Monoclista kentukensis Rafinesque, 1822 = Terrapene carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monoclista retziana Rafinesque, 1832 = Kinosternon scorpoides (Linnaeus, 1766)
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de allen (S): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Mono de berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Berberia (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Allochrocebus solatus*
 Mono de noche (S): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Allochrocebus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Monodon spp. II ²³ MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia)
Monodon monoceros Linnaeus, 1758 II ²³
 MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn
 Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
MONODONTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 II ²³ (Mammalia) (E)
 Narwhal, Unicorn Whale (S) Narval (F) Narval
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*

- Mono goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Monohedotrochus spp. Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus capensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Caryophyllia capensis* Gardiner, 1904
Monohedotrochus capitollii Kitahara & Cairns, 2005 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monohedotrochus circularis (Cairns, 1998) = *Oxysmilia circularis* Cairns, 1998
Monohedotrochus epithecatus (Cairns, 1999) = *Oxysmilia epithecata* Cairns, 1999
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono laudo plateado (S): *Lagothrix poeppigii*
 mono león (S): *Macaca silenus*
 Mono michi (S): *Potos flavus*
Monomyces spp. Ehrenberg 1834 II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
Monomyces levidensis (Gardiner, 1899) = *Rhizotrochus levidensis* Gardiner, 1899
Monomyces niinoi (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus niinoi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942
Monomyces palaoensis (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces patella (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Fungia fungites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Monomyces pygmaea (Risso, 1826) II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus (Dennant, 1904) = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
Monomyces rubrum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) II
 FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces tulipa (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Monomyces typica Eguchi, 1968 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces typus (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Monomyces uchiuraensis Eguchi, 1972 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus azarae*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus lemurinus*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus miconax*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus nancymae*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus vociferans*
 Mono nocturno (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Mono patas (S): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monos Aulladores Y Arañas (S): *Atelidae*
 Monos Del Nuevo Mundo (S): *Cebidae*
 Monos Del Viejo Mundo (S): *Cercopithecidae*
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 mono tití cabeciblanco (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Mono tití con máscara (S): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Mono tití de frente negra (S): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
 Mono tití del norte de Bahía (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Mono tota (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Mono viudo (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia napensis*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia inusta*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia isabela*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia milleri*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia monachus*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia pithecia*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
 Mono volador (S): *Pithecia albicans*
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Montastraea annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Montastraea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
Montastraea colemani Veron, 2000 = *Montastrea colemani* Veron, 2000
Montastraea curta (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Montastraea faveolata (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea faveolata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Montastraea franksi (Gregory, 1895) = *Montastrea franksi* (Gregory, 1895)
Montastraea magnistellata Chevalier, 1972 = *Montastrea magnistellata* Chevalier, 1972
Montastraea multipunctata Hodgson, 1985 = *Montastrea multipunctata* Hodgson, 1985
Montastraea salebrosa (Nemanzo, 1959) = *Montastrea salebrosa* (Nemanzo, 1959)
Montastraea serageldini Veron, 2000 = *Montastrea serageldini* Veron, 2000
Montastraea valenciennesi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Montastrea valenciennesi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Montastrea spp. Blainville, 1830 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral (S) Coral estrella macizo (F) Corail étoilé massif
Montastrea annuligera (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767) II FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral (S) Coral cavernoso macizo (F) Grand corail étoilé

- Montastrea cavernosa hirta* (Linnaeus, 1767) =
Montastrea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Montastrea colemani*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montastrea coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta*
(Dana, 1846)
- Montastrea curta*** (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montastrea faveolata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mountainous Star Coral (S)
Coral montañoso
- Montastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) =
Echinopora gemmacea (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montastrea franksi*** (Gregory, 1895) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder
Star Coral (S) coral macizo de Franks
- Montastrea hispidula* (Verrill, 1901) = *Montastrea*
annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Montastrea magnistellata*** Chevalier, 1972 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montastrea multipunctata*** Hodgson, 1985 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montastrea salebrosa*** (Nemenzo, 1959) II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montastrea serageldini*** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montastrea valenciennesi*** (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1849) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montera (S): *Kinosternon acutum*
- Montera (S): *Kinosternon alamosae*
- Monticola saxatilis*** Linnaeus, 1766 III MUSCICAPIDAE
(Aves) (E) Common Rock Thrush, Rufous-tailed
rock-thrush (S) Roquero Rojo (F) Monticole de roche
Monticole de roche (F): *Monticola saxatilis*
- Monticularia* = *Hydnophora* Fischer de Waldheim 1807
- Monticularia folium* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia lobata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora exesa*
(Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia meandrina* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora*
exesa (Pallas, 1766)
- Monticularia microconos* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora*
microconos (Lamarck, 1816)
- Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Hydnophora*
exesa (Pallas, 1766)
- Montigyra* spp.** Matthai 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montigyra kenti*** Matthai, 1928 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora* spp.** Blainville 1830 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora abrotanoides* (Audouin) = *Montipora*
circumvallata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora aequituberculata*** Bernard, 1897 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
- Montipora altasepta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora angulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora angusta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora friabilis*
Bernard, 1897
- Montipora aspergillus*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora australiensis*** Bernard, 1897 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora berryi* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora informis*
Bernard, 1897
- Montipora biformis* Nemenzo, 1988 = *Montipora mollis*
Bernard, 1897
- Montipora brueggemanni* Bernard = *Montipora danae*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Montipora cactus*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora calcarea*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora caliculata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora capitata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora capricornis*** Veron, 1985 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora carinata* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hirsuta*
Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cebuensis*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora circumvallata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
- Montipora coalita* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta*
Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora cocosensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora colei* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora undata* Bernard,
1897
- Montipora composita* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora*
aequituberculata Bernard, 1897
- Montipora conferta* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora*
monasteriata (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora confusa*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora conicula* Wells, 1954 = *Montipora millepora*
Crossland, 1952
- Montipora conspicua* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Montipora*
orientalis Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora contorta* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 =
Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora corbettensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora crassituberculata*** Bernard, 1897 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora cristagalli* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) =
Montipora circumvallata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Montipora crypta* Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 =
Montipora cryptus Veron, 2000
- Montipora cryptus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II
ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora delicatula*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Montipora digitata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora echinata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora edwardsi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora efflorescens*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora effusa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1906 = *Montipora aequituberculata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora expansa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora flabellata*** Studer, 1901 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora florida*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora floweri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora foliosa*** (Pallas, 1766) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
- Montipora fossae* Crossland, 1952 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora foveolata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora friabilis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora fruticosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora fungiformis* Bernard = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora gaimardi*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora granulata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora informis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora granulosa*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora grisea*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora guppyi* Bernard = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora hemispherica*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hirsuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hispida*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hodgsonii*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora hodgsoni* Veron, 2000 = *Montipora hodgsonii* Veron, 2000
- Montipora hoffmeisteri*** Wells, 1954 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora inconstans* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora altasepta* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora incrassata*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora incrustans* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora indentata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora informis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora irregularis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora kellyi*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora lanuginosa* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora monasteriata* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora levis* Quelch, 1886 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora turgescens* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora lobulata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mactanensis*** Nemenzo, 1979 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora maeandrina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora malampaya*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mammiifera* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora marenzelleri* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora millepora*** Crossland, 1952 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora mollis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora monasteriata*** (Forskål, 1775) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nana* Bernard, 1882 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora niugini*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodosa*** (Dana, 1846) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora nodulosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora malampaya* Nemenzo, 1967
- Montipora orientalis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora pachytuberculata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palawanensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora palmata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora patula*** Verrill, 1869 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora peltiformis*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora plateformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora porites*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora poritiformis* Verrill, 1869 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)

- Montipora prava* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora cactus* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foliosa* (Pallas, 1766)
- Montipora punctata* Bernard, 1892 = *Montipora hispida* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora reniformis* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora peltiformis* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Monomyces rubrum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Montipora samarensis*** Nemenzo, 1967 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora saudii*** Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora setosa*** Nemenzo, 1976 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora sinensis* Bernard = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora solanderi*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora solanderi* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora spatula* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spicata* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongilla* Bernard, 1900 = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora spongiosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spongodes*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora spumosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stellata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora stillosa*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora striata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora strigosa* Nemenzo, 1967 = *Montipora stellata* Bernard, 1897
- Montipora subtilis* Bernard, 1897 = *Montipora millepora* Crossland, 1952
- Montipora taiwanensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) = *Montipora digitata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora tuberculosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turgescens*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora turtlensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora undata*** Bernard, 1897 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vauhani* Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrilli auaensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Montipora verrilli* Vaughan, 1907
- Montipora verrucosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = *Montipora foveolata* (Dana, 1846)
- Montipora verruculosa* Veron, 2000 = *Montipora verruculosus* Veron, 2000
- Montipora verruculosus*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montipora vietnamensis*** Veron, 2000 II ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Montivipera wagneri*** (Nilson & Andrén, 1984) II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wagner's Viper (S) Vibora de Wagner, Vibora de Wagner (F) Vipère de Wagner
- Montlivaultia* = *Scleractinia*
- Montlivaultia poculum* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Morelia* spp.** Gray, 1842 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Morelia albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia albertisii* Underwood and Stimson, 1990 = *Leiopython albertisii* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
- Morelia amethystina*** (Schneider, 1801) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine python, Amethystine (Rock) Python, Amethyst python, Scrub Python (S) Pitón ametista (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers
- Morelia argus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia azurea* (Meyer, 1874) = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
- Morelia boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Morelia boeleni*** (Brongersma, 1953) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python (S) Pitón de Boelen (F) Python de Boelen
- Morelia bredli*** (Gow, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central carpet python, Centralian carpet python, Centralian carpet snake
- Morelia carinata*** (L. A. Smith, 1981) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
- Morelia cheynei* Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
- Morelia childreni* (Gray, 1842) = *Antaresia childreni* (Gray, 1842)
- Morelia clastolepis*** Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moluccan Python

- Morelia fusca* (Peters, 1873) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Morelia imbricata Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia mackloti (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Morelia mackloti fusca (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) = *Liasis fuscus* Peters, 1873
Morelia maculosa (Peters, 1873) = *Antaresia maculosa* (Peters, 1873)
Morelia mcdowelli Wells & Wellington, 1984 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia metcalfei Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia nauta Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tanimbar-island Python
Morelia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python (F) Python d'Oenpelli
Morelia olivacea (Gray, 1842) = *Liasis olivaceus* Gray, 1842
Morelia papuana (Peters & Doria, 1878) = *Apodora papuana* (Peters & Doria, 1878)
Morelia perthensis (Stull, 1932) = *Antaresia perthensis* (Stull, 1932)
Morelia punctata (Merrem, 1820) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Morelia spilota (Lacépède, 1804) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, Western Australian carpet python (S) Pitón diamantina (F) Python tapis
Morelia stimsoni (L. A. Smith, 1985) = *Antaresia stimsoni* (L. A. Smith, 1985)
Morelia timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Morelia tracyae Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Halmahera python
Morelia variegata Gray, 1842 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
Morelia viridis (Schlegel, 1872) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green python, Green Tree Python (F) Python arboricole vert australien
Morenia ocellata (Duméril & Bibron, 1835) I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle (S) Galápagos de Birmania, Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Tortue de Birmanie
Morenia petersi (Anderson, 1879) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Eyed Turtle (S) Tortuga ocelada hindú (F) Émyde à ocelles du Bengale
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
Morfillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
Morocoy (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
Morphnarchus princeps (P. L. Sclater, 1865) = *Leucopternis princeps* Sclater, 1865
***Morphnus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Morphnus guianensis (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle (S) Aguila crestada, Águila crestada, Aguila monera, Águila monera, Arpía menor (F) Harpie huppée
Morphnus hastatus Lesson, 1834 = *Aquila pomarina* Brehm, 1831
Morpho godartii (Guérin-Méneville, 1844) III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Morpho godartii lachaumei III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
***Moschus* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II/NC ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia)
Moschus anhuiensis Wang, Hu & Yan, 1982 II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
Moschus berezovskii Flerov, 1929 II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer, South China forest musk deer
Moschus chrysogaster (Hodgson, 1839) I/II/NC ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus berezovskii* Flerov, 1929
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus fuscus* Li, 1981
Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster (Hodgson, 1839) = *Moschus leucogaster* Hodgson, 1839
Moschus cupreus Grubb, 1982 I ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir muskdeer, Kashmir musk-deer, Kashmir Musk Deer
Moschus fuscus Li, 1981 I/II ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
Moschus leucogaster Hodgson, 1839 I ¹⁰ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan muskdeer, Himalayan musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
Moschus moschiferus Linnaeus, 1758 II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer (S) Ciervo Almizclero (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc
Moschus sifanicus Büchner, 1891 = *Moschus chrysogaster* (Hodgson, 1839)
***Moseleya* spp.** Quelch 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Moseleya latistellata Quelch, 1884 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Mouette Relique (F): *Larus relictus*
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Moufette De Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis gmelini*
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon d'Anatolie (F): *Ovis gmelini*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis gmelini*
Mouflon de l'Altaï (F): *Ovis ammon*

- Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Mouflon d'Oman (F): *Ovis arabica*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Kazakhstan (F): *Ovis collium*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Moule perlée (F): *Potamilus capax*
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
mountaineer, Eastern (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
mountaingem, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
mountaingem, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
mountaingem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
mountaingem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
mountaingem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
mountaingem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
mountaingem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mouse, Alice Springs (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
mouse-lemur, Gray (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-lemur, Lesser (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi*
mouse, Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muelleria maculata Brandt, 1835 = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
Muelleria nobilis Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
Muflón Altai (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón anatoliano (S): *Ovis gmelini*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Muflón de Afganistán (S): *Ovis cycloceros*
Muflón de Arabia (S): *Ovis arabica*
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis gmelini*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Muflón del norte de China (S): *Ovis jubata*
Muflón de Tian Shan (S): *Ovis karelini*
Muflón Karaganda (S): *Ovis collium*
Muflón Karatau (S): *Ovis nigrimontana*
Muflón Marco Polo (S): *Ovis polii*
Muflón Severtzov (S): *Ovis severtzovi*
Muflón tibetano (S): *Ovis hodgsoni*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Mülleria formosa Selenka, 1867 = *Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833)
Mülleria maculata (Brandt) = *Holothuria whitmaei* Bell, 1887
Mulleria nobilis Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
Mülleria nobilis Selenka, 1867 = *Holothuria nobilis* Selenka, 1867
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons (Sclater, 1885) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted muntjac (S) Muntjac negro (F) Muntjac noir
Muntiacus vuquangensis Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and Mackinnon, 1994 I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac (S) Muntjac gigante (F) Muntjac géant
Muntiacus vuquangensis (Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1994) = *Muntiacus vuquangensis* Tuoc, Dung, Dawson, Arctander and Mackinnon, 1994
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
muntjac, Hairy-fronted (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Large-antlered (E): *Muntiacus vuquangensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muraena anguilla maculata Nardo, 1847 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena oxyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Muraena platyrhina Ekström, 1831 = *Anguilla anguilla* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
muriqui (F): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriquí del norte (S): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
musang (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Musang (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musang indio (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Tupaia everetti*
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*

- Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Musarañas (S): *Tupaiidae*
Musarañas Arborícolas O Tupayas (S): *Scandentia*
Muscicapa malabarica (Scopoli, 1786) = *Copsychus malabaricus* (Scopoli, 1788)
Mus conditor Gould, 1848 = *Leporillus conditor* (Sturt, 1848)
musk-deer, Himalayan (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
muskdeer, Himalayan (E): *Moschus leucogaster*
musk-deer, Kashmir (E): *Moschus cupreus*
muskdeer, Kashmir (E): *Moschus cupreus*
Musmuki (S): *Aotus nancymaae*
Musmuqui (S): *Aotus vociferans*
Musmuqui (S): *Aotus miconax*
Musophaga porphyreolopha (Vigors, 1831) = *Tauraco porphyreolophus* (Vigors, 1831)
Mussa spp. Oken 1815 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussa angulosa (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S)
Micetocoral angular (F) Corail fleur épineux
Mussa cerebriiformis Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa corymbosa (Forskål, 1775) = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa costata Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775)
Mussa cytherea Dana, 1846 = *Lobophyllia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa harttii Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Mussa hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Favites complanata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Mussa hispida Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussa nobilis Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa recta Dana, 1846 = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Mussa tenuisepta Verrill, 1901 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
mussel, Pink mucket pearly (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
mussel, Sandback pocketbook (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
mussel, White catspaw (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
MUSSIDAE spp. Ortmann 1890 II (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia spp. Ortmann 1890 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia harttii (Verrill, 1868) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia hispida (Verrill, 1901) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mussismilia leptophylla Verrill, 1868 = *Favia leptophylla* Verrill, 1868
Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
Mustela altaica Pallas, 1811 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Weasel, Altai weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale weasel (S) Comadreja altaica, Comadreja de montaña (F) Belette alpine, Belette de montagne, Belette des Alpes
Mustela erminea Linnaeus, 1758 III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Short-tailed weasel, Stoat (S) Armiño (F) Hermine
Mustela erminea ferghanae (Thomas, 1895) III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stoat (S) Armiño indio (F) Hermine sous-espèce ferghanae
Mustela kathiah Hodgson, 1835 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-bellied Weasel (S) Comadreja de vientre amarillo (F) Belette à ventre jaune
Mustela nigripes (Audubon & Bachman, 1851) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Ferret (S) Turón de patas negras, Turón patinegro, Turón patinegro americano (F) Putois à pieds noirs
Mustela sibirica Pallas, 1773 III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel (S) Comadreja de Siberia, Comadreja siberiana (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*

- Mycedia* = *Agaricia* Lamarck, 1801
Mycedia fragilis Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia fragilis* (Dana, 1846)
Mycedia gibbosa Dana, 1846 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Mycedium* spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium cailleti Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Leptoseris cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Mycedium danai Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium elephantotus (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium lessoni Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium mancaoi Nemenzo, 1979 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium robokaki Moll & Best, 1984 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium sanctijohannis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Mycedium spina Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium steeni Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium tenuicostatum Verrill, 1901 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium tubifex (Dana, 1846) = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
Mycedium umbra Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycedium vesparium Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Agaricia agaricites* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Mycetophyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Mycetophyllia aliciae Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral noduloso (F) Corail cactus à bosses
Mycetophyllia danaana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Mycetophyllia daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Mycetophyllia daniana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lowridge Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral de poca cresta (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
Mycetophyllia ferox Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral espinoso áspero (F) Corail cactus rugueux
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridged cactus corall, Ridged Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral crestado (F) Corail cactus ridé
Mycetophyllia reesi Wells, 1973 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ridgeless Cactus Coral (S) Micetocoral liso (F) Corail cactus à bulbes
Mycteria cinerea (Raffles, 1822) I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky Stork (S) Tántalo malayo (F) Tantale blanc
Mygale a abdomen rouille du yucatan (F): *Tliltocatl epicureanum*
Mygale a croupion rouge du mexique (F): *Tliltocatl vagans*
Mygale à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
Mygale a genoux rouges du mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
Mygale de velours noir mexicaine (F): *Tliltocatl schroederi*
Mygale du mexique a pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
Mygale emilia White, 1856 = *Brachypelma emilia* (White, 1856)
Mygale fasciata Latreille, 1804 = *Poecilotheria fasciata*
Mygale grise du mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Mygale mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma albiceps*
Mygale mexicaine a genoux orange (F): *Brachypelma hamorii*
Mygale rose-gris mexicaine (F): *Tliltocatl verdezi*
Mygale rose mexicaine (F): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Mygale du mexique a pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
***Myiopsitta* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Myiopsitta luchi (Finsch, 1868) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cliff Parakeet, Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
Myiopsitta monachus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet, Quaker Parakeet (S) Catita común, Cotorra argentina (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
Myiopsitta orbygnesia Souancé, 1856 = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
mynah, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
***Myriopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes antrocrada (Opresko, 1999) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes bifaria (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes catharinae Pax, 1932 = *Antipathes catharinae* (Pax, 1932)
Myriopathes japonica (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes lata (Silberfeld, 1909) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes myriophylla (Pallas, 1766) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes panamensis (Verrill, 1870) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes rugosa (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes spinosa (Carter, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes stehowi (Pax, 1932) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Myriopathes ulex (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
MYRIOPATHIDAE spp. Opresko, 2001 II (Anthozoa)
Myrmecophaga jubata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* Linnaeus, 1758

- Myrmecophaga tridactyla** Linnaeus, 1758 II
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Anteater
(S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero gigante, Oso
caballo, Oso hormiguero, Oso hormiguero gigante,
Oso palmero (F) Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrmia micrura** (Gould, 1854) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Short-tailed Woodstar (S) Colibrí colicorto,
Estrellita colicorta (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Myrtis fanny** (Lesson, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Purple-collared Woodstar (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita
gargantillada (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii** (Bourcier, 1847) = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier,
1847)
- Mytilus lithophaga** Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lithophaga*
lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Nactus serpensinsula** (Loveridge, 1951) II
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko,
Serpent island night gecko (S) Geco de la isla
Serpiente (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent, Gecko
de l'île Serpent, Gecko de nuit de l'île aux serpents
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia spp.** Tilbury, Tolley & Branch, 2006 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nadzikambia baylissi** Branch & Tolley, 2010 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount mabu
chameleon
- Nadzikambia mlanjense** (Broadley, 1965) = *Nadzikambia*
mlanjensis (Broadley, 1965)
- Nadzikambia mlanjensis** (Broadley, 1965) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain
Chameleon, Mlanje chameleon (F) Caméléon nain du
Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi** Pocock, 1914 I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Red Goral (S) Goral
rojo (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus bedfordi** (Lydekker, 1905) = *Naemorhedus*
goral (Hardwicke, 1825)
- Naemorhedus caudatus** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed
Goral (S) Goral de cola larga (F) Goral à longue queue,
Goral à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus** (Milne-Edwards, 1867) =
Naemorhedus griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus evansi** (Lydekker, 1902) = *Naemorhedus*
griseus (Milne Edwards, 1871)
- Naemorhedus goral** (Hardwicke, 1825) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Goral, Himalayan Goral (S) Goral,
Goral del Himalaya (F) Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi** (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus baileyi Pocock, 1914
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus** (Hardwicke, 1825) =
Naemorhedus caudatus (Milne-Edwards, 1867)
- Naemorhedus griseus** (Milne Edwards, 1871) I
BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Goral, Grey
long-tailed goral, South China Goral (S) Goral chino (F)
Goral de Chine, goral gris
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis** (Bechstein, 1799) =
Capricornis sumatraensis (Bechstein, 1799)
- naiad, Alabama lamp (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- naiad, Club (E): *Pleurobema clava*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- naiad, Green-blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*
- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- naiad, Turgid-blossom (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja atra** Cantor, 1842 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Chinese Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra
china, cobra de Taiwán (F) Cobra cracheur chinois
- Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
- Naja kaouthia** Lesson, 1831 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra (S) Cobra de
monóculo (F) Cobra à monocle
- Naja kaouthia suphanensis** Nutaphand 1986 = *Naja*
kaouthia Lesson, 1831
- Naja mandalayensis** Slowinski & Wüster, 2000 II
ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese spitting cobra,
Mandalay cobra (S) Cobra escupidora de Mandalay (F)
Cobra de Mandalay
- Naja naja** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Indian Cobra, Indian Spectacled Cobra (S) Cobra de
anteojos, cobra india (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des
Indes, Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien,
Serpent à lunetes
- Naja naja atra** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja atra* Cantor, 1842
- Naja naja kaouthia** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja kaouthia*
Lesson, 1831
- Naja naja leucodira** Reid, 1964 = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson,
1831
- Naja naja oxiana** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja oxiana*
(Eichwald, 1831)
- Naja naja philippinensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
philippinensis Taylor, 1922
- Naja naja sagittifera** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sagittifera*
Wall, 1913
- Naja naja samarensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja*
samarensis W. Peters, 1861
- Naja naja siamensis** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja siamensis*
Laurenti, 1768
- Naja naja sputatrix** Bourret, 1936 = *Naja kaouthia* Lesson,
1831
- Naja naja sputatrix** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sputatrix* F.
Boie, 1827
- Naja naja sumatrana** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Naja sumatrana*
F. Müller, 1890
- Naja oxiana** (Eichwald, 1831) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Central Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra (S) Cobra de Asia
Central (F) Cobra d'Asie centrale
- Naja philippinensis** Taylor, 1922 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Northern Philippine cobra, North Philippine Spitting
Cobra, Philippine Cobra (S) Cobra de Filipinas (F)
Cobra cracheur des Philippines
- Naja sagittifera** Wall, 1913 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Andaman Cobra (S) Cobra de Andamán (F) Cobra des
îles Andaman

- Naja samarensis** W. Peters, 1861 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peters's Cobra, Samar cobra, Southeastern Philippine cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra de Peters, cobra escupidora del sudeste de Filipinas (F) Cobra cracheur du sud-est des Philippines
- Naja siamensis** Laurenti, 1768 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black and white spitting cobra, Indochinese Spitting Cobra, Indo-Chinese spitting cobra, Siamese cobra (S) Cobra escupidora de Indochina (F) Cobra cracheur indochinois
- Naja sputatrix** F. Boie, 1827 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indonesian Cobra, Javan spitting cobra, Southern indonesian spitting cobra, South Indonesian Spitting Cobra (S) Cobra de Indonesia (F) Cobra cracheur du sud de l'Indonésie
- Naja sumatrana** F. Müller, 1890 II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black spitting cobra, Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting Cobra, Sumatran spitting cobra (S) Cobra escupidora dorada (F) Cobra cracheur doré
- Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Namazonurus** spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Namazonurus campbelli** FitzSimons, 1938 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell
- Namazonurus lawrenci** FitzSimons, 1939 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
- Namazonurus namaquensis** Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
- Namazonurus peersi** Hewitt, 1932 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers' girdled lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
- Namazonurus pustulatus** Peters, 1862 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Herero Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
- Nandayus** spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nandayus nenday** (Vieillot, 1823) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet, Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet (S) Aratinga ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra (F) Conure nanday, Perruche Nanday
- Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
- Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
- Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
- Nanger dama** (Pallas, 1766) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, Mhor gazelle (S) adra, Gacela dama, mhor (F) Gazelle dama
- Nannopsittaca** spp. Ridgway, 1912 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nannopsittaca dachilleae** O'Neil, Munn & Franke, 1991 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian Parrotlet, Manu parrotlet (S) Cotorrita amazónica (F) Toui de D'Achille
- Nannopsittaca panychlora** (Salvin & Godman, 1883) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet (S) Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí (F) Toui des tépuis
- Nannopsittacus guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Nanodes elegans* Gould, 1837 = *Neophema elegans* (Gould, 1837)
- Nanodes musschenbroekii* Schlegel, 1871 = *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Napoleon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Nardoana* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Nardoana boa* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Narval (F): *Monodontidae*
- Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (S): *Monodon monoceros*
- Narval (S): *Monodontidae*
- Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
- Nasalis concolor* (Miller, 1903) = *Simias concolor* Miller, 1903
- Nasalis larvatus** (Wurmb, 1787) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis Monkey (S) Mono narigudo, Násico (F) Nasique
- Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*
- Nasique (F): *Simias concolor*
- Nasiterna* = *Micropsitta*
- Nasiterna bruijnii* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna finschii* Ramsay, 1881 = *Micropsitta finschii* (Ramsay, 1881)
- Nasiterna keiensis* Salvadori, 1875 = *Micropsitta keiensis* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Nasiterna pusio* Sclater, 1866 = *Micropsitta pusio* (Sclater, 1866)
- Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana* = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasiterna pygmaea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* (Schlegel, 1871)
- Nasolamia** spp. Compagno & Garrick, 1983 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Nasolamia velox** (Gilbert, 1898) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whitenose shark
- Nasua narica** (Linnaeus, 1766) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coatimundi, Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati (S) Coati, Coatí pizote, Cozumbo, Pizote (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
- Nasua nasua** (Linnaeus, 1766) III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati (S) Achuni

- Nasua nasua solitaria*** Schinz, 1821 III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati (S) Coati rojo (F) Coati roux
Nasua nelsoni Merriam, 1901 = *Nasua narica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Natator* spp.** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Natator depressus*** (Garman, 1880) I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flatback (S) Tortuga franca oriental (F) Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
Natator tessellatus McCulloch, 1908 = *Natator depressus* (Garman, 1880)
Natrix piscator (Schneider, 1799) = *Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799
- Naultinus* spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus elegans*** Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
- Naultinus gemmeus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
- Naultinus grayii*** Bell, 1843 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
- Naultinus manukanus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree Gecko
- Naultinus "north cape"*** Nielsen et al. 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Naultinus poecilochlorus (Robb, 1980) = *Naultinus tuberculatus* (McCann, 1955)
- Naultinus punctatus*** (Gray, 1843) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Naultinus rudis*** (Fischer, 1881) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
- Naultinus stellatus*** Hutton, 1872 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
- Naultinus tuberculatus*** (McCann, 1955) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green Gecko
- NAUTILIDAE spp.** Blainville, 1825 II (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus* spp.** Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Nautilus alumnus Iredale, 1944 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
Nautilus ambiguus Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
Nautilus ambiguus Sowerby, 1849 = *Nautilus repertus* Iredale, 1944
- Nautilus belauensis*** Saunders, 1981 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
- Nautilus macromphalus*** Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Nautilus perforatus Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
Nautilus perforatus Conrad, 1849 = *Allonautilus perforatus* Conrad, 1949
- Nautilus pompilius*** Linnaeus, 1758 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Nautilus pompilius pompilius Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
Nautilus pompilius suluensis Habe & Okutani, 1988 = *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, 1758
- Nautilus repertus*** Iredale, 1944 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Nautilus scrobiculatus Lightfoot, 1786 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Nautilus stenomphalus*** Sowerby, 1849 II NAUTILIDAE (Cephalopoda)
Nautilus stenomphalus stenomphala Shimansky, 1948 = *Nautilus stenomphalus* Sowerby, 1849
Nautilus texturatus Gould, 1857 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
Nautilus umbilicatus Linnaeus, 1758 = *Allonautilus scrobiculatus* Lightfoot, 1786
- Necropsittacus* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Necrosyrtes monachus*** (Temminck, 1823) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Vulture (S) Alimoche sombrío (F) Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
- Nectophryne tornieri*** Roux, 1906 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
Nectophryne werthi Nieden, 1911 "1910" = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
Nectophrynoide cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
Nectophrynoide de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Nectophrynoide des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoide de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Nectophrynoide menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
- Nectophrynoides* spp.** Noble, 1926 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides asperginis*** Poynton, Howell, Clarke & Lovett, 1999 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kihansi spray toad
- Nectophrynoides cryptus*** Perret, 1971 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoide cryptique
- Nectophrynoides frontierei*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Frontier Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laevis*** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Smooth Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides laticeps*** Channing, Menegon, Salvidio & Akker, 2005 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nectophrynoides liberiensis Xavier, 1979 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoides liberiensis Xavier, 1979 "1978" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nectophrynoides malcolmi Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* Grandison, 1978

- Nectophrynoides minutus** Perret, 1972 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad (F) Nectophrynoïde menu
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis liberiensis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides occidentalis occidentalis* Sandberger, Hillers, Doumbia, Loua, Brede & Rödel, 2010 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* Grandison, 1978 = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Nectophrynoides paulae** Menegon, Salvidio, Ngalason & Loader, 2007 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoides poyntoni** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Poynton's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides pseudotornieri** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pseudo Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides tornieri** (Roux, 1906) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara, Nectophrynoïde de Tornier
- Nectophrynoides tornieri* Barbour and Loveridge, 1928 = *Nectophrynoides tornieri* (Roux, 1906)
- Nectophrynoides vestergaardi** Menegon, Salvidio & Loader, 2004 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vestergaard's Forest Toad
- Nectophrynoides vivipara* Noble, 1926 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides viviparus** (Tornier, 1905) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Robust forest toad, Rungwe Viviparous Toad (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru
- Nectophrynoides viviparus* Perret, 1971 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
- Nectophrynoides wendyae** Clarke, 1988 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, Wendy's forest toad (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe
- Nectophrynoides wendyi* Graybeal and Cannatella, 1995 = *Nectophrynoides wendyae* Clarke, 1988
- Negaprion spp.** Whitley, 1940 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Negaprion acutidens** (Rüppell, 1837) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sicklefin lemon shark
- Negaprion brevirostris** (Poey, 1868) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Lemon shark Negrito (S): *Melopyrrha nigra*
- Nemanzophyllia turbida* Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Plerogyra turbida* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
- NEOBALAENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1873 I²³ (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale (S) Ballena Franca Prigmea (F) Baleine Pygmée
- Neoceratodus blanchardi* Castelnau, 1876 = *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft, 1870)
- Neoceratodus forsteri** (Krefft, 1870) II NEOCERATODONTIDAE (Dipneusti) (E) Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish (S) Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano (F) Cératode, Dipneuste
- Neofelis spp. I**¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neofelis diardi** (G. Cuvier, 1823) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Clouded Leopard, Sunda clouded leopard (S) Panthera longibanda, Panthera nebulosa (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse, Panthère nébuleuse de Bornéo
- Neofelis diardi borneensis* Wilting, Christiansen, Kitchener, Kemp, Ambu and Fickel, 2011 = *Neofelis diardi* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
- Neofelis diardi diardi* Cuvier, 1923 = *Neofelis diardi* (G. Cuvier, 1823)
- Neofelis nebulosa** (Griffith, 1821) I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Clouded Leopard, Mainland clouded leopard (S) Panthera del Himalaya, Panthera longibanda, Panthera nebulosa, Panthera nebulosa continental (F) Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
- Neohelia* = *Madrepora* Linnaeus 1758
- Neohelia porcellana* Moseley, 1881 = *Madrepora porcellana* (Moseley, 1881)
- Neomeris* = *Neophocaena*
- Neomeris phocaenoides* G. Cuvier, 1829 = *Neophocaena phocaenoides* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Neophema spp. I/II**³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neophema bourkii* (Gould, 1841) = *Neopsephotus bourkii* (Gould, 1841)
- Neophema chrysogaster** (Latham, 1790) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied Parrot (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro ventrinaranja, Periquito de vientre naranja, Periquito ventrinaranja (F) Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre orange
- Neophema chrysostoma** (Kuhl, 1820) II³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged Parrot (S) Periquito crisóstomo (F) Perruche à bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans** (Gould, 1837) II³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot (S) Periquito elegante (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila** (Gould, 1841) II³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rock Parrot (S) Periquito roquero (F) Perruche des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella** (Shaw, 1792) II³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot (S) Periquito turquesa (F) Perruche turquoisine
- Neophema splendida** (Gould, 1841) II³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-Parakeet (S) Periquito espléndido (F) Perruche à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena spp. I**²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Neophocaena asiaorientalis** Pilleri & Gühr, 1972 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, Narrow-ridged finless porpoise (S) Marsopa lisa,

- Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophocaena phocaenoides* (G. Cuvier, 1829) I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, Indo-Pacific finless porpoise (S) Marsopa negra (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans nageoires
- Neophron spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Neophron percnopterus** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Egyptian eagle, Egyptian Vulture (S) Alimoche, Alimoche común (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour percnoptère
- Neoporites* = *Porites* Link 1807
- Neoporites subtilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Neopsephotus spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsephotus bourkii** (Gould, 1841) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bourke's Parrot (S) Periquito rosado (F) Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus spp.** Salvadori, 1875 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii** (Schlegel, 1871) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano grande (F) Lori de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda** Hartert, 1896 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet (S) Lori montano chico (F) Lori émeraude
- Neotis spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Neotis burchellii* (Heuglin, 1867) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra denhami* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Neotis denhami* (Children, 1826)
- Neotis cafra* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Neotis denhami** (Children, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard (S) Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda de Denham (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii** (Hartlaub, 1859) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Heuglin's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda somali (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii** (Rüppell, 1837) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Ludwig's Bustard (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de Namibia (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba** (Cretzschmar, 1826) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Nubian Bustard (S) Avutarda núbica (F) Outarde de Nubie, Outarde nubienne
- Nephurus* spp. Günther, 1876 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus amya* Couper, 1994 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Centralian knob-tail gecko
- Nephurus asper* Günther, 1876 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus cinctus* Storr, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern banded knob-tailed gecko
- Nephurus deleani* Harvey, 1983 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus laevis* Mertens, 1958 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus levis* De Vis, 1886 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus sheai* Couper, 1994 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus stellatus* Storr, 1968 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus vertebralis* Storr, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nephurus wheeleri* Loveridge, 1932 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Nesasio spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nesasio solomonensis** (Hartert, 1901) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fearful Owl (S) Búho de las Salomón (F) Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
- Nesochen sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833) = *Branta sandvicensis* (Vigors, 1833)
- Nesoenas mayeri** (Prévost, 1843) III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink Pigeon (S) Paloma de Mauricio (F) Pigeon des mares, Pigeon rose
- Nesonetta aucklandica* G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Anas aucklandica* (G. R. Gray, 1844)
- Nestor spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Nestor káa* (F): *Nestor notabilis*
- Nestor meridionalis** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kaka, New Zealand Kaka (S) Kaka (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis** Gould, 1856 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea (S) Kea (F) Kea, Nestor káa
- Nestor superbe* (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
- Nette à cou rose* (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus crocatus kaiseri* Thorn, 1968 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus kaiseri** Schmidt, 1952 I SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's mountain newt, Kaiser's spotted newt, Lorestan mountain newt, Lurestan Newt, Luristan Newt (S) Tritón moteado de Kaiser (F) Triton empereur
- Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidtler and Schmidtler, 1970 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Neurergus (neurergus) kaiseri* Dubois and Raffaëlli, 2009 = *Neurergus kaiseri* Schmidt, 1952
- Newt, Anderson's (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- newt, Anderson's crocodile (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- newt, Angular-headed (E): *Tylototriton anguliceps*
- Newt, Black Knobby (E): *Tylototriton asperrimus*
- Newt, Chiang Mai Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton uyenoi*
- Newt, Chinese Warty (E): *Paramesotriton chinensis*
- Newt, Chinghai Spiny (E): *Echinotriton chinghaiensis*
- Newt, Chinghai Spiny Crocodile (E): *Echinotriton chinghaiensis*
- Newt, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton shanjing*
- Newt, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
- Newt, Dabie Mountain Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton dabienicus*
- newt, Ermi Zhao warty (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
- newt, Fuzhong warty (E): *Paramesotriton fuzhongensis*
- newt, Granular (E): *Tylototriton asperrimus*
- Newt, Guangxi Warty (E): *Paramesotriton guangxiensis*
- Newt, Guizhou Warty (E): *Paramesotriton caudopunctatus*
- Newt, Hainan Knobby (E): *Tylototriton hainanensis*
- newt, Himalayan (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*

- Newt, Hong Kong (E): *Paramesotriton hongkongensis*
 newt, Hong Kong warty (E): *Paramesotriton hongkongensis*
 newt, Kaiser's mountain (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Khammouan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton notialis*
 Newt, Kweichow Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton kweichowensis*
 newt, Laos warty (E): *Laotriton laoensis*
 Newt, Liuyang Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton liuyangensis*
 Newt, Loei Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton panhai*
 newt, Longli warty (E): *Paramesotriton longliensis*
 newt, Lorestan mountain (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Lurestan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Luristan (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
 Newt, Mangshan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton lizhengchangi*
 newt, Maolan warty (E): *Paramesotriton maolanensis*
 Newt, Mountain Spiny (E): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
 Newt, Mountain Spiny Crocodile (E): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
 Newt, Mount Yao (E): *Tylototriton asperrimus*
 newt, Orange colored warty (E): *Paramesotriton aurantius*
 newt, Paddletail (E): *Laotriton laoensis*
 Newt, Panha's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton panhai*
 Newt, Pusakang Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton taliangensis*
 newt, Qixiling warty (E): *Paramesotriton qixilingensis*
 newt, Red knobby (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
 Newt, Red-tailed Knobby (E): *Tylototriton kweichowensis*
 Newt, Sangzhi Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton broadoridgus*
 Newts, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton*
 Newts, Knobby (E): *Tylototriton*
 Newt, Southern Sichuan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton pseudoverrucosus*
 newt, Spotless Smooth warty (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
 Newt, Spot-tailed Warty (E): *Paramesotriton caudopunctatus*
 Newt, Taliang Knobby (E): *Tylototriton taliangensis*
 Newt, Taunggyi Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton shanorum*
 Newt, Tiannan Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton yangi*
 Newt, Uéno's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton uyenoii*
 Newt, Unterstein's (E): *Paramesotriton labiatus*
 Newt, Vietnamese Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton vietnamensis*
 Newt, Vietnamese Warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 newt, Viet Nam warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 newt, Vietnam warty (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
 Newt, Wanggao Warty (E): *Paramesotriton fuzhongensis*
 Newt, Wenxian Knobby (E): *Tylototriton wenxianensis*
 newt, Wulin warty (E): *Paramesotriton wulingensis*
 newt, Yunwu warty (E): *Paramesotriton yunwuensis*
 newt, Zhijin warty (E): *Paramesotriton zhijinensis*
 Newt, Ziegler's Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton zieglerei*
 Nez-pelle du syr daria (F): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicopsitta calthrapae (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpeae* (Blyth, 1849)
Nicopsitta columboides (Vigors, 1830) = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)
Nicoria annulata Boulenger, 1889 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Nicoria gabbii Boulenger, 1889 = *Rhinoclemmys annulata* (Gray, 1860)
Nicoria nasuta Boulenger, 1902 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
Nicoria rubida Boulenger, 1889 = *Rhinoclemmys rubida* (Cope, 1870)
Nicoria spengleri (Gmelin, 1789) = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
Nicoria tricarinata (Blyth, 1856) = *Melanochelys tricarinata* (Blyth, 1856)
 Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Nightingale, Common (E): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Nightingale, Thrush (E): *Luscinia luscinia*
 Nilgai (E): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgau (F): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgaut (F): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Nilgo (S): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
Nilssonina formosa (Gray, 1869) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese peacock softshell, Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando de Birmania (F) Trionyx de Birmanie
Nilssonina gangetica (Cuvier, 1825) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian soft-shell turtle, Indian Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando del Ganges, Tortuga del Ganges (F) Trionyx du Gange
Nilssonina hurum (Gray, 1831) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock soft-shelled turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (S) Tortuga pavo, Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando (F) Trionyx à ocelles, Trionyx paon
Nilssonina leithii (Gray, 1872) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leith's softshell turtle, Leith's Softshell Turtle, Nagpur Soft-shelled Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Leith o de Nagpur (F) Trionyx de Leith
Nilssonina leithii Praschag et al, 2007 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
Nilssonina nigricans (Anderson, 1875) I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black soft-shell turtle, Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, Botsami softshell (S) Tortuga oscura de caparazón blando, Tortuga sombría (F) Trionyx noirâtre, Trionyx sombre
Niltava ruecki (Oustalet, 1881) = *Cyornis ruckii* (Oustalet, 1881)
 Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
Nimbaphrynoides spp. Dubois, 1987 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis Dubois, 1987 = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Angel, 1943 I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad, Western Nimba Toad (S) Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont Nimba
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* Angel, 1943
 Ninfá coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
Ninox spp. I/II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ninox affinis Beavan, 1867 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de Andamán (F) Ninox des Andaman
 Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*

- Ninox boobook** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern Boobook (S) Ninox australiano (F) Ninox d'Australie
- Ninox burhani** Indrawan & Somadikarta, 2004 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Togian boobook
- Ninox connivens** (Latham, 1801) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barking boobook, Barking Owl, Winking Owl (S) Ninox ladrador (F) Ninox aboyeuse
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis*
 Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
 Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
 Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa*
 Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
 Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
 Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
 Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
 Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
 Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
 Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
 Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
 Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
 Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
 Ninox ou chouette des mollusques (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
 Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
 Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox forbesi P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Ninox goldii Gurney, 1883 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
 Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox hypogramma (G. R. Gray, 1861) = *Ninox squamipila* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Ninox ios** Rasmussen, 1999 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar boobook, Cinnabar Hawk-Owl
- Ninox jacquinoti** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook, West solomons boobook (S) Ninox de las Solomón (F) Ninox de Jacquinot
Ninox japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
 Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox leucopsis (Gould, 1838) = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
Ninox lurida De Vis, 1887 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
 Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Ninox maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de la Manus (F) Ninox de l'Amirauté
Ninox mindorensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1896 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
 Ninox moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis** Lister, 1889 I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas boobook, Christmas Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (S) Mochuelo de las Molucas (F) Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas, Ninox ou chouette des mollusques
- Ninox novaeseelandiae** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morepork (S) Ninox maorí (F) Chouette boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi (Gmelin, 1788) = *Ninox rudolfi* Meyer, 1882
- Ninox ochracea** (Schlegel, 1865) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox ocráceo (F) Ninox ocrée
 Ninox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa** Sclater, 1877 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New Britain boobook, New Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet Hawk-Owl, Spangled boobook (S) Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (F) Ninox odieuse
- Ninox papú (S): *Ninox theomacha*
 Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox perversa Stresemann, 1938 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Ninox philippensis** Bonaparte, 1855 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon boobook, Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox filipino (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox punteado (F) Ninox pointillée
 Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox randi Deignan, 1951 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
 Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Ninox reyi Oustalet, 1880 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
 Ninox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua*
 Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*

- Ninox rudolfi*** Meyer, 1882 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba Boobook (S) Ninox de Sumba (F) Ninoxe de Sumba
- Ninox rufa*** (Gould, 1846) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous boobook, Rufous Owl (S) Ninox rojizo (F) Ninoxe rousse
- Ninox scutulata*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox pardo (F) Ninoxe hirsute
- Ninox solomonis* Sharpe, 1876 = *Ninox variegata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Ninox spilocephala* Tweeddale, 1879 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonota* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox spilonotus* Bourns & Worcester, 1894 = *Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte, 1855
- Ninox squamipila*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, Seram boobook (S) Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de las Molucas, Ninox moluqueño (F) Chouette des Moluques, Chouette épervière, Ninoxe des Moluques
- Ninox squamipila natalis* (Bonaparte, 1850) = *Ninox natalis* Lister, 1889
- Ninox strenua*** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful boobook, Powerful Owl (S) Ninox robusto (F) Ninoxe puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis*** Olsen, Wink, Sauer-Gürth & Trost, 2002 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Least boobook, Little Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris*** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed Boobook, White-browed Owl (S) Ninox malgache (F) Ninoxe à sourcils blancs
- Ninox theomacha*** (Bonaparte, 1855) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox papú (F) Ninoxe brune
- Ninox variegata*** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred boobook, Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox de las Bismarck (F) Ninoxe bariolée
- Ninsaurus langi* (Loveridge, 1944) = *Pseudocordylus langi* Loveridge, 1944
- Ninurta* spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
- Ninurta coeruleopunctatus* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Léopard à queue épineuse à taches bleues
- Nipponia nippon*** (Temminck, 1835) I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian crested ibis, Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis (S) Ibis blanco japonés, Ibis crestado japonés, Ibis moñudo japonés, Ibis nipón (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, 1845 = *Spizaetus alboniger* (Blyth, 1845)
- Nisaetus bartelsi* (Stresemann, 1924) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Nisaetus cirrhatus* (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Nisaetus lanceolatus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) = *Spizaetus lanceolatus* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844
- Nisaetus nanus* (Wallace, 1868) = *Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, 1868
- Nisaetus nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836 = *Spizaetus nipalensis* (Hodgson, 1836)
- Nisaetus philippensis* (Gould, 1863) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisaetus pinskeri* (Preleuthner & Gamauf, 1998) = *Spizaetus philippensis* Gould, 1863
- Nisaetus* (Temminck, 1821) = *Accipitridae*
- Nisus* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Nisus erythropus* Hartlaub, 1855 = *Accipiter erythropus* (Hartlaub, 1855)
- Nisus toussenelii* J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855 = *Accipiter toussenelii* (J. Verreaux & E. Verreaux, 1855)
- Nisus virgatus rhodogaster* = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Nisus virgatus* (Temminck, 1822) = *Accipiter rhodogaster* (Schlegel, 1862)
- Noctua* = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
- Noctua brodiei* Burton, 1836 = *Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton, 1836)
- Noctua capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Noctua cuculoides* Vigors, 1831 = *Glaucidium cuculoides* (Vigors, 1831)
- Noctua hartlaubi* Giebel, 1872 = *Otus hartlaubi* (Giebel, 1849)
- Noctua melanota* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pulsatrix melanota* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Noctua ochracea* Schlegel, 1865 = *Ninox ochracea* (Schlegel, 1865)
- Noctua podargina* Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872 = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Noctua punctulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Noctua siju* d'Orbigny, 1839 = *Glaucidium siju* (d'Orbigny, 1839)
- Noctua woodfordii* A. Smith, 1834 = *Strix woodfordii* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Nomascus* spp. I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Nomascus annamensis*** Van Ngoc Thinh, Mootnick, Vu Ngoc Thanh, Nadler & Roos, 2010 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Buff-cheeked Gibbon (F) Gibbon à Joues Jaunes du Nord
- Nomascus concolor*** (Harlan, 1826) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Black crested gibbon, Black Gibbon, Concolor gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Western black crested gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae*** (Thomas, 1909) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked gibbon, Red-cheeked gibbon, Southern yellow-cheeked crested gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon

- Nomascus hainanus** (Thomas, 1892) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hainan black crested gibbon, Hainan black gibbon, Hainan crested gibbon, Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys** (Ogilby, 1840) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern white-cheeked gibbon, White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs du nord
- Nomascus nasutus* = *Nomascus*
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* (Kunkel d'Herculais, 1884) = *Nomascus hainanus* (Thomas, 1892)
- Nomascus siki** Delacour, 1951 I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern white-cheeked gibbon (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs du sud
- Nomlandia spp.** Durham & Barnard 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nomlandia californica** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nopiches (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*
- Nopilchi (S): *Ctenosaura clarki*
- Northiella spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Northiella haematogaster** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bluebonnet (S) Perico cariazul (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle (S) Tortuga malaya de caparazón plano (F) Émyde malaise
- Notocyathus spp.** Tenison-Woods 1880 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus conicus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Notocyathus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* Hallowell, 1856 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Notophyllia spp.** Dennant 1899 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia etheridgi** Hoffmeister, 1933 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki** Cairns, 2004 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda** Cairns, 1998 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta** Dennant, 1906 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Nouvelle mygale mexicaine (F): *Tiiltocatl kahlenbergi*
- Novibos sauveli* (Urbain, 1937) = *Bos sauveli* Urbain, 1937
- Nueva tarantula mexicana (S): *Tiiltocatl kahlenbergi*
- Numenius borealis** (Forster, 1772) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eskimo Curlew (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris** Vieillot, 1817 I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Curlew (S) Zarapito fino (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria cenicienta (S): *Aonyx cinereus*
- Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
- Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
- Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria gigante o brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Aonyx cinereus*
- Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Nutria japonesa (S): *Lutra nippon*
- Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*
- Nutria marina (S): *Lontra felina*
- Nutria neotropical (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
- nutria paleártica (S): *Lutra lutra*
- Nutrias (S): *Lutrinae*
- Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Nyan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
- Nyctale* = *Aegolius* Kaup, 1829
- Nyctale* de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
- Nyctale* de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
- Nyctale harrisii* Cassin, 1849 = *Aegolius harrisii* (Cassin, 1849)
- Nyctale immaculée* (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
- Nyctalops* = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
- Nyctalops stygius* Wagler, 1832 = *Asio stygius* (Wagler, 1832)
- Nyctea spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Nyctea scandiaca** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Snowy Owl (S) Búho nival (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus spp.** I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus bengalensis** (Lacépède, 1800) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy slow loris, Bengal loris, Bengal Slow Loris, Northern slow loris
- Nycticebus coucang** (Boddaert, 1785) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater slow loris, Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris (S) Loris lento (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* Đào Van Tien, 1960 = *Nycticebus pygmaeus* Bonhote, 1907
- Nycticebus javanicus** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1812) I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Slow Loris
- Nycticebus kayan** Munds, Nekaris, & Ford, 2013 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
- Nycticebus menagensis* Trouessart, 1898 = *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert, 1785)
- Nycticebus pygmaeus** Bonhote, 1907 I LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris, Pygmy slow loris
- Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)

- Nymphargus* spp.** Cisneros-Heredia and McDiarmid, 2007 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus anomalus*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus armatus*** (Lynch and Ruiz-Carranza, 1996) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus balionotus*** (Duellman, 1981) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus bejaranoi*** (Cannatella, 1980) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus buenaventura*** (Cisneros-Heredia and Yáñez-Muñoz, 2007) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus cariticommatous*** (Wild, 1994) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus caucanus*** Rada, Ospina-Sarria, and Guayasamin, 2017 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus chami*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus chancas*** (Duellman and Schulte, 1993) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus cochranæ*** (Goin, 1961) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus colomai*** Guayasamin and Hutter, 2020 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus cristinae*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus garciae*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus grandisonae*** (Cochran and Goin, 1970) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus griffithsi*** (Goin, 1961) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus humboldti*** Guayasamin, Cisneros-Heredia, McDiarmid, and Hutter, 2020 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus ignotus*** (Lynch, 1990) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus lasgralarias*** Hutter and Guayasamin, 2012 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus laurae*** Cisneros-Heredia and McDiarmid, 2007 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus lindae*** Guayasamin, 2020 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus luminosus*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus luteopunctatus*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1996) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus manduriacu*** Guayasamin, Cisneros-Heredia, Vieira, Kohn, Gavilanes, Lynch, Hamilton, and Maynard, 2019 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus mariae*** (Duellman and Toft, 1979) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus megacheirus*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus mixomaculatus*** (Guayasamin, Lehr, Rodríguez, and Aguilar, 2006) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus nephelophila*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus ocellatus*** (Boulenger, 1918) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus oreonympha*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus phenax*** (Cannatella and Duellman, 1982) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus pluvialis*** (Cannatella and Duellman, 1982) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus posadae*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus prasinus*** (Duellman, 1981) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus rosada*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1997) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus ruizi*** (Lynch, 1993) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus siren*** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus spilolus*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1997) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus sucre*** Guayasamin, 2013 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus truebae*** (Duellman, 1976) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus vicenteruedai*** (Velásquez-Álvarez, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, and Acosta-Galvis, 2007) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphargus wileyi*** (Guayasamin, Bustamante, Almeida-Reinoso, and Funk, 2006) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Nymphicus* spp.** Wagler, 1832 **NC** ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Nymphicus hollandicus*** (Kerr, 1792) **NC** CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cockatiel (S) Cockatiel, Lorito de copete (F) Calopsitte élégante, Perruche calopsitte
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia glyphistoma* McCord and Iverson, 1994 = *Mauremys annamensis* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Ocadia philippeni* McCord and Iverson, 1992 = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Ocadia sinensis* (Gray, 1834) = *Mauremys sinensis* (Gray, 1834)
- Occidozyga (euphlyctis) hexadactyla* Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Occidozyga hexadactyla* (Lesson, 1834) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot (F): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocreatus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Ocreatus underwoodii*** (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Booted Racket-tail (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina africana* Thiel, 1928 = *Schizoculina africana* (Thiel, 1928)

- Oculina arbuscula*** L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Compact Ivory Bush Coral
- Oculina axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Cyathelia axillaris* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Oculina banksi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Oculina valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Oculina coccinea* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Cladopsammia gracilis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Oculina diffusa*** Lamarck, 1816 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (S) Coral expansivo de marfil (F) Oculine diffuse
- Oculina fissipara* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Schizoculina fissipara* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Oculina flabelliformis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylaster flabelliformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oculina horrescens* Dana, 1846 = *Acrhelia horrescens* (Dana, 1846)
- Oculina micranthus* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Tubastraea micranthus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Oculina pallens* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina patagonica*** Angelis, 1908 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina profunda*** Cairns, 1991 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Dendrophyllia ramea* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Oculina robusta*** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Robust Ivory Tree Coral (S) Coral robusto de marfil (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
- Oculina tenella*** Pourtalès, 1871 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (F) Oculine délicate
- Oculina valenciennesi*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa*** LeSueur, 1821 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral (S) Coral fundido de marfil (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Oculina diffusa* Lamarck, 1816
- Oculina virgosa*** Squires, 1958 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- OCULINIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Anthozoa)
- Ocydromus sylvestris* Sclater, 1869 = *Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870)
- Odatia keithhornei* Wells & Wellington, 1985 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Odatia punctata* Gray, 1838 = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Odobenus rosmarus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III ODOBENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Walrus (S) Morsa (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Odocoileus cariacou* (Boddaert, 1784) = *Odocoileus virginianus* (Zimmermann, 1780)
- Odocoileus virginianus*** (Zimmermann, 1780) III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Key deer, Key deer toy deer, White-tailed Deer (S) Venado cola blanca (F) cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (S) Ciervo de cola blanca, venado de cola blanca (F) Cerf à queue blanche du Guatemala
- Odontocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Odontocyathus japonicus* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus sexradiis* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888) = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontocyathus stella* Alcock, 1902 = *Stephanocyathus spiniger* (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Odontriorchis* = *Leptodon*
- Odontriorchis forbesi* Swann, 1922 = *Leptodon forbesi* (Swann, 1922)
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème Bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus* spp.** I ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Ognorhynchus icterotis*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejiamarillo (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- ojiblanco de cresta (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
- Ollotis periglenes* Frost, Grant & Mendelson, 2006 = *Incilius periglenes* (Savage, 1967)
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Panthera uncia*
- Oncifelis colocolo* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus colocola* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844) = *Leopardus geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais, 1844)
- Oncifelis guigna* (Molina, 1782) = *Leopardus guigna* (Molina, 1782)
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille du sud (F): *Leopardus guttulus*
- Onychochelys* = *Eretmochelys*
- Onychochelys kraussi* Gray, 1873 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Onychogalea fraenata*** (Gould, 1841) I MACROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled nail-tailed wallaby, Bridled nail-tail wallaby, Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onza (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- onza africana (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*

- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga* spp. II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)**
- Oophaga anchicayensis*** Posso-Terranova & Andrés, 2018 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga andresi*** Posso-Terranova & Andrés, 2018 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga arborea*** (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha arbórea, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate arboricole
- Oophaga arborea* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga arborea* (Myers, Daly & Martínez, 1984)
- Oophaga granulifera*** (Taylor, 1958) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Granular poison-arrow frog, Granular Poison Frog, Granulated poison-dart frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (F) Dendrobate granuleux
- Oophaga granulifera* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
- Oophaga histrionica*** (Berthold, 1845) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Common poison-arrow frog, Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
- Oophaga histrionica* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga histrionica* (Berthold, 1845)
- Oophaga lehmanni*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Oophaga lehmanni* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga lehmanni* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga occultator*** (Myers & Daly, 1976) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Oophaga occultator* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga occultator* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Oophaga pumilio*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Flaming poison-arrow frog, Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry poison-dart frog, Strawberry Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Oophaga pumilio* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga pumilio* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga solanensis*** Posso-Terranova & Andrés, 2018 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Oophaga speciosa*** (Schmidt, 1857) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate brilliant
- Oophaga speciosa* Bauer, 1994 = *Oophaga speciosa* (Schmidt, 1857)
- Oophaga sylvatica*** (Funkhouser, 1956) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (S) Diablito
- Oophaga sylvatica* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga sylvatica* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Oophaga vicentei*** (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vicente's poison frog
- Oophaga vicentei* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Oophaga vicentei* (Jungfer, Weygoldt & Juraske, 1996)
- Oopholis* = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
- Oopholis pondichianus* Gray, 1862 = *Crocodylus porosus* Schneider, 1801
- Opaethus* = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
- Opaethus erythrolophus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Tauraco erythrolophus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Ophiochelone serpentina* Jarocki, 1822 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ophiophagus hannah*** (Cantor, 1836) II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamadryad, King Cobra (S) Cobra real (F) Cobra hamadryas, Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Opisthoprora euryptera*** (Loddiges, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Avocetbill (S) Colibrí piclezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta (F) Colibrí avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* Gould, 1867
- Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841) = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Opopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866) = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- orangekee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-outan de bornéo (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-outan de sumatra (F): *Pongo abelii*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-Utan, Chimpanzees, Gorilla, (E): *Hominidae*
- Orangután de Borneo (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután de Sumatra (S): *Pongo abelii*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orangutan, Tapanuli (E): *Pongo tapanuliensis*
- Orbicella* = *Faviidae* Gregory 1900
- Orbicella* = *Merulinidae* Verrill 1866
- Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
- Orbicella borradailei* Gardiner, 1904 = *Favia fava* (Forskål, 1775)
- Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Orbicella braziliana* Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Montastrea cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1767)
- Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Orbicella faveolata* = *Montastrea faveolata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Orbicella franksi* = *Montastrea franksi* (Gregory, 1895)
Orbicella funafutensis Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella gravieri Vaughan, 1918 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella hispidula Verrill, 1901 = *Montastrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Orbicella immersa (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Leptastrea bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
Orbicella klunzingeri Gardiner, 1899 = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella laxa Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Orbicella mammosa Klunzinger, 1879 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella minikoiensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Diploastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella rotumana Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella solidior (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orbicella vacua Crossland, 1952 = *Montastrea annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
Orbicella versipora (Lamarck, 1816) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Orbicella wakayama Gardiner, 1899 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
Orca (S): *Orcinus orca*
Orcaella spp. I ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Orcaella brevirostris (Owen in Gray, 1866) I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin (S) Delfín del Irrawaddy (F) Orcelle
Orcaella heinsohni Beasley, Robertson & Arnold, 2005 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Orcinus glacialis Berzin & Vladimirov, 1983 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Orcinus nanus Mikhalev, Ivashin, Savusin & Zelenaya, 1981 = *Orcinus orca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Orcinus orca (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Killer Whale, Orca (S) Espadarte, Orca (F) Epaulard, Orque
Oreailurus = *Leopardus*
Oreailurus jacobita (Cornalia, 1865) = *Leopardus jacobita* (Cornalia, 1865)
Orejaviola café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Orejaviola marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Oreonax spp. Thomas, 1927 I ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Oreonax flavicauda (Humboldt, 1812) I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (S) Mono choro de cola amarilla (F) Singe laineux à queue jaune
Oreonympha spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oreonympha nobilis Gould, 1869 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Mountaineer, Eastern mountaineer (S) Colibrí noble (F) Colibri noble
Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus Gray, 1844 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's Mountain Pheasant (S) Chachalaca cornuda, Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo (F) Hocco huppé, Oréophase cornu, Pénélope cornue, Pénélope de Derby
Oreopsittacus spp. Salvadori, 1877 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
Oreopsittacus arfaki (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet (S) Lori bigotudo (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
Oreopyra = *Lampornis*
Oreopyra cinereicauda Lawrence, 1867 = *Lampornis castaneoventris* (Gould, 1851)
Oreopyra hemileuca Salvin, 1865 = *Lampornis hemileucus* (Salvin, 1865)
Oreotrochilus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oreotrochilus adela (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Cochabamba (F) Colibri adèle
Oreotrochilus bolivianus Boucard, 1893 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Oreotrochilus chimborazo (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar (S) Colibrí del Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana (F) Colibri du Chimborazo
Oreotrochilus cyanolaemus Sornoza-Molina, Freile, Nilsson, Krabbe & Bonaccorso, 2018 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Oreotrochilus estella (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Hillstar (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor serrano ventricanela (F) Colibri estelle
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838) = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar (S) Colibrí cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (F) Colibri à flancs blancs
Oreotrochilus melanogaster Gould, 1847 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar (S) Colibrí pechinegro (F) Colibri à plastron noir
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni Salvin, 1895 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
Orgues De Mer (F): *Tubiporidae*
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Oriole, Eurasian Golden (E): *Oriolus oriolus*
Oriolus oriolus Linnaeus, 1758 III ORIOLIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Golden Oriole (S) Oropéndola euroasiática (F) Lorient d'Europe
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*

- Orlitia borneensis*** Gray, 1873 II ⁵⁴ GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean River Turtle, Malayan giant turtle, Malaysian Giant Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle (S) Tortuga gigante malaya (F) Emyde géante de Borneo, Émyde géante de Bornéo
- Ornala* (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Ornismya abeillei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Abeillia abeillei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya alinae* Bourcier, 1842 = *Eriocnemis alinae* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya amazilia* Lesson, 1828 = *Amazilia amazilia* (Lesson, 1828)
- Ornismya amethysticollis* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornismya anna* Lesson, 1929 = *Calypte anna* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya aureoventris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Chlorostilbon lucidus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya bonapartei* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena bonapartei* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya canivetii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chlorostilbon canivetii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya clarisse* Longuemare, 1841 = *Heliangelus amethysticollis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1938)
- Ornismya clemenciae* Lesson, 1829 = *Lampornis clemenciae* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya coeligena* Lesson, 1833 = *Coeligena coeligena* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya colombica* Bourcier, 1843 = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya constantii* DeLattre, 1843 = *Heliomaster constantii* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya costae* Bourcier, 1839 = *Calypte costae* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya cyanocephala* Lesson, 1829 = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya delattrei* Lesson, 1839 = *Lophornis delattrei* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya delphinae* Lesson, 1839 = *Colibri delphinae* (Lesson, 1839)
- Ornismya dupontii* Lesson, 1832 = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya ensifera* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ensifera ensifera* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya eximia* DeLattre, 1843 = *Eupherusa eximia* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya fanny* Lesson, 1838 = *Myrtis fanny* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya glaucopoides* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Ornismya gouldii* Lesson, 1832 = *Lophornis gouldii* (Lesson, 1833)
- Ornismya guerinii* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya helenae* DeLattre, 1843 = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
- Ornismya helianthea* Lesson, 1838 = *Coeligena helianthea* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya heliodor* Bourcier, 1840 = *Chaetocercus heliodor* (Bourcier, 1840)
- Ornismya heloisa* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya heteropogon* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Chalcostigma heteropogon* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya jourdanii* Bourcier, 1839 = *Chaetocercus jourdanii* (Bourcier, 1839)
- Ornismya julie* Bourcier, 1842 = *Damophila julie* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya lactea* Lesson, 1832 = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya lumachella* Lesson, 1838 = *Augastes lumachella* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya microrhyncha* Boissonneau, 1839 = *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839)
- Ornismya mulsant* Bourcier, 1842 = *Chaetocercus mulsanti* (Bourcier, 1842)
- Ornismya nuna* Lesson, 1832 = *Lesbia nuna* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya oenone* Lesson, 1832 = *Chrysuronia oenone* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya pamela* d'Orbigny, 1838 = *Aglaeactis pamela* (d'Orbigny, 1838)
- Ornismya phoebe* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Metallura phoebe* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Ornismya poortmani* Bourcier, 1843 = *Chlorostilbon poortmani* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Ornismya prasina* Lesson, 1830 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Ornismya rhami* Lesson, 1838 = *Lamprolaima rhami* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornismya ricordii* Gervais, 1835 = *Chlorostilbon ricordii* (Gervais, 1835)
- Ornismya rutila* DeLattre, 1843 = *Amazilia rutila* (DeLattre, 1842)
- Ornismya sasin* Lesson, 1829 = *Selasphorus sasin* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya swainsonii* Lesson, 1829 = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya theresiae* Da Silva Maia, 1843 = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
- Ornismya torquata* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Coeligena torquata* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Ornismya underwoodii* Lesson, 1832 = *Ocreatus underwoodii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Ornismya vesper* Lesson, 1829 = *Rhodopsis vesper* (Lesson, 1829)
- Ornismya vestita* Lesson, 1838 = *Eriocnemis vestita* (Lesson, 1838)
- Ornithoctonus gadgili* Tikader, 1977 = *Poecilotheria regalis*
- Ornithoptera* spp.** Boisduval I/II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Birdwing butterfly
- Ornithoptera aescacus*** Nay, 1903 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Obi Birdwing, Obi island birdwing (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae*** Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera alexandrae*** (Rothschild, 1907) I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's

- Birdwing (S) Mariposa de alas de pájaro de la reina
Alexandra (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
Ornithoptera allotiei (Rothschild, 1914) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Ornithoptera arruana (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera arruana obiana Rebel, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
Ornithoptera brookiana Wallace, 1856 = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
Ornithoptera caelestis (Rothschild, 1898) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera chimaera (Rothschild, 1904) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing (F) Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère
Ornithoptera croesus Wallace, 1859 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
Ornithoptera goliath Oberthür, 1888 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Goliath Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère goliath
Ornithoptera meridionalis (Rothschild, 1897) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Southern Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère méridional
Ornithoptera obiana Rippon, 1906 = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
Ornithoptera obiensis = *Ornithoptera aesacus* Nay, 1903
Ornithoptera paradisea Staudinger, 1893 II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de paradis
Ornithoptera priamos poseidon x ornithoptera rothschildi = *Ornithoptera akakeae* Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978
Ornithoptera priamus (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Cape york birdwing, Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, Cooktown birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Northern birdwing, Priam's Birdwing
Ornithoptera priamus caelestis (Gray, 1852) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera richmondia (Guérin-Ménéville, 1829) = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera rothschildi Kenrick, 1911 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
Ornithoptera schoenbergi = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
Ornithoptera tithonus de Haan, 1840 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Tithonus Birdwing
Ornithoptera urvillianus = *Ornithoptera priamus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ornithoptera victoriae Gray, 1856 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria
Ornithoptera victoriae x ornithoptera priamus urvillianus = *Ornithoptera allotiei* (Rothschild, 1914)
Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera meridionalis*
Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
***Oroaetus* spp. II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Oroaetus isidori (Des Murs, 1845) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle (S) Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma (F) Aigle d'Isidore
Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Oropéndola euroasiática (S): *Oriolus oriolus*
Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Orraya spp. Couper, Covacevich, Schneider and Hoskin, 2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Orraya occultus (Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mcllwraith leaf-tailed gecko
Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
Ortalis vetula (Wagler, 1830) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca (S) Chachalaca de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, guacharaca del Golfo (F) Ortalide chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du Mexique
***Orthopsittaca* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Orthopsittaca manilata (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-bellied Macaw (S) Guacamayo barriga roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo (F) Ara macavouanne
Orthopsittaca manilatus (Boddaert, 1783) = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
***Orthorhynchus* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Orthorhynchus cora Lesson, 1827 = *Thaumastura cora* (Lesson, 1827)
Orthorhynchus cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí crestado (F) Colibri huppé
Orthorhynchus helenae Lembeye, 1850 = *Mellisuga helenae* (Lembeye, 1850)
Orthorhynchus sephaniodes Lesson, 1827 = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx dammah (Cretzschmar, 1827) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sahara Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra (F) Oryx algazelle, Oryx de Libye
Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx leucoryx (Pallas, 1777) I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arabian Oryx, White Oryx (S) Orix blanco, Orix de Arabia (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie
Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx tao C. H. Smith, 1827 = *Oryx dammah* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*
Oryx, White (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus = *Turbinolia* Lamarck 1816

- Oryzotrochus stephensoni* Wells, 1959 = *Turbinolia stephensoni* (Wells, 1959)
- Oscaria swinhoei* (Gray, 1873) = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Osio (S): *Leopardus colocola*
- Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobita*
- Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
- Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
- Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
- Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
- Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Oso melero (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Oso mielero (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
- Oso negro asiático (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Oso palmero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
- Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
- Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Osos, Panda Gigante (S): *Ursidae*
- Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Osprey (E): *Pandionidae*
- Osteoblepharon* = *Osteolaemus*
- Osteoblepharon osborni* K. P. Schmidt, 1919 = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
- Osteoglossum formosum* Schlegel & Müller, 1844 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Osteolaemus spp. I CROCODYLIDAE** (Reptilia)
- Osteolaemus osborni* (K. P. Schmidt, 1933) = *Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope, 1861
- Osteolaemus tetraspis** Cope, 1861 I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West African Dwarf Crocodile (S) Cocodrilo chico africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, Cocodrilo enano (F) Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile nain africain
- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
- ostrich, Common (E): *Struthio camelus*
- Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis*
- Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
- Otarie de guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
- OTIDIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Bustards (S) Avutardas (F) Outardes
- Otis spp. II OTIDIDAE** (Aves)
- Otis afra* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Afrotis afra* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Otis afraoides* A. Smith, 1831 = *Afrotis afraoides* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Otis arabs* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ardeotis arabs* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otis australis* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Ardeotis australis* (J. E. Gray, 1829)
- Otis bengalensis* Gmelin, 1789 = *Houbaropsis bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Otis caerulescens* Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Otis cafra* Lichtenstein, 1793 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Otis hartlaubii* Heuglin, 1863 = *Lissotis hartlaubii* (Heuglin, 1863)
- Otis heuglinii* Hartlaub, 1859 = *Neotis heuglinii* (Hartlaub, 1859)
- Otis indica* J. F. Miller, 1782 = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
- Otis kori* Burchell, 1822 = *Ardeotis kori* (Burchell, 1822)
- Otis ludwigii* Rüppell, 1837 = *Neotis ludwigii* (Rüppell, 1837)
- Otis macqueenii* J. E. Gray, 1832 = *Chlamydotis macqueenii* (J. E. Gray, 1832)
- Otis melanogaster* Rüppell, 1835 = *Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell, 1835)
- Otis nigriceps* Vigors, 1831 = *Ardeotis nigriceps* (Vigors, 1831)
- Otis nuba* Cretzschmar, 1826 = *Neotis nuba* (Cretzschmar, 1826)
- Otis rueppellii* Wahlberg, 1856 = *Eupodotis rueppellii* (Wahlberg, 1856)
- Otis ruficrista* A. Smith, 1836 = *Lophotis ruficrista* (A. Smith, 1836)
- Otis senegalensis* Vieillot, 1820 = *Eupodotis senegalensis* (Vieillot, 1820)
- Otis tarda** Linnaeus, 1758 II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard (S) Avutarda, Avutarda común, Avutarda euroasiática (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde barbue
- Otis tetrax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tetrax tetrax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otis vigorsii* A. Smith, 1831 = *Eupodotis vigorsii* (A. Smith, 1831)
- Otocolobus spp.** Brandt, 1842 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Otocolobus manul** Pallas, 1776 II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul (F) chat de Pallas, Chat manul
- Otocolobus manul manul* Pallas, 1776 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
- Otocolobus manul nigripictus* Hodgson, 1842 = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776
- Otocolobus manul* (Pallas, 1776) = *Otocolobus manul* Pallas, 1776

- Otolemur spp.** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
- Otolemur crassicaudatus** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Greater galago, Large-Eared Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-tailed Greater Galago (S) Gálago de cola gruesa (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand galago
- Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Otolemur garnettii* (Ogilby, 1838)
- Otolemur garnettii** (Ogilby, 1838) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Garnett's bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared galago, Small-eared Greater Galago (F) Galago de garnett
- Otolemur monteiri** (Bartlett, 1863) II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Greater Galago
- Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
- Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
- Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
- Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
- Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, Japanese (E): *Lutra nippon*
- otter, La plata (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Long-tailed (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
- Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
- Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
- Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinereus*
- Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
- Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinereus*
- Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
- Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
- Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
- Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
- Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricis maculicollis*
- Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Otus spp.** Pennant, 1769 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus abyssinicus* Guérin-Méneville, 1843 = *Asio abyssinicus* (Guérin-Méneville, 1843)
- Otus albogularis** (Cassin, 1850) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo gorgiblanco, Curucucú gargantiblanco (F) Petit-duc à gorge blanche
- Otus alfredi** Hartert, 1897 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores scops owl, Flores Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Flores (F) Petit-duc de Florès
- Otus alius** Rasmussen, 1998 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar scops owl, Nicobar Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Nicobar (F) Petit-duc de Nicobar
- Otus angelinae** (Finsch, 1912) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan scops owl, Javan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Java (F) Petit-duc de Java
- Otus asio aikenii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio bendirei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio brewsteri* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cardonensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio cineraceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio clazus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio gilmani* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio inyoensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio kennicottii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus asio macfarlanei* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio mychophilus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio quercinus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio sinaloensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio vinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus asio xantusi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus atricapilla** (Temminck, 1822) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl (S) Autillo capirotoado, Curucucú vermiculado, Lechucita rojiza (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires
- Otus bakkamoena** Pennant, 1769 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
- Otus bakkamoena boholensis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena everetti* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
- Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus fuliginosus* (Sharpe, 1888)
- Otus bakkamoena megalotis* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)

- Otus bakkamoena mentawi* Pennant, 1769 = *Otus mentawi* Chasen & Kloss, 1926
- Otus balli** (Hume, 1873) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman scops owl, Andaman Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Andamán (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Megascops barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Otus beccarii** Salvadori, 1876 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak scops owl, Biak Scops-owl
- Otus bengalensis* Franklin, 1831 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Otus brookii** (Sharpe, 1892) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah scops owl, Rajah Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rajá (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei** (Hume, 1873) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid scops owl, Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated scops owl, Striated Scops-Owl (S) Autillo persa (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
- Otus capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio capensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus capnodes** (Gurney, 1889) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan scops owl, Anjouan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Anjouan (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
- Otus centralis* Hekstra, 1982 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus choliba** (Vieillot, 1817) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii** Kelso & Kelso, 1935 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari** Lambert & Rasmussen, 1998 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe scops owl, Sangihe Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Sangihe (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus** Taylor, 1952 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl (S) Autillo Colombiano (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi** (Ridgway, 1878) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Manglar (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans** (Cassin, 1852) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu scops owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl (S) Autillo elegante (F) Petit-duc élégant
- Otus enganensis* Riley, 1927 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Otus flammeolus* (Kaup, 1853) = *Psilosops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1852)
- Otus fuliginosus** (Sharpe, 1888) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan scops owl, Palawan Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Palawan (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae* Sharpe, 1875 = *Megascops guatemalae* (Sharpe, 1875)
- Otus guatemalae vermiculatus* Sharpe, 1875 = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879) = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
- Otus hartlaubi** (Giebel, 1849) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao tome scops owl, Sao Tome scops-owl, Sao Tomé Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi** König & Straneck, 1989 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo fresco (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus** (Shelley, 1873) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy scops owl, Sandy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo piquigualdo (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens** (Salvin, 1897) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis** (Tristram, 1880) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles scops owl, Seychelles Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Seychelles (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae** Ripley, 1966 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke scops owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Sokoke (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus jolandae* Sangster, King, Verbelen & Trainor, 2013 = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Otus kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867) = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Otus koepckeae** Hekstra, 1982 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Koepcke (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
- Otus lawrencii* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii* Sclater & Salvin, 1868
- Otus lempiji* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus lettia* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus leucotis* (Temminck, 1820) = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Otus longicornis** (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon highland scops-owl, Luzon scops owl, Luzon Scops-owl (S) Autillo de Luzón (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis** (Grandidier, 1867) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
- Otus madagascariensis* (A. Grandidier, 1867) = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
- Otus madagascariensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Asio madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
- Otus magicus** (Müller, 1841) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl (S) Autillo moluqueño (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis** (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Célebes (F) Petit-duc de Manado
- Otus manadensis albiventris* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis bouruensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis leucospilus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis magicus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus manadensis morotensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)

- Otus manadensis sibuensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis steerei* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus manadensis tempestatis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830) = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Otus mantananensis*** (Sharpe, 1892) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani scops owl, Mantanani Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Mantanani (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli*** Weske & Terborgh, 1981 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Marshall (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis*** Benson, 1960 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte scops owl, Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis*** (Walden, 1875) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon lowland scops-owl, Philippine scops owl, Philippine Scops-Owl (S) Autillo filipino (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai scops owl, Mentawai Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de las Mentawai (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis*** (Whitehead, 1899) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro scops owl, Mindoro Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindoro (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
- Otus minimus* (Carriker, 1935) = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Otus mirus*** Ripley & Rabor, 1968 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao highland scops-owl, Mindanao scops owl, Mindanao Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Mindanao (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis*** Lafontaine & Moulart, 1998 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli scops owl, Moheli Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Moheli (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes*** (Daudin, 1800) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (S) Autillo portorriqueño (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani*** (Benson, 1960) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, Karthala scops owl (S) Autillo de las Comores (F) Petit-duc de karthala, Petit-duc du Karthala
- Otus pambaensis*** Pakenham, 1937 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pemba scops owl, Pemba Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Pemba (F) Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni*** Fitzpatrick & O'Neill, 1986 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Peterson (F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) = *Pyrroglaux podargina* (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872)
- Otus roboratus*** Bangs & Noble, 1918 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl (S) Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado (F) Petit-duc du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* (Salvin, 1897) = *Otus vermiculatus* (Ridgway, 1887)
- Otus rufescens*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish scops owl, Reddish Scops-Owl (S) Autillo rojizo (F) Petit-duc roussâtre
- Otus rutilus*** (Pucheran, 1849) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl (S) Autillo malgache (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* (Pucheran, 1849) = *Otus pauliani* (Benson, 1960)
- Otus rutilus pambaensis* Pakenham, 1937 = *Otus pambaensis* Pakenham, 1937
- Otus sagittatus*** (Cassin, 1848) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-fronted scops owl, White-fronted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo frentiblanco (F) Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatarinae*** (Salvin, 1897) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tufted Screech-Owl (S) Autillo de Santa Catalina (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Scops-Owl, Eurasian scops owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, European scops owl, Scops Owl (S) Autillo, Autillo europeo (F) Hibou petit-duc, Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops calayensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops cuyensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops elegans* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops interpositus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus elegans* (Cassin, 1852)
- Otus scops longicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Otus scops mantananensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus scops mindorensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
- Otus scops mirus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mirus* Ripley & Rabor, 1968
- Otus scops romblonis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Otus seductus* R. T. Moore, 1941 = *Megascops seductus* (R. T. Moore, 1941)
- Otus semitorques* Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 = *Otus bakkamoena* Pennant, 1769
- Otus senegalensis*** (Swainson, 1837) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Scops-Owl (S) Autillo africano (F) Petit-duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* (Schlegel, 1873) = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)
- Otus silvicola*** (Wallace, 1864) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's scops owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de Wallace (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus*** (Blyth, 1846) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain scops owl, Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl (S) Autillo montano (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* (Blyth, 1846) = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
- Otus sunia*** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental scops owl, Oriental Scops-Owl (S) Autillo oriental

- Otus thilohoffmanni** Warakagoda & Rasmussen, 2004 II 35 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Serendib scops owl, Serendib scops-owl
Otus trichopsis (Wagler, 1832) = *Megascops trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
- Otus umbra** (Richmond, 1903) II 35 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentaur Scops-Owl, Simeulue scops owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl (S) Autillo de la Simeulue (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
Otus usta Sclater, 1859 = *Otus watsonii* (Cassin, 1848)
Otus vandewateri (Robinson & Kloss, 1916) = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Otus vermiculatus** (Ridgway, 1887) II 35 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Vermiculated Screech-Owl (S) Autillo vermiculado (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii** (Cassin, 1848) II 35 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (S) Autillo del Amazonas, Curucucú orejudo (F) Petit-duc de Watson
Otus whiteheadi (Ogilvie-Grant, 1895) = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao oukary*
 Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
 Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
 Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
 Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata*
 Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
 Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
 Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
 Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
 Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
 Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
 Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
 Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia bradleyi** (Verrill, 1866) II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis** Chevalier, 1972 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia aspera* (Quelch, 1886) = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Oulophyllia bennettiae** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia crispa** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia levis** (Nemzeno, 1959) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oulophyllia spinosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Isophyllia sinuosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oulophyllia wellsi Ma, 1959 = *Erythrastrea flabellata* Scheer & Pillai, 1983
 Ounce (E): *Panthera uncia*
Ouroborus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Ouroborus cataphractus Boie, 1828 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Léopard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
 Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
 Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours du tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
 Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Ours, Panda Géant (F): *Ursidae*
 Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
 Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
 Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda*
 Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
 Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*
 Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Outarde de Macqueen (F): *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*

- Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde oubara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde passager (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Outardes (F): *Otididae*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
Ovis ammon (Linnaeus, 1758) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Altai argali, Argali, Wild sheep (S) Argalí, Muflón Altai (F) Argali, Mouflon de l'Altai
Ovis ammon ammon = *Ovis ammon* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ovis ammon collium = *Ovis collium* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon darwini = *Ovis darwini* Przewalski, 1883
Ovis ammon hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis hodgsoni* Blyth, 1841
Ovis ammon karelini = *Ovis karelini* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 = *Ovis nigrimontana* Severtzov, 1873
Ovis ammon polii = *Ovis polii* Blyth, 1841
Ovis ammon severtzovi Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis ammon vignei (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis arabica Sopin & Harrison, 1986 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Arabian wild sheep (S) Muflón de Arabia (F) Mouflon d'Oman
Ovis aries bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis arabica* Sopin & Harrison, 1986
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis punjabiensis*
Ovis aries cycloceros Hutton, 1842 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis aries ophion Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis aries severtzovi = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis aries vignei Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bukhara urial (S) Urial de Bukhara (F) Urial de Boukhara
Ovis canadensis Shaw, 1804 II/NC⁵ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero del Canadá, Carnero salvaje (F) Bighorn, Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada, Mouflon pachycère
Ovis collium Severtzov, 1873 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kazakhstan argali (S) Muflón Karaganda (F) Mouflon du Kazakhstan
Ovis cycloceros Hutton, 1842 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan urial (S) Muflón de Afganistán (F) Urial afghan
Ovis darwini Przewalski, 1883 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gobi argali (S) Argali del Gobil (F) Argali du Gobi
Ovis gmelini Blyth, 1841 I/NC⁶ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anatolian sheep, Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon (S) Muflón anatoliano, Muflón de Chipre (F) Mouflon d'Anatolie, Mouflon de Chypre
Ovis gmelinii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis gmelini ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis hodgsoni Blyth, 1841 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano, Muflón tibetano (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des montagnes
Ovis hodgsonii Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis hodgsoni* Blyth, 1841
Ovis jubata Peters, 1876 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shansi argali (S) Muflón del norte de China (F) Argali de la Mongolie, Argali du nord de la Chine
Ovis jubata Kerr, 1792 = *Ovis jubata* Peters, 1876
Ovis karelini Severtzov, 1873 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tianshan argali (S) Muflón de Tian Shan (F) Argali du Tian shan
Ovis nigrimontana Severtzov, 1873 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Karatau argali, Kara Tau Argali (S) Muflón Karatau (F) Argali de Karatau
Ovis orientalis ophion Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis gmelini* Blyth, 1841
Ovis orientalis vignei Gmelin, 1774 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
Ovis polii Blyth, 1841 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marco Polo argali (S) Muflón Marco Polo (F) Argali de Marco Polo
Ovis punjabiensis II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Punjab urial, Urial (S) Urial, Urial de Punjab (F) Urial, Urial du Punjab
Ovis severtzovi Nasonov, 1914 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Severtzov's argali (S) Muflón Severtzov (F) Urial de Severtzov
Ovis vignei Blyth, 1841 I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ladakh Urial, Shapu, Urial (S) Urial, Urial de Ladakh (F) Mouflon du Ladakh, Urial
Ovis vignei bochariensis Nasonov, 1914 = *Ovis bochariensis* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis vignei punjabiensis Lydekker, 1913 = *Ovis punjabiensis*
Ovis vignei severtzovi = *Ovis severtzovi* Nasonov, 1914
Ovis vignei vignei Blyth, 1841 = *Ovis vignei* Blyth, 1841
 Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 owl, African long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 owl, African wood (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 owl, Akun eagle (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 owl, Amazonian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
 owl, Andaman scops (E): *Otus balli*
 owl, Andean pygmy (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
 owl, Anjouan scops (E): *Otus capnodes*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
 owl, Biak scops (E): *Otus beccarii*
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*

Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
owl, Bouvier's fishing (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
owl, Brown fish (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
owl, Brown wood (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
owl, Buffy fish (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cunicularia*
owl, Cape eagle (E): *Bubo capensis*
owl, Central american pygmy (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
owl, Cloud-forest pygmy (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
owl, Colima pygmy (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Owl, Common Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
owl, Congo bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
owl, Costa rican pygmy (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
Owl, Crested (E): *Lophostrix cristata*
owl, Cuban pygmy (E): *Glaucidium siju*
Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
owl, East brazilian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Owlet, Long-whiskered (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
owlet, Sjostedt's barred (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
owl, Eurasian eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
owl, Eurasian pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
owl, Eurasian scops (E): *Otus scops*
owl, European scops (E): *Otus scops*
Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Owl, Flammulated (E): *Psiloscoops flammeolus*
owl, Flores scops (E): *Otus alfredi*
Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
owl, Fraser's eagle (E): *Bubo poensis*
Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
owl, Giant eagle (E): *Bubo lacteus*
Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
owl, Golden masked (E): *Tyto aurantia*
Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
owl, Great gray (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
owl, Javan scops (E): *Otus angelinae*
owl, Karthala scops (E): *Otus pauliani*
Owl, Lapland (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Lapp (E): *Strix nebulosa*
Owl, Laughing (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
owl, Lesser sooty (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
Owl, Little (E): *Athene noctua*
Owl, Long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
owl, Luzon scops (E): *Otus longicornis*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
Owl, Madagascar (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
owl, Madagascar long-eared (E): *Asio madagascariensis*
Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
owl, Mantanani scops (E): *Otus mantananensis*
Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
owl, Mayotte scops (E): *Otus mayottensis*
owl, Mentawai scops (E): *Otus mentawi*
Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
owl, Minahassa masked (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
owl, Mindanao scops (E): *Otus mirus*
owl, Mindoro scops (E): *Otus mindorensis*
owl, Moheli scops (E): *Otus moheliensis*
Owl, Mottled (E): *Ciccaba virgata*
owl, Mottled wood (E): *Strix ocellata*
owl, Mountain scops (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
owl, Nicobar scops (E): *Otus alius*
Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
owl, Northern long-eared (E): *Asio otus*
Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
owl, Northern white-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
owl, Omani (E): *Strix butleri*
owl, Oriental bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
owl, Oriental scops (E): *Otus sunia*
owl, Pacific pygmy (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
owl, Palawan scops (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
owl, Pallid scops (E): *Otus brucei*
owl, Pel's fishing (E): *Scotopelia peli*
owl, Pemba scops (E): *Otus pembaensis*
owl, Pernambuco pygmy (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
owl, Philippine scops (E): *Otus megalotis*
Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
owl, Rajah scops (E): *Otus brookii*
owl, Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
owl, Reddish scops (E): *Otus rufescens*
Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
owl, Rufous fishing (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Strix hylophila*
owl, Ryukyu scops (E): *Otus elegans*

- owl, Sandy scops (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
owl, Sangihe scops (E): *Otus collari*
owl, Sao tome scops (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
owl, Serendib scops (E): *Otus thilohoffmanni*
owl, Seychelles scops (E): *Otus insularis*
owl, Shelley's eagle (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
owl, Simeulue scops (E): *Otus umbra*
Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
owl, Sokoke scops (E): *Otus ireneae*
Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
owl, Spotted wood (E): *Strix seloputo*
owl, Striated scops (E): *Otus brucei*
Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
owl, Subtropical pygmy (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
owl, Sulawesi masked (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
owl, Taliabu masked (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
owl, Tamaulipas pygmy (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
owl, Tawny fish (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*
owl, Ussher's fishing (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
owl, Vermiculated fishing (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
owl, Wallace's scops (E): *Otus silvicola*
Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliosus*
Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
owl, White-fronted scops (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
owl, Wood (E): *Strix woodfordii*
Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
owl, Yungas pygmy (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
ox, Grey (E): *Bos sauveli*
Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia = *Echinophyllia* Klunzinger 1879
Oxyphyllia aspera (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia aspera* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Echinophyllia tosaensis* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935)
***Oxypogon* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Oxypogon cyanolaemus Salvin & Godman, 1880 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Oxypogon guerinii (Boissonneau, 1840) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Helmetcrest (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito (F) Colibrí casqué
Oxypogon lindenii (Parzudaki, 1845) = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
Oxypogon stuebelii A.B. Meyer, 1884 = *Oxypogon guerinii* (Boissonneau, 1840)
***Oxypora* spp. Kent 1871 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Oxypora convoluta Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa Nemenzo, 1980 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora echinata Saville Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia echinata* (Kent, 1871)
Oxypora egyptensis Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera (Verrill, 1864) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Lettuce Coral
Oxyrhina daekayi Gill, 1862 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Oxyrhina gomphodon Müller and Henle, 1839 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
***Oxysmilia* spp. Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Oxysmilia circularis Cairns, 1998 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia corrugata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia epithecata Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia portoricensis (Vaughan, 1901) = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Oxysmilia rotundifolia (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral (S) Coral rotundo
Oxyura leucocephala (Scopoli, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Duck (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca (F) Érismaire à tête blanche
Ozotheca odorata García Cubas, 1884 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Ozotheca odorata Velasco, 1892 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Ozotheca hirtipes LeConte, 1859 = *Kinosternon hirtipes* (Wagler, 1833)
Ozotheca odorata Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Ozotheca tristycha Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
Ozotoceros bezoarticus (Linnaeus, 1758) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer (S) Ciervo de la Pampa, Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Gama, Venadillo, Venado, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu
Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (S): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca (F): *Cuniculus paca*

- Paca común (S): *Cuniculus paca*
paca, Lowland (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon (Gray, 1853) = *Atrophaneura jophon* (Gray, 1853)
Pachliopta pandiyana (Moore, 1881) = *Atrophaneura pandiyana* (Moore, 1881)
Pachydactylus = *Phelsuma* Gray, 1825
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus Petrs, 1883 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
***Pachyseris* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris carinata Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris clementei Nemenzo = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris foliosa Veron, 1990 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris involuta (Studer, 1877) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris levicollis (Dana, 1846) = *Pachyseris speciosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pachyseris monticulosa (Verrill, 1866) = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris rugosa (Lamarck, 1801) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral
Pachyseris speciosa (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral
Pachyseris torresiana Vaughan, 1918 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachyseris valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Pachyseris rugosa* (Lamarck, 1801)
Pachytriton labiatus (Unterstein, 1930) = *Paramesotriton labiatus* (Unterstein, 1930)
Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Lonchura oryzivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Paddlefish (E): *Polyodontidae*
Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Chersobius boulengeri*
padloper, Common (E): *Homopus areolatus*
Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
Padloper, Karoo (E): *Chersobius boulengeri*
Padloper, Speckled (E): *Chersobius signatus*
paguma (S): *Paguma larvata*
Paguma larvata (C. E. H. Smith, 1827) III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gem-faced civet, Himalayan palm civet, Masked Palm Civet (S) Civeta de las palmeras enmascarada, Civeta de palmera enmascarada, paguma (F) Civette palmiste à masque
Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas*
Pájaro carpintero (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro paraguas longipéndulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis = *Psittacula*
Palaeornis anthopeplus Lear, 1831 = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Palaeornis caniceps Blyth, 1846 = *Psittacula caniceps* (Blyth, 1846)
Palaeornis columboides Vigors, 1830 = *Psittacula columboides* (Vigors, 1830)
Palaeornis derbianus Fraser, 1852 = *Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser, 1852)
Palaeornis echo A. Newton & E. Newton, 1876 = *Psittacula echo* (Newton & Newton, 1876)
Palaeornis eupatria (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Palaeornis finschii Hume, 1874 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
Palaeornis intermedia Rothschild, 1895 = *Psittacula intermedia* (Rothschild, 1895)
palanca negra gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
***Palauastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palauastrea ramosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palea steindachneri (Siebenrock, 1906) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando carunculada (F) Trionyx à cou caronculé
***Paleosuchus* spp.** Gray, 1862 II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
Paleosuchus niloticus L. Müller, 1924 = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus palpebrosus (Cuvier, 1807) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman (S) Caimán enano (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Paleosuchus trigonatus* (Schneider, 1801)
Paleosuchus trigonatus (Schneider, 1801) II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Smooth-fronted caiman (S) Caimán frentiplano (F) Caïman hérissé
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis* *Palleon* spp. Glaw, Hawlitschek & Ruthensteiner, 2013 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Palleon lolontany Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1995 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

Palleon nasus Boulenger, 1887 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Pan spp. Oken, 1816 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Bears, Giant (E): *Ursidae*
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Lesser (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 panda pequeño (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda roux (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinopsis dictator Vachon, 1974 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
Pandinus africanus Thorell, 1876 = *Pandinus imperator* (Koch, 1842)
Pandinus camerounensis Lourenço 2014 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandinus dictator (Pocock, 1888) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (S) Escorpión magnífico (F) Scorpion dictateur
Pandinus gambiensis Pocock, 1899 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion (S) Escorpión de Gambia (F) Grand scorpion, Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
Pandinus imperator (Koch, 1842) II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, escorpión negro africano (F) Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial
Pandinus roeseli Simon, 1872 II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion (S) Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante (F) Scorpion empereur
Pandion spp. II ³¹ PANDIONIDAE (Aves)
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³¹ PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual, Gavilán pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle pêcheur, Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur
PANDIONIDAE spp. II ³¹ (Aves) (E) Osprey (S) Águila Pescadora, Águila Sangual, Gavilán Pescador, Guincho (F) Aigle Pêcheur, Balbugard Fluviatile, Balbuzard Pêcheur

Pangasianodon gigas Chevey, 1931 I PANGASIIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Giant Catfish, Mekong giant catfish (S) Siluro Gigante (F) Silure De Verre Géant
Pangasius gigas (Chevey, 1931) = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
Pangasius paucidens Fang & Chaux, 1949 = *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey, 1931
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin à grosse queue de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolín arborícola o de vientre blanco (S): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolín de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin de Malaisie (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin des Philippines (F): *Manis culionensis*
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolín filipino (S): *Manis culionensis*
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
 pangolin, Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Long-tailed (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Philippine (E): *Manis culionensis*
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolín sudafricano (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
Pangshura spp. I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Pangshura cochinchinensis Tirant, 1885 = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura dura Gray, 1869 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura flaviventer Günther, 1864 = *Pangshura tecta* (Gray, 1831)
Pangshura leithii Gray, 1870 = *Pangshura tentoria* (Gray, 1834)

- Pangshura smithii** (Gray, 1863) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle
(F) Kachuga de Smith
- Pangshura sylhetensis** Jerdon, 1870 II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet Roofed
Turtle (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
- Pangshura tecta** (Gray, 1831) I GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian
Roofed Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle (S)
Galápago cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de visera,
Tortuga visera de la India (F) émyde en toit, Émyde
tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en toit, Tortue à toit de l'Inde
- Pangshura tentoria** (Gray, 1834) II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Indian Tent Turtle (F) Kachuga carénée
- Pangshura ventricosa** Gray, 1870 = **Pangshura tecta**
(Gray, 1831)
- Panolia eldii** (McClelland, 1842) = **Rucervus eldii**
(McClelland, 1842)
- Pan paniscus** Schwartz, 1929 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Dwarf chimpanzee,
Gracile chimpanzee, Pygmy Chimpanzee (S)
Chimpancé pigmeo (F) Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain,
Chimpanzé pygmée
- Pantera (S): **Panthera pardus**
- Pantera de la nieves (S): **Panthera uncia**
- Pantera del Himalaya (S): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Pantera longibanda (S): **Neofelis diardi**
- Pantera longibanda (S): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Pantera nebulosa (S): **Neofelis diardi**
- Pantera nebulosa (S): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Pantera nebulosa continental (S): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Panterpe spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Panterpe insignis** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-throated Hummingbird
(S) Colibrí insigne (F) Colibri insigne
- Panther (E): **Panthera pardus**
- Panthera spp.** I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Panthera leo** (Linnaeus, 1758) I/II ¹⁷ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) African lion, Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion,
Lion (S) León, León asiático, León indostánico (F) Lion
d'Afrique, Lion d'Asie
- Panthera leo leo** Linnaeus, 1758 = **Panthera leo**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera leo melanochaita** Hamilton Smith, 1842 =
Panthera leo (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera leo persica** Meyer, 1826 = **Panthera leo**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera onca** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Jaguar (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano,
Tigre mariposo, Tigre real, Yaguar, Yaguarete (F)
Jaguar
- Panthera pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard, Panther (S) Chita, Leopardo,
Pantera (F) Léopard, Panthère
- Panthera pardus delacouri** Pocock, 1930 = **Panthera
pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus fusca** Meyer, 1794 = **Panthera pardus**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus kotiya** Deraniyagala, 1949 = **Panthera
pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus melas** Cuvier, 1809 = **Panthera pardus**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus nimr** Hemprich and Ehrenberg, 1832 =
Panthera pardus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus orientalis** Schlegel, 1857 = **Panthera
pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus pardus** Linnaeus, 1758 = **Panthera
pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera pardus tulliana** Valenciennes, 1856 = **Panthera
pardus** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris** (Linnaeus, 1758) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Amur Tiger, Siberian Tiger, Tiger (S) Tigre (F)
Tigre, Tigre de Sibérie
- Panthera tigris altaica** (Temminck, 1844) = **Panthera tigris**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris sondaica** Temminck, 1844 = **Panthera tigris**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera tigris tigris** Linnaeus, 1758 = **Panthera tigris**
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Panthera uncia** (Schreber, 1775) I FELIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Ounce, Snow Leopard (S) Leopardo de las nieves,
Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves (F) Irbis, Léopard
des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
- Panthère (F): **Panthera pardus**
- Panthère des neiges (F): **Panthera uncia**
- Panthère longibande (F): **Neofelis diardi**
- Panthère longibande (F): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Panthère nébuleuse (F): **Neofelis nebulosa**
- Panthère nébuleuse (F): **Neofelis diardi**
- Panthère nébuleuse de Bornéo (F): **Neofelis diardi**
- Pantholops hodgsonii** (Abel, 1826) I BOVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope (S)
Antilope del tibet, Antilope del Tibet, Antilope tibetano,
chirú (F) Antilope du Tibet, Tchirou
- Pan troglodytes** (Blumenbach, 1775) I HOMINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chimpanzee, Common chimpanzee,
Robust chimpanzee (S) Chimpancé (F) Chimpanzé
- Panychlora** = **Chlorostilbon** Gould, 1861
- Panychlora aurata** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 = **Chlorostilbon
poortmani** (Bourcier, 1843)
- Panychlora inexpectata** Berlepsch, 1879 = **Chlorostilbon
poortmani** (Bourcier, 1843)
- Panychlora russata** Salvin & Godman, 1881 =
Chlorostilbon russatus (Salvin & Godman, 1881)
- Panychlora stenura** Cabanis & Heine, 1860 =
Chlorostilbon stenurus (Cabanis & Heine, 1860)
- Paon bleu (F): **Pavo cristatus**
- Paon spicifère (F): **Pavo muticus**
- Paon vert (F): **Pavo muticus**
- Papagayo alirrojo (S): **Aprosmictus erythropterus**
- Papagayo australiano (S): **Alisterus scapularis**
- Papagayo de cara roja (S): **Amazona brasiliensis**
- Papagayo de Gulielm (S): **Poicephalus gulielmi**
- Papagayo de Timor (S): **Aprosmictus jonquillaceus**
- Papagayo enmascarado (S): **Prosopeia personata**
- Papagayo escarlata (S): **Prosopeia splendens**
- Papagayo granate (S): **Prosopeia tabuensis**
- Papagayo moluqueño (S): **Alisterus amboinensis**
- Papagayo papú (S): **Alisterus chloropterus**
- Papagayo robusto (S): **Poicephalus fuscicollis**

- Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas papirrojo (S): *Ficedula parva*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Papasula abbotti Ridgway, 1893 I SULIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Abbott's Booby (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott (F) Fou D'Abbott
 Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Paphosia = *Lophornis*
Paphosia adorabilis (Salvin, 1870) = *Lophornis adorabilis* Salvin, 1870
Paphosia helenae (DeLattre, 1843) = *Lophornis helenae* (DeLattre, 1843)
Papilio chikae hermeli = *Achillides chikae hermeli* Nuyda, 1992
Papilio chikae Igarashi, 1965 = *Achillides chikae chikae*
Papilio hermeli = *Achillides chikae hermeli* Nuyda, 1992
Papilio homerus Fabricius, 1793 I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail (S) Cola de golondrina de Homero (F) Porte-queue Homerus, Portequue Homerus
Papilio hospiton Guenée, 1839 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Corsican Swallowtail (S) Macaón de Córcega (F) Porte-queue de Corse, Portequue de Corse
Papilio jaguarae Foetterle, 1902 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
Papilio numa Boisduval, 1836 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
Papilio phorbanta Linnaeus, 1771 III ⁶⁴ PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Papio spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Papio anubis (Lesson, 1827) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon (S) Papión oliva (F) Babouin anubis
Papio cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1766) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon (F) Babouin jaune
Papio hamadryas (Linnaeus, 1758) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred baboon (F) Babouin hamadryas, Droguera
Papio hamadryas anubis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio anubis* (Lesson, 1827)
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Papio hamadryas papio (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio papio* Desmarest, 1820
Papio hamadryas ursinus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Papio ursinus* (Kerr, 1792)
Papio kindae Lönnberg, 1919 = *Papio cynocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
Papio leucophaeus (F. Cuvier, 1807) = *Mandrillus leucophaeus* (F. Cuvier, 1807)
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papio papio Desmarest, 1820 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon (S) Papión de Guinea (F) Babouin de Guinée
Papio sphinx (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Mandrillus sphinx* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Papio ursinus (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon (S) Papión negro (F) Babouin chacma
Papuina pulcherrima (Rensch, 1931) = *Papustyla pulcherrima* Rensch, 1931
Papustyla pulcherrima Rensch, 1931 II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail (S) Caracol arborícola verde de Manus (F) Escargot arboricole de l'île Manus
Parabuteo spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Parabuteo leucorrhous (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Buteo leucorrhous* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk (S) Aguillita de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto (F) Buse de Harris
Paraclavarina spp. Veron 1985 II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraclavarina triangularis (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus spp. Cairns & Parker 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus antarctica (Gardiner, 1929) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus antarcticus Gardiner, 1929 = *Paraconotrochus antarctica* (Gardiner, 1929)
Paraconotrochus capense (Gardiner, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus capensis Gardiner, 1905 = *Paraconotrochus capense* (Gardiner, 1904)
Paraconotrochus zeidleri Cairns & Parker, 1992 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracorallium japonicum (Kishinouye, 1903) = *Corallium japonicum* Kishinouye, 1903
Paracrotalus terrificus (Laurenti, 1768) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
Paracyathus spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus andersoni Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus arcuatus Lindström, 1877 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus caeruleus Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
Paracyathus caltha Verrill, 1869 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
Paracyathus cavatus Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus conceptus Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus confertus Pourtalès, 1868 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
Paracyathus darwinensis Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Paracyathus defilippii* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Paracyathus pulchellus* (Philippi, 1842)
- Paracyathus ebonensis*** Verrill, 1866 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus flos* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Phacelocyathus flos* (Portalès, 1878)
- Paracyathus fulvus*** Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus gardineri* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus gardineri* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus humilis*** Verrill, 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus indicus*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus inornatus* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia inornata* (Duncan, 1878)
- Paracyathus laxus* Pourtalès, 1880 = *Trochocyathus rawsonii* Pourtalès, 1874
- Paracyathus lifuensis*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus mauensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus mauensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Paracyathus merguensis* Duncan, 1889 = *Paracyathus rotundatus* Semper, 1872
- Paracyathus molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus monilis* Duncan, 1878 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus montereyensis*** Durham, 1947 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus parvulus*** Gardiner, 1899 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pedroensis* Vaughan, 1903 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus persicus* Duncan, 1876 = *Polycyathus persicus* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paracyathus porcellanus*** Verrill, 1866 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus porphyreus* Alcock, 1893 = *Trochocyathus porphyreus* (Alcock, 1893)
- Paracyathus profundus*** Duncan, 1889 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pruinosis*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus pteropus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus pulchellus*** (Philippi, 1842) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón papilar
- Paracyathus rotundatus*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stearnsii*** Verrill, 1869 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus stokesii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus taxilianus* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tenuicalyx* Vaughan, 1907 = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna* Alcock, 1902
- Paracyathus thulensis* Gosse, 1860 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
- Paracyathus tiburonensis* Durham, 1947 = *Paracyathus stearnsii* Verrill, 1869
- Paracyathus vittatus*** Dennant, 1906 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paradeltocyathus* = *Deltocyathoides* Yabe & Eguchi 1932
- Paradeltocyathus orientalis* (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
- Paradigalla* spp.** Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradigalla brevicauda*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1911 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata*** Lesson, 1835 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
- Paradigalla, Long-tailed (E): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea* spp.** II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradisaea apoda*** Linnaeus, 1758 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Bird-of-paradise (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora*** Salvin & Godman, 1883 II
PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi*** Cabanis, 1888 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor*** Shaw, 1809 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana*** Sclater, 1873 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra*** Daudin, 1800 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi*** (Finsch, 1885) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.** II (Aves) (E) Birds Of Paradise (S) Aves Del Paraíso (F) Paradisiers
- Paradise, Birds Of (E): *Paradisaeidae*
- Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- paradise-crow, Halmahera (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
- Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
- Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
- Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*

Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
 Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
 Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
 Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
 Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphyllodes respública*
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Paradisiers (F): *Paradisaeidae*
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (Pallas, 1777) III
 VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet,
 Common Palm Civet, Mentawai palm civet, Musang (S)
 Civeta de las palmeras común, Civeta de palmera
 común, musang (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite

Paradoxurus jerdoni Blanford, 1885 III VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brown palm civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet
 (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, Musang indio (F)
 Civette palmiste de Jerdon

Paradoxurus jorandensis Gayen, 1988 = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pallas, 1777)

Paraerrina spp. Broch 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)

Paraerrina decipiens Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)

Paragalago spp. Mesters, Genin, Couette, Groves, Nash,
 DelPero & Pozzi, 2017 II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)

Paragalago cocos (Heller, 1912) II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Diani Dwarf Galago, Kenya Coast
 Galago (F) Galago de Diani

Paragalago granti (Thomas & Wroughton, 1907) II
 GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago,
 Mozambique Galago

Paragalago orinus (Lawrence & Washburn, 1936) II
 GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby

Paragalago rondoensis (Honest, 1997) II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago

Paragalago zanzibaricus (Matschie, 1893) II
 GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby,
 Zanzibar Galago (S) Gálago de Zanzibar

Paragoniastrea australensis Milne Edwards & Haime,
 1857 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards &
 Haime, 1857)

Paragoniastrea deformis Veron, 1990 = *Goniastrea deformis* Veron, 1990

Paragoniastrea russelli Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli*
 (Wells, 1954)

paragüero corbatado (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*

Paragüero ornado (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*

Parahalomitra = *Sandalolitha* Quelch 1884

Parahalomitra dentata (Quelch, 1884) = *Sandalolitha dentata* Quelch, 1884

Parahalomitra irregularis (Gardiner, 1898) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)

Parahalomitra robusta (Quelch, 1886) = *Sandalolitha robusta* (Quelch, 1886)

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia milleri*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia hirsuta*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia isabela*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia pithecia*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia napensis*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia monachus*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia cazuzai*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia inusta*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia albicans*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*

Parahuaco (S): *Pithecia pissinattii*

Parahuaco ecuatorial (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis*

Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*

Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*

Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*

Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*

Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

parakeet, Antipodes island (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*

Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*

Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Eupsittula nana*

Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*

Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*

Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*

Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*

Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*

Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*

Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*

Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
 Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
 parakeet, Chatham (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E):
 Cyanoramphus forbesi
 Parakeet, Cliff (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*
 Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Parakeet, Derbiana (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpeae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 parakeet, Forbes' (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 parakeet, Garlepp's (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
 parakeet, Goias (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Gold-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 parakeet, Gray-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 parakeet, Gray-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 parakeet, Gray-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Psittacara holochlorus*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura griseipectus*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Layard's (E): *Psittacula calthorpeae*
 Parakeet, Long-tailed (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 parakeet, Lord Derby's (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotellus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus*
 novaezealandiae
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Eupsittula nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Eupsittula canicularis*
 Parakeet, Pacific (E): *Psittacara strenuus*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 parakeet, Perija (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta luchsii*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus saisseti*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus*
 novaezealandiae
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus*
 novaezealandiae
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 parakeet, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus*
 ferrugineifrons
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 parakeet, Sinu (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*

- Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
- Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
- Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
- Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
- Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
- Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
- Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Parakeet, Wavy-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
- Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
- Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
- parakeet, White-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
- Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
- Paramesotriton* spp.** Chang, 1935 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Paramesotriton aurantius*** Yuan, Wu, Zhou, and Che, 2016 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Orange colored warty newt
- Paramesotriton caudopunctatus* (Liu & Hu, 1973) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guizhou Warty Newt, Spot-tailed Warty Newt
- Paramesotriton chinensis* (Gray, 1859) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Warty Newt
- Paramesotriton chinensis hongkongensis* Fei, Ye and Huang, 1990 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton deloustali* (Bouret, 1934) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tam Dao Salamander, Vietnamese Salamander, Vietnamese Warty Newt, Vietnam warty newt, Viet Nam warty newt
- Paramesotriton fuzhongensis* Wen, 1989 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Fuzhong warty newt, Wanggao Warty Newt
- Paramesotriton guangxiensis*** Huang, Tang and Tang, 1983 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Guangxi Warty Newt
- Paramesotriton guanxiensis* (Huang, Tang & Tang, 1983) = *Paramesotriton guangxiensis* Huang, Tang and Tang, 1983
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hong Kong Newt, Hong Kong warty newt
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis Dubois and Raffaëlli*, 2009 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis Freytag*, 1962 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton hongkongensis* (Myers & Leviton, 1962) = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- Paramesotriton labiatus* (Unterstein, 1930) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ermi Zhao warty newt, Spotless Smooth warty newt, Unterstein's Newt
- Paramesotriton laoensis* (Stuart and Papenfuss, 2002) = *Laotriton laoensis* Stuart & Papenfuss, 2002
- Paramesotriton longliensis* Li, Tian, Gu, and Xiong, 2008 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Longli warty newt
- Paramesotriton maolanensis* Gu, Chen, Tian, Li, and Ran, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Maolan warty newt
- Paramesotriton qixilingensis*** Yan, Zhao, Jiang, Hou, He, Murphy, and Che, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Qixiling warty newt
- Paramesotriton wulingensis*** Wang, Tian, and Gu, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Wulin warty newt
- Paramesotriton yunwuensis* Wu, Jiang, and Hanken, 2010 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Yunwu warty newt
- Paramesotriton zhijinensis* Li, Tian, and Gu, 2008 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zhijin warty newt
- Paramontastraea peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978 = *Favites peresi* Faure & Pichon, 1978
- Paramontastraea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Montastrea salebrosa* (Nemenzo, 1959)
- Paramontastraea serageldini* Veron, 2000 = *Montastrea serageldini* Veron, 2000
- Parantipathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Elatopathes abietina* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870) = *Stylopathes columnaris* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Parantipathes cylindrica* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathes cylindrica* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes euantha*** (Pasternak, 1958) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Parantipathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Distichopathes filix* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Parantipathes helicosticha*** Opresko, 1999 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirondelle*** Molodtsova, 2006 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858) = *Tanacetipathes hirta* (Gray, 1858)
- Parantipathes laricides*** van Pesch, 1914 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes larix*** (Esper, 1790) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Parantipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923) = *Lillipathes lilliei* (Totton, 1923)
- Parantipathes simplex* Schultze, 1896 = *Antipathes simplex* (Schultze, 1896)
- Parantipathes strigosa* (Brook, 1889) = *Antipathella strigosa* Brook, 1889
- Parantipathes tenuispina* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Stylopathes tenuispina* (Silberfeld, 1909)
- Parantipathes tetrasticha*** (Pourtalès, 1868) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral (S) Coral cuatro-ramas

- Parantipathes triadocrada* Opresko, 1999 = *Triadopathes triadocrada* (Opresko, 1999)
- Parantipathes tristicha* van Pesch, 1914 = *Trissopathes tristicha* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Parantipathes wolffi* Pasternak, 1977 II**
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraonyx* = *Aonyx* Lesson, 1827
- Paraonyx microdon* (Lönnberg, 1910) = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Paraonyx tacheté* (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
- Parascaphirhynchus* = *Scaphirhynchus*
- Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905 = *Scaphirhynchus albus* (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
- Parascolymia* = *Scolymia* Haime 1852
- Parascolymia vitiensis* (Brüggemann, 1877) = *Scolymia vitiensis* Brüggemann, 1877
- Parasimplastrea* spp. Sheppard 1985 II FAVIIDAE**
(Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE**
(Anthozoa)
- Parasimplastrea simplicitexta* (Umbgrove, 1939) = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi* Veron, 2000
- Parasmilia* = *Caryophylliidae* Gray 1847
- Parasmilia arbuscula* (Pourtalès, 1874) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Anomocora fecunda* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia lymani* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia lymani* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parasmilia punctata* Lindström, 1877 = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parasmilia variegata* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Dasmosmilia variegata* (Pourtalès, 1871)
- Parastrea* = *Dichocoenia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea amicornum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Barabattoia amicornum* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Parastrea amplior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea doreyensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797) = *Favia fragum* (Esper, 1793)
- Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea jacquiniti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Parastrea rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia favius* (Forskål, 1775)
- Parastrea urvilliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favia pallida* (Dana, 1846)
- Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841 III**
POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ceja ray, Discus ray, Manzanita ray (S) Raya, Raya manta (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Paratylopathes* = *Tylopathes* Brook, 1889
- Paratylopathes atlantica* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Paratylopathes grayi* (Roule, 1902) = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
- Parauacú-branco (S): *Pithecia albicans*
- Pardillo Ártico (S): *Carduelis hornemanni*
- Pardillo común (S): *Carduelis cannabina*
- Pardillo norteño (S): *Carduelis flammea*
- Pardillo Sizerín (S): *Carduelis flammea*
- Pardofelis* spp. I¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837) I FELIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Marbled Cat (S) Gato jaspeado (F) Chat marbré
- Pardofelis marmorata longicaudata* Blainville, 1843 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Pardofelis marmorata marmorata* Martin, 1837 = *Pardofelis marmorata* (Martin, 1837)
- Pardofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821) = *Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith, 1821)
- Paresseux nain (F): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
- Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
- Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872 I PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Riverside swallowtail, Swallowtail (S) Mariposa de cola de golondrina de Riverside
- Parides socama* Schaus, 1902 = *Parides burchellanus* Westwood, 1872
- Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
- Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
- Pariona (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
- Parnassius apollo* Linnaeus, 1758 II PAPILIONIDAE**
(Insecta) (E) Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo (S) Apolo, Mariposa apollo, Mariposa Apolo (F) Apollon
- Paroaire à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
- Paroaire huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
- Paroaria capitata* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1837 II**
EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-billed Cardinal (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, Cardenal sin copete, cardenilla (F) Paroaire à bec jaune, Paroaire cardinal à bec jaune
- Paroaria coronata* (Miller, 1776) II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Red-crested Cardinal (S) Cardenal copetón, cardenal de copete rojo, Cardenal de cresta roja (F) Cardinal gris, Paroaire huppé
- Paroedura androyensis* Grandidier, 1867 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grandidier's Madagascar Ground Gecko (S) Geco terrestre aterciopelado
- Paroedura masobe* Nussbaum and Raxworthy, 1994 II**
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Masobe gecko (S) Geco de Masobe (F) Gecko de Madagascar à gros yeux

- Parotia spp.** Vieillot 1816 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia carolae** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia (F)
Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
- Parotia helenae** De Vis, 1891 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Eastern Parotia (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet
d'Hélène
- Parotia lawesii** Ramsay, 1885 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
(E) Lawes's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de
Lawe
Parotia lawesii helenae Ramsay, 1885 = *Parotia helenae*
De Vis, 1891
Parotia, Lawes's (E): *Parotia lawesii*
Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
- Parotia sefilata** (Pennant, 1781) II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western
Parotia (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
- Parotia wahnesei** Rothschild, 1906 II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Wahnese's Parotia (F) Paradisier de Wahnese,
Sifilet de Wahnese
Parotia, Wahnese's (E): *Parotia wahnesei*
Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
parakeet, Rose-ringed (E): *Psittacula krameri*
parrot, African grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
parrot, Australian king (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
parrot, Blue-crowned hanging (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
parrot, Brehm's tiger (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pyrilia haematotis*
Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
parrot, Buff-faced pygmy (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
parrot, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
Parrot, Camiguin Hanging (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
parrot, Citrine pygmy (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma coxeni
Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
coxeni
parrot, Crimson shining (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
parrot, Double-eyed fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
parrot, Eastern white-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
parrot, Emerald pygmy (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
parrot, Flame-headed fig (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
parrot, Geelvink pygmy (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotellus*
chrysopterygius
Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
parrot, Greater vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
parrot, Great hanging (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus*
luconensis
Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus*
luconensis
Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
parrot, Green-thighed (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotellus dissimilis*
Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gularis*
parrot, Jonquil (E): *Aprosmictus jonquilleaceus*
Parrot, Kawai's (E): *Amazona kawai*
Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus modestus*
Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
Parrotlet, Lilac-tailed (E): *Touit batavicus*
parrotlet, Manu (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*

Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus modestus*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 Parrot, Lilac-crowned (E): *Amazona finschi*
 parrot, Madaraszi's tiger (E): *Psittacella madaraszi*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 parrot, Maroon shining (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 parrot, Masked shining (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 parrot, Modest tiger (E): *Psittacella modesta*
 parrot, Moluccan hanging (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
 parrot, Moluccan king (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotellus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 parrot, Orange-breasted fig (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 parrot, Orange-fronted hanging (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 parrot, Owl (E): *Strigops habroptila*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 parrot, Papuan king (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 parrot, Philippine hanging (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 parrot, Pygmy hanging (E): *Loriculus exilis*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 parrot, Rose-breasted pygmy (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrots, Amazons, Macaws, Parakeets, (E): *Psittacidae*
 parrot, Sangihe hanging (E): *Loriculus catamene*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 parrot, Scarlet-cheeked fig (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 parrot, Song (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 parrot, Speckle-faced (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 parrot, Sri Lanka hanging (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 parrot, St. lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 parrot, St. vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 parrot, Vernal hanging (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 parrot, Vinaceous-breasted (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
 parrot, Wallace's hanging (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 parrot, Yellow-capped pygmy (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 parrot, Yellow-cheeked fig (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholara*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 parrot, Yellow-throated hanging (E): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholara*
Parus ater Linnaeus, 1758 III PARIDAE (Aves) (E) Coal
 Tit (S) Carbonero garrafinos (F) Mésange noire
Paruwrobates andinus (Myers & Burrowes, 1987) II
 DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison
 Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino (F)
 Epipedobate andin

- Paruwrobates andinus* Bauer, 1994 = *Paruwrobates andinus* (Myers & Burrowes, 1987)
- Paruwrobates erythromos*** (Vigle & Miyata, 1980) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque
- Pastenague de Schroder (F): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
- Pastinaca* = *Potamotrygon*
- Pastinaca humboldtii* Roulin, 1829 = *Potamotrygon histrix* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Patagona* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Patagona gigas*** (Vieillot, 1824) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor gigante (F) Colibri géant
- Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
- Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
- Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- pato poc (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
- Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Paujil piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
- Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- paují turbante (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pauxi pauxi*** (Linnaeus, 1766) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow (S) Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de yelmo (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
- Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
- Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
- Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra*
- Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pavo bicalcaratus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- pavo calvo de Camerún (S): *Picathartes oreas*
- pavo calvo de Guinea (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Pavo cristatus*** Linnaeus, 1758 III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peafowl, Indian Peafowl, Peafowl (S) Pavo real común (F) Paon bleu
- Pavo malacensis* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo muticus*** Linnaeus, 1766 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-necked Peafowl, Green Peafowl (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, pavo verde (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
- Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavona* spp.** Lamarck 1801 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona bipartita*** Nemenzo, 1980 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona cactus*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
- Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona chiriquiensis*** Glynn, Maté & Stemmann, 2001 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona clavus*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
- Pavona clivosa* (Verrill, 1869) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona danai*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona decussata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
- Pavona diffluens*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985 = *Pavona danai* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990 = *Pavona xarifae* Scheer & Pillai, 1974
- Pavona divaricata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona duerdeni*** Vaughan, 1907 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona explanulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
- Pavona frondifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona gardineri* van der Horst, 1922 = *Leptoseria gardineri* van der Horst, 1921
- Pavona gigantea*** (Verrill, 1869) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898) = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona lata*** (Dana, 1846) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona maldivensis*** (Gardiner, 1905) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona minuta*** Wells, 1954 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884) = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)

- Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavona varians*** (Verrill, 1864) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona xarifae*** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavona yabei* Pillai & Scheer, 1976 = *Leptoseris yabei* (Pillai & Scheer, 1976)
- Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
- pavón colombiano (S): *Crax alberti*
- Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavonia* spp.** Lamarck, 1816 II AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pavonia calicifera* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia clavus* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia clivosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia crassa* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavonia decussata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia divaricata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia frondifera* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pavona frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pavonia gigantea* Verrill, 1869 = *Pavona gigantea* (Verrill, 1869)
- Pavonia intermedia* Gardiner, 1898 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia lata* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona lata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia obtusangula* Lamarck, 1816 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Pavonia papyracea* Dana, 1846 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia pretiosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia ramosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Leptoseris papyracea* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia seriata* Brüggemann, 1879 = *Pavona decussata* (Dana, 1846)
- Pavonia varians* Verrill, 1864 = *Pavona varians* (Verrill, 1864)
- Pavonia venusta* Dana, 1846 = *Pavona cactus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Pavón moquimarilllo (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavón norteno (S): *Crax rubra*
- Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
- Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
- Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
- Pavo real común (S): *Pavo cristatus*
- Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
- pavo verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
- peacock-pheasant, Malay (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
- Peafowl (E): *Pavo cristatus*
- Peafowl, Common (E): *Pavo cristatus*
- Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
- Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
- Peafowl, Indian (E): *Pavo cristatus*
- pearlymussel, Finerayed pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
- Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
- Pecari* spp. II** ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
- Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
- Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
- Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
- Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
- Pecari de labios blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
- Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Pecaries (S): *Tayassuidae*
- Pecari maximus* van Roosmalen, Frenz, van Hooft, de longh & Leirs, 2007 = *Pecari tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pécaris (F): *Tayassuidae*
- Pecari tajacu*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary (S) Coche de monte, Pecarí de collar, Zaino javelina (F) Pécari à collier
- Peccaries (E): *Tayassuidae*
- Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
- Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
- Peces guitarra (S): *Rhinobatidae*
- Peces Sierra (S): *Pristidae*
- Pectinia* spp.** Oken 1815 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pectinia africana* Veron, 2000 = *Pectinia africanus* Veron, 2000
- Pectinia africanus*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pectinia alcicornis*** (Kent, 1871) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
- Pectinia ayleni* (Wells, 1935) = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
- Pectinia brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Meandrina brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
- Pectinia crassa*** Ditlev, 2003 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pectinia diversa* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 = *Pectinia teres* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981

- Pectinia elongata*** (Rehberg, 1892) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pectinia jardinei* Kent, 1893 = *Catalaphyllia jardinei* (Kent, 1893)
- Pectinia lactuca*** (Pallas, 1766) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
- Pectinia maxima* (Moll & Best, 1984) = *Echinophyllia maxima* Moll & Best, 1984
- Pectinia paeonia*** (Dana, 1846) II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
- Pectinia plicata* Nemenzo = *Pectinia alcornis* (Kent, 1871)
- Pectinia pygmaea* Veron, 2000 = *Pectinia pygmaeus* Veron, 2000
- Pectinia pygmaeus*** Veron, 2000 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pectinia teres*** Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- PECTINIIDAE spp.** Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
- Pedicellocyathus* spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pedicellocyathus keyesi*** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pristis*
- Pejerrabo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Pejerrabo (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
- Peje sable (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*
- Pejesierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Peje zorra (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Pejezorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Peje zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Pelecanus crispus*** Bruch, 1832 I PELECANIDAE (Aves) (E) Dalmatian Pelican (S) Pelicano Ceñudo, Pelicano rizado (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican Frisé
- Pelecanus philippensis crispus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Pelecanus crispus* Bruch, 1832
- Pelerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Pelias berus ursinii* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Pelias ursinii* Bonaparte, 1835 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)
- Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pélican Frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelochelys* spp.** II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pelochelys bibroni*** (Owen, 1853) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle, Southern New Guinea giant softshell turtle, Striped New Guinea softshell turtle
- Pelochelys cantorii*** Gray, 1864 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's giant softshell, Cantor's Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced softshell turtle
- Pelochelys cantoris* Boulenger, 1889 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
- Pelochelys cumingii* Gray, 1864 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
- Pelochelys poljakowii* Strauch, 1890 = *Pelochelys cantorii* Gray, 1864
- Pelochelys signifera*** Webb, 2003 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern New Guinea giant softshell turtle, Northern New Guinea softshell turtle
- Pelodiscus axenaria*** (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hunan softshell turtle (S) Tortuga china de caparazón blando (F) Tryonix du Hunan
- Pelodiscus maackii*** (Brandt, 1857) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amur softshell turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Amur (F) Trionyx de l'Amur
- Pelodiscus parviformis*** Tang, 1997 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese softshell turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando china (F) Trionyx de Chine
- Pelodiscus steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906) = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Pelophilus* = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Pelophilus fordii* Günther, 1861 = *Chilabothrus fordii* (Günther, 1861)
- Pelophilus madagascariensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Acrantophis madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Peltastes* = *Psammobates* Fitzinger, 1835
- Peltastes geographicus* Gray, 1869 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Peltastes platynotus* (Gray 1870) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Peltastes stellatus* Gray, 1870 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoeppf, 1794)
- Peltastes stellatus seba* Gray, 1870 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoeppf, 1794)
- Peltastes verreauxii* Gray, 1870 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Peltocephalus dumerilianus*** (Schweigger, 1812) II PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck, Big-headed Sideneck Turtle (S) Cabezón, tortuga cabezona amazónica (F) Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de Duméril
- Peltocephalus tracaxa* (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
- Penelope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Penelope albipennis*** Taczanowski, 1878 I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Guan (S) Chachalaca de remiges blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca (F) Pénélope à ailes blanches
- Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*

- Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga Spix, 1825 = *Pipile jacutinga* (Spix, 1825)
Penelope niger Fraser, 1852 = *Penelopina nigra* (Fraser, 1852)
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope purpurascens Wagler, 1830 III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan (S) Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja (F) Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc, Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula Wagler, 1830 = *Ortalis vetula* (Wagler, 1830)
***Penelopides* spp.** Reichenbach 1849 II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
Penelopides affinis Tweeddale, 1877 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides exarhatus (Temminck, 1823) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Célebes (F) Cálao des Célèbes, Calaos à canelure des Célèbes
Penelopides manillae (Boddaert, 1783) = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides mindorensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopides panini (Boddaert, 1783) II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill, Visayan Hornbill (S) Cálao chico de Panay (F) Calao tarictic
Penelopides samarensis Steere, 1890 = *Penelopides panini* (Boddaert, 1783)
Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penelopina nigra (Fraser, 1852) III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina, Highland Guan, Little Guan (S) Chachalaca negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil (F) Pénélope noire, Pénélope pajuil
Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pepino de mar (S): *Isostichopus fuscus*
***Peponocephala* spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Peponocephala electra (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Electra dolphin, Melon-headed Whale (S) Electra (F) Dauphin d'electre, Péponocéphale
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
***Peponocyathus* spp.** Gravier 1915 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus dawsoni Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus folliculus (Pourtalès, 1868) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus lens (Alcock, 1902) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus minimus (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus orientalis (Duncan, 1876) = *Deltocyathoides orientalis* (Duncan, 1876)
Peponocyathus orientalis Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Peponocyathus stimpsonii (Pourtalès, 1871) = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Peponocyathus variabilis Gravier, 1915 = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Pourtalès, 1868)
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 I PERAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Bilby, Long-nosed Bandicoot, Mal, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot (S) Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial rayado (F) Bandicoot de Bougainville
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
Perentie (F): *Varanus giganteus*
Perezoso bayo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso pigmeo (S): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhia*
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Perico capirotdado (S): *Psephotellus dissimilis*
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*

- Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perico de alas amarillas (S): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antípodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*
 Perico de Norfolk (S): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorado (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Eupsittula canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico guayabero (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maorí cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Eupsittula nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotellus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Psittacara holochlorus*
 Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Psittacara strenuus*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysotera*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito común (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de santa marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito de vientre naranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotellus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus modestus*
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Pernis apivorus (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) European honey buzzard, European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero (F) Bondrée apivore
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pernis ptilorhynchus* (Temminck, 1821)
Pernis celebensis Wallace, 1868 **II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Honey-buzzard, Sulawesi honey-buzzard (S) Abejero de Célebes (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
Pernis cristatus = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Pernis cristatus celebensis Schlegel, 1866 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Pernis jerdoni Blyth, 1842 = *Aviceda jerdoni* (Blyth, 1842)
Pernis madagascariensis A. Smith, 1834 = *Aviceda madagascariensis* (Smith, 1834)
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck, 1821) **II** ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested honey buzzard, Oriental Honey-buzzard (S) Abejero oriental (F) Bondrée orientale
Pernis steerei W. L. Sclater, 1919 = *Pernis celebensis* Wallace, 1868
Perodicticus spp. II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Perodicticus potto (P. L. S. Müller, 1766) **II** LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Potto, Potto Gibbon, West african potto, Western potto (S) Poto de Bosman, Poto occidental (F) Potto
Peropodum = *Tropidophiidae* Brongersma, 1951
Peropodum guatemalensis Bocourt, 1882 = *Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880
Perosuchus = *Caiman* Spix, 1825
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito Llanero (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito venadero (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*

Perro de la selva (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptila*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus fuscicollis*
 Perroquet vasa (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perro sabanero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perro-zorro (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotellus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotellus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotellus chrysoterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacula brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacula madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*

Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotellus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotellus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta luchi*
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoise (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Pseudocordylus subviridis (Smith, 1838) =
Pseudocordylus subviridis A. Smith, 1838
 Petirrojo europeo (S): *Erithacus rubecula*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit Diable (F): *Mobula kuhlii*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*

Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albobularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Megascops trichopsis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Megascops barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pembaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus petersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Megascops kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglauis podargina*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus irenae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Megascops seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Megascops guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Megascops asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Psilosops flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*

- Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit nez-pelle de lamoucou daria (F): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Petit requin-taupe (F): *Isurus paucus*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpenteaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Petrophyllia spp. Conrad, 1855 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petrophyllia rediviva (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus = *Eulemur*
Petterus coronatus (Gray, 1842) = *Eulemur coronatus* (Gray, 1842)
 Pez clarión (S): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez elefante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Pez espada (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages inscriptus*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 Pez martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Pezoporus spp. I ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus flaviventris North, 1911 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pezoporus occidentalis Gould, 1861 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Night Parrot (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno (F) Perruche nocturne
Pezoporus wallicus Kerr, 1792 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
 Pez palo (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pristis*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez Spatula (S): *Polyodontidae*
 Pez zorro (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Pez zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Phacelocyathus spp. Cairns 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phacelocyathus flos (Pourtales, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón veteadó (F) Caryophille bicolore
Phaeochroa spp. Gould, 1861 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaeochroa cuvierii (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted sabrewing (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandangero pechiescamosa (F) Colibri de Cuvier
Phaethornis spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Phaethornis aethopyga Zimmer, 1950 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tapajós Hermit
Phaethornis aethopygus J. T. Zimmer, 1950 = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
Phaethornis anthophilus (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido (F) Ermite anthophile
Phaethornis atrimentalis Lawrence, 1858 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
Phaethornis augusti (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa (F) Ermite d'Auguste
Phaethornis baroni E. Hartert, 1897 = *Phaethornis longirostris* (DeLattre, 1843)
Phaethornis bourcieri (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto (F) Ermite de Bourcier
Phaethornis eurynome (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado (F) Ermite eurynome
Phaethornis gounellei Boucard, 1891 = *Anopetia gounellei* (Boucard, 1891)
Phaethornis griseogularis Gould, 1851 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-chinned hermit, Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís (F) Ermite à gorge grise
Phaethornis guy (Lesson, 1833) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit (S) Ermitaño verde (F) Ermite vert
Phaethornis hispidus (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit (S) Ermitaño barbiblanco (F) Ermite d'Oser
Phaethornis idaliae (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1856) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit (S) Ermitaño pigmeo (F) Ermite d'Idalie
Phaethornis koepckeae Weske & Terborgh, 1977 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke (F) Ermite de Koepcke
Phaethornis longirostris (DeLattre, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed hermit, Western

- Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño (F)
Ermita à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus*** (Lesson, 1832) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit (S) Ermitaño
pequeño, Ermitaño chico (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris*** (Nordmann, 1835) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit (S)
Ermitaño picogrande (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis* Grantsau, 1968 =
Phaethornis nattereri Berlepsch, 1887
- Phaethornis margaretae* Ruschi, 1972 = *Phaethornis*
malaris (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis mexicanus*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Mexican Hermit
- Phaethornis nattereri*** Berlepsch, 1887 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño de
Natterer (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris* Ruschi, 1973 = *Phaethornis*
eurynome (Lesson, 1832)
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris* = *Phaethornis*
ochraceiventris camargoi Grantsau, 1988 =
Phaethornis malaris (Nordmann, 1835)
- Phaethornis philippii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picoaguja
(F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae* Carriker, 1935 = *Phaethornis*
griseogularis Gould, 1851
- Phaethornis pretrei*** (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit (S) Ermitaño
del planalto, Ermitaño frentrinegro (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit (S) Ermitaño rufo,
Ermitaño rojizo (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis ruber x phaethornis rupurumii* = *Phaethornis*
aethopyga Zimmer, 1950
- Phaethornis rupurumii*** Boucard, 1892 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus*** (Temminck, 1822) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit (S)
Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escuálido (F)
Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis*** Gould, 1854 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit (S) Ermitaño
gorgiestriado (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti*** Hartert, 1897 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit (S) Ermitaño boliviano
(F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus*** Todd, 1915 II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit (S) Ermitaño ocráceo (F)
Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit,
Long-tailed Hermit (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño
colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés (F) Ermite à brins
blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus*** Gould, 1851 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit (S)
Ermitaño ventrihabano (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit (S) Ermitaño
bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura* Gould, 1860 = *Phaethornis*
griseogularis Gould, 1851
- Phalaenopsis jardinii* Bonaparte, 1855 = *Glaucidium*
jardinii (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Phalanger, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger intercastellanus*** Thomas, 1895 II
PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common
Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús común
de oriente (F) Couscous commun de l'Est
- Phalanger maculatus* E. Geoffroy, 1803 = *Spilocuscus*
maculatus (E. Geoffroy, 1803)
- Phalanger mimicus*** Thomas, 1922 II PHALANGERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Australian cuscus, Cryptic Cuscus,
Southern Common Cuscus (S) Cuscús común del sur
(F) Couscous commun du Sud
- Phalanger orientalis*** (Pallas, 1766) II PHALANGERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common
Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus
(S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental (F) Couscous de la
Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger, Spotted (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus*
- Phalangopora* spp.** Kirkpatrick 1887 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora regularis*** Kirkpatrick, 1887 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata* (Broch, 1942) = *Phalangopora*
regularis Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Phalcoboenus* spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Phalcoboenus albogularis*** Gould, 1837 II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara (S)
Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau
cordillerano, Matamico blanco (F) Caracara à gorge
blanche
- Phalcoboenus australis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated
Caracara (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado,
Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral (F)
Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus*** Des Murs, 1853 II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara (S)
Caracara carunculado (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus chimango* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Milvago*
chimango (Vieillot, 1816)
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus*** (Meyen, 1834) II ³¹
FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara (S)
Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico
cordillerano (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis* (Meyen, 1834) =
Phalcoboenus albogularis Gould, 1837
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* (Meyen, 1834)
= *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* Des Murs, 1853
- Phaner* spp.** I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
- Phaner electromontis*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain
Fork-marked Lemur, Montagne d'ambre fork-marked
lemur

- Phaner furcifer*** (Blainville, 1839) I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern fork-marked lemur, Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-lemur, Masoala fork-marked lemur (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla (F) Phaner
- Phaner furcifer electromontis* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner electromontis* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer pallescens* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner pallescens* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner furcifer parienti* (Blainville, 1839) = *Phaner parienti* Groves & Tattersall, 1991
- Phaner pallescens*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western fork-marked lemur
- Phaner parienti*** Groves & Tattersall, 1991 I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur, Sambirano fork-marked lemur
- Phanopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes cancellata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes erinaceus* Roule, 1905 = *Antipathes erinaceus* (Roule, 1905)
- Phanopathes expansa*** (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phanopathes rigida*** (Pourtales, 1880) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pharomachrus mocinno*** de la Llave, 1832 I TROGONIDAE (Aves) (E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal (S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal guatemalteco (F) Quetzal resplendissant, Trogon couroucou
- Phasianus argus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Argusianus argus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Phasianus crossoptilon* Hodgson, 1838 = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson, 1838)
- Phasianus cruentus* Hardwicke, 1821 = *Ithaginis cruentus* (Hardwicke, 1821)
- Phasianus ellioti* Swinhoe, 1872 = *Syrmaticus ellioti* (Swinhoe, 1872)
- Phasianus impejanus* Latham, 1790 = *Lophophorus impejanus* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus leucomelanos* Latham, 1790 = *Lophura leucomelanos* (Latham, 1790)
- Phasianus melanocephalus* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasianus reevesii* J. E. Gray, 1829 = *Syrmaticus reevesii* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasianus reevesi* J.E. Gray, 1829 = *Syrmaticus reevesii* (Gray, 1829)
- Phasis wallengrenii* (Trimen, 1887) = *Ailurus fulgens* F. G. Cuvier, 1825
- Phataginus gigantea* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus gigantea* (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
- Phataginus temminckii* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus temminckii* (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
- Phataginus tetradactyla* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Phataginus tricusps* Grubbet et al., 1998 = *Manis tricusps* Rafinesque, 1821
- Phataginus tricusps* (Rafinesque, 1821) = *Manis tricusps* Rafinesque, 1821
- Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
- pheasant, Brown eared (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
- Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- pheasant, Edwards' (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
- Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
- Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Kalij (E): *Lophura leucomelanos*
- Pheasant, Koklass (E): *Pucrasia macrolopha*
- Pheasant, Lord Derby's Mountain (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
- Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
- Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- pheasant, Mrs. Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
- Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Pheasant, Reeves's (E): *Syrmaticus reevesii*
- Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
- Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
- pheasant, White eared (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- Phelsuma* spp.** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma abbotti*** Stejneger, 1893 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko, Assumption day gecko, Seychelles Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Abbott (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume d'Aldabra
- Phelsuma abbotti parkeri* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma parkeri* Loveridge, 1941
- Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra* Stejneger, 1893 = *Phelsuma v-nigra* Boettger, 1913
- Phelsuma agalegae* Cheke, 1975 = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
- Phelsuma andamanense*** Blyth, 1860 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko, Green gecko (S) Geco diurno de Andaman (F) Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
- Phelsuma antanosy*** Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1993 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antanosy Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy
- Phelsuma astriata*** Tornier, 1901 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seychelles Day Gecko, Seychelles small day gecko, Stripeless day gecko (F) Gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles, Petit phelsume des Seychelles
- Phelsuma barbouri*** Loveridge, 1942 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de

- Barbour (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour, *Phelsuma* de Barbour
Phelsuma befotakensis Borner & Minuth, 1982 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
Phelsuma berghofi Krüger, 1996 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma bimaculata Kaudern, 1922 = *Phelsuma quadriocellata* (Peters, 1883)
Phelsuma borai Glaw, Köhler & Vences, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma borbonica Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion, *Phelsuma* de Bourbon
Phelsuma breviceps Boettger, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, *Phelsuma* à courte tête
Phelsuma cepediana (Merrem, 1820) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bluetail day gecko, Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola azul (F) Gecko diurne à queue bleue, *Phelsuma* à queue bleue
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica (Merrem, 1820) = *Phelsuma borbonica* Mertens, 1966
Phelsuma chekei Börner & Minuth, 1984 = *Phelsuma abbotti* Stejneger, 1893
Phelsuma comorensis Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Day Gecko, Comoros day gecko (S) Geco diurno de las Comores (F) Gecko diurne des Comores, *Phelsuma* des Comores
Phelsuma dorsivittata Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma dubia Boettger, 1881 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko, Zanzibar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Zanzibar (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko diurne sombre, *Phelsuma* de Zanzibar
Phelsuma dubia comorensis Boettger, 1881 = *Phelsuma comorensis* Boettger, 1913
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Rodrigues, *Phelsuma* de Rodrigues
Phelsuma flavigularis Mertens, 1962 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (F) Gecko diurne à gorge jaune, *Phelsuma* à gorge jaune
Phelsuma flavigularis serratacauda Mertens, 1962 = *Phelsuma serratacauda* Mertens, 1963
Phelsuma gigas Liénard, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues, *Phelsuma* de géant Rodrigues
Phelsuma gouldi Crottini, Gehring, Glaw, Harris, Lima & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma grandis Gray, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant madagascar day gecko, Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
Phelsuma guentheri Boulenger, 1885 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guenther (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Ronde, *Phelsuma* de Günther, *Phelsuma* de l'Ile Ronde
Phelsuma guimbeau Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Guimbeau (F) Gecko diurne de l'Ile Maurice, *Phelsuma* de l'Ile Maurice
Phelsuma guttata Kaudern, 1922 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne tacheté, *Phelsuma* tacheté
Phelsuma hielscheri Rösler, Obst & Seipp, 2001 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma hoeschi Berghof & Trautmann, 2009 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma inexpectata Mertens, 1966 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Réunion Day Gecko
Phelsuma kely Schönecker, Bach & Glaw, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma klemmeri Seipp, 1991 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Klemmer's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, *Phelsuma* de Klemmer
Phelsuma kochi Mertens, 1954 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Koch's Giant Day Gecko
Phelsuma laticauda Boettger, 1880 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-tailed day gecko, Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, *Phelsuma* poussière-d'or
Phelsuma leiogaster Mertens, 1973 = *Phelsuma modesta* Mertens, 1970
Phelsuma lineata Gray, 1842 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de bandas (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, *Phelsuma* rayé
Phelsuma lineata pusilla Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma pusilla* Mertens, 1964
Phelsuma longinsulae Rendahl, 1939 = *Phelsuma sundbergi* Rendahl, 1939
Phelsuma madagascariensis Gray, 1831 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, *Phelsuma* de Madagascar
Phelsuma malamakibo Nussbaum, Raxworthy, Raselimanana & Ramanamanjato, 2000 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma masohoala Raxworthy & Nussbaum, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma minuthi Börner, 1980 = *Phelsuma lineata* Gray, 1842
Phelsuma modesta Mertens, 1970 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Modest Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne modeste, *Phelsuma* modeste
Phelsuma mutabilis Grandidier, 1869 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, Thick tail gecko (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, *Phelsuma* variable
Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps Grandidier, 1869 = *Phelsuma breviceps* Boettger, 1894
Phelsuma newtonii Boulenger, 1884 = *Phelsuma gigas* Liénard, 1842

- Phelsuma nigristriata*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Island Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
Phelsuma ocellata (Boulenger, 1885) = *Rhoptropella ocellata* (Boulenger, 1885)
- Phelsuma ornata*** Gray, 1825 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ornado (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'Île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*** Loveridge, 1941 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de l'Île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma parva* Meier, 1983 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma pasteuri*** Meier, 1984 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*** Seipp, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*** Mertens, 1964 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*** (Peters, 1883) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*** Raxworthy, Ingram, Rabibisoa & Pearson, 2007 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*** Meier, 1980 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens' day gecko, Mertens's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma roesleri* Glaw, Gehring, Köhler, Franzen & Vences, 2010 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma rosagularis*** Vinson & Vinson, 1969 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*** Meier, 1987 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Seipp's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serraticauda*** Mertens, 1963 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*** Methuen & Hewitt, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Standing (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*** Rendahl, 1939 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) La digue day gecko, La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* Gray, 1842 = *Phelsuma cepediana* (Merrem, 1820)
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*** Lerner, 2004 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phelsuma vinsoni* Mertens, 1963 = *Phelsuma ornata* Gray, 1825
- Phelsuma v-nigra*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Day Gecko (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
Phelsume de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
Phelsume de l'Île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
Phelsume des Îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsume ocellé (F): *Rhoptropella ocellata*
Phelsume orné de l'Île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Phigys* spp.** G. R. Gray, 1870 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Phigys solitarius*** (Suckow, 1800) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Lory (S) Lori solitario (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
- Philantomba aequatorialis* Matschie, 1892) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba anchietae* (Bocage, 1879) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba bicolor* (Gray, 1863) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba congica* (Lönnberg, 1908) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba defriesi* (W. Rothschild, 1904) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba hecki* (Matschie, 1897) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba lugens* (Thomas, 1898) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba maxwellii*** C. H. Smith, 1827 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maxwell's Duiker (F) Céphalophe de Maxwell

- Philantomba melanorhea* (Gray, 1846) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philantomba monticola*** (Thunberg, 1789) II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul (F) Céphalophe bleu
- Philantomba simpsoni* (Thomas, 1910) = *Philantomba monticola* (Thunberg, 1789)
- Philas* = *Crocodylus* Gronovius, 1763
- Philas johnstoni* Gray, 1874 = *Crocodylus johnstoni* Krefft, 1873
- Philhydrus pisciformis* Brookes, 1828 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philhydrus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Philodice* = *Calliphlox* Boie, 1831
- Philodice bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867) = *Calliphlox bryantae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Philodice dupontii* (Lesson, 1832) = *Tilmatura dupontii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Philodice evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Philodice mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847) = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Phloeocyathus* = *Conotrochus* Seguenza, 1864
- Phloeocyathus hospes* Alcock, 1902 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Phlogophilus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Phlogophilus harterti*** Berlepsch & Stolzmann, 1901 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano (F) Colibri de Hartert
- Phlogophilus hemileucurus*** Gould, 1860 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (F) Colibrí à queue mi-blanche
- Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Ameerega bassleri*
- Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Ameerega silverstonei*
- Phobobates* = *Ameerega* Bauer, 1986
- Phobobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates bassleri* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phobobates silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979) = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates silverstonei* Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega silverstonei* (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phobobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phobobates trivittatus* Zimmermann and Zimmermann, 1988 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phocoena* spp.** I/II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoena dioptrica*** Lahille, 1912 II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise (S) Marsopa de anteojo, Marsopa de anteojos (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
- Phocoena phocoena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise (S) Marsopa común (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
- Phocoena sinus*** Norris & McFarland, 1958 I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf of California porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita (S) Cochito, Vaquita (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
- Phocoena spinipinnis*** Burmeister, 1865 II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise (S) Marsopa espinosa (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
- Phocoena vomerina* Gill, 1865 = *Phocoena phocoena* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- PHOCOENIDAE spp.** Gray, 1825 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (S) Marsopas (F) Marsouins
- Phocoenoides* spp.** II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia)
- Phocoenoides dalli*** (True, 1885) II ²³ PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, True's porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise (S) Marsopa de Dall (F) Marsouin de Dall
- Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
- Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
- Phodilus* spp.** II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Phodilus badius*** (Horsfield, 1821) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental bay owl, Oriental Bay-Owl (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
- Phodilus prigoginei*** Schouteden, 1952 II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo bay owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl (S) Lechuza del Congo (F) Phodile de Prigogine
- Phoebastria albatrus*** (Pallas, 1769) II DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-footed Albatross, Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros patinegro, Albatros rabón (F) Albatros à pieds noirs, Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
- Phoeniconaias* spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoeniconaias minor*** (Geoffroy, 1798) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo (S) Flamenco enano (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
- Phoenicoparrus* spp.** II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicoparrus andinus*** (Philippi, 1854) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande (F) Flamant des Andes
- Phoenicoparrus jamesi*** (P. L. Sclater, 1886) II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica (F) Flamant de James
- PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.** II (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Flamencos (F) Flamants
- Phoenicopter* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
- Phoenicopter andinus* Philippi, 1854 = *Phoenicoparrus andinus* (Philippi, 1854)
- Phoenicopter chilensis*** Molina, 1782 II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona (F) Flamant du Chili

- Phoenicopterus jamesi* P. L. Sclater, 1886 =
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (P. L. Sclater, 1886)
Phoenicopterus minor Geoffroy, 1798 = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy, 1798)
- Phoenicopterus roseus* Pallas, 1811 II**
 PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phoenicopterus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 II**
 PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
- Phonygamus* spp. II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
- Phonygamus keraudrenii* (Lesson & Garnot, 1826) II**
 PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpetbird, Trumpet Manucode (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
- Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
- Phrynosoma quinquelineatum* Boettger, 1913 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Phrynosoma quinquelineatum* Mertens, 1967 = *Dyscophus insularis* Grandidier, 1872
- Phrynosoma cutiporum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynosoma cutiporum* Fitzinger, 1861 "1860" = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
- Phrynomantis maculatus* Thominot, 1889 = *Mantella baroni* Boulenger, 1888
- Phrynosoma* spp. II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Horned lizards (S) Lagarto cornudo, Tapayaxin (F) Lézard cornu
- Phrynosoma asio* Cope, 1864 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Horned Lizard (S) Camaleón de Grandes Cuernos
- Phrynosoma bauri* Montanucci, 2015 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839 II**
 PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blainville's horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda de Blainville (F) Lézard cornu
- Phrynosoma braconieri* Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tail Horned Lizard (S) Camaleón de Cola-Corta
- Phrynosoma brevirostris* (Girard, 1858) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma cerroense* Stejneger, 1893 II**
 PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cedros Island Horned Lizard (S) Iguana cornuda de la isla de Cedros (F) Lézard cornu de l'île de Cedros
- Phrynosoma cornutum* (Harlan, 1825) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma coronatum* (Blainville, 1835) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blainville horned lizard, Coast Horned Lizard, San diego horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda, Lagarto cornudo de san diego (F)
- Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
- Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillii* (Blainville, 1835) = *Phrynosoma blainvillii* Gray, 1839
- Phrynosoma diminutum* Montanucci, 2015 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma ditmarsii* Stejneger, 1906 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma douglasii* (Bell, 1829) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma goodei* Stejneger, 1893 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma hernandesi* Girard, 1858 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma mcallii* (Hallowell, 1852) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma modestum* Girard, 1852 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roundtail Horned Lizard
- Phrynosoma orbiculare* (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mountain Horned Lizard (S) Camaleón de Montaña
- Phrynosoma ornatissimum* (Girard, 1858) II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos* Girard, 1852 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Horned Lizard (S) Lagartija-cornuda de desierto
- Phrynosoma sherbrookei* Nieto-Montes De Oca, Arenas-Moreno, Beltrán-Sánchez & Leaché, 2014 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia)
- Phrynosoma solare* Gray, 1845 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Regal Horned Lizard (S) Camaleón Real
- Phrynosoma taurus* Bocourt, 1870 II PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Horned Lizard (S) Camaleón Toro
- Phrynosoma wigginsi* Montanucci, 2004 II**
 PHRYNOSOMATIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gulf coast horned lizard (S) Iguana cornuda del golfo de México (F) Lézard cornu
- Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
- Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
- Phyllangia* spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón oculto (F) Phyllange américaine
- Phyllangia americana nazensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 = *Phyllangia americana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Phyllangia consagensis* (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia dispersa* Verrill, 1864 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia echinosepes* Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 II** CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia fuscomarginata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia granulata* W. Koch, 1886 II**
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Phyllangia hayamaensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pallida* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Polycyathus fuscumarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Phyllangia papuensis*** Studer, 1878 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllangia pequegnatae*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Phyllastraeta* = *Mycedium* Oken 1815
- Phyllastraeta tubifex* Dana, 1846 = *Mycedium elephantotus* (Pallas, 1766)
- Phyllhydrus pisciformis* Gray In Cuvier, 1831 =
Ambystoma mexicanum (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Phyllobates* spp.** Bibron, 1841 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Noble, 1921 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates anthonyi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Epipedobates anthonyi* (Noble, 1921)
- Phyllobates auratus* Girard, 1855 = *Dendrobates auratus* (Girard, 1855)
- Phyllobates aurotaenia*** (Boulenger, 1913) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
- Phyllobates aurotaenia* Dunn, 1957 = *Phyllobates aurotaenia* (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates azureiventris* Kneller & Henle, 1985 =
Hyloxalus azureiventris (Kneller & Henle, 1985)
- Phyllobates bassleri* (Melin, 1941) = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates bassleri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega bassleri* (Melin, 1941)
- Phyllobates beatriciae* Barbour & Dunn, 1921 =
Phyllobates lugubris (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates bicolor*** Duméril & Bibron, 1841 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged poison dart frog, Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog (S) *Rana kokoi* amarilla (F) Phyllobate bicolore
- Phyllobates bolivianus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 =
Ameerega boliviana (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates bolivianus* (Boulenger, 1902) = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909) = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates boulengeri* Barbour and Noble, 1920 =
Epipedobates boulengeri (Barbour, 1909)
- Phyllobates chocoensis* Posada Arango, 1869 =
Phyllobates bicolor Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates espinosai* Funkhouser, 1956 = *Epipedobates espinosai* (Funkhouser, 1956)
- Phyllobates femoralis* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884) = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Phyllobates festae* Barbour & Noble, 1920 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates festae* (Peracca, 1904) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970) = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates ingeri* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega ingeri* (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates lugubris*** (O. Schmidt, 1857) II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely poison-arrow frog, Lovely Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre* (F) Phyllobate lugubre
- Phyllobates lugubris* Dunn, 1924 = *Phyllobates lugubris* (O. Schmidt, 1857)
- Phyllobates melanorhinus* Gorham, 1963 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates melanorrhinus* Berthold, 1845 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates nicefori* Noble, 1923 = *Phyllobates bicolor* Duméril & Bibron, 1841
- Phyllobates parvulus* (Boulenger, 1882) = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates parvulus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates petersi* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega petersi* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (phyllobates) aurotaenia* Bauer, 1988 =
Phyllobates aurotaenia (Boulenger, 1913)
- Phyllobates pictus* Silverstone, 1975 = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates pictus* (Tschudi, 1838) = *Ameerega picta* (Tschudi, 1838)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) erythromos* Bauer, 1988 =
Paruwrobates erythromos (Vigle & Miyata, 1980)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) ingeri* Bauer, 1988 =
Ameerega ingeri (Cochran & Goin, 1970)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) parvulus* Bauer, 1988 =
Ameerega parvula (Boulenger, 1882)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) petersi* Bauer, 1988 =
Ameerega petersi (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) silverstonei* Bauer, 1988 =
Ameerega silverstonei (Myers & Daly, 1979)
- Phyllobates (pseudendrobates) smaragdina* Bauer, 1988 =
Ameerega smaragdina (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates pulchripectus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega pulchripecta* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates smaragdinus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega smaragdina* (Silverstone, 1976)
- Phyllobates terribilis*** Myers, Daly & Malkin, 1978 II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog (S) *Rana de punta de flecha terrible* (F) Phyllobate terrible
- Phyllobates tricolor* Barbour and Noble, 1920 =
Epipedobates tricolor (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899) = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* Silverstone, 1976 = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates trivittatus* (Spix, 1824) = *Ameerega trivittata* (Spix, 1824)
- Phyllobates truncatus* Cope, 1861 = *Dendrobates truncatus* (Cope, 1861)

- Phylllobates vittatus*** (Cope, 1893) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean poison-arrow frog, Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada (F) Phyllobate à bande
Phylllobates vittatus Silverstone, 1975 = *Phylllobates vittatus* (Cope, 1893)
Phylllobates zaparo Silverstone, 1976 = *Allobates zaparo* (Silverstone, 1976)
Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phylllobates terribilis*
Phyllodactylus androyensis Grandidier, 1867 = *Paroedura androyensis* Grandidier, 1867
Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) callidryas Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) helenae Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Phyllomedusa (agalychnis) moreletii Lutz, 1950 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Phyllomedusa annae Duellman, 1963 = *Agalychnis annae* (Duellman, 1963)
Phyllomedusa callidryas Savage & Heyer, 1967 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Phyllomedusa helenae Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis callidryas* (Cope, 1862)
Phyllomedusa lemur Boulenger, 1882 = *Agalychnis lemur* (Boulenger, 1882)
Phyllomedusa litodryas (Duellman and Trueb, 1967) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Phyllomedusa moreletii Kellogg, 1932 = *Agalychnis moreletii* (Duméril, 1853)
Phyllomedusa saltator Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis saltator* Taylor, 1955
Phyllomedusa spurrelli (Funkhouser, 1957) = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Phyllomedusa spurrelli Funkhouser, 1957 = *Agalychnis spurrelli* Boulenger, 1913
Phyllurus spp. Cuvier, 1820 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phyllurus amnicola Couper, Schneider, Hoskin & Covacevich, 2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Elliot leaf-tailed Gecko
Phyllurus caudiannulatus Covacevich, 1975 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ringed thin-tailed gecko
Phyllurus championae Couper, Schneider, Hoskin & Covacevich, 2000 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Champion's leaf-tailed gecko
Phyllurus gulbaru Hoskin, Couper & Schneider, 2003 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phyllurus isis Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Blackwood broad-tailed gecko
Phyllurus kabikabi Couper, Hamley & Hoskin, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oakview leaf-tailed gecko
Phyllurus nepthys Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phyllurus ossa Couper, Covacevich & Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phyllurus pinnaclensis Hoskin, Bertola & Higgie, 2019 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pinnacles leaf-tailed gecko
Phyllurus platurus Shaw, 1790 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Broad-tailed Gecko
***Physeter* spp. I** ²³ PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia)
Physeter catodon Linnaeus, 1758 = *Physeter macrocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758
PHYSETERIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Sperm Whales (S) Cachalotes (F) Cachalot
Physeter macrocephalus Linnaeus, 1758 I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Spermacet Whale, Sperm Whale (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote (F) Cachalot
Physignathus cochinchinensis Boulenger, 1885 = *Physignathus cocincinus* Cuvier, 1829
Physignathus cocincinus Cuvier, 1829 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asian Water Dragon, Chinese water dragon, Green Water Dragon, Indo-Chinese Water Dragon, Water Dragon (S) Dragón de agua chino, Dragón de agua verde (F) Dragon d'eau chinois, Dragon d'eau vert
Physignathus mentager Boulenger, 1885 = *Physignathus cocincinus* Cuvier, 1829
***Physogyra* spp.** Quelch 1884 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physogyra aperta Quelch, 1884 = *Physogyra lichtensteini* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
Physogyra exerta Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physogyra lichtensteini (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
***Physophyllia* spp.** Duncan 1885 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physophyllia ayleni Wells, 1935 II PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physophyllia patula Hodgson & Ross, 1982 = *Echinophyllia patula* (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)
Physophyllia wellsii Nemenzo, 1971 = *Physophyllia ayleni* Wells, 1935
Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon lucidus*
Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thaluranina glaucopis*
Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thaluranina furcata*
Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*

Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatartes de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatartes de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
Picathartes gymnocephalus (Temminck, 1825) I
 MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, pavo calvo de Guinea, Picatartes cuelliblanco, Picatartes de cuello blanco (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée
Picathartes oreas Reichenow, 1899 I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, pavo calvo de Camerún, Picatartes cuelligris, Picatartes de cuello gris (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 pichí bandirrojo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Pichico barba blanca (S): *Saguinus mystax*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pichico pecho anaranjado (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Pichirata (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Picocerdas occidental (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Picocerdas ruso (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorrrirufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condamini*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Helimaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Helimaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Piesigaster = Boidae Gray, 1825
 Piesigaster boettgeri Seoane, 1881 = *Chilabothrus inornatus* (Reinhardt, 1843)
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo coliblanco de groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo Europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 pigeon, Bleeding heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon des mares (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 pigeon, Mindoro imperial (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 pigeon, Victoria crowned (E): *Goura victoria*
 pigeon, Western crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 pigtoe, Finerayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pilerojita (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Piliocolobus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)

- Piliocolobus badius*** (Kerr, 1792) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay colobus, Red Colobus, Upper guinea bay colobus, Upper guinea red colobus, Western Red Colobus (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, Colobo rojo occidental (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus badius kirkii (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus badius preussi (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus badius rufomitratus (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratus* (Peters, 1879)
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus badius tholloni (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
Piliocolobus bouvieri de Rochebrune, 1887 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bouvier's Red Colobus (S) Colobo Rojo de Bouvier (F) Colobe de Bouvier
Piliocolobus epieni (Grubb & Powell, 1999) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Niger Delta Red Colobus (S) Colobo Rojo del Niger (F) Colobe epien
Piliocolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central African Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo centroafricano (F) Macaque à queue de lion
Piliocolobus gordonorum Matschie, 1900 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Udzungwa red colobus, Uhehe red colobus, Uzungwa Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de udzungwa (F) Colobe bai d'Iringa, Colobe des gordon
Piliocolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo de zanzibar, Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar, Colobe de zanzibar, Colobe roux de Zanzibar
Piliocolobus pennantii (Waterhouse, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bioko red colobus, Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus (S) Colobo rojo, Colobo rojo de bioko, Colobo rojo de Pennant (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai de Pennant, Colobe de pennant
Piliocolobus pennantii foai (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Piliocolobus pennantii preussi (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
Piliocolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Preuss, Colobo rojo de Camerún (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun, Colobe de preuss, Colobe roux du Cameroun
Piliocolobus rufomitratus (Peters, 1879) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo del tana, Colobo rojo mitrado (F) Colobe bai à tête rousse, Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe de la tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
Piliocolobus temminckii (Kuhl, 1820) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's Bay Colobus, Temminck's Red Colobus (S) Colobo Rojo de Senegal (F) Colobe de Temminck
Piliocolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy red colobus, Ugandan Red Colobus, Uganda red colobus (S) Colobo rojo de tanzania, Colobo rojo ugandés (F) Colobe d'ouganda, Colobe roux d'Ouganda
Piliocolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus, Tshuapa red colobus (S) Colobo rojo del congo, Colobo rojo de Thollon (F) Colobe bai à mains noires, Colobe de thollon
Piliocolobus waldronae (Hayman, 1936) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay colobus, Miss Waldron's Bay Colobus, Miss Waldron's Red Colobus, Red Colobus, Upper guinea bay colobus, Upper guinea red colobus, Western Red Colobus (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, Colobo Rojo de Ghana, Colobo rojo occidental (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe de Waldron, Colobe ferrugineux
Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
pimpleback, Orangefoot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
pinero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Pingüino de El Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*
Pionias = *Pionus*
Pionias crassus Sharpe, 1884 = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
Pionias simplex A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Geoffroyus simplex* (Meyer, 1874)
Pionites spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pionites leucogaster (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern white-bellied parrot, Green-thighed parrot, White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito rubio (F) Caique à ventre blanc

- Pionites melanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pionites melanocephalus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed Parrot (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito (F) Caique maïpourri
- Pionites xanthomerus* (Sclater, 1858) = *Pionites*
- Pionopsitta* spp. I/II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*** Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo (F) Caique de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caica Parrot (S) Lorito caica, Perico cabecinegro (F) Caique à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* Chapman, 1912 = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* (Chapman, 1912)
- Pionopsitta haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) = *Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionopsitta pileata*** (Scopoli, 1769) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot (S) Cúiu cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito pileado (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra*** Berlepsch, 1897 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot (S) Lorito carirrosado, Loro cachitirrosa (F) Caique à joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia*** (Bonaparte, 1853) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecigualdo, Perico cabecidorado (F) Caique de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrhops* Salvin, 1876 = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* (Salvin, 1876)
- Pionopsitta vulturina*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Vulturine Parrot (S) Lorito vulturino (F) Caique vautourin
- Pionus* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Pionus chalcopterus*** (Fraser, 1841) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-winged Parrot (S) Cotorra negra, Loro alibronceado (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus fuscus*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Parrot (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado (F) Pione violette
- Pionus gulielmi* Jardine, 1849 = *Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine, 1849)
- Pionus haematotis* Sclater & Salvin, 1860 = *Pyrilia haematotis* (Sclater & Salvin, 1860)
- Pionus maximiliani*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-headed Parrot (S) Loro choclero (F) Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis* Lafresnaye, 1847 = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye, 1847)
- Pionus menstruus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot (S)
- Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul (F) Pione à tête bleue
- Pionus rufiventris* Rüppell, 1845 = *Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell, 1845)
- Pionus senilis*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot (S) Loro caroniblanco, Loro senil (F) Pione à couronne blanche
- Pionus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Pionus sordidus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Parrot (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico rojo (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-crowned Parrot, Speckle-faced parrot (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca, Loro tumultuoso (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga*** (Spix, 1825) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black fronted curassow, Black-fronted Curassow, Black-fronted piping guan, Black-fronted Piping-Guan (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá frentinegra (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope à plastron, Pénélope siffleuse
- Pipile pipile*** (Jacquin, 1784) I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Common piping guan, Trinidad piping guan, Trinidad Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow, Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (S) Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora, Yacutinga cariazul (F) Pénélope siffleuse, Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la Trinité
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
- Piquituerto común (S): *Loxia curvirostra*
- Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pirarucu (F): *Arapaima gigas*
- Pisorhina* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Pisorhina alfredi* Hartert, 1897 = *Otus alfredi* Hartert, 1897
- Pisorhina angelinae* Finsch, 1912 = *Otus angelinae* (Finsch, 1912)
- Pisorhina umbra* Richmond, 1903 = *Otus umbra* (Richmond, 1903)
- Pisorhina vandewateri* Robinson & Kloss, 1916 = *Otus spilocephalus* (Blyth, 1846)
- Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- pita de cola azul (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
- Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
- Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia* spp. II** PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pithecia aequatorialis*** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco ecuatorial

- Pithecia albicans*** Gray, 1860 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki (S) Huapo, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Parauacú-branco, Saki amazónico
- Pithecia cazuzai*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cazuzai's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia chrysocephala*** Geoffroy - Hilaire, 1850 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Golden-faced saki, Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à tête pâle
- Pithecia hirsuta*** Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hairy saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia inusta*** Spix, 1823 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Burnished saki, Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
- Pithecia irrorata*** Gray, 1842 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki (S) Saki de cara pelada
- Pithecia isabela*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Isabel's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia milleri*** Allen, 1914 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Miller's saki, Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
- Pithecia mittermeieri*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki
- Pithecia monachus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco (F) Saki chevelu
- Pithecia monachus hirsuta* = *Pithecia hirsuta* Spix, 1823
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Pithecia irrorata* Gray, 1842
- Pithecia monachus napensis* Lönnberg, 1938 = *Pithecia napensis* Lönnberg, 1938
- Pithecia napensis*** Lönnberg, 1938 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Napo monk saki, Napo saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia pissinattii*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pissinatti's bald-faced saki, Pissinatti's saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco
- Pithecia pithecia*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy Saki, Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono viudo, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara blanca (F) Saki à tête pâle
- Pithecia rylandsi*** Marsh, 2014 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rylands' Bald-faced Saki
- Pithecia vanzolinii*** Hershkovitz, 1987 II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolini's bald-faced saki (S) Huapo, Huapo negro, Mono volador, Parahuaco, Saki de cara pelada
- PITHECIIDAE spp.** Mivart, 1865 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Sakis And Uakaris (S) Sakis Y Uacaris (F) Saki Et Ouakari
- Pithecophaga* spp.** I³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pithecophaga jefferyi*** Ogilvie-Grant, 1897 I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle, Philippine Eagle (S) Aguila comemonos, Aguila comemonos, Aguila monera, Águila monera (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage des Philippines
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
- Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus*
- Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Malayopython timoriensis*
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
- Pitones (S): *Pythonidae*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemidae*
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Malayopython reticulatus*
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
- Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
- Pitta brachyura nympha* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Pitta nympha* Temminck & Schlegel, 1850
- pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
- Pitta guajana*** (Müller, 1776) II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta (S) Pita barrada, Pita coliazul, pita de cola azul, Pita rayada (F) Brève à queue bleue, Brève azurine
- Pitta gurneyi*** Hume, 1875 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta (S) Pita de Gurney (F) Brève de Gurney
- Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
- Pitta kochi*** Brüggemann, 1876 I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta, Whiskered Pitta (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de Luzón (F) Brève de Koch
- Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
- Pitta nympha*** Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese pitta, Fairy Pitta (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha (F) Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
- Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
- pit-viper, Mangshan (E): *Protobothrops mangshanensis*
- Pizote (S): *Nasua narica*

- Placopsammia* = *Tubastraea* Lesson 1829
Placopsammia darwini Duncan, 1876 = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Placotrochides spp.** Alcock 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides alabastrum (Alcock, 1902) = *Javania lamprotichum* (Moseley, 1880)
- Placotrochides cylindrica** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides dentiformis Alcock, 1902 = *Premocyathus dentiformis* (Alcock, 1902)
- Placotrochides frustum** Cairns, 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral (S) Coral abanico partido
- Placotrochides kikutii* Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 = *Idiotrochus kikutii* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941)
- Placotrochides minuta** Cairns, 2004 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochides scaphula** Alcock, 1902 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochus candeanus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Placotrochus laevis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Placotrochus fuscus Vaughan, 1907 = *Javania fusca* (Vaughan, 1907)
- Placotrochus laevis** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Placotrochus pedicellatus** Tenison-Woods, 1879 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plagiola florentina* (I. Lea, 1857) = *Epioblasma florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
- Plagiola torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820) = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* (Rafinesque, 1820)
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
- Plastoseryx* = *Loxocemidae* Cope, 1861
- Plastoseryx bronni* Jan, 1862 = *Loxocemus bicolor* Cope, 1861
- Platalea leucorodia** Linnaeus, 1758 II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, European spoonbill, Spoonbill, White Spoonbill (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca, Espátula común (F) Spatule blanche
- Platanista spp.** I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Platanista gangetica** (Roxburgh, 1801) I PLATANISTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blind river dolphin, Ganges dolphin, Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges Susu, Indus river dolphin, South asian river dolphin (S) Delfín del Ganges (F) Plataniste du Gange, Sousou
- Platanista gangetica gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801) = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Platanista minor* Owen, 1853 = *Platanista gangetica* (Roxburgh, 1801)
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
- PLATANISTIDAE spp.** Gray, 1846 I ²³ (Mammalia) (E) River Dolphins (S) Delfines De Rio (F) Dauphins D'Eau Douce
- Platémyde à grosse tête (F): *Malayemys macrocephala*
- Platirostra edentula* Lesueur, 1818 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdedi, 1792)
- Platycercus spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Platycercus adelaidae* Gould, 1841 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus adscitus** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, White-cheeked rosella (S) Perico pálido (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche paliceps
- Platycercus barnardi* (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platycercus caledonicus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella (S) Perico de Tasmania (F) Perruche à ventre jaune, Perruche calédonienne
- Platycercus cookii* G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Platycercus elegans** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet (S) Perico elegante (F) Perruche de Pennant
- Platycercus eximius** (Shaw, 1792) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella (S) Perico multicolor (F) Perruche omnicolore
- Platycercus flaveolus* Gould, 1837 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Platycercus haematogaster* Gould, 1838 = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus haematonotus* Gould, 1838 = *Psephotus haematonotus* (Gould, 1838)
- Platycercus icterotis** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella (S) Perico carigualdo (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes, Perruche de Stanley
- Platycercus pulcherrimus* Gould, 1845 = *Psephotellus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Platycercus splendens* Peale, 1848 = *Prosopiea splendens* (Peale, 1848)
- Platycercus unicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Platycercus venustus** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Rosella (S) Perico gracioso (F) Perruche gracieuse
- Platycercus zonarius* (Shaw, 1805) = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Platyaster multocarinatus* (Boie, 1827) = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
- Platygyra spp.** Ehrenberg 1834 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra acuta** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra astreiformis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra carnosa* Veron, 2000 = *Platygyra carnosus* Veron, 2000
- Platygyra carnosus** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra cerebriiformis* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Diploria labyrinthiformis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Platygyra contorta** Veron, 1990 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra crosslandi** (Matthai, 1928) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra daedalea** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brain Coral
- Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Goniastrea favulus* (Dana, 1846)

- Platygyra labyrinthica* (Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra lamellina*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Leptoria phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra pini*** Chevalier, 1975 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra rustica* (Dana, 1846) = *Platygyra daedalea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Platygyra ryukyuensis*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra sinensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra subdentata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) =
Platygyra lamellina (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Platygyra verweyi*** Wijsman-Best, 1976 II FAVIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Platygyra yaeyamaensis*** (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) II
FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platygyra zelli* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 =
Australogyra zelli (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)
- Platyrrhinus lineatus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) III
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat,
White-lined Broad-nosed Bat (S) Falso vampiro del
Uruguay, falso vampiro listado, Murciélago de estrias
blancas, Murciélago de estrias blancas (F)
Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
- Platyrrhinus nigellus* Gardner & Carter, 1972 =
Platyrrhinus lineatus (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- PLATYSTERNIDAE spp. I** (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed
Turtle (S) Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (F) Tortue À
Grosse Tête
- Platysternon* spp. I** PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia)
- Platysternon megacephalum*** Gray, 1831 I
PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-Headed Turtle
- Platythyra flavescens* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon
flavescens* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Platytrachus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus compressus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1878) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus coronatus* Pourtalès, 1867 =
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Portalès, 1867)
- Platytrachus hastatus*** Dennant, 1902 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus laevigatus*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus parisepta*** Cairns & Parker, 1992 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Platytrachus rubescens* Moseley, 1876 = *Alatotrochus
rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Pleco imperial (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*
- Plectropus guineti* Knauer, 1878 = *Dyscophus guineti*
Grandidier, 1875
- Plecturocebus* spp.** Byrne, Rylands, Carneiro, Lynch
Alfaro, Bertuol, da Silva, Messias, Groves, Mittermeier,
Farias, Hrbek, Schneider, Sampaio and Boubli, 2016 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Plecturocebus aureipalatii* (Wallace, Gómez, A. M. Felton
& A. Felton, 2006) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
GoldenPalace.com Monkey, Madidi titi monkey
- Plecturocebus baptista*** (Lönnberg, 1939) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baptista Lake Titi
- Plecturocebus bernhardi*** (van Roosmalen, van
Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi (F) Titi du Prince
Bernhard
- Plecturocebus brunneus*** (Wagner, 1842) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Titi (F) Titi brun
- Plecturocebus caligatus*** (Wagner, 1842) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Booted Titi,
Chestnut-bellied Titi, Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi (F)
Titi botté, Titi d'Herskhovitz
- Plecturocebus caquetensis* (Defler, Bueno & García,
2010) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caquetá Titi
Monkey
- Plecturocebus cinerascens*** (Spix, 1823) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi (F) Titi
gris cendré
- Plecturocebus cupreus*** (Spix, 1823) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Coppery Titi (F) Callicèbe cuivré,
Callicèbe roux, Titi roux
- Plecturocebus discolor*** (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire &
Deville, 1848) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi
- Plecturocebus donacophilus*** (d'Orbigny, 1836) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi (F) Titi
d'Orbigny
- Plecturocebus grovesi*** Boubli, Byrne, Silva, Silva-Júnior,
Araújo, Bertuol, Gonçalves, de Melo, Rylands,
Mittermeier, Silva, Nash, Canale, Alencar, Rossi,
Carneiro, Sampaio, Farias, Schneider & Hrbek, 2018 II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Plecturocebus hoffmannsi*** (Thomas, 1908) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi (F) Titi
d'Hoffman
- Plecturocebus miltoni*** (Dalponte, Silva & Silva-Júnior,
2014) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milton's Titi
Monkey
- Plecturocebus modestus*** (Lönnberg, 1939) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi
- Plecturocebus moloch*** (Hoffmannsegg, 1807) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied
Titi (F) Titi gris, Titi molock
- Plecturocebus oenanthe*** (Thomas, 1924) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo
Titi (F) Titi des montagnes du Pérou
- Plecturocebus olallae*** (Lönnberg, 1939) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi (F) Titi
d'Olalla
- Plecturocebus ornatus*** (Gray, 1866) II PITHECIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Titi
- Plecturocebus pallescens*** (Thomas, 1907) II
PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated
Titi
- Plecturocebus stephennashi* (van Roosmalen, van
Roosmalen & Mittermeier, 2002) = *Callicebus
stephennashi* van Roosmalen, van Roosmalen &

- Mittermeier, 2002
- Plecturocebus urubambensis** (Vermeer & Tello-Alvorado, 2015) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Urubamba brown titi
- Plecturocebus vieirai** (Gualda-Barros, Nascimento & Amaral, 2012) II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pleotrochus spp.** Cairns 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus venustus** (Alcock, 1902) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii** Cairns, 1997 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus** Veron & Fenner, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta** Nemenzo, 1960 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plerogyra sinuosa* (Dana, 1846)
- Plerogyra multilobata** Ditlev, 2003 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex** Rehberg, 1892 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa** (Dana, 1846) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* Chevalier, 1971 = *Plerogyra simplex* Rehberg, 1892
- Plerogyra turbida** (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979 = *Favia stelligera* (Dana, 1846)
- Plesiastrea devantieri** Veron, 2000 II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
- Plesiastrea gravieri* (Vaughan, 1918) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954 = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Favia laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Plesiastrea mammosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea proximans* Dennant, 1904 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954 = *Favites russelli* (Wells, 1954)
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959 = *Favia helianthoides* Wells, 1954
- Plesiastrea urvillii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Plesiastrea versipora** (Lamarck, 1816) II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora haimeana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Plethobasus cicatricosus* (Say, 1829) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón blanco de espalda verrugosa (F) *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus* (F): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel, Orangefoot pimpleback, Orange-foot Pimpleback (S) Caracola con espinilla de patas anaranjadas (F) *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Plethobasus cooperianus* (F): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Pleuractis* = *Fungiidae* Dana 1848
- Pleuractis granulosa* (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879
- Pleuractis gravis* (Nemenzo, 1955) = *Fungia gravis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Pleuractis moluccensis* (Van der Horst, 1919) = *Fungia moluccensis* van der Horst, 1919
- Pleuractis paumotensis* (Stutchbury, 1833) = *Fungia paumotensis* Stutchbury, 1833
- Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801) = *Fungia scutaria* Lamarck, 1801
- Pleuractis seychellensis* Hoeksema, 1993 = *Fungia seychellensis* Hoeksema, 1993
- Pleuractis taiwanensis* (Hoeksema & Dai, 1991) = *Fungia taiwanensis* Hoeksema & Dai, 1991
- Pleurobema clava** (Lamarck, 1819) II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Club naiad, Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de concha (F) *Pleurobema clava*
- Pleurobema clava* (F): *Pleurobema clava*
- Pleurobema plenum* (I. Lea, 1840) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón áspero (F) *Pleurobema plenum*
- Pleurobema plenum* (F): *Pleurobema plenum*
- Pleurocorallium elatius* Ridley, 1882 = *Corallium elatius* Ridley, 1882
- Pleurocorallium konojoi* Kishinouye, 1903 = *Corallium konjoi* Kishinouye, 1903
- Pleurocorallium secundum* Dana, 1846 = *Corallium secundum* Dana, 1846
- Pleurocyathus* = *Conocyathus* d'Orbigny, 1849
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* Moseley, 1881 = *Conotrochus brunneus* (Moseley, 1881)
- Pleurodeles chinhaiensis* = *Echinotriton chinhaiensis* Chang, 1932
- Pliobothrus spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus carinatus* (Portalès, 1867) = *Lepidopora carinata* (Portalès, 1867)
- Pliobothrus echinatus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Pliobothrus gracilis*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* Broch, 1942 = *Phalangopora regularis* Kirkpatrick, 1887
- Pliobothrus symmetricus*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus*** (Portalès, 1867) II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
plovercrest, Black-breasted (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
plovercrest, Green-crowned (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandezii*** (Portalès, 1874) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes fernandesi* Portalès, 1874 = *Plumapathes fernandezii* (Portalès, 1874)
- Plumapathes pennacea*** (Pallas, 1766) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral (S) Pluma de mar (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura urochrysis*
Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
Plyctolophus = *Cacatua* Vieillot, 1817
Plyctolophus ducrops Bonaparte, 1850 = *Cacatua ducropsii* Pucheran, 1853
Plyctolophus leadbeateri Vigors, 1831 = *Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors, 1831)
- Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
Pochitoque (S): *Kinosternon herrerae*
Pochitoque jaguactero o negro (S): *Kinosternon acutum*
Pochitoque jaguactero o negro (S): *Kinosternon alamosae*
- Pocillopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora acuta* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ankeli*** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora ligulata* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora brevicornis* Lamarck, 1816 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora bulbosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora caespitosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora capitata*** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata pumila* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora damicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral (S) Coral coliflor (F) Corail choufleur
- Pocillopora danae*** Verrill, 1864 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedea* Vaughan, 1906 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora effusa* Veron, 2000 = *Pocillopora effusus* Veron, 2000
- Pocillopora effusus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxii*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora favosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora fenestrata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Alveopora fenestrata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Pocillopora fungiformis*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pocillopora verrucosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Pocillopora indiania*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata*** Glynn, 1999 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kelleheri*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora ligulata*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina*** Dana, 1846 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis* Vaughan, 1907 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora molokensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora nobilis* Verrill, 1864 = *Pocillopora meandrina* Dana, 1846
- Pocillopora palmata* Palmer, 1928 = *Pocillopora eydouxii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
- Pocillopora porosa* Verrill, 1869 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora robusta* Verrill, 1870 = *Pocillopora capitata* Verrill, 1864
- Pocillopora setchelli* Hoffmeister, 1929 = *Pocillopora damicornis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pocillopora verrucosa*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rasp coral (S) Coral raspa (F) Corail lime
- Pocillopora verrucosa* Dana, 1846 = *Pocillopora woodjonesi* Vaughan, 1918
- Pocillopora woodjonesi*** Vaughan, 1918 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Pocillopora zelli Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

POCILLOPORIDAE spp. Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)

Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*

Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*

Podabacia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1849 II
FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Podabacia crustacea (Pallas, 1766) II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia dispar Verrill, 1901 = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia formosa Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 =
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia involuta van der Horst, 1921 = *Podabacia*
crustacea (Pallas, 1766)

Podabacia kunzmanni Hoeksema, 2009 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia lankaensis Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia lobata van der Horst, 1921 = *Lithophyllon*
undulatum Rehberg, 1892

Podabacia motuporensis Veron, 1990 II FUNGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

Podabacia philippinensis Studer, 1901 = *Halomitra pileus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Podabacia robusta Quelch, 1886 = *Sandalolitha robusta*
(Quelch, 1886)

Podabacia sinai Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Podarcis lilfordi (Günther, 1874) II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija
balear (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard des Baléares

Podarcis pityusensis (Boscá, 1883) II LACERTIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard (S) Lagartija de las
Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas (F) Lézard des
Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza

Podilymbus gigas Griscom, 1929 I PODICIPEDIDAE
(Aves) (E) Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed
Grebe (S) pato poc, Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de
Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor de
Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán (F) Grèbe de l'Atitlan,
Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe Géant

Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis*
erythrocephala

Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*

Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*

Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*

Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*

Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys*
madagascariensis

Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*

Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*

Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*

Podocnemis spp. Wagler, 1830 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE
(Reptilia)

Podocnemis cayennensis (Schweigger, 1812) =

Podocnemis erythrocephala (Spix, 1824)

Podocnemis dumeriliana (Schweigger, 1812) =

Peltocephalus dumerilianus (Schweigger, 1812)

Podocnemis erythrocephala (Spix, 1824) II

PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed

Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle,
Red-headed Sideneck (S) Chimpire (F) Podocnémide
à tête rouge

Podocnemis expansa (Schweigger, 1812) II

PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South
American Turtle, South American River Turtle,
Tartaruga (F) Podocnémide élargie

Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata (Schweigger, 1812)
= *Podocnemis sextuberculata* Cornalia, 1849

Podocnemis lewyana A. Duméril, 1852 II

PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River
Turtle, Rio Magdalena River Turtle (S) Tortuga de agua,
Tortuga del río magdalena (F) Podocnémide de Léwy

Podocnemis madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1867) =
Erymnochelys madagascariensis (Grandidier, 1867)

Podocnemis pitui Coutinho, 1868 = Podocnemis
sextuberculata Cornalia, 1849

Podocnemis sextuberculata Cornalia, 1849 II

PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tubercled
Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle (S)
Cupiso, laça, Pitui (F) Podocnémide tuberculée

Podocnemis tracaxa (Spix, 1824) = *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus (Schweigger, 1812)

Podocnemis tracaya Coutinho, 1868 = Podocnemis unifilis
Troschel, 1848

Podocnemis unifilis Troschel, 1848 II

PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed
Sideneck, Yellow-spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted
Sideneck Turtle (S) Terecay (F) Podocnémide de
Cayenne

Podocnemis vogli Müller, 1935 II PODOCNEMIDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna
Sideneck Turtle (F) Podocnémide de l'Orénoque,
Podocnémide de Vogl

Poecilotheria spp. II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)

Poecilotheria bara Chamberlin, 1917 = Poecilotheria
subfusca Pocock, 1895

Poecilotheria chaojii Mirza, Sanap & Bhosale, 2014 =
Poecilotheria tigrinawesseli Smith, 2006

Poecilotheria fasciata II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
(E) Sri Lankan ornamental tarantula

Poecilotheria formosa II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
(E) Salem ornamental tarantula

Poecilotheria hanumavilasumica Smith, 2004 II

THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Rameswaram
ornamental tarantula

Poecilotheria metallica II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
(E) Gooty ornamental tarantula

Poecilotheria miranda II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)

Poecilotheria nallamalaiensis Rao et al., 2006 =
Poecilotheria formosa

Poecilotheria ornata II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E)
Fringed ornamental tarantula

Poecilotheria pederseni = Poecilotheria vittata Pocock,
1895

Poecilotheria pederseni Kirk, 2001 = Poecilotheria vittata
Pocock, 1895

Poecilotheria pococki Charpentier, 1996 = Poecilotheria
smithi

- Poecilotheria rajaei* Nanayakkara, Kirk, Dayananda, Ganehiarachchi, Vishvanath & Kusuminda, 2012 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria regalis* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Indian ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria rufilata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Red slate ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria smithi* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yellow-backed ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria srilankensis* Nanayakkara, Ganehiarachi, Kusuminda, Vishvanath, Karunaratne & Kirk, 2020 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
- Poecilotheria striata* II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mysore ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Ivory-billed ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria tigrinawesseli* Smith, 2006 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Wessel's tiger ornamental tarantula
- Poecilotheria uniformis* = *Poecilotheria subfusca* Pocock, 1895
- Poecilotheria vittata* Pocock, 1895 II THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Ghost ornamental tarantula
- Poephila cincta* (Gould, 1837) II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Finch (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poephila cincta cincta* (Gould, 1837) II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Southern black-throated finch (S) Diamante de pecho negro (F) Diamant à bavette
- Poicephalus* spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Niam-niam Parrot (S) Lorito niam-niam (F) Perroquet des niam-niam
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot (S) Lorito cabecipardo (F) Perroquet à tête brune
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus* (Peters, 1854) = *Poicephalus crassus* (Sharpe, 1884)
- Poicephalus flavifrons* (Rüppell, 1845) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito carigualdo (F) Perroquet à face jaune
- Poicephalus fuscicollis* (Kuhl, 1820) II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine, 1849) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-fronted Parrot (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo de Gulielm (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert du Congo
- Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot (S) Lorito de Meyer (F) Perroquet de Meyer
- Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot (S) Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto (F) Perroquet du Cap, Perroquet robuste
- Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rüppell's Parrot (S) Lorito de Rüppell (F) Perroquet de Rüppell
- Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell, 1845) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied Parrot (S) Lorito ventrirrojo (F) Perroquet à ventre rouge
- Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Senegal Parrot (S) Lorito senegalés, Papagayo senegalés (F) Perroquet à tête grise, Perroquet youyou, Youyou
- Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Poisson-ange doré (F): *Holacanthus clarionensis*
- Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
- Poisson guitarre (F): *Rhinobatidae*
- Poisson pantoufflier (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Poisson-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
- Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*
- Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
- Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
- Poisson-Spatule, Polydon (F): *Polyodontidae*
- Poissons-Scies (F): *Pristidae*
- Polemaetus* spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polemaetus bellicosus* (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Martial Eagle (S) Águila marcial (F) Aigle martial
- Polemistria* = *Lophornis*
- Polemistria chalybea* (Vieillot, 1823) = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Polemistria pavonina* (Salvin & Godman, 1882) = *Lophornis pavoninus* Salvin & Godman, 1882
- Polihierax* spp. II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Polihierax insignis* Walden, 1872 II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, White-rumped pygmy-falcon (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
- Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith, 1836) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African pygmy-falcon, African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon (S) Halconcito africano (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
- Poliornis* = *Butastur* Hodgson, 1843
- Poliornis rufipennis* Sundevall, 1851 = *Butastur rufipennis* (Sundevall, 1851)
- Polyastra* = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
- Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905) = *Gardineroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846)
- Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Polyboroides* spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Polyboroides radiatus* (Scopoli, 1786) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Gymnogene, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire

- Polyboroides typus*** Smith, 1829 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Gymnogene, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogene (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique
Polyborus = *Caracara* Merrem, 1826
Polyborus albogularis Gould, 1837 = *Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould, 1837
Polyborus chimachima Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot, 1816)
Polyborus chimango Vieillot, 1816 = *Milvago chimango* (Vieillot, 1816)
Polyborus galapagoensis Gould, 1837 = *Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould, 1837)
Polyborus lutosus Ridgway, 1876 = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
Polyborus plancus (J. F. Miller, 1777) = *Caracara plancus* (J. F. Miller, 1777)
Polyborus plancus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa* (Ridgway, 1876)
***Polycyathus* spp.** Duncan 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus andamanensis Alcock, 1893 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus atlanticus Duncan, 1876 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus banyulensis Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
Polycyathus conceptus (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) = *Paracyathus conceptus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938
Polycyathus difficilis Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fulvus Wijsman-Best, 1970 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus furanaensis Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus (Klunzinger, 1879) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hodgsoni Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hondaensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus isabela Wells, 1982 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus marigondoni Verheij & Best, 1987 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mayae Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mediterraneus Best, 1968 = *Polycyathus muelleriae* (Abel, 1959)
Polycyathus muelleriae (Abel, 1959) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus norfolkensis Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus octuplus Cairns, 1999 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus palifera (Verrill, 1870) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus pallidus (Klunzinger, 1879) = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Polycyathus persicus (Duncan, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus senegalensis Chevalier, 1966 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus verrilli Duncan, 1889 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polyerata = *Trochilidae*
Polyerata amabilis (Gould, 1853) = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
Polyerata boucardi (Mulsant, 1877) = *Amazilia boucardi* (Mulsant, 1877)
Polyerata fimbriata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
Polyerata lactea (Lesson, 1829) = *Amazilia lactea* (Lesson, 1829)
Polyerata luciae (Lawrence, 1867) = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
Polyerata rosenbergi Boucard, 1895 = *Amazilia rosenbergi* (Boucard, 1895)
Polymita spp. Beck, 1837 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita brocheri Gutiérrez en Pfeiffer, 1864 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita muscarum Lea, 1834 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita picta Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita sulphurosa Morelet, 1849 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita venusta Gmelin, 1792 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Polymita versicolor Born, 1780 I CEPOLIDAE (Gastropoda)
***Polymyces* spp.** Cairns 1979 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polymyces fragilis (Pourtalès, 1868) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral (S) Coral abanico frágil
Polymyces montereyensis (Durham, 1947) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polymyces tannerensis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) = *Polymyces montereyensis* (Durham, 1947)
Polymyces wellsi Cairns, 1991 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Polyodon* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
Polyodon angustifolium Kaup, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
Polyodon feuille Lacepède, 1797 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Polyodon folium Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Polyodon gladius Martens, 1862 = *Psephurus gladius* (Martens, 1862)
Polyodons, Esturgeons (F): *Acipenseriformes*
Polyodon spathula (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish (S) Pez espátula, Sollo (F) Poisson spatule
POLYODONTIDAE spp. II (Actinopteri) (E) Paddlefish (S) Pez Spatula (F) Poisson-Spatule, Polydon
***Polyonymus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)

- Polyonymus caroli*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí colibrónce (F) Colibri de Bourcier
- Polyphyllia* spp.** Quoy & Gaimard 1833 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia fungia* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia galeriformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia leptophylla* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*** (Lesson, 1831) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Polyphyllia pileiformis* Dana, 1846 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia producta* Folkeson, 1919 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia sigmoides* Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Polyphyllia talpina* (Lamarck, 1801)
- Polyphyllia substellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyphyllia talpina*** (Lamarck, 1801) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
- Polyplancta* = *Heliodoxa*
- Polyplancta aurescens* (Gould, 1846) = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Polyplectron bicalcaratum*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero chinquis, espolonero común, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán pavo real, Faisán real gris (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
- Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck, 1831 = *Polyplectron napoleonis* (Lesson, 1831)
- Polyplectron germaini*** Elliot, 1866 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain (F) Éperonnier de Germain
- Polyplectron katsumatae* Rothschild, 1906 = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Polyplectron malacense*** (Scopoli, 1786) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, Malay peacock-pheasant (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
- Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri* (Scopoli, 1786) = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* Brüggemann, 1877
- Polyplectron napoleonis*** (Lesson, 1831) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Palawan, Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real de Palaguán (F) Éperonnier de Napoléon, Éperonnier de Palawan, Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermacheri*** Brüggemann, 1877 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (S) Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de Borneo (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora* = *Sporadopora* Moseley 1879
- Polypora dichotoma* Moseley, 1876 = *Sporadopora dichotoma* (Moseley, 1876)
- Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Polytelis* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Polytelis alexandrae*** Gould, 1863 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet, Princess Parrot (S) Perico princesa (F) Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra, Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthopeplus*** (Lear, 1831) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler (S) Perico regente (F) Perruche mélanure
- Polytelis swainsonii*** (Desmarest, 1826) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot, Superb Parrot (S) Perico soberbio (F) Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Polytmus guainumbi*** (Pallas, 1764) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí gargantidorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor coliverde (F) Colibri guaĩnumbi
- Polytmus milleri*** (Chapman, 1929) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tepui Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de tepui (F) Colibri des tépuis
- Polytmus theresiae*** (Da Silva Maia, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-tailed Goldenthrout (S) Colibrí de Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde (F) Colibri tout-vert
- Pongo* spp.** I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pongo abelii*** Lesson, 1827 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sumatran Orangutan (S) Orangután de Sumatra (F) Orang-outan de sumatra
- Pongo pygmaeus*** (Linnaeus, 1760) I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan (S) Orangután, Orangután de Borneo (F) Orang-outan, Orang-outan de bornéo
- Pongo tapanuliensis*** Nurcahyo, Meijaard, Nowak, Fredriksson & Groves, 2017 I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tapanuli Orangutan
- Pontoporia* spp.** II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pontoporia blainvillei*** (Gervais & d'Orbigny, 1844) II ²³ INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin (S) Delfín de la Plata, Tonina (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Pony, Sea (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
- Popelairia* = *Discosura*
- Popelairia conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Popelairia langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821) = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Popelairia letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Popelairia popelairii* (DuBus, 1846) = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*

- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcula salvania Hodgson, 1847 = *Sus salvanius* (Hodgson, 1847)
 Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
 Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 porcupine, Paraguayan hairy dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
 Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Porella = *Errina* Gray 1835
Porella antarctica Gray, 1872 = *Errina antarctica* (Gray, 1872)
 Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
 Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
 Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites spp. Link 1807 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites agaricus Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites alveolata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites andrewsi Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites angulata Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora angulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Porites annae Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites arantae Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites arenosa (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites arnaudi Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites astreoides Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Mustard Hill Coral (S) Coral mostaza (F) Porite étoile
Porites attenuata Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites australiensis Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites baueri Squires, 1959 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites branneri Rathbun, 1887 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Crust Coral (S) Coral crustoso azul (F) Coraux à pores
Porites brighami Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites bulbosa Quelch, 1886 = *Porites compressa* Dana, 1846
Porites californica Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
Porites capricornis Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites clavaria Lamarck, 1816 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
Porites cocosensis Wells, 1950 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites colonensis Zlatarski, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Honeycomb Plate Coral, Honeycomb plate coral (S) Coral panal (F) Porite nid d'abeille
Porites columnaris Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites compressa Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Finger Coral
Porites conglomerata (Esper, 1797) = *Porites solida* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites conglomerata lutea (Esper, 1797) = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites convexa (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites cumulatus Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branching Coral, Finger Coral
Porites danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Porites danai (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites decasepta Clareboudt, 2006 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites deformis Nemenzo, 1955 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites densa Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites desilveri Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites divaricata LeSueur, 1821 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos finos
Porites echinulata Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites elongata Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
Porites eridani Umbgrove, 1940 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites evermanni Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites excavata Verrill, 1870 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
Porites faustinoi Hoffmeister, 1925 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Porites flavus Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites fragosa Dana, 1846 = *Porites australiensis* Vaughan, 1918
Porites furcata Lamarck, 1816 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Finger Coral (S) Coral ramificado de dedos
Porites gabonensis Gravier, 1911 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites gibsonhilli Wells, 1950 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
Porites guadalupensis Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
Porites haddoni Vaughan, 1918 = *Porites lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833
Porites harrisoni Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites hentscheli Thiel, 1928 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816

- Porites heronensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites horizontalata*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864) = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
- Porites iwayamaensis*** Eguchi, 1938 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites latistellata*** Quelch, 1886 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites levis* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites lichen*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lobata*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites lutea*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump Coral
- Porites mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites myrmidonensis*** Veron, 1985 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites napopora*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites negrosensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens*** Dana, 1846 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites nodifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites okinawensis*** Veron, 1990 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites ornata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites palmata* Dana, 1846 = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites panamensis*** Verrill, 1866 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites paschalensis* Vaughan, 1906 = *Porites lobata* Dana, 1846
- Porites planocella* Nemenzo = *Porites cylindrica* Dana, 1846
- Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807 = *Porites porites* (Pallas, 1766)
- Porites porites*** (Pallas, 1766) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral (S) Coral de dedos chatos (F) Porite digitée
- Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870 = *Porites panamensis* Verrill, 1866
- Porites profundus*** Rehberg, 1892 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites pukoensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Stylaraea punctata* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Porites purpurea* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites randalli*** Forsman & Birkeland, 2009 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites recta* LeSueur, 1820 = *Porites furcata* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites reticulosa* Dana, 1846 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- Porites rugosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites rus*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites semilunaris* Nemenzo = *Porites vaughani* Crossland, 1952
- Porites sillimaniana* Nemenzo, 1976 = *Porites sillimaniani* Nemenzo, 1976
- Porites sillimaniani*** Nemenzo, 1976 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida*** (Forskål, 1775) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites solida* Verrill, 1868 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites somaliensis*** Gravier, 1910 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites spumosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora spumosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites stephensoni*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites subdigitata* Lamarck, 1816 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Porites superficialis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites suppressa* Crossland, 1952 = *Porites nigrescens* Dana, 1846
- Porites sverdrupi*** Durham, 1947 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites tuberculosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora tuberculosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites tuberculosus* Veron, 2000 = *Porites tuberculosa* Veron, 2000
- Porites undulata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites vaughani*** Crossland, 1952 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porites verrilli* Rehberg, 1892 = *Porites astreoides* Lamarck, 1816
- Porites verrucosa* Lamarck, 1816 = *Montipora verrucosa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Porites violettæ* Nemenzo = *Porites deformis* Nemenzo, 1955
- Porites viridis* Gardiner, 1898 = *Porites lichen* Dana, 1846
- PORITIDAE spp.** Gray 1842 II (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora* spp.** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Poritipora paliformis*** Veron, 2000 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
- Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*

- Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
 Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
 Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 porpoise, Gulf of California (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
 porpoise, Indo-Pacific finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 porpoise, Narrow-ridged finless (E): *Neophocaena asiaeorientalis*
 Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptrica*
 porpoise, True's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
 Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Porte-queue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
 Portequue de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
 Porte-queue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
 Portequue Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
 Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Porte-traîne nuna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamilus capax (Green, 1832) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
 (E) Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (S)
 Mejillón gordo de bolsillo (F) Moule perlée
Potamotrygon spp. II/III/NC POTAMOTRYGONIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon alba Castex, 1963 = *Potamotrygon motoro*
 Müller & Henle, 1841
Potamotrygon albimaculata Carvalho, 2016 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon amandae Loboda & Carvalho, 2013 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon brachyura Günther, 1880 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant
 freshwater stingray
Potamotrygon brumi Devincenzi in Devincenzi & Teague,
 1942 = *Potamotrygon brachyura* Günther, 1880
Potamotrygon castexi Castello & Yagolkowski, 1969 =
Potamotrygon falkneri Castex & Maciel, 1963
Potamotrygon circularis Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
constellata Vaillant, 1880
Potamotrygon constellata Vaillant, 1880 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Thorny
 river stingray (S) Raya (F) Raie d'eau douce
Potamotrygon falkneri Castex & Maciel, 1963 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
 Largespot river stingray, Reticulated freshwater
 stingray (S) Raya pititi, Raya reticulada
Potamotrygon henlei Castelnau, 1855 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bigtooth
 river stingray
Potamotrygon hystrix Müller & Henle, 1839 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Arraia,
 Liba spari, Porcupine river stingray, Spar, Tjoeboela (S)
 Raya barrosa, Raya parada (F) Autobo, Chipali,
 Ibochinado, Raie d'eau douce, Raie rivière, Saipali,
 Sipari, Tiouba, Tiouboula, Tounaya, Xoub, Xouba,
 Yawaiwi
Potamotrygon humerosa Garman, 1913 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon humerosus Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
humerosa Garman, 1913
Potamotrygon jabuti Carvalho, 2016 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon labradori Castex in Castex, Maciel &
 Martínez Achenbach, 1963 = *Potamotrygon motoro*
 Müller & Henle, 1841
Potamotrygon laticeps Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
Potamotrygon leopoldi Castex & Castello, 1970 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Xingu
 river ray
Potamotrygon limai Fontenelle, da Silva & Carvalho,
 2014 III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon magdalenae Duméril, 1865 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
 Magdalena freshwater stingray, Magdalena river
 stingray (S) Raya del magdalena, Raya del río
 Magdalena, Raya de río (F) Raie d'eau douce
Potamotrygon marquesi Silva & Loboda, 2019 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon menchacai Martínez Achenbach, 1967 =
Potamotrygon falkneri Castex & Maciel, 1963
Potamotrygon motoro Müller & Henle, 1841 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ocellate
 river stingray (S) Raya motoro (F) Raie à aiguillon
 commune
Potamotrygon ocellata Engelhardt, 1912 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
 Red-blotched river stingray
Potamotrygon orbignyi Castelnau, 1855 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth
 back river stingray (S) Raya común (F) Raie d'eau
 douce
Potamotrygon pantanensis Loboda & Carvalho, 2013 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon pauckei Castex, 1963 = *Potamotrygon*
motoro Müller & Henle, 1841
Potamotrygon rex Carvalho, 2016 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon schroederi Fernández-Yépez, 1958 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Rosette
 river stingray, Tiger ray (S) Raya guacamaya, Raya
 guacamaya, Raya Guyanesa, Raya tigrata (F)
 Pastenague de Schroder
Potamotrygon schuhmacheri Castex, 1964 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon scobina Garman, 1913 III
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Arraia,
 Raspy river stingray (S) Raya escobina (F) Raie d'eau
 douce
Potamotrygon signata Garman, 1913 II
 POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Potamotrygon signatus Garman, 1913 = *Potamotrygon*
signata Garman, 1913

- Potamotrygon wallacei** Carvalho, Rosa & Araújo, 2016 II POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Cururu stingrat, Porcupine stingray
- Potamotrygon yepesi** Castex & Castello, 1970 III POTAMOTRYGONIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Maracaibo river stingray (S) Raya, Raya de Maracaibo, Raya de rio (F) Raie d'eau douce
- Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
- Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Poto occidental (S): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
- Potos flavus** (Schreber, 1774) III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinkajou (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusu, Cusumbi, Godoy, kinkajú, Marta, Martilla, Martucha, Mico de noche, Micoleón, Mono michi (F) Potos
- Potto (F): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
- Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
- Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
- potto, West african (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- potto, Western (E): *Perodicticus potto*
- Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Pourtalocyathus spp.** Cairns 1979 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pourtalocyathus hispidus** (Pourtalès, 1878) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral (S) Coral guynidio áspero
- Portalopsammia togata* van der Horst, 1927 = *Trochopsammia togata* (van der Horst, 1927)
- Portalosmilia spp.** Duncan 1885 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Portalosmilia anthophyllites** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Portalosmilia conferta** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Portalosmilia dumosa* Alcock, 1902 = *Goniocorella dumosa* (Alcock, 1902)
- Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Prairie-chicken, Greater (E): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Prasitis* = *Chlorostilbon* Gould, 1861
- Prasitis vitticeps* Simon, 1910 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Premocyathus spp.** Yabe & Eguchi 1942 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Premocyathus burchae* Cairns, 1984 = *Trochocyathus burchae* (Cairns, 1984)
- Premocyathus cornuformis** (Pourtalès, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Horn Coral (S) Coral cuernito chico
- Premocyathus dentiformis** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Prepona praeneste* Hewitson, 1859 III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Prepona praeneste buckleyana* III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
- Presbytis spp.** I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Presbytis auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812) = *Trachypithecus auratus* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Presbytis aygula misapplied, not Linnaeus, 1758* = *Presbytis comata* (Desmarest, 1822)
- Presbytis bicolor* Aimi & Bakar, 1992 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)
- Presbytis chrysomelas** (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean banded langur, Sarawak Leaf Monkey, Sarawak Surili
- Presbytis comata** (Desmarest, 1822) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java Leaf Monkey, Javan grizzled langur, Javan Surili (S) Langur gris
- Presbytis comata hosei* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis hosei* (Thomas, 1889)
- Presbytis comata thomasi* (Desmarest, 1822) = *Presbytis thomasi* (Collett, 1893)
- Presbytis cristata* (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Presbytis entellus* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus entellus* (Dufresne, 1797)
- Presbytis femoralis** (Martin, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey, Banded Surili (S) Langur listado, Langur mitrado (F) Langur malais
- Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas* (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis chrysomelas* (Müller, 1838)
- Presbytis femoralis siamensis* (Martin, 1838) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Presbytis francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Presbytis frontata** (Müller, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de frente blanca (F) Semnopithèque à front blanc
- Presbytis geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Presbytis hosei** (Thomas, 1889) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray leaf monkey, Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Hose (F) Semnopithèque de Hose
- Presbytis johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Presbytis melalophos** (Raffles, 1821) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili (S) Langur de cresta (F) Semnopithèque mélalophe
- Presbytis melalophos femoralis* (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis femoralis* (Martin, 1838)
- Presbytis melalophos siamensis* (Raffles, 1821) = *Presbytis siamensis* (Müller & Schlegel, 1841)
- Presbytis mitrata* Eschscholtz, 1821 = *Presbytis melalophos* (Raffles, 1821)

- Presbytis natunae*** (Thomas & Hartert, 1894) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Natuna Islands
Leaf Monkey, Natuna Island Surili, Natuna leaf monkey
Presbytis obscura (Reid, 1837) = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
(Reid, 1837)
Presbytis phayrei Blyth, 1847 = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
(Blyth, 1847)
Presbytis pileata (Blyth, 1843) = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
(Blyth, 1843)
Presbytis potenziani (Bonaparte, 1856) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied
Mentawai Island langur, Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai
Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey (S) Langur colilargo,
Langur de Mentawi (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
Presbytis rubicunda (Müller, 1838) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur,
Maroon Leaf Monkey, Maroon sureli, Red leaf monkey
(S) Langur rubicundo (F) Semnopithèque rubicond
Presbytis senex Erxleben, 1777 = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
(Erxleben, 1777)
Presbytis siamensis (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pale-thighed
langur, White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed
Surili
Presbytis sumatrana (Müller & Schlegel, 1841) = *Presbytis*
melalophos (Raffles, 1821)
Presbytis thomasi (Collett, 1893) II
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Sumatran
leaf monkey, Sumatran grizzled langur, Thomas's
Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Thomas
(F) Semnopithèque de Thomas
Presbytis vetulus (Erxleben, 1777) = *Trachypithecus*
vetulus (Erxleben, 1777)
Priamoptera = *Troides* Hübner
Priamoptera = *Trochilidae*
Priamoptera croesus (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera*
croesus Wallace, 1859
Priamuspterus croesus (Wallace, 1859) = *Ornithoptera*
croesus Wallace, 1859
Primates (F): *Primates*
PRIMATES spp. I/II/NC (E) Apes, Monkeys (S) Simios,
Monos (F) Primates
***Primolius* spp.** Bonaparte, 1857 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
Primolius auricollis (Cassin, 1853) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared
Macaw (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana
cuellidorada (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
Primolius couloui (P. L. Sclater, 1876) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw (S) Guacamayo
cabeciazul (F) Ara de Coulon
Primolius maracana (Vieillot, 1816) I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw (S)
Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracanà,
Maracana dorsirroja (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara maracana,
Ara miracana
Priodontes giganteus (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Priodontes*
maximus (Kerr, 1792)
Priodontes maximus (Kerr, 1792) I DASYPOTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo (S) Armadillo gigante,
Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante,
Tatú guazú (F) Tatou géant
***Prionace* spp.** Cantor, 1849 II CARCHARHINIDAE
(Elasmobranchii)
Prionace glauca (Linnaeus, 1758) II CARCHARHINIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Blue Shark
***Prionailurus* spp. I/II ¹³ FELIDAE** (Mammalia)
Prionailurus bengalensis (Kerr, 1792) I/II ¹³ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de
Bengala, Gato leopardo chino (F) Chat de Chine,
Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis (Kerr, 1792) I/II
¹⁸ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat (S)
gato bengalí, gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo (F)
Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-tigre du Bengale
Prionailurus javanensis (Desmarest, 1816) II ¹³
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sunda leopard cat (S) Gato
de las Islas de la Sonda (F) Chat-léopard de la Sonde
Prionailurus javanensis javanensis Desmarest, 1816 =
Prionailurus javanensis (Desmarest, 1816)
Prionailurus javanensis sumatranus Horsfield, 1821 =
Prionailurus javanensis (Desmarest, 1816)
Prionailurus planiceps (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) I
FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat (S) Gato
cabeciancho, gato cangrejero, Gato de cabeza plana,
gato turón (F) Chat à tête plate
Prionailurus rubiginosus (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
I/II ¹⁹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat (S)
Gato indio, Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, gato
rojo manchado, Gato rubiginosa (F) Chat-léopard de
l'Inde, Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux
Prionailurus rubiginosus koladivius Deraniyagala, 1956 =
Prionailurus rubiginosus (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire,
1831)
Prionailurus rubiginosus phillipsi Pocock, 1939 =
Prionailurus rubiginosus (I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire,
1831)
Prionailurus rubiginosus rubiginosus I. Geoffroy
Saint-Hilaire, 1831 = *Prionailurus rubiginosus* (I.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1831)
Prionailurus viverrinus (Bennett, 1833) II ¹³ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat (S) Gato pescador (F)
Chat pêcheur
Prionailurus viverrinus rhizophoreus Sody, 1936 =
Prionailurus viverrinus (Bennett, 1833)
Prionailurus viverrinus viverrinus Bennett, 1833 =
Prionailurus viverrinus (Bennett, 1833)
Prionastrea = *Favites* Link, 1807
Prionastrea abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites*
abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Prionastrea acuticollis Ortmann, 1889 = *Favites acuticollis*
(Ortmann, 1889)
Prionastrea australensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 =
Goniastrea australensis (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1857)
Prionastrea chinensis Verrill, 1866 = *Favites chinensis*
(Verrill, 1866)
Prionastrea crassior Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Favites abdita (Ellis & Solander, 1786)

- Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846) = *Acanthastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830) = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794) = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
- Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846) = *Leptastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846)
- Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Goniastrea australensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857)
- Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872 = *Goniastrea aspera* Verrill, 1866
- Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites spinosa* (Klunzinger, 1879)
- Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Favites abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Prioniturus spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Prioniturus discurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul (F) Palette à couronne bleue
- Prioniturus discurus platenae* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus platenae* W. Blasius, 1888
- Prioniturus discurus verticalis* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus discurus waterstradti* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans** Cassin, 1853 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted racket-tail, Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento (F) Palette de Cassin
- Prioniturus flavicans montanus* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prioniturus flavicans verticalis* Cassin, 1853 = *Prioniturus verticalis* Sharpe, 1893
- Prioniturus luconensis** Steere, 1890 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, Green racket-tail, Green Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada** Hartert, 1900 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru racket-tail, Buru Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane racket-tail, Montane Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto montano (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae** W. Blasius, 1888 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed racket-tail, Blue-headed Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan (F) Palette de Palawan
- Prioniturus platurus** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-mantled racket-tail, Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis** Sharpe, 1893 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged racket-tail, Blue-winged Racquet-tail, Sulu racket-tail (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* Rothschild, 1904 = *Prioniturus montanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
- Prionodon linsang** (Hardwicke, 1821) II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Linsang (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor** Hodgson, 1842 I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp. I** (Elasmobranchii) (E) Sawfishes (S) Peces Sierra (F) Poissons-Scies
- Pristiopsis leichhardti* Whitley, 1945 = *Pristis clavata* Garman, 1906
- Pristis spp. I** PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pristis acutirostris* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis antiquorum* Latham, 1794 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis canaliculata* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis clavata** Garman, 1906 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis dubius* Bleeker, 1852 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis granulosa* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leichhardti* (Whitley, 1945) = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis leptodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis zijsron* Bleeker, 1851
- Pristis megalodon* Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Pristis microdon** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardts Sawfish, Southern sawfish (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez espada, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo (F) poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional

- Pristis pectinata*** Latham, 1794 I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smooth-tooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejes sierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie, Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
Pristis perotteti Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794
- Pristis pristis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Common Sawfish (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch (F) Poisson-scie commun, Scie, Scie commune
Pristis serra Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
Pristis typica Poey, 1861 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Pristis woermanni Fischer, 1884 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
Pristis zephyreus Jordan & Starks, 1895 = *Pristis pristis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pristis zijsron*** Bleeker, 1851 I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, Olive sawfish (F) Poisson-scie, Requin scie
Pristobatus occa Duméril, 1865 = *Pristis pectinata* Latham, 1794
- Probarbus jullieni*** Sauvage, 1880 I CYPRINIDAE
(Actinopteri) (E) Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh (F) Barbeau de Jullien, Barbu de Jullien
- Probosciger* spp.** Kuhl, 1820 I ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)
- Probosciger aterrimus*** (Gmelin, 1788) I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Palm Cockatoo (S) Cacatúa enlutada (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
Proceros maculatus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
Proceros vittatus Rafinesque, 1820 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Procolobus* spp.** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Procolobus badius (Kerr, 1792) = *Piliocolobus badius* (Kerr, 1792)
Procolobus foai (de Pousargues, 1899) = *Piliocolobus foai* (de Pousargues, 1899)
Procolobus gordonorum (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus gordonorum* Matschie, 1900
Procolobus kirkii (Gray, 1868) = *Piliocolobus kirkii* (Gray, 1868)
Procolobus pennantii Waterhouse, 1838 = *Piliocolobus pennantii* (Waterhouse, 1838)
Procolobus preussi (Matschie, 1900) = *Piliocolobus preussi* (Matschie, 1900)
Procolobus rufomitratatus (Peters, 1879) = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus* (Peters, 1879)
Procolobus tephrosceles (Elliot, 1907) = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles* (Elliot, 1907)
Procolobus tholloni (Milne Edwards, 1886) = *Piliocolobus tholloni* (Milne Edwards, 1886)
- Procolobus verus*** (Van Beneden, 1838) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus (S) Colobo oliva, Colobo verde (F) Colobe à huppe, Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
Profelis = *Caracal* Gray, 1842
Profelis aurata (Pocock 1917) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Profelis aurata (Temminck, 1827) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
Profelis aurata (Wozencraft 2005) = *Caracal aurata* (Temminck, 1827)
- Prolemur* spp.** Gray, 1871 I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
Prolemur simus (Gray, 1871) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur (S) Lemur cariancho, Lémur cariancho (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Pronghorn (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
pronghorn, American (E): *Antilocapra americana*
Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus* spp.** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia)
Propithecus candidus A. Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silky Sifaka (F) Propithèque soyeux
Propithecus coquereli (A. Grandidier, 1867) I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned sifaka
Propithecus coronatus Milne-Edwards, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned sifaka (F) Propithèque couronné
Propithecus deckenii Peters, 1870 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Decken's sifaka, Van der Decken's Sifaka
Propithecus deckenii coronatus Milne-Edwards, 1871 = *Propithecus coronatus* Milne-Edwards, 1871
Propithecus diadema Bennett, 1832 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diademed Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado (F) Propithèque à diadème
Propithecus diadema edwardsi Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus edwardsi* Grandidier, 1871
Propithecus diadema perrieri Bennett, 1832 = *Propithecus perrieri* Lavauden, 1931
Propithecus edwardsi Grandidier, 1871 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Milne-edward's sifaka, Milne-Edwards's Sifaka, Milne-edwards's simpona
Propithecus perrieri Lavauden, 1931 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Perrier's Sifaka
Propithecus tattersalli Simons, 1988 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka (S) Indris sifaca
Propithecus verreauxi A. Grandidier, 1867 I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Verreaux's Sifaka (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
Propithecus verreauxi coquereli A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus coquereli* (A. Grandidier, 1867)
Propithecus verreauxi deckenii A. Grandidier, 1867 = *Propithecus deckenii* Peters, 1870
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
Propithèque couronné (F): *Propithecus coronatus*
Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
Propithèque soyeux (F): *Propithecus candidus*

- Propyrrhura* = *Primolius* Bonaparte, 1857
Propyrrhura auricollis (Cassin, 1853) = *Primolius auricollis* (Cassin, 1853)
Propyrrhura couloui (P. L. Sclater, 1876) = *Primolius couloui* (P. L. Sclater, 1876)
Propyrrhura maracana (Vieillot, 1816) = *Primolius maracana* (Vieillot, 1816)
***Prosopeia* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Prosopeia personata (G. R. Gray, 1848) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Masked shining parrot, Masked Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo enmascarado (F) Perruche masquée
Prosopeia splendens (Peale, 1848) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson shining parrot, Crimson Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo escarlata (F) Perruche écarlate
Prosopeia tabuensis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon shining parrot, Maroon shining-parrot, Red Shining-Parrot (S) Papagayo granate (F) Perruche pompadour
Prosopeia tabuensis splendens (Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Prostherapis bolivianus Boulenger, 1902 = *Ameerega boliviana* (Boulenger, 1902)
Prostherapis boulengeri Barbour, 1909 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Barbour, 1905 = *Epipedobates boulengeri* (Barbour, 1909)
Prostherapis femoralis Boulenger, 1884 = *Allobates femoralis* (Boulenger, 1884)
Prostherapis festae Peracca, 1904 = *Ameerega parvula* (Boulenger, 1882)
Prostherapis tricolor Boulenger, 1899 = *Epipedobates tricolor* (Boulenger, 1899)
Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
proteles (S): *Proteles cristata*
Proteles cristata (Sparrman, 1783) III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aardwolf (S) Lobo de tierra, proteles (F) Protèle
Protobothrops mangshanensis (Zhao, 1990) II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangshan pit-viper (S) Crótalo de Mangshan (F) Vipère à fossettes du mont Mang
Protoerrina = *Stylasteridae* Gray 1847
Protoerrina stylifera Broch, 1955 = *Errinopora stylifera* (Broch, 1935)
Protolobophyllia = *Cynarina* Brüggemann, 1877
Protolobophyllia japonica (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931) = *Cynarina lacrymalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
Protomussa = *Mussismilia* Ortmann 1890
Protomussa braziliensis (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868)
Protomussa harttii (Verrill, 1868) = *Mussismilia harttii* (Verrill, 1868)
Protonopsis fusca Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Protonopsis horrida Barton In LeConte, 1824 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
Proturacus = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
Proturacus bannermani Bates, 1923 = *Tauraco bannermani* (Bates, 1923)
***Psammobates* spp.** Fitzinger, 1835 I/II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Psammobates depressa FitzSimons, 1938 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
Psammobates geometricus (Linnaeus, 1758) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Geometric Tortoise (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique
Psammobates oculifer (Kuhl, 1820) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (F) Tortue ocelée
Psammobates tentorius (Bell, 1828) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, Tent tortoise (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (F) Tortue bosselée
***Psammocora* spp.** Dana 1848 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora albopicta Benzoni, 2006 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora brighami (Vaughan, 1907) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora columna Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora contigua (Esper, 1794) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora contigua tutuilensis (Esper, 1794) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora danae (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora decussata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora digitata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora divaricata Gardiner, 1905 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora exesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora explanulata van der Horst, 1922 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora fossata Dana, 1846 = *Coscinaraea fossata* (Dana, 1846)
Psammocora frondosa Verrill, 1872 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora gonagra Klunzinger, 1879 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora haimeana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Psammocora obtusangula (Lamarck, 1816) = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
Psammocora planipora Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)

- Psammocora plicata* Dana, 1846 = *Psammocora contigua* (Esper, 1794)
- Psammocora profundacella*** Gardiner, 1898 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora samoensis* Hoffmeister, 1925 =
Psammocora nierstraszi van der Horst, 1921
- Psammocora savigniensis* = *Coscinaraea columna* (Dana, 1846)
- Psammocora stellata*** (Verrill, 1866) II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora superficialis*** Gardiner, 1898 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora togianensis* Umbgrove, 1940 = *Psammocora digitata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
- Psammocora vaughani*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammocora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II
SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Psammosaurus arabicus* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1899 =
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803)
- Psammoseris hemisphaerica* (Gray, 1850) =
Heterocyathus hemisphaericus Gray, 1849
- Psammoseris rousseaui* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
= *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848
- Psephotellus* spp.** Mathews, 1913 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psephotellus chrysoterygius*** (Gould, 1857) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Perico de alas amarillas, Periquito de espalda dorada (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or
- Psephotellus dissimilis*** (Collett, 1898) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Parrot (S) Perico capirotado, Periquito encapuchado (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir
- Psephotellus pulcherrimus*** (Gould, 1845) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique
- Psephotellus varius*** (A. H. Clark, 1910) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot (S) Perico variado (F) Perruche multicolore
- Psephotus* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psephotus chrysoterygius dissimilis* Gould, 1858 =
Psephotellus dissimilis (Collett, 1898)
- Psephotus chrysoterygius* Gould, 1858 = *Psephotellus chrysoterygius* (Gould, 1857)
- Psephotus dissimilis* Collett, 1898 = *Psephotellus dissimilis* (Collett, 1898)
- Psephotus haematogaster* (Gould, 1838) = *Northiella haematogaster* (Gould, 1838)
- Psephotus haematonotus*** (Gould, 1838) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot (S) Perico dorsirrojo (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge
- Psephotus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845) = *Psephotellus pulcherrimus* (Gould, 1845)
- Psephotus varius* Clark, 1910 = *Psephotellus varius* (A. H. Clark, 1910)
- Psephurus* spp.** II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri)
- Psephurus gladius*** (Martens, 1862) II POLYODONTIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish
- Pseudalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782) = *Lycalopex culpaeus* (Molina, 1782)
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* Martin, 1837 = *Lycalopex fulvipes* (Martin, 1837)
- Pseudalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837) = *Lycalopex griseus* (Gray, 1837)
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814) = *Lycalopex gymnocercus* (G. Fischer, 1814)
- Pseudastur* spp.** G. R. Gray, 1849 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudastur albicollis*** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹
ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White Hawk (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán blanco (F) Buse blanche
- Pseudastur occidentalis* (Salvin, 1876) = *Leucopternis occidentalis* Salvin, 1876
- Pseudastur polionotus* (Kaup, 1847) = *Leucopternis polionotus* (Kaup, 1847)
- Pseudemydura umbrina*** Siebenrock, 1901 I CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-necked turtle, Western Short-necked Turtle, Western swamp tortoise, Western Swamp Turtle (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth
- Pseudémydure de Perth* (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Pseudeos* spp.** J. L. Peters, 1935 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Pseudeos fuscata*** (Blyth, 1858) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Lory (S) Lori sombrio (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre
- Pseudobatos* spp.** Last, Séret & Naylor, 2016 II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pseudobatos buthi*** Rutledge, 2019 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Pseudobatos glaucostigma*** (Jordan & Gilbert, 1883) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Speckled Guitarfish
- Pseudobatos horkelii*** (Müller & Henle, 1841) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Brazilian guitarfish (S) Viola
- Pseudobatos lentiginosus*** (Garman, 1880) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic guitarfish
- Pseudobatos leucorhynchus*** (Günther, 1867) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whitesnout guitarfish (S) Guitarra Trompa Blanca
- Pseudobatos percellens*** (Walbaum, 1792) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Chola guitarfish (S) Guitarra Chola
- Pseudobatos planiceps*** (Garman, 1880) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pacific guitarfish
- Pseudobatos prahli*** (Acero P. & Franke, 1995) II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Gorgona

- guitarfish
Pseudobatos productus (Ayres, 1854) II
 RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Shovelnose guitarfish
Pseudoboa clelia (Daudin, 1803) = *Clelia clelia* (Daudin, 1803)
Pseudocerastes urarachnoides Bostanchi, Anderson, Kami & Papenfuss 2006 II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian spider-tailed viper, Spider-tailed False-horned Viper, Spider-tailed horned viper (S) Víbora de cola de araña (F) Vipère à queue d'araignée
Pseudocerastes urarachnoides Gower et al., 2012 = *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides* Bostanchi, Anderson, Kami & Papenfuss 2006
Pseudocerastes urarachnoides Wallach et al., 2014 = *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides* Bostanchi, Anderson, Kami & Papenfuss 2006
Pseudochelidon sirintarae Kitt, 1968 I HIRUNDINIDAE (Aves) (E) White-eyed River-martin (S) Aviión ribereño asiático, Golondrina de anteojos (F) Hirondelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie
***Pseudocirrhipathes* spp.** Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapian, et al. 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pseudocirrhipathes mapia Bo, Barucca, Biscotti, Canapa, Lapian, Olmo & Bavestrello, 2009 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pseudocolumnastrea = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata (Wells, 1954) = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi*
Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*
Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Hemicordylus capensis*
Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus*
Pseudocordylus spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Pseudocordylus capensis (A. Smith, 1838) = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Pseudocordylus langi Loveridge, 1944 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
Pseudocordylus melanotus A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus Cuvier, 1829 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape crag lizard, Eastern Cape Crag Lizard, Western Cape Crag Lizard (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus (Cuvier, 1829) = *Pseudocordylus melanotus* A. Smith, 1838
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis (Cuvier, 1829) = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Pseudocordylus nebulosus Mouton & van Wyk, 1995 = *Hemicordylus nebulosus* (Mouton & van Wyk, 1995)
Pseudocordylus spinosus FitzSimons, 1947 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
Pseudocordylus subviridis A. Smith, 1838 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis (A. Smith, 1838) = *Pseudocordylus transvaalensis* FitzSimons, 1943
Pseudocordylus transvaalensis FitzSimons, 1943 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard, Transvaal crag lizard
***Pseudocrypthelix* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Pseudocrypthelix pachypoma (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Pseudocyathoceras* spp.** Cairns 1991 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pseudocyathoceras avis (Durham & Barnard, 1952) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pseudodiploria clivosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 = *Diploria clivosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
Pseudodiploria strigosa Dana, 1846 = *Diploria strigosa* (Dana, 1846)
Pseudoeryx bottae (Blainville, 1835) = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
Pseudogongylophis jayakari (Boulenger, 1888) = *Eryx jayakari* Boulenger, 1888
Pseudois barhal (Hodgson, 1846) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudois burrhel (Blyth, 1841) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudois caesia Howell, 1928 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudois nahoor (Hodgson, 1835) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudois nahura (Gray, 1843) = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudois nayaur (Hodgson, 1833) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bharal, Blue sheep (S) Baral, cabra azul del Himalaya, carnero azul (F) Bharal
Pseudois szechuanensis W. Rothschild, 1922 = *Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson, 1833)
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Pseudomopus = *Homopus* Duméril and Bibron, 1834
Pseudomopus signatus (Schoepff, 1801) = *Chersobius signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
Pseudomys fieldi (Waite, 1896) II MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alice Springs Mouse, Djoongari, Shark Bay Mouse (S) Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo peludo (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark, Souris de la baie de Shark
Pseudomys fieldi praeconis = *Pseudomys fieldi* (Waite, 1896)
Pseudomys praeconis Thomas, 1910 = *Pseudomys fieldi* (Waite, 1896)
Pseudophryne vivipara Tornier, 1905 = *Nectophrynoides viviparus* (Tornier, 1905)
***Pseudopotto* spp.** Schwartz 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
Pseudopotto martini Schwartz, 1996 II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto

- Pseudopteryx* = *Bubo* Duméril, 1806
Pseudopteryx gurneyi Tweeddale, 1879 = *Mimizuku gurneyi* (Tweeddale, 1879)
Pseudopteryx philippensis Kaup, 1851 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
Pseudopteryx solomonensis Hartert, 1901 = *Nesasio solomonensis* (Hartert, 1901)
***Pseudorca* spp. II** ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Pseudorca crassidens (Owen, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale (S) Orca falsa (F) Faux-orque
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis Dung, Giao, Chinh, Touc, Arctander & MacKinnon, 1993 I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox (S) Saola, Ver nota pie de página (F) Saola
***Pseudoscaphirhynchus* spp. II** ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi (Kessler, 1872) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose, Syr-darya shovelnose sturgeon, Syr Darya Sturgeon (F) Nez-pelle du syr daria
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (F) Petit nez-pelle de lamoucou daria
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni (Kessler, 1874) II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big amu darya shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish (F) Grand nez-pelle de lamou daria
Pseudoscaphirhynchus rossikowi Nikolskii, 1900 = *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* (Kessler, 1877)
***Pseudoscops* spp. II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Pseudoscops clamator (Vieillot, 1808) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Striped Owl (S) Búho-cornudo cariblanco, Búho gritón, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón, Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo (F) Hibou criard, Hibou strié
Pseudoscops grammicus (Gosse, 1847) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Jamaican Owl (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho jamaicano (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
***Pseudosiderastrea* spp.** Yabe & Sugiyama 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
Pseudototanus guttifer (Nordmann, 1835) = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
***Psilopsiagon* spp.** Ridgway, 1912 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psilopsiagon aurifrons (Lesson, 1830) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain Parakeet (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana verde (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi (Lesson, 1830) = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi* (Souancé, 1856)
Psilopsiagon aymara (d'Orbigny, 1839) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-hooded parakeet, Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet (S) Catita aimará, Catita serrana común (F) Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
***Psilosops* spp.** Coues, 1899 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Psilosops flammeolus (Kaup, 1852) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado (F) Petit-duc nain
Psittaca = *Touit*
Psittaca batavica Boddaert, 1783 = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
***Psittacara* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psittacara acuticaudatus (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
Psittacara chloroptera Souancé, 1856 = *Aratinga chloroptera* (Souancé, 1856)
Psittacara erythrogenys Lesson, 1844 = *Aratinga erythrogenys* (Lesson, 1844)
Psittacara euops (Wagler, 1832) = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
Psittacara finschi (Salvin, 1871) = *Aratinga finschi* (Salvin, 1871)
Psittacara frontatus (Cabanis, 1846) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
Psittacara holochlora (P. L. Sclater, 1859) = *Psittacara holochlorus* (P. L. Sclater, 1859)
Psittacara holochlorus (P. L. Sclater, 1859) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Conure, Green Parakeet (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde (F) Conure verte
Psittacara leptorhyncha King, 1830 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
Psittacara leucophthalma (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacara leucophthalmus (Statius Müller, 1776) = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Psittacara mitrata (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Psittacara mitratus (Tschudi, 1844) = *Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi, 1844)
Psittacara nana Vigors, 1830 = *Eupsittula nana* (Vigors, 1830)
Psittacara strenuus (Ridgway, 1915) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Parakeet (S) Perico verde centroamericano (F) Conure de Ridgway
Psittacara wagleri (G. R. Gray, 1845) = *Aratinga wagleri* (G. R. Gray, 1845)
***Psittacella* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psittacella brehmii Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brehm's tiger parrot, Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm (F) Perruche de Brehm
Psittacella madaraszi A. B. Meyer, 1886 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Madarasz's tiger parrot, Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (F) Perruche de Madarasz
Psittacella modesta Schlegel, 1873 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Modest tiger parrot, Modest Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre modesto (F) Perruche modeste

- Psittacella modesta madaraszi* Schlegel, 1873 =
Psittacella madaraszi A. B. Meyer, 1886
- Psittacella picta*** Rothschild, 1896 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Painted Tiger-Parrot (S) Lorito-tigre pintado
(F) Perruche peinte
- PSITTACIDAE spp. I/II/NC** ³⁴ (Aves) (E) Amazons,
Macaws, Parakeets, Parrots (S) Amazonas, Cotorras,
Guacamayos, Periquitos, Loros (F) Amazonas, Aras,
Perruches, Perroquets
- PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ³⁴
- Psittacula* spp. I/II/NC** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psittacula à double œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Psittacula alexandri*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Moustached Parakeet,
Red-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechirroja (F)
Perruche à moustaches
Psittacula andicola Finsch, 1874 = *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula calthorpae*** (Blyth, 1849) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's
Parakeet (S) Cotorra de ceilán (F) Perruche de Layard
Psittacula calthrapae (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpae*
(Blyth, 1849)
Psittacula calthropae (Blyth, 1849) = *Psittacula calthorpae*
(Blyth, 1849)
- Psittacula caniceps*** (Blyth, 1846) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet (S)
Cotorra de Nicobar (F) Perruche des Nicobar
- Psittacula columboides*** (Vigors, 1830) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged parakeet,
Malabar Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Malabar (F) Perruche
de Malabar
Psittacula conspicillata Lafresnaye, 1848 = *Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye, 1848)
Psittacula crassirostris Taczanowski, 1883 = *Forpus xanthopterygius* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacula cyanocephala*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plum-headed Parakeet (S)
Cotorra ciruela (F) Perruche à tête prune
Psittacula cyanopygia Souancé, 1856 = *Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé, 1856)
- Psittacula derbiana*** (Fraser, 1852) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Derbyan Parakeet, Lord Derby's parakeet
(S) Cotorra de Derby (F) Perruche de Derby
Psittacula diophthalma Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841 =
Cyclopsitta diophthalma (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacula echo*** (Newton & Newton, 1876) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius
Ring-necked Parakeet (S) Cacatúa del collar de
Mauricio, Cotorra de Mauricio (F) Grosse cateau verte
de Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice, Perruche de
l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
Psittacula eques (Boddaert, 1783) = *Psittacula echo*
(Newton & Newton, 1876)
- Psittacula eupatria*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Alexandrine Parakeet (S) Cotorra
alejandrina (F) Perruche alexandre
- Psittacula finschii*** (Hume, 1874) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Grey-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra de
Finsch (F) Perruche de Finsch
Psittacula guliemitertii Schlegel, 1866 = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Psittacula himalayana*** (Lesson, 1832) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet (S)
Cotorra del Himalaya (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée,
Perruche de l'Himalaya
Psittacula himalayana finschii (Lesson, 1832) = *Psittacula finschii* (Hume, 1874)
- Psittacula intermedia*** (Rothschild, 1895) II
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Intermediate Parakeet,
Rothschild's Parakeet (S) Cotorra intermedia (F)
Perruche intermédiaire
- Psittacula krameri*** (Scopoli, 1769) NC PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ring-necked Parakeet, Rose-ringed
Parakeet, Rose-ringed parakeet (S) Cotorra de
Kramer, Loro rabudo collar, Periquito de collar africano
(F) Perruche à collier
Psittacula krameri echo (Scopoli, 1769) = *Psittacula echo*
(Newton & Newton, 1876)
Psittacula kuhlii Vigors, 1824 = *Vini kuhlii* (Vigors, 1824)
Psittacula lineola Cassin, 1853 = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
(Cassin, 1853)
- Psittacula longicauda*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Parakeet,
Pink-cheeked Parakeet (S) Cotorra colilarga (F)
Perruche à longs brins
Psittacula pyrrhula Bonaparte, 1853 = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*
(Bonaparte, 1853)
- Psittacula roseata*** Biswas, 1951 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blossom-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra
carirroja (F) Perruche à tête rose
Psittacula sclateri G. R. Gray, 1859 = *Forpus modestus*
(Cabanis, 1848)
Psittacula xanthops Salvin, 1895 = *Forpus xanthops*
(Salvin, 1895)
Psittacula à double-œil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Psittacula à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Psittacula de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacula d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
Psittacula de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
Psittacula double-œil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Psittaculirostris* spp. II** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Psittaculirostris desmarestii (Desmarest, 1826) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot,
Flame-headed fig parrot, Golden-headed Fig-Parrot,
Large Fig-Parrot (S) Lorito de Desmarest (F) *Psittacule*
de Desmarest
Psittaculirostris diophthalma (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
= *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot,
1841)
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*** (Oustalet, 1885) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot,
Scarlet-cheeked fig parrot (S) Lorito de Edwards (F)
Psittacule d'Edwards
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*** (Oustalet, 1880) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot,

- Yellow-cheeked fig parrot (S) Lorito de Salvadori (F)
Psittacule de Salvadori
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii* (Oustalet, 1880) =
Psittaculirostris edwardsii (Oustalet, 1885)
- Psittacus* spp. I** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittacus accipitrinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Deroptyus accipitrinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus acuticaudatus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus adscitus* Latham, 1790 = *Platycercus adscitus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus aestivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona aestiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus agilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona agilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus albifrons* Sparrman, 1788 = *Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman, 1788)
- Psittacus albus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua alba* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus alexandri* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psittacula alexandri* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus amazonicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Amazona amazonica* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus amazoninus* Des Murs, 1845 = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Psittacus ambiguus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Ara ambiguus* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus amboinensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Alisterus amboinensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus ararauna* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus arauiacus* P. L. S. Müller, 1766 = *Amazona arauiaca* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus aterrimus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ater* Scopoli, 1786 = *Chalcopsitta atra* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus aureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus auricapillus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga auricapillus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus auriceps* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus aurifrons* Lesson, 1830 = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons* (Lesson, 1830)
- Psittacus auropalliatus* Lesson, 1842 = *Amazona auropalliata* (Lesson, 1842)
- Psittacus australis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Vini australis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus autumnalis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona autumnalis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus banksii* Latham, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus barbadensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona barbadensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus barrabandi* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus beryllinus* J. R. Forster, 1781 = *Loriculus beryllinus* (J. R. Forster, 1781)
- Psittacus borneus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eos rubra* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus brachyurus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Graydidascalus brachyurus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus brasiliensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona brasiliensis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus byroni* J. E. Gray, 1831 = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* (King, 1831)
- Psittacus cactorum* Kuhl, 1820 = *Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus caica* Latham, 1790 = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus caledonicus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus canicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eupsittula canicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus canus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Agapornis canus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus chalcopterus* Fraser, 1841 = *Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser, 1841)
- Psittacus chiriri* Vieillot, 1818 = *Brotogeris chiriri* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus chlorolepidotus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus chrysogaster* Latham, 1790 = *Neophema chrysogaster* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus chrysopterus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Brotogeris chrysoptera* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus chrysostomus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus collarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona collaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus concinnus* Shaw, 1791 = *Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw, 1791)
- Psittacus cornutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eunymphicus cornutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus cruentatus* Wied, 1820 = *Pyrrhura cruentata* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus cryptoxanthus* Peters, 1854 = *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters, 1854)
- Psittacus cyanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula cyanocephala* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus cyanurus* Forster, 1795 = *Psittinus cyanurus* (Forster, 1795)
- Psittacus desmarestii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus discolor* White, 1790 = *Lathamus discolor* (White, 1790)
- Psittacus discurus* Vieillot, 1822 = *Prioniturus discurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus domicella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius domicella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus dufresnii* Shaw, 1812 = *Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus elegans* Gmelin, 1788 = *Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus erithacus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) African grey parrot, Grey Parrot, Jacquot (S) Loro gris africano, Loro yaco, Yaco (F) Jacko, Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco

- Psittacus erythropterus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus eupatria* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Psittacula eupatria* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus euteles* Temminck, 1835 = *Trichoglossus euteles* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus eximius* Shaw, 1792 = *Platycercus eximius* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus farinosus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus ferrugineus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus festivus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona festiva* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus fimbriatus* J. Grant, 1803 = *Callocephalon fimbriatum* (J. Grant, 1803)
- Psittacus frontalis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Pyrrhura frontalis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus funereus* Shaw, 1794 = *Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw, 1794)
- Psittacus fuscus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pionus fuscus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus galeritus* Latham, 1790 = *Cacatua galerita* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus galgulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Loriculus galgulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus garrulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius garrulus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus geoffroyi* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein, 1811)
- Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus* Bechstein, 1811 = *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1841)
- Psittacus gramineus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Tanygnathus gramineus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guarouba* Gmelin, 1788 = *Guarouba guarouba* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus guildingii* Vigors, 1837 = *Amazona guildingii* (Vigors, 1837)
- Psittacus haematodus* Linnaeus, 1771 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Psittacus haematuropygius* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus himalayanus* Lesson, 1832 = *Psittacula himalayana* (Lesson, 1832)
- Psittacus histrio* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Eos histrio* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus hollandicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Nymphicus hollandicus* (Kerr, 1792)
- Psittacus huetii* Temminck, 1830 = *Touit huetii* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus hyacinthinus* Latham, 1790 = *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus icterotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus icterotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus iris* Temminck, 1835 = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus jandaya* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus jonquillaceus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus jugularis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris jugularis* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus krameri* Scopoli, 1769 = *Psittacula krameri* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus lathamii* Temminck, 1807 = *Calyptorhynchus lathamii* (Temminck, 1807)
- Psittacus leucocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Amazona leucocephala* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus leucogaster* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionites leucogaster* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus leucophthalmus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Aratinga leucophthalma* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus longicauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Psittacula longicauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus lory* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lorius lory* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus lucionensis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Tanygnathus lucionensis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus lunulatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus macao* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara macao* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus magnificus* Shaw, 1790 = *Calyptorhynchus banksii* (Latham, 1790)
- Psittacus malachitaceus* Spix, 1824 = *Triclaria malachitacea* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus manilatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Orthopsittaca manilata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus maximiliani* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus megalorynchos* Boddaert, 1783 = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus melanocephalus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionites melanocephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus melanonotus* Wied, 1820 = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
- Psittacus menstruus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pionus menstruus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus mercenarius* Tschudi, 1844 = *Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus meridionalis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus meyeri* Cretzschmar, 1827 = *Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar, 1827)
- Psittacus militaris* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Ara militaris* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus moluccensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua moluccensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus monachus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus mulleri* S. Müller, 1841 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus nenday* Vieillot, 1823 = *Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Psittacus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Coracopsis nigra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus nobilis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Diopsittaca nobilis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus novaezelandiae* Sparrman, 1787 = *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman, 1787)

- Psittacus ochrocephalus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus ornatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trichoglossus ornatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus palmarum* Gmelin, 1788 = *Charmosyna palmarum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus papou* Scopoli, 1786 = *Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Psittacus passerinus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Forpus passerinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus patagonus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pertinax* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga pertinax* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus peruvianus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Vini peruviana* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus philippensis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Loriculus philippensis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pictus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus pileatus* Scopoli, 1769 = *Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Psittacus placentis* Temminck, 1834 = *Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck, 1834)
- Psittacus platurus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Prioniturus platurus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus pretrei* Temminck, 1830 = *Amazona pretrei* (Temminck, 1830)
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Psittacus psittacus leucotis* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus pulchellus* Shaw, 1792 = *Neophema pulchella* (Shaw, 1792)
- Psittacus pullarius* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Agapornis pullarius* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus purpuratus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus pusillus* Shaw, 1790 = *Glossopsitta pusilla* (Shaw, 1790)
- Psittacus pyrrhopterus* Latham, 1801 = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera* (Latham, 1801)
- Psittacus reticulatus* S. Müller, 1841 = *Eos reticulata* (S. Müller, 1841)
- Psittacus robustus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus roseicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Psittacus rueppellii* G. R. Gray, 1849 = *Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray, 1849)
- Psittacus sanctithomae* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris sanctithomae* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus scapularis* Lichtenstein, 1818 = *Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein, 1818)
- Psittacus senegalus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Poicephalus senegalus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Psittacus senilis* Spix, 1824 = *Pionus senilis* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus seniloides* Massena & Souancé, 1854 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus severus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Ara severus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sintillatus* Temminck, 1835 = *Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck, 1835)
- Psittacus solitarius* Suckow, 1800 = *Phigys solitarius* (Suckow, 1800)
- Psittacus solstitialis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aratinga solstitialis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus sordidus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pionus sordidus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Psittacus spurius* Kuhl, 1820 = *Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus squamatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Eos squamata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus stigmatus* S. Müller, 1843 = *Loriculus stigmatus* (S. Müller, 1843)
- Psittacus sulphureus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus sumatranus* Raffles, 1822 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Psittacus surdus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus swainsonii* Desmarest, 1826 = *Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest, 1826)
- Psittacus swindernianus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Agapornis swindernianus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus tabuensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus taranta* Stanley, 1814 = *Agapornis taranta* (Stanley, 1814)
- Psittacus tenuirostris* Kuhl, 1820 = *Cacatua tenuirostris* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus timneh* Fraser, 1844 = *Psittacus erithacus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Psittacus tirica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Psittacus tumultuosus* Tschudi, 1844 = *Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi, 1844)
- Psittacus ultramarinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Vini ultramarina* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus undulatus* Shaw, 1805 = *Melopsittacus undulatus* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psittacus vasa* Shaw, 1812 = *Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw, 1812)
- Psittacus ventralis* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona ventralis* (Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus venustus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Platycercus venustus* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, 1787 = *Loriculus vernalis* (Sparrman, 1787)
- Psittacus versicolor* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Amazona versicolor* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus versicolurus* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 = *Brotogeris versicolurus* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Psittacus vinaceus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Amazona vinacea* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Psittacus vittatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Amazona vittata* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Psittacus vulturinus* Kuhl, 1820 = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)

- Psittacus wallicus* Kerr, 1792 = *Pezoporus wallicus* Kerr, 1792
- Psittacus xanthops* Spix, 1824 = *Amazona xanthops* (Spix, 1824)
- Psittacus zonarius* Shaw, 1805 = *Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw, 1805)
- Psitteuteles* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)
- Psitteuteles diadema* J. Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 = *Charmosyna diadema* (Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860)
- Psitteuteles flavoviridis* (Wallace, 1863) = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* Wallace, 1863
- Psitteuteles goldiei*** Sharpe, 1882 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Goldie's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Goldie (F) Loriquet de Goldie
- Psitteuteles iris*** (Temminck, 1835) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris Lorikeet, Iris Lory (S) Lori iris (F) Loriquet iris
- Psitteuteles johnstoniae* (Hartert, 1903) = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert, 1903
- Psitteuteles versicolor*** (Lear, 1831) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Varied Lorikeet (S) Lori versicolor (F) Loriquet versicolore
- Psittinus* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittinus cyanurus*** (Forster, 1795) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-rumped Parrot (S) Lorito dorsiazul (F) Perruche à croupion bleu
- Psittrichas* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Psittrichas de Pesquet* (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus*
- Psittrichas fulgidus*** (Lesson, 1830) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot (S) Loro aguilero (F) *Psittrichas de Pesquet*
- Psophia undulata* Jacquin, 1784 = *Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin, 1784)
- Pteridopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes pinnata*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridopathes tancrada*** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteridophora* spp.** Meyer 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Pteridophora alberti*** Meyer, 1894 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) King of saxony bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
- Pterocephalus* = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
- Pterocnemis pennata*** (d'Orbigny, 1834) I/II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea (S) Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano, Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pterocnemis pennata pennata*** d'Orbigny, 1834 II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser rhea (S) Ñandú de Darwin, ñandú petizo (F) Nandou de Darwin
- Pteroglossus aracari*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Aracari (S) Arasari cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro (F) Aracari à cou noir, Araçari à cou noir, Araçari grigri
- Pteroglossus bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819) = *Bailloni bailloni* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Pteroglossus castanotis*** Gould, 1834 III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari (S) Arasari caripardo, Arasari castaño, arasari fajado, Arasari orejicastaño, pichí bandirrojo, Tucán tilingo, Tucán-Tilingo verde (F) Aracari à oreillons roux, Araçari à oreillons roux
- Pteroglossus maculirostris* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Selenidera maculirostris* (Lichtenstein, 1823)
- Pteroglossus viridis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Aracari (S) Arasari verde, Tilingo limón (F) Aracari vert, Araçari vert
- Pterolamiops budkeri* (Fourmanoir, 1961) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops longimanus* (Poey, 1861) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pterolamiops magnipinnis* (Smith, 1958) = *Carcharhinus longimanus* (Poey 1861)
- Pteronura* spp.** Gray, 1837 I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteronura brasiliensis*** (Gmelin, 1788) I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant Otter (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo del río, Lobo de río, Lobo de Río Grande, Lobo gargantilla, Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Nutria gigante o brasileña, Perro de agua (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
- Pteropathes* spp.** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes fragilis*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Pteropathes simpsoni* Summers, 1910 = *Antipathes simpsoni* (Summers, 1910)
- Pterophanes* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*** (Fraser, 1839) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing (S) Alazafiro grande, Colibrí aliazul (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir
- Pteropus* spp.** I/II/NC ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
- Pteropus admiralitatum*** Thomas, 1894 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty flying fox, Admiralty Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo, Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*** True, 1893 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aldabra flying fox, Aldabra Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*** Temminck, 1837 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black flying fox, Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu flying fox, Vanuatu Flying-fox, White flying fox, White Flying-fox
- Pteropus argentatus* Gray, 1844 = *Pteropus chrysoproctus* Temminck, 1837
- Pteropus arquatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921 = *Acerodon celebensis* (Peters, 1867)
- Pteropus aruensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aru flying fox, Aru Flying-fox
- Pteropus balutus* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911

- Pteropus banakrisi*** Richards & Hall, 2002 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Torresian Flying Fox
- Pteropus brunneus*** Dobson, 1878 NC PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky flying fox, Dusky Flying-fox,
Percy island flying fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas
Percy
- Pteropus caniceps*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North
moluccan flying fox, North Moluccan Flying-fox (S)
Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta, Zorro volador de
cabeza ceniciento
- Pteropus capistratus*** Peters, 1876 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck flying fox,
Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*** Temminck, 1837 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox,
Moluccan flying fox, Moluccan Flying-fox (S) Zorro
volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Makira flying fox,
Makira Flying-fox
- Pteropus comorensis* Nicoll, 1908 = *Pteropus*
seychellensis Milne-Edwards, 1877
- Pteropus conspicillatus*** Gould, 1850 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled flying
fox, Spectacled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu flying fox,
Ryukyu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (F)
Renard volant des ryukyu, Roussette des ryukyu
- Pteropus faunulus*** Miller, 1902 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nicobar flying fox, Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*** Felten & Kock, 1972 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banks flying fox,
Banks Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*** (Brünnich, 1782) II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian flying fox,
Indian Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la India
- Pteropus gilliardi* Van Deusen, 1969 = *Pteropus*
gilliardorum Van Deusen, 1969
- Pteropus gilliardorum*** Van Deusen, 1969 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's flying fox,
Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain Flying-fox (S) Zorro
volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*** (É. Geoffroy, 1810) II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray flying fox, Gray
flying-fox, Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*** Troughton, 1931 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ontong java flying
fox, Ontong Java Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
Howens, Zorro volador de lord howe
- Pteropus hypomelanus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Island flying fox,
Small Flying-fox, Variable flying fox, Variable Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador pequeño
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* Temminck, 1853 =
Pteropus speciosus K. Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis* Temminck, 1853 =
Pteropus nitendiensis Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus insularis*** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox,
Ruck Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Ruck (F)
Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andersen's flying
fox, Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kei flying fox, Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*** Temminck, 1853 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mottle-winged flying
fox, White-winged flying fox, White-winged Flying-fox
(S) Zorro volador de Luzón
- Pteropus leucotis* Sanborn, 1950 = *Acerodon leucotis*
(Sanborn, 1950)
- Pteropus livingstonei* Gray, 1866 = *Pteropus livingstonii*
Gray, 1866
- Pteropus livingstonii*** Gray, 1866 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Comoro black flying fox, Comoro Black
Flying-fox, Comoro flying fox, Livingstone's flying fox,
Livingstone's fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Livingston
(F) Renard volant de Livingstone, Roussette de
livingstone
- Pteropus lombocensis*** Dobson, 1878 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lombok flying fox,
Lombok Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*** Gray, 1870 I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador japonés (F) Roussette
d'Okinawa
- Pteropus lylei*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lyle's flying fox, Lyle's Flying-fox (S)
Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*** Peters, 1867 II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Big-eared flying fox, Big-eared
Flying-fox, Large-eared flying fox, Large-eared
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de orejas grandes
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus pohlei*
Stein, 1933
- Pteropus mahaganus*** Sanborn, 1931 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser flying fox,
Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's flying fox, Sanborn's
Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*** Desmarest, 1822 I
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marianas flying fox,
Marianas Flying-fox, Marianas fruit bat, Marianna flying
fox, Micronesian flying fox, Micronesian Flying-fox,
Pagan Island fruit bat, Ulithi fruit bat (S) Zorro volador
de Las Marianas (F) Roussette des îles Mariannes
- Pteropus mearnsi* Hollister, 1913 = *Pteropus speciosus* K.
Andersen, 1908
- Pteropus medius* Temminck, 1825 = *Pteropus giganteus*
(Brünnich, 1782)
- Pteropus melanopogon*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵
PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded flying
fox, Black-bearded Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de
barba negra

- Pteropus melanotus*** Blyth, 1863 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-eared flying fox, Black-eared Flying-fox, Blyth's flying fox, Christmas Island flying fox, Christmas Island Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*** Temminck, 1853 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Caroline flying fox, Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei flying fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Carolina (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*** Peters, 1876 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater flying fox, Great flying fox, Great Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-spined fruit bat, Greater mascarene flying fox, Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, Mauritian flying fox, Mauritius fruit bat (S) Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (F) Grande roussette des mascareignes, Roussette noire
- Pteropus nitendiensis*** Sanborn, 1930 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temotu flying fox, Temotu Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ceram fruit bat, Moluccan spectacled flying fox, Seram flying fox, Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram, Zorro volador de las isla ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ornate flying fox, Ornate Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (F) Roussette rousse
- Pteropus pelewensis*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox, Pelew flying fox (S) Zorro volador de Palau (F) Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus personatus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Masked flying fox, Masked Flying-fox, Masked Fruit Bat, Moluccan masked flying fox (S) Zorro volador enmascarado
- Pteropus phaeocephalus*** Thomas, 1882 = *Pteropus insularis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1842
- Pteropus pilosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Palau flying fox, Large Palau Flying-fox, Large Pelew flying fox, Palau Fruit Bat (S) Gran zorro volador de Palau, Zorro volador de las islas Palau (F) Grande roussette des îles Palau, Roussette des îles Palau
- Pteropus pohlei*** Stein, 1933 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geelvink bay flying fox, Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, Geelvink bay fruit bat, Yapen flying fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen, Zorro volador de las isla japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*** Temminck, 1825 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-headed flying fox, Grey-headed flying fox, Grey-headed Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*** Lay, 1829 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonin flying fox, Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de las isla bonin, Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*** Miller, 1911 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little golden-mantled flying fox, Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*** Gray, 1870 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Solomons flying fox, Solomons Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*** Troughton, 1929 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rennell flying fox, Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodricensis*** Dobson, 1878 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden bat of rodrigues, Rodrigues flying fox, Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodríguez (F) Renard volant de l'île Rodriguez
- Pteropus rufus*** É. Geoffroy, 1803 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Madagascan flying fox, Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar (F) Renard volant
- Pteropus samoensis*** Peale, 1848 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Samoa flying-fox, Samoan flying fox, Samoan Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Samoa (F) Roussette des îles Samoa
- Pteropus sanctacrucis*** Troughton, 1930 = *Pteropus nitendiensis* Sanborn, 1930
- Pteropus satyrus*** K. Andersen, 1908 = *Pteropus hypomelanus* Temminck, 1853
- Pteropus scapulatus*** Peters, 1862 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little red flying fox, Little Red Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Seychelles flying fox, Seychelles Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis*** Milne-Edwards, 1877 = *Pteropus aldabrensis* True, 1893
- Pteropus speciosus*** K. Andersen, 1908 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Philippine gray flying fox, Philippine Grey Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*** (Kerr, 1792) II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dark flying fox, Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
- Pteropus tablasi*** Taylor, 1934 = *Pteropus pumilus* Miller, 1911
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Temminck's flying fox, Temminck's Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus temminckii*** Peters, 1867 = *Pteropus temminckii* Peters, 1867
- Pteropus tokudae*** Tate, 1934 II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guam flying fox, Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific flying fox, Pacific Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de

- Tonga (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
Pteropus tuberculatus Peters, 1869 II ²⁵
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vanikoro flying fox,
 Vanikoro Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
Pteropus ualanus Peters, 1883 I PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Kosrae flying fox, Kosrae Flying-fox,
 Ualan fruit bat (S) Zorro volador de Kosrae (F)
 Roussette de Kosrae
Pteropus vampyrus (Linnaeus, 1758) II ²⁵
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large flying fox,
 Large Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
Pteropus vetulus Jouan, 1863 II ²⁵ PTEROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) New caledonia flying fox, New
 Caledonia Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Nueva
 Caledonia (F) Roussette des cailloux
Pteropus voeltzkowi Matschie, 1909 II ²⁵
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pemba flying fox,
 Pemba Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (F)
 renard volant de Voeltzkow, Roussette Pemba
Pteropus woodfordi Thomas, 1888 II ²⁵
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dwarf flying fox,
 Dwarf Flying-fox, Least flying fox, Least Flying-fox,
 Least Fruit Bat (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
Pteropus yapensis K. Andersen, 1908 I
 PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yap flying fox, Yap
 Flying-fox (S) Zorro volador de Yap (F) Roussette de
 Yap
PTILOCERCIDAE spp. Lyon, 1913 II (Mammalia)
***Ptilocercus* spp.** II PTILOCERCIDAE (Mammalia)
Ptilocercus lowii Gray, 1848 II PTILOCERCIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pen-tailed tree shrew, Pen-tailed
 Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (F)
 Ptilocerque de Low
Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Ptilolaemus = *Anorrhinus* Reichenbach, 1849
Ptilolaemus austeni (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 (Blyth, 1855)
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth, 1855) = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 (Blyth, 1855)
***Ptilopsis* spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ptilopsis granti (Kollibay, 1910) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Southern White-faced Owl
Ptilopsis leucotis (Temminck, 1820) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Northern white-faced owl, White-faced
 Scops-Owl (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo
 veliblanco (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
***Ptiloris* spp.** Swainson 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Ptiloris intercedens Sharpe, 1882 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern Riflebird
Ptiloris magnificus (Vieillot, 1819) II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Magnificent Riflebird (F) Paradisier
 gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Ptiloris paradiseus Swainson, 1825 II PARADISAEIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Paradise Riflebird (F) Paradisier festonné,
Ptiloris paradis
Ptiloris victoriae Gould, 1850 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird (F)
- Paradisier de Victoria, *Ptiloris* de Victoria
Ptyas mucosus (Linnaeus, 1758) II COLUBRIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental
 Rat Snake (S) Culebra ratera oriental (F) Elaphe de
 l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier,
 Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
Ptyodactylus fimbriatus (Schneider, 1797) = *Uroplatus*
fimbriatus (Schneider, 1792)
Ptyodactylus lineatus Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Uroplatus*
lineatus (Duméril & Bibron, 1836)
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson, 1829) III PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Koklass Pheasant (S) Faisán koklas (F)
 Eulophe koklass
Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puta*
Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puta*
Pudu mephistophiles (de Winton, 1896) II CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano,
 Pudu norteño, Pudú norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de
 los páramos, Venado conejo (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu
 du nord
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puta*
 pudú meridional (S): *Pudu puta*
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Pudú norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu puta (Molina, 1782) I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu
 meridional, pudú meridional, Pudu sureño, Pudú
 sureño, Venadito, Venado (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du
 sud
Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puta*
Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puta*
 Pudú sureño (S): *Pudu puta*
Puercoespín enano peludo mexicano (S): *Sphiggurus*
mexicanus
puercoespín mexicano arborícola (S): *Sphiggurus*
mexicanus
 Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
 Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
 puffleg, Colorful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
 Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
 Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
 Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*
***Pulsatrix* spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni,
 1901) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-browed Owl,
 White-chinned Owl (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico,
 Lechuzón anteojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor (F)
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald

- Pulsatrix melanota*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande (F) Chouette à collier
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*** (Latham, 1790) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spectacled Owl (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón antejo, Lechuzón de anteojos (F) Chouette à lunettes
- Puma (F): *Puma concolor*
Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
Puma (S): *Puma concolor*
- Puma* spp. I/II ¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia)**
Puma centroamericano (S): *Puma concolor*
Puma concolor (Linnaeus, 1771) I/II ²⁰ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Costa Rican cougar, Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, Puma centroamericano (F) Puma, Puma d'Amérique centrale
Puma concolor concolor Linnaeus, 1771 = *Puma concolor* (Linnaeus, 1771)
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor*
Puma yagouaroundi cacomitli (Berlandier, 1859) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi fossata (Mearns, 1901) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi panamensis (J. A. Allen, 1904) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Puma yagouaroundi tolteca (Thomas, 1898) = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803)
Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
- Purpleicephalus* spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
Purpleicephalus spurius (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot (S) Perico capelo (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus*** (Gmelin, 1789) I ³³ PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E) Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul (S) Bulbul bigotudo, Bulbul Cabeciamarillo, Bulbul Corona de Paja, Bulbul de cabeza amarillenta (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
Pygargue malgache (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix* spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**
Pygathrix avunculus (Dollman, 1912) = *Rhinopithecus avunculus* (Dollman, 1912)
Pygathrix bieti (Milne Edwards, 1897) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix brelichi (Thomas, 1903) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix cinerea Nadler, 1997 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray-shanked douc monkey, Grey-shanked Douc Langur
Pygathrix nemaus (Linnaeus, 1771) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked douc, Red-shanked Douc Langur (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix (F) Douc, Douc à jambes rouges, Rhinopithèque douc
Pygathrix nemaus cinerea (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix cinerea* Nadler, 1997
Pygathrix nigripes (Milne-Edwards, 1871) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-shanked douc, Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked douc monkey
Pygathrix roxellana bieti (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards, 1897
Pygathrix roxellana brelichi (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus brelichi* (Thomas, 1903)
Pygathrix roxellana (Milne-Edwards, 1870) = *Rhinopithecus roxellana* (Milne-Edwards, 1870)
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
Pygmornis longuemareus (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
Pygmornis striigularis (Gould, 1854) = *Phaethornis striigularis* Gould, 1854
pygmy-chameleon, Pitless (E): *Rhampholeon nchisiensis*
pygmy-falcon, African (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
pygmy-falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jadinii*
Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
pygmy-owl, Cloudforest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Pygmy-Owl, Costa Rican (E): *Glaucidium costaricanum*
Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Pygmy-Owl, Least (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*

- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 pygmy-parrot, Green (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 pygmy-parrot, Yellow-breasted (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrilia* spp.** Bonaparte, 1856 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pyrilia aurantiocephala (Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Höfling, 2002) = *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala* Gaban-Lima, Raposo & Hofling, 2002
Pyrilia barrabandi (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta barrabandi* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrilia caica (Latham, 1790) = *Pionopsitta caica* (Latham, 1790)
- Pyrilia haematotis*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-hooded Parrot (S) Lorito encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo (F) Caïque à capuchon
Pyrilia pulchra (von Berlepsch, 1897) = *Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch, 1897
Pyrilia pyrilia (Bonaparte, 1853) = *Pionopsitta pyrilia* (Bonaparte, 1853)
Pyrilia vulturina (Kuhl, 1820) = *Pionopsitta vulturina* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrophyllia = *Guynia* Duncan 1872
Pyrophyllia inflata Hickson, 1910 = *Guynia annulata* Duncan, 1872
Pyrrhula cineracea Cabanis, 1872 = *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) III FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E) Bullfinch, Eurasian Bullfinch (S) Camachuelo común (F) Bouvreuil pivoine
Pyrrhulopsis personatus (G. R. Gray, 1848) = *Prosopeia personata* (G. R. Gray, 1848)
Pyrrhulopsis splendens (Peale, 1848) = *Prosopeia splendens* (Peale, 1848)
Pyrrhulopsis tabuensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Prosopeia tabuensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Pyrrhura* spp.** Bonaparte, 1856 I/II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Pyrrhura albipectus Chapman, 1914 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco (F) Conure à col blanc
Pyrrhura amazonum Hellmayr, 1906 = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
Pyrrhura anaca (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
Pyrrhura anaca J. F. Gmelin, 1788 = *Pyrrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*** Todd, 1947 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Perija parakeet, Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
Pyrrhura calliptera (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra pechiparda (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata*** (Wied, 1820) I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet, Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure (S) Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande (F) Conure à gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Deville (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia*** (Sclater, 1881) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico colimorado (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni*** Delgado, 1985 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azuero Parakeet
Pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrrhura frontalis*** (Vieillot, 1818) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure, Reddish-bellied Parakeet (S) Chiripepe común, Cotorra chiripepe (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus*** Salvadori, 1900 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-breasted parakeet, Grey-breasted Conure, Grey-breasted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura hoematotis*** Souancé, 1857 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure, Red-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra colirroja, Perico cola roja (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni*** (Cabanis, 1861) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet (S) Cotorra catana (F) Conure de Hoffmann
Pyrrhura hypoxantha Salvadori, 1899 = *Pyrrhura molinae* (Massena & Souancé, 1854)
- Pyrrhura lepida*** (Wagler, 1832) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet (S) Cotorra perlada, Cotorra pulcra (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure, White-eared Parakeet (S) Cotorra cariparda, Perico pintado (F) Conure emma
Pyrrhura lucianii (Deville, 1851) = *Pyrrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrrhura melanura*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet (S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra (F) Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae*** (Massena & Souancé, 1854) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked Parakeet (S) Chiripepe salteño, Cotorra de Molina (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi*** Ridgely & Robbins, 1988 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet (S) Cotorra de El Oro, Perico de El Oro (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons*** Arndt, 2008 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet, Garlepp's parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied Parakeet

- (S) Cotorra ventrirroja (F) Conure à ventre rouge
Pyrhura peruviana Joseph, 2002 = *Pyrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrhura pfrimeri*** Miranda-Ribeiro, 1920 II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Goias parakeet, Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrhura picta*** (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, Wavy-breasted Parakeet (S) Cotorra pintada, Perico cabecirrosado (F) Conure versicolore
Pyrhura pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrhura griseipectus* Salvadori, 1900
Pyrhura pyrrhura emma Salvadori, 1891 = *Pyrhura leucotis* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Pyrhura rholocephala*** (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ³⁴
 PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-crowned parakeet, Rose-headed Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet (S) Cotorra coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo (F) Conure tête-de-feu
Pyrhura rhodogaster (Sclater, 1864) = *Pyrhura perlata* (Spix, 1824)
Pyrhura roseifrons (G. R. Gray, 1859) = *Pyrhura picta* (P. L. S. Müller, 1776)
- Pyrhura rupicola*** (Tschudi, 1844) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet, Rock Parakeet (S) Cotorra capirota (F) Conure à cape noire
- Pyrhura subandina*** Todd, 1917 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sinu parakeet, Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrhura viridicata*** Todd, 1913 II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet (S) Cotorra de Santa Marta, Periquito de santa marta (F) Conure des Santa Marta
- Pyroglauis* spp.** II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Pyroglauis podargina*** (Hartlaub & Finsch, 1872) II ³⁵
 STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palau Owl (S) Autillo de las Palau (F) Petit-duc des Palau
- Python* spp.** Daudin, 1803 I/II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
 Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
 Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
 Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python amethystinus (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
 python, Amethyst (E): *Morelia amethystina*
 python, Amethystine (E): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*** Bocage, 1887 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's dwarf python, Angolan Python (S) Pitón de Angola (F) Python d'Angola
 python, Anchieta's dwarf (E): *Python anchietae*
 Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
 Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
 python, Asian reticulated (E): *Malayopython reticulatus*
 Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
 Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
Python bellii Gray, 1842 = *Python regius* (Shaw, 1802)
 python, Biak white-lipped (E): *Leiopython biakensis*
 Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python bivittatus*** Kuhl, 1820 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese python (F) Python molure à deux bandes
 Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
 Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
 python, Bnaded rock (E): *Antaresia childreni*
Python boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
 Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
Python bora Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 python, Bornean short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
 Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
Python bredli Gow, 1981 = *Morelia bredli* (Gow, 1981)
- Python breitensteini*** Steindachner, 1880 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bornean short-tailed python, Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai*** Stull, 1938 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blood Python, Brongersma's short-tailed python, Red short-tailed python (S) Pitón malaya (F) Python malais, Python sanguin
 python, Brongersma's short-tailed (E): *Python brongersmai*
- python, Brown water (E): *Liasis fuscus*
 Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
 python, Burmese (E): *Python bivittatus*
 Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinatus L. A. Smith, 1981 = *Morelia carinata* (L. A. Smith, 1981)
 Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
 python, Central carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
 python, Centralian carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
 python, Children's (E): *Antaresia childreni*
 Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python curtus*** Schlegel, 1872 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sumatran Short-tailed Python
Python curtus breitensteini Schlegel, 1872 = *Python breitensteini* Steindachner, 1880
Python curtus brongersmai Schlegel, 1872 = *Python brongersmai* Stull, 1938
Python curtus curtus Schlegel, 1872 = *Python curtus* Schlegel, 1872
 python, D'albertis (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
 Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
 Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
 Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*

Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
 Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
 Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
 Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python de Timor (F): *Malayopython timoriensis*
 Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 python, Eastern childrens (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
 python, Eastern small-blotched (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 python, Green (E): *Morelia viridis*
 Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
 Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 python, Halmahera (E): *Morelia tracyae*
Python houttuyni Daudin, 1803 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 python, Huon peninsula white-lipped (E): *Leiopython huonensis*
PYTHONIDAE spp. Fitzinger, 1826 I/II (Reptilia) (E)
 Pythons (S) Pitones (F) Pythons
 Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus*
Python jamesonii Gray, 1842 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python javanicus = *Pythonidae* Fitzinger, 1826
 Python, Java Rock (E): *Malayopython reticulatus*
Python jubalis Pitman, 1936 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 python, Karimui basin white-lipped (E): *Leiopython fredparkeri*
 Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
Python kyaiktiyo Zug, Gotte & Jacobs, 2011 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Python, Large-blotched (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python liberiensis Hallowell, 1845 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
 Python, Moluccan (E): *Morelia clastolepis*
 Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
 Python molure à deux bandes (F): *Python bivittatus*
 Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus*
Python molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) I PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Indian Python, Tiger Python (S) Pitón de la India (F)
 Python molure, Python molure indien, Python tigre
Python molurus bivittatus Kuhl 1920 = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus bivittatus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python bivittatus* Kuhl, 1820
Python molurus molurus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Python molurus pimbura (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 python, Mottled (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
Python natalensis A. Smith, 1833 II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern African Python
 Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 python, Northern white-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python oenpelliensis Gow, 1977 = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
 Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
Python ordinatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
 python, Papuan olive (E): *Apodora papuana*
Python peronii Wagler, 1828 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
Python punctatus Merrem, 1820 = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
 Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 python, Red short-tailed (E): *Python brongersmai*
 Python, Regal (E): *Malayopython reticulatus*
Python regius (Shaw, 1802) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python (S) Pitón real (F) Python royal
 Python, Reticulated (E): *Malayopython reticulatus*
Python reticulatus (Schneider, 1801) = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Python réticulé (F): *Malayopython reticulatus*
 Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
 Python royal (F): *Python regius*
 Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
 Pythons (F): *Pythonidae*
 Pythons (E): *Pythonidae*
 Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python saxuloides Miller & H. M. Smith, 1979 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python saxuloides T.J. Miller & Smith, 1979 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python schneideri Merrem, 1820 = *Malayopython reticulatus* (Schneider, 1801)
 Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
Python sebae (Gmelin, 1789) II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Python, African Rock Python (S) Pitón de Seba (F) Python de Seba
Python sebae Duméril & Bibron, 1844 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
Python sebae natalensis Smith, 1840 = *Python natalensis* A. Smith, 1833
Python sebae sebae Broadley, 1983 = *Python sebae* (Gmelin, 1789)
 Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
 Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
Python spilotos (Lacépède, 1804) = *Morelia spilota* (Lacépède, 1804)
 Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
 Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
 Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
 Python, Tanimbar-island (E): *Morelia nauta*
 Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
 Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*

- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
Python tigris Daudin, 1803 = *Python molurus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Python, Timor (E): *Malayopython timoriensis*
Python timorensis Müller, 1844 = *Liasis mackloti* Duméril & Bibron, 1844
Python timoriensis (Peters, 1876) = *Malayopython timoriensis* (Peters, 1876)
Python viridis Schlegel, 1872 = *Morelia viridis* (Schlegel, 1872)
 Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
 python, Western australian carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
 Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
Pyxidea = *Cuora* Gray, 1855
 Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
Pyxidea mouhotii (Gray, 1862) = *Cuora mouhotii* (Gray, 1862)
 Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Pyxis spp. Bell, 1827 I ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Pyxis arachnoides Bell, 1827 I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar spider tortoise, Spider Tortoise (S) galápagos arachnoïde de Madagascar, Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Pyxide arachnoïde, pyxide arachnoïde, Tortue araignée
Pyxis madagascariensis Lesson, 1831 = *Pyxis arachnoides* Bell, 1827
Pyxis planicauda (Grandidier, 1867) I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Flat-tailed tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise (S) Galápagos arachnoïde de caparazón plano, Tortue de cola plana (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
Quadrula intermedia (Conrad, 1836) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón cara de mono de Cumberland (F) *Quadrula intermedia*
Quadrula intermedia (F): *Quadrula intermedia*
Quadrula sparsa (F): *Quadrula sparsa*
Quadrula sparsa (I. Lea, 1841) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón cara de mono de los Apalaches (F) *Quadrula sparsa*
Quadrula striata (Reeve, 1864) = *Plethobasus cooperianus* (I. Lea, 1834)
 Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Quatro ojos (S): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Querquedula bernieri Hartlaub, 1860 = *Anas bernieri* (Hartlaub, 1860)
 Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
 Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
 Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 rabbit, Bristly (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Rabihercado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihercado de la isla Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Rabihercado Ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
 Raboancho (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
 Rabo de zorra (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitiae*
 Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
 Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*
 racket-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 racket-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 racket-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 racket-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 racket-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 racket-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 racket-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Luzon (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 racquet-tail, Sulu (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Rafetus euphraticus (F): *Rafetus euphraticus*
Rafetus euphraticus Daudin, 1801 II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Euphrates softshell turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando del Éufrates (F) *Rafetus euphraticus*
Rafetus hoankiemensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus hoguomensis Ha, 1995 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus leloii Ha Dinh Dúc, 2000 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Rafetus swinhoei (Gray, 1873) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red river giant softshell turtle, Swinhoe's softshell turtle, Yangtze giant softshell turtle, Yangtze Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando de Shanghai (F) *Trionyx du Yang-Tse*
Rafetus vietnamensis Le, Le, Tran, Phan, Phan, Tran, Pham, Nguyen, Nong, Phan, Dinh, Truong, and Ha, 2010 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
Raia = *Mobula* Rafinesque, 1810
Raia fabroniana Lacepède, 1800 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
Raia mobular Bonnaterre, 1788 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre, 1788
Raia sloani Stephan, 1779 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
 Raie à aiguillon commune (F): *Potamotrygon motoro*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon orbigny*

- Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon yepesi*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon constellata*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Potamotrygon scobina*
 Raie d'eau douce (F): *Paratrygon aiereba*
 Raie rivière (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Rail, Lord Howe (E): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
 Rail, Lord Howe Island (E): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
 Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis annae*
 Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Rainette à yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Raja ajereba Walbaum (ex *Marcgravius*), 1792 =
Paratrygon aiereba Müller & Henle, 1841
Raja birostris (Donndorff, 1798) = *Mobula birostris*
 (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja birostris (Walbaum, 1792) = *Mobula birostris*
 (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja Blainville, 1816 = *Mobula Rafinesque*, 1810
Raja cephaloptera Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Mobula*
mobular Bonnaterre, 1788
Raja ciodera (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rhinobatos rhinobatos*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Raja diabolus Shaw, 1804 = *Mobula mobular* Bonnaterre,
 1788
Raja giorna Lacépède, 1802 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
Raja halavi Forsskal, 1775 = *Glaucostegus halavi*
 Forsskal, 1775
Raja orbicularis Bloch & Schneider (ex *Marcgravius*), 1801
 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
Raja percellens (Walbaum, 1792) = *Pseudobatos*
percellens (Walbaum, 1792)
Raja tampicoensis tecomatensis (I. Lea, 1838) = *Unio*
tampicoensis tecomatensis I. Lea, 1841
Raja thouin Anonymous [Lacépède], 1798 = *Glaucostegus*
thouin Anonymous, 1798
Raja vespertilio Walbaum, 1792 = *Mobula mobular*
 Bonnaterre, 1788
 Râle de l'île de Lord Howe (F): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
Ramphastos aracari Linnaeus, 1758 = *Pteroglossus*
aracari (Linnaeus, 1758)
Ramphastos aurantirostris Hartert, 1925 = *Ramphastos*
vitellinus Lichtenstein, 1823
Ramphastos bailloni Vieillot, 1819 = *Bailloni*
bailloni (Vieillot, 1819)
***Ramphastos dicolorus* Linnaeus, 1766 III**
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-billed toucan,
 Red-breasted Toucan (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán de pico
 verde, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde (F) Toucan à
 ventre rouge, Toucan vert à poitrine rouge
Ramphastos inca Gould, 1846 = *Ramphastos tucanus*
 Linnaeus, 1758
***Ramphastos sulfuratus* Lesson, 1830 II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan (S)
 Piapoco pico verde, tucán pico iris, Tucán
 pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde (F) Toucan à carène
***Ramphastos toco* P. L. S. Müller, 1776 II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Toco Toucan (S) Tucán de
 pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco (F) Toucan toco
***Ramphastos tucanus* Linnaeus, 1758 II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Toucan,
 White-throated toucan (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán
 pechiblanco (F) Toucan à bec rouge
Ramphastos viridis Linnaeus, 1766 = *Pteroglossus viridis*
 (Linnaeus, 1766)
***Ramphastos vitellinus* Lichtenstein, 1823 II**
 RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Channel-billed Toucan (S)
 Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán de pico acanalado,
 Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo (F) Toucan à
 gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel
***Ramphodon* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
Ramphodon dohrnii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852) = *Glaucis*
dohrnii (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
***Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Saw-billed Hermit (S) Ermitaño picosierra
 (F) Colibri tacheté
***Ramphomicron* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
***Ramphomicron dorsale* Salvin & Godman, 1880 II**
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-backed Thornbill (S)
 Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro (F) Colibri à dos noir
***Ramphomicron microrhynchum* (Boissonneau, 1839) II**
 TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill (S)
 Colibri pico espina, Colibri piquicorto común,
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (F) Colibri à petit bec
Ramphomicron olivaceus Lawrence, 1864 = *Chalcostigma*
olivaceum (Lawrence, 1864)
 Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Rana arcoíris malgache (S): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
 rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*
 Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Rana chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
Rana cutipora Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphylyctis*
hexadactylus (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana dardo de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Rana de casco chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Rana del lago titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Paruwrobates*
andinus
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Oophaga arborea*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Ameerega*
boliviana
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S):
Dendrobates leucomelas
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Ameerega*
bassleri
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates*
boulengeri
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Ameerega ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Oophaga*
lehmanni
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Ameerega petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Ameerega*
silverstonei

Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Ranitomeya vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Oophaga granulifera*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Oophaga histrionica*
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Adelphobates quinquevittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Ameerega picta*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Oophaga pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Ranitomeya variabilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Andinobates viridis*
 Rana deslizadora (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Rana (*dicroglossus*) *hexadactyla* Dubois, 1974 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana (*dicroglossus*) *tigerina tigerina* Dubois, 1974 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana dorada (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Rana (*euphlyctis*) *hexadactyla* Dubois, 1981 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana (*euphlyctis*) *tigerina* Dubois, 1981 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana (*fejervarya*) *tigrina* Bolkay, 1915 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana gigante del lago Titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Rana gigante del Titicaca (S): *Telmatobius culeus*
 Rana globo verde de Madagascar (S): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
 Rana *gracilis* var. *pulla* Stoliczka, 1870 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana grande chilena (S): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Rana *hexadactyla* Lesson, 1834 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana kokoi amarilla (S): *Phyllobates bicolor*
 Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana nodriza de machalilla (S): *Epipedobates machalilla*
 Rana *picta* Gravenhorst, 1829 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana (*rana*) *hexadactyla* Boulenger, 1920 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana (*rana*) *tigrina* Boulenger, 1920 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana *robusta* Blyth, 1855 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Rana saltadora (S): *Agalychnis saltator*
 Rana saltarina de muslos brillantes (S): *Allobates femoralis*
 Rana *saparoua* Duméril & Bibron, 1841 = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* (Lesson, 1834)
 Ranas de seis dedos (S): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Ranas de Vidrio / Ranas de Cristal (S): *Centrolenidae*
 Rana *tigerina* Barbour, 1912 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana *tigerina* Daudin, 1802 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana *tigerina tigerina* Mertens, 1969 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana tigre (S): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Rana *tigrina* Merrem, 1820 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana *tigrina tigrina* Smith, 1940 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
 Rana *tinctoria* Cuvier, 1797 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
 Rana *tinctoria* (Schneider, 1799) = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
 Rana *tinctoria* Shaw, 1802 = *Dendrobates tinctorius* (Cuvier, 1797)
 Rana tomate (S): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 Rana tomate falsa (S): *Dyscophus guineti*
 Rana tomate insular (S): *Dyscophus insularis*
 Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (S): *Epipedobates anthonyi*
 Rana tricolor ecuatoriana (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Excidobates mysteriosus*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Oophaga arborea*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega silverstonei*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega simulans*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Allobates zaparo*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Excidobates captivus*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ranitomeya fantastica*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ranitomeya imitator*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega cainarachi*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega petersi*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega bassleri*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega parvula*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega labialis*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega macero*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega rubriventris*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega planipaleae*
 Rana venenosa (S): *Ameerega smaragdina*
 Rana venenosa azul cielo (S): *Hyloxalus azureiventris*
 Rana venenosa de Myers (S): *Allobates myersi*
 Rana venenosa de zaparo (S): *Allobates zaparo*
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Rana venenosa rojiza (S): *Ranitomeya reticulata*

- Rana verde de madriguera (S): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
Rana verde de madriguera (S): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Ranitomeya spp. Bauer, 1988 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya abdita Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Ranitomeya abdita (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates abditus* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
Ranitomeya amazonica (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya amazonica Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya amazonica* (Schulte, 1999)
Ranitomeya benedicta Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blessed poison frog
Ranitomeya biolat Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
Ranitomeya biolat (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
Ranitomeya bombetes Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Ranitomeya bombetes (Myers & Daly, 1980) = *Andinobates bombetes* (Myers & Daly, 1980)
Ranitomeya captiva Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates captivus* (Myers, 1982)
Ranitomeya claudiae Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Ranitomeya claudiae (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000) = *Andinobates claudiae* (Jungfer, Lötters & Jörgens, 2000)
Ranitomeya cyanovittata Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya daleswansonii Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya daleswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates daleswansonii* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya defleri Twomey & Brown, 2009 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya dorisswansonii Frost, 2007 = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya dorisswansonii (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006) = *Andinobates dorisswansonae* (Rueda-Almonacid, Rada, Sánchez-Pacheco, et al., 2006)
Ranitomeya duellmani Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
Ranitomeya fantastica (Boulenger, 1884 "1883") II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Fantastic poison frog, Red-headed Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate fantastique
Ranitomeya fantastica Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
Ranitomeya fantasticus Anonymous, 1985 = *Ranitomeya fantastica* (Boulenger, 1884 "1883")
Ranitomeya flavovittata (Schulte, 1999) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
Ranitomeya flavovittata Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya flavovittata* (Schulte, 1999)
Ranitomeya fulgurita Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Ranitomeya fulgurita (Silverstone, 1975) = *Andinobates fulguritus* (Silverstone, 1975)
Ranitomeya granuliferus Anonymous, 1985 = *Oophaga granulifera* (Taylor, 1958)
Ranitomeya ignea Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ranitomeya ignea (Melin, 1941) = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
Ranitomeya imitator (Schulte, 1986) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog (S) Rana venenosa (F) Dendrobate imitateur
Ranitomeya imitator Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya imitator Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya imitator Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya intermedia Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya intermedia (Schulte, 1999) = *Ranitomeya imitator* (Schulte, 1986)
Ranitomeya lamasi Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
Ranitomeya minuta Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Ranitomeya minuta Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Ranitomeya minuta (Shreve, 1935) = *Andinobates minutus* (Shreve, 1935)
Ranitomeya misteriosa Bauer, 1988 = *Excidobates misteriosus* Myers, 1982
Ranitomeya opisthomelas Anonymous, 1985 = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Ranitomeya opisthomelas (Boulenger, 1899) = *Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
Ranitomeya opisthomelas Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel &

- Wheeler, 2006 = Andinobates opisthomelas* (Boulenger, 1899)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Anonymous, 1985 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya quinquevittata* Bauer, 1988 = *Adelphobates quinquevittatus* (Steindachner, 1864)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya altobueyensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates altobueyensis* (Silverstone, 1975)
- Ranitomeya ranitomeya lamasi* (Morales, 1992) = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya reticulata*** (Boulenger, 1884) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Redback poison frog, Reticulated Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, Rana venenosa rojiza (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Bauer, 1986 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya reticulata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya reticulata* (Boulenger, 1884)
- Ranitomeya sirensis*** (Aichinger, 1991) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog, Sira poison frog (F) Dendrobate biolat
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya sirensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya sirensis* (Aichinger, 1991)
- Ranitomeya summersi*** Brown, Twomey, Pepper & Sanchez-Rodriguez, 2008 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Summers' poison frog
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya tolimensis* Frost, 2008 = *Andinobates tolimensis* Bernal-Bautista, Luna-Mora, Gallego & Quevedo-Gil, 2007
- Ranitomeya toraro*** Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya toraro* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya toraro* Twomey, Melo-Sampaio & Souza, 2011
- Ranitomeya uakarii*** (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Ranitomeya uakarii* Frost, 2007 = *Ranitomeya uakarii* (Brown, Schulte & Summers, 2006)
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii*** (Myers, 1982) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Ranitomeya vanzolinii* Bauer, 1988 = *Ranitomeya vanzolinii* (Myers, 1982)
- Ranitomeya variabilis*** (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable (F) Dendrobate variable
- Ranitomeya variabilis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya variabilis* (Zimmermann & Zimmermann, 1988)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata*** (Shreve, 1935) II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Brown, Twomey, Amézquita, Barbosa de Souza, Caldwell, Lötters, von May, Melo-Sampaio, Mejía-Vargas, Perez-Peña, Pepper, Sanchez-Rodriguez & Summers, 2011 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Ranitomeya ventrimaculata* (Shreve, 1935)
- Ranitomeya viridis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976) = *Andinobates viridis* (Myers & Daly, 1976)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* Grant, Frost, Caldwell, Gagliardo, Haddad, Kok, Means, Noonan, Schargel & Wheeler, 2006 = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza & Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992) = *Andinobates virolinensis* (Ruiz-Carranza and Ramírez-Pinilla, 1992)
- Ranitomeya yavaricola*** Perez Peña, Chavez, Twomey & Brown, 2010 II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rapaces Nocturnes (F): *Strigiformes*
- Rapara serpentina* Gray, 1825 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Raposa marina (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
- Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
- rat, Central Australian rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Ratel (F): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (E): *Mellivora capensis*
- Ratel (S): *Mellivora capensis*
- Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*

Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
rat-kangaroo, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
rat-kangaroo, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys fieldi*
Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Ratón marsupial de cola larga (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
rattlesnake, South American (E): *Crotalus durissus*
rattlesnake, Yucatan (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Ratufa spp. II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
Ratufa affinis (Raffles, 1821) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant Squirrel
(F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant commun, Ratufe dorée
Ratufa bicolor (Sparrman, 1778) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan giant squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Malaisie
Ratufa indica (Erxleben, 1777) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Indian Giant Squirrel, Malabar giant squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de l'Inde
Ratufa macroura (Pennant, 1769) II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil géant gris
Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
Raya (S): *Potamotrygon constellata*
Raya (S): *Paratrygon aiereba*
Raya (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
Raya barrosa (S): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
Raya común (S): *Potamotrygon orbignyi*
Raya cornuda (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
Raya del magdalena (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
Raya del río Magdalena (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
Raya de Maracaibo (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
Raya de río (S): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
Raya de río (S): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
Raya escobina (S): *Potamotrygon scobina*
Raya guacamaya (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
Raya guacamaya (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
Raya Guyanesa (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
Raya manta (S): *Paratrygon aiereba*
Raya motoro (S): *Potamotrygon motoro*
Raya parada (S): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
Raya pititi (S): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
Raya reticulada (S): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
Raya tigrina (S): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
ray, Bentfin devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
ray, Box (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
ray, Ceja (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*
Ray, Chilean Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
ray, Common shovelnose (E): *Glaucostegus typus*
Ray, Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
ray, Discus (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*
Ray, False Shark (E): *Rhynchorhina mauritaniensis*
ray, Giant devil (E): *Mobula mobular*
Ray, Giant Manta (E): *Mobula birostris*
ray, Giant shovelnose (E): *Glaucostegus typus*
ray, Indonesian shovelnose (E): *Rhinobatos penggali*
Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
ray, Jimbaran shovelnose (E): *Rhinobatos jimbaranensis*
Ray, Lesser Devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
ray, Lesser devil (E): *Mobula hypostoma*
ray, Lesser guinean devil (E): *Mobula hypostoma*
ray, Longhorned pygmy devil (E): *Mobula eregoodootenkee*
ray, Manzana (E): *Paratrygon aiereba*
ray, Munk's devil (E): *Mobula munkiana*
Ray, Oceanic Manta (E): *Mobula birostris*
Ray, Pacific Manta (E): *Mobula birostris*
Ray, Pygmy Devil (E): *Mobula munkiana*
Ray, Reef Manta (E): *Mobula alfredi*
Ray, Shark (E): *Rhina ancylostomus*
ray, Shortfin devil (E): *Mobula kuhlii*
Ray, Sickfin Devil (E): *Mobula tarapacana*
Ray, Smoothtail Devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
Ray, Spinetail Devil (E): *Mobula japanica*
ray, Thurston's devil (E): *Mobula thurstoni*
ray, Tiger (E): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
ray, Xingu river (E): *Potamotrygon leopoldi*
Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
redfish, Prickly (E): *Thelenota ananas*
redknee, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma hamorii*
redleg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
Redpoll (E): *Carduelis flammea*
Redpoll, Arctic (E): *Carduelis hornemanni*
Redpoll, Common (E): *Carduelis flammea*
Redpoll, Hoary (E): *Carduelis hornemanni*
redrump, Guatemalan (E): *Tliltocatl sabulosum*
redrump, Mexican (E): *Tliltocatl vagans*
Renard (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
Renard à gros yeux (F): *Alopias superciliosus*
Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Renard commun sous-espèce griffithi (F): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
Renard commun sous-espèce montana (F): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
Renard commun sous-espèce pusilla (F): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
Renard de Darwin (F): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Renard de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
Renard gris (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
Renard marin (F): *Alopias vulpinus*

- Renard pélagique (F): *Alopias pelagicus*
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Renard volant (F): *Pteropus rufus*
 Renard volant de l'île Rodriguez (F): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Renard volant de Livingstone (F): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Renard volant des ryukyu (F): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon celebensis*
 renard volant de Voeltzkow (F): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Requin baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhincodon typus*
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Requin mako (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 Requin marteau (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Requin-marteau à petits yeux (F): *Sphyrna tudes*
 Requin-marteau commun (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 Requin-marteau commun (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 Requin-Marteau cornu (F): *Sphyrna corona*
 Requin-marteau écope (F): *Sphyrna media*
 Requin marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 Requin marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 Requin-marteau halicorne (F): *Sphyrna lewini*
 Requin marteau lisse (F): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 Requin-marteau planeur (F): *Eusphyra blochii*
 Requin-marteau tiburo (F): *Sphyrna tiburo*
 Requin océanique (F): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 Requin Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin renard (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Requin-renard (F): *Alopias pelagicus*
 Requin renard commun (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
 Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
 Requin soyeux (F): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
 Requin-taupe (F): *Lamna nasus*
 Requin-taupe bleu (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
 Requin-taupe commun (F): *Lamna nasus*
 Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Reussia lamellosa Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 =
Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859)
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rhampholeon spp. Günther, 1874 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Rhampholeon acuminatus Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nguru pygmy
 chameleon, Nguru spiny pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon beraduccii Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beraducci's pygmy
 chameleon, Mahenge pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon boulengeri Steindachner, 1911 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boulenger's pygmy
 chameleon
Rhampholeon bruessoworum Branch, Bayliss & Tolley,
 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Inago
 pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon chapmanorum Tilbury, 1992 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapman's pygmy
 chameleon
Rhampholeon gorongosae Broadley, 1971 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount gorongosa
 pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon gorongosae Broadley, 1971 =
Rhampholeon gorongosae Broadley, 1971
Rhampholeon hattinghi Tilbury & Tolley, 2015 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Rhampholeon marshalli Boulenger, 1906 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marshall's african
 leaf chameleon, Marshall's pygmy chameleon,
 Marshall's stump-tail chameleon
Rhampholeon maspictus Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount mabu
 pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon moyeri Menegon, Salvidio & Tilbury, 2002
 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moyer's pygmy
 chameleon, Udzungwa pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon nchisiensis Loveridge, 1953 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nchisi pygmy
 chameleon, Pitless pygmy-chameleon, South african
 stumptail chameleon
Rhampholeon nebulauctor Branch, Bayliss & Tolley,
 2014 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount
 chiperone pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon platyceps Günther, 1893 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malawi stumptail
 chameleon, Mount mulanje pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon spectrum Buchholz, 1874 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon stumptail
 chameleon, Spectral pygmy chameleon, Western
 pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon spinosus (Matschie, 1892) II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon,
 Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Rosette-nosed pygmy
 chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, Usambara spiny pygmy
 chameleon (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
Rhampholeon temporalis Matschie, 1892 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Rhampholeon tilburyi Branch, Bayliss & Tolley, 2014 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount namuli
 pygmy chameleon
Rhampholeon uluguruensis Tilbury & Emmrich, 1996 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Uluguru pygmy
 chameleon
Rhampholeon viridis Mariaux & Tilbury, 2006 II
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green pygmy
 chameleon, Pare pygmy chameleon
Rhea americana (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Rhea, Greater Rhea (S) Avestruz, Ñandú,
 Ñandú común (F) Nandou américain, Nandou
 commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 rhea, Lesser (E): *Pterocnemia pennata pennata*
Rhea pennata d'Orbigny, 1834 = *Pterocnemia pennata*
 (d'Orbigny, 1834)
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*

- Rhechostica albiceps* (Pocock, 1903) = *Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903
- Rhechostica pallida* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) = *Aphonopelma pallidum* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897)
- Rheinardia nigrescens* (Rothschild, 1902) = *Rheinardia ocellata* (Elliot, 1871)
- Rheinardia ocellata*** (Elliot, 1871) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant (S) Faisán de Rheinard (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
- Rheobatrachus* spp.** Liem, 1973 II/NC 57 MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rheobatrachus silus*** Liem, 1973 NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern gastric brooding frog, Southern Platypus Frog (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus*** Mahony, Tyler & Davies, 1984 NC MYOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern gastric brooding frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
- Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhim (S): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhina* spp.** II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhina ancylostoma* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 = *Rhina ancylostomus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801
- Rhina ancylostomus*** Bloch & Schneider, 1801 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Shark Ray
- Rhina cemiculus* Geoffroy St. Hilaire, 1827 = *Glaucostegus cemiculus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817
- Rhincodon typus*** Smith, 1828 II RHINCODONTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón Ballena (F) Chagrin, Requin baleine, Requin-baleine
- RHINIDAE spp.** II (Elasmobranchii)
- RHINOBATIDAE spp.** Bonaparte, 1835 II (Elasmobranchii) (E) Guitarfishes (S) Peces guitarra (F) Poisson guitarre
- Rhinobatis duhameli* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Rhinobatos* spp.** Linck, 1790 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhinobatos* = *Glaucostegus*
- Rhinobatos albomaculatus*** Norman, 1930 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whitespotted guitarfish (S) Guitarra Pecosa
- Rhinobatos annandalei*** Norman, 1926 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Annandale's guitarfish
- Rhinobatos austini*** Ebert & Gon, 2017 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Austin's guitarfish
- Rhinobatos batillum* Whitley, 1939 = *Glaucostegus typus* Bennet, 1830
- Rhinobatos blochii* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Acroteriobatus blochii* (Müller & Henle, 1841)
- Rhinobatos borneensis*** Last, Séret & Naylor, 2016 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Borneo guitarfish
- Rhinobatos cemiculus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817 = *Glaucostegus cemiculus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1817
- Rhinobatos granulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Glaucostegus granulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Rhinobatos halavi* Forsskal, 1775 = *Glaucostegus halavi* Forsskal, 1775
- Rhinobatos holcorhynchus*** Norman, 1922 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Slender guitarfish
- Rhinobatos hynnicephalus*** Richardson, 1846 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Angel fish, Ringed guitarfish
- Rhinobatos irvinei*** Norman, 1931 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Spineback guitarfish (S) Irvine Guitarra
- Rhinobatos jimbaranensis*** Last, White & Fahmi, 2006 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Jimbaran shovelnose ray
- Rhinobatos lentiginosus* (Garman, 1880) = *Pseudobatos lentiginosus* (Garman, 1880)
- Rhinobatos leucorhynchus* (Günther, 1867) = *Pseudobatos leucorhynchus* (Günther, 1867)
- Rhinobatos lionotus*** Norman, 1926 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smoothback guitarfish
- Rhinobatos manai*** White, Last & Naylor, 2016 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Papuan guitarfish
- Rhinobatos nudidorsalis*** Last, Compagno & Nakaya, 2004 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhinobatos obtusus* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Glaucostegus obtusus* Muller & Henle, 1841
- Rhinobatos penggali*** Last, White & Fahmi, 2006 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Indonesian shovelnose ray
- Rhinobatos percellens* (Walbaum, 1792) = *Pseudobatos percellens* (Walbaum, 1792)
- Rhinobatos planiceps* (Garman, 1880) = *Pseudobatos planiceps* (Garman, 1880)
- Rhinobatos punctifer*** Compagno & Randall, 1987 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Spotted guitarfish
- Rhinobatos ranongensis*** Last, Séret & Naylor, 2019 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Ranong guitarfish
- Rhinobatos rhinobatos*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Common guitarfish (S) Guitarra común (F) Guitarre de mer Commune
- Rhinobatos sainsburyi*** Last, 2004 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Goldeneye shovelnose
- Rhinobatos salalah* (Randall & Compagno, 1995) = *Acroteriobatus salalah* (Randall & Compagno, 1995)
- Rhinobatos schlegelii*** Müller & Henle, 1841 II RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Brown guitarfish
- Rhinobatos thouin* Anonymous [Lacepède], 1798 = *Glaucostegus thouin* Anonymous, 1798
- Rhinobatos typus* Anonymous [Bennett], 1830 = *Glaucostegus typus* Bennet, 1830
- Rhinobatos variegatus* (Nair & Lal Mohan, 1973) = *Acroteriobatus variegatus* (Nair & Lal Mohan, 1973)

Rhinobatos whitei Last, Corrigan & Naylor, 2014 II
RHINOBATIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Philippine
guitarfish

Rhinobatos zanzibarensis (Norman, 1926) =

Acroteriobatus zanzibarensis (Norman, 1926)

Rhinobatus = *Glaucostegus*

Rhinobatus acutus Garman, 1908 = *Glaucostegus*
granulatus Cuvier, 1829

Rhinobatus armatus Gray, 1834 = *Glaucostegus typus*
Bennet, 1830

Rhinobatus electricus (Walbaum, 1792) = *Pseudobatos*
percellens (Walbaum, 1792)

Rhinobatus formosensis Müller & Henle, 1841 =

Rhinobatos schlegelii Müller & Henle, 1841

Rhinobatus formosensis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rhinobatos*
rhinobatos (Linnaeus, 1758)

Rhinobatus glaucostictus (Walbaum, 1792) =

Pseudobatos percellens (Walbaum, 1792)

Rhinobatus glaucostigma (Jordan & Gilbert, 1883) =

Pseudobatos glaucostigma (Jordan & Gilbert, 1883)

Rhinobatus holcorhynchus Norman, 1922 = *Rhinobatos*
holcorhynchus Norman, 1922

Rhinobatus horkelii (Müller & Henle, 1841) = *Pseudobatos*
horkelii (Müller & Henle, 1841)

Rhinobatus leucospilus (Norman, 1926) = *Acroteriobatus*
leucospilus (Norman, 1926)

Rhinobatus natalensis Norman, 1922 = *Rhinobatos*
holcorhynchus Norman, 1922

Rhinobatus ocellatus (Norman, 1926) = *Acroteriobatus*
ocellatus (Norman, 1926)

Rhinobatus prahli (Acero P. & Franke, 1995) =

Pseudobatos prahli (Acero P. & Franke, 1995)

Rhinobatus productus (Ayres, 1854) = *Pseudobatos*
productus (Ayres, 1854)

Rhinobatus stellio (Walbaum, 1792) = *Pseudobatos*
percellens (Walbaum, 1792)

Rhinobatus undulatus (Walbaum, 1792) = *Pseudobatos*
percellens (Walbaum, 1792)

Rhinoceros spp. I RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)

Rhinocéros (F): *Rhinocerotidae*

Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*

Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*

Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*

Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*

Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*

Rhinoceroses (E): *Rhinocerotidae*

Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*

Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros*
unicornis

Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*

Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*

Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*

rhinoceros, Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*

Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*

Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros*
sondaicus

Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*

Rhinoceros sondaicus Desmarest, 1822 I

RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan

Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros (S)

Rhinocéronte de Java (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde

Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium*
simum simum

Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
simum

Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*

Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*

Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*

Rhinoceros unicornis Linnaeus, 1758 I

RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater

one-horned rhino, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros,

Great Indian Rhinoceros, Indian rhinoceros (S)

Rhinocéronte unicornio ándico, Rhinocéronte unicornio

índico (F) Rhinocéros unicolore de l'Inde

Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*

RHINOCEROTIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E)

Rhinoceroses (S) Rhinocérontes (F) Rhinocéros

Rhinoclemmys spp. Fitzinger, 1835 II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Neotropical wood turtles

Rhinoclemmys annulata (Gray, 1860) II GEOEMYDIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Brown Wood Turtle (S) Tortuga de

bosque café

Rhinoclemmys areolata (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Furrowed Wood Turtle

(S) de monte mojina

Rhinoclemmys areolata Smith & Taylor, 1966 =

Rhinoclemmys areolata (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)

Rhinoclemmys bellii Gray, 1872 = *Rhinoclemmys*

punctularia (Daudin, 1801)

Rhinoclemmys bocourti Gray, 1873 = *Rhinoclemmys*

pulcherrima (Gray, 1855)

Rhinoclemmys diademata (Mertens, 1954) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maracaibo Wood Turtle

Rhinoclemmys diademata Pritchard, 1979 =

Rhinoclemmys diademata (Mertens, 1954)

Rhinoclemmys frontalis Gray, 1873 = *Rhinoclemmys*

pulcherrima (Gray, 1855)

Rhinoclemmys funerea (Cope, 1876) II GEOEMYDIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Black Wood Turtle

Rhinoclemmys funerea Meyer & Wilson, 1973 =

Rhinoclemmys funerea (Cope, 1876)

Rhinoclemmys gabbii Allee, 1926 = *Rhinoclemmys*

annulata (Gray, 1860)

Rhinoclemmys melanosterna (Gray, 1861) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Colombian Wood Turtle

Rhinoclemmys mexicana Gray, 1870 = *Rhinoclemmys*

rubida (Cope, 1870)

Rhinoclemmys nasuta (Boulenger, 1902) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chocóan River Turtle,
Large-nosed Wood Turtle

Rhinoclemmys nasuta Pritchard, 1979 = *Rhinoclemmys*

nasuta (Boulenger, 1902)

Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima (Gray, 1855) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Painted Wood Turtle (S)

Casco Rojo

Rhinoclemmys punctularia (Daudin, 1801) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spot-legged Turtle,

Spot-legged wood turtle, Spotted-legged Turtle

- Rhinoclemmys punctularia diademata* Freiberg, 1981 = *Rhinoclemmys diademata* (Mertens, 1954)
- Rhinoclemmys punctularia melanosterna* Freiberg, 1981 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
- Rhinoclemmys punctularia nasuta* Freiberg, 1981 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Rhinoclemmys rubida*** (Cope, 1870) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican Spotted Wood Turtle
- Rhinoclemmys scabra* Gray, 1872 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhinoclemys areolata* McDowell, 1964 = *Rhinoclemmys areolata* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Rhinoclemys bellii* Gray, 1863 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhinoclemys callocephala* Gray, 1873 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhinoclemys diademata* Pritchard, 1979 = *Rhinoclemmys diademata* (Mertens, 1954)
- Rhinoclemys funerea* McDowell, 1964 = *Rhinoclemmys funerea* (Cope, 1876)
- Rhinoclemys lunata* Gray, 1873 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhinoclemys melanosterna* Pritchard, 1979 = *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna* (Gray, 1861)
- Rhinoclemys nasuta* Pritchard, 1979 = *Rhinoclemmys nasuta* (Boulenger, 1902)
- Rhinoclemys scabra* Gray, 1863 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhinoclemys ventricosa* Gray, 1873 = *Rhinoclemmys punctularia* (Daudin, 1801)
- Rhino cornes lézard (F): *Ceratophora stoddartii*
- Rhinodon pentalineatus* Kishinouye, 1901 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus* Müller & Henle, 1839 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- Rhinodon typicus* Smith, 1845 = *Rhincodon typus* Smith, 1828
- rhino, Greater one-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinopithecus* spp.** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rhinopithecus avunculus*** (Dollman, 1912) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
- Rhinopithecus bieti*** Milne-Edwards, 1897 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black snub-nosed monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
- Rhinopithecus brelichii*** (Thomas, 1903) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray snub-nosed monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
- Rhinopithecus nemeus* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Pygathrix nemeus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Rhinopithecus roxellana*** (Milne-Edwards, 1870) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan golden snub-nosed monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (S) Langur chato (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
- Rhinopithecus strykeri*** Geissmann, Lwin, Aung, Aung, Aung, Hla, Grindley & Momberg, 2011 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Burmese snub-nosed monkey, Myanmar snub-nosed monkey
- Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Rhinopithèque doux (F): *Pygathrix nemeus*
- Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
- Rhinoplax vigil*** (J. R. Forster, 1781) I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Hornbill (S) Cálao de casco, Cálao de Yelmo (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
- Rhinopteryx* = *Asio* Brisson, 1760
- Rhinopteryx clamator* (Vieillot, 1808) = *Pseudoscops clamator* (Vieillot, 1808)
- rhino, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rhipidipathes* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes colombiana*** (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes reticulata*** (Esper, 1795) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhipidipathes tristis* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Antipathes tristis* (Duchassaing, 1870)
- Rhipidogrya* = *Scleractinia*
- Rhipidogrya daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Euphyllia fimbriata* (Spengler, 1799)
- RHIZANGIIDAE** spp. d'Orbigny 1851 II (Anthozoa)
- Rhipoprionodon* spp.** Whitley, 1929 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhipoprionodon acutus*** (Rüppell, 1837) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Milk shark
- Rhipoprionodon lalandii*** (Valenciennes, 1839) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Brazilian sharpnose shark
- Rhipoprionodon longurio*** (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pacific sharpnose shark
- Rhipoprionodon oligolinx*** Springer, 1964 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Grey sharpnose shark
- Rhipoprionodon porosus*** (Poey, 1861) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Caribbean sharpnose shark
- Rhipoprionodon taylori*** (Ogilby, 1915) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Australian sharpnose shark
- Rhipoprionodon terraenovae*** (Richardson, 1836) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Atlantic sharpnose shark
- Rhizopsammia* spp.** Verrill 1869 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia annae*** (van der Horst, 1933) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia bermudensis*** Wells, 1972 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia chamissoi* Wells, 1954 = *Rhizopsammia verrilli* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia compacta*** Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Rhizopsammia goesi*** (Lindström, 1877) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
Rhizopsammia manuelensis Chevalier, 1966 = *Cladopsammia manuelensis* (Chevalier, 1966)
- Rhizopsammia minuta*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis van der Horst, 1922 = *Rhizopsammia minuta* van der Horst, 1922
- Rhizopsammia nuda*** van der Horst, 1926 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia pulchra*** Verrill, 1870 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia verrilli*** van der Horst, 1922 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizopsammia wellingtoni*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wellington's solitary coral
- Rhizopsammia wettsteini*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia* spp.** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia bartschi (Wells, 1947) = *Rhizosmilia maculata* (Pourtalès, 1874)
- Rhizosmilia elata*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia gerdae*** Cairns, 1978 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
- Rhizosmilia maculata*** (Pourtalès, 1874) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón manchado (F) Madrépore oeuillet tacheté
- Rhizosmilia multipalifera*** Cairns, 1998 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia robusta*** Cairns, 1993 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*** (Eguchi, 1968) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia valida Marenzeller, 1907 = *Dasmosmilia valida* Marenzeller, 1907
- Rhizotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus affinis Duncan, 1873 = *Monomyces pygmaea* (Risso, 1826)
- Rhizotrochus flabelliformis*** Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus fragilis Pourtalès, 1868 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus levidensis*** Gardiner, 1899 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi*** Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus palaoensis Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Rhizotrochus radiatus Dennant, 1904 = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus* (Tenison-Woods, 1879)
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1879) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* Pourtalès, 1874 = *Polomyces fragilis* (Pourtalès, 1868)
- Rhizotrochus typus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus worsleyi Alcock, 1891 = *Rhizotrochus typus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Rhodaraea = *Goniopora* Blainville, 1830
Rhodaraea tenuidens Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenuidens* (Quelch, 1886)
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*** (Latham, 1790) I
ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-headed Duck (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Rhodopis vesper (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Oasis Hummingbird (S) Colibrí del Atacama (F) Colibri vesper
Rhodopsammia = *Balanophyllia* S. V. Wood, 1844
Rhodopsammia affinis Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
Rhodopsammia amoena Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
Rhodopsammia carinata Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia carinata* (Semper, 1872)
Rhodopsammia incerta Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
Rhodopsammia ovalis Semper, 1877 = *Balanophyllia cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Rhodopsammia parallela Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia parallela* (Semper, 1872)
Rhodopsammia socialis Semper, 1872 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Rhombopsammia* spp.** Owens 1986 II MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhombopsammia niphada Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi*** Owens, 1986 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptropella* spp.** Hewitt, 1937 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Rhoptropella ocellata (Boulenger, 1885) II
GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko (S) Geco diurno ocelado (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
Rhoptrura = *Calabaria* Gray, 1858
Rhoptrura petiti Sauvage, 1884 = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
Rhoptrura reinhardtii (Schlegel, 1848) = *Calabaria reinhardtii* (Schlegel, 1848)
- Rhynchobatus* spp.** II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Rhynchobatus australiae Whitley, 1939 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bottlenose wedgefish, White-spotted wedgefish
Rhynchobatus cooki Last, Kyne & Compagno, 2016 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Clown Wedgefish
Rhynchobatus djiddensis Forsskal, 1775 II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Giant guitarfish, White-spotted wedgefish

- Rhynchobatus djiddensis australiae* Whitley, 1939 =
Rhynchobatus djiddensis Forsskal, 1775
- Rhynchobatus immaculatus*** Last, Ho & Chen, 2013 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Taiwanese wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus laevis*** Bloch & Schneider, 1801 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smoothnose
Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus luebberti*** Ehrenbaum, 1915 II RHINIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) African Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus palpebratus*** Compagno & Last, 2008 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Eyebrow Wedgefish
- Rhynchobatus springeri*** Compagno & Last, 2010 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Broadnose Wedgefish
- Rhynchopsitta* spp.** Bonaparte, 1854 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves)
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*** (Swainson, 1827) I
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot (S)
Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito
de pico grueso (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros
bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* (Swainson, 1827) =
Rhynchopsitta terrisi Moore, 1947
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi*** Moore, 1947 I PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Maroon-fronted Parrot (S) Cotorra-serrana
oriental (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynchorhina* spp.** II RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Rhynchorhina mauritaniensis*** Séret & Naylor, 2016 II
RHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) False Shark Ray
- Rhynochetos jubatus*** Verreaux & Des Murs, 1860 I
RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu (S) Kagú (F)
cagou huppé, Kagou, Kagou Huppé
- Rhyticeros* spp.** I/II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
- Rhyticeros cassidix* (Temminck, 1823) = *Aceros cassidix*
(Temminck, 1823)
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* (Temminck, 1832) = *Aceros*
corrugatus (Temminck, 1832)
- Rhyticeros everetti*** (Rothschild, 1897) II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill
(S) Cálao de la Sumba (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Aceros*
leucocephalus (Vieillot, 1816)
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* (Vieillot, 1816) =
Aceros waldeni (Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhyticeros narcondami*** Hume, 1873 II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Narcondam Hornbill (S) Cálao de la
Narcondam, Cálao de narcondam (F) Calao de
Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus*** (J. R. Forster, 1781) II
BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Kokomo, New Guinea
Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan
Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis*** (Blyth, 1843) I BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill,
Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill,
Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorgiclaro
(F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus*** (Shaw, 1811) II BUCEROTIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill,
Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved
Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill (S) Cálao gorginegro (F)
Calao festonné
- Rhyticeros waldeni* (Sharpe, 1877) = *Aceros waldeni*
(Sharpe, 1877)
- Rhytidoceros* = *Aceros* J. E. Gray, 1844
- Rhytidoceros everetti* Rothschild, 1897 = *Rhyticeros*
everetti (Rothschild, 1897)
- Riccordia bicolor* (Gmelin, JF, 1788) = *Cyanophaia bicolor*
(Gmelin, 1788)
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Rieppeleon* spp.** Matthee, Tilbury & Townsend, 2004 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Rieppeleon brachyurus*** Günther, 1893 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zomba pygmy
chameleon
- Rieppeleon brevicaudatus*** Matschie, 1892 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bearded pygmy
chameleon, Short-tailed pygmy chameleon
- Rieppeleon kerstenii*** Peters, 1868 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kenya leaf
chameleon, Kenya pygmy chameleon, Kenya stumptail
chameleon, Pygmy grass chameleon
- Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
- Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
- Rinoceronte blanco del sur (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
simum
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rinocerontes (S): *Rhinocerotidae*
- Rinoceronte unicornio andico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rinoceronte unicornio indico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Ripponia* = *Troides* Hübner
- Ripponia hypolitus* (Cramer, 1775) = *Troides hypolitus*
(Cramer, 1775)
- Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- River-martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
- Robin, European (E): *Erithacus rubecula*
- robin, Pekin (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*

- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 rock-rat, Central (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
 Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus*
 rock-thrush, Rufous-tailed (E): *Monticola saxatilis*
 rodrigues, Golden bat of (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Romerolagus diazi (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) I LEPORIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Volcano Rabbit (S) Conejo de Díaz,
 Conejo de los volcanes, Conejo zacatuche, Teporingo,
 Zacatuche (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans
 Roquero Rojo (S): *Monticola saxatilis*
 Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorcual enano del antarctica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Rorcuales (S): *Balaenopteridae*
 Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual, Lesser (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Rorqual, Rudophi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorquals, Humpback Whale, (E): *Balaenopteridae*
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rosa de Ceilán (S): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rosa de Malabar (S): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 rosa de Sri Lanka (S): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rosefinch, Common (E): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 Rosefinch, Scarlet (E): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 rosegrey, Mexican (E): *Tliltocatl verdezi*
 Roselin cramoiisi (F): *Carpodacus erythrinus*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 rosella, White-cheeked (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 rose, Sri lankan/ceylon (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rosmarus rosmarus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Rossignol philomèle (F): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Rossignol progné (F): *Luscinia luscinia*
Rostrhamus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck, 1821) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Kite (S)
 Caracolero, Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz
 (F) Milan à long bec
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot, 1817) II ³¹
 ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite
 (S) Carocolero común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano
 caracolero (F) Milan des marais
 Rougegorge familier (F): *Erithacus rubecula*
 Roughleg (E): *Buteo lagopus*
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Kosrae (F): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Roussette de livingstone (F): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette des cailloux (F): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 Roussette des Philippines (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette des ryukyu (F): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Roussette de Yap (F): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Roussette d'Okinawa (F): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Roussette noire (F): *Pteropus niger*
 Roussette Pemba (F): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Roussette rousse (F): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii (G. Cuvier, 1823) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer (S)
 Barasinga, Ciervo de Duvaucel (F) Barasinga,
 Barasingha, Cerf de Duvaucel, Cerf du Duvaucel
Rucervus eldii (McClelland, 1842) I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer,
 Thamin (S) Ciervo de Eld (F) Cerf d'Eld
Rufibrenta ruficollis (Pallas, 1769) = *Branta ruficollis*
 (Pallas, 1769)
 Ruiseñor cariblanco (S): *Leiothrix argentea*
 Ruiseñor común (S): *Luscinia megarhynchos*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Ruiseñor del Japón (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
 Ruiseñor pechiazul (S): *Luscinia svecica*
 Ruiseñor Ruso (S): *Luscinia luscinia*
Rulyrana spp. Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb,
 Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II
 CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Rulyrana adiazeta (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1991) II
 CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
Rulyrana flavopunctata (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II
 CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)

- Rulyrana mcdiarmidi*** (Cisneros-Heredia, Venegas, Rada, and Schulte, 2008) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rulyrana saxiscandens*** (Duellman and Schulte, 1993) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rulyrana spiculata*** (Duellman, 1976) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rulyrana susatamai*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Rumia (S): *Ctenosaura flavidorsalis*
- Rungwecebus* spp.** Davenport, Stanley, Sargis, de Luca, et al., 2006 II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rungwecebus kipunji*** (Ehardt, Butynski, Jones & Davenport, 2005) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Highland Mangabey, Kipunji
- Rupicapra ornata* Neumann, 1899 = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicapra pyrenaica*** Bonaparte, 1845 II/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois (S) Gamuza meridional, Rebeco ibérico (F) Isard
- Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*** Neumann, 1899 II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine Chamois (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Apeninos (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
- Rupicapra rupicapra ornata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* Neumann, 1899
- Rupicola* spp.** Brisson 1760 II COTINGIDAE (Aves)
- Rupicola peruviana* (Latham, 1790) = *Rupicola peruvianus* (Latham, 1790)
- Rupicola peruvianus*** (Latham, 1790) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca peruano, Tunqui (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
- Rupicola rupicola*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito de roca anaranjado (F) Coq-de-roche de Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
- Rupornis* spp.** Kaup, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Rupornis magnirostris*** (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Roadside Hawk (S) Aguillita caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado (F) Buse à gros bec
- Rupornis ridgwayi* Cory, 1883 = *Buteo ridgwayi* (Cory, 1883)
- rustbrown, Costa rican (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
- rustelg, Mexican (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- rustrump, Yucatan (E): *Tliltocatl epicureanum*
- Saara* spp.** II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Saara asmussi*** (Strauch, 1863) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue d'Iran
- Saara hardwickii*** (Gray, 1827) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
- Saara hardwickii* Gray, 1845 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Saara loricata*** (Blanford, 1874) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iraqi mastigure, Iraqi spiny-tailed lizard, Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
- Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus duidae*
- sabrewing, Gray-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus largipennis*
- Sabrewing, Lazuline (E): *Campylopterus falcatus*
- Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
- Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
- Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
- Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
- sabrewing, Scaly-breasted (E): *Phaeochoera cuvierii*
- Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
- Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
- Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
- Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Sacalia bealei*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beale's-eyed turtle, Beale's Eyed Turtle (S) Tortuga Beal de cuatro ojos (F) Émyde chinoise à trois ocelles
- Sacalia quadriocellata*** (Siebenrock, 1903) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle (S) Tortuga china de cuatro ojos (F) Émyde chinoise à quatre ocelles
- Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Sachatamia* spp.** Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb, Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachatamia albomaculata*** (Taylor, 1949) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachatamia electrops*** Rada, Jeckel, Caorsi, Barrientos, Rivera-Correa, and Grant, 2017 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachatamia ilex*** (Savage, 1967) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachatamia orejuela*** (Duellman and Burrowes, 1989) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachatamia punctulata*** (Ruiz-Carranza and Lynch, 1995) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
- Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pectinata*
- SAGITTARIIDAE spp.** II ³¹ (Aves) (E) Secretary-Bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger Sagittaire, Secrétaire Des Serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagittarius* spp.** II ³¹ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves)
- Sagittarius serpentarius*** (Miller, 1779) II ³¹ SAGITTARIIDAE (Aves) (E) Secretarybird, Secretary bird (S) Secretario, Serpentario (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire des serpents, Serpenteaire
- Sagmatias* = *Lagenorhynchus*
- Sagmatias australis* (Peale, 1848) = *Lagenorhynchus australis* (Peale, 1848)
- Sagmatias cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) = *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824)
- Sagmatias obliquidens* (Gill, 1865) = *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* Gill, 1865

- Sagmatias obscurus* (Gray, 1828) = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* (Gray, 1828)
- Saguinus* spp. I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Saguinus bicolor* (Spix, 1823) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Bare-faced Tamarin, Brazilian bare-faced tamarin, Pied bare-faced tamarin, Pied bare-face tamarin, Pied Tamarin (S) Tamarín bicolor, Tamarino bicolor (F) Tamarin bicolore
- Saguinus bicolor martinsi* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus martinsi* (Thomas, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis* (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Andean saddle-back tamarin, Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin, Saddleback tamarin, Saddle-back Tamarin (S) Bebeleche, Chichico de manto rojo, Chico bocablanca, Leoncito, Pichico barba blanca (F) Tamarin à manteau rouge
- Saguinus fuscicollis crandalli* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis melanoleucus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912)
- Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus tripartitus* (Milne Edwards, 1878)
- Saguinus geoffroyi* (Pucheran, 1845) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Red crested bare-face tamarin, Rufous-naped Tamarin (S) Tamarân, Tamarino de Geoffroy, Titã (F) Tamarin de Geoffroy
- Saguinus graellsii* Jiménez de la Espada, 1870 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus imperator* (Goeldi, 1907) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black-chinned emperor tamarin, Emperor Tamarin (S) Bigodeiro, Mono bigotudo, Tamarino emperador
- Saguinus inustus* (Schwarz, 1951) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-face tamarin, Mottle-faced Tamarin, Mottle-face tamarin, White-fronted titi monkey (S) Hueviblanco, Tamarin jaspeado, Tamarino de caba manchada
- Saguinus labiatus* (E. Geoffroy in Humboldt, 1812) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested mustached tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin, White-lipped Tamarin (S) Bigodeiro, Pichico pecho anaranjado, Tamarino de labios blancos
- Saguinus leucopus* (Günther, 1877) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Silvery-brown bare-face tamarin, Silvery-brown tamarin, White-footed Tamarin (S) Tamarín de manos blancas, Tamarín de pies blancos, Tamarino de pies blancos, Tití gris (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs
- Saguinus martinsi* (Thomas, 1912) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Martin's bare-face tamarin, Martins' bare-face tamarin, Martin's ochraceous bare-face tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin (S) Tamarino de Martín (F) Tamarin à face nue de Martin
- Saguinus melanoleucus* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1912) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) White/crandall's saddleback tamarin, White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas* (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Golden-handed tamarin, Midas tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed tamarin (S) Tamarín manos dorados (F) Tamarin à mains rouge, Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax* (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black-chested mustached tamarin, Moustached Tamarin, Spix's moustached tamarin (S) Cervecero, Pichico barba blanca (F) Tamarin à moustaches
- Saguinus mystax pileatus* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus pileatus* (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848)
- Saguinus niger* (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black-handed tamarin, Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis* (Spix, 1823) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, Black mantle tamarin (S) Chichico de manto negro, Leoncito (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
- Saguinus nigricollis graellsii* (Spix, 1823) = *Saguinus graellsii* Jiménez de la Espada, 1870
- Saguinus oedipus* (Linnaeus, 1758) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cottontop tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin (S) Bichichi, mono tití cabeciblanco, Tamarino cabeza de algodón, Tití cabeciblanco, Tití de cabeza blanca, Tití leoncito, Tití pielroja (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché
- Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saguinus geoffroyi* (Pucheran, 1845)
- Saguinus pileatus* (L. Geoffroy & Deville, 1848) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Red-capped Moustached Tamarin
- Saguinus tamarin* (Link, 1795) = *Saguinus midas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Saguinus tripartitus* (Milne Edwards, 1878) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, Golden-mantled tamarin, Golden-mantle saddleback tamarin (S) Chichico amarillo, Chichico de manto anaranjado, Chichico de manto dorado, Pichico barba blanca, Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saguinus ursulus* Hoffmannsegg, 1807 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black Tamarin
- Saiga (S): *Saiga borealis*
Saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga (E): *Saiga borealis*
Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
Saiga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga borealis* (Tschersky, 1876) II/NC⁷ BOVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Mongolian Saiga, Saiga (S) Saiga, Saiga de Mongolia (F) Antilope de Mongolie
Saiga de Mongolia (S): *Saiga borealis*
Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
saiga, Steppe (E): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga tatarica* (Linnaeus, 1766) II⁸ BOVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, Steppe saiga (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga (F) Saiga
- Saimiri* spp. I/II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)**
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis* (L. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Black-headed Squirrel

- Monkey, Bolivian/peruvian squirrel monkey, Bolivian squirrel monkey (S) Chichilo, Frailecito, Macaco-de-cheiro
- Saimiri collinsi** Osgood, 1916 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Squirrel Monkey (F) Saïmiri écureuil
- Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri collinsi*
- Saimiri macrodon* Elliot, 1907 = *Saimiri sciureus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Saimiri oerstedii** (Reinhardt, 1872) I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-crowned Central American squirrel monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono ardilla, Mono ardilla de América Central, Mono titi, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, Titi (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
- Saimiri sciureus* (Linnaeus, 1758) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Squirrel Monkey, South american squirrel monkey (S) Macaco-de-cheiro (F) Saïmiri écureuil
- Saimiri sciureus boliviensis* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri boliviensis* (I. Geoffroy & Blainville, 1834)
- Saimiri sciureus ustus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Saimiri ustus* (I. Geoffroy, 1843)
- Saimiri ustus** (I. Geoffroy, 1843) II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bare-eared squirrel monkey, Golden-backed squirrel monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (S) Macaco-de-cheiro
- Saimiri vanzolinii** Ayres, 1985 II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blackish Squirrel Monkey, Black squirrel monkey (S) Macaco-de-cheiro
- Saipali (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
- Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
- Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
- Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
- Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
- Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
- Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
- Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
- Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
- Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
- Saki barbudo de dorso rojo (S): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
- Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
- Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
- saki, Black bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
- Saki, Brown-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes israelita*
- Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
- Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
- saki, Burnished (E): *Pithecia inusta*
- saki, Cazuza's (E): *Pithecia cazuzae*
- Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia inusta*
- Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia milleri*
- Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
- Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia pithecia* Saki de cara blanca (S): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
- Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
- Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saki du humboldt (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki du Rio Negro (F): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
- Saki Et Ouakari (F): *Pitheciidae*
- saki, Golden-faced (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- saki, Hairy (E): *Pithecia hirsuta*
- saki, Humboldt bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- saki, Isabel's (E): *Pithecia isabela*
- saki, Miller's (E): *Pithecia milleri*
- Saki, Mittermeier's Tapajós (E): *Pithecia mittermeieri*
- Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia inusta*
- Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia milleri*
- Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
- saki, Napo (E): *Pithecia napensis*
- saki, Napo monk (E): *Pithecia napensis*
- Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
- Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
- Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- saki, Pisinatti's bald-faced (E): *Pithecia pissinattii*
- saki, Pissinatti's (E): *Pithecia pissinattii*
- saki, Red-backed (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Red-backed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia milleri*
- Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
- Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia inusta*
- Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- saki, Red-nosed bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saki, Rylands' Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia rylandsi*
- Sakis Y Uacarís (S): *Pitheciidae*
- Saki, Tawny-olive Bearded (E): *Chiropotes chiropotes*
- Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
- saki, Vanzolini's bald-faced (E): *Pithecia vanzolinii*
- Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
- Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
- Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia chrysocephala*
- Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
- Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
- salamander, Anderson's (E): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
- salamander, Crocodile (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
- Salamander, Himalayan (E): *Tylototriton shanjing*
- Salamander, Himalayan (E): *Tylototriton verrucosus*
- Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamander, Lake Patzcuaro (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- salamander, North african fire (E): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamander, Tam Dao (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
- Salamander, Vietnamese (E): *Paramesotriton deloustali*
- Salamandra algira* Bedriaga, 1883 III SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) North african fire salamander (S) Salamandra norteafricana (F) Salamandre algire
- Salamandra alleganiensis* Daudin, 1803 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)

- Salamandra alleghaniensis* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro* (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandra gigantea* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra gigante americana* (S): *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis*
- Salamandra gigante de China* (S): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandra gigante de Japón* (S): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamandra gigas* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra horrida* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Barton, 1808 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra maxima* Schlegel, 1837 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (megalobatrachus) maxima* Schlegel, 1858 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Salamandra (menopoma) gigantea* Schlegel, 1858 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Salamandra mexicana* (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandra norteafricana* (S): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamandre algire* (F): *Salamandra algira*
- Salamandre d'Asie* (F): *Hynobius amjiensis*
- Salamandre du lac Pátzaran* (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro* (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
- Salamandre du Mexique* (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
- Salamandre du père David* (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante de Chine* (F): *Andrias davidianus*
- Salamandre géante du Japon* (F): *Andrias japonicus*
- Salamandrops giganteus* Wagler, 1830 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Saltuarius* spp. Couper, Covacevich and Moritz, 1993 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Saltuarius cornutus* Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius eximius* Hoskin & Couper, 2013 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Melville leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius kateae* Couper, Sadlier, Shea & Worthington-Wilmer, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kate's leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius moritzi* Couper, Sadlier, Shea & Worthington-Wilmer, 2008 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moritz's leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius salebrosus* Covacevich, 1975 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rough-throated leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius swaini* Wells & Wellington, 1985 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern leaf-tailed gecko
- Saltuarius wyberba* Couper, Schneider & Covacevich, 1997 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Granite belt leaf-tailed gecko
- Salvator* spp. Duméril and Bibron II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow Tegu
- Salvator merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Black and White Tegu, Black-and-white tegu
- Salvator rufescens* Günther, 1871 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tegu, Red Tegu (F) Téju rouge
- Sancti Spiritus Trope (S): *Tropidophis spiritus*
- Sandalolitha** spp. Quelch 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha africana** Veron, 2000 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha dentata** Quelch, 1884 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sandalolitha robusta** (Quelch, 1886) II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
- Sandshark, Lesser (E): *Acroteriobatus annulatus*
- Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
- Sangsue de Verbano (F): *Hirudo verbana*
- Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sangsue Officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela medicinal del norte (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Sanguijuela medicinal del sur (S): *Hirudo verbana*
- Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Sanzinia** spp. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sanzinia** (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Sanzinia madagascariensis** (Duméril & Bibron, 1844) I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar, Boa des forêts de madagascar
- Sanzinia voluntany** Vences & Glaw, 2004 = *Sanzinia madagascariensis* (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Saola (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
- Sapajus libidinosus* (Spix, 1823) = *Cebus libidinosus* Spix, 1823
- Sapajus xanthosternos* (Wied-Neuwied, 1826) = *Cebus xanthosternos* Wied-Neuwied, 1826
- Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Hylocharis leucotis*
- Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Saphir de Xantus (F): *Hylocharis xantusii*
- Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapito dardo trillistado (S): *Ameerega trivittata*
- Sapito minero (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Sapito pintado (S): *Ameerega picta*
- Sapito rojo del yapacana (S): *Minyobates steyermarki*
- Sapito rufo del chimanta (S): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Sapito rufo del Chimantá (S): *Anomaloglossus rufulus*
- Sapo de Camerún (S): *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
- Sapo del Camerún (S): *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
- Sapo del Camerún (S): *Sclerophrys channingi*
- Sapo dorado (S): *Incilius periglenes*
- Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Incilius periglenes*
- Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
- Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
- Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
- Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*

- Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
 sapphire, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 sapphire, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysura*
 Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
Sapphironia luminosa Lawrence, 1862 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sappho spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Sappho sparganura (Shaw, 1812) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Comet (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo (F) Colibri sapho
Sappho sparganurus (Shaw, 1812) = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
 Saraguato (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Saraguato negro (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zelande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Sarcelle de l'île Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
 Sarkidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Sarcinula ellisii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula fascicularis (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula irregularis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sarcinula laperousiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Montastrea curta* (Dana, 1846)
Sarcinula pauciradiata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Galaxea paucisepta* Claereboudt, 1990
Sarcogyps spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli, 1786) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabecirrojo (F) Vautour royal
 Sarcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Sarcoramphus spp. III CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus, 1758) III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E) King Vulture (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey (F) Carcoramphe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcoramphe roi, Vautour page, vautour pape, Vautour royal
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant, 1769) II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) African Comb Duck, Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête
Saropathes spp. Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes margaritae Molodtsova, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Saropathes scoparia (Totton, 1923) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 satinbird, Loria's (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 satinbird, Silken (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 satinbird, Velvet (E): *Cnemophilus loriae*
 satinbird, Yellow (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 satinbird, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisea sericea*
 sauá (S): *Callicebus personatus*
Saucerottia beryllina (Lichtenstein, 1830) = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
Saucerottia cupreicauda (Salvin & Godman, 1884) = *Amazilia cupreicauda* Salvin & Godman, 1884
Saucerottia cyanifrons (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
Saucerottia cyanocephala (Lesson, 1830) = *Amazilia cyanocephala* (Lesson, 1829)
Saucerottia cyanura (Gould, 1859) = *Amazilia cyanura* Gould, 1859
Saucerottia edward (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia saucerrottei (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
Saucerottia tobaci (Gmelin, 1788) = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
Saucerottia viridigaster (Bourcier, 1843) = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
Sauromedusa serpentaria Berthold, 1827 = *Chelydra serpentaria* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sauromalus varius Dickerson, 1919 I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (S) chacahuala de San Esteban, Chacahuala pintado (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban, Chuckwulla de San Esteban
 Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Savaglipopsis pedata (Gray, 1858) = *Aphanipathes pedata* (Gray, 1858)
 sawback, Black-knobbed (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
 Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
 Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfishes (E): *Pristidae*
 Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Largetooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Leichhardt's (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Longcomb (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 Sawfish, Longsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*

- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Olive (E): *Pristis zijsron*
 sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
 Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis microdon*
 Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
SCANDENTIA spp. II (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas
 Arborícolas O Tupayas (F) Tupaies
 Scaphiophryne boribory (F): *Scaphiophryne boribory*
Scaphiophryne boribory Vences, Raxworthy,
 Nussbaum, and Glaw, 2003 **II** MICROHYLIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled burrowing frog (S) Rana
 verde de madriguera (F) Scaphiophryne boribory
Scaphiophryne boribory Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
 and Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne boribory* Vences,
 Raxworthy, Nussbaum, and Glaw, 2003
Scaphiophryne gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Gottlebe's
 narrow-mouthed frog, Malagasy rainbow frog, Red
 Rain Frog (S) Rana arcoiris malgache (F) Grenouille
 rouge
 Scaphiophryne marmorata (F): *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
Scaphiophryne marmorata Boulenger, 1882 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled
 burrowing frog, Marbled rain frog (S) Rana globo verde
 de Madagascar (F) Scaphiophryne marmorata
Scaphiophryne marmorata Blommers-Schlösser and
 Blanc, 1991 = *Scaphiophryne marmorata* Boulenger,
 1882
Scaphiophryne marmorata Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
 and Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne marmorata*
 Boulenger, 1882
Scaphiophryne (scaphiophryne) gottlebei Grosjean, Glos,
 Teschke, Glaw & Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne*
gottlebei Busse & Böhme, 1992
 Scaphiophryne spinosa (F): *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
Scaphiophryne spinosa Steindachner, 1882 **II**
 MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Green marbled
 burrowing frog (S) Rana verde de madriguera (F)
 Scaphiophryne spinosa
Scaphiophryne spinosa Grosjean, Glos, Teschke, Glaw
 and Vences, 2007 = *Scaphiophryne spinosa*
 Steindachner, 1882
Scaphirhynchus spp. II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri)
Scaphirhynchus albus (Forbes & Richardson, 1905) **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Hackleback, Pallid
 Sturgeon
Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi Kessler, 1872 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi (Kessler, 1872)
Scaphirhynchus hermanni Kessler, 1877 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni (Kessler, 1877)
Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogdanov, 1874 =
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni (Kessler, 1874)
Scaphirhynchus mexicanus Giltay, 1928 = *Scaphirhynchus*
platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820) **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Sand Sturgeon,
 Shovelnose Sturgeon
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquii Heckel, 1836 =
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus (Rafinesque, 1820)
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi Williams & Clemmer, 1991 **II**
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
Scapophyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 **II**
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scapophyllia cylindrica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 **II**
 MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Scaptochelys = *Gopherus* Rafinesque, 1832
Scaptochelys agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus*
evgoodei Edwards, Karl, Vaughn, Rosen, Meléndez
 Torres & Murphy, 2016
Scaptochelys agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus*
morafkai Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop &
 Riedle, 2011
Scaptochelys agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus*
agassizii (Cooper, 1863)
Scaptochelys berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
Sceloglaux spp. NC ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Sceloglaux albifacies (G. R. Gray, 1844) **NC** STRIGIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl (S)
 Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor (F) Chouette à
 joues blanches, Ninox reieuse
Schistes spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Schistes geoffroyi (Bourcier, 1843) **II** TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eastern wedge-billed hummingbird,
 Wedge-billed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí picocuña,
 Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí piquicunna (F) Colibri de
 Geoffroy
Schizoculina spp. Wells 1937 **II** OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina africana (Thiel, 1928) **II** OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizoculina arbuscula (L. Agassiz, 1864) = *Oculina*
arbuscula L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864
Schizoculina fissipara (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) **II**
 OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Schizocyathus spp. Pourtalès 1874 **II** GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizocyathus fissilis Pourtalès, 1874 **II** GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral (S) Coral fisible
Schizopathes spp. Brook 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes affinis Brook, 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes amplispina Opresko, 1997 **II**
 SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Schizopathes crassa Brook, 1889 **II** SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
SCHIZOPATHIDAE spp. Brook, 1889 emend. **II**
 (Anthozoa)
Schizopsammia = *Dichopsammia* Song 1994
Schizopsammia songae Cairns, 1994 = *Dichopsammia*
granulosa Song, 1994
Schoenbergia chimaera Rothschild, 1904 = *Ornithoptera*
chimaera (Rothschild, 1904)

- Schoenbergia goliath* (Oberthür, 1888) = *Ornithoptera goliath* Oberthür, 1888
- Schoenbergia meridionalis* Rothschild, 1897 = *Ornithoptera meridionalis* (Rothschild, 1897)
- Schoenbergia paradisea* (Staudinger, 1893) = *Ornithoptera paradisea* Staudinger, 1893
- Schoenbergia rothschildi* (Kenrick, 1911) = *Ornithoptera rothschildi* Kenrick, 1911
- Schoenbergia tithonus* (De Haan, 1840) = *Ornithoptera tithonus* de Haan, 1840
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque Géant Des Îles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Sciurocheirus* = *Galagidae* Gray, 1825
- Sciurocheirus alleni* (Waterhouse, 1838) = *Galago alleni* Waterhouse, 1838
- Sciurocheirus gabonensis* (Gray, 1863) = *Galago gabonensis* Gray, 1863
- SCLERACTINIA spp. II/NC** (E) Stony Corals (S) Corales Pétreos (F) Coraux Durs
- Sclerhelia spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1850 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia alcocki* Wells, 1954 = *Dendrophyllia alcocki* (Wells, 1954)
- Sclerhelia dubia** Nemenzo, 1980 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia formosa* (Alcock, 1898) = *Madrepora oculata* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sclerhelia hirtella** (Pallas, 1766) II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages inscriptus*
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages aureus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages formosus** (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie, Scleropage formosus
- Scleropages inscriptus** Roberts, 2012 I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003 = *Scleropages formosus* (Müller & Schlegel, 1844)
- Sclerophrys channingi** (Barej, Schmitz, Menegon, Hillers, Hinkel, Böhme & Rödel, 2011) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
- Sclerophrys superciliaris** (Boulenger, 1888) I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad (S) Sapo de Camerún, Sapo del Camerún (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
- Sclerophyllia maxima* Sheppard & Salm, 1988 = *Acanthastrea maxima* Sheppard & Salm, 1988
- Scobatus* = *Glaucostegus*
- Scobatus granulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Glaucostegus granulatus* Cuvier, 1829
- Scobatus halavi* Forsskal, 1775 = *Glaucostegus halavi* Forsskal, 1775
- Scoliodon spp.** Müller & Henle, 1837 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Scoliodon laticaudus** Müller & Henle, 1838 II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Spadenose shark
- Scoliodon macrorhynchus** (Bleeker, 1852) II CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Pacific spadenose shark
- Scolopax borealis* J. R. Forster, 1772 = *Numenius borealis* (Forster, 1772)
- Scolopax rubra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eudocimus ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Scolymia spp.** Haime 1852 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scolymia australis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral (S) Alcachofa de mar (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera** (Pallas, 1766) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis** Brüggemann, 1877 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii** Laborel, 1967 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral (S) Micetocoral laminar (F) Corail solitaire de wells
- Scops spp. II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Scops barbarus* Sclater & Salvin, 1868 = *Megascops barbarus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1868)
- Scops beccarii* Salvadori, 1876 = *Otus beccarii* Salvadori, 1876
- Scops brookii* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus brookii* (Sharpe, 1892)
- Scops cooperi* Ridgway, 1878 = *Otus cooperi* (Ridgway, 1878)
- Scops flammeola* Kaup, 1853 = *Psilosops flammeolus* (Kaup, 1852)
- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Scops icterorhynchus* Shelley, 1873 = *Otus icterorhynchus* (Shelley, 1873)
- Scops ingens* Salvin, 1897 = *Otus ingens* (Salvin, 1897)
- Scops kennicottii* Elliot, 1867 = *Megascops kennicottii* (Elliot, 1867)
- Scops longicornis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 = *Otus longicornis* (Ogilvie-Grant, 1894)
- Scops manadensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1830 = *Otus manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1830)

- Scops mantananensis* Sharpe, 1892 = *Otus mantananensis* (Sharpe, 1892)
Scops mindorensis Whitehead, 1899 = *Otus mindorensis* (Whitehead, 1899)
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
 Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
 Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Lesser Sunda (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-owl, Luzon (E): *Otus longicornis*
 scops-owl, Luzon highland (E): *Otus longicornis*
 scops-owl, Luzon lowland (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentaure (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 scops-owl, Mindanao highland (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
 Scops-owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
 scops-owl, Sao Tome (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 scops-owl, Serendib (E): *Otus thilohoffmanni*
 Scops-owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
Scops philippensis G. R. Gray, 1844 = *Bubo philippensis* (Kaup, 1851)
Scops rutilus Pucheran, 1849 = *Otus rutilus* (Pucheran, 1849)
Scops senegalensis Swainson, 1837 = *Otus senegalensis* (Swainson, 1837)
Scops silvicola Wallace, 1864 = *Otus silvicola* (Wallace, 1864)
Scops sunia Hodgson, 1836 = *Otus sunia* (Hodgson, 1836)
Scops trichopsis Wagler, 1832 = *Megascops trichopsis* (Wagler, 1832)
Scops whiteheadi Ogilvie-Grant, 1895 = *Otus megalotis* (Walden, 1875)
Scorpio dictator Pocock, 1888 = *Pandinus dictator* (Pocock, 1888)
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus camerounensis*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus roeseli*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
Scotopelia spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Scotopelia bouvieri Sharpe, 1875 **II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bouvier's fishing owl, Vermiculated fishing owl, Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (S) Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier
Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte, 1850) **II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's fishing owl, Pel's Fishing-Owl (S) Cáрабо pescador común, Lechuza pescadora (F) Chouette pêcheuse, Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel
Scotopelia ussheri Sharpe, 1871 **II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous fishing owl, Rufous Fishing-Owl, Ussher's fishing owl (S) Búho pescador rojizo, Cáрабо pescador rojizo (F) Chouette d'Ussher, Chouette-pêcheuse rousse
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Megascops seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Megascops barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Megascops asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Megascops guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeeae*
 Screech-Owl, Long-tufted (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Megascops barbarus*

Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Megascops kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Megascops trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albogularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 scrubbird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 scrubbird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Scurria = *Poecilotheria*
Scurria fasciata Ausserer, 1871 = *Poecilotheria subfusca*
 Pocock, 1895
Scurria fasciata C.L. Koch, 1850 = *Poecilotheria fasciata*
 Seacow (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 sea-eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Bigbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Brazilian (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collar (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Common (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Common (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Denise's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus denise*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Dwarf Thorny (E): *Hippocampus pusillus*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Estuarine (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Estuary (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, False-eye (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Flatface (E): *Hippocampus planifrons*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 seahorse, Gorgonian (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 seahorse, Hawaiian (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 seahorse, High-crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 seahorse, Lemur-tail (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Lichtenstein's (E): *Hippocampus lichtensteinii*
 Seahorse, Lined (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Longnose (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Longsnout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snout (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Long-snouted (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Longspine (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 seahorse, Lowcrown (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Low-crowned (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Maned (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Paradoxical (E): *Hippocampus paradoxus*
 sea-horse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
 seahorse, Pontoh's pygmy (E): *Hippocampus pontohi*
 Seahorse, Pontoh's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus pontohi*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pot-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Pygmy Thorny (E): *Hippocampus pusillus*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Satomi's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiae*
 Seahorse, Shiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Shindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 seahorse, Short snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Sindo's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 seahorse, Smooth (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus guttulatus*

- Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus dahli*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 seahorse, Tiger snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 seahorse, Tiger tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tailed (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Tyro (E): *Hippocampus tyro*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus satomiae*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algericus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 Seahorse, Zebra-snout (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 seal, Antipodean fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Australasian fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Australian fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 seal, Black fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 seal, Brown fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 seal, Long-nosed fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, Lower Californian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 seal, South australian fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario, Serpentario (S): *Sagittariidae*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretary-Bird (E): *Sagittariidae*
Selachus pennantii Cornish, 1885 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
Selanonius walkeri Fleming, 1828 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
Selasphorus spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Selasphorus ardens Salvin, 1870 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Glow-throated Hummingbird (S) Colibrí ardiente (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus calliope (Gould, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird (S) Colibrí calíope (F) Colibrí calliope
Selasphorus ellioti (Ridgway, 1878) = *Atthis ellioti* Ridgway, 1878
Selasphorus flammula Salvin, 1864 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird (S) Colibrí volcanero (F) Colibri flammule
Selasphorus heloisa (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839) = *Atthis heloisa* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
Selasphorus platycercus (Swainson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tailed Hummingbird (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho (F) Colibrí à queue large
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hummingbird (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo (F) Colibri roux
Selasphorus sasin (Lesson, 1829) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Allen's Hummingbird (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen (F) Colibri d'Allen
Selasphorus scintilla (Gould, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scintillant Hummingbird (S) Colibrí centelleante (F) Colibri scintillant
Selasphorus simoni Carriker, 1910 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selasphorus torridus Salvin, 1870 = *Selasphorus flammula* Salvin, 1864
Selenarctos = *Ursus*
Selenarctos thibetanus (G. Cuvier, 1823) = *Ursus thibetanus* G. Cuvier, 1823
Selenidera maculirostris (Lichtenstein, 1823) III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-billed Toucanet (S) arasarí chico, Tucancito de pico maculado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucanete piquimaculado (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
Seleucidis spp. Lesson 1835 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin, 1800) = *Seleucidis melanoleucus* (Daudin, 1800)
Seleucidis melanoleucus (Daudin, 1800) II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (F) Paradisier multifil
Semioptera spp. Gray 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
Semioptera wallacii Gould, 1859 II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Standardwing, Standardwing bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing (F) Paradisier de Wallace
Semnopithecus spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Semnopithecus ajax (Pocock, 1928) I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chamba sacred

- langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan langur, Himalayan gray langur, Kashmir gray langur, Kashmir Grey Langur, Western Himalayan langur (S) langur gris de Cachemira, Langur sagrado de Chamba (F) Langur gris cachemire
- Semnopithecus dussumieri*** I. Geoffroy, 1843 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dussumier's malabar langur, Dussumier's sacred langur, Southern plains gray langur, Southern Plains Grey Langur (S) Langur gris de las planicies del Sur (F) Langur gris des plaines méridionales
- Semnopithecus entellus*** (Dufresne, 1797) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal hanuman langur, Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern plains gray langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, langur jánuman (F) Entelle, Houleman
- Semnopithecus entellus ajax* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus ajax* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus dussumieri* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus dussumieri* I. Geoffroy, 1843
- Semnopithecus entellus hector* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hector* (Pocock, 1928)
- Semnopithecus entellus hypoleucos* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus hypoleucos* Blyth, 1841
- Semnopithecus entellus priam* (Dufresne, 1797) = *Semnopithecus priam* Blyth, 1844
- Semnopithecus geei* (Khajuria, 1956) = *Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956
- Semnopithecus hector*** (Pocock, 1928) I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gray langur, Lesser hill langur, Tarai gray langur, Tarai Grey Langur, Tarai sacred langur (S) Langur gris de Tarai (F) Langur gris Tarai
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos*** Blyth, 1841 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed gray langur, Black-footed Grey Langur, Dark-legged malabar langur, Malabar sacred langur (S) Langur gris de pies negros (F) Langur gris aux pieds noirs
- Semnopithecus johnii* (Fischer, 1829) = *Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829)
- Semnopithecus pileatus* Blyth, 1843 = *Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843)
- Semnopithecus priam*** Blyth, 1844 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coromandel sacred langur, Madras grey langur, Tufted gray langur, Tufted Grey Langur (S) Langur gris moñudo (F) Langur gris tuffé
- Semnopithecus schistaceus*** Hodgson, 1840 I
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Himalayan langur, Nepal gray langur, Nepal Grey Langur (S) Langur de brazos pálidos, langur gris de Nepal (F) Langur gris du Népal
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithèque mégalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Semnopithèque rubicund (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Semnorhis ramphastinus*** (Jardine, 1855) III
CAPITONIDAE (Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet (S) Barbudo-tucán, Cabezón tucán (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet
- Sephanoides* spp. II** TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sephanoides fernandensis*** (King, 1831) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Juan fernandez firecrown, Juan Fernández Firecrown (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández (F) Colibrí robinson
- Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson & Garnot, 1827) = *Sephanoides sephaniodes* (Lesson, 1827)
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*** (Lesson, 1827) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate (F) Colibrí du Chili
- Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- Seriatopora* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora aculeata*** Quelch, 1886 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora angulata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora caliendrum*** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bird's nest coral
- Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora crassa* Quelch, 1886 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora dendritica*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora guttata* Veron, 2000 = *Seriatopora guttatus* Veron, 2000
- Seriatopora guttatus*** Veron, 2000 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora hystrix*** Dana, 1846 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral, Thin bird's nest coral
- Seriatopora lineata* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Seriatopora octoptera* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora prescillae* Nemenzo = *Seriatopora caliendrum* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
- Seriatopora stellata*** Quelch, 1886 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Seriatopora straeleni* Thiel, 1932 = *Seriatopora hystrix* Dana, 1846
- Sericopelma angustum*** (Valerio, 1980) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula (S) Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (F) Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica
- Sericopelma embrithes*** (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) II
THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)

Sericotes = Eulampis
Sericotes holosericeus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Serin (E): *Serinus serinus*
 Serin cini (F): *Serinus serinus*
 Serin, European (E): *Serinus serinus*
Serinus serinus (Linnaeus, 1766) III FRINGILLIDAE
 (Aves) (E) European Serin, Serin (S) Serin verdecillo, Verdecillo (F) Serin cini
 Serin verdecillo (S): *Serinus serinus*
 Serow (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*
 Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*
 Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 serow, Southwest China (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpent à carènes olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpente (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpente bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpente de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpente des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpente des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpente des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpente du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis tyleri*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*
 Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*
 serpent-eagle, Great nicobar (E): *Spilornis klossi*
 Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*
 Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*
 Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Serpente acuática cabeza de perro (S): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Serpente acuática verde con escamas de quilla (S): *Atretium schistosum*
 Serpente asiática de agua (S): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 serpente coral centroamericana (S): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Serpente de cabeza ancha (S): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 serpente de las tijeras (S): *Daboia russelii*
 Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (S): *Leptailurus serval*
 Serval (F): *Leptailurus serval*
 Sevruga (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Shama à croupion blanc (F): *Copsychus malabaricus*
 Shama, White-rumped (E): *Copsychus malabaricus*
 Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*
 shark, Atlantic sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon terraenovae*
 shark, Australian blacktip (E): *Carcharhinus tilstoni*
 shark, Australian sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon taylori*
 Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Beaumaris (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Bigeye thresher (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 shark, Bignose (E): *Carcharhinus altimus*
 shark, Blacknose (E): *Carcharhinus acronotus*
 shark, Blackspot (E): *Carcharhinus sealei*
 shark, Blacktip (E): *Carcharhinus limbatus*
 shark, Blacktip reef (E): *Carcharhinus melanopterus*
 Shark, Blue (E): *Prionace glauca*
 Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Bonnethead (E): *Sphyrna tiburo*
 shark, Borneo (E): *Carcharhinus borneensis*
 shark, Borneo broadfin (E): *Lamiopsis tephrodes*
 shark, Brazilian sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon lalandii*
 shark, Broadfin (E): *Lamiopsis temminckii*
 shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 shark, Bronze hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Bull (E): *Carcharhinus leucas*
 shark, Caribbean reef (E): *Carcharhinus perezi*
 shark, Caribbean sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon porosus*
 shark, Coates's (E): *Carcharhinus coatesi*
 shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*
 shark, Common thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 shark, Daggernose (E): *Isogomphodon oxyrinchus*
 shark, Dusky (E): *Carcharhinus obscurus*
 Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 shark, Finetooth (E): *Carcharhinus isodon*
 shark, Fox (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Fox (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 shark, Galapagos (E): *Carcharhinus galapagensis*
 shark, Ganges (E): *Glyphis gangeticus*
 shark, Graceful (E): *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchoides*
 shark, Great hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*

Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Grey reef (E): *Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos*
 shark, Grey sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon oligolinx*
 shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 shark, Hardnose (E): *Carcharhinus macroti*
 shark, Human's whaler (E): *Carcharhinus humani*
 shark, Indonesian whaler (E): *Carcharhinus tjutjot*
 shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Kidney-headed (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 shark, Lemon (E): *Negaprion brevirostris*
 shark, Longfin mako (E): *Isurus paucus*
 shark, Long-tailed (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 shark, Lost (E): *Carcharhinus obsoletus*
 shark, Mackerel (E): *Lamna nasus*
 Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Milk (E): *Rhizoprionodon acutus*
 shark, Nervous (E): *Carcharhinus caudatus*
 shark, New Guinea river (E): *Glyphis garricki*
 shark, Night (E): *Carcharhinus signatus*
 shark, Oceanic whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Pacific sharpnose (E): *Rhizoprionodon longurio*
 shark, Pacific smalltail (E): *Carcharhinus cerdale*
 shark, Pacific spadenose (E): *Scoliodon macrorhynchos*
 shark, Pigeye (E): *Carcharhinus amboinensis*
 shark, Pondicherry (E): *Carcharhinus hemiodon*
 shark, Porbeagle (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Porbeale (E): *Lamna nasus*
 shark, Sandbar (E): *Carcharhinus plumbeus*
 shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
 shark, Scalloped bonnethead (E): *Sphyrna corona*
 shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 shark, Scalloped hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Scoophead (E): *Sphyrna media*
 sharks, Hammerhead (E): *Sphyrnidae*
 shark, Shovelhead (E): *Sphyrna tiburo*
 shark, Sickfin lemon (E): *Negaprion acutidens*
 shark, Silky (E): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
 shark, Silvertip (E): *Carcharhinus albimarginatus*
 shark, Sliteye (E): *Loxodon macrorhinus*
 shark, Smalleye hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna tudes*
 shark, Smalltail (E): *Carcharhinus porosus*
 shark, Smalltooth thresher (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Smooth hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna zygaena*
 shark, Smoothtooth blacktip (E): *Carcharhinus leiodon*
 shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna lewini*
 shark, Southern hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna gilberti*
 shark, Spadenose (E): *Scoliodon laticaudus*
 shark, Speartooth (E): *Glyphis glyphis*
 shark, Spinner (E): *Carcharhinus brevipinna*
 shark, Spottail (E): *Carcharhinus sorrah*
 shark, Squat-headed hammerhead (E): *Sphyrna mokarran*
 shark, Thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*
 shark, Whiptail (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
 shark, Whip-tailed (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 shark, Whitecheek (E): *Carcharhinus dussumieri*
 shark, Whitenose (E): *Nasolamia velox*
 shark, Whitetip (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Whitetip oceanic (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, White-tipped (E): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
 shark, Whitetip reef (E): *Triaenodon obesus*
 shark, Winghead (E): *Eusphyra blochii*
 shark, Zorro thresher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 sheartail, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 sheartail, Lucifer (E): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*
 Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*
 Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*
 sheep, Anatolian (E): *Ovis gmelini*
 sheep, Arabian wild (E): *Ovis arabica*
 Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 sheep, Blue (E): *Pseudois nayaur*
 Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis gmelini*
 Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis hodgsoni*
 Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*
 sheep, Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*
 Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
 Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopeia splendens*
 shining-parrot, Maroon (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopeia personata*
 Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
Shinisaurus crocodilurus Ahl, 1930 I XENOSAURIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese
 Xenosaur (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino (F) Lézard
 crocodile de Chine
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 shovelnose, Big amu darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 shovelnose, Goldeneye (E): *Rhinobatos sainsburyi*
 Shovelnose, Little Amu-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 shrew, Bornean smooth-tailed tree (E): *Dendrogale melanura*
 shrew, Common tree (E): *Tupaia glis*
 shrew, Golden-bellied tree (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 shrew, Indian tree (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 shrew, Javan tree (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 shrew, Large tree (E): *Tupaia tana*
 shrew, Long-footed tree (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 shrew, Madras tree (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 shrew, Mindanao tree (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 shrew, Mountain tree (E): *Tupaia montana*
 shrew, Nicobar tree (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 shrew, Northern bornean tree (E): *Tupaia longipes*

- shrew, Northern smooth-tailed tree (E): *Dendrogale murina*
- shrew, Northern tree (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
- shrew, Painted tree (E): *Tupaia picta*
- shrew, Palawan tree (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
- shrew, Pen-tailed tree (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
- shrew, Philippine tree (E): *Tupaia everetti*
- shrew, Pygmy tree (E): *Tupaia minor*
- shrew, Ruddy tree (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
- shrew, Slender tree (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
- Shrews, Tree (E): *Tupaiaidae*
- Shrews, Tree (E): *Scandentia*
- shrew, Striped tree (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Siamang (F): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
- Siamang (S): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
- Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
- Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
- Siamang de Kloss (S): *Hylobates klossii*
- Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
- Sibbaldius* = *Balaenoptera* Lacepède, 1804
- Sibbaldius musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Balaenoptera musculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sibopathes* spp.** van Pesch 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sibopathes gephura*** van Pesch, 1914 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sibopathes macrospina*** Opresko, 1993 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sicklebill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
- Sicklebill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Eutoxeres condamini*
- Sicklebill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
- Sicklebill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
- Sicklebill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
- Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
- Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Siderastrea* spp.** Blainville 1830 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Siderastrea clava* (Dana, 1846) = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Siderastrea galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Astreopora listeri* Bernard, 1896
- Siderastrea glynni*** Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Siderastrea lilacea* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Siderastrea savignyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
- Siderastrea maldivensis* Gardiner, 1905 = *Pavona maldivensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Siderastrea radians*** (Pallas, 1766) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita chico (F) Petit corail starlette
- Siderastrea savignyana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
- Siderastrea senegalensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 = *Siderastrea radians* (Pallas, 1766)
- Siderastrea siderea*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet
- Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita macizo (F) Corail starlette massif
- Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786) = *Siderastrea siderea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786)
- Siderastrea stellata*** Verrill, 1868 II SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral (S) Coral estrellita de sur
- SIDERASTREIDAE spp.** Vaughan & Wells 1943 II (Anthozoa)
- Sideropora* = *Stylophora* Schweigger 1819
- Sideropora mordax* Dana, 1846 = *Stylophora mordax* (Dana, 1846)
- Sideropora palmata* Blainville, 1830 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis*** (Gray, 1831) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle (S) Tortuga palustre negra (F) Émyde dentelée à trois carènes
- Siebenrockiella leytensis*** (Taylor, 1920) II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Palawan Forest Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle (S) Tortuga filipina de bosque (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
- Sieboldia davidiana* Blanchard, 1871 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Sieboldia davidi* David, 1875 = *Andrias davidianus* (Blanchard, 1871)
- Sieboldia maxima* Gray, 1850 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Sieboldia maxima* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Sieboldiana maxima* Ishikawa, 1904 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Siete lomos (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Siete quillas (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- sifaka, Crowned (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
- sifaka, Crowned (E): *Propithecus coronatus*
- sifaka, Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
- Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- sifaka, Milne-edward's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
- Sifaka, Silky (E): *Propithecus candidus*
- Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
- Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
- Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
- Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
- Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
- Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
- Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
- Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae*
- Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
- Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
- sileno (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*

- Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Silure De Verre Géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Simakobou (E): *Simias concolor*
Simalia amethystina (Schneider, 1801) = *Morelia amethystina* (Schneider, 1801)
Simalia boeleni (Brongersma, 1953) = *Morelia boeleni* (Brongersma, 1953)
Simalia clastolepis (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia clastolepis* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia kinghorni (Stull, 1933) = *Morelia kinghorni* (Stull, 1933)
Simalia nauta (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia nauta* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simalia oenpelliensis (Gow, 1977) = *Morelia oenpelliensis* (Gow, 1977)
Simalia tracyae (Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000) = *Morelia tracyae* Harvey, Barker, Ammerman & Chippindale, 2000
Simia flavia (Schreber, 1774) = *Cebus flavus* Schreber, 1774
Simias spp. I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Simias concolor Miller, 1903 I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed langur, Pig-tailed snub-nosed monkey, Simakobou (S) Langur cola de cerdo, Langur rabicordo (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique
 Simios, Monos (S): *Primates*
 Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
Simplastrea spp. Umbgrove 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Simplastrea leytensis Nemenzo, 1979 = *Plesiastrea versipora* (Lamarck, 1816)
Simplastrea vesicularis Umbgrove, 1939 II OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
 simpona, Milne-edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
 Singe-araignée (F): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe-araignée de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi ornatus*
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
 Singe de mer (F): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
 Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe hurleur (F): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Singe Hurleur, Atèle (F): *Atelidae*
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Singes Du L'Ancien Monde (F): *Cercopithecidae*
 Singes Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cebidae*
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
Sinuorota hexagonalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Fungia hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Sipari (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
 Sirau chino (S): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
 Sirau del Himalaya (S): *Capricornis thar*
 Sirau de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
 Sirau rojo (S): *Capricornis rubidus*
Siredon alba Smith, 1969 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon axolotl Wagler, 1830 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon dumerilii Dugès, 1870 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Siredon dumerilii Smith, 1939 = *Ambystoma dumerilii* (Dugès, 1870)
Siredon edule Dugès, 1888 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon humboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon humboldtii Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon mexicanum Baird, 1850 "1849" = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon mexicanus Schinz, 1833 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon mexicanus (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon pisciformis Wiedersheim, 1877 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siredon spec. ? var. alba Duméril, 1869 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siren axolotl Schlegel, 1858 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Sirenodon pisciformis (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Sirenodon pisciformis Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
Siren pisciformis Shaw, 1802 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
 Siskin (E): *Carduelis spinus*
 Siskin, Eurasian (E): *Carduelis spinus*
 Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*

- Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo de saheliiano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Sisón moñudo etíope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afra*
 Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afraoides*
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afra*
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Sittace = *Aratinga* Spix, 1824
Sittace caninde Wagler, 1832 = *Ara ararauna* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Sittace cyanopectera Pelzeln, 1870 = *Brotopogon cyanopectera* (Pelzeln, 1870)
Sittace euops Wagler, 1832 = *Aratinga euops* (Wagler, 1832)
Sittace lepida Wagler, 1832 = *Pyrrhura lepida* (Wagler, 1832)
Sittace spixii Wagler, 1832 = *Cyanopsitta spixii* (Wagler, 1832)
 Sizerin blanchâtre (F): *Carduelis hornemanni*
 Sizerin flammé (F): *Carduelis flammea*
 skink, Bight crevice (E): *Egernia richardi*
 skink, Black rock (E): *Egernia saxatilis*
 skink, Central pygmy spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia eos*
 Skink, Cunningham's (E): *Egernia cunninghami*
 Skink, Eastern Blue-tongued (E): *Tiliqua scincoides*
 skink, Eastern crevice (E): *Egernia mcpheei*
 skink, Eastern Pilbara spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia ephissolus*
 skink, Gidgee (E): *Egernia stokesii*
 skink, Goldfields crevice (E): *Egernia formosa*
 Skink, Hosmer's Spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia hosmeri*
 skink, King's (E): *Egernia kingii*
 skink, Pilbara crevice (E): *Egernia pilbarensis*
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 skink, South-western crevice (E): *Egernia napoleonis*
 skink, Tree (E): *Egernia striolata*
 skink, Western Pilbara spiny-tailed (E): *Egernia cygnitos*
 skink, Yakka (E): *Egernia rugosa*
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Skylark, Eurasian (E): *Alauda arvensis*
 Slasher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 sloth, Pygmy three-toed (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
 Sloth, Pygmy Tree-toes (E): *Bradypus pygmaeus*
Smaragdites = *Polytmus*
Smaragdites theresiae (Da Silva Maia, 1843) = *Polytmus theresiae* (Da Silva Maia, 1843)
Smaug spp. II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Smaug breyeri Van Dam, 1921 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
Smaug giganteus A. Smith, 1844 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant dragon lizard, Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant
Smaug mossambicus FitzSimons, 1958 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mozambique girdled lizard
Smaug regius Broadley, 1962 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Regal Girdled Lizard
Smaug vandami FitzSimons, 1930 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Van Dam's Girdled Lizard
Smaug warreni Boulenger, 1908 II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard, Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren
Sminthopsis longicaudata Spencer, 1909 I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, Ratón marsupial de cola larga (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
 Sminthopsis, Long-tailed (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Sminthopsis psammophila Spencer, 1895 I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis (S) Ratón marsupial desértico (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Smithiglaux = *Glaucidium*
Smithiglaux capensis = *Glaucidium*
Smithiglaux capensis ngamiensis (A. Smith, 1834) = *Glaucidium capense* (A. Smith, 1834)
Smutsia = *Manis* Linnaeus, 1758
Smutsia gigantea (Illiger, 1815) = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Smutsia gigantea Smuts, 1832 = *Manis gigantea* Illiger, 1815
Smutsia temminckii (Smuts, 1832) = *Manis temminckii* Smuts, 1832
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 snake, Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 snake, Centralian carpet (E): *Morelia bredli*
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*

Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rynchops*
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 snake-eagle, Western banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 snake, Olive keelback wart (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 snake, Olive keelback water (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis tytleri*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri*
 snake, Roatan coral (E): *Micrurus ruatanus*
 snake, Split keelback (E): *Atretium schistosum*
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis curtus*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis bucculentus*
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 softshell, Botsami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
 softshell, Burmese narrow-headed (E): *Chitra vandijki*
 softshell, Burmese peacock (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
 softshell, Cantor's giant (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Softshell, Cuatro Ciénegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Solenastrea bournonii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
 FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral (S) Coral
 estrella liso (F) Corail étoilé lisse
Solenastrea bournoni Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 =
Solenastrea bournonii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
Solenastrea bowerbankii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea chalcidicum (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea ecuadoriana Durham & Barnard, 1952 =
Pavona clavus (Dana, 1846)
Solenastrea forskaliana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea gibbosa Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenastrea hemprichiana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
 = *Cyphastrea serailia* (Forskål, 1775)

Solenastrea hyades (Dana, 1846) II FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral
 (S) Coral estrella noduloso (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
Solenastrea sarcinula Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 =
Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775)
Solenosmilia spp. Duncan 1873 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Solenosmilia jefferyi Alcock, 1898 = *Solenosmilia variabilis*
 Duncan, 1873
Solenosmilia variabilis Duncan, 1873 II
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sollo (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Sooty-Owl, Lesser (E): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Sorosena (F): *Sphyrna mokarran*
Sotalia spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sotalia brasiliensis van Bénédén, 1875 = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 (Gervais & Deville, 1853)
Sotalia fluviatilis (Gervais & Deville, 1853) I
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin,
 Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi (S) Bufe negro (F) Sotalie
Sotalia guianensis (van Bénédén, 1864) I DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River
 Dolphin (S) Bufe blanco, Bufe gris
Sotalia lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G.
 Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) = *Sousa plumbea* (G.
 Cuvier, 1829)
Sotalia sinensis (F. Cuvier, 1835) = *Sousa chinensis*
 (Osbeck, 1765)
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi*
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis*
longicauda
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis*
psammophila
Sousa spp. Gray, 1866 I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sousa borneensis (Lydekker, 1901) = *Sousa chinensis*
 (Osbeck, 1765)
Sousa chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) I DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indo-Pacific
 Humpbacked Dolphin (S) Bufe asiático, Delfín blanco
 de China, Delfín jorobado del indo-pacífico (F) Dauphin
 à bosse de l'indo-pacifique, Dauphin à bosse de
 l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa lentiginosa (Gray, 1866) = *Sousa plumbea* (G.
 Cuvier, 1829)
Sousa plumbea (G. Cuvier, 1829) I DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chinese White Dolphin, Indian Ocean
 humpback dolphin, Indo-Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin
 (S) Bufe asiático, Delfín blanco de China (F) Dauphin
 à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa sahalensis Jefferson & Rosenbaum, 2014 I
 DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Australian humpback

- dolphin (S) Delfin jorobado de australia (F) Dauphin a bosse de l'australie
- Sousa teuszii** (Kükenthal, 1892) I DELPHINIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Atlantic humpback dolphin, Atlantic hump-backed dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Cameroon dolphin, Cameroon river dolphin, Teusz's dolphin (S) Buefo africano, Delfin blanco africano (F) Dauphin a bosse de l'atlantique, Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique, Dauphin du cameroun
- Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
Spar (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
sari, Liba (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
sparrowhawk, Bismarcks (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*
sparrowhawk, Dwarf (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
sparrowhawk, European (E): *Accipiter nisus*
Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
sparrowhawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
Sparrowhawk, Levant (E): *Accipiter brevipes*
Sparrowhawk, Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
Sparrowhawk, Little Banded (E): *Accipiter badius*
Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Ovampo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
sparrowhawk, Red-breasted (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
sparrowhawk, Red-legged (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
sparrowhawk, Rufous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinitatus*
Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
sparrowhawk, Western little (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Sparvius = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
Sparvius bicolor Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius caerulescens Vieillot, 1817 = *Geranospiza caerulescens* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius cirrhocephalus Vieillot, 1817 = *Accipiter cirrhocephalus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius gilvicollis Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur gilvicollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius platypterus Vieillot, 1823 = *Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot, 1823)
Sparvius ruficollis Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur ruficollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
Sparvius semitorquatus Vieillot, 1817 = *Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot, 1817)
Spathopterus = *Polytelis*
Spathopterus alexandrae (Gould, 1863) = *Polytelis alexandrae* Gould, 1863
Spathopterus anthopeplus (Lear, 1831) = *Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear, 1831)
Spatularia reticulata Shaw, 1804 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artdi, 1792)
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
spatuletail, Marvelous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Spelectos = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
Spelectos corythaix Wagler, 1827 = *Tauraco corythaix* (Wagler, 1827)
Speothos venaticus (Lund, 1842) I CANIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, Vinegar dog (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Guanfando, Perrito venadero, Perro de la selva, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorrito vinagre, Zorro vinagre (F) Chien des buissons
Speotyto = *Athene* Boie, 1822
Speotyto cunicularia (Molina, 1782) = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
sphaero, Baracoan eyespot (E): *Sphaerodactylus celicara*
sphaero, Brown-speckled (E): *Sphaerodactylus notatus*
Sphaerodactylus armasi III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Guantanamo least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Guantánamo
Sphaerodactylus celicara III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Baracoan eyespot sphaero (S) Geco de ocelos de Baracoa
Sphaerodactylus dimorphicus III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Sphaerodactylus intermedius III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Mantanzas least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Mantanzas
Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus III/NC GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus alayoi* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus granti* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus lissodesmus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus ocujal* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus nigropunctatus strategus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus notatus* III/NC GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown-speckled sphaero, Florida reef gecko
- Sphaerodactylus notatus atactus* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus oliveri* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Juventud least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Juventud
- Sphaerodactylus pimienta* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pepper sphaero (S) Geco pimienta
- Sphaerodactylus ruibali* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ruibal's least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Ruibal
- Sphaerodactylus siboney* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphaerodactylus torrei* III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barbour's least gecko (S) Geco diminuto de Barbour
- sphaero, Pepper (E): *Sphaerodactylus pimienta*
- Sphargis angusta* Philippi, 1899 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis coriacea* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Sphargis mercurialis* Merrem, 1820 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Spheniscus demersus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin (S) Pingüino de El Cabo, Pingüino del Cabo (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti*** Meyen, 1834 I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin (S) Pingüino de Humboldt (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon* (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon* spp. I** SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia)
- Sphénodon* de Günther (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon guntheri* Buller, 1877 = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Sphénodon ponctué* (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus*** (Gray, 1842) I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Brother Islands Tuatara, Cook Strait Tuatara, *Sphenodon*, Tuatara (S) Tuátara (F) Hatteria de Günther, Hatteria ponctué, *Sphénodon* de Günther, *Sphénodon ponctué*
- Sphenodon punctatus guntheri* (Gray, 1842) = *Sphenodon punctatus* (Gray, 1842)
- Sphenotrochus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*** Marenzeller, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus*** Pourtalès, 1874 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cairnsi* Garberoglio, 2018 = *Sphenotrochus cuneolus* Cairns, 2004
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus*** Cairns, 2004 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus emarciatus* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua* Duncan, 1865 = *Idiotrochus emarciatus* Duncan, 1865
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus*** Tenison-Woods, 1878 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri*** Squires, 1961 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi*** Gardiner, 1904 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki*** Durham & Barnard, 1952 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*** Cairns, 1993 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*** Cairns, 2000 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral (S) Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus moseleyi* Wells, 1935 = *Sphenotrochus gilchristi* Gardiner, 1904
- Sphenotrochus ralphae*** Squires, 1964 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876) = *Alatotrochus rubescens* (Moseley, 1876)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi*** Cairns, 1995 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus viola* Gerth, 1921 = *Notocyathus conicus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus*** (Kerr, 1792) III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine (S) Puercoespín enano peludo mexicano, puercoespín mexicano arborícola (F) Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus paraguayensis* Oken, 1816 = *Sphiggurus spinosus* (F. Cuvier, 1823)
- Sphiggurus spinosus*** (F. Cuvier, 1823) III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguayan hairy dwarf porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine (S) Coendu espinoso, Coendú misionero (F) Coendou épineux
- Sphyrna* spp. II** SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- Sphyrna blochii* (Cuvier, 1816) = *Eusphyra blochii* (Cuvier, 1816)
- Sphyrna corona*** Springer, 1940 II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Scalloped bonnethead shark (S) Tiburón martillo coronado (F) Requin-Marteau cornu
- Sphyrna couardi* Cadenat, 1951 = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna diplana* (Springer 1941) = *Sphyrna lewini* (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
- Sphyrna gilberti*** Quattro, Driggers III, Grady, Ulrich & Roberts, 2013 II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S)

- Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F) Requin marteau, Requin marteau halicorne, Requin-marteau halicorne
- Sphyrna lewini*** (Griffith & Smith, 1834) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bronze hammerhead shark, gebuchteter Hammerhai, Hammerhead, Hammerhead shark, Kidney-headed shark, Scalloped hammerhead, Scalloped hammerhead shark, Southern hammerhead shark (S) Cachona, Cornúa, Cornuda, Cornuda comun, Cornuda común, Cornuda martillo, Cornuda negra, Morfillo, Pez martillo, Tiburón martillo, Tiburón martillo festoneado (F) Requin marteau, Requin marteau halicorne, Requin-marteau halicorne
- Sphyrna media*** Springer 1940 II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Scoophead shark (S) Tiburón martillo cuchara (F) Requin-marteau écope
- Sphyrna mokarran*** (Rüppell 1837) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great hammerhead, Great hammerhead shark, Squat-headed hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda gigante, El tiburon, Guardia civil, Tiburon, Tiburón martillo gigante (F) Grand requin-marteau, Grand requin marteau, Grand requin-marteau, Marieau millet, Poisson pantoufflier, Sorosena
- Sphyrna tiburo*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Bonnethead shark, Shovelhead shark (S) Cornuda tiburo (F) Requin-marteau tiburo
- Sphyrna tudes*** (Valenciennes, 1822) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smalleye hammerhead shark (S) Tiburón martillo ojichico (F) Requin-marteau à petits yeux
- Sphyrna vespertina*** Springer, 1940 = *Sphyrna tiburo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Sphyrna zygaena*** (Linnaeus 1758) II SPHYRNIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Smooth hammerhead, Smooth hammerhead shark (S) Cornuda cruz, Tiburón martillo liso (F) Requin-marteau commun, Requin-marteau commun, Requin marteau lisse
- SPHYRNIDAE spp.** II (Elasmobranchii) (E) Hammerhead sharks
- Spiloglossus kraemeri*** (Schwartz, 1910) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus, Admiralty Island cuscus, Manus Island spotted cuscus (S) Cuscús de la isla Almirantazgo (F) Couscous de l'île de l'Amirauté
- Spiloglossus maculatus*** (E. Geoffroy, 1803) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spiloglossus papuensis*** (Desmarest, 1822) II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo spotted cuscus, Waigeo cuscus (S) Cuscús de Waigeo (F) Coucous Waigeou, Couscous de waigeo
- Spiloglaux*** = *Ninox*
- Spiloglaux theomacha*** Bonaparte, 1855 = *Ninox theomacha* (Bonaparte, 1855)
- Spilornis* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spilornis abbotti*** Richmond, 1903 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis asturinus*** A. B. Meyer, 1884 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis baweanus*** Oberholser, 1917 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela*** (Latham, 1790) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested serpent eagle, Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera chiíla (F) Serpentaire bacha
- Spilornis cheela holospilus*** (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis*** (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis kinabaluensis* W. L. Sclater, 1919
- Spilornis cheela minimus*** (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis cheela rufipectus*** (Latham, 1790) = *Spilornis rufipectus* Gould, 1858
- Spilornis elgini*** (Blyth, 1863) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman dark serpent eagle, Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman serpent eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Andamán (F) Serpentaire des Andaman
- Spilornis holospilus*** (Vigors, 1831) = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis kinabaluensis*** W. L. Sclater, 1919 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain serpent eagle, Mountain Serpent-eagle (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu (F) Serpentaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi*** Richmond, 1902 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Great nicobar serpent-eagle, Nicobar Serpent Eagle (S) Águila culebrera de nicobar mayor
- Spilornis minimus*** Hume, 1873 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis natunensis*** Chasen, 1934 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis perplexus*** Swann, 1922 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spilornis rufipectus*** Gould, 1858 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi serpent eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (S) Culebrera de Célebes (F) Serpentaire des Célèbes
- Spilornis sipora*** Chasen & Kloss, 1926 = *Spilornis cheela* (Latham, 1790)
- Spinipora*** = *Stellapora* Cairns 1983
- Spinipora echinata*** Moseley, 1879 = *Stellapora echinata* (Moseley, 1879)
- Spinophrynyoides osgoodi*** Dubois, 1987 "1986" = *Altiphrynyoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinophrynyoides osgoodi*** (Loveridge, 1932) = *Altiphrynyoides osgoodi* (Loveridge, 1932)
- Spinus cucullatus*** (Swainson, 1820) = *Carduelis cucullata* Swainson, 1820
- Spinus spinus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Carduelis spinus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Spinus yarrellii*** (Audubon, 1839) = *Carduelis yarrellii* (Audubon, 1839)
- Spiny-tailed, Guatemalan Black iguana o (E): *Ctenosaura plearis*

- spinytail, Ocellated (E): *Uromastix ocellata*
- Spizaetus spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Spizaetus africanus** (Cassin, 1865) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor congoleña (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger** (Blyth, 1845) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor indonesia (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi** Stresemann, 1924 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Java (F) Aigle de Java
- Spizaetus cirrhatus** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor variable (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Stephanoaetus coronatus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Spizaetus floris* (Hartert, 1898) = *Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Spizaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845) = *Oroaetus isidori* (Des Murs, 1845)
- Spizaetus lanceolatus** Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Célebes (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus melanoleucus** (Vieillot, 1816) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, Águila blanquinegra (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spizaetus melanoleucus* Vieillot, 1819 = *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1819)
- Spizaetus nanus** Wallace, 1868 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor de Wallace (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis** (Hodgson, 1836) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor montañesa (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus nipalensis bartelsi* (Hodgson, 1836) = *Spizaetus bartelsi* Stresemann, 1924
- Spizaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800) = *Lophaetus occipitalis* (Daudin, 1800)
- Spizaetus ornatus** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, Águila de penacho, Águila elegante (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis** Gould, 1863 II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor filipina (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus spilogaster* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Hieraaetus spilogaster* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Spizaetus tyrannus** (Wied, 1820) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila-azor negra, Águila tirana (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur* = *Spizaetus*
- Spizastur melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816) = *Spizaetus melanoleucus* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Spiziapteryx spp.** II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves)
- Spiziapteryx circumcincta** (Kaup, 1852) II ³¹ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* (Kaup, 1852) = *Spiziapteryx circumcincta* (Kaup, 1852)
- Spongiocyathus* = *Heterocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Spongiocyathus typicus* Folkson, 1919 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, European (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadinus* = *Chlorostilbon* Gould, 1861
- Sporadopora spp.** Moseley 1879 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora dichotoma** (Moseley, 1876) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora** Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni** Broch, 1942 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora providentiae* Hickson & England, 1909 = *Distichopora providentiae* (Hickson & England, 1909)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squalus alopecias* Gronow, 1854 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squalus caninus* Osbeck, 1765 = *Carcharodon carcharias* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus cepedii* Lesson, 1830 = *Isurus oxyrinchus* Rafinesque, 1810
- Squalus cetaceus* Gronow in Gray, 1854 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus cornubicus* Gmelin, 1789 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus cornubiensis* Pennant, 1812 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus elephas* Lesueur, 1822 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus glaucus* Gunnerus, 1768 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus homianus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus maximus* Gunnerus, 1765 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus monensis* Shaw, 1804 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus peleginus* Blainville, 1810 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus pennanti* Walbaum, 1792 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)

- Squalus rhinoceros* DeKay, 1842 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus rostratus* Macri, 1819 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Squalus selanonus* Leach, 1818 = *Lamna nasus* (Bonnaterre, 1788)
- Squalus spathula* Walbaum, 1792 = *Polyodon spathula* (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
- Squalus tiburo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sphyrna tiburo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squalus tiburo* Poey, 1860 = *Carcharhinus falciformis* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Squalus vulpes* Berkenhout, 1789 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squalus vulpes* Gmelin, 1788 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Squatinatoraja colonna* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Rhinobatos rhinobatos* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- squirrel, Malabar giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- squirrel, Malayan giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- starfrontlet, Bolivian (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Long-billed (E): *Heliomaster longirostris*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauromys salvinii* Gray, 1870 = *Staurotypus salvinii* Gray, 1864
- Stauropathes* spp.** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes arctica*** (Lütken, 1871) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata*** (Roule, 1905) II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes staurocrada*** Opresko, 2002 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Staurotypus marmoratus* Fischer, 1872 = *Staurotypus salvinii* Gray, 1864
- Staurotypus odoratus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Staurotypus salvinii*** Gray, 1864 II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chiapan Giant Musk Turtle, Pacific Coast Giant Musk Turtle (S) Crucilla, Tortuga almizclera crucilla
- Staurotypus triporcatus*** (Wiegmann, 1828) II KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mexican giant musk turtle, Mexican Musk Turtle, Northern Giant Musk Turtle (S) Galápagos, Guao, Jolom kok, Morocoy, Tres filos, Tres lomos
- Staurotypus triporcatus* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Staurotypus triporcatus* (Wiegmann, 1828)
- Stegoporus mexicanum* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* Leunis, 1860 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* (Shaw, 1802) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stegoporus pisciformis* Wiegmann, 1832 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Stellapora* spp.** Cairns 1983 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellapora echinata*** (Moseley, 1879) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellio fimbriatus* Schneider, 1797 = *Uroplatus fimbriatus* (Schneider, 1792)
- Stellio salvator* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Stellio saurus* Laurenti, 1768 = *Varanus niloticus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Stellula* = *Selasphorus*
- Stellula calliope* (Gould, 1847) = *Selasphorus calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Stenella* spp.** J. E. Gray, 1866 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
- Stenella attenuata*** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* (Gray, 1846) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
- Stenella clymene*** (Gray, 1846) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin (S) Delfín clymene (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba*** (Meyen, 1833) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin (S) Delfín blanco y azul (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella dubia attenuata* Lönnberg, 1934 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella dubia* Lesson, 1826 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella frontalis*** (G. Cuvier, 1829) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella graffmani* = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
- Stenella longirostris*** (Gray, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted

- Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin (S) Delfín tornillón, Estenela giradora (F) Dauphin longirostre
Stenella malayana Cuvier, 1812 = *Stenella attenuata* (Gray, 1846)
Stenella microps Gray, 1846 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
Stenella pernettensis (de Blainville, 1817) = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
Stenella plagiodon Cope, 1866 = *Stenella frontalis* (G. Cuvier, 1829)
Stenella roseiventris Wagner, 1853 = *Stenella longirostris* (Gray, 1828)
Stenella styx Gray, 1846 = *Stenella coeruleoalba* (Meyen, 1833)
Steno spp. II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
Steno bredanensis (G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin (S) Delfín de pico largo (F) Dauphin à bec étroit, Sténo
Stenocyathus spp. Pourtalès 1871 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stenocyathus decamera Ralph & Squires, 1962 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
Stenocyathus vermiformis (Portalès, 1868) II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral (S) Coral gusanero
Stenocyathus washingtoni Cecchini, 1914 = *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Portalès, 1868)
Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Stenohelia spp. Kent 1870 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia challengerii (Boschma, 1951) = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
Stenohelia complanata (Portalès, 1867) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
Stenohelia concinna Boschma, 1964 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia conferta Boschma, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia echinata Eguchi, 1968 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia maderensis (Johnson, 1862) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia obliqua (Studer, 1878) = *Conopora laevis* (Studer, 1878)
Stenohelia pauciseptata Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia profunda Moseley, 1881 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
Stenohelia robusta Boschma, 1964 = *Stenohelia concinna* Boschma, 1964
Stenohelia tiliata (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia umbonata (Hickson & England, 1905) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stenohelia virginis (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Portalès, 1867
Stenohelia yabei (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Stephanaria = *Psammocora* Dana 1848
Stephanaria brighami Vaughan, 1907 = *Psammocora brighami* (Vaughan, 1907)
Stephanaria stellata (Verrill, 1866) = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
Stephanoaetus spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Stephanoaetus coronatus (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
Stephanocoenia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocoenia goodei (Verrill, 1900) = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
Stephanocoenia intersepta (Esper, 1795) II ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral (S) Coral estrella sonrojado (F) Corail étoile rougissant
Stephanocoenia maldivensis Gardiner, 1904 = *Favites pentagona* (Esper, 1790)
Stephanocoenia michelinii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 = *Stephanocoenia intersepta* (Esper, 1795)
Stephanocora = *Psammocora* Dana 1848
Stephanocora hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 = *Echinopora gemmacea* (Lamarck, 1816)
Stephanocora stellata Verrill, 1866 = *Psammocora stellata* (Verrill, 1866)
Stephanocyathus spp. Seguenza 1864 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus campaniformis (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus coronatus (Portalès, 1867) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón coronado
Stephanocyathus crassus Jourdan, 1895 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus diadema (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral (S) Coral diadema
Stephanocyathus discoides (Moseley, 1876) = *Stephanocyathus diadema* (Moseley, 1876)
Stephanocyathus explanans (Marenzeller, 1904) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus imperialis Cairns, 2004 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus isabellae Reyes, Santodomingo & Cairns, 2009 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus ixine Squires, 1958 = *Stephanocyathus weberianus* (Alcock, 1902)
Stephanocyathus laevifundus Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus (Sclater, 1886) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus nobilis (Moseley, 1873) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus paliferus Cairns, 1977 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Stephanocyathus platypus (Moseley, 1876) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Stephanocyathus regius*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*** (Marenzeller, 1888) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus*** (Alcock, 1902) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua*** Cairns, 1991 II
STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia* spp.** Michelin 1841 II MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata*** Moseley, 1876 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia folliculus* Pourtalès, 1868 =
Peponocyathus folliculus (Portalès, 1868)
- Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876 =
Letepsammia formosissima (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus*** Alcock, 1902 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934 =
Letepsammia superstes (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta*** Boschma, 1923 II
MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortmann, 1888 = *Letepsammia superstes* (Ortmann, 1888)
- Stephanoseris* = *Heterocyathus* Milne Edwards & Haime
1848
- Stephanoseris japonica* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris lamellosa* Verrill, 1865 = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 =
Heterocyathus aequicostatus Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Stephanoseris sulcata* Verrill, 1866 = *Heterocyathus sulcatus* (Verrill, 1866)
- Stephanotrochus* = *Stephanocyathus* Seguenza 1864
- Stephanotrochus crassus* Jourdan, 1895 =
Stephanocyathus crassus (Jourdan, 1895)
- Stephanotrochus diadema* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus diadema (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus discoides* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus diadema (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus explanans* Marenzeller, 1904 =
Stephanocyathus explanans (Marenzeller, 1904)
- Stephanotrochus nitens* Alcock, 1891 = *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus oldhami* Alcock, 1894 =
Stephanocyathus nobilis (Moseley, 1873)
- Stephanotrochus platypus* (Moseley, 1876) =
Stephanocyathus platypus (Moseley, 1876)
- Stephanotrochus sibogae* Alcock, 1902 =
Stephanocyathus weberianus (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanotrochus spiniger* Marenzeller, 1888 =
Stephanocyathus spiniger (Marenzeller, 1888)
- Stephanotrochus weberianus* Alcock, 1902 =
Stephanocyathus weberianus (Alcock, 1902)
- Stephanoxis* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Stephanoxis lalandi*** (Vieillot, 1818) II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-breasted plovercrest, Green-crowned plovercrest, Plovercrest (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Stereopsammia* = *Dendrophyllidae* Gray 1847
- Stereopsammia profunda* (Portalès, 1867) =
Enallopsammia profunda (Portalès, 1867)
- Stereopsammia rostrata* (Portalès, 1878) =
Enallopsammia rostrata (Portalès, 1878)
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterlet (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sterletus* = *Acipenser* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870 = *Acipenser ruthenus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820 = *Acipenser fulvescens* Rafinesque, 1817
- Sternoclyta* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus*** (Gould, 1846) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird (S) Colibrí pechiazul (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Sternothaerus boscii* Bell, 1825 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Sternothaerus carinatus* Tinkle, 1958 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
- Sternothaerus depressus* Tinkle, 1958 = *Sternotherus depressus* Tinkle & Webb, 1955
- Sternothaerus minor* Tinkle, 1958 = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sternothaerus odoratus* Bell, 1825 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Sternotherus* spp.** Gray, 1825 II KINOSTERNIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Sternotherus carinatus*** (Gray, 1856) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Razor-backed Musk Turtle
- Sternotherus carinatus* Stejneger, 1923 = *Sternotherus carinatus* (Gray, 1856)
- Sternotherus depressus*** Tinkle & Webb, 1955 II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flattened Musk Turtle
- Sternotherus minor*** (Agassiz, 1857) II KINOSTERNIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Loggerhead Musk Turtle
- Sternotherus minor intermedius* = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sternotherus minor peltifer* Smith & Glass, 1947 =
Sternotherus minor (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sternotherus minor* Stejneger, 1923 = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)
- Sternotherus odorata* Gray, 1825 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Sternotherus odoratus*** (Latreille, 1801) II
KINOSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Musk Turtle, Musk Turtle, Stinkpot
- Sternotherus odoratus* Stejneger, 1923 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Sternotherus peltifer* Smith & Glass, 1947 = *Sternotherus minor* (Agassiz, 1857)

- Sternotherus pensylvanica* Gray, 1825 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Sternotherus trifasciatus* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora trifasciata* (Bell, 1825)
- Stichopathes* spp.** Brook 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes abyssicola*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bispinosa* Summers, 1910 = *Cirrhopathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes bournei*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes densiflora* (Silberfeld, 1909) = *Cirrhopathes densiflora* Silberfeld, 1909
- Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) = *Allopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
- Stichopathes dissimilis*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes diversa* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirrhopathes diversa* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes echinulata*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha*** Pax, 1931 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filiformis*** (Gray, 1868) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum* (Brook, 1889) = *Cirrhopathes flagellum* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes gracilis*** (Gray, 1858) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica*** Schultze, 1903 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes japonica* Silberfeld, 1909 = *Antipathes longibrachiata* van Pesch, 1914
- Stichopathes longispina*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes luetkeni* Brook, 1889 = *Stichopathes lutkeni* Brook, 1889
- Stichopathes lutkeni*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre negro (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis*** Forster Cooper, 1904 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa*** Thomson & Simpson, 1905 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina*** (Brook, 1889) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi*** Brook, 1889 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès
- Stichopathes regularis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*** Roule, 1902 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*** Gravier, 1918 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*** (Gray, 1860) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*** Forster Cooper, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*** Opresko & Genin, 1990 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*** Silberfeld, 1909 II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiralis* (Pourtalès, 1880) = *Stichopathes gracilis* (Gray, 1858)
- Stichopathes variabilis*** (van Pesch, 1914) II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis lissispina* (van Pesch, 1914) = *Stichopathes variabilis* (van Pesch, 1914)
- Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 = *Isostichopus fuscus* (Ludwig, 1875)
- Stigmochelys* spp.** II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- Stigmochelys pardalis*** (Bell, 1828) II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise (S) Tortuga leopardo (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- stingrat, Cururu (E): *Potamotrygon wallacei*
- stingray, Bigtooth river (E): *Potamotrygon henlei*
- stingray, Giant freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon brachyura*
- stingray, Largespot river (E): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
- stingray, Magdalena freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
- stingray, Magdalena river (E): *Potamotrygon magdalenae*
- stingray, Maracaibo river (E): *Potamotrygon yepezi*
- stingray, Ocellate river (E): *Potamotrygon motoro*
- stingray, Porcupine (E): *Potamotrygon wallacei*
- stingray, Porcupine river (E): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- stingray, Raspy river (E): *Potamotrygon scobina*
- stingray, Red-blotched river (E): *Potamotrygon ocellata*
- stingray, Reticulated freshwater (E): *Potamotrygon falkneri*
- stingray, Rosette river (E): *Potamotrygon schroederi*
- stingray, Smooth back river (E): *Potamotrygon orbignyi*
- stingray, Thorny river (E): *Potamotrygon constellata*
- Stinkpot (E): *Sternotherus odoratus*
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae*

- Stolarskicyathus spp.** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis** Cairns, 2004 II GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- streamertail, Red-billed (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streptopelia mayeri* (Prévost, 1843) = *Nesoenas mayeri* (Prévost, 1843)
- STRIGIDAE spp. I/II** ³⁵ (Aves) (S) Buhos (F) Chouettes, Petit-Duc Géant
- STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II/NC** ³⁵ (S) Buho (F) Rapaces Nocturnes
- Strigocuscus mimicus* (Thomas, 1922) = *Phalanger mimicus* Thomas, 1922
- Strigops spp. I** ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strigops habroptila** Gray, 1845 I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kakapo, Owl parrot (S) Cacapo (F) kakapo, perroquet-hibou
- Strigops habroptilus* G. R. Gray, 1845 = *Strigops habroptila* Gray, 1845
- Strix spp. II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Strix acadica* Gmelin, 1788 = *Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix africana* Temminck, 1821 = *Bubo africanus* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix alba* Scopoli, 1769 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix albitarsis** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl (S) Cáрабо patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca (F) Chouette fasciée
- Strix aluco** Linnaeus, 1758 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо, Cáрабо común (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix asio* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Megascops asio* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix atricapilla* Temminck, 1822 = *Otus atricapilla* (Temminck, 1822)
- Strix aurantia* Salvadori, 1881 = *Tyto aurantia* (Salvadori, 1881)
- Strix badia* Horsfield, 1821 = *Phodilus badius* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix boobook* Latham, 1801 = *Ninox boobook* (Latham, 1801)
- Strix brama* Temminck, 1821 = *Athene brama* (Temminck, 1821)
- Strix brasiliana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucidium brasilianum* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix bubo* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Bubo bubo* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix butleri** (Hume, 1878) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, Omani owl (S) Cáрабо árabe, Cáрабо de Hume (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix capensis* A. Smith, 1834 = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Strix castanops* Gould, 1837 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix castanoptera* Horsfield, 1821 = *Glaucidium castanopterum* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix chacoensis** Cherrie & Reichenberger, 1921 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl
- Strix choliba* Vieillot, 1817 = *Otus choliba* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix coromanda* Latham, 1790 = *Bubo coromandus* (Latham, 1790)
- Strix cristata* Daudin, 1800 = *Lophostrix cristata* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix cunicularia* Molina, 1782 = *Athene cunicularia* (Molina, 1782)
- Strix flammea* Pontopiddan, 1763 = *Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan, 1763)
- Strix fulvescens** (Sclater & Salvin, 1875) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl (S) Búho fulvo, Cáрабо guatemalteco (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix funerea* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Aegolius funereus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix hadorami** Kirwan, Schweizer & Copete, 2015 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Strix huhula* Daudin, 1800 = *Ciccaba huhula* (Daudin, 1800)
- Strix hylophila** Temminck, 1825 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl (S) Cáрабо brasileiro, Lechuza listada (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix inexpectata* Schlegel, 1879 = *Tyto inexpectata* (Schlegel, 1879)
- Strix ketupu* Horsfield, 1821 = *Ketupa ketupu* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix lactea* Temminck, 1820 = *Bubo lacteus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix leptogrammica** Temminck, 1831 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown wood owl, Brown Wood-Owl (S) Cáрабо oriental (F) Chouette leptogramme
- Strix leucotis* Temminck, 1820 = *Ptilopsis leucotis* (Temminck, 1820)
- Strix magica* S. Müller, 1841 = *Otus magicus* (Müller, 1841)
- Strix minutissima* Wied, 1830 = *Glaucidium minutissimum* (Wied, 1830)
- Strix nana* P. P. King, 1828 = *Glaucidium nana* (P. P. King, 1827)
- Strix nebulosa** Forster, 1772 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great gray owl, Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl (S) Cáрабо lapón (F) Chouette lapone
- Strix nigrolineata* Sclater, 1859 = *Ciccaba nigrolineata* (Sclater, 1859)
- Strix noctua* Scopoli, 1769 = *Athene noctua* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Strix novaehollandiae* Stephens, 1826 = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Strix novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ninox novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix nudipes* Daudin, 1800 = *Otus nudipes* (Daudin, 1800)

- Strix occidentalis*** (Xántus de Vesey, 1860) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano (F) Chouette tachetée
- Strix ocellata*** (Lesson, 1839) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled wood owl, Mottled Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo ocelado (F) Chouette ocellée
- Strix omanensis* Robb, van den Berg & Constantine, 2013 = *Strix butleri* (Hume, 1878)
- Strix otus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Asio otus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix passerina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Glaucidium passerinum* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix peli* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte, 1850)
- Strix perlata* Vieillot, 1818 = *Glaucidium perlatum* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix perspicillata* Latham, 1790 = *Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham, 1790)
- Strix radiata* Tickell, 1833 = *Glaucidium radiatum* (Tickell, 1833)
- Strix rosenbergii* Schlegel, 1866 = *Tyto rosenbergii* (Schlegel, 1866)
- Strix rufescens* Horsfield, 1821 = *Otus rufescens* (Horsfield, 1821)
- Strix rufipes*** King, 1828 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz (F) Chouette masquée
- Strix scandiaca* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Nyctea scandiaca* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scops* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Otus scops* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix scutulata* Raffles, 1822 = *Ninox scutulata* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix seloputo*** Horsfield, 1871 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted wood owl, Spotted Wood-Owl (S) Cárabo de las pagodas (F) Chouette des pagodes
- Strix sororcula* P. L. Sclater, 1883 = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Strix sumatrana* Raffles, 1822 = *Bubo sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Strix superciliaris* Vieillot, 1817 = *Ninox superciliaris* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Strix tenebricosus* Gould, 1845 = *Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould, 1845)
- Strix ulula* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Surnia ulula* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Strix uralensis*** Pallas, 1771 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl (S) Cárabo uralense (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia*** Barton, 1799 II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix varia fulvescens* Barton, 1799 = *Strix fulvescens* (Sclater & Salvin, 1875)
- Strix virgata* (Cassin, 1850) = *Ciccaba virgata* (Cassin, 1849)
- Strix virginiana* Gmelin, 1788 = *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strix woodfordii*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African wood owl, African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, Wood owl (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford (F) Chouette africaine, Hulotte africaine
- Strix zeylonensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Ketupa zeylonensis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Strombe Géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas* Linnaeus, 1758 II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch (S) Concha Reina, Concha reina del Caribe (F) Lambis, Strombe Géant
- Strophurus* spp. Fitzinger, 1843 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Strophurus assimilis* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus ciliaris* Boulenger, 1885 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus congoo* Vanderduys, 2016 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Congoo gecko
- Strophurus elderi* Stirling & Zietz, 1893 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jewelled gecko
- Strophurus horneri* Oliver & Parkin, 2014 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arnhem phasid gecko
- Strophurus intermedius* Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus jeanae* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern phasid gecko
- Strophurus krisalys* Sadler, 2005 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kristin's spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus mcmillani* Storr, 1978 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McMillan's striped gecko
- Strophurus michaelsoni* Werner, 1910 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robust striped gecko
- Strophurus rankini* Storr, 1979 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Exmouth spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus robinsoni* Smith, 1995 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Robinson's striped gecko
- Strophurus spinigerus* Gray, 1842 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Strophurus strophurus* Duméril & Bibron, 1836 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus taeniatus* Lönnberg & Andersson, 1913 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern phasid gecko
- Strophurus taenicauda* De Vis, 1886 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-tailed gecko
- Strophurus trux* Vanderduys, 2017 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden-eyed gecko
- Strophurus wellingtonae* Storr, 1988 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western-shield spiny-tailed gecko
- Strophurus williamsi* Kluge, 1963 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Strophurus wilsoni* Storr, 1983 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Struthio americanus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Struthio camelus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/NC ³⁶ STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common ostrich, Ostrich (S) Avestruz (F) Autruche, Autruche d'Afrique
- Struthio molybdophanes* Reichenow, 1883 = *Struthio camelus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*

- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- sturgeon, Gulf (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Lake (E): *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
- Sturgeon, Little Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- sturgeon, River (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeons (E): *Acipenseridae*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni
- Sturgeons, Paddlefishes, (E): *Acipenseriformes*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- sturgeon, Syr-darya shovelnose (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturio accipenser* Strøm, 1784 = *Acipenser oxyrinchus* Mitchill, 1815
- Sturio vulgaris* Rafinesque, 1810 = *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758
- Stylantheca spp.** Fisher 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca papillosa** (Dall, 1884) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca petrograpta** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylantheca porphyra** Fisher, 1931 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaraea spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1851 II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaster spp.** Gray 1831 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus** Fisher, 1938 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral (S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper** Kent, 1871 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus** Cairns, 1986 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus** (Dana, 1846) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus** Hickson & England, 1905 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus** (Boschma, 1961) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki** Broch, 1936 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus** Broch, 1932 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boschmai** (Eguchi, 1965) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus** Boschma, 1970 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus** (Verrill, 1866) II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster campylecus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster challenger* Boschma, 1951 = *Stenohelia profunda* Moseley, 1881
- Stylaster cocosensis*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral
(S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*** Moseley, 1879 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*** Pourtalès, 1867 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace
Coral (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster echinatus* Broch, 1936 = *Stylaster filogranus*
Portalès, 1871
- Stylaster eguchii*** (Boschma, 1966) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*** Fisher, 1938 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elegans* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 =
Stylaster duchassaingii Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster elegans* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus*
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster erubescens*** Pourtalès, 1868 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*** Kent, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster explanatus* (Kent, 1871) = *Stylaster nobilis* (Kent,
1871)
- Stylaster filogranus*** Pourtalès, 1871 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*** Cairns, 1986 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*** (Esper, 1790) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus* (Esper, 1790) =
Stylaster alaskanus Fisher, 1938
- Stylaster gracilis*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulatus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggi*** Cairns, 2005 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*** (Eguchi, 1968) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLAsterIDAE spp.** Gray 1847 II (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace
Corals (S) Corales De Encaje (F) Autres Coraux
- Stylaster imbricatus*** Cairns, 1991 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*** (Tenison-Woods, 1883) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*** (Eguchi, 1941) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*** Cairns, 2005 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster lonchitis*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster maroccanus*** Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*** Cairns, 1988 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*** (Portalès, 1868) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*** (Fisher, 1938) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyi* (Dall, 1884) = *Stylaster verrillii* (Dall,
1884)
- Stylaster multiplex*** Hickson & England, 1905 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*** (Gunnerus, 1768) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster obliquus* Studer, 1878 = *Conopora laevis*
(Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster ochraceus* (Quelch, 1884) = *Stylaster nobilis*
(Kent, 1871)
- Stylaster papuensis*** Zibrowius, 1981 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938) = *Stylantheca petrograpta* (Fisher, 1938)
- Stylaster polymorphus*** Broch, 1936 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*** Broch, 1936 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*** (Moseley, 1879) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*** Quelch, 1884 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster punctatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Stylaster roseus*
(Pallas, 1766)

- Stylaster purpuratus*** (Naumov, 1960) II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*** Broch, 1947 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*** (Cairns, 1983) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*** (Greeff, 1886) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*** (Pallas, 1766) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Rose Lace Coral (S) Coral rosado de encaje (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*** Broch, 1935 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*** Cairns, 1986 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spoon Lace Coral (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*** (Fisher, 1938) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*** Stewart, 1878 II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*** (Kent, 1871) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsi*** Cairns, 1988 II
STYLAsterIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenuis* Verrill, 1864 = *Stylaster sanguineus* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
- Stylaster tiliatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia tiliata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster umbonatus* Hickson & England, 1905 = *Stenohelia umbonata* (Hickson & England, 1905)
- Stylaster venustus*** (Verrill, 1870) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*** (Dall, 1884) II STYLAsterIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrucosus* Studer, 1877 = *Conopora verrucosa* (Studer, 1878)
- Stylaster virginis* (Lindström, 1877) = *Stylaster complanatus* Pourtalès, 1867
- Stylaster yabei* Eguchi, 1941 = *Stenohelia yabei* (Eguchi, 1941)
- Stylocoenia* = *Astrocoeniidae* Koby 1890
- Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933 = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylocoeniella* spp.** Yabe and Sugiyama 1935 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella armata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*** Veron, 1990 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*** (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*** Benzoni & Pichon, 2004 II
ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976 = *Pavona clavus* (Dana, 1846)
- Stylopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes americana*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*** (Duchassaing, 1870) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*** Opresko, 2006 II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*** (Silberfeld, 1909) II
STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- STYLOPATHIDAE spp.** Opresko, 2006 II (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora* spp.** Schweigger 1819 II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) = *Stylocoeniella armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
- Stylophora cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora dendritica* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora digitata* (Pallas, 1766) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora elongata* (Lamarck, 1816) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora erythraea* Marenzeller, 1907 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora expanda* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora flabellata* Quelch, 1886 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890 = *Stylocoeniella guentheri* (Bassett-Smith, 1890)
- Stylophora hassi* Scheer, 1967 = *Stylophora wellsi* Scheer, 1964
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascarensis* Veron, 2000 = *Stylophora madagascariensis* Veron, 2000
- Stylophora madagascariensis*** Veron, 2000 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 = *Madracis myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
- Stylophora mordax*** (Dana, 1846) II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora nana* Nemenzo, 1964 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora palmata* (Blainville, 1830) = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora pistillata*** (Esper, 1792) II POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral, Smooth cauliflower coral

- Stylophora prostrata* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora septata* Gardiner, 1899 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora sinaitica* Brüggemann, 1878 = *Stylophora pistillata* (Esper, 1792)
- Stylophora subseriata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsi*** Scheer, 1964 II POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Sudis gigas* Cuvier, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893 = *Papasula abbotti* Ridgway, 1893
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- sunangel, Bogota (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- Sunangel, Bogotá (E): *Heliangelus zusii*
- sunangel, Flame-throated (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Little (E): *Heliangelus micraster*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Smaug giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
- sureli, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia* spp. II** ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Surnia ulula*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Hawk Owl, Northern hawk-owl, Northern Hawk Owl
- (S) Búho gavián, Cárabo gavián, Lechuza gaviána
- (F) Chouette épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius*** (Hodgson, 1847) I SUIDAE (Mammalia)
- (E) Pygmy Hog (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo (F) Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail (E): *Parides burchellanus*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Ludlow's Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi*
- Swallowtail, Luzon Peacock (E): *Achillides chikae chikae*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis manskieldi*
- Swallowtail, Mindoro Peacock (E): *Achillides chikae hermeli*
- swallowtail, Riverside (E): *Parides burchellanus*
- swamper (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Swamper (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swanka fasciata* Gray, 1869 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Swanka henrici* Boulenger, 1889 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Swanka henricii* Gray, 1870 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Swanka integra* Gray, 1870 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
- Swanka leucostoma* Gray, 1870 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Swanka longicaudata* Gray, 1870 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Swanka maculata* Gray, 1870 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Swanka scorpioides* Gray, 1869 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Swingletail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Swiveltail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylph, Long-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylvia atricapilla*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
- (Aves) (E) Eurasian Blackcap (S) Curruca capitorada
- (F) Fauvette à tête noire
- Sylvia borin*** Boddaert, 1783 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Garden Warbler (S) Curruca Mosquitera (F) Fauvette des jardins
- Sylvia curruca*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE
- (Aves) (E) Lesser Whitethroat (S) Curruca Zarcerilla
- (F) Fauvette babillarde
- Sylvia nisoria*** Bechstein, 1795 III MUSCICAPIDAE
- (Aves) (E) Barred Warbler (S) Curruca gaviána (F) Fauvette épervière
- Symphalangus* spp. I** HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
- Symphalangus syndactylus*** (Raffles, 1821) I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siamang (S) Siamang (F) Siamang
- Symphyllia* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia agaricia*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia hartii* Verrill, 1868 = *Mussismilia hispida* (Verrill, 1901)

- Symphyllia hassi*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Symphyllia nobilis (Dana, 1846) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Symphyllia radians Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Greater Brain Coral
Symphyllia recta (Dana, 1846) II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Symphyllia sinuosa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Symphyllia recta* (Dana, 1846)
Symphyllia valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Symphyllia wilsoni Veron, 1985 II MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Sympodangia* spp.** Cairns & Zibrowius 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sympodangia albatrossi Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Synaraea = *Porites* Link 1807
Synaraea convexa Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Synaraea irregularis Verrill, 1864 = *Porites rus* (Forskål, 1775)
Synaraea undulata Klunzinger, 1879 = *Porites undulata* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Syngnathus caballus Larranaga, 1923 = *Hippocampus erectus* Perry, 1810
Syngnathus hippocampus Linnaeus 1758 = *Hippocampus hippocampus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
***Sypheotides* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Sypheotides humilis Blyth, 1856 = *Eupodotis humilis* (Blyth, 1856)
Sypheotides indica (Miller, 1782) = *Sypheotides indicus* (J. F. Miller, 1782)
Sypheotides indicus (J. F. Miller, 1782) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Florican, Likh (S) Sisón de penacho, Sisón indio (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde, Outarde passage
Syrmaticus ellioti (Swinhoe, 1872) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Elliot, Faisán de Elliott (F) Faisan d'Elliot
Syrmaticus humiae (Hume, 1881) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant, Mrs. Hume's pheasant, Mrs Hume's Pheasant (S) Faisán de Hume (F) Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie, Faisan de Hume
Syrmaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Mikado Pheasant (S) Faisán mikado (F) Faisan mikado
Syrmaticus reevesii (Gray, 1829) II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Reeves's Pheasant (S) Faisán venerado (F) Faisan vénéré
Syrnium = *Strix*
Syrnium albitarse Bonaparte, 1850 = *Strix albitarsis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Syrnium koenigswaldianum M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901 = *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* (M. Bertoni & W. Bertoni, 1901)
Syrnium occidentale Xantus, 1860 = *Strix occidentalis* (Xántus de Vesey, 1860)
Syrnium ocellatum Lesson, 1839 = *Strix ocellata* (Lesson, 1839)
Syrnium virgatum Cassin, 1850 = *Ciccaba virgata* (Cassin, 1849)
***Systemapora* spp.** Cairns 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Systemapora ornata Cairns, 1991 II STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Taeniura = *Potamotrygon*
Taeniura constellata Vaillant, 1880 = *Potamotrygon constellata* Vaillant, 1880
Taeniura magdalenae Duméril (ex Valenciennes), 1865 = *Potamotrygon magdalenae* Duméril, 1865
Taeniura motoro Müller & Henle (ex Natterer), 1841 = *Potamotrygon motoro* Müller & Henle, 1841
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Taimame (S): *Claudius angustatus*
Taimán (S): *Claudius angustatus*
Taira (S): *Eira barbara*
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
Takin (S): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Takin (F): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
Talaphorus = *Trochilidae*
Talaphorus chlorocercus (Gould, 1866) = *Leucippus chlorocercus* (Gould, 1866)
Talaphorus hypostictus (Gould, 1862) = *Taphrospilus hypostictus* (Gould, 1862)
Talaphorus taczanowskii (Sclater, 1879) = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
Talapoin (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin d'angola (F): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin du gabon (F): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
talapoin, Gabon (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
Talapoin meridional (S): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
Talapoin septentrionale (S): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua mexicana (Saussure, 1860) III MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Tamandua, Tamandua (S) Oso melero, Oso mielero, Tamandúa, Tamandúa mexicano (F) Tamandua Tamandúa mexicano (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
Tamaroir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Tamarân (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tamarin à face nue de Martin (F): *Saguinus martinsi*
Tamarin à mains rouge (F): *Saguinus midas*

- Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
tamarin, Andean saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus ursulus*
Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
tamarin, Black-chested mustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
tamarin, Black-chinned emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
tamarin, Black-handed (E): *Saguinus niger*
Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
tamarin, Black mantle (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
tamarin, Brazilian bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
tamarin, Cottontop (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
tamarin, Golden-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
tamarin, Golden-mantled (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
tamarin, Golden-mantle saddleback (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*
Tamarin jaspeado (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin manos dorados (S): *Saguinus midas*
tamarin, Martin's bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
tamarin, Martins' bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
tamarin, Martin's ochraceous bare-face (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
tamarin, Midas (E): *Saguinus midas*
tamarin, Mottled-face (E): *Saguinus inustus*
tamarin, Mottle-face (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Mottle-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
Tamarino bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarino cabeza de algodón (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarino de Martín (S): *Saguinus martinsi*
Tamarino de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
tamarin, Pied bare-face (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
tamarin, Pied bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
tamarin, Red-chested mustached (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
tamarin, Red crested bare-face (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
tamarin, Saddleback (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
tamarin, Silvery-brown (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
tamarin, Silvery-brown bare-face (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
tamarin, Spix's moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
tamarin, White/crandall's saddleback (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
tamarin, Yellow-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes spp. Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes barbadensis (Brook, 1889) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (S) Cepillo de botella áspero (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola Opresko, 2001 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes hirta (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral (S) Matojo de mar arizado (F) Corail noir hérissé
Tanacetipathes longipinnula Loiola & Castro, 2005 II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes paula Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 = *Tanacetipathes thamnea* (Warner, 1981)
Tanacetipathes spinescens (Gray, 1858) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes squamosa (W. Koch, 1886) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes tanacetum (Pourtales, 1880) II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella (F) Corail noir goupillon

- Tanacetipathes thalassoros*** Loiola & Castro, 2005 II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanacetipathes thamnea*** (Warner, 1981) II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery
Bottle-brush Black Coral (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
- Tanacetipathes wirtzi*** Opresko, 2001 II
MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
tanager, Seven-coloured (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tángara colorida (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Tangara fastuosa*** Lesson, 1831 II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves)
(E) Seven-colored Tanager, Seven-coloured tanager
(S) Tángara colorida, Tángara fastuosa (F) Calliste superbe
Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Tantalus calvus Boddaert, 1783 = *Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Tantalus cinereus Raffles, 1822 = *Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Tanygnathus gramineus*** (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot (S) Loro de Buru (F) Perruche de Buru
Tanygnathus heterurus Salvadori, 1912 = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus lucionensis*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot (S) Loro nuquiazul (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon
- Tanygnathus megalorynchos*** (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot (S) Loro picogrodo (F) Perruche à bec de sang
Tanygnathus mulleri (S. Müller, 1841) = *Tanygnathus sumatranus* (Raffles, 1822)
- Tanygnathus sumatranus*** (Raffles, 1822) II ³⁴
PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot (S) Loro de Müller (F) Perruche de Müller
- Tapayaxin (S): *Phrynosoma*
- Taphrolesbia* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Taphrolesbia griseiventris*** (Taczanowski, 1883) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gray-bellied comet, Grey-bellied Comet (S) Colibrí ventigrís (F) Colibrí comète
- Taphrospilus* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Taphrospilus hypostictus*** (Gould, 1862) II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado (F) Colibrí grivelé
Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir amazónico (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
tapir, Asiatic (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirella = *Tapiridae* Gray, 1821
Tapirella bairdii (Gill, 1865) = *Tapirus bairdii* (Gill, 1865)
Tapires (S): *Tapiridae*
TAPIRIDAE spp. Gray, 1821 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs (S)
Tapires (F) Tapirs
Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Lowland (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
tapir, Malay (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirs (F): *Tapiridae*
Tapirs (E): *Tapiridae*
Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
Tapir terrestre (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
***Tapirus* spp.** I/II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
Tapirus bairdii (Gill, 1865) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir (S) Anteburro, Dante, Danto, Macho de monte, Tapir centroamericano (F) Tapir de Baird
Tapirus indicus Desmarest, 1819 I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Tapir, Asiatic tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, Malay tapir (S) Tapir de la India (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
Tapirus pinchaque (Roulin, 1829) I TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir (S) Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Gran bestia, Pinchaque, Tapir andino (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
Tapirus roulinii Fischer, 1830 = *Tapirus pinchaque* (Roulin, 1829)
Tapirus terrestris (Linnaeus, 1758) II TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Danta Amazonica, Gran bestia, Sachavaca, Tapir amazónico, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
Tarantula anaranjada (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
tarantula, Antilles pinktoe (E): *Caribena versicolor*
Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Sericopelma angustum*
Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Tliltocatl albopilosum*
Tarantula de anillos rojos (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Tliltocatl albopilosum*

Tarantula de piernas oxidadas (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula de terciopelo (S): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantula de trasero rojo (S): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantula dorada de florida (S): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
 Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
 Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
 tarantula, Fringed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria ornata*
 tarantula, Ghost ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria vittata*
 tarantula, Gooty ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria metallica*
 Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Tliltocatl sabulosum*
 Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 tarantula, Indian ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria regalis*
 tarantula, Ivory-billed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria subfusca*
 Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantula mexicana de cadera roja (S): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantula mexicana de piernas rojas (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula mexicana de rodillas anaranjadas (S): *Brachypelma hamorii*
 Tarantula mexicana de rodillas rojas (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula mexicana de terciopelo negro (S): *Tliltocatl schroederi*
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula mexicana rosa (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula mexicana rosada (S): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula mexicana rosa-gris (S): *Tliltocatl verdezi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 tarantula, Mysore ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria striata*
 tarantula, New mexican (E): *Tliltocatl kahlenbergi*
 Tarantula orange du mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 tarantula, Rameswaram ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria hanumavilasumica*
 tarantula, Red slate ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria rufilata*
 Tarantula rodillas de fuego (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula rodillas rojas (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Sericopelma angustum*
 tarantula, Salem ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria formosa*
 tarantula, Sri Lankan ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria fasciata*
 Tarantula trasero oxidado de yucatan (S): *Tliltocatl epicureanum*
 Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
 tarantula, Wessel's tiger ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria tigrinawesseli*
 tarantula, Yellow-backed ornamental (E): *Poecilotheria smithi*
 Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Tliltocatl epicureanum*
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Tliltocatl vagans*
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Tliltocatl albopilosum*
 Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
 Tarantule rose-thé (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Sericopelma angustum*
Tarentola chazaliae (Mocquard, 1895) II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted gecko, Helmethead gecko (S)
 Geco de casco (F) Gecko casqué
 Tarin des aulnes (F): *Carduelis spinus*
 Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
 tarsier, Diana (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
 Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
 Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
 Tarsier, Lariang (E): *Tarsius lariang*
 Tarsier, Lesser Spectral (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 tarsier, Mountain (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
 tarsier, Peleng island (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
 Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
 tarsier, Phillipine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
 Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
 Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
 tarsier, Sangihe island (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
 tarsier, Siau island (E): *Tarsius tumpara*
 Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
 tarsier, Sulawesi mountain (E): *Tarsius pumilus*

- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
TARSIIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 **II** (Mammalia)
Tarsius spp. **II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tarsius bancanus Horsfield, 1821 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier (F)
Tarsier de Bornéo
Tarsius dentatus Miller & Hollister, 1921 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Diana tarsier, Dian's Tarsier
Tarsius diana Niemitz, Nietsch, Warter & Rumpler, 1991
= *Tarsius dentatus* Miller & Hollister, 1921
Tarsius lariang Merker & Groves, 2006 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lariang Tarsier
Tarsius pelengensis Sody, 1949 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Peleng island tarsier, Peleng Tarsier
Tarsius pumilus Miller & Hollister, 1921 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain
tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, Sulawesi mountain tarsier (S)
Tarsero piemeno
Tarsius sangirensis Meyer, 1897 **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sangihe island tarsier, Sangihe Tarsier
Tarsius spectrumgurskyae Shekelle, Groves, Maryanto
& Mittermeier, 2017 **II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tarsius spectrum (Pallas, 1778) = *Tarsius tarsier*
(Erxleben, 1777)
Tarsius spectrum pumilus (Pallas, 1779) = *Tarsius pumilus*
Miller & Hollister, 1921
Tarsius supriatnai Shekelle, Groves, Maryanto &
Mittermeier, 2017 **II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tarsius syrichta (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine tarsier (F)
Tarsier des Philippines
Tarsius tarsier (Erxleben, 1777) **II** TARSIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier,
Sulawesi Tarsier (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
Tarsius tumpara Shekelle, Groves, Merker & Supriatna,
2010 **II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siau island tarsier
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
Taruca (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Tarugo (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruka (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus*
antisensis
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Tasmacetus spp. **II** ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tasmacetus shepherdii Oliver, 1937 **II** ²³ ZIPHIIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman
Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale (S) Ballena de
Shepherd, Ballena picuda de shepherd (F) Tasmacète
Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Taupe bleu (F): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
Tauraco spp. Kluk, 1779 **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
Tauraco bannermani (Bates, 1923) **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bannerman's Turaco (S) Turaco de
Bannerman (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
Tauraco corythaix (Wagler, 1827) **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Helmeted Turaco, Knysna lourie, Knysna
Turaco (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano (F)
Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du
Sud
Tauraco corythaix fischeri (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco*
fischeri (Reichenow, 1878)
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco*
livingstonii (G. R. Gray, 1864)
Tauraco corythaix persa (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco persa*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
Tauraco corythaix schalowi (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco*
schalowi (Reichenow, 1891)
Tauraco corythaix schuettii (Wagler, 1827) = *Tauraco*
schuettii (Cabanis, 1879)
Tauraco erythrolophus (Vieillot, 1819) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco (S)
Turaco crestirrojo (F) Touraco pauline
Tauraco fischeri (Reichenow, 1878) **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Fischer's Turaco (S) Turaco de Fischer (F)
Touraco de Fischer
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow, 1884) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hartlaub's Turaco (S)
Turaco de Hartlaub (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
Tauraco leucolophus (Heuglin, 1855) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-crested Turaco (S)
Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco (F)
Touraco à huppe blanche
Tauraco leucotis (Rüppell, 1835) **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-cheeked Turaco (S) Turaco cariblanco
(F) Touraco à joues blanches
Tauraco livingstonii (G. R. Gray, 1864) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Livingstone's Turaco (S)
Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone (F)
Touraco de Livingstone
Tauraco livingstonii schalowi (G. R. Gray, 1864) = *Tauraco*
schalowi (Reichenow, 1891)
Tauraco macrorhynchus (Fraser, 1839) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco,
Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco
(S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo (F)
Touraco à gros bec
Tauraco persa (Linnaeus, 1758) **II** MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Green Turaco, Guinea Turaco (S) Turaco
capucha-verde de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco
persa (F) Touraco vert
Tauraco persa corythaix (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tauraco*
corythaix (Wagler, 1827)
Tauraco porphyreolophus (Vigors, 1831) **II**
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco,
Violet-crested Turaco (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco
crestivioleta (F) Touraco à huppe pourprée, Touraco à
huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco
violet

- Tauraco ruspolii** (Salvadori, 1896) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco
(S) Turaco de Ruspoli (F) Touraco de Ruspoli, Touraco
du prince ruspoli
- Tauraco schalowi** (Reichenow, 1891) II
MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Schalow's Turaco (S)
Turaco de Schalow (F) Touraco de Schalow
- Tauraco schuetti** (Cabanis, 1879) = **Tauraco schuettii**
(Cabanis, 1879)
- Tauraco schuettii** (Cabanis, 1879) II MUSOPHAGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-billed Turaco (S) Turaco de Schuett,
Turaco piquinegro (F) Touraco à bec noir
- Taxipathes spp.** Brook 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Taxipathes recta** Brook, 1889 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Tayassu spp.** II ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Tayassu albirostris (Illiger, 1815) = *Tayassu pecari* (Link,
1795)
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.** Palmer, 1897 I/II ¹¹ (Mammalia) (E)
Peccaries (S) Pecaries (F) Pécaris
- Tayassu pecari** (Link, 1795) II ¹¹ TAYASSUIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-lipped Peccary (S) Cariblanco,
Chanco de monte, Pecari de labio blanco, Pecari de
labios blanco (F) Pécaris à barbe blanche, Pécaris aux
babines blanches
- Tayassu tajacu* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Pecari tajacu*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tayra (F): *Eira barbara*
Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
tayra, Greyheaded (E): *Eira barbara*
Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Tchitrea bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776) = *Terpsiphone*
bourbonnensis (Müller, 1776)
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone*
bourbonnensis
- teal, Auckland (E): *Anas aucklandica*
teal, Auckland Islands (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
teal, Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
teal, Campbell (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Laysan (E): *Anas laysanensis*
Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
Teatfish (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
teatfish, Black (E): *Holothuria whitmaei*
teatfish, Black (E): *Holothuria nobilis*
teatfish, White (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*
Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Tecolote barbudo (S): *Megascops barbarus*
Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Megascops trichopsis*
Tecolote flameado (S): *Psilosops flammeolus*
Tecolote occidental (S): *Megascops kennicottii*
Tecolote oriental (S): *Megascops asio*
- Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Tegu, Argentine (E): *Salvator rufescens*
Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Salvator merianae*
Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
tegu, Black-and-white (E): *Salvator merianae*
Tegu, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Tegu, Red (E): *Salvator rufescens*
Tegu, Yellow (E): *Salvator duseni*
Teinopalpus spp. Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Teinopalpus aureus Mell, 1923 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Golden Kaiserihind
Teinopalpus imperialis Hope, 1843 II PAPILIONIDAE
(Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind, Kaiser-i-hind
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*
Tejón abejero del Cabo (S): *Mellivora capensis*
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
tejón mielero (S): *Mellivora capensis*
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju rouge (F): *Salvator rufescens*
Teleopus = *Manouria*
Teleopus luxatus LeConte, 1854 = *Manouria emys*
(Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
Telmatobius albiventris albiventris Vellard, 1951 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris albiventris Vellard, 1960 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris globulosus Vellard, 1960 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris parkeri Vellard, 1951 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris punensis Vellard, 1951 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris punensis Vellard, 1960 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius albiventris Vellard, 1960 = *Telmatobius culeus*
Garman, 1876
Telmatobius crawfordi crawfordi Vellard, 1953 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius crawfordi semipalmatus Vellard, 1953 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius crawfordi Vellard, 1953 = *Telmatobius culeus*
Garman, 1876
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876 I TELMATOBIIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Crawford's Water Frog, Lake Titicaca
frog, Titicaca water frog, White Water Frog (S) Rana
del lago titicaca, Rana gigante del lago Titicaca, Rana
gigante del Titicaca (F) Grenouille géante du lac
Titicaca
Telmatobius culeus albiventris Parker, 1940 = *Telmatobius*
culeus Garman, 1876
Telmatobius culeus albiventris Schmidt, 1954 =
Telmatobius culeus Garman, 1876

- Telmatobius culeus albiventris* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus* Barbour and Noble, 1920 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus crawfordi* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus globulosus* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus lacustris* Vellard, 1992 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus parkeri* Schmidt, 1954 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius culeus punensis* Schmidt, 1954 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli* Angel, 1923 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli crawfordi* Parker, 1940 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli escomeli* Parker, 1940 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Telmatobius escomeli exsul* Vellard, 1951 = *Telmatobius culeus* Garman, 1876
- Temazate (S): *Mazama temama*
- Temnotrochus spp.** II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temnotrochus kermadecensis** Cairns, 1995 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
- Tepezquintle (S): *Cuniculus paca*
- Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Terathopius spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Terathopius ecaudatus** (Daudin, 1800) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle (S) Águila volatinera (F) Aigle bateleur, Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
- Teratohyla spp.** Taylor, 1951 II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Teratohyla adenocheira** (Harvey and Noonan, 2005) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Teratohyla amelia** (Cisneros-Heredia and Meza-Ramos, 2007) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Teratohyla midas** (Lynch and Duellman, 1973) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Teratohyla pulverata** (Peters, 1873) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Teratohyla spinosa** (Taylor, 1949) II CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis** (Müller, 1776) III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Mascarene paradise flycatcher, Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (S) monarca colilargo de las Mascareñas, Monarca del paraíso enmascarado (F) Coq de Bois, Gobe-mouches, Tchitrec des Mascareignes
- Terrapene spp.** Merrem, 1820 I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
- Terrapene bauri* Taylor, 1895 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene bicolor* Bell, 1825 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Terrapene boscai* Merrem, 1820 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Terrapene carolina** (Linnaeus, 1758) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) American box turtle, Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, Mexican box turtle, Yucatan box turtle (F) Tortue-boîte de Caroline
- Terrapene coahuila** K. P. Schmidt & Owens, 1944 I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Aquatic box terrapin, Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila box terrapin, Coahuila Box Turtle, Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle (S) Galápagos acuático encajado, Galápagos caja mexicano, Tortuga caja acuática, Tortuga Coahuila (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila, Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene goldmani* Stejneger, 1933 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene klauberi* Bogert, 1943 = *Terrapene nelsoni* Stejneger, 1925
- Terrapene maculata* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene mexicana* (Gray, 1849) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nebulosa* Bell, 1825 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapene nelsoni** Stejneger, 1925 II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sierra box turtle, Spotted Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique
- Terrapene odorata* Merrem, 1820 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Terrapene ornata** (Agassiz, 1857) II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle (F) Tortue-boîte ornée commune
- Terrapene pennsylvanica* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Terrapene pensylvanica* Merrem, 1820 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Terrapene retzii* Fitzinger, 1826 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Terrapene scorpioidea* Fitzinger, 1826 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Terrapene scorpioides* Schinz, 1833 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Terrapene tricarinata* Merrem, 1820 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Terrapene triporcata* Wiegmann, 1828 = *Staurotypus triporcatus* (Wiegmann, 1828)
- Terrapene yucatanica* (Boulenger, 1895) = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Terrapin (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrapiin, Aquatic box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
- terrapiin, Brown stream (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
- Terrapin, Carolina Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrapiin, Coahuila box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
- Terrapin, Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- terrapiin, Diamond-backed (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
- Terrapin, European Pond (E): *Emys orbicularis*
- Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
- Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- terrapiin, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
- Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
- Terrapin, Nile Soft-shelled (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
- Terrapin, Northern Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*

- terrapin, Northern river (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
 terrapin, Rock (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 terrapin, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 terrapin, Southern river (E): *Batagur affinis*
 Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
 Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 terrapin, Spotted black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Terrapin, Texas Diamondback (E): *Malaclemys terrapin*
TESTUDINIDAE spp. I/II ⁵⁵ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises (S)
 Tortugas Terrestres (F) Tortues Terrestres
Testudo spp. Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Testudo actinoides Bell, 1828 = *Geochelone elegans*
 (Schoepff, 1794)
Testudo agassizii Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*
 Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,
 2011
Testudo agassizii (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii*
 (Cooper, 1863)
Testudo amboinensis Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis*
 (Daudin, 1801)
Testudo anamurensis Weissinger, 1987 = *Testudo graeca*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo angulata Schweigger, 1812 = *Chersina angulata*
 (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo anonyma Scheider 1792 (nomen nudum) =
Clemmys guttata (Schneider, 1792)
Testudo antakyensis Perälä, 1996 = *Testudo graeca*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arcuata Catesby, 1771 = *Dermochelys coriacea*
 (Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo areolata Thunberg, 1787 = *Homopus areolatus*
 (Thunberg, 1787)
Testudo argentina Sclater, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 (Gray, 1870)
Testudo armeniaca Chkhikvadze & Bakradze, 1991 =
Testudo graeca Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo arrau Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis expansa*
 (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo baluchiorum Annandale, 1906 = *Testudo*
horsfieldii Gray, 1844
Testudo bellii Gray, 1828 = *Chersina angulata*
 (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo bicolor Berlandier 1850 = *Gopherus berlandieri*
 (Agassiz, 1857)
Testudo bi-spinosa Daudin, 1801 = *Chelus fimbriatus*
 Mertens, 1934
Testudo boddaerti Schneider, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
 (Boddaert, 1770)
Testudo boettgeri Siebenrock, 1904 = *Psammobates*
tentorius (Bell, 1828)
Testudo boiei Wagler, 1833 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Spix, 1824
Testudo bomarii Meyer, 1790 = *Lepidochelys kempii*
 (Garman, 1880)
Testudo brevicaudata Lacépède, 1788 = *Terrapene*
carolina (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cafra Daudin, 1802 = *Chersobius signatus*
 (Gmelin, 1789)
Testudo cagado Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Linnaeus, 1766
Testudo calcarata Schneider, 1784 = *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Miller, 1779
Testudo campanulata Strauch, 1862 = *Testudo marginata*
 Schoepff, 1792
Testudo caouana Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carbonaria Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Spix, 1824
Testudo caretta Linnaeus, 1758 = *Caretta caretta*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carinata Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo carolina Linnaeus, 1758 = *Terrapene carolina*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cepediana Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo cephalo Schneider, 1783 = *Caretta caretta*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo chilensis Gray, 1870 = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 (Gray, 1870)
Testudo chim Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 =
Nilssonina hurum (Gray, 1831)
Testudo chitra Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Chitra*
indica (Gray, 1831)
Testudo clausa Gmelin, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina*
 (Linnaeus, 1758)
Testudo clivosa Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy
 & Gaimard, 1824
Testudo concentrata (Kuhl 1820) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
 Schoepff, 1793
Testudo concentrica (Gray 1831) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
 Schoepff, 1793
Testudo concentrica (Shaw 1802) = *Malaclemys terrapin*
 Schoepff, 1793
Testudo coriacea Linnaeus, 1766 = *Dermochelys coriacea*
 (Vandelli, 1761)
Testudo coui Daudin, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw,
 1802)
Testudo cyrenaica Pieh & Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca*
 Linnaeus, 1758
Testudo daudinii Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Aldabrachelys*
gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo denticulata Linnaeus, 1766 = *Chelonoidis*
denticulatus Linnaeus, 1766
Testudo depressa Guérin-Ménéville, 1829 = *Gopherus*
polyphemus (Daudin, 1801)
Testudo desertorum Grandidier, 1869 = *Astrochelys*
radiata (Shaw, 1802)
Testudo elegans Schoepff, 1795 = *Geochelone elegans*
 (Schoepff, 1794)
Testudo elephantina Duméril & Bibron, 1835 =
Aldabrachelys gigantea (Schweigger, 1812)
Testudo elephantopus Harlan, 1827 = *Chelonoidis niger*
 Quoy & Gaimard, 1824

- Testudo elongata* Blyth, 1853 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo emydoides* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1851 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo emys* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo enriquesi* Parenzan, 1932 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo erosa* Schweigger, 1812 = *Kinixys erosa* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo europaea* Schneider, 1783 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo falconeri* Gray, 1869 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo fasciata* Daudin, 1802 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo femoralis* Boulenger, 1888 = *Homopus femoralis* Boulenger, 1888
- Testudo fimbria* Gmelin, 1789 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Testudo fimbriata* Cuvier, 1831 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Testudo fimbriata* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Testudo fiski* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo flava* Lacépède 1788 (nomen oblitum) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo flavominimaris* Highfield & Martin, 1990 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo forsterii* Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844 = *Indotestudo forsterii* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo foveolata* Schinz, 1833 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo geographica* LeSueur, 1817 = *Graptemys geographica* (LeSueur, 1817)
- Testudo geometrica* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo geometrica nigriventris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo gigantea* Schweigger, 1812 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo glutinata* Daudin, 1801 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Testudo glutinosa* Agassiz, 1857 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Testudo gopher* Gray, 1844 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo gotaghol* Buchanan-Hamilton in Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek Tortoise, Mesopotamian Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed Tortoise (S) Tortuga mora (F) Tortue grecque, Tortue mauresque
- Testudo graeca bettai* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graeca hercegovinensis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo graja* Hermann, 1804 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo granosa* Schoepff, 1801 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulata* Shaw, 1802 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo granulosa* Suckow, 1798 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo guttata* Schneider 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo hercegovinensis* Werner, 1899 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hercules* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo hercules truncata* Gray, 1830 = *Chelonoidis carbonarius* Spix, 1824
- Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Hermann's Tortoise (S) galápagos de Hermann, Tortuga mediterranea, Tortuga mediterránea (F) Tortue d'Hermann
- Testudo hermanni boettgeri* Mojsisovics 1889 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hermanni hermanni* Gmelin 1789 = *Testudo hermanni* Gmelin, 1789
- Testudo hololissa* Günther, 1877 = *Aldabrachelys gigantea* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo horsfieldii* Gray, 1844 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise, Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe Tortoise (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana (F) Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
- Testudo hypselonota* Bourret, 1941 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo imbricata* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo impressa* (Günther, 1882) = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo incarcerationa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo incarcerationa striata* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo insculpta* LeConte, 1830 = *Glyptemys insculpta* (LeConte, 1829)
- Testudo japonica* Thunberg, 1787 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo juvencella* Daudin, 1831 = *Chersobius signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883 I TESTUDINIDAE** (Reptilia) (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise, Leith's Tortoise (S) Galápagos egipcio, Tortuga de plastrón articulado (F) Tortue d'Egypte, Tortue de Kleinmann
- Testudo lamberti* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo leithii* Günther, 1869 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo loveridgii* Boulenger, 1920 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo lutaria* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Testudo luteola* Daudin, 1802 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo lyra* Lacépède, 1788 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo macrophyes* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo marginata*** Schoepff, 1792 II ⁵⁵ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise (S) galápago griego de faldones, Tortuga marginada (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue marginée
- Testudo marokkensis* Pieh & Perälä, 2004 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo matamata* Bruguière, 1792 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Testudo mauritanica* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo megalopus* Blyth, 1853 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo melanocephala* Daudin, 1802 = *Cuora amboinensis* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo meleagris* Shaw 1792 (*nomen oblitum*) = *Emydoidea blandingii* (Holbrook, 1838)
- Testudo microphyes* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo miniata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Homopus areolatus* (Thunberg, 1787)
- Testudo muhlenbergii* Schoepff, 1801 = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii* (Schoepff, 1801)
- Testudo mydas* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Testudo mydas minor* Suckow, 1798 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo nabeulensis* (Highfield, 1990) = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo nasicornis* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo nasicornis* Lacépède, 1788 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo nemoralis* Schreiber, 1875 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo nigra* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo nutapundi* (Reimann in Wirot, 1979) = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo ocellata* (Link 1807) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo oculifera* Kuhl, 1820 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo odorata* Latreille, 1801 = *Sternotherus odoratus* (Latreille, 1801)
- Testudo orbicularis* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo oscarboettgeri* Lindholm, 1929 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pallasii* Chkikvadze & Bakradze, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo parallelus* Annandale, 1913 = *Indotestudo elongata* (Blyth, 1853)
- Testudo pardalis* Bell, 1828 = *Stigmochelys pardalis* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo pensilvanica* Siebenrock, 1909 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo pensylvanica* Gmelin, 1789 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo perses* Perälä, 2002 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo phayrei* Blyth, 1853 = *Manouria emys* (Schlegel & S. Müller, 1844)
- Testudo planata* Gmelin in Gray, 1831 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo planicauda* Grandidier, 1867 = *Pyxis planicauda* (Grandidier, 1867)
- Testudo planiceps* Gray, 1854 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo planitia* Gmelin, 1789 = *Macrochelys temminckii* (Troost, 1835)
- Testudo platinota* (Bourret 1941) = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo platynota* Blyth, 1863 = *Geochelone platynota* (Blyth, 1863)
- Testudo polyphemus* Daudin, 1802 = *Gopherus polyphemus* (Daudin, 1801)
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Kinixys spekii* Gray, 1863
- Testudo procterae* Loveridge, 1923 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo pseudemys* Boulenger, 1903 = *Manouria impressa* (Günther, 1882)
- Testudo pulchella* Schoepff, 1801 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo punctata* Lacépède, 1788 = *Lissemys punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Testudo punctata* Schoepff 1792 = *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider, 1792)
- Testudo pusilla* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo radiata senegalensis* Shaw, 1802 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo radiata* Shaw, 1802 = *Astrochelys radiata* (Shaw, 1802)
- Testudo retzii* Daudin, 1801 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo rostrata* Thunberg, 1787 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Testudo rugosa* Daudin, 1802 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo scorpioides* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo sculpta* Spix, 1824 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo seimundi* Boulenger, 1903 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo semiserrata* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates oculifer* (Kuhl, 1820)
- Testudo serpentina* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo serrata* Shaw, 1802 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)

- Testudo signata* Schoepff, 1801 = *Chersobius signatus* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo smithi* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo soussensis* Pieh, 2001 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo spengleri* Gmelin, 1789 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo stellata* Schweigger, 1812 = *Geochelone elegans* (Schoepff, 1794)
- Testudo strauchi* Lidth de Jeude, 1893 = *Psammobates geometricus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo striata* Suckow, 1798 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo sulcata* Miller, 1779 = *Centrochelys sulcata* Miller, 1779
- Testudo tabulata africana* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chersina angulata* (Schweigger, 1812)
- Testudo tabulata* Schoepff, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tentoria* Bell, 1828 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo terekay* Humboldt, 1819 = *Podocnemis unifilis* Troschel, 1848
- Testudo terrapin* (Schoepff 1793) = *Malaclemys terrapin* Schoepff, 1793
- Testudo terrestris americana* Schweigger, 1812 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo terrestris* Fermin, 1765 = *Chelus fimbriatus* Mertens, 1934
- Testudo terrestris* Garsault, 1764 = *Emys orbicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo tessellata* Schneider, 1792 = *Chelonoidis denticulatus* Linnaeus, 1766
- Testudo tornieri* Siebenrock, 1903 = *Malacochersus tornieri* (Siebenrock, 1903)
- Testudo travancorica* Boulenger, 1907 = *Indotestudo travancorica* (Boulenger, 1907)
- Testudo tricarinata* Bory, 1804 = *Geoemyda spengleri* (Gmelin, 1789)
- Testudo tricarinata* Retzius, 1792 = *Kinosternon scorioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Testudo trimeni* Boulenger, 1886 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo triunguis* Forskål, 1775 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Testudo tuberculata* Pennant, 1801 = *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli, 1761)
- Testudo typica* Garman, 1917 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo vandenburghi* De Sola, 1930 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo verreauxii* (Gray, 1870) = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo verroxii* A. Smith, 1839 = *Psammobates tentorius* (Bell, 1828)
- Testudo vicina* Günther, 1875 = *Chelonoidis niger* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
- Testudo virgulata* Latreille, 1801 = *Terrapene carolina* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Bonnaterre, 1789 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridisquamosa* Lacepède, 1788 = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Testudo viridis* Schneider, 1783 = *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Testudo weissingeri* Bour, 1996 = *Testudo marginata* Schoepff, 1792
- Testudo werneri* Perälä, 2001 = *Testudo kleinmanni* Lortet, 1883
- Testudo whitei* Bennett in White, 1836 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Testudo yniphora* Vaillant, 1885 = *Astrochelys yniphora* (Vaillant, 1885)
- Testudo zarudnyi* Nikolsky, 1896 = *Testudo graeca* Linnaeus, 1758
- Tethocyathus spp.** Kühn 1933 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus** (Pourtalès, 1868) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus endesa** Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus minor** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus prahli** Lattig & Cairns, 2000 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus recurvatus** (Pourtalès, 1878) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tethocyathus variabilis** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón variado
- Tethocyathus virgatus** (Alcock, 1902) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
- Tetracerus quadricornis** (de Blainville, 1816) III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned Antelope (S) Antelope de cuatro cuernos, antilope quadricorne, Antilope de cuatro cuernos, chusinga (F) Antilope à quatre cornes, Tétracère
- Tetrao caspius* S. G. Gmelin, 1784 = *Tetraogallus caspius* (Gmelin, 1784)
- Tetrao cupido* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Tympanuchus cupido* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tetraogallus caspius** (Gmelin, 1784) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Caspian Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Caspio, Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio, Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne, Tétragalle de la Caspienne
- Tetraogallus tibetanus** Gould, 1854 I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Tibetan Snowcock (S) Gallo lira del Tibet, Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano, Perdiz real del Tibet (F) Perdrix des neiges du Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges du Tibet
- Tetraonyx affinis* Cantor, 1847 = *Batagur affinis* (Cantor, 1847)

- Tetraonyx lessonii* Duméril & Bibron, 1835 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetrao virginianus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Colinus virginianus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tetrapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2004 II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapathes alata*** (Brook, 1889) II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tetrapteryx* = *Gruidae*
- Tetrapteryx paradisea* (Lichtenstein, 1793) = *Anthropoides paradiseus* (Lichtenstein, 1793)
- Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
- Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
- Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
- Tetrathyra baikii* Gray, 1865 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Tetrathyra vaillantii* Rochebrune, 1884 = *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* Duméril & Bibron, 1835
- Tetrax* spp.** II OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Tetrax tetrax*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Bustard (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común (F) Outarde canepetière
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
- Tetronyx longicollis* Lesson, 1832 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Tetroras maccoyi* Barrett, 1933 = *Cetorhinus maximus* (Gunnerus, 1765)
- Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
- Thalamophyllia* spp.** Duchassaing 1870 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gastii*** (Döderlein, 1913) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*** Cairns, 1979 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*** (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave Coral (S) Coral barroco de cuevas (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*** (Gardiner, 1899) II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalarctos* = *Ursus*
- Thalarctos maritimus* (Phipps, 1774) = *Ursus maritimus* Phipps, 1774
- Thalassiochelys tarapacana* Philippi, 1887 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys* = *Cheloniidae*
- Thalassochelys caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys controversa* Philippi, 1899 = *Lepidochelys olivacea* (Eschscholtz, 1829)
- Thalassochelys corticata* Girard, 1858 = *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Thalassochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880) = *Lepidochelys kempii* (Garman, 1880)
- Thalurania* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thalurania colombica*** (Bourcier, 1843) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, Crowned woodnymph (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thalurania colombica fannyi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania colombica ridgwayi* (Bourcier, 1843) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania fannyi*** (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph (S) Zafiro coroniverde (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thalurania furcata*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucuito moradito, Zafiro golondrina (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thalurania furcata colombica* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Thalurania furcata fannyi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania furcata ridgwayi* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Thalurania ridgwayi* Nelson, 1900
- Thalurania glaucopis*** (Gmelin, 1788) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotdado (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thalurania hypochlora* Gould, 1871 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Thalurania ridgwayi*** Nelson, 1900 II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thalurania watertonii*** (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph (S) Zafiro colilargo (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius* = *Trochilidae*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* Sclater, 1879 = *Leucippus taczanowskii* (Sclater, 1879)
- Thaumastura* spp.** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Thaumastura cora*** (Lesson, 1827) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Sheartail (S) Colibrí cora (F) Colibri cora
- Thaumatias* = *Amazilia* Lesson, 1843
- Thaumatias chionopectus* Gould, 1859 = *Amazilia brevirostris* (Lesson, 1829)
- Thaumatias luciae* Lawrence, 1867 = *Amazilia luciae* (Lawrence, 1867)
- Thecocyathus* = *Caryophyllidae* Gray 1847
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* Pourtalès, 1871 = *Concentrotheca laevigata* (Portalès, 1871)
- Thecocyathus minor* Gardiner, 1899 = *Tethocyathus minor* (Gardiner, 1899)
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* Pourtalès, 1878 = *Tethocyathus recurvatus* (Portalès, 1878)
- Thecopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1868 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia elongata* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia elongata* (Moseley, 1881)

- Thecopsammia gemma* Moseley, 1881 = *Balanophyllia gemma* (Moseley, 1881)
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* Gravier, 1915 = *Leptopsammia formosa* (Gravier, 1915)
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Duraham & Barnard, 1952 = *Endopsammia pourtalesi* (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
- Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Endopsammia philippensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
- Thecopsammia socialis* Pourtalès, 1868 II**
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* Pourtalès, 1868 = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum* (Portalès, 1868)
- Thectocercus* = *Psittacidae*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* (Vieillot, 1818) = *Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Thelenota* spp. Brandt, 1835 II STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea)
- Thelenota ananas* (Jaeger, 1833) II STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) pineapple sea cucumber, Prickly redfish (F) Barbara, Holothurie ananas
- Thelenota anax* Clark, 1921 II STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Amberfish, giant beche-de-mer, giant sea cucumber (F) Holothurie géante
- Thelenota rubralineata* Massin & Lane, 1991 II STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) candy cane sea cucumber, lemonfish, Red-lined sea cucumber (F) Holothurie à lignes rouges
- Theropithecus* spp. II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Theropithecus gelada* (Rüppell, 1835) II**
CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon (F) Gelada
- Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffii*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitiae*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Thrasher (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Threnetes* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Threnetes cristinae* Ruschi, 1975 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes grzimeki* Ruschi, 1973 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Threnetes leucurus* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes loehkeni* Grantsau, 1969 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)** (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, Sooty barbrthroat (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)** (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba (F) Ermite de Rucker
- thresher, Atlantic (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, Bigeye (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
- thresher, Common (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, False (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
- thresher, Green (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- thresher, Pelagic (E): *Alopias pelagicus*
- thresher, Thintail (E): *Alopias vulpinus*
- Thrush, Common Rock (E): *Monticola saxatilis*
- Thrush, Song (E): *Turdus philomelos*
- Thrypticotrochus* spp. Cairns 1989 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus* Cairns, 1989 II**
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906) II**
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thylosternum sonoriense* Müller, 1865 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Thyrosternon integrum* Gray, 1858 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
- Thyrosternum henrici* Troschel, 1860 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Thyrosternum hirtipes* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon hirtipes* (Wagler, 1833)
- Thyrosternum integrum* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon integrum* (LeConte, 1854)
- Thyrosternum leucostomum* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon leucostomum* (Duméril & Bibron, 1851)
- Thyrosternum longicaudatum* LeConte, 1859 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Thyrosternum pennsylvanicum* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon subrubrum* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Thyrosternum scorpioides* LeConte, 1859 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Thyrosternum shavianum* Garman, 1884 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Thyrosternum sonoriense* Agassiz, 1857 = *Kinosternon sonoriense* (LeConte, 1854)
- Tiaris canorus* (Gmelin, 1789) III EMBERIZIDAE (Aves)** (E) Cuban Grassquit (S) Tomeguín del Pinar
- Tiburón (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón Ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón cailón (S): *Lamna nasus*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón mako aletas cortas (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- tiburón mako de aleta corta (S): *Isurus oxyrinchus*
- Tiburón mako de aleta larga (S): *Isurus paucus*
- Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Tiburón martillo (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo coronado (S): *Sphyrna corona*
- Tiburón martillo cuchara (S): *Sphyrna media*
- Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna lewini*
- Tiburón martillo festoneado (S): *Sphyrna gilberti*
- Tiburón martillo gigante (S): *Sphyrna mokarran*
- Tiburón martillo liso (S): *Sphyrna zygaena*
- Tiburón martillo ojichico (S): *Sphyrna tudes*
- tiburón oceánico (S): *Carcharhinus longimanus*

Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Tiburón rabo manchado (S): *Carcharhinus longimanus*
Tiburón sedoso (S): *Carcharhinus falciformis*
Tiburón zorro (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
Tichopora = *Goniopora* Blainville, 1830
Tichopora tenella Quelch, 1886 = *Goniopora tenella* (Quelch, 1886)
Tichoseris = *Pavona* Lamarck 1801
Tichoseris obtusata Quelch, 1884 = *Pavona venosa* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
Tiger, Amur (E): *Panthera tigris*
Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
Tiger, Siberian (E): *Panthera tigris*
Tigre (S): *Panthera tigris*
Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
Tigre de Sibérie (F): *Panthera tigris*
Tigre mariposo (S): *Panthera onca*
Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
Tigrillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus wiedii*
Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
tigrina, Southern (E): *Leopardus guttulus*
Tigrina tigrina Fei, Ye & Huang, 1990 = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* (Daudin, 1802)
Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
Tilcampo (S): *Ctenosaura acanthura*
Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Tiliqua adelaidensis Peters, 1863 I SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy blue-tongue Lizard
Tiliqua multifasciata Sternfeld, 1919 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Centralian bluetongue
Tiliqua nigrolutea Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blotched bluetongue
Tiliqua occipitalis Peters, 1863 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western bluetongue
Tiliqua rugosa Gray, 1825 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Shingleback lizard
Tiliqua scincoides (F): *Tiliqua scincoides*
Tiliqua scincoides (White, 1790) III/NC SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common bluetongue, Eastern bluetongue, Eastern blue-tongued lizard, Eastern Blue-tongued Skink, Northern bluetongue (F) *Tiliqua scincoides*
Tiliqua scincoides intermedia Mitchell, 1955 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
Tiliqua scincoides scincoides White, 1790 III SCINCIDAE (Reptilia)
***Tilmatura* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**

Tilmatura dupontii (Lesson, 1832) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed woodstar (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont (F) Colibri zémès
Tinamou Solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamú macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot, 1819) I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E) Solitary Tinamou (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú macuco, Tinamú solitario (F) Tinamou Solitaire
Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinglar (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinnunculus = *Falco*
Tinnunculus alopex Heuglin, 1861 = *Falco alopex* (Heuglin, 1861)
Tinnunculus moluccensis Bonaparte, 1850 = *Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte, 1850)
Tinnunculus newtoni Gurney, 1863 = *Falco newtoni* (Gurney, 1863)
Tintorera (S): *Lamna nasus*
Tiouba (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Tiouboula (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
Tirica (S): *Leopardus guttulus*
Titã (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Tit, Coal (E): *Parus ater*
Titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Titi (S): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
Titi (S): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi à collier (F): *Cheracebus torquatus*
Titi à fraise (F): *Cheracebus torquatus*
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Andean (E): *Plecturocebus oenanthe*
Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Plecturocebus cinerascens*
Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Plecturocebus baptista*
Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Beni (E): *Plecturocebus olallae*
Titi, Black (E): *Cheracebus lugens*
Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
titi, Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Booted (E): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
Titi botté (F): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
Titi, Brown (E): *Plecturocebus brunneus*
Titi brun (F): *Plecturocebus brunneus*
Tití cabeciblanco (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
titi, Coimbra's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Titi, Collared (E): *Cheracebus torquatus*
Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Cheracebus medemi*
Titi, Coppery (E): *Plecturocebus cupreus*
tití de Bárbara Brown (S): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*

- Tití de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Tití de cabeza blanca (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
 Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 tití del Atlántico (S): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi de Medem (F): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Tití de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
 Titi-de-orejas-negras (S): *Callithrix kuhlii*
 Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Plecturocebus oenanthe*
 Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
 Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Plecturocebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi d'Olalla (F): *Plecturocebus olallae*
 Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Plecturocebus donacophilus*
 Titi, Double-browed (E): *Plecturocebus discolor*
 Titi, Dubious (E): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
 Titi du lac Baptista (F): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Plecturocebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Dusky (E): *Plecturocebus moloch*
 Tití enmascarado (S): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi gris (F): *Plecturocebus moloch*
 Tití gris (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Titi gris cendré (F): *Plecturocebus cinerascens*
 Titi, Herskhovitz's (E): *Plecturocebus caligatus*
 Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Plecturocebus hoffmannsi*
 Titi, Kinglet (E): *Cheracebus regulus*
 Tití leoncito (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Titi, Lucifer (E): *Cheracebus lucifer*
 Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi molock (F): *Plecturocebus moloch*
 Titi, Mourning (E): *Cheracebus lugens*
 Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
 titi, Northern masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
 Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Plecturocebus olallae*
 Titi, Ornate (E): *Plecturocebus ornatus*
 Titi, Pallid (E): *Plecturocebus pallescens*
 Tití pielroja (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Plecturocebus bernhardi*
 Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Plecturocebus moloch*
 Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Cheracebus purinus*
 Titi, Red-headed (E): *Cheracebus regulus*
 Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Plecturocebus modestus*
 Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Plecturocebus oenanthe*
 Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Cheracebus purinus*
 Titi roux (F): *Plecturocebus cupreus*
 Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
 Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
 titi, Urubamba brown (E): *Plecturocebus urubambensis*
 Titi, White-coated (E): *Plecturocebus pallescens*
 Titi, White-eared (E): *Plecturocebus donacophilus*
 Titi, White-tailed (E): *Plecturocebus discolor*
 Titi, Widow (E): *Cheracebus torquatus*
 Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Tjoeboela (E): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
 Tlalchiquín (S): *Ctenosaura oaxacana*
Tliltocatl spp. Mendoza & Francke, 2019 II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida)
Tliltocatl albopilosum (Valerio, 1980) II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Curlyhair,
 Curly-hair Tarantula, Honduran curlyhair (S) Tarantula
 de pelo crespo (F) Tarantule frisée
Tliltocatl epicureanum (Chamberlin, 1925) II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan rustrump,
 Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (S) Tarantula trasero
 oxidado de yucatan (F) Mygale a abdomen rouille du
 yucatan
Tliltocatl kahlenbergi (Rudloff, 2008) II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) New mexican
 tarantula (S) Nueva tarantula mexicana (F) Nouvelle
 mygale mexicaine
Tliltocatl sabulosum (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan
 redrump, Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula
Tliltocatl schroederi (Rudloff, 2003) II
 THERAPHOSIDAE (Arachnida) (E) Mexican
 blackvelvet (S) Tarantula mexicana de terciopelo negro
 (F) Mygale de velours noir mexicaine
Tliltocatl vagans (Ausserer, 1875) II THERAPHOSIDAE
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican redrump, Mexican Redrump
 Tarantula (S) Tarantula de terciopelo, Tarantula de
 trasero rojo, Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, Tarantula
 mexicana de cadera roja (F) Mygale a croupion rouge
 du mexique, Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
Tliltocatl verdezi (Schmidt, 2003) II THERAPHOSIDAE
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican rosegrey (S) Tarantula
 mexicana rosa-gris (F) Mygale rose-gris mexicaine
 Toad, Alajuela (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
 Toad, Cameroon (E): *Sclerophrys channingi*
 Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
 toad, Chilean (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 toad, Chilean helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 toad, Ethiopian mountain (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Toad, Frontier Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides frontierei*
 Toad, Golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 toad, Helmeted water (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 toad, Kihansi spray (E): *Nectophrynoides asperginis*
 toad, Malcolm's ethiopia (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
 Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus*
 Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 toad, Monte verde golden (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoides*
occidentalis
 Toad, Orange (E): *Incilius periglenes*
 Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoides osgoodi*
 Toad, Poynton's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides poyntoni*
 Toad, Pseudo Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides pseudotorneri*
 toad, Robust forest (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus*
 Toad, Smooth Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides laevis*
 Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
 Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoides*
wendyae
 Toad, Vestergaard's Forest (E): *Nectophrynoides*
vestergaardi

toad, Wendy's forest (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae*
 Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
 toad, Wide mouth (E): *Calyptocephalella gayi*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Sclerophrys superciliaris*
 Toad, Zaire (E): *Sclerophrys channingi*
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus roseus*
 Tolomuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Tomeguín del Pinar (S): *Tiaris canorus*
 Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Tomistoma spp. I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Tomistoma schlegelii (S. Müller, 1838) I
 CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False
 Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Sunda gharial, Tomistoma
 (S) Falso gavial, Falso gavial malayo, gavial malayo (F)
 Faux gavial malais, Faux-gavial malais
 Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 Tonina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
 Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
 Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topaza spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Topaza pella (Linnaeus, 1758) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Crimson Topaz (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela
 colicanelo, Topacio carmesi (F) Colibri topaze
Topaza pyra (Gould, 1846) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Fiery Topaz (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio
 fuego (F) Colibri flamboyant
 Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
 Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
 topaz, Ruby (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Tora (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Tordo jocos cantor (S): *Garrulax canorus*
Torgos spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
Torgos calvus (Scopoli, 1786) = *Sarcogyps calvus*
 (Scopoli, 1786)
Torgos tracheliotos (Forster, 1791) = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotos (J. R. Forster, 1796) = *Torgos*
tracheliotus (Forster, 1791)
Torgos tracheliotus (Forster, 1791) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture (S)
 Buitre orejudo (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornieriobates = *Nectophrynoides* Noble, 1926
Tornieriobates vivipara (Tornier, 1905) = *Nectophrynoides*
viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
Tornierobates vivipara Miranda-Ribeiro, 1926 =
Nectophrynoides viviparus (Tornier, 1905)
 toro azul (S): *Boselaphus tragocamelus*
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 toropisco amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 toropisco del Pacífico (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
Toropuku spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Toropuku stephensi Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Stephen's island gecko, Stephens's Island
 Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Stephen's
 sticky-toed gecko, Striped Gecko
 Tortilla (S): *Mobula munkiana*
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 tortoise, Agassiz's desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 tortoise, Angulate (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys zombensis*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys nogueyi*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Chersobius boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 tortoise, Burmese star (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 tortoise, Charles island giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 tortoise, East Indian (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Floreana giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Goode's Thornscrub (E): *Gopherus evgoodei*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greater Dwarf (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 tortoise, Greater dwarf (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*

Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Karoo Dwarf (E): *Chersobius boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 tortoise, Kwazulu-natal hinged-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Leith's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Leopard (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 tortoise, Lobatse hinge-back (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Tortoise, Lobatse Hinged (E): *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 tortoise, Madagascar spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mesopotamian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 tortoise, Mojave desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortoise, Nama (E): *Chersobius solus*
 Tortoise, Nama Dwarf (E): *Chersobius solus*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 tortoise, Parrot-beaked dwarf (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 tortoise, Ploughshare (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoises (E): *Testudinidae*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 tortoise, Soft-shelled (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Chersobius signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Chersobius signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Dwarf (E): *Chersobius signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 tortoise, Sulawesi (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 tortoise, Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 tortoise, Western swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortrix boa Schlegel, 1837 = *Bothrochilus boa* (Schlegel, 1837)
 Tortrix bottae Blainville, 1835 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
 Tortrix eryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Eryx jaculus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
 Tortrix pseudoeryx Schlegel, 1837 = *Bolyeria multocarinata* (Boie, 1827)
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 Tortue à cou de serpent (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Tortue à dos de diamant (F): *Malaclemys terrapin*
 Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue À Grosse Tête (F): *Platysternidae*
 Tortue alligator (F): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue araignée (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortue asiatique à tête étroite et carapace molle (F): *Chitra chitra*
 Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Pangshura tecta*
 Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora bourreti*
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*

Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Tortue-boîte de Bourret (F): *Cuora bourreti*
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortue-boîte du Sud du Viêt Nam (F): *Cuora picturata*
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
 Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
 Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
 Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Tortue de Birmanie à tête étroite et carapace molle (F):
Chitra vandijki
 Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
 Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue des bois (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forsterii*
 Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemys dura umbrina*
 Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue De Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue étoilée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue étoilée d'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortue-feuille à poitrine noire du Ryukyu (F): *Geoemyda japonica*
 Tortue fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur affinis*
 Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortue gaufree (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis niger*
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortue Luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Tortue molle d'aubry (F): *Cycloderma aubryi*
 Tortue molle du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
 Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Tortue mouchetée (F): *Emydoidea blandingii*
 Tortue noire de l'Inde (F): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortue ponctuée (F): *Clemmys guttata*
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortues Marines (F): *Cheloniidae*
 Tortues Terrestres (F): *Testudinidae*
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga africana (S): *Centrochelys sulcata*
 Tortuga aligátor (S): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Tortuga almizclera (S): *Claudius angustatus*
 Tortuga almizclera crucilla (S): *Staurotypus salvinii*
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortuga asiática de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha (S): *Chitra chitra*
 Tortuga Beal de cuatro ojos (S): *Sacalia bealei*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas*
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
 tortuga boba papuana (S): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Tortuga cabezona (S): *Caretta caretta*
 tortuga cabezona amazónica (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Tortuga cabezona de Madagascar (S): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Tortuga caimán (S): *Claudius angustatus*
 Tortuga caimán (S): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Tortuga caja acuática (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Tortuga caja de indochina (S): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Tortuga careta (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortuga carpintera (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
 Tortuga casquito amarilla (S): *Kinosternon flavescens*
 Tortuga casquito del Valle de México (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*

Tortuga casquito pecho quebrado (S): *Kinosternon herrerae*
Tortuga china de caparazón blando (S): *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Tortuga china de cuatro ojos (S): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Tortuga comun (S): *Caretta caretta*
Tortuga con púas (S): *Centrochelys sulcata*
Tortuga cuello de serpiente de Roti (S): *Chelodina mccordi*
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
tortuga de barro de puente estrecho (S): *Kinosternon angustipons*
Tortuga de barro rayada (S): *Kinosternon baurii*
Tortuga de Blanding (S): *Emydoidea blandingii*
Tortuga de bosque café (S): *Rhinoclemmys annulata*
Tortuga De Cabeza Ancha (S): *Platysternidae*
Tortuga de caja de Bourret (S): *Cuora bourreti*
Tortuga de caja del sur de Vietnam (S): *Cuora picturata*
Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
tortuga de caña de bosque (S): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
Tortuga de caparazón blando africana (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
Tortuga de caparazón blando asiática (S): *Amyda cartilaginea*
Tortuga de caparazón blando carunculada (S): *Palea steindachneri*
Tortuga de caparazón blando china (S): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Amur (S): *Pelodiscus maackii*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Aubry (S): *Cycloderma aubryi*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Birmania (S): *Lissemys scutata*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de cabeza estrecha de Myanmar (S): *Chitra vandijki*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Leith o de Nagpur (S): *Nilssonina leithii*
Tortuga de caparazón blando del Éufrates (S): *Rafetus euphraticus*
Tortuga de caparazón blando del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*
Tortuga de caparazón blando del Senegal (S): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Shanghai (S): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Sri Lanka (S): *Lissemys ceylonensis*
Tortuga de caparazón blando de Zambezi (S): *Cycloderma frenatum*
tortuga de caparazón blando hindú (S): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortuga de caparazón blando malaya (S): *Dogania subplana*
Tortuga de caparazón blando nubia (S): *Cyclanorbis elegans*
Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortuga de estanque de Japón (S): *Mauremys japonica*
Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*
Tortuga del bosque Arakan (S): *Heosemys depressa*
Tortuga del bosque de Cochín (S): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
Tortuga del bosque Sulawesi (S): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Nilssonina gangetica*
Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis*
Tortuga de lodo oriental (S): *Kinosternon subrubrum*
Tortuga del río magdalena (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Tortuga del templo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Heosemys annandalii*
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortuga de pantano Centroamericana (S): *Kinosternon angustipons*
Tortuga de pantano Colombiana (S): *Kinosternon dunni*
Tortuga de pantano jalisciense (S): *Kinosternon chimalhuaca*
Tortuga de pantano yucateca (S): *Kinosternon creaseri*
Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulatus*
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonarius*
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
Tortuga de pecho negro japonesa (S): *Geoemyda japonica*
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortuga de río coronada (S): *Hardella thurjii*
Tortuga de río mesoamericana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortuga espalda de diamante (S): *Malaclemys terrapin*
Tortuga espinosa (S): *Heosemys spinosa*
Tortuga estrellada de Birmania (S): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortuga filipina de bosque (S): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
tortuga fluvial india (S): *Batagur baska*
Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortuga gigante de floreana (S): *Chelonoidis niger*
Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis niger*
Tortuga gigante malaya (S): *Orlitia borneensis*
Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortuga guaraguá (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortuga hoja de Annam (S): *Mauremys annamensis*
Tortuga hoja de pecho negro (S): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Tortuga india de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Tortuga lagarto común (S): *Chelydra serpentina*
Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tortuga leopardo (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Tortuga llanera (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*

- Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga malaya comedora de caracoles (S): *Malayemys macrocephala*
- Tortuga malaya comedora de moluscos (S): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
- Tortuga malaya de caparazón plano (S): *Notochelys platynota*
- Tortuga manchada (S): *Chersobius signatus*
- Tortuga manila (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata*
- Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa*
- Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
- Tortuga mediterranea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
- Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni*
- Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
- Tortuga mordedora (S): *Chelydra serpentina*
- Tortuga moteada (S): *Clemmys guttata*
- Tortuga mulato (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga nariz de cerdo (S): *Carettochelys insculpta*
- Tortuga negra (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Tortuga negra de Cuatrociénagas (S): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Tortuga ocelada hindú (S): *Morenia petersi*
- Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga oscura de caparazón blando (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Tortuga palustre asiática gigante (S): *Heosemys grandis*
- tortuga palustre de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
- Tortuga palustre negra (S): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
- Tortuga parlama (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga pavo (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando (S): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Tortuga pavo real de caparazón blando de Birmania (S): *Nilssonina formosa*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado de Herrera (S): *Kinosternon herrerai*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado de Tabasco (S): *Kinosternon alamosae*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado de Tabasco (S): *Kinosternon acutum*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado escorpión (S): *Kinosternon scorpioides*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado labios blancos (S): *Kinosternon leucostomum*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado mexicana (S): *Kinosternon integrum*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado oaxaqueña (S): *Kinosternon oaxacae*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado pata rugosa (S): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
- Tortuga pecho quebrado sonorensis (S): *Kinosternon sonoriense*
- Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus*
- Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata*
- Tortuga rayada (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
- Tortuga rayo (S): *Claudius angustatus*
- Tortuga serpentina (S): *Chelydra serpentina*
- Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina*
- Tortugas Laúd (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tortugas Marinas (S): *Cheloniidae*
- Tortuga sombría (S): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Tortugas Terrestres (S): *Testudinidae*
- Tortuga terrestre (S): *Chersobius boulengeri*
- Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
- Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga vampiro (S): *Claudius angustatus*
- Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas*
- Tortuga visera de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Totanus guttifer* Nordmann, 1835 = *Tringa guttifer* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Totoaba macdonaldi** (Gilbert, 1890) I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopteri) (E) Drum, MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba (S) Corvinata totoaba, Totoba (F) Acoupa De Macdonald, Acoupa totoaba
- Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan barbet (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
- Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniuss bailloni*
- Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- toucan, Green-billed (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucan vert à poitrine rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- toucan, White-throated (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
- Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
- Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpuratus*
- Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
- Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
- Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
- Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
- Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanopectus*

- Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus modestus*
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Touit spp. II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
Touit batavica (Boddaert, 1783) = *Touit batavicus* (Boddaert, 1783)
Touit batavicus (Boddaert, 1783) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores (F) Toui à sept couleurs
Touit costaricensis (Cory, 1913) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita costaricensis (F) Toui du Costa Rica
Touit dilectissima (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
Touit dilectissimus (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul (F) Toui à front bleu
Touit dilectissimus costaricensis (Sclater & Salvin, 1871) = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
Touit huetii (Temminck, 1830) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo (F) Toui de Huet
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
Touit melanonota (Wied, 1820) = *Touit melanonotus* (Wied, 1820)
Touit melanonotus (Wied, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita dorsinegra (F) Toui à dos noir
Touit purpurata (Gmelin, 1788) = *Touit purpuratus* (Gmelin, 1788)
Touit purpuratus (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita purpurata, Periquito rabadilla púrpura (F) Toui à queue pourprée
Touit stictoptera (Sclater, 1862) = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
Touit stictopterus (Sclater, 1862) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado (F) Toui tacheté
Touit surda (Kuhl, 1820) = *Touit surdus* (Kuhl, 1820)
Touit surdus (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet (S) Cotorrita sorda (F) Toui à queue d'or
Tounaya (F): *Potamotrygon hystrix*
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis*
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*
Toupaïe de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
Touraco du prince ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
Touraco violet (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Toxolasma cylindrella (F): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Toxolasma cylindrella (I. Lea, 1868) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón pálido (F) *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Toxolasma cylindrellus (I. Lea, 1868) = *Toxolasma cylindrella* (I. Lea, 1868)
Trachyboa spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trachyboa boulengeri Peracca, 1910 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa (S) Boa rugosa (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
Trachyboa gularis Peters, 1860 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
Trachyphyllia spp. Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trachyphyllia amarantum (Dana, 1846) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi (Audouin, 1826) II TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Open brain coral, Puffed Coral
Trachyphyllia lelandi Nemenzo = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Trachyphyllia radiata (Pichon, 1980) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE spp. Verrill 1901 II (Anthozoa)
Trachypithecus spp. I/II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan langur, Javan Lutung
Trachypithecus barbei (Blyth, 1847) II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barbe's langur, Tenasserim Leaf Monkey, Tenasserim lutung

- Trachypithecus cristatus germaini* (Griffith, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
Trachypithecus cristatus (Raffles, 1821) = *Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821)
- Trachypithecus delacouri* (Osgood, 1932) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur (S) Langur de dorso negro (F) Langur de Delacour, Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus* (Brandon-Jones, 1995) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi* (Pousargues, 1898) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Francois's langur, François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin langur, Tonkin Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Francois, Langur de François (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus delacouri (Osgood, 1932)
Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus ebenus (Brandon-Jones, 1995)
Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus hatinhensis (Dao, 1970)
Trachypithecus francoisi laotum (Pousargues, 1898) =
Trachypithecus laotum (Thomas, 1911)
Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus (Pousargues, 1898) = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898)
- Trachypithecus geei* Khajuria, 1956 I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey (S) Langur dorado (F) Entelle doré, Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germaini* (Milne-Edwards, 1876) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Germain's langur, Germain's silver langur, Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung, Indochinese silvered langur
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis* (Dao, 1970) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey, Stripe-headed black langur (S) Langur Hating (F) Langur de Ha Tinh
- Trachypithecus johnii* (J. Fischer, 1829) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hooded leaf monkey, Indian hooded leaf monkey, John's Langur, Nilgiri black langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Nilgiri (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum* (Thomas, 1911) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lao langur, Lao leaf monkey, Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cejas blancas, langur laosiano (F) Langur du laos
- Trachypithecus obscurus* (Reid, 1837) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky langur, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey (S) Langur obscuro (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei* (Blyth, 1847) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus* (Blyth, 1843) I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, langur de gorra (F) Entelle pileuse, Entelle pileux, Langur a capuchon, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* (Blyth, 1843) =
Trachypithecus shortridgei (Wroughton, 1915)
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus* (Pousargues, 1898) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cat ba langur, Golden-headed langur, White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cabeza dorada (F) Langur à tête blanche
- Trachypithecus shortridgei* (Wroughton, 1915) I**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Shortridge's capped langur, Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de Shortridge (F) Langur de Shortridge
- Trachypithecus vetulus* (Erxleben, 1777) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced langur, Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (S) Langur de cara roja (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus* (Griffith, 1821) II**
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung (S) Langur crestado (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus villosus auratus* (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus auratus (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
Trachypithecus villosus germaini (Raffles, 1821) =
Trachypithecus germaini (Milne-Edwards, 1876)
Trachypora = *Oxypora* Kent 1871
Trachypora lacera Verrill, 1864 = *Oxypora lacera* (Verrill, 1864)
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán arlequin (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
***Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon, 1870) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan (S) Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental (F) Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth, Tragopan oriental
 Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
***Tragopan caboti* (Gould, 1857) I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan (S) Tragopán arlequín, Tragopán chino, Tragopán de Cabot (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de Cabot
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*

- Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan melanocephalus (Gray, 1829) I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western
 Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan (S) Tragopán de
 cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís, Tragopán occidental
 (F) Tragopan à tête noire, Tragopan de Hastings,
 Tragopan occidental
 Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
Tragopan satyra (Linnaeus, 1758) III PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian
 Tragopan, Satyr Tragopan (S) Tragopán sátiro (F)
 Tragopan satyre
 Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 treefrog, Blue-sided (E): *Agalychnis annae*
 treefrog, Gliding (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 treefrog, Morelet's (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 treefrog, Red-eyed (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 tree-kangaroo, Ursine (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale*
melanura
 Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 treeshrew, Common (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 treeshrew, Horsfield's (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Large (E): *Tupaia tana*
 Treeshrew, Lesser (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E): *Dendrogale*
murina
 Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 treeshrew, Northern long-footed (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale*
murina
 Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Tupaia everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
 treesnail, Oahu (E): *Achatinella apexfulva*
Tremarctos spp. I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Tremarctos ornatus (F. G. Cuvier, 1825) I URSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear (S)
 Oso andino de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso
 frontino, Oso real (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
Trematotrochus spp. Tenison-Woods 1877 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus alternans Cairns & Parker, 1992 =
Foveolocyathus alternans (Cairns & Parker, 1992)
Trematotrochus corbicula (Pourtalès, 1878) II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus hedleyi Dennant, 1906 II
 TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trematotrochus verconis Dennant, 1904 = *Foveolocyathus*
verconis (Dennant, 1904)
Trematotrochus zelandiae (Duncan, 1876) = *Conocyathus*
zelandiae Duncan, 1876
Trepang ananas Jaeger, 1833 = *Thelenota ananas*
 (Jaeger, 1833)
 Tres filos (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
 Tres lomos (S): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
Triadopathes spp. Opresko, 2006 II STYLOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Triadopathes triadocrada (Opresko, 1999) II
 STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Triaenodon spp. Müller & Henle, 1837 II
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
Triaenodon obesus (Rüppell, 1837) II
 CARCHARHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Whitetip reef
 shark
Trichechus inunguis (Natterer, 1883) I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South American
 Manatee (S) Lamantino amazónico, Manatí
 amazónico, Vaca marina, Vaca marina amazónica (F)
 Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de l'Amazone
Trichechus manatus Linnaeus, 1758 I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean
 Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian
 Manatee (S) Lamantino norteamericano, Manatí,
 Manatí norteamericano (F) Lamantin d'Amérique du
 nord, Lamantin des Antilles, Lamantin des Caraïbes
Trichechus senegalensis Link, 1795 I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, Seacow, West
 African Manatee (S) Manatí de Africa, Manatí de
 Senegal (F) Lamantin d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal,
 Lamantin ouest-africain
Trichoglossus spp. Stephens, 1827 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE
 (Aves)
Trichoglossus arfaki A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Oreopsittacus*
arfaki (A. B. Meyer, 1874)

- Trichoglossus aureicinctus* Layard, 1875 = *Charmosyna aureicincta* (E. L. Layard, 1875)
- Trichoglossus capistratus* (Bechstein, 1811) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*** (Kuhl, 1820) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori escuamiverde (F) Loriquet vert
- Trichoglossus euteles*** (Temminck, 1835) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet (S) Lori humilde (F) Loriquet eutèle
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis*** Wallace, 1863 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Citrine lorikeet, Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (S) Lori verdigualdo (F) Loriquet jaune et vert
- Trichoglossus forsteni* Bonaparte, 1850 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus goldiei* Sharpe, 1882 = *Psitteuteles goldiei* Sharpe, 1882
- Trichoglossus haematodus*** (Linnaeus, 1771) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Coconut lorikeet, Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet, Rainbow Lory (S) Lori arcoiris (F) Loriquet à tête bleue
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* (Linnaeus, 1771) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus iris* (Temminck, 1835) = *Psitteuteles iris* (Temminck, 1835)
- Trichoglossus johnstoniae*** Hartert, 1903 II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet (S) Lori de Mindanao (F) Loriquet de Johnstone
- Trichoglossus josefinae* Finsch, 1873 = *Charmosyna josefinae* (Finsch, 1873)
- Trichoglossus moluccanus* (Gmelin, 1788) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus ornatus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory (S) Lori adornado (F) Loriquet orné
- Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus* Dietrichsen, 1837 = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen, 1837)
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus*** (Bonaparte, 1850) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory (S) Lori de Ponapé (F) Loriquet de Ponapé
- Trichoglossus rubrigularis* Sclater, 1881 = *Charmosyna rubrigularis* (Sclater, 1881)
- Trichoglossus rubritorquis* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear, 1831 = *Psitteuteles versicolor* (Lear, 1831)
- Trichoglossus weberi* (Büttikofer, 1894) = *Trichoglossus haematodus* (Linnaeus, 1771)
- Trichoglossus wilhelminae* A. B. Meyer, 1874 = *Charmosyna wilhelminae* (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Tricholimnas conditicius* Peters & Griscom, 1928 = *Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870)
- Tricholimnas sylvestris* (Sclater, 1869) = *Hypotaenidia sylvestris* (P. L. Sclater, 1870)
- Triclaria* spp.** II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Triclaria malachitacea*** (Spix, 1824) II ³⁴ PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot (S)
- Loro ventriazul (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
- Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
- Tridacna* spp.** II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Tridacna crocea* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
- Tridacna derasa* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
- Tridacna gigas* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clam, Gigas Clam (F) Bénitier géant
- Tridacna lorenzi*** Monsecour, 2016 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Tridacna maxima* (Röding, 1798) II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
- Tridacna mbalavuana*** Ladd, 1934 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tevoro Clam (F) Bénitier de Tevoro
- Tridacna mbulvuana* Lucas, Leduc & Braley, 1990 = *Tridacna mbalavuana* Ladd, 1934
- Tridacna ningaloo* Penny & Willan, 2014 = *Tridacna noae* Röding, 1798
- Tridacna noae*** Röding, 1798 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
- Tridacna rosewateri* Sirengo & Scarlato, 1991 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F) Bénitier de Rosewater
- Tridacna squamosa* Lamarck, 1819 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
- Tridacna squamosina*** Sturany, 1899 II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Tridacna tevoroa* = *Tridacna mbalavuana* Ladd, 1934
- TRIDACNIDAE spp. II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant Clams (S) Almejas Gigantes (F) Bénitiers
- Tridacophyllia* = *Pectinia* Oken 1815
- Tridacophyllia alcornis* Kent, 1871 = *Pectinia alcornis* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia cervicornis* Moseley, 1881 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Tridacophyllia echinata* Kent, 1871 = *Echinophyllia echinata* (Kent, 1871)
- Tridacophyllia elongata* Rehberg, 1892 = *Pectinia elongata* (Rehberg, 1892)
- Tridacophyllia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766) = *Pectinia lactuca* (Pallas, 1766)
- Tridacophyllia paeonia* Dana, 1846 = *Pectinia paeonia* (Dana, 1846)
- Tridacophyllia primordialis* Gardiner, 1899 = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis* (Moseley, 1881)
- Trigonoceps* spp.** II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
- Trigonoceps occipitalis*** (Burchell, 1824) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-headed Vulture (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé
- Trimeresurus mangshanensis* Zhao, 1990 = *Protobothrops mangshanensis* (Zhao, 1990)
- Tringa guttifer*** (Nordmann, 1835) I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E) Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté

- Trioceros* spp. Swainson, 1839 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros affinis* (Rüppell, 1845) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beardless Ethiopian montane chameleon, Ethiopian Highland Chameleon, Rueppell's desert chameleon, Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
- Trioceros balebicornutus* (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Two-horned Chameleon, Bale two-horned chameleon
- Trioceros bitaeniatus* (Fischer, 1884) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, Two-striped chameleon (S) Camaleón de dos bandas (F) Caméléon à deux bandes
- Trioceros bitaeniatus ellioti* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus kinetensis* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943)
- Trioceros bitaeniatus schoutedeni* Fischer, 1884 = *Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon dwarf chameleon (F) Caméléon du Cameroun
- Trioceros chapini* (Witte, 1964) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chapin's chameleon, Gray chameleon, Grey Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Chapin, Caméléon gris
- Trioceros conirostratus* (Tilbury, 1998) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sudanese unicorn chameleon
- Trioceros cristatus* (Stutchbury, 1837) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon, Sail backed chameleon (S) Camaleón crestado (F) Caméléon à crête
- Trioceros deremensis* (Matschie, 1892) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon (F) Caméléon ondulé
- Trioceros eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968) = *Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899)
- Trioceros ellioti* (Günther, 1895) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elliot's groove-throated chameleon, Montane Side-striped Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Elliot (F) Caméléon d'Elliot
- Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bioko montane chameleon (F) Caméléon de Fea
- Trioceros fuelleborni* (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Fuelleborn (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi
- Trioceros goetzei* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Goetze's whistling chameleon, Ilolo Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Trioceros grayii* Swainson, 1839 = *Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831)
- Trioceros hanangensis* Krause & Böhme, 2010 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Hanang chameleon
- Trioceros harenae* (Largen, 1995) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather Chameleon, Harena Chameleon, Harena hornless chameleon
- Trioceros hoehnelii* (Steindachner, 1891) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Kenyan high-casqued chameleon, von Höhnel's Chameleon (S) Camaleón de casco (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Trioceros incornutus* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Trioceros jacksonii* (Boulenger, 1896) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, Kikuyu three-horned chameleon (S) Camaleón de Jackson (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Trioceros johnstoni* (Boulenger, 1901) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Johnston's three-horned chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Johnston (F) Caméléon de Johnston
- Trioceros johnstoni ituriensis* (Boulenger, 1901) = *Trioceros ituriensis* (Schmidt, 1919)
- Trioceros kinangopensis* Glaw, 2015 II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros kinetensis* (Schmidt, 1943) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kineti chameleon
- Trioceros laterispinis* (Loveridge, 1932) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Spiny-sided chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
- Trioceros marsabitensis* (Tilbury, 1991) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marsabit one-horned chameleon, Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Mt Marsabit chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Trioceros melleri* (Gray, 1865) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, Meller's giant one-horned chameleon (S) Camaleón de Meller (F) Caméléon de Meller
- Trioceros montium* (Buchholz, 1874) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Cameroon two-horned mountain chameleo, Mountain Chameleon (S) Camaleón de montaña (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
- Trioceros montium camerunensis* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros camerunensis* (Müller, 1909)
- Trioceros montium feae* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros feae* (Boulenger, 1906)
- Trioceros narraioica* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2003) II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon, Mount kulal stump-nosed chameleo

- Trioceros ntunte* (Necas, Modry & Slapeta, 2005) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru
Chameleon, Nyiru montane chameleon
- Trioceros nyirit* Stipala, Lutzmann, Malonza, Borghesio, Wilkinson, Godley & Evans, 2011 II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Trioceros oweni* (Gray, 1831) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Owen's chameleon, Owen's
Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Owen (F)
Caméléon d'Owen
- Trioceros perreti* (Klaver & Böhme, 1992) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perret's Montane
chameleon, Southern peacock chameleon
- Trioceros pfefferi* (Tornier, 1900) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Bakossi two-horned chameleon, Pfeffer's
Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer (F) Caméléon de
Pfeffer
- Trioceros quadricornis* (Tornier, 1899) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eisentraut's
chameleon, Eisentraut's chameleon, Four-horned
Chameleon, Northern four-horned chameleon, Rumpi
Hills chameleon, Southern four-horned chameleon (S)
Camaleón cuadrícorno (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes,
Caméléon d'Eisentraut
- Trioceros quadricornis eisentrauti* (Mertens, 1968) =
Trioceros quadricornis (Tornier, 1899)
- Trioceros rudis* (Boulenger, 1906) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori
Side-striped Chameleon, Ruwenzori bearded
chameleon (F) Caméléon rude
- Trioceros rudis schoutedeni* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros
schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952)
- Trioceros rudis schubotzi* (Boulenger, 1906) = *Trioceros
schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912)
- Trioceros schoutedeni* (Laurent, 1952) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's
Chameleon, Schouteden's montane dwarf chameleon
(S) Camaleón de Schouteden (F) Caméléon de
Schoudeten
- Trioceros schubotzi* (Sternfeld, 1912) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya dwarf
chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Mt
Kenya side-striped chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon
(S) Camaleón de Schubotz (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
- Trioceros serratus* Mertens, 1922 II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
- Trioceros sternfeldi* (Rand, 1963) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Tanzanian montane dwarf chameleon
- Trioceros tempeli* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Double bearded chameleon, Tanzania
Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon,
Udzungwa double-bearded chameleon (F) Caméléon
des montagnes de Tanzanie
- Trioceros wernerii* (Tornier, 1899) II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon,
Werner's chameleon, Werner's three-horned
chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's
Three-horned Chameleon (S) Camaleón de Werner (F)
Caméléon de Werner
- Trioceros wiedersheimi* (Nieden, 1910) II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo
Chameleon, Wiedersheim's chameleon, Wiedersheim's
montane chameleon (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim
(F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
- Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry (F): *Cycloderma aubryi*
- Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Trionyx à clapets de Nubie (F): *Cyclanorbis elegans*
- Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal (F): *Cyclanorbis
senegalensis*
- Trionyx à clapets du Zambézie (F): *Cycloderma frenatum*
- Trionyx à cou caronculé (F): *Palea steindachneri*
- Trionyx aegyptiacus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Trionyx triunguis*
(Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx à ocelles (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Trionyx ater* Webb & Legler, 1960 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx axenaria* Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991 = *Pelodiscus
axenaria* (Zhou, Zhang & Fang, 1991)
- Trionyx bellii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx bibroni* Owen, 1853 = *Pelochelys bibroni* (Owen,
1853)
- Trionyx buchanani* Theobald, 1874 = *Nilssonina hurum*
(Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx cariniferus* Gray, 1855 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
(Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx cartilagineus* (Boddaert, 1770) = *Amyda
cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx cartilagineux (F): *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Trionyx coromandelicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Lissemys
punctata* (Lacépède, 1788)
- Trionyx cuvieri* Gray, 1830 = *Batagur baska* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx de Birmanie (F): *Nilssonina formosa*
- Trionyx de Chine (F): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
- Trionyx de l'Amur (F): *Pelodiscus maackii*
- Trionyx de Leith (F): *Nilssonina leithii*
- Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
- Trionyx de Malaisie (F): *Dogania subplana*
- Trionyx dillwynii* Gray, 1873 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy
Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx du Gange (F): *Nilssonina gangetica*
- Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis*
- Trionyx du Yang-Tse (F): *Rafetus swinhoei*
- Trionyx ephippium* Theobald, 1875 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
(Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx formosus* Gray, 1869 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray,
1869)
- Trionyx frenatus* Gray, 1856 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy
Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx gangeticus* Cuvier, 1825 = *Nilssonina gangetica*
(Cuvier, 1825)
- Trionyx grayii* Theobald, 1875 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray,
1869)
- Trionyx hurum* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx indicus* Gray, 1831 = *Chitra indica* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx javanicus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea*
(Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray,
1872)
- Trionyx javanicus* Gray, 1830 = *Nilssonina gangetica*
(Cuvier, 1825)

- Trionyx jeudi* Gray, 1869 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx labiatus* Bell, 1837 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx leithii* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx maackii* Brandt, 1857 = *Pelodiscus maackii* (Brandt, 1857)
- Trionyx mortoni* Hallowell, 1844 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx nigricans* Anderson, 1875 = *Nilssonina nigricans* (Anderson, 1875)
- Trionyx niloticus* Gray, 1831 = *Trionyx triunguis* (Forskål, 1775)
- Trionyx noir* (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx noirâtre* (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx ocellatus* Gray, 1831 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx ornatus* Gray, 1861 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx paon* (F): *Nilssonina hurum*
- Trionyx pecki* Bartlett, 1895 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx peguensis* Gray, 1870 = *Nilssonina formosa* (Gray, 1869)
- Trionyx phayrei* Theobald, 1870 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx sewaaere* Gray, 1872 = *Nilssonina hurum* (Gray, 1831)
- Trionyx sombre* (F): *Nilssonina nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Trionyx spiniferus* LeSueur, 1827 = *Apalone spinifera* (LeSueur, 1827)
- Trionyx steindachneri* Siebenrock, 1906 = *Palea steindachneri* (Siebenrock, 1906)
- Trionyx stellatus* Geoffroy, 1809 = *Amyda cartilaginea* (Boddaert, 1770)
- Trionyx subplanus* Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trionyx sulcifrons* Annandale, 1915 = *Nilssonina leithii* (Gray, 1872)
- Trionyx swinhonis* Boulenger, 1889 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Trionyx triunguis*** (Forskål, 1775) II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Softshell Turtle, Nile Soft-shelled Terrapin, Nile Softshell Turtle (S) Tortuga de caparazón blando africana, Tortuga del Nilo (F) Tortue d'Afrique à carapace molle, Tortue molle du Nil, Trionyx du Nil
- Trionyx vertebralis* Strauch, 1890 = *Dogania subplana* (Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1809)
- Trissopathes* spp.** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes pseudotristicha*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tetracrada*** Opresko, 2003 II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trissopathes tristicha*** (van Pesch, 1914) II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tritomegas* = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
- Tritomegas sieboldii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Tritomegas sieboldi* (Tschudi, 1837) = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Tritomegas sieboldtii* Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Triton* = *Andrias* Tschudi, 1837
- Triton* (F): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- Triton alleganiensis* Oppel, 1811 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Triton alleghaniensis* Gray, 1850 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tritón cocodrilo* de Anderson (S): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- Triton crocodile* (F): *Tylototriton*
- Tritón de Anderson* (S): *Echinotriton andersoni*
- tritón de piel áspera* (S): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
- Triton empereur* (F): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Tritón espinoso* de Chinhai (S): *Echinotriton chinhaiensis*
- Tritón espinoso* de montaña (S): *Echinotriton maxiquadratus*
- Triton japonicus* Temminck, 1836 = *Andrias japonicus* (Temminck, 1836)
- Triton mexicanus* Oppel, 1811 = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Triton mexicanus* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) = *Ambystoma mexicanum* (Shaw & Nodder, 1798)
- Tritón moteado* de Kaiser (S): *Neurergus kaiseri*
- Tritón verrugoso* de Laos (S): *Laotriton laoensis*
- Trituroides hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962 = *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* Myers and Leviton, 1962
- TROCHILIDAE spp. I/II** (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds (S) Colibríes (F) Colibris
- Trochilus* spp. II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
- Trochilus adela* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus adela* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus aeneocauda* Gould, 1846 = *Metallura aeneocauda* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus albicollis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Leucochloris albicollis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus alexandri* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Archilochus alexandri* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus alice* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Chlorostilbon alice* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
- Trochilus amabilis* Gould, 1853 = *Amazilia amabilis* (Gould, 1853)
- Trochilus amethystinus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Calliphlox amethystina* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus anthophilus* Bourcier, 1843 = *Phaethornis anthophilus* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus aquila* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eutoxeres aquila* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus augusti* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis augusti* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus aureliae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Haplophaedia aureliae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus aurescens* Gould, 1846 = *Heliodoxa aurescens* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus auritus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Heliothryx auritus* (Gmelin, 1788)

- Trochilus barroti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliathryx barroti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus benjamini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus beryllinus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Amazilia beryllina* (Lichtenstein, 1830)
- Trochilus bicolor* Gmelin, 1788 = *Cyanophaia bicolor* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus bougueri* Bourcier, 1851 = *Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus bourcieri* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis bourcieri* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus buffonii* Lesson, 1832 = *Chalybura buffonii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus calliope* Gould, 1847 = *Selasphorus calliope* (Gould, 1847)
- Trochilus candidus* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus caroli* Bourcier, 1847 = *Polyonymus caroli* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus castaneiventris* Gould, 1851 = *Lampornis castaneiventris* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus castelnaudii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848 = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1848)
- Trochilus chalybeus* Vieillot, 1823 = *Lophornis chalybeus* (Vieillot, 1823)
- Trochilus chimborazo* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus chionogaster* Tschudi, 1845 = *Amazilia chionogaster* (Tschudi, 1846)
- Trochilus chionura* Gould, 1851 = *Elvira chionura* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus chrysurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Hylocharis chrysura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus cirrochloris* Vieillot, 1818 = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus coeruleogularis* Gould, 1851 = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus colubris* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Archilochus colubris* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus condamini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eutoxeres condamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus conversii* Bourcier, 1846 = *Discosura conversii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus cornutus* Wied, 1821 = *Heliactin bilophus* (Temminck, 1820)
- Trochilus coruscans* Gould, 1846 = *Colibri coruscans* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cristatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Orthorhyncus cristatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus cupreiventris* Fraser, 1840 = *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus cupripennis* Bourcier, 1843 = *Aglaeactis cupripennis* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus curvipennis* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus curvipennis* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus cuvierii* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Phaeochroa cuvierii* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanifrons* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia cyanifrons* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus cyanopectus* Gould, 1846 = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus cyanopterus* Fraser, 1840 = *Pterophanes cyanopterus* (Fraser, 1839)
- Trochilus cyanus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis cyanus* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus derbyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis derbyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus dohrnii* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Glaucis dohrnii* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus dominicus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Anthracothonax dominicus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus edward* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia edward* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus eliciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Hylocharis eliciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus eliza* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Doricha eliza* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)
- Trochilus enicurus* Vieillot, 1818 = *Doricha enicura* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus ensipennis* Swainson, 1822 = *Campylopterus ensipennis* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus estella* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838 = *Oreotrochilus estella* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, 1838)
- Trochilus eurynome* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis eurynome* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus eurypterus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Opisthoprora euryptera* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus evelynae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox evelynae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus exortis* Fraser, 1840 = *Heliangelus exortis* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus falcatus* Swainson, 1821 = *Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson, 1821)
- Trochilus fallax* Bourcier, 1843 = *Leucippus fallax* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus fannyi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Thalurania fannyi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus fernandensis* King, 1831 = *Sephanoides fernandensis* (King, 1831)
- Trochilus fimbriatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia fimbriata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus flavescens* Loddiges, 1832 = *Boissonneaua flavescens* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus floriceps* Gould, 1854 = *Anthocephala floriceps* (Gould, 1854)
- Trochilus franciae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Amazilia franciae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus fulgens* Swainson, 1827 = *Eugenes fulgens* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus furcatus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania furcata* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus furcifer* Shaw, 1812 = *Heliomaster furcifer* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus fuscus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Florisuga fusca* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus geoffroyi* Bourcier, 1843 = *Schistes geoffroyi* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus gibsoni* Fraser, 1840 = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

- Trochilus gigas* Vieillot, 1824 = *Patagona gigas* (Vieillot, 1824)
- Trochilus glaucopsis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Thalurania glaucopsis* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus godini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Eriocnemis godini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus goudoti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Lepidopyga goudoti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus grayi* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Hylocharis grayi* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus guainumbi* Pallas, 1764 = *Polytmus guainumbi* (Pallas, 1764)
- Trochilus guimeti* Bourcier, 1843 = *Klais guimeti* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus guy* Lesson, 1833 = *Phaethornis guy* (Lesson, 1833)
- Trochilus hemileucurus* Lichtenstein, 1830 = *Campylopterus hemileucurus* (Deppe, 1830)
- Trochilus herrani* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Chalcostigma herrani* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus hirsutus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Glaucis hirsutus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus hispidus* Gould, 1846 = *Phaethornis hispidus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus holosericeus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Eulampis holosericeus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus jardini* Bourcier, 1851 = *Boissonneaua jardini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus johannae* Bourcier, 1847 = *Doryfera johannae* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Eulampis jugularis* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus kingi* Lesson, 1832 = *Aglaiocercus kingi* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus lafresnayi* Boissonneau, 1840 = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* (Boissonneau, 1840)
- Trochilus lalandi* Vieillot, 1818 = *Stephanoxis lalandi* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus langsdorffi* Temminck, 1821 = *Discosura langsdorffi* (Temminck, 1821)
- Trochilus largipennis* Boddaert, 1783 = *Campylopterus largipennis* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus leadbeateri* Bourcier, 1843 = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus letitiae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Discosura letitiae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus leucogaster* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia leucogaster* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus leucotis* Vieillot, 1818 = *Hylocharis leucotis* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus leucurus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus longicaudus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Discosura longicaudus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus longirostris* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Heliomaster longirostris* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832) = *Phaethornis aethopyga* Zimmer, 1950
- Trochilus longuemareus* Lesson, 1832 = *Phaethornis longuemareus* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus luciani* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eriocnemis luciani* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ludovicae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847 = *Doryfera ludovicae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1847)
- Trochilus lutetiae* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus macrourus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Eupetomena macroura* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus magnificus* Vieillot, 1817 = *Lophornis magnificus* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus malaris* Nordmann, 1835 = *Phaethornis malaris* (Nordmann, 1835)
- Trochilus mango* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Anthracothonax mango* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus matthewsii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Boissonneaua matthewsii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus maugaeus* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus melanogenys* Fraser, 1840 = *Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser, 1840)
- Trochilus mellivorus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Florisuga mellivora* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus minimus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Mellisuga minima* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus mirabilis* Bourcier, 1847 = *Loddigesia mirabilis* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mitchellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Calliphlox mitchellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus mosquera* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Eriocnemis mosquera* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus mosquitus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Chrysolampis mosquitus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus naevius* Dumont, 1818 = *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont, 1818)
- Trochilus niger* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Threnetes niger* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus nigricollis* Vieillot, 1817 = *Anthracothonax nigricollis* (Vieillot, 1817)
- Trochilus nigrivestis* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852 = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1852)
- Trochilus notatus* G. C. Reich, 1795 = *Chlorostilbon notatus* (G. C. Reich, 1795)
- Trochilus ornatus* Boddaert, 1783 = *Lophornis ornatus* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus pella* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Topaza pella* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus philippii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Phaethornis philippii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus platycercus* Swainson, 1827 = *Selasphorus platycercus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus polytmus*** Linnaeus, 1758 || TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed streamertail, Streamertail (S) Colibrí portacintas (F) Colibrí à tête noire
- Trochilus polytmus scitulus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Trochilus scitulus* Brewster & Bangs, 1901
- Trochilus popelairii* DuBus, 1846 = *Discosura popelairii* (DuBus & Gisignies, 1846)
- Trochilus pretrei* Lesson & DeLattre, 1839 = *Phaethornis pretrei* (Lesson & DeLattre, 1839)

- Trochilus prevostii* Lesson, 1832 = *Anthracothorax prevostii* (Lesson, 1832)
- Trochilus prunellei* Bourcier, 1843 = *Coeligena prunellei* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus pyra* Gould, 1846 = *Topaza pyra* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus recurvirostris* Swainson, 1822 = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris* (Swainson, 1822)
- Trochilus ruber* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Phaethornis ruber* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Trochilus rubinoides* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Heliodoxa rubinoides* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus rubricauda* Boddaert, 1783 = *Clytolaema rubricauda* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus ruckeri* Bourcier, 1847 = *Threnetes ruckeri* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus ruficeps* Gould, 1846 = *Chalcostigma ruficeps* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus rufus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus sapphirinus* Gmelin, 1788 = *Hylocharis sapphirina* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus saucerrottei* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Amazilia saucerrottei* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus schreibersii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Heliodoxa schreibersii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus scintilla* Gould, 1851 = *Selasphorus scintilla* (Gould, 1851)
- Trochilus scitulus*** Brewster & Bangs, 1901 II
TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-billed Streamertail (S)
Colibrí portacintas piquinegro (F) Colibri à bec noir
- Trochilus scutatus* Temminck, 1824 = *Augastes scutatus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus serrirostris* Vieillot, 1816 = *Colibri serrirostris* (Vieillot, 1816)
- Trochilus sparganurus* Shaw, 1812 = *Sappho sparganura* (Shaw, 1812)
- Trochilus squalidus* Temminck, 1822 = *Phaethornis squalidus* (Temminck, 1822)
- Trochilus squamosus* Temminck, 1823 = *Heliomaster squamosus* (Temminck, 1823)
- Trochilus stanleyi* Bourcier, 1851 = *Chalcostigma stanleyi* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus strophianus* Gould, 1846 = *Heliangelus strophianus* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus superciliosus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Phaethornis superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Trochilus thalassinus* Swainson, 1827 = *Colibri thalassinus* (Swainson, 1827)
- Trochilus tobaci* Gmelin, 1788 = *Amazilia tobaci* (Gmelin, 1788)
- Trochilus tyrianthinus* Loddiges, 1832 = *Metallura tyrianthina* (Loddiges, 1832)
- Trochilus tzacatl* de la Llave, 1833 = *Amazilia tzacatl* (de la Llave, 1833)
- Trochilus versicolor* Vieillot, 1818 = *Amazilia versicolor* (Vieillot, 1818)
- Trochilus victoriae* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lesbia victoriae* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus villaviscensio* Bourcier, 1851 = *Campylopterus villaviscensio* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus violifer* Gould, 1846 = *Coeligena violifer* (Gould, 1846)
- Trochilus viridigaster* Bourcier, 1843 = *Amazilia viridigaster* (Bourcier, 1843)
- Trochilus viridigula* Boddaert, 1783 = *Anthracothorax viridigula* (Boddaert, 1783)
- Trochilus viridipallens* Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846 = *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846)
- Trochilus viridis* Audebert & Vieillot, 1801 = *Anthracothorax viridis* (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801)
- Trochilus watertonii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Thalurania watertonii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus williami* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Metallura williami* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus wilsoni* DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846 = *Coeligena wilsoni* (DeLattre & Bourcier, 1846)
- Trochilus yarrellii* Bourcier, 1847 = *Eulidia yarrellii* (Bourcier, 1847)
- Trochilus yaruqui* Bourcier, 1851 = *Phaethornis yaruqui* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Trochilus yucatanensis* Cabot, 1845 = *Amazilia yucatanensis* (Cabot, 1845)
- Trochocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*** Cairns, 1984 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus apertus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus brevispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus burchae*** (Cairns, 1984) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cepulla*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus cooperi*** (Gardiner, 1905) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867) = *Stephanocyathus coronatus* (Pourtalès, 1867)
- Trochocyathus decamera*** Cairns, 1994 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus discus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus efateensis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus fossulus*** Cairns, 1979 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup
Coral (S) Coral tazón excavado
- Trochocyathus gardineri*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus gordonii*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus hastatus*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus intermedius* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)

- Trochocyathus japonicus*** Eguchi, 1968 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus laboreli*** Cairns, 2000 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus longispina*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus maculatus*** Cairns, 1995 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mauiensis*** (Vaughan, 1907) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus oahensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*** Cairns, 1999 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus petterdi* Dennant, 1906 = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi* (Dennant, 1906)
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*** Semper, 1872 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus pileus* Alcock, 1902 = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*** (Alcock, 1893) II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*** Pourtalès, 1874 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup Coral (S) Coral tazón de Rawson
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*** Alcock, 1902 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus rotulus* Alcock, 1898 = *Deltocyathus rotulus* (Alcock, 1898)
- Trochocyathus semperi*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* (Vaughan, 1907) =
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna Alcock, 1902
- Trochocyathus variabilis* (Gravier, 1915) = *Peponocyathus folliculus* (Portalès, 1868)
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*** Bourne, 1903 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus virgatus* Alcock, 1902 = *Tethocyathus virgatus* (Alcock, 1902)
- Trochocyathus weberi* Alcock, 1902 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Trochocyathus wellsi*** Cairns, 2004 II
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus wellsi* Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 =
Tropidocyathus lessonii (Michelin, 1842)
- Trochopsammia* spp.** Pourtalès 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*** Pourtalès, 1878 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trochopsammia togata*** (van der Horst, 1927) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Troglodyte mignon (F): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
- Troglodytes troglodytes*** Linnaeus, 1758 III
TROGLODYTIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Wren (S) Chochín euroasiático (F) Troglodyte mignon
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Trogonoptera* spp.** Rippon II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Trogonoptera brookiana*** (Wallace, 1856) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (F) Ornithoptère de Brooke
- Trogonoptera trojana*** (Staudinger, 1889) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Palawan birdwing, Triangle birdwing, Trojana birdwing
- Trogonoptera trojanus* (Rothschild, 1895) = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides* spp.** Hübner II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides aeacus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
- Troides amphimedon* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1779)) = *Troides darsius* (Gray, 1853)
- Troides amphrisius* (Godart, 1819 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides amphrysus*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
- Troides andromache*** (Staudinger, 1892) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Borneo birdwing
- Troides astenous* (Fabricius, 1781 (nec Fabricius, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides bazilanicus* Fruhstorfer, 1908 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides belzanor* Fruhstorfer, 1911 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides brookiana* (Wallace, 1856) = *Trogonoptera brookiana* (Wallace, 1856)
- Troides criton*** (C. & R. Felder, 1860) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Criton birdwing, Halmahera yellow birdwing
- Troides cuneifera*** (Oberthür, 1879) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Golden Birdwing
- Troides darsius*** (Gray, 1853) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri lankan birdwing
- Troides dohertyi*** (Rippon, 1893) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sangihe yellow birdwing, Talaud Black Birdwing
- Troides haliphron*** (Boisduval, 1836) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Haliphron birdwing, Southern yellow birdwing
- Troides haliphron plato* (Boisduval, 1836) = *Troides plato* Wallace, 1865
- Troides helena*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
- Troides helena oblongomaculatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Troides oblongomaculatus* (Goeze, 1779)
- Troides heliacon* (Boisduval, 1836 (nec Fabricius, 1787)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides hypolitus*** (Cramer, 1775) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides leyteanus* Okano & Okano, 1983 = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides magellanus*** (C. & R. Felder, 1862) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Magellan birdwing
- Troides minos*** (Cramer, 1779) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar birdwing, Southern birdwing
- Troides miranda*** (Butler, 1869) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Miranda birdwing

- Troides nomis* Ehrmann, 1921 = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides oblongomaculatus*** (Goeze, 1779) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Eastern yellow birdwing, Oblong-spotted birdwing
- Troides plateni* Staudinger, 1888 = *Troides rhadamantus* (Lucas, 1835)
- Troides plato*** Wallace, 1865 II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Silver birdwing
- Troides pompeus* (Doubleday, 1846 (nec Cramer, 1775)) = *Troides minos* (Cramer, 1779)
- Troides prattorum*** (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) II
PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Buru Opalescent Birdwing, Pratt's birdwing
- Troides rhadamantus*** (Lucas, 1835) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides rhadamantus dohertyi* (Lucas, 1835) = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Troides riedeli*** (Kirsch, 1885) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Riedel's birdwing
- Troides sonani* (Matsumura, 1931) = *Troides magellanus* (C. & R. Felder, 1862)
- Troides trojana* Honrath, 1886 = *Trogonoptera trojana* (Staudinger, 1889)
- Troides vandepolli*** (Snellen, 1890) II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Troides vordermani* Snellen, 1895 = *Troides dohertyi* (Rippon, 1893)
- Tropidocyathus* spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus cooperi* Gardiner, 1905 = *Trochocyathus cooperi* (Gardiner, 1905)
- Tropidocyathus labidus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus lessonii*** (Michelin, 1842) II
TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tropidocyathus nascornatus* Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus* (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938)
- Tropidocyathus pileus* (Alcock, 1902) = *Cyathotrochus pileus* (Alcock, 1902)
- TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.** Brongersma, 1951 II (Reptilia) (E) Wood Boas (S) Boas, Boas Arborícolas (F) Boas
- Tropidophis* spp.** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis battersbyi*** Laurent, 1949 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
- Tropidophis bucculentus*** Cope, 1868 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
- Tropidophis canus*** (Cope, 1868) II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis caymanensis*** Battersby, 1938 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
- Tropidophis celiae*** Hedges, Estrada & Diaz, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis conjunctus* Fischer, 1888 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis curtus*** (Garman, 1887) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
- Tropidophis distinctus* Jan, 1863 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Tropidophis feicki*** Schwartz, 1957 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
- Tropidophis fuscus*** Hedges & Garrido, 1992 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
- Tropidophis galacelidus*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
- Tropidophis grapiuna*** Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis greenwayi*** Barbour & Shreve, 1936 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
- Tropidophis haetianus*** (Cope, 1879) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis hardyi*** Schwartz & Garrido, 1975 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
- Tropidophis hendersoni*** Hedges & Garrido, 2002 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis jamaicensis*** Stull, 1928 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
- Tropidophis maculatus*** (Bibron, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
- Tropidophis maculatus haetianus* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis jamaicensis* Stull, 1928
- Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis pilsbryi* Bailey, 1937
- Tropidophis maculatus stullae* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis stullae* Grant, 1940
- Tropidophis melanurus*** (Schlegel, 1837) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa,

- Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis (Schlegel, 1837) =
Tropidophis caymanensis Battersby, 1938
Tropidophis moreletii Bocourt, 1885 = *Tropidophis*
semicinctus (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
Tropidophis morenoi Hedges, Garrido & Díaz, 2001 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis nigriventris Bailey, 1937 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf
Boa (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre
noir
Tropidophis pardalis (Gundlach, 1840) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa,
Thunder Snake (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain
léopard
Tropidophis pardalis androsi (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis barbouri (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis curtus (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis canus (Cope, 1868)
Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis greenwayi Barbour & Shreve, 1936
Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri (Gundlach, 1840) =
Tropidophis stejnegeri Grant, 1940
Tropidophis parkeri Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman
Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa enana de las islas
Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain
des îles Caïmanes
Tropidophis paucisquamis (Müller, 1901) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa
(F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
Tropidophis pilsbryi Bailey, 1937 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de
Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
Tropidophis preciosus Franco, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo,
Curcio, Nunes, Jorge, Argolo, Skuk, & Rodrigues, 2012
II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis schwartzi Thomas, 1963 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands
Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa (S) Boa
enana de las islas Caimán (F) Boa forestier des îles
Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
Tropidophis semicinctus (Gundlach & Peters, 1864) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa
(F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
Tropidophis spiritus Hedges & Garrido, 1999 II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Sancti Spiritus Trope
Tropidophis stejnegeri Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa
(F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis stullae Grant, 1940 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa
(F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis taczanowskyi (Steindachner, 1880) II
TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf
Boa (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de
Taczanowsky
Tropidophis wrighti Stull, 1928 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa (F) Boa forestier de
Wright, Boa nain de Wright
Tropidophis xanthogaster Domínguez, Moreno &
Hedges, 2006 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
***Truncatoflabellum* spp.** Cairns 1989 II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angiosomum (Folkeson, 1919) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angustum Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum australiensis Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum bairdi (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) =
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus (Dana, 1846)
Truncatoflabellum candeanum (Milne Edwards &
Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum carinatum Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum compressum Lamarck, 1801 =
Truncatoflabellum stokesii (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848)
Truncatoflabellum crassum (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum cumingii (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum dens (Alcock, 1902) II FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum formosum Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum gardineri Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum inconstans (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum irregulare (Semper, 1872) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara Cairns, 1998 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum martensii (Studer, 1878) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum (Alcock, 1894) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum phoenix Cairns, 1995 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum profundum (Milne Edwards & Haime,
1848) = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus* (Dana, 1846)
Truncatoflabellum pusillum Cairns, 1989 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*** (Dana, 1846) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stabile*** (Marenzeller, 1904) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum stokesii*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum*** (Keller, 1981) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum truncum*** (Cairns, 1982) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vanuatu*** (Wells, 1984) II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum veroni*** Cairns, 1998 II FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium*** Cairns, 1999 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoflabellum zuluense*** Cairns, 1993 II
FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia* spp.** Cairns 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Truncatoguynia irregularis*** Cairns, 1989 II GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Trygon adans* Schomburgk in Müller & Trochel, 1849 = *Potamotrygon motoro* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon aiereba* Müller & Henle (ex Marcgravus), 1841 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon brachyurus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon brachyura* Günther, 1880
- Trygon dumerilii* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon dumerilii* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon garrapa* Jardine in Schomburgk, 1843 = *Potamotrygon motoro* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon henlei* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon henlei* Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon hystrix* Müller & Henle, 1841 = *Potamotrygon hystrix* Müller & Henle, 1839
- Trygon hystrix ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912 = *Potamotrygon ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon mulleri* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon motoro* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Trygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855 = *Potamotrygon ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon reticulatus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon orbignyi* Castelnau, 1855
- Trygon reticulatus* Günther, 1880 = *Potamotrygon ocellata* Engelhardt, 1912
- Trygon stroglyopterus* Jardine in Schomburgk, 1843 = *Paratrygon aiereba* Müller & Henle, 1841
- Tryonix du Hunan (F): *Pelodiscus axenaria*
- Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Tubastraea* spp.** Lesson 1829 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea aurea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea coccinea*** Lesson, 1829 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral (S) Coral naranja de tubo (F) Tubastrée orange
- Tubastraea diaphana*** (Dana, 1846) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea faulkneri*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
- Tubastraea floreana*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Floreana coral
- Tubastraea micranthus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
- Tubastraea pedersenii* (Verrill, 1869) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea stimpsonii* Verrill, 1866 = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii* (Verrill, 1865)
- Tubastraea tagusensis*** Wells, 1982 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubastraea tenuilamellosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastraea willeyi* (Gardiner, 1899) = *Tubastraea coccinea* Lesson, 1829
- Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Tubipora* spp.** Linnaeus 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Tubipora musica*** Linnaeus, 1758 II TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ pipe coral
- Tubipora purpurea* Pallas, 1766 = *Tubipora musica* Linnaeus, 1758
- TUBIPORIDAE spp.** Ehrenberg, 1828 II (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-Pipe Corals (S) Corales Rojos (F) Orgues De Mer
- Tucán amarillo (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- tucán banana (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
- Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucancito de pico maculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- tucán pico iris (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
- Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
- Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
- Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*

- Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Tukutuku spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Tukutuku rakiurae Thomas, 1981 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
Tulisio (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Tupaia spp. II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)
Tupaia belangeri (Wagner, 1841) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern tree shrew, Northern Treeshrew (S) Tupaya norteña
Tupaia chrysogaster Miller, 1903 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied tree shrew, Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tupaia dorsalis Schlegel, 1857 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped tree shrew, Striped Treeshrew (S) Tupaya rayada
Tupaia everetti Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao tree shrew, Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine tree shrew, Philippine Treeshrew (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
Tupaia glis (Diard, 1820) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common treeshrew, Common tree shrew, Malaysian Treeshrew (S) Musaraña común (F) Tupaia commun
Tupaia glis belangeri (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia belangeri* (Wagner, 1841)
Tupaia glis chrysogaster (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia chrysogaster* Miller, 1903
Tupaia glis longipes (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia longipes* (Thomas, 1893)
Tupaia glis palawanensis (Diard, 1820) = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
Tupaia gracilis Thomas, 1893 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender tree shrew, Slender Treeshrew (S) Tupaya esbelta
Tupaia javanica Horsfield, 1822 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Horsfield's treeshrew, Javan tree shrew, Javan Treeshrew (F) Tupaia de Java
Tupaia longipes (Thomas, 1893) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed tree shrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, Northern bornean tree shrew, Northern long-footed treeshrew (S) Tupaya de pies largos
Tupaia minor Günther, 1876 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy tree shrew, Pygmy Treeshrew (S) Musaraña pigmea (F) Tupaia de Müller
Tupaia moellendorffi Matschie, 1898 = *Tupaia palawanensis* Thomas, 1894
Tupaia montana Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain tree shrew, Mountain Treeshrew (F) Tupaia des montagnes
Tupaia nicobarica (Zeblebor, 1869) II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar tree shrew, Nicobar Treeshrew (F) Tupaia des îles Nicobar
Tupaia palawanensis Thomas, 1894 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew, Palawan tree shrew, Palawan Treeshrew (F) Tupaia de l'île Palawan
Tupaia picta Thomas, 1892 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted tree shrew, Painted Treeshrew (S) Tupaya pintada
Tupaia splendidula Gray, 1865 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ruddy tree shrew, Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (S) Tupaya de cola marrón
Tupaia tana Raffles, 1821 II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large tree shrew, Large Treeshrew (S) Musaraña grande (F) Grande tupaia, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
Tupaies (F): *Tupaia*
Tupaies (F): *Scandentia*
TUPAIIDAE spp. Gray, 1825 II (Mammalia) (E) Tree Shrews (S) Musarañas (F) Tupaies
Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
Tupinambis spp. II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis albigularis (Bosc, 1792) = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis arenarius G. Geoffroy, 1827 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Tupinambis bengalensis Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis cepedianus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis cerradensis Colli, Péres & Cunha, 1998 = *Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997
Tupinambis cryptus Murphy, Jowers, Lehtinen, Charles, Colli, Peres Jr, Hendry & Pyron, 2016 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis cuzcoensis Murphy, Jowers, Lehtinen, Charles, Colli, Peres Jr, Hendry & Pyron, 2016 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis duseni Lönnberg, 1910 = *Salvator duseni* Lönnberg, 1910
Tupinambis griseus Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
Tupinambis indicus Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Tupinambis longilineus Avila-Pires, 1995 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis merianae Duméril & Bibron, 1839 = *Salvator merianae* Duméril & Bibron, 1839

- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* Spix, 1824 = *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Tupinambis ornatus* Daudin, 1803 = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Tupinambis palustris* Manzani & Abe, 2002 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus* Manzani & Abe, 1997 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tupinambis rufescens* Günther, 1871 = *Salvator rufescens* Günther, 1871
- Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Tegu, Common Tegu (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde, Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* Daudin, 1802 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Tupinambis zuliensis*** Murphy, Jowers, Lehtinen, Charles, Colli, Peres Jr, Hendry & Pyron, 2016 II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tur (E): *Capra caucasica*
- Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
- Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
- Turaco, Green (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
- Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Livingstone's (E): *Tauraco livingstonii*
- Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
- Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
- Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
- Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
- Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- Turacus* = *Tauraco* Kluk, 1779
- Turacus livingstonii* G. R. Gray, 1864 = *Tauraco livingstonii* (G. R. Gray, 1864)
- Turacus ruspolii* Salvadori, 1896 = *Tauraco ruspolii* (Salvadori, 1896)
- Turbinaria* spp.** Oken 1815 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria aspera* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria bifrons*** Brüggemann, 1877 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria carcarenensis* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria frondens* (Dana, 1846)
- Turbinaria carinata* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conica* Klunzinger, 1879 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria conspicua*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria crassa* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria crater*** (Pallas, 1766) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria cylindrica* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria heronensis* Wells, 1958
- Turbinaria dichotoma* Verrill, 1871 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria disparata* Nemenzo, 1980 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria elegans* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria mesenterina* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria eminens* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria irregularis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinaria frondens*** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria globularis* Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria heronensis*** Wells, 1958 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria irregularis*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888 = *Turbinaria peltata* (Esper, 1790)
- Turbinaria mesenterina*** (Lamarck, 1816) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Turbinaria patula*** (Dana, 1846) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata*** (Esper, 1790) II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* Ortmann, 1889 = *Turbinaria crater* (Pallas, 1766)
- Turbinaria radicalis*** Bernard, 1896 II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Turbinaria reniformis*** Bernard, 1896 II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinaria stephensoni Crossland, 1952 = *Turbinaria stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
Turbinaria veluta Bernard, 1896 = *Turbinaria reniformis* Bernard, 1896
- Turbinolia* spp.** Lamarck 1816 II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Turbinolia australiensis Gardiner, 1939 = *Conocyathus zelandiae* Duncan, 1876
Turbinolia borealis Fleming, 1828 = *Caryophyllia smithii* Stokes & Broderip, 1828
Turbinolia corbicula Pourtalès, 1878 = *Trematotrochus corbicula* (Portalès, 1878)
Turbinolia geoffroyi Audouin, 1826 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
Turbinolia italica Michelotti, 1838 = *Deltocyathus italicus* (Michelotti, 1838)
- Turbinolia stephensoni*** (Wells, 1959) II TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- TURBINOLIIDAE spp.** Milne Edwards & Haime 1848 II (Anthozoa)
Tur, Caucasian (E): *Capra caucasica*
Tur del Cáucaso occidental (S): *Capra caucasica*
- Turdus merula*** Linnaeus, 1758 III MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Blackbird (S) Mirlo Común (F) Merle noir
- Turdus philomelos*** C.L. Brehm, 1831 III
MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Song Thrush (S) Zorzal común (F) Grive musicienne
Turgid-blossom (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
Turtle, Sonora Mud (E): *Kinosternon sonoriense*
Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Turón patinegro (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops* spp.** II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops aduncus*** (Ehrenberg, 1833) II ²³
DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular del océano indico, Delfín mular del Océano Índico (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien
- Tursiops australis*** Charlton-Robb, Gershwin, Thompson, Austin, Owen, & McKechnie, 2011 II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Burrunan Dolphin
Tursiops gillii Dall, 1873 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
Tursiops nesarnack Lacépède, 1804 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
Tursiops nuuanu Andrews, 1911 = *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821)
- Tursiops truncatus*** (Montagu, 1821) II ²³ DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bottlenosed dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Common bottlenose dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión (F) Dauphin souffleur, Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
Tursiops truncatus aduncus (Montagu, 1821) = *Tursiops aduncus* (Ehrenberg, 1833)
Turtle, African Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
Turtle, Alabama Map (E): *Graptemys pulchra*
Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
turtle, American box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
turtle, Amur softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys enigmatica*
Turtle, Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys dentata*
turtle, Asian narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Turtle, Aubry's Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma aubryi*
turtle, Aubry's flapshell (E): *Cycloderma aubryi*
Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
turtle, Barbour's sawback (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
Turtle, Beale's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
turtle, Beale's-eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
Turtle, Bengal Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternidae*
Turtle, Big-Headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
turtle, Black-breasted hill (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
turtle, Black soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Turtle, Black Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Turtle, Black Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys funerea*
turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
Turtle, Blanding's (E): *Emydoidea blandingii*
Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
Turtle, Bostami (E): *Nilssonina nigricans*
Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Turtle, Bourret's Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
Turtle, Brown Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys annulata*
Turtle, Burmese Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*

Turtle, Burmese Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra vandijki*
 Turtle, Burmese Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina formosa*
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
 turtle, Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Central American Mud (E): *Kinosternon angustipons*
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Turtle, Chiapan Giant Musk (E): *Staurotypus salvinii*
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 turtle, Chinese pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 turtle, Chinese red-necked (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Turtle, Chinese Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 turtle, Chinese softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-keeled Pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Chocoan River (E): *Rhinoclemmys nasuta*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Cochin Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Cochin Forest Cane (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Colombian Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys melanosterna*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Common Mud (E): *Kinosternon subrubrum*
 Turtle, Common Musk (E): *Sternotherus odoratus*
 turtle, Common snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 Turtle, Creaser's Mud (E): *Kinosternon creaseri*
 Turtle, Crowned River (E): *Hardella thurjii*
 turtle, Cuatro Cienagas soft-shell (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dunn's Mud (E): *Kinosternon dunni*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Durango Mud (E): *Kinosternon durangoense*
 Turtle, Eastern Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys pulchristriata*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Eastern Mud (E): *Kinosternon subrubrum*
 Turtle, Eastern Snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 turtle, Euphrates softshell (E): *Rafetus euphraticus*
 Turtle, European Pond (E): *Emys orbicularis*
 Turtle, False Map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Flattened Musk (E): *Sternotherus depressus*
 Turtle, Florida Mud (E): *Kinosternon subrubrum*
 turtle, Florida softshell (E): *Apalone ferox*
 turtle, Flowerback box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 turtle, Frog-faced softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Furrowed Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys areolata*
 turtle, Giant Asian (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 turtle, Herrera's mud (E): *Kinosternon herreraei*
 turtle, Hunan softshell (E): *Pelodiscus axenaria*
 Turtle, Indian Black (E): *Melanochelys trijuga*
 Turtle, Indian Eyed (E): *Morenia petersi*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 turtle, Indian flap-shelled (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 turtle, Indian soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina gangetica*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora bourreti*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 turtle, Indo-Gangetic flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Jalisco Mud (E): *Kinosternon chimalhuaca*
 turtle, Japanese coin (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Japanese Pond (E): *Mauremys japonica*
 turtle, Kavalai forest (E): *Vijayachelys silvatica*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 turtle, Khorat snail-eating (E): *Malayemys khoratensis*
 Turtle, Lake Chapala Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
 Turtle, Large-nosed Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys nasuta*
 Turtle, Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 turtle, Leatherback sea (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Leathery (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 turtle, Leith's softshell (E): *Nilssonina leithii*
 Turtle, Leith's Softshell (E): *Nilssonina leithii*
 Turtle, Lesser Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus parviformis*
 Turtle, Leyte Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Llanos Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 turtle, Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta*
 Turtle, Loggerhead Musk (E): *Sternotherus minor*
 Turtle, Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 turtle, Malayan giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Malayan Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, Malayan Softshell (E): *Dogania subplana*
 turtle, Malayan soft-shelled (E): *Dogania subplana*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Maracaibo Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys diademata*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*

turtle, Mccord's snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Mekong Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 turtle, Mexican box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 turtle, Mexican giant musk (E): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
 Turtle, Mexican Mud (E): *Kinosternon integrum*
 Turtle, Mexican Musk (E): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
 Turtle, Mexican Plateau Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
 Turtle, Mexican Spotted Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys rubida*
 turtle, Mississippi map (E): *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
 Turtle, Mississippi Mud (E): *Kinosternon subrubrum*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, Musk (E): *Sternotherus odoratus*
 Turtle, Nagpur Soft-shelled (E): *Nilssonina leithii*
 Turtle, Narrow-bridged Mud (E): *Kinosternon angustipons*
 turtle, Narrow-bridged musk (E): *Claudius angustatus*
 turtle, Narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Nile Softshell (E): *Trionyx triunguis*
 turtle, North american snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 Turtle, Northern Chinese Softshell (E): *Pelodiscus maackii*
 Turtle, Northern Giant Musk (E): *Staurotypus triporcatus*
 turtle, Northern map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 turtle, Northern New Guinea softshell (E): *Pelochelys signifera*
 turtle, Nubian flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis elegans*
 Turtle, Oaxaca Mud (E): *Kinosternon oaxacae*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Ouachita Map (E): *Graptemys ouachitensis*
 Turtle, Pacific Coast Giant Musk (E): *Staurotypus salvinii*
 Turtle, Painted Wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima*
 Turtle, Palawan Forest (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Parker's Black (E): *Melanocheilus trijuga*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Pátzcuaro Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 turtle, Peacock soft-shelled (E): *Nilssonina hurum*
 Turtle, Pearl River Map (E): *Graptemys pearlensis*
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 turtle, Pig-nose (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Razor-backed Musk (E): *Sternotherus carinatus*
 Turtle, Red-cheeked Mud (E): *Kinosternon scorpioides*
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 turtle, Red-necked pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 turtle, Red river giant softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
 turtle, Reeves' (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 turtle, Reeves' three-keeled pond (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Rough-Footed Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
 Turtle, Ryukyu Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*
 turtle, Ryukyu leaf (E): *Geoemyda japonica*
 turtle, Sahelian flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
 Turtle, San Juanico Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Turtle, Scorpion Mud (E): *Kinosternon scorpioides*
 turtle, sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
 Turtle, Senegal Flapshell (E): *Cyclanorbis senegalensis*
 turtle, Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
 turtle, Sierra box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Turtles, Marine (E): *Cheloniidae*
 turtle, Smooth softshell (E): *Apalone mutica*
 turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 turtle, Snapping (E): *Chelydra serpentina*
 turtles, Neotropical wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys*
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 turtle, Southeast Asian box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys oldhamii*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys gemeli*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Leaf (E): *Cyclemys fusca*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 turtle, Southeast Asian softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 turtle, Southeast Asian soft-shelled (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 turtle, Southern New Guinea giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, Southern Viet Nam Box (E): *Cuora picturata*
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Spiny Softshell (E): *Apalone spinifera*
 Turtle, Spot-legged (E): *Rhinoclemmys punctularia*
 turtle, Spot-legged wood (E): *Rhinoclemmys punctularia*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Clemmys guttata*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Spotted-legged (E): *Rhinoclemmys punctularia*
 Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Sri Lanka Black (E): *Melanocheilus trijuga*
 Turtle, Sri Lankan Flapshell (E): *Lissemys ceylonensis*
 turtles, Sea (E): *Cheloniidae*
 Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
 turtle, Striped mud (E): *Kinosternon baurii*
 Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra chitra*
 turtle, Striped New Guinea softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 turtle, Swinhoe's softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
 Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Tabasco Mud (E): *Kinosternon alamosae*

- Turtle, Tabasco Mud (E): *Kinosternon acutum*
Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
turtle, Three-striped roof (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
turtle, Timor-leste snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
turtle, Trunk (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Turtle, Valley of Mexico Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
Turtle, Viesca Mud (E): *Kinosternon hirtipes*
Turtle, Vietnamese Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea steindachneri*
Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemys umbrina*
Turtle), White-lipped Mud Turtle (Northern and Southern
Whithe-lipped Mud (E): *Kinosternon leucostomum*
Turtle, White-throated Mud (E): *Kinosternon scorpioides*
Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
turtle, Yangtze giant softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys annandalii*
Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Turtle, Yellow Mud (E): *Kinosternon flavescens*
Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
turtle, Yucatan box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Turtle, Zambezi Flapshell (E): *Cycloderma frenatum*
Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
Turt, Western Black-bridged Leaf (E): *Cyclemys atripons*
tur, West caucasian (E): *Capra caucasica*
tur, Western (E): *Capra caucasica*
Tutamono (S): *Aotus miconax*
Tylopathes spp. Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes atlantica Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi*
(Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes contorta (Brook, 1889) II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes crispa Brook, 1889 II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Tylopathes dubia Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes dubia* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes elegans Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes elegans*
(Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes glutinata Totton, 1923 = *Antipathes glutinata*
Totton, 1923
Tylopathes grayi Roule, 1902 = *Antipathes grayi* (Roule, 1902)
Tylopathes hypnoides Brook, 1889 = *Antipathes hypnoides* (Brook, 1889)
Tylopathes punctata Roule, 1905 = *Stauropathes punctata*
(Roule, 1905)
Tylototriton spp. Anderson, 1871 II SALAMANDRIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newts, Knobby Newts (F)
Triton crocodile
Tylototriton andersoni Boulenger, 1892 = *Echinotriton andersoni* (Boulenger, 1892)
Tylototriton anguliceps Le, Nguyen, Nishikawa, Nguyen, Pham, Matsui, Bernardes, and Nguyen, 2015 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Angular-headed newt
Tylototriton anhuiensis Qian, Sun, Li, Guo, Pan, Kang, Wang, Jiang, Wu and Zhang, 2017 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton asperrimus (Unterstein, 1930) II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black Knobby Newt, Granular newt, Mount Yao Newt
Tylototriton broadoridgus Shen, Jiang, and Mo, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sangzhi Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton chinhaiensis Chang, 1932 = *Echinotriton chinhaiensis* Chang, 1932
Tylototriton dabienicus Chen, Wang, and Tao, 2010 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Dabie Mountain Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton daloushanensis Zhou, Xiao & Luo, 2022 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton daweshanensis Nishikawa et al., 2015 = *Tylototriton yangi* Hou, Zhang, Zhou, Li, and Lu, 2012
Tylototriton hainanensis Fei & Yang, 1984 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Hainan Knobby Newt
Tylototriton himalayanus Khatiwada, Wang, Ghimire, Vasudevan, Paudel and Jiang, 2015 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton kachinorum Zaw, Lay, Pawangkhanant, Gorin & Poyarkov, 2019 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton kweichowensis Fang & Chang, 1932 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kweichow Crocodile Newt, Red-tailed Knobby Newt
Tylototriton liuyangensis Yang, Jiang, Shen, and Fei, 2014 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Liuyang Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton lizhengchangi Hou, Zhang, Jiang, Li and Lu, 2012 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Mangshan Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton maolanensis Li, Wei, Cheng, Zhang & Wang, 2020 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton ngarsuensis Grismer, Wood, Quah, Thura, Espinoza, Grismer, Murdoch and Lin, 2018 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
Tylototriton notialis Stuart, Phimmachak, Sivongxay, and Robichaud, 2010 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Khammouan Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton panhai Nishikawa, Khonsue, Pomchote, and Matsui, 2013 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Loei Crocodile Newt, Panha's Crocodile Newt
Tylototriton panwaensis Grismer, Wood, Quah, Thura, Espinoza, Grismer & Murdoch, 2019 II SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)

- Tylototriton pasmansi*** Bernardes, Le, Nguyen, Pham, Pham, Nguyen & Ziegler, 2020 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton phukhaensis*** Pomchote, Khonsue, Thammachoti, Hernandez, Peerachidacho, Suwannapoom, Onishi & Nishikawa, 2020 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton podichthys*** Phimmachak, Aowphol, and Stuart, 2015 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton pseudoverrucosus* Hou, Gu, Zhang, Zeng, and Lu, 2012 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Southern Sichuan Crocodile Newt
- Tylototriton pulcherrimus*** Hou, Zhang, Li, and Lu, 2012 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton shanjing*** (Nussbaum, Brodie & Yang, 1995) **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newt, Himalayan Salamander
- Tylototriton shanorum*** Nishikawa, Matsui, and Rao, 2014 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Taunggyi Crocodile Newt
- Tylototriton sini*** Lyu, Wang, Zeng, Zhou, Qi, Wan & Wang, 2021 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton sparreboomi*** Bernardes, Le, Nguyen, Pham, Pham, Nguyen, and Ziegler, 2020 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton taliangensis*** Liu, 1950 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Pusakang Crocodile Newt, Taliang Knobby Newt
- Tylototriton tongziensis*** Li, Liu, Shi, Wei, and Wang, 2022 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton umphangensis*** Pomchote, Peerachidacho, Hernandez, Sapewisut, Khonsue, Thammachoti, and Nishikawa, 2021 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia)
- Tylototriton uyenoi*** Khonsue, Pomchote, and Matsui, 2013 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chiang Mai Crocodile Newt, Uéno's Crocodile Newt
- Tylototriton verrucosus* Anderson, 1871 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Crocodile Newt, Crocodile salamander, Himalayan newt, Himalayan Salamander, Red knobby newt
- Tylototriton vietnamensis* Böhme, Schöttler, Nguyen & Köhler, 2005 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Vietnamese Crocodile Newt
- Tylototriton wenxianensis* Fei, Ye & Yang, 1984 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Wenxian Knobby Newt
- Tylototriton yangi*** Hou, Zhang, Zhou, Li, and Lu, 2012 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Tiannan Crocodile Newt
- Tylototriton zieglerei*** Nishikawa, Matsui, and Nguyen, 2013 **II** SALAMANDRIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ziegler's Crocodile Newt
- Tympanocryptis* spp. W. C. H. Peters, 1863 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tympanocryptis argillosa* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Claypan earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis centralis* Sternfeld, 1925 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Centralian earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis cephalus* Günther, 1867 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pebble dragon
- Tympanocryptis condaminensis* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Condamine earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis diabolicus* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hamersley pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis fictilis* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis fortescuensis* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fortescue pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis gigas* Mitchell, 1948 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gascoyne pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis houstoni* Storr, 1982 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nullarbor earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis intima* Mitchell, 1948 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Smooth-snouted earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis lineata* Peters, 1863 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis macra* Storr, 1982 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Savannah earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis mccartneyi* Melville, Chaplin, Hutchinson, Sumner, Gruber, Macdonald & Sarre, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bathurst grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis osbornei* Melville, Chaplin, Hutchinson, Sumner, Gruber, Macdonald & Sarre, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Monaro grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis pentalineata* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Five-lined earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis petersi* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Tympanocryptis pinguicolla* Mitchell, 1948 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grassland earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis pseudopsephos* Doughty, Kealley, Shoo & Melville, 2015 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goldfields pebble-mimic dragon
- Tympanocryptis rustica* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tennant Creek pebble dragon
- Tympanocryptis tetraporophora* Lucas & Frost, 1895 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyrean earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis tolleyi* Melville, Chaplin, Hipsley, Sarre, Sumner & Hutchinson, 2019 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gawler earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis uniformis* Mitchell, 1948 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Even-scaled earless dragon
- Tympanocryptis wilsoni* Melville, Smith, Hobson, Hunjan & Shoo, 2014 **III** AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Roma earless dragon
- Tympanuchus cupido*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **II/NC** PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater prairie chicken, Greater Prairie-chicken (S) Gallo de las praderas grande (F) Tétras des prairies

- Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*** Bendire, 1893 II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken (S) Gallito de pradera (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater, Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater
- Tyto* spp. I/II** ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves)
- Tyto alba*** (Scopoli, 1769) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl, Common Barn Owl, Common Barn-Owl (S) Lechuza común, Lechuza de campanario (F) Chouette effraie, Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
- Tyto alba glaucops* (Scopoli, 1769) = *Tyto glaucops* (Kaup, 1852)
- Tyto aurantia*** (Salvadori, 1881) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck Masked-Owl, Golden masked owl, Golden masked-owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza dorada (F) Effraie dorée
- Tyto capensis*** (A. Smith, 1834) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Grass-Owl, Grass Owl (S) Lechuza de El Cabo (F) Chouette effraie du cap, Effraie du Cap
- Tyto castanops* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto novaehollandiae* (Stephens, 1826)
- Tyto delicatula* (Gould, 1837) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto deroepstorffi* (Hume, 1875) = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto detorta* Hartert, 1913 = *Tyto alba* (Scopoli, 1769)
- Tyto glaucops*** (Kaup, 1852) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-faced Owl (S) Lechuza de la Española (F) Effraie d'Hispaniola
- Tyto inexpectata*** (Schlegel, 1879) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Minahasa masked-owl, Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa masked owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl, Minahassa Owl (S) Lechuza de Minahassa (F) Effraie de Minahassa
- Tyto longimembris* (Jerdon, 1839) = *Tyto capensis* (A. Smith, 1834)
- Tyto manusi*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1914 II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus Masked-Owl (S) Lechuza de la Manus (F) Effraie de Manus
- Tyto multipunctata*** Mathews, 1912 II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser sooty owl, Lesser Sooty-Owl (S) Lechuza moteada (F) Effraie piquetée
- TYTONIDAE spp. I/II** ³⁵ (Aves) (S) Lechuzas (F) Effraie De Soumagne
- Tyto nigrobrunnea*** Neumann, 1939 II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula Barn-Owl, Taliabu masked owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu (F) Effraie de Taliabu
- Tyto novaehollandiae*** (Stephens, 1826) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl (S) Lechuza australiana (F) Effraie masquée
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto manusi* Rothschild & Hartert, 1914
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* (Stephens, 1826) = *Tyto sororcula* (P. L. Sclater, 1883)
- Tyto prigoginei* (Schouteden, 1952) = *Phodilus prigoginei* Schouteden, 1952
- Tyto rosenbergii*** (Schlegel, 1866) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi masked owl, Sulawesi Owl (S) Lechuza de Célebes (F) Effraie des Célèbes
- Tyto sororcula*** (P. L. Sclater, 1883) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl (S) Lechuza de las Tanimbar (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
- Tyto soumagnei*** (Milne Edwards, 1878) I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl, Madagascar Red Owl, Red owl, Soumagne's Owl (S) Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache (F) Chouette effraie jaune, Effraie De Soumagne, Effraie rousse de Madagascar
- Tyto tenebricosa*** (Gould, 1845) II ³⁵ TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl (S) Lechuza tenebrosa (F) Effraie ombrée
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* (Gould, 1845) = *Tyto multipunctata* Mathews, 1912
- uacari, Bald (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao oukary*
- Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- uacari, Golden-backed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uacari, Humboldt's black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
- uakari, Bald (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- uakari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- uakari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Golden-backed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Golden-backed black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- uakari, Red (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Uakaris, Sakis And (E): *Pitheciidae*
- uakari, White (E): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
- Ulangia* = *Oulangia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Ulangia bradleyi* Verrill, 1866 = *Oulangia bradleyi* (Verrill, 1866)
- Ulocyathus* = *Flabellidae* Bourne 1905
- Ulocyathus arcticus* Sars, 1851 = *Flabellum macandrewi* Gray, 1849
- Ulophyllia* = *Oulophyllia* Milne Edwards & Haime 1848
- Ulophyllia aspera* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Ulophyllia cellulosa* Quelch, 1886 = *Oulophyllia crispa* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
- Umbellapathes* spp.** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes bipinnata*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbellapathes helioanthes*** Opresko, 2005 II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Umbrellabird, Long-wattled (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
- Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
- Uncia* = *Panthera*

- Uncia uncia* (Schreber, 1775) = *Panthera uncia* (Schreber, 1775)
- Underwoodisaurus* spp. Wermuth, 1965 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Underwoodisaurus milii* Bory De Saint-Vincent, 1823 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common thick-tailed gecko
- Underwoodisaurus seorsus* Doughty & Oliver, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pilbara barking gecko
- Ungalia* = *Tropidophiidae* Brongersma, 1951
- Ungalia brasiliensis* Andersson, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia bucculenta* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia cana* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia conjuncta* (Fischer, 1888) = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia curta* Garman, 1887 = *Tropidophis canus* (Cope, 1868)
- Ungalia dipsadina* Cope, 1868 = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia haetiana* Cope, 1879 = *Tropidophis haetianus* (Cope, 1879)
- Ungalia maculata* (Bibron, 1840) = *Tropidophis maculatus* (Bibron, 1840)
- Ungalia melanura* (Schlegel, 1837) = *Tropidophis melanurus* (Schlegel, 1837)
- Ungalia moreletii* (Bocourt, 1885) = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840) = *Tropidophis pardalis* (Gundlach, 1840)
- Ungalia paucisquamis* Müller, 1901 = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Ungalia semicincta* Gundlach & Peters, 1864 = *Tropidophis semicinctus* (Gundlach & Peters, 1864)
- Ungalia taczanowskyi* Steindachner, 1880 = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* (Steindachner, 1880)
- Ungaliophis* spp. II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Ungaliophis continentalis* Müller, 1880 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale**
- Ungaliophis danieli* Prado, 1940 = *Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933
- Ungaliophis panamensis* Schmidt, 1933 II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa (F) Boa nain du Panama**
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901) = *Tropidophis paucisquamis* (Müller, 1901)
- Unio nickliniana* I. Lea, 1837 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de agua dulce (F) *Unio nickliniana*
- Unio nickliniana* (F): *Unio nickliniana*
- Unio tampicoensis* I. Lea, 1838 I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I. Lea, 1841 I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel (S) Mejillón de Tampico (F) *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Upupa eremita* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Geronticus eremita* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (E): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial (S): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (F): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial (S): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial (F): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial afghan (F): *Ovis cycloceros*
- urial, Afghan (E): *Ovis cycloceros*
- urial, Bukhara (E): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Boukhara (F): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Bukhara (S): *Ovis bochariensis*
- Urial de Ladakh (S): *Ovis vignei*
- Urial de Punjab (S): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial de Severtzov (F): *Ovis severtzovi*
- Urial du Punjab (F): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urial, Ladakh (E): *Ovis vignei*
- urial, Punjab (E): *Ovis punjabiensis*
- Urochroa* spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Urochroa bougueri* (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-gaped hillstar, White-tailed Hillstar (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca (F) Colibri de Bouguer**
- Urochroma* = *Touit*
- Urochroma costaricensis* Cory, 1913 = *Touit costaricensis* (Cory, 1913)
- Urochroma dilectissima* Sclater & Salvin, 1871 = *Touit dilectissimus* (Sclater & Salvin, 1871)
- Urochroma stictoptera* Sclater, 1862 = *Touit stictopterus* (Sclater, 1862)
- Urocotalon* = *Otus* Pennant, 1769
- Urocotalon durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urogale* spp. TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Urogale de Mindanao* (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale d'Everett* (F): *Tupaia everetti*
- Urogale everetti* (Thomas, 1892) = *Tupaia everetti* Thomas, 1892
- Uroglaux* spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
- Uroglaux dimorpha* (Salvadori, 1874) II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl (S) Ninox halcón (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninou papoue**
- Urolampra* = *Metallura*
- Urolampra eupogon* Cabanis, 1874 = *Metallura eupogon* (Cabanis, 1874)
- Uromanis* = *Manis* Linnaeus, 1758
- Uromanis tetradactyla* (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromanis tetradactyla* McKenna and Bell, 1997 = *Manis tetradactyla* Linnaeus, 1766
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerimimus* Geyr von Schweppenburg, 1917 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus nigerrimus* Hartert, 1913 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825

- Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix asmussi* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix costatus* Müller, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix griseus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix loricatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix mutabilis* Fischer, 1885 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix ocellatus* Anderson, 1898 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellatus* Neumann, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellatus* Tornier, 1905 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ornatus* Boulenger, 1885 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix philbyi* Haas & Battersby, 1959 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix princeps scorteccii* Cherchi, 1954 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix reticulatus* Cuvier, 1829 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix simonyi* Steindachner, 1899 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix temporalis* Valenciennes, 1854 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix* spp.** Merrem, 1820 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix acanthinura*** Bell, 1825 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
- Uromastix acanthinura acanthinura* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinura geyri* Wilms, 1995 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Bons & Geniez, 1996 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthinurus acanthinurus* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus* Bell, 1825 = *Uromastix acanthinura* Bell, 1825
- Uromastix acanthinurus geyri* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix acanthinurus Joger*, 1981 = *Uromastix alfredschmidtii* Wilms & Böhme, 2001
- Uromastix acanthinurus weneri* Müller, 1922 = *Uromastix nigriventris* Rothschild & Hartert, 1912
- Uromastix acanthurus* Merrem, 1820 = *Ctenosaura acanthura* Shaw, 1802
- Uromastix aegyptia*** (Forskål, 1775) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
- Uromastix alfredschmidtii*** Wilms & Böhme, 2001 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix asmussi loricatus* Mertens, 1956 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix asmussi* (Strauch, 1863) = *Saara asmussi* (Strauch, 1863)
- Uromastix benti*** (Anderson, 1894) II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Yemeni spiny-tailed lizard (F) Fouette-queue de Bent
- Uromastix benti* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix dispar*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Saharan spiny-tailed lizard
- Uromastix flavifasciata* Mertens, 1962 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix geyri*** Müller, 1922 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
- Uromastix geyri* Joger, 1981 = *Uromastix geyri* Müller, 1922
- Uromastix grisseus* Gray, 1831 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Gray, 1827 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Kahn, 1980 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix hardwickii* Sharma, 1992 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix leptieni* Wilms & Böhme, 2000 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix loricata* (Blanford, 1874) = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricata* Wilms, 1995 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix loricatus* Clark, Clark & Anderson, 1966 = *Saara loricata* (Blanford, 1874)
- Uromastix macfadyeni*** Parker, 1932 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
- Uromastix macfadyeni* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix maliensis* Joger & Lambert, 1996 = *Uromastix dispar* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix microlepis* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix aegyptia* (Forskål, 1775)
- Uromastix nigriventris*** Rothschild & Hartert, 1912 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Moroccan Spiny-tailed Lizard

- Uromastix occidentalis*** Mateo, Geniez, López-Jurado & Bons, 1998 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix ocellata*** Lichtenstein, 1823 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, Ocellated spinytail (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix ocellata benti* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata macfadyeni* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Lanza, 1988 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ocellata ocellata* Schätti & Gasparetti, 1994 = *Uromastix macfadyeni* Parker, 1932
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix ocellata* Schätti & Desvoignes, 1999 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix ocellatus* Lichtenstein, 1823 = *Uromastix ocellata* Lichtenstein, 1823
- Uromastix ornata*** Heyden, 1827 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate mastigure
- Uromastix philbyi* Parker, 1938 = *Uromastix ornata* Heyden, 1827
- Uromastix princeps*** O'Shaughnessy, 1880 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
- Uromastix princeps* Lanza, 1983 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix scortecchi* Moody, 1987 = *Uromastix princeps* O'Shaughnessy, 1880
- Uromastix shobraki*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uromastix similis* Fitzinger, 1843 = *Saara hardwickii* (Gray, 1827)
- Uromastix thomasi*** Parker, 1930 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Omani spiny-tailed lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas' mastigure, Thomas's Mastigure (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
- Uromastix thomasi* Al-Badry & Al-Safadi, 1982 = *Uromastix benti* (Anderson, 1894)
- Uromastix thomasi* Arnold, 1980 = *Uromastix thomasi* Parker, 1930
- Uromastix yemenensis*** Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South arabian spiny-tailed lizard
- Uromastix yemenensis shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix shobraki* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Uromastix yemenensis yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007 = *Uromastix yemenensis* Wilms & Schmitz, 2007
- Urotyx scorpioides* Rafinesque, 1832 = *Kinosternon scorpioides* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Uroplatus* spp.** II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus alluaudi*** Mocquard, 1894 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
- Uroplatus boettgeri* Fischer, 1884 = *Uroplatus ebenau* Boettger, 1879
- Uroplatus ebenau*** Boettger, 1879 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
- Uroplatus fiera*** Ratsoavina, Ranjanaharisoa, Glaw, Raselimanana, Miralles & Vences, 2015 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus fimbriatus*** (Schneider, 1792) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, Common flat-tail gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
- Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae* (Schneider, 1792) = *Uroplatus sikorae* Boettger, 1913
- Uroplatus finaritra* RATSOAVINA, RASELIMANANA, SCHERZ, RAKOTOARISON, RAZAFINDRAIBE, GLAW & VENCES, 2019 = *Uroplatus*
- Uroplatus finiavana*** Ratsoavina, Louis, Crottini, Randrianiaina, Glaw & Vences, 2011 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus fotsivava*** Ratsoavina, Gehring, Scherz, Vieites, Glaw & Vences, 2017 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus giganteus*** Glaw, Kosuch, Henkel, Sound & Böhme, 2006 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus guentheri*** Mocquard, 1908 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
- Uroplatus henkeli*** Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus kelirambo*** Ratsoavina, Gehring, Scherz, Vieites, Glaw & Vences, 2017 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus lineatus*** (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, Lined flat-tail gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1994 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*** Nussbaum & Raxworthy, 1995 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*** Boulenger, 1888 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*** Böhle and Schönecker, 2003 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus sameiti*** Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* Lamberton, 1913 = *Uroplatus phantasticus* Boulenger, 1888
- Uroplatus sikorae*** Boettger, 1913 II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Flat-tailed Gecko (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uroplatus sikorae sameiti* Böhme & Ibisch, 1990 = *Uroplatus sameiti* Böhme & Ibisch, 1990

- Uropsophus durissus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Crotalus durissus* Linnaeus, 1758
- Urospizias* = *Accipiter* Brisson, 1760
- Urospizias melanochlamys* Salvadori, 1875 = *Accipiter melanochlamys* (Salvadori, 1875)
- Urosticte spp. II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
- Urosticte benjamini*** (Bourcier, 1851) II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-bibbed Whitetip (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* Lawrence, 1864 = *Urosticte benjamini* (Bourcier, 1851)
- Urotiorchis spp. II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
- Urotiorchis macrourus*** (Hartlaub, 1855) II ³¹ ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk (S) Azor rabilargo (F) Autour à longue queue
- Urotropis mucronata* Rafinesque, 1822 = *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* (Daudin, 1803)
- URSIDAE spp. Fischer, 1817 I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, Giant Panda (S) Osos, Panda Gigante (F) Ours, Panda Géant**
- Ursus* spp. I/II URSIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Ursus americanus*** Pallas, 1780 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) American Black Bear (S) Oso negro americano (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos*** Linnaeus, 1758 I/II ²² URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear (S) Oso pardo (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*** Horsfield, 1826 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* Raffles, 1821 = *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles, 1821)
- Ursus maritimus*** Phipps, 1774 II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Polar Bear (S) Oso polar (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
- Ursus melanoleuca* David, 1869 = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* (David, 1869)
- Ursus thibetanus*** G. Cuvier, 1823 I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Black Bear, Asiatic black bear, Himalayan Black Bear (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro asiático, Oso negro de Asia (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du tibet, Ours noir d'Asie
- Urubitinga* = *Buteogallus* Lesson, 1830
- Urubitinga subtilis* Thayer & Bangs, 1905 = *Buteogallus subtilis* (Thayer & Bangs, 1905)
- Uvidicolus spp. Oliver and Bauer, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Uvidicolus sphyrurus*** Ogilby, 1892 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Granite belt thick-tailed gecko
- Vaca marina (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus* É. Geoffroy, 1810 = *Platyrrhinus lineatus* (É. Geoffroy, 1810)
- Vaquetilla (S): *Mobula tarapacana*
- Vaquita (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (S): *Phocoena sinus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan arboricole de l'Ile Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus beccarii*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus douarrha*
- Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus douarrha*
- Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
- Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
- Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
- Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
- Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
- Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
- Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
- Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
- Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
- Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
- Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*

- Varan nébuleux (F): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
 Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
 Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
 Varano arborícola negro (S): *Varanus beccarii*
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus primordius*
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
 Varano de Gray (S): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus douarrha*
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Varano nuboso (S): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
Varanus spp. Merrem, 1820 I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus acanthurus Boulenger, 1885 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Ridgetail monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus primordius* Mertens, 1942
Varanus albigularis (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor (F) Varan à gorge blanche
Varanus auffenbergi Sprackland, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus bangonorum Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus baritji King & Horner, 1987 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-spotted ridge-tailed monitor, Black-spotted spiny-tailed monitor, Stone Monitor, Yellow throated monitor (F) Varan pierre
Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Tree Monitor (S) Varano arboricola negro (F) Varan arboricole noir
Varanus bellii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = *Varanus varius* (Shaw in White, 1790)
Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Bengal monitor lizard, Common indian monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard (S) Varano de Bengala (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus nebulosus* (Gray, 1831)
Varanus bibronii Blyth, 1842 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus bitatawa Welton, Siler, Bennett, Diesmos, Duya, Dugay, Rico, et al., 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus boehmei Jacobs, 2003 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden speckled tree monitor
Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bogert's Monitor (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri Kinghorn, 1923 = *Varanus semiremex* Peters, 1869
Varanus brevicauda Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (S) Varano colicorto (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah Worrell, 1956 = *Varanus mertensi* Glauert, 1951
Varanus bushi Aplin, Fitch & King, 2006 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caerulivirens Ziegler, Böhme & Philipp, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus caudolineatus Boulenger, 1898 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Line-tailed pygmy monitor, Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola rayada (F) Varan à queue rayée
Varanus caudolineatus Storr (in part), 1980 = *Varanus caudolineatus* Boulenger, 1898
Varanus cerambonensis Philipp, Böhme & Ziegler, 1999 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus cf. indicus Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 = *Varanus Merrem*, 1820
Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mindanao Water Monitor
Varanus dalubhasa Welton, Travers, Siler, & Brown, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus doreanus (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-tailed Monitor, Bluetail monitor (F) Varan à queue bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi (A. B. Meyer, 1874) = *Varanus finschi* Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994
Varanus douarrha Lesson, 1830 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
Varanus dumerilii (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard (S) Varano de Dumeril (F) Varan de Duméril
Varanus eremius Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Pygmy Monitor, Rusty desert

- monitor, Spinifex Monitor (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) beccarii Ziegler, 2007 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) prasinus beccarii Böhme, 2003 = *Varanus beccarii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus (euprepiosaurus) spinulosus Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, Savannah monitor (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus finschi Böhme, Horn & Ziegler, 1994 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Finsch's monitor
Varanus flavescens (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor (S) Varano amarillo (F) Varan jaune
Varanus giganteus (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perentie (S) Varano gigante (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
Varanus gilleni Lucas & Frost, 1895 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy Mulga Monitor (S) Varano de Gillen (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
Varanus gilli A. Smith, 1831 = *Varanus albigularis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus glauerti Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Glauert's Monitor, Kimberley rock monitor (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas (F) Varan de Glauert
Varanus glebopalma Mitchell, 1955 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-palmed rock monitor, Long-tailed Rock Monitor (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
Varanus gouldii (Gray, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bungarra, Gould's goanna, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould (F) Varan de Gould
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi (Gray, 1838) = *Varanus rosenbergi* Mertens, 1957
Varanus grayi Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus olivaceus* Hallowell, 1856
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
Varanus guttatus Merrem, 1820 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus hamersleyensis Maryan, Oliver, Fitch, & O'Connell, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern pilbara rock goanna
Varanus heteropholis Boulenger, 1892 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus indicus (Daudin, 1802) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor (S) Varano de manglar (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
Varanus indicus Boulenger, 1885 = *Varanus douarrha* Lesson, 1830
Varanus indicus de Rooij (in part), 1915 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus indicus douarrha Mertens, 1926 = *Varanus douarrha* Lesson, 1830
Varanus indicus jobiensis (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
Varanus indicus Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus douarrha* Lesson, 1830
Varanus indicus spinulosus (Daudin, 1802) = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus indicus spinulosus Mertens, 1941 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
Varanus ingrami Boulenger, 1906 = *Varanus spenceri* Lucas & Frost, 1903
Varanus irrawadicus Yang & Li, 1987 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus jobiensis Ahl, 1932 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peach-throated monitor, Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor (S) Varano de Schmidt (F) Varan de Schmidt
Varanus juxtindicus Böhme, Philipp & Ziegler, 2002 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rennell island monitor
Varanus karlschmidti Mertens, 1951 = *Varanus jobiensis* Ahl, 1932
Varanus keithhornei (Wells & Wellington, 1985) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy goanna, Nesbit river monitor
Varanus kingorum Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, Pygmy rock monitor (S) Varano de King (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevaces
Varanus komodoensis Ouwens, 1912 I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo (F) dragon de Komodo, Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
Varanus kordensis (A. B. Meyer, 1874) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Biak emerald monitor
Varanus lirungensis Koch, Arida, Schmitz, Böhme & Ziegler, 2009 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus lunatus Gray, 1845 = *Varanus bengalensis* (Daudin, 1802)
Varanus mabitang Gaulke & Curio, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panay monitor lizard
Varanus macraei Böhme & Jacobs, 2001 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue speckled tree monitor, Blue tree monitor
Varanus macrolepis Blanford, 1881 = *Varanus dumerilii* (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus manilensis Cuvier, 1829 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marbled Water Monitor
Varanus melinus Böhme & Ziegler, 1997 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus mertensi Glauert, 1951 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mertens's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mertens (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens

- Varanus mitchelli*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mitchell's Water Monitor (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
Varanus mustelinus de Borre, 1870 = Varanus varius (Shaw in White, 1790)
- Varanus nebulosus*** (Gray, 1831) I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Clouded Monitor (S) Varano nuboso (F) Varan nébuleux
- Varanus nesterovi*** Böhme, Ehrlich, Milto, Orlov, & Scholz, 2015 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus niloticus*** (Linnaeus, 1766) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor (S) Varano del Nilo (F) Varan du Nil
Varanus niloticus ornatus (Linnaeus, 1766) = *Varanus ornatus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus nuchalis*** (Gunther 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus obor*** Weijola & Sweet, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus ocellatus Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = Varanus exanthematicus (Bosc, 1792)
Varanus (odatria) prasinus beccarii Mertens, 1942 = Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus (odatria) prasinus prasinus Mertens (in part), 1942 = Varanus prasinus (Schlegel, 1839)
- Varanus olivaceus*** Hallowell, 1856 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gray's Monitor, Gray's monitor lizard (S) Varano de Gray (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
Varanus olivaceus Eidenmüller & Philippen, 2008 = Varanus olivaceus Hallowell, 1856
- Varanus ornatus*** (Daudin, 1803) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ornate monitor
- Varanus palawanensis*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Argus Monitor, Yellow-spotted monitor (F) Varan de Kimberley
Varanus picquotii Duméril & Bibron, 1836 = Varanus flavescens (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus pilbarensis*** Storr, 1980 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern pilbara rock monitor, Pilbara Monitor (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus*** (Schlegel, 1839) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Monitor (S) Varano verde (F) Varan émeraude
Varanus prasinus beccarii (Doria, 1874) = Varanus beccarii (Schlegel, 1839)
Varanus prasinus bogerti (Schlegel, 1839) = Varanus bogerti Mertens, 1950
Varanus prasinus kordensis (Schlegel, 1839) = Varanus kordensis (A. B. Meyer, 1874)
- Varanus primordius*** Mertens, 1942 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Monitor, Northern blunt-spined monitor, Northern ridge-tailed monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor (S) Varano de cola crestada (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
Varanus punctatus Merrem, 1820 = Varanus bengalensis (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus rainerguentheri*** Ziegler, Böhme & Schmitz, 2007 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rasmusseni*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri*** Eidenmüller & Wicker, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow tree monitor
- Varanus rosenbergi*** Mertens, 1957 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Sand Monitor, Heath monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, Southern heath monitor (S) Varano de Rosenberg (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis*** (Gray, 1845) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard (S) Varano cuellirugoso (F) Varan cou rugueux
Varanus russelii Heyden in Rüppell, 1830 = Varanus flavescens (Hardwicke & Gray, 1827)
- Varanus salvadorii*** (Peters & Doria, 1878) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile (S) Varano de Papua (F) Varan-crocodile, Varan de Papouasie
- Varanus salvator*** (Laurenti, 1768) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor (S) Varano de dos bandas (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
Varanus salvator cumingi (Laurenti, 1768) = Varanus cumingi Martin, 1838
Varanus salvator marmoratus Gaulke, 1992 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator marmoratus Mertens, 1942 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator marmoratus Wiegmann, 1834 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator nuchalis (Laurenti, 1768) = Varanus nuchalis (Gunther 1872)
Varanus salvator philippensis Schlegel, 1844 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator philippinensis von Martens, 1876 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)
Varanus salvator scutigerulus (Laurenti, 1768) = Varanus rudicollis (Gray, 1845)
Varanus salvator togianus (Laurenti, 1768) = Varanus togianus (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus samarensis*** Koch, Gaulke & Böhme, 2010 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scalaris*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banded tree monitor, Spotted tree goanna
Varanus scincus Merrem, 1820 = Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803)
Varanus scutigerulus Barbour, 1932 = Varanus rudicollis (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus semiremex*** Peters, 1869 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor (S) Varano pardo (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus semotus*** Weijola, Donnellan & Lindqvist, 2016 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus similis*** Mertens, 1958 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Varan du nord de l'Australie
Varanus (sotosaurus) cf. marmoratus Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = Varanus marmoratus (Wiegmann 1834)

- Varanus (sotosaurus) cumingi* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus (sotosaurus) marmoratus* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) nuchalis* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator nuchalis* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator nuchalis* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) salvator togianus* Ziegler & Böhme, 1997 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus (sotosaurus) togianus* Koch, Auliya, Schmitz, Kuch & Böhme, 2007 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus sparnus*** Doughty, Kealley, Fitch & Donnellan, 2014 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dampier peninsula goanna
- Varanus spenceri*** Lucas & Frost, 1903 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spencer's goanna, Spencer's Monitor (S) Varano de Spencer (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus*** Mertens, 1941 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Isabel monitor, Solomon Island spiny monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus spinulosus* Sprackland, 1994 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus storri*** Mertens, 1966 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor, Storr's monitor (S) Varano enano (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus (subgen. inc. sed.) spinulosus* Böhme & Ziegler, 2007 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus swarti* Mangili, 1962 = *Varanus rudicollis* (Gray, 1845)
- Varanus telenesetes*** Sprackland, 1991 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rossell Island Tree Monitor (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell
- Varanus teriae* Sprackland, 1991 = *Varanus keithhornei* (Wells & Wellington, 1985)
- Varanus terrestris* Schinz, 1834 = *Varanus griseus* (Daudin, 1803)
- Varanus timorensis*** (Gray, 1831) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor (S) Varano arboricola manchado (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus glauerti* Mertens, 1957
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus scalaris* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus timorensis similis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus similis* Mertens, 1958
- Varanus timorensis tristis* (Gray, 1831) = *Varanus tristis* (Schlegel, 1838)
- Varanus togianus*** (Peters, 1872) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis*** (Schlegel, 1838) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Black-tailed monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor (S) Varano de cabeza negra (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* Kishida, 1929 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus (varanus) indicus indicus* Mertens (in part), 1942 = *Varanus indicus* (Daudin, 1802)
- Varanus (varanus) indicus spinulosus* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus spinulosus* Mertens, 1941
- Varanus (varanus) salvator cumingi* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus cumingi* Martin, 1838
- Varanus (varanus) salvator marmoratus* (Laurenti, 1768) = *Varanus marmoratus* (Wiegmann 1834)
- Varanus (varanus) salvator nuchalis* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus nuchalis* (Gunther 1872)
- Varanus (varanus) salvator togianus* Mertens, 1942 = *Varanus togianus* (Peters, 1872)
- Varanus varius*** (Shaw in White, 1790) II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor (S) Varano arboricola común (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* Lesson, 1834 = *Varanus salvator* (Laurenti, 1768)
- Varanus yemenensis*** Böhme, Joger & Schatti, 1989 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yemen Monitor (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi*** Harvey & Barker, 1998 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum*** Böhme & Ziegler, 2005 II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varecia* spp.** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
- Varecia rubra*** (É. Geoffroy, 1812) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-ruffed lemur, Red Ruffed Lemur (F) Vari roux
- Varecia variegata*** (Kerr, 1792) I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white ruffed lemur, Ruffed Lemur (S) Lemur de collar, Lémur de collar, Lemur de gola, Lémur de Gola, Lemur de gorguera, Lémur de Gorguera (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* (Kerr, 1792) = *Varecia rubra* (É. Geoffroy, 1812)
- Vari roux (F): *Varecia rubra*
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes arapaima* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes cuvieri* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vastes mapae* Valenciennes, 1847 = *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier, 1829)
- Vaughanella* spp.** Gravier 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella concinna*** Gravier, 1915 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata*** Jourdan, 1895 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multipalifera*** Cairns, 1995 II CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Vaughanella oreophila Keller, 1981 II

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*

Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*

Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*

Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*

Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*

Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*

Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*

Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*

Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*

Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*

Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*

Vautour-moine (F): *Aegypius monachus*

Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*

Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*

Vautour palmiste (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*

vautour pape (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*

Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*

Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*

Vautour royal (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*

Vautours Du Nouveau Monde (F): *Cathartidae*

Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*

Venadillo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*

Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*

Venado (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Venado (S): *Pudu puda*

Venado cabrito (S): *Mazama temama*

Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Venado cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus*

Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*

Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

venado de cola blanca (S): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*

Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

Venado de montaña (S): *Mazama temama*

Venado temazate (S): *Mazama temama*

Verdecillo (S): *Serinus serinus*

Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*

Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*

Verrillofungia = *Lithophyllum* Rehberg 1892

Verrillofungia repanda (Dana, 1846) = *Fungia repanda* Dana, 1848

Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*

Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*

Vervet bleu (F): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*

Vervet malbrouck (F): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*

Vervet occidental (S): *Chlorocebus cynosuros*

Vervet oriental (S): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*

Vervet tantale (F): *Chlorocebus tantalus*

Vervet verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*

Vervet vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*

Víbora bufadora de Kenia (S): *Bitis worthingtoni*

víbora de cadena (S): *Daboia russelii*

Víbora de cola de araña (S): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*

Víbora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*

Víbora de los arbustos (S): *Atheris desaixi*

Víbora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*

Víbora de Russell (S): *Daboia russelii*

Víbora de Wagner (S): *Montivipera wagneri*

Víbora de Wagner (S): *Montivipera wagneri*

Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*

Vicugna vicugna (Molina, 1782) I/II ⁹ CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Vicugna, Vicuna, Vicuña (S) Vicuña (F) Vigogne

Vicuna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*

Vicuña (S): *Vicugna vicugna*

Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*

Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*

Vijayachelys silvatica (Henderson, 1912) II

GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cane turtle, Cochin Forest Cane Turtle, Kavalai forest turtle (S) tortuga de caña de bosque, Tortuga del bosque de Cochin (F) Héosémyde de Cochin

Villosa trabalis (F): *Villosa trabalis*

Villosa trabalis (Conrad, 1834) I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel, Purple bean (S) Mejillón de frijol de Cumberland (F) Villosa trabalis

Vini spp. Lesson, 1833 I/II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves)

Vini australis (Gmelin, 1788) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet (S) Lori de Samoa (F) Lori fringillaire

Vini kuhlii (Vigors, 1824) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Rimatara lorikeet, Rimitara lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (S) Lori de Rimitara (F) Lori de Kuhl

Vini peruviana (P. L. S. Müller, 1776) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, Violet lorikeet (S) Lori monjita (F) Lori nonnette

Vini stepheni (North, 1908) II ³⁴ LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet (S) Lori de Stephen (F) Lori de Stephen

Vini ultramarina (Kuhl, 1820) I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory (S) Lori ultramar (F) Lori ultramarin

Viola (S): *Pseudobatos horkelii*

Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*

violetear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*

Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*

violetear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*

Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*

violetear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*

Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*

violetear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*

Vipera bitis Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Vipera daboya Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)

Vipera elegans Daudin, 1803 = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)

Vipera eriwanensis Reuss, 1933 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)

Vipera lebetina russelii (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)

Vipera macrops Méhely, 1911 = *Vipera ursinii* (Bonaparte, 1835)

- Vipera madarensis* Laurenti, 1768 = *Corallus hortulanus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vipera russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) = *Daboia russelii* (Shaw & Nodder, 1797)
- Viper, Ashe's Bush (E): *Atheris desaixi*
- Vipera ursinii*** (Bonaparte, 1835) **I/NC** ⁴⁷ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsinis viper, Orsini's Viper (S) Vibora del Orsini, Víbora de los Orsini (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
- Vipera wagneri* Nilson & Andrén, 1984 = *Montivipera wagneri* (Nilson & Andrén, 1984)
- Vipère à fossettes du mont Mang (F): *Protobothrops mangshanensis*
- Vipère à queue d'araignée (F): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
- Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- Vipère de Wagner (F): *Montivipera wagneri*
- Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
- viper, Iranian spider-tailed (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Viper, Kenya Horned (E): *Bitis worthingtoni*
- Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- viper, Mt. Kenya bush (E): *Atheris desaixi*
- viper, Orsinis (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
- viper, Palestine (E): *Daboia palaestinae*
- Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
- Viper, Spider-tailed False-horned (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- viper, Spider-tailed horned (E): *Pseudocerastes urarachnoides*
- Viper, Wagner's (E): *Montivipera wagneri*
- Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
- Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
- Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
- Vitreorana* spp.** Guayasamin, Castroviejo-Fisher, Trueb, Ayarzagüena, Rada, and Vilà, 2009 **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana antisthenesi*** (Goin, 1963) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana baliomma*** Pontes, Caramaschi, and Pombal, 2014 **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana castroviejo*** (Ayarzagüena and Señaris, 1997) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana eurygnatha*** (Lutz, 1925) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana franciscana*** Santana, Barros, Pontes, and Feio, 2015 **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana gorzulae*** (Ayarzagüena, 1992) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana helenae*** (Ayarzagüena, 1992) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana parvula*** (Boulenger, 1895) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana ritae*** (Lutz, 1952) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Vitreorana uranoscopa*** (Müller, 1924) **II** CENTROLENIDAE (Amphibia)
- Viverra civetta* Schreber, 1776 = *Civettictis civetta* (Schreber, 1776)
- Viverra civettina*** Blyth, 1862 **III** VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet (S) Civeta malabar (F) Civette à grandes taches
- Viverra lutra* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Lutra lutra* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Viverra megaspila civettina* Blyth, 1862 = *Viverra civettina* Blyth, 1862
- Viverra tainguensis* Sokolov, Rozhnov & Anh, 1997 = *Viverra zibetha* Linnaeus, 1758
- Viverra zibetha*** Linnaeus, 1758 **III** VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Indian Civet (S) Civeta india grande, Gran civeta de la India (F) Grande civette de l'Inde
- Viverricula indica*** (É. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, 1803) **III** VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental civet, Small Indian Civet (S) Civeta india pequeña, Pequeña civeta de la India (F) Civette indienne, Petite civette de l'Inde
- Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiornis krefftii*
- Vulpecula Garman*, 1913 = *Alopias Rafinesque*, 1810
- Vulpecula Jarocki*, 1822 = *Alopias Rafinesque*, 1810
- Vulpecula marina* Garman, 1913 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Vulpecula marina Valmont de Bomare*, 1764 = *Alopias vulpinus* Bonnaterre, 1788
- Vulpecula Valmont de Bomare*, 1764 = *Alopias Rafinesque*, 1810
- Vulpes bengalensis*** (Shaw, 1800) **III** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Fox, Indian fox (S) Zorro de Bengala, zorro indio (F) Renard du Bengale
- Vulpes cana*** Blanford, 1877 **II** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox (S) zorro afgano, Zorro de Blanford, zorro estepario (F) Renard de Blanford
- Vulpes vulpes*** (Linnaeus, 1758) **III/NC** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cross fox, Red Fox, Silver fox (S) Zorro rojo (F) Renard roux
- Vulpes vulpes griffithi*** Blyth, 1854 **III** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard commun sous-espèce griffithi
- Vulpes vulpes leucopus* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla* Blyth, 1854
- Vulpes vulpes montana*** Pearson, 1836 **III** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard commun sous-espèce montana
- Vulpes vulpes pusilla*** Blyth, 1854 **III** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red fox (S) Zorro común (F) Renard commun sous-espèce pusilla
- Vulpes zerda*** (Zimmermann, 1780) **II** CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox (S) fenec, Fennec, megaloto, Zorro del desierto, Zorro del Sahara, zorro feneco (F) Fennec
- Vultur* spp.** **I/NC** CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
- Vultur audax* Latham, 1801 = *Aquila audax* (Latham, 1801)
- Vultur barbatus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Gypaetus barbatus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur bengalensis* Gmelin, 1788 = *Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin, 1788)

- Vultur californianus* Shaw, 1798 = *Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw, 1898)
- Vultur calvus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Sarcogyps calvus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur coprotheres* J. R. Forster, 1798 = *Gyps coprotheres* (Forster, 1798)
- Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- vulture, Asian white-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Vulture, Black (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
- vulture, Eurasian black (E): *Aegypius monachus*
- Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
- Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
- Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- vulture, Indian (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Vulture, Lappet-faced (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Long-billed (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
- Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- vulture, Painted (E): *Gyps indicus*
- Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
- Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
- Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
- Vultures, Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, (E): *Falconiformes*
- Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
- Vultures, New World (E): *Cathartidae*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
- Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trionocephus occipitalis*
- Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
- Vultur fulvus* Hablizl, 1783 = *Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl, 1783)
- Vultur gryphus*** Linnaeus, 1758 I CATHARTIDAE (Aves)
(E) Andean Condor (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino,
Cóndor de los Andes (F) Condor des Andes
- Vultur harpyja* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Harpia harpyja* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur indicus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Gyps indicus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur monachus* Linnaeus, 1766 = *Aegypius monachus* (Linnaeus, 1766)
- Vultur occipitalis* Burchell, 1824 = *Trionocephus occipitalis* (Burchell, 1824)
- Vultur papa* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Sarcoramphus papa* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur percnopterus* Linnaeus, 1758 = *Neophron percnopterus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Vultur radiatus* Scopoli, 1786 = *Polyboroides radiatus* (Scopoli, 1786)
- Vultur rueppellii* A. E. Brehm, 1852 = *Gyps rueppellii* (Brehm, 1852)
- Vultur tracheliotus* J. R. Forster, 1791 = *Torgos tracheliotus* (Forster, 1791)
- Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
- Waldronia = *Polytmus*
- Waldronia milleri Chapman, 1929 = *Polytmus milleri* (Chapman, 1929)
- Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- wallaby, Banded hare (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby, Bridled Nailtail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- wallaby, Bridled nail-tail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- wallaby, Bridled nail-tailed (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
- Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- wallaby, Rufous hare (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
- Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
- Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
- Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
- Warbler, Barred (E): *Sylvia nisoria*
- Warbler, Garden (E): *Sylvia borin*
- Warbler, Icterine (E): *Hippolais icterina*
- Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
- Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- water-rat, False (E): *Xeromys myoides*
- Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
- weasel, Altai (E): *Mustela altaica*
- Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
- weasel, Pale (E): *Mustela altaica*
- weasel, Short-tailed (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
- Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
- Wedgefish, African (E): *Rhynchobatus luebberti*
- wedgefish, Bottlenose (E): *Rhynchobatus australiae*
- Wedgefish, Broadnose (E): *Rhynchobatus springeri*
- Wedgefish, Clown (E): *Rhynchobatus cooki*
- Wedgefish, Eyebrow (E): *Rhynchobatus palpebratus*
- Wedgefish, Smoothnose (E): *Rhynchobatus laevis*
- wedgefish, Taiwanese (E): *Rhynchobatus immaculatus*
- wedgefish, White-spotted (E): *Rhynchobatus australiae*
- wedgefish, White-spotted (E): *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*
- Wellsophyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826) = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Wellsophyllia radiata* Pichon, 1980 = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826)
- Wenona = *Boidae* Gray, 1825
- Wenona isabella Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- Wenona plumbea Baird & Girard, 1852 = *Charina bottae* (Blainville, 1835)
- whale, Andrew's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- whale, Andrews' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
- whale, Antarctic bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*

Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Bahamondi's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 whale, Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whale, Bering sea beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 whale, Common minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 whale, Deraniyagala's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
 whale, Dwarf minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 whale, Eden's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 whale, Flatheaded bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 whale, Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 whale, Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Gervais' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hotaula*
 whale, Goosebeak (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 whale, Gray (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtiidae*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 whale, Hubbs' beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Layard's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Lesser Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Little Piked (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Long-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala melas*
 Whale, Longman's Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Narwhal, Unicorn (E): *Monodontidae*
 whale, North atlantic beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 whale, North atlantic bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 whale, North Atlantic right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 whale, North Pacific bottlenose (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
 whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 whale, Pacific giant bottlenosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
 whale, Peruvian beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Neobalaenidae*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 whaler, Bronze (E): *Carcharhinus brachyurus*
 whaler, Creek (E): *Carcharhinus fitzroyensis*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 whale, Saber-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whales, Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed (E): *Ziphiidae*
 Whales, Dolphins, Porpoises, (E): *Cetacea*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 whale, Southern giant bottlenosed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whales, Sperm (E): *Physeteridae*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
 whale, Traver's beaked (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 whale, Tropical bottlenose (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Whiptail (E): *Alopias superciliosus*
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 white, Bawny (E): *Holothuria fuscogilva*

White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitethroat, Lesser (E): *Sylvia curruca*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wishiwilly (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Wish-willys (S): *Ctenosaura oedirhina*
 Wishy-Willy (S): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 wolf, Arctic (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Gray (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 wolf, Mexican (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Plains (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 wolf, Tundra (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Woma (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodhen, Lord Howe Island (E): *Hypotaenidia sylvestris*
 Woodlark (E): *Lullula arborea*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 woodnymph, Crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Long-tailed (E): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Little (E): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 woodstar, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Woodworthia spp. III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Woodworthia brunneus (Cope, 1869) III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Central Otago" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Otago gecko, Schist gecko
Woodworthia chrysosireticus Robb, 1980 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko
Woodworthia "Cromwell Gorge" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cromwell gecko, Kawarau gecko
Woodworthia "Kaikouras" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kaikouras gecko
Woodworthia maculatus Gray, 1845 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
Woodworthia "Marlborough Mini" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marlborough mini gecko, Minimac gecko
Woodworthia "Mt. Arthur" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Kahurangi gecko, Mount Arthur gecko
Woodworthia "Otago/Southland" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Korero gecko, Large Otago gecko, Otago-Southland gecko
Woodworthia "Pygmy" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pygmy gecko
Woodworthia "Southern Alps" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Southern Alps gecko
Woodworthia "Southern Mini" Nielsen, Bauer, Jackman, Hitchmough & Daugherty, 2011 III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-toed gecko, Southern mini gecko
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 wrasse, Giant (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Truck (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 wrasse, Undulate (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wren, Eurasian (E): *Troglodytes troglodytes*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus (Gmelin, 1788) I ICTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Saffron-cowled Blackbird (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
 Xenoboa cropanii Hoge, 1953 = *Corallus cropanii* (Hoge, 1953)

- Xenochrophis flavipunctatum* (Hallowell, 1860) =
Xenochrophis piscator Schneider, 1799
- Xenochrophis piscator* Schneider, 1799 III**
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake,
Checkered keel-back, Chequered Keelback, Common
Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy
Snake (S) Serpiente asiática de agua (F) Couleuvre à
damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau
asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique
caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis schnurrenbergeri* Kramer, 1977 III**
COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake,
Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake,
Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à
damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau
asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique
caréné à damier
- Xenochrophis tytleri* Blyth, 1863 III COLUBRIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered
Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing
Snake, Rice Paddy Snake (F) Couleuvre à damier,
Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique,
Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à
damier
- Xenoglaux* spp. II ³⁵ STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
- Xenoglaux loweryi* O'Neill & Graves, 1977 II ³⁵**
STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-whiskered Owlet (S) Búho
pequeño de bigotes alargados, Lechucita bigotona
mochuelo peludo, Mochuelo peludo (F) Chevêchette
nimbée
- Xenosaur*, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
- Xerobates* = *Gopherus* Rafinesque, 1832
- Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus evgoodei*
Edwards, Karl, Vaughn, Rosen, Meléndez Torres &
Murphy, 2016
- Xerobates agassizii* Cooper, 1861 = *Gopherus morafkai*
Murphy, Berry, Edwards, Leviton, Lathrop & Riedle,
2011
- Xerobates agassizii* (Cooper, 1863) = *Gopherus agassizii*
(Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates berlandieri* (Agassiz, 1857) = *Gopherus*
berlandieri (Agassiz, 1857)
- Xerobates lepidocephalus* Ottley and Velázquez Solis,
1989 = *Gopherus agassizii* (Cooper, 1863)
- Xerobates lepidocephalus* Ottley et Velázquez Solis, 1989
= *Gopherus evgoodei* Edwards, Karl, Vaughn, Rosen,
Meléndez Torres & Murphy, 2016
- Xeromys myoides* Thomas, 1889 II MURIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) False Swamp Rat, False water-rat,
False Water Rat, Water mouse (S) Falsa rata de agua,
Rata bastarda de agua (F) Faux rat d'eau
- Xipholena atropurpurea* (Wied, 1820) I COTINGIDAE**
(Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga (S) Cotinga aliblanca
(F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
- Xiphosoma annulatum* Cope, 1875 = *Corallus annulatus*
(Cope, 1875)
- Xiphosoma araramboya* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus caninus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma canina* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus caninus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma dorsuale* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma hortulanum* (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma madagascariense* Duméril & Bibron, 1844 =
Sanzinia madagascariensis (Duméril & Bibron, 1844)
- Xiphosoma merremi* (Schneider, 1801) = *Corallus*
hortulanus (Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ornatum* Wagler, 1824 = *Corallus hortulanus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)
- Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii* Cope, 1876 = *Corallus*
ruschenbergerii (Cope, 1876)
- Xoub (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Xouba (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
- Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
- Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
- Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
- Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
- Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
- Yaguarundi (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
- yaguasa de pico negro (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
- Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
- Yawaiiy (F): *Potamotrygon histrix*
- Yellowhammer (E): *Emberiza citrinella*
- Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
- Yubarta (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Yuen leprosus Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray,
1873)
- Yuen pallens Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray,
1873)
- Yuen viridis Heude, 1880 = *Rafetus swinhoei* (Gray, 1873)
- Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
- Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro capiroado (S): *Thalurestia glaucopsis*
- Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysura oenone*
- Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurestia watertonii*
- Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurestia colombica*
- Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurestia fannyi*
- Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurestia furcata*
- Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
- Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurestia ridgwayi*
- Zaglossus* spp. II TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Zaglossus attenboroughi* Flannery & Groves, 1998 II**
TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's
Echidna, Cyclops long-beaked echidna, Sir David's
long-beaked echidna

Zaglossus bartoni (Thomas, 1907) II

TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna,
Eastern long-beaked echidna

Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) II

TACHYGLOSSIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked
Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny
Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (S)
Echidnos narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea (F)
Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn, Echidné de
Nouvelle-Guinée

Zaglossus bruijnii (Peters & Doria, 1876) = *Zaglossus
bruijni* (Peters & Doria, 1876)

Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*

Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*

Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*

Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*

Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*

Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*

Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*

Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*

Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*

Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*

Zanda spp. Mathews, 1913 II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)

Zanda baudinii (Lear, 1832) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE (Aves)

(E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed
Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès de Baudin

Zanda funerea (Shaw, 1794) = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
(Shaw, 1794)

Zanda latirostris (Carnaby, 1948) II ³⁴ CACATUIDAE
(Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed
Black-Cockatoo (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches

Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*

Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*

Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*

Zarcero Icterino (S): *Hippolais icterina*

Zebra (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*

Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*

Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*

Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra
hartmannae*

Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*

Zebra pleco (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*

Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*

Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*

Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra
hartmannae*

Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*

Zebrinha (S): *Hypancistrus zebra*

Zeunera alexandrae (Rothschild, 1907) = *Ornithoptera
alexandrae* (Rothschild, 1907)

Zifio de andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*

Zifio de bahamonde (S): *Mesoplodon traversii*

Zifio de baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*

Zifio de blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*

Zifio de gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*

Zifio de gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*

Zifio de hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*

Zifio de layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*

Zifio de longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*

Zifio de nishiwaki (S): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*

Zifio de perrin (S): *Mesoplodon perrini*

Zifio de sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*

Zifio de stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*

Zifio de travers (S): *Mesoplodon traversii*

Zifio de true (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*

Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*

Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*

Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*

ZIPHIIDAE spp. Gray, 1865 I/II ²³ (Mammalia) (E)

Beaked Whales, Bottle-Nosed Whales (S) Ballenas

Hocico De Botella (F) Ziphius, Hyperoodons

Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*

Ziphius spp. II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)

Ziphius (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*

Ziphius cavirostris G. Cuvier, 1823 II ²³ ZIPHIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Cuvier's Beaked Whale,

Goose-beaked Whale, Goosebeak whale (S) Ballena
de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier (F) Baleine de Cuvier,

Ziphius

Ziphius, Hyperoodons (F): *Ziphiidae*

Zonure, Giant (E): *Smaug giganteus*

Zonurus angolensis Bocage, 1895 = *Cordylus angolensis*
(Bocage, 1895)

Zonurus barbertonensis depressus van Dam, 1921 =
Smaug warreni Boulenger, 1908

Zonurus barbertonensis van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug warreni*
Boulenger, 1908

Zonurus breyeri van Dam, 1921 = *Smaug breyeri* Van
Dam, 1921

Zonurus campbelli FitzSimons, 1938 = *Namazonurus
campbelli* FitzSimons, 1938

Zonurus cordylus atrus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus niger*
Cuvier, 1829

Zonurus cordylus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus
cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)

Zonurus cordylus (Linnaeus, 1758) = *Cordylus cordylus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus (Linnaeus, 1758) =
Cordylus rhodesianus (Hewitt, 1933)

Zonurus cordylus tasmani Gray, 1838 = *Cordylus cordylus*
(Linnaeus, 1758)

Zonurus derbianus Gray, 1845 = *Smaug giganteus* A.
Smith, 1844

Zonurus frenatus Pfeffer, 1889 = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
(Cope, 1869)

Zonurus jonesii Boulenger, 1891 = *Cordylus jonesii*
(Boulenger, 1891)

Zonurus jordani Parker, 1936 = *Karusaurus jordani*
Parker, 1936

Zonurus laevigatus FitzSimons, 1933 = *Smaug warreni*
Boulenger, 1908

Zonurus lawrenci FitzSimons, 1939 = *Namazonurus
lawrenci* FitzSimons, 1939

Zonurus macropholis Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus
macropholis* (Boulenger, 1910)

Zonurus namaquensis Methuen & Hewitt, 1914 = *Namazonurus namaquensis* Methuen & Hewitt, 1914
Zonurus parkeri Cott, 1934 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Zonurus peersi Hewitt, 1932 = *Namazonurus peersi* Hewitt, 1932
Zonurus pustulatus Peters, 1862 = *Namazonurus pustulatus* Peters, 1862
Zonurus rivaie Boulenger, 1896 = *Cordylus rivaie* (Boulenger, 1896)
Zonurus robertsi van Dam, 1921 = *Hemicordylus capensis* A. Smith, 1838
Zonurus tropidogaster Boulenger, 1910 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
Zonurus tropidosternum Cope, 1869 = *Cordylus tropidosternum* (Cope, 1869)
Zonurus ukingensis Loveridge, 1932 = *Cordylus ukingensis* (Loveridge, 1932)
Zonurus vandami FitzSimons, 1930 = *Smaug vandami* FitzSimons, 1930
Zonurus vertebralis (Power, 1930) = *Cordylus cordylus* (Linnaeus, 1758)
Zonurus vittifer Reichenow, 1887 = *Cordylus vittifer* (Reichenow, 1887)
Zonurus warreni Boulenger, 1908 = *Smaug warreni* Boulenger, 1908
Zonurus wittei Schlegel, 1834 = *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* Cuvier, 1829
Zoopilus spp. Dana 1848 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Zoopilus echinatus Dana, 1846 II FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Chinaman's Hat
Zoopilus gomezae Nemenzo, 1980 = *Zoopilus echinatus* Dana, 1846
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Zorra baya (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorra de mar (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
zorrino patagónico (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Zorrito vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Zorro (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
zorro afgano (S): *Vulpes cana*
Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro azul (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Zorro blanco (S): *Alopias vulpinus*
Zorro blanco (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro carbonero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro chilote (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes griffithi*
Zorro común (S): *Vulpes vulpes montana*
Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro culpeo (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Zorro de azara (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
Zorro de campo (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
zorro de Chiloé (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Zorro de Darwin (S): *Lycalopex fulvipes*
Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro del desierto (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Zorro del país (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
zorro de Magallanes (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro de mar (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Zorro de mar (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro de patas amarillas (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
zorro estepario (S): *Vulpes cana*
zorro feneco (S): *Vulpes zerda*
Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro gris (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Zorro gris chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
zorro indio (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
Zorro-lobo (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro negro (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Zorro ojón (S): *Alopias superciliosus*
Zorro pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro pampeano (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
Zorro patas negras (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro pelágico (S): *Alopias pelagicus*
Zorro-perro (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro perruno (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
Zorro sabanero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
Zorro volador de Carolina (S): *Pteropus molossinus*
Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
Zorro volador de Kosrae (S): *Pteropus ualanus*
Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*

- Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las isla bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las isla ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de las isla japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de Las Marianas (S): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de lord howe (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Palau (S): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ruck (S): *Pteropus insularis*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Samoa (S): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Tonga (S): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador de Yap (S): *Pteropus yapensis*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador japonés (S): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorzal común (S): *Turdus philomelos*
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F):
Zosterops albogularis
Zosterops albogularis Gould, 1837 I ZOSTEROPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted
 White-eye, White-chested White-eye (S) Antejitos
 pechiblanco, Ave de antejos de pecho blanco, Gafudo
 gorgiblanco, ojiblanco de cresta (F) Zostérops à gorge
 blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine
 blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
Zygaena erythraea (Klunzinger 1871) = *Sphyrna lewini*
 (Griffith & Smith, 1834)
Zygaena laticeps Cantor, 1837 = *Eusphyra blochii* (Cuvier,
 1816)
Zygaena laticephalus Hasselt, 1823 = *Eusphyra blochii*
 (Cuvier, 1816)
Zygomys pedunculatus (Waite, 1896) II MURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central Australian rock rat, Central
 rock-rat, Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock
 Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (S) Rata coligorda (F)
 Rat à grosse queue

FLORA

- Aa spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa achalensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa argyrolepis** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa aurantiaca** D.Trujillo, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa brevis* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes brevis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Aa calceata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa chiogena* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes chiogena* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995
- Aa colombiana** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa denticulata** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa erosa** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa fiebrigii** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa figueroi** Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa filamentosa* Mansf. = *Myrosmodes filamentosa* (Mansf.) Garay
- Aa gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Aa hartwegii** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa hieronymi** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Aa lehmannii** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa leucantha** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa lorentzii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa lozanoi** Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa macra** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa maderoi** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa mandonii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa matthewsii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa microtidis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa nervosa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 = *Myrosmodes nervosa* (Kraenzl.) Novoa, C.A.Vargas & Cisternas, 2015
- Aa nigrescens* Schltr. = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Aa nubigena* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Aa paleacea** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa paludosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Aa pumilio* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Aa rhynchocarpa* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Aa riobambae** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa rosei** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Myrosmodes rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aa schickendantzii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa sphaeroglossa** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa trilobulata** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aa ustulata* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes ustulata* (Schltr.) Garay
- Aa weberbaueri* Schltr. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Aa weddelliana** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Abdominea J.J.Sm.*, 1914 = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Abdominea macranthera* (Ridl.) Carr = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Abdominea micrantha* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Abdominea minimiflora* (Hook.f.) J.J. Smith = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) J.J.Smith
- Aberrantia aberrans* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera aberrans* (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008
- Abeto (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto de Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Abies columbaria* Desf. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Abies guatemalensis* Rehder I PINACEAE (E)
- Gautemalan Fir, Guatemalan fir, Mexican Fir (S) Abeto, Abeto de Guatemala, Abeto Mexicano, Pashaque, Pinabere, Pinabete, Romerillo (F) Sapin du Guatemala
- Abrojo (S): *Pereskia zinniiflora*
- Abrojo (S): *Pereskia bleo*
- Abuelo (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Acacallis fimbriata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aganisia fimbriata* Rchb.f., 1874
- Acacallis rosariana* V.P.Castro & J.B.F.Silva, 2001 = *Aganisia cyanea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1869
- Acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou à grandes feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou Blanc (F): *Khaya anthotheca*
- Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acajou d'Afrique (F): *Khaya anthotheca*
- Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Cuba (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Acajou de Tabasco (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*
- Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Acampe spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe carinata** (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe cephalotes** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe congesta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891

- Acampe hayatae* Szlach. = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Acampe hulae*** Telepova, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe joiceyana*** (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe multiflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Acampe ochracea*** (Lindl.) Hochr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe pachyglossa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe papillosa* = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Acampe praemorsa*** (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acampe rigida*** (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid
- Acampe thailandica* Seidenf. = *Acampe joiceyana* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
- Acampe wightiana* = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Acanthephippium bicolor* Lindl., 1835 = *Acanthophippium bicolor* Lindl., 1835
- Acanthephippium* Blume, 1825 = *Acanthophippium* Blume, 1825
- Acanthephippium curtisii* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Acanthophippium curtisii* Rchb.f., 1881
- Acanthephippium gougahense* = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Acanthephippium javanicum* Blume, 1825 = *Acanthophippium javanicum* Blume, 1825
- Acanthephippium lilacinum* J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994 = *Acanthophippium lilacinum* J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994
- Acanthephippium lycaste* Ridl., 1912 = *Acanthophippium eburneum* Kraenzl., 1896
- Acanthephippium parviflorum* Hassk., 1844 = *Acanthophippium parviflorum* Hassk., 1844
- Acanthephippium pictum* Fukuy., 1935 = *Acanthophippium pictum* Fukuy., 1935
- Acanthephippium sinense* Rolfe, 1913 = *Acanthophippium sinense* Rolfe, 1913
- Acanthephippium striatum* Lindl., 1838 = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthephippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831 = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthephippium sylhetnese* Lindl., 1831 = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthephippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934 = *Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934
- Acanthephippium vitiense* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Acanthophippium vitiense* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Acanthephippium yamamotoi* Hayata, 1916 = *Acanthophippium yamamotoi* Hayata, 1916
- Acanthocalycium* spp.** Backeb. #4 ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocalycium andreaeanum* (Backeberg) Donald = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Acanthocalycium aurantiacum* Rausch = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium brevispinum* Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium catamarcense* Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium chionanthum* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium ferrarii* Rausch = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium glaucum* Ritter = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium griseum* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium klimpelianum* (Wiedlich & Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Acanthocalycium leucanthum* = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Acanthocalycium peitscherianum* Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Acanthocalycium rhodotrichum* = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
- Acanthocalycium spiniflorum* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Acanthocalycium thionanthum* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium variiflorum* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Acanthocalycium violaceum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Acanthocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus albicaulis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Acanthocereus baxaniensis* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Borg = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus brasiliensis* Britton & Rose = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
- Acanthocereus castellae*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus chiapensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus colombianus* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus cuixmalensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus floridanus* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus fosterianus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus hesperius*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus hirschtianus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus macdougallii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus maculatus*** (Weingart) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus oaxacensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus occidentalis* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus rosei*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acanthocereus sicariguensis* Croizat & Tamayo = *Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis* (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor

- Acanthocereus subinermis* Britton & Rose =
Acanthocereus tetragonus (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Acanthocereus tepalcatepecanus* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Barbwire Apple-cactus, Triangle cactus (S) Bejunco, Cruceta, Nopal de cruz, Nopal de tres lomos (F) Liane-raquette
- Acanthocereus undulosus* (De Candolle) Croizat =
Dendrocereus undulosus (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Acantholobivia incuiensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acantholobivia tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tegeleriana (Backeberg) Hunt
- Acanthophippium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium bicolor*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium chrysoglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium curtisii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium eburneum*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium gougahensis*** (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium javanicum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium lilacinum*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium lycaste* Ridl., 1912 = *Acanthophippium eburneum* Kraenzl., 1896
- Acanthophippium mantinianum*** L.Linden & Cogn., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium odoratum* Aver. = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Acanthophippium papuanum* Schltr. = *Acanthophippium splendidum* J.J.Sm., 1898
- Acanthophippium parviflorum*** Hassk., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium pictum*** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium ringiflorum* Griff. = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthophippium simplex* Aver. = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium sinense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jug Orchid
- Acanthophippium sinense* Rolfe = *Acanthophippium striatum* Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium splendidum*** J.J.Sm., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium striatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium sylhetense*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium thailandica* Seidenf. = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Acanthophippium unguiculatum*** (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy. =
Acanthophippium striatum Lindl., 1838
- Acanthophippium vitiense*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium vitiense* L.O.Williams =
Acanthophippium splendidum J.J.Sm., 1898
- Acanthophippium yamamotoi*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acanthophippium yamamotoi* Hayata = *Acanthophippium sylhetense* Lindl., 1831
- Acanthorhipsalis brevispina* Ritter = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
- Acanthorhipsalis crenata* Britton & Rose = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Acanthorhipsalis houlletiana* (Lemaire) Volgin =
Lepismium houlletianum (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Acanthorhipsalis incachacana* (Cardenas) Volgin =
Lymanbensonia incachacana
- Acanthorhipsalis incahuasina* Cardenas = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsalis micrantha* (Vaupe) Britton & Rose =
Lymanbensonia micrantha (Vaupe) Kimnach
- Acanthorhipsalis monacantha* (Grisebach) Britton & Rose =
Pfeiffera monacantha (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsalis paranganiensis* Cardenas = *Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Acanthorhipsalis samaipatana* (Cardenas) Ritter =
Pfeiffera monacantha (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Aceras angustifolium* Lindl. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras anthropomorphum* (Pers.) Sm. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Aceras anthropophorum* (L.) W.T.Aiton, 1814 = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Aceras densiflorum* (Brot.) Boiss. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
- Aceras hircinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Aceras lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Steud. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras longibracteatum* Rchb.f. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Aceras longicrure* C.Wright ex A.Gray = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Aceras pyramidale* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Aceras R.Br.*, 1813 = *Orchis Tourn.* ex L., 1753
- Aceratorchis albiflora* Schltr., 1922 = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Aceratorchis Schltr.*, 1922 = *Galearis Raf.*, 1833
- Aceratorchis tschiliensis* Schltr. = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Achacana (S): *Neowerdermannia chilensis*
- Acharagma* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acharagma aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass =
Acharagma aguirreanum
- Acharagma aguirreanum*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Acharagma roseana* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Acharagma roseanum*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Achlydosa spp.** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Achlydosa glandulosa** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Achroanthes* = *Malaxis* Sol. ex Sw., 1778
- Achroanthes corymbosa* (S.Watson) Greene = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Achroanthes maianthemifolia* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Greene = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Achroanthes monophyllos* (L.) Greene = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
- Achroanthes montana* (Engelm. ex Rothr.) Greene = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Achroanthes porphyrea* (Ridl.) Wooton & Standl. = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Achroanthes purpurea* Greene = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Achuma* (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Acianthera spp.** Scheidw., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aberrans** (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aculeata** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera acuminatipetala** (A.Samp.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera adamantinensis** (Brade) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera adeodata** P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & E.Parra, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera adirii** (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aechme** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera agathophylla** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera alainii** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera albiflora** (Barb.Rodr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera albopurpurea** (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Pabstiella alligatorifera* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Acianthera amaralii** (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera angustifolia** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera angustisepala** (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera antennata** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aphthosa** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera appendiculata** (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera asaroides** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera atrata** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera atroglossa** (Loefgr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera atropurpurea** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2011
- Acianthera aurantiolateritia* (Speg.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera herzogii* (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
- Acianthera auriculata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera aveniformis* (Hoehne) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004 = *Pabstiella aveniformis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Acianthera bahoruensis** (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera barbacenensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera barthelemyi** (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera beyrodtiana** (Kraenzl.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bibarbellata** (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bicarinata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera biceps** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bicornuta** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bidentata** (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bidentula** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera binotii** (Regel) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera biseta* Luer, 2012 = *Echinosepala biseta* (Luer) Pupulin, 2017
- Acianthera bissei** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bohnkiana* Campacci & Baptista = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Acianthera boliviana** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera brachiloba** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bragae** (Ruschi) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera breedlovei** Soto Arenas, Solano & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera breviflora** (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera brunnescens** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera bryonii** Luer, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera butcheri*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cabiriae*** Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cachensis*** (Ames) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caldensis*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera calopedilon*** Toscano & Luer, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera calypso*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera capanemae*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caparaoensis*** (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera capillaris*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera carcinopsis*** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera carinata*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera caymanensis*** (C.D.Adams) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cearensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cephalopodiglossa*** Toscano & Luer, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cerberus*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chamelopoda*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chamensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera polystachya* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Acianthera chionopa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera chrysantha*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ciliata*** (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera circumplexa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera citrophila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera lojiae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cogniauxiana*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera compressicaulis*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera congruens* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera consatae*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera consimilis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera cordatifolia*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cornejoi*** Luer, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera costabilis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera costaricensis*** (Schltr.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crassilabia*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cremasta*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crepiniana*** (Cogn.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera crinita*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cristata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896
- Acianthera cryptantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cryptoceras* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera cryptophoranthoides*** (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera cubensis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera decipiens*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera decurrens*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera denticulata*** (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera deserta*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dichroa*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera discophylla*** (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dodsonii*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera duartei*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dubbeldamii*** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera dutrae*** (Pabst) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera echinocarpa*** (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera echinosa*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ellipsophylla*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera enianthera* Chiron & Xim.Bols. = *Acianthera rostellata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera erebatensis*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ericae*** Luer, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera erinacea*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera erosa*** (Garay) ined. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera erythrogramma*** (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera esmeraldae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera exarticulata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera exdrasii*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera eximia*** (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fabiobarrosii*** (Borba & Semir) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera farinosa* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Acianthera fecunda*** Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fenestrata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fernandezii*** Luer, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera florosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera lojae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera fockei*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera foetens*** (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fornograndensis*** L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera freyi*** (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera fumioi*** (T.Hashim.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera garciae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera geminicaulina*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gigantea*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera glanduligera*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera glumacea*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gouveiae*** (A.Samp.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gracilis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gracilispala*** (Brade) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera gradeae*** Chiron & Benelli, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera granitica*** (Luer & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera greenwoodii*** Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera guimaraensis* (Brade) F.Barros = *Anathallis guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Acianthera hamata*** Pupulin & G.A.Rojas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hartwegiiifolia*** (H.Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hatschbachii*** (Schltr.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heliconioides*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heliconiscapa*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera henrici*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heringeri*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera herrerae*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera herzogii*** (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera heteropetala*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hintonii*** (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hirsutula*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hirtzii*** (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hoffmannseggiana*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hondurensis*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hygrophila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera hystrix*** (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera iguapensis* (Schltr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera imitator*** Toscano, Luer & L.Kollmann, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera inaequalis*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera insularis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera javieri* Archila = *Acianthera angustispala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera johannensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera johnsonii*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera jordanensis*** (Brade) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera juergensii* (Schltr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera juxtaposita*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera kateora*** (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera kegelii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera klingelfusii*** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera klotzschiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera krahni*** Luer & Vásquez, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lamia*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lanceana* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase = *Acianthera ciliata* (Knowles & Westc.)
F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Acianthera langeana*** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lappago*** (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera laxa*** (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lepidota*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera leptotifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera limae*** (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera litensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera lojae*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera luteola*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macilenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macropoda*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera macuconensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera maculiglossa*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera madisonii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera magalhanesii*** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera majakoluckae*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera malachantha*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera markii* Archila = *Acianthera tikalensis* (Correll &
C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera marquesii*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera marumbyana*** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melachila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melanochthoda*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera melanoglossa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer,
2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera mendozae*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera mexiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera micrantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera miguelii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis miguelii*
(Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera minima*** (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera minuta*** (Rolfe) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera miqueliana*** (H.Focke) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera modestissima*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera montana*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros &
L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera morenoi*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera morilloi*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera moronae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera murex*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera murexoidea*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera muscicola*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera muscosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera myrticola*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros &
L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera neibana* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Specklinia spiloporphys (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Acianthera nellyae*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera nemorosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera neojuergensii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Acianthera cryptantha (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera nikoleae*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera obscura*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ochreatea*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera octophrys*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera odontotepala*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ofella*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera oligantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera omissa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ophiantha* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Acianthera oricola*** (H.Stenzel) Karremans, Chiron & Van den Berg, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera oscitans*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pacayana*** (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera panduripetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pantasmi*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pantasmoides*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera papillosa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera papulifolia* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Acianthera paradoxa*** (Luer & Dalström) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera parahybunensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Acianthera pardipes*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pariaensis*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera parva*** (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pavimentata*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pazii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pectinata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pendens*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera per-dusenii*** (Hoehne) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pernambucensis*** (Rolfe) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera phoenicoptera*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera phrynoglossa*** (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera platystachys*** (Regel) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pollardiana*** Solano, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera polystachya*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera portilloi*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera privigna*** (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prognatha*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prolifera*** (Herb. ex Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera prostrata*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera pubescens*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera punctatiflora*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera punicea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera purpurascens*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera purpureoviolacea*** (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quadricristata*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quadriserrata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera quisqueyana*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera ramosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera recurva*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rinkei*** Luer, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rodrigoí*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rodriguesii*** (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rostellata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rubroviridis*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera rupestris* (Lindl.) F.Barros = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Acianthera sandaliorum*** (G.A.Romero & Carnevali) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saraca-taquerensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sarcosepala*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saundersiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera saurocephala*** (G.Lodd.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera scabripes*** (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera scalpricaulis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera serpentula*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthera serratifolia*** Rinc.-González & Karremans, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera serrulatipetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicaria*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicariopsis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sicula*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sigmoidea*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera silvae*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera similis*** (Schltr.) Karremans, Chiron & Van den Berg, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera simpliciflora*** (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sonderiana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sotoana*** Solano, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera spilantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera stenzelii*** Luer, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera strupifolia*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera subrotundifolia*** (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sulcata*** (Porsch) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera sulphurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tanyae*** Luer & Cornejo, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera teres*** (Lindl.) Borba, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera testifolia*** (Sw.) Solano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera thysana*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tikalensis*** (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera toachica*** (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tokachii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera translucida*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tricarinata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera trichophora*** (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tristis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera tunguraguae*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera unguicallosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera variegata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera velteniana* Chiron & Xim.Bols. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acianthera venulosa*** Luer, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera verecunda*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera violacea*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera violaceomaculata*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera viridis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wageneriana*** (Klotzsch) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wawraeana*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera welsiae-windischiae*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wilsonii*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera wyvern*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthera zumbae*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthopsis halleana* (Kores) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Acianthopsis halleana* (Kores) Szlach. = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Acianthus* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus aegeridantennatus*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus amplexicaulis*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus apprimus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus atepalus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus bracteatus*** Rendle, 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus caudatus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus confusus*** Guillaumin, 1922 publ. 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus corniculatus*** Rendle, 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus croftianus* Kores = *Stigmatodactylus croftianus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus cymbalariifolius*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus elegans*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acianthus exiguus* D.L.Jones, 1991 = *Acianthus fornicatus* R.Br., 1810
- Acianthus exsertus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus fornicatus*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus gibbsiae* Kores = *Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus grandiflorus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus halleanus*** Kores, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus heptadactylus*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus ledwardii*** Rupp, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus macroglossus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus oblonga* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Cyrtostylis oblonga* Hook.f., 1853
- Acianthus oxyglossus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Cyrtostylis rotundifolia* Hook.f., 1853
- Acianthus saxatilis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus sinclairii*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus sublestus* Dockrill, 1955 = *Acianthus amplexicaulis* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe, 1903
- Acianthus tenellus* Schltr., 1906 = *Acianthus elegans* Rchb.f., 1876
- Acianthus tenuilabris*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus tenuissimus* Nicholls & Goadby, 1933 = *Cyrtostylis tenuissima* (Nicholls & Goadby) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987
- Acianthus uvarius* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Acianthus tenuilabris* Schltr., 1906
- Acianthus variegatus* Kores = *Stigmatodactylus variegatus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Acianthus veillonis*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acianthus viridis* Hook.f. = *Townsonia viridis* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Acianthus vulcanicus* Schodde = *Stigmatodactylus vulcanicus* (Schodde) Maek., 1971
- Acido (S): *Eulychnia acida*
- Acineta* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta alticola*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta antioquiiae*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta barkeri*** (Bateman) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta beyrodtiana* Schltr., 1917 = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta chrysantha*** (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta collosa* Sander 1898 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta colmanii* auct. 1904 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta confusa*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta cryptodonta*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta dalessandroi* Dodson, 1984 = *Lueddemannia dalessandroi* (Dodson) G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006
- Acineta densa*** Lindl., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta erythroxantha*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta fulva* (Hook.) Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta glauca* Linden ex Lindl. = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Acineta gymnostele* Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta densa* Lindl., 1851
- Acineta hagsateri*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta hennisiana* Schltr., 1917 = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta hrubyana*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta hrubyana* Hort. 1907 = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Acineta humboldtii* (Lindl.) Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Acineta longiscapa* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. (1852) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Acineta mireyae*** G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta moorei* Rolfe = *Acineta hrubyana* Rchb.f., 1882
- Acineta salazarii*** Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta sella-turcica*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta sulcata*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta superba*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acineta volteriana* Schltr. 1917 = *Acineta erythroxantha* Rchb.f., 1854
- Acineta warszewiczii* Klotzsch 1852 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
- Acineta wrightii* Fraser (1889) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Ackermania hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Benzingia hajekii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010
- Acompes (S): *Pachycereus hollianus*
- Acoridium abortum* Ames = *Dendrochilum abortum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium apiculatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum apiculatum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium binuangense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum binuangense* Ames, 1920
- Acoridium cinnabarinum* (Pfitzer) Ames = *Dendrochilum cinnabarinum* Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium copelandii* Ames = *Dendrochilum copelandii* (Ames) Ames, 1908

- Acoridium corrugatum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum corrugatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium cucullatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum graciliscapum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium elmeri* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum elmeri* Ames, 1912
- Acoridium exasperatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum asperum* L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium exile* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum exile* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium eximium* Ames = *Dendrochilum eximium* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium foxworthyi* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum foxworthyi* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium globigerum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium graciliscapum* Ames = *Dendrochilum graciliscapum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium grandiflorum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum grandiflorum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium hastatum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum hastatum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum hutchinsonianum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium irigense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum irigense* Ames, 1915
- Acoridium loheri* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum loheri* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium longilabre* Ames = *Dendrochilum longilabre* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium maleolens* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Dendrochilum maleolens* Kraenzl., 1908
- Acoridium merrillii* Ames = *Dendrochilum merrillii* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium mindanaense* Ames = *Dendrochilum mindanaense* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium mindorense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum mindorense* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium ocellatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum ocellatum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium oliganthum* Ames = *Dendrochilum oliganthum* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium oreophilum* Ames = *Dendrochilum oreophilum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium perplexum* Ames = *Dendrochilum perplexum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium pulogense* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum pulogense* Ames, 1909
- Acoridium reniforme* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915
- Acoridium rufum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum rufum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium schweinfurthianum* Ames = *Dendrochilum schweinfurthianum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium serratoi* Ames = *Dendrochilum serratoi* (Ames) Cootes, 2011
- Acoridium simulacrum* (Ames) Ames = *Dendrochilum simulacrum* Ames, 1908
- Acoridium stachyodes* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Dendrochilum stachyodes* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Acoridium tenuibulbum* Ames = *Dendrochilum tenuibulbum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium tenuifolium* Ames = *Dendrochilum tenuifolium* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium turpe* Ames = *Dendrochilum turpe* (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Acoridium unicorn* Ames = *Dendrochilum unicorn* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Acoridium urciforme* Ames = *Dendrochilum reniforme* Ames, 1915
- Acostaea campylotyle* P.Ortiz = *Specklinia campylotyle* (P.Ortiz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acostaea Schltr.*, 1923 = *Specklinia* Lindl., 1830
- Acostaea trilobata* Luer, 1975 = *Specklinia trilobata* Luer, 1975
- Acostaea unicornis* Luer = *Specklinia unicornis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Acraea mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Pterichis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1907
- Acraea multiflora* Lindl. = *Pterichis multiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea parvifolia* Lindl. = *Pterichis parvifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea triloba* Lindl. = *Pterichis triloba* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Acraea widgrenii* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Acriopsis* spp.** Reinw. ex Blume, 1823 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis carrii*** Holttum, 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis densiflora*** Lindl., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis emarginata*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis floribunda*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis gracilis*** Minderh. & de Vogel, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis indica*** C.Wright, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis inopinata*** Phoon & P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis javanica* Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 = *Acriopsis liliifolia* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. 1995
- Acriopsis latifolia*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis liliifolia*** (J.Koenig) Seidenf. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acriopsis ridleyi*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene* spp.** Lindl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrochaene punctata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
- Acrochaene rimanni* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Acrolophia* spp.** Pfitzer, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia barbata* H.P.Linder, 1988 = *Acrolophia lunata* (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894
- Acrolophia bolusii*** Rolfe, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia capensis*** (P.J.Bergius) Fourc., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia cochlearis*** (L.) W.T.Aiton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Acrolophia lamellata*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia lunata*** (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia micrantha*** (Lindl.) Schltr. & Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrolophia paniculata* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia callichroma* Rchb.f., 1881
- Acrolophia ustulata*** (Bolus) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acronia acutilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis acutilabia* Luer, 1999
- Acronia adeleae* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis adeleae* Luer, 1981
- Acronia adelphe* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis adelphe* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia aguirrei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis aguirrei* Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Acronia ambyx* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis ambyx* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia andreettae* Luer = *Pleurothallis andreettae* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia angustissima* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis angustissima* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia apopsis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis apopsis* Luer, 1979
- Acronia applanata* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis applanata* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia asplundii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis asplundii* Luer, 1996
- Acronia baccata* Luer = *Pleurothallis baccata* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia baezensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis baezensis* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia barbosae* Luer & Thoele = *Pleurothallis neobarbosae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia batracha* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis batrachus* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia belocardia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis belocardia* Schltr., 1924
- Acronia bitumida* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bitumida* Luer, 1996
- Acronia bothros* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bothros* Luer, 1996
- Acronia bovilinqua* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis bovilinqua* Luer & R.Escobar, 1998
- Acronia bucculenta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis bucculenta* Luer, 1976
- Acronia callifera* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis callifera* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Acronia calogramma* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis calogramma* Luer, 2003
- Acronia cardiocrepis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis cardiocrepis* Rchb.f., 1888
- Acronia cardiophylax* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis cardiophylax* Rchb.f., 1888
- Acronia carduela* Luer = *Pleurothallis carduela* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia carnosa* (Braid) Luer = *Pleurothallis carnosa* Braid, 1924
- Acronia carrenoi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Pleurothallis carrenoi* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987
- Acronia cauda-hirundinis* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Pleurothallis cauda-hirundinis* Luer & J.Portilla, 2002
- Acronia cauda-phocae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis cauda-phocae* Luer & Hirtz, 1988
- Acronia cedrinorum* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia chama* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis chama* Luer, 1977
- Acronia chaparensis* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Pleurothallis chaparensis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia chavezii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis chavezii* Luer, 1996
- Acronia compressa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis compressa* Luer, 1996
- Acronia conicostigma* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis conicostigma* Luer, 1975
- Acronia convexa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis convexa* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia cordata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis cordata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830
- Acronia corysta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis corysta* Luer, 1978
- Acronia crossota* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis crossota* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia culpameae* Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis culpameae* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia cutucuensis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis cutucuensis* Luer, 1977
- Acronia diazii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis diazii* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia dracuncula* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis dracuncula* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia drewii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis drewii* Luer, 2000
- Acronia dukei* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis dukei* Luer, 1997
- Acronia epiglottis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis epiglottis* Luer, 1980
- Acronia escobarii* Luer = *Pleurothallis escobarii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia excavata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis excavata* Schltr., 1923
- Acronia fantastica* (Ames) Luer = *Pleurothallis fantastica* Ames, 1936
- Acronia folsomii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis folsomii* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia fonnegrae* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis fonnegrae* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia galerita* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis galerita* Luer, 1981
- Acronia gargantua* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis gargantua* Luer, 1996
- Acronia giraffa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis giraffa* Luer, 1979
- Acronia giraldoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis giraldoi* Luer, 1999
- Acronia glabra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis glabra* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996

- Acronia glochis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis glochis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia gracilipedunculata* (Foldats) Luer = *Pleurothallis gracilipedunculata* Foldats, 1968
- Acronia grobleri* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis grobleri* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia habenula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis habenula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia hammelii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis hammelii* Luer, 1997
- Acronia hawkinsii* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis hawkinsii* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia homeroi* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis homeroi* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia imitor* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis imitor* Luer, 1996
- Acronia iris* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis iris* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia jaramilloi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jaramilloi* Luer, 2001
- Acronia jupiter* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis jupiter* Luer, 1975
- Acronia knappiae* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis knappiae* Luer, 2000
- Acronia lemniscifolia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis lemniscifolia* Luer, 1975
- Acronia llanganatensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis llanganatensis* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia lobata* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis lobata* Luer, 1996
- Acronia longipedicellata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis longipedicellata* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Acronia lutheri* Luer & Endara = *Pleurothallis lutheri* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia magnipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis magnipetala* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Acronia matudana* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis matudana* C.Schweinf., 1938
- Acronia megaglossa* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Pleurothallis megaglossa* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Acronia megalorhina* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis megalorhina* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia millei* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis millei* Schltr.
- Acronia miniatura* Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner = *Pleurothallis miniatura* (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia muriculata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis muriculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia neossa* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis neossa* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia niesseniae* Luer = *Pleurothallis paraniesseniae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia nox-media* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis nox-media* Luer & R.Escobar, 1998
- Acronia obpyriformis* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis obpyriformis* Luer, 1976
- Acronia oncoglossa* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis oncoglossa* Luer, 1996
- Acronia orecta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis orecta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia ortegae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis ortegae* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia orygmoglossa* Luer & Dressler = *Pleurothallis orygmoglossa* (Luer & Dressler) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia oxapampae* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis oxapampae* Luer, 1982
- Acronia pandurata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia pelicophora* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis pelicophora* Luer, 2001
- Acronia persimilis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis persimilis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Acronia pileata* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis pileata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Acronia platypetala* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis platypetala* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Acronia polysticta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis polysticta* Luer, 1979
- Acronia pseudopogon* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis pseudopogon* Luer & Hirtz, 1998
- Acronia pyelophora* Luer = *Pleurothallis pyelophora* (Luer) Pfahl, 2013
- Acronia ramosii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis ramosii* Luer, 1998
- Acronia reginae* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis reginae* Garay, 1953
- Acronia reptans* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis reptans* Luer, 1981
- Acronia rinkei* Luer = *Pleurothallis neorinkei* A.Doucette, 2016
- Acronia robusta* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis robusta* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia rugosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis rugosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Acronia rutrifolia* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis rutrifolia* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia sagittilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sagittilabia* Luer, 1998
- Acronia sanluisii* (Foldats) Luer = *Pleurothallis sanluisii* Foldats, 1968
- Acronia sannio* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis sannio* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988
- Acronia sarcochila* (Garay) Luer = *Pleurothallis sarcochila* Garay, 1953
- Acronia scaphipetala* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis scaphipetala* Luer, 1996
- Acronia scurrula* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis scurrula* Luer, 1976
- Acronia semiscabra* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Acronia sergioi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis sergioi* Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Acronia serricardia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis serricardia* Schltr., 1924
- Acronia sigynes* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sigynes* Luer, 1976
- Acronia sobrina* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis sobrina* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia solomonii* Luer = *Pleurothallis solomonii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014

- Acronia somnolenta* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis somnolenta* Luer, 1996
- Acronia sotarae* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis sotarae* Schltr., 1920
- Acronia stelidilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis stelidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Acronia stellata* (I.Ramírez & Carnevali) Luer = *Pleurothallis stellata* I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003
- Acronia stenota* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis stenota* Luer, 1977
- Acronia tandapiensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis tandapiensis* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Acronia teaguei* (Luer) Luer, 2005 = *Pleurothallis teaguei* Luer, 1996
- Acronia tetrachaeta* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tetrachaeta* Luer & Hirtz, 1998
- Acronia tipuloides* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis tipuloides* Luer, 1983
- Acronia tobarii* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis tobarii* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2012
- Acronia transversilabia* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Pleurothallis transversilabia* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Acronia tuberculosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tuberculosa* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia tyria* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis tyria* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Acronia upanoensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis upanoensis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Acronia vieirae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Pleurothallis vieirae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Acronia wigginsii* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis wigginsii* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Acropera armeniaca* Lindl. & Paxton 1850-1 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera atropurpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera batemannii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1874 = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Acropera citrina* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera cornuta* Klotzsch 1852 = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera flavida* Klotzsch 1851 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera loddigesii* Lindl. 1833 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera luteola* Drapiez 1840 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera pallida* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acropera purpurea* Heynh. 1846 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Acrorchis spp.** Dressler, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrorchis roseola** Dressler, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Acrostylia paradoxa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis paradoxa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Actinophlebia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Ada allenii* (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia allenii* (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada chlorops* = *Brassia chlorops* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1873
- Ada elegantula* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Ada euodes* (Rchb.f.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Ada farinifera* (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams = *Brassia farinifera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Ada glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada Lindl.*, 1853 = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Adamanthus alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Adamanthus amabilis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria amabilis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Adamanthus compactus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Adamanthus fragrans* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria fragrans* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Adamanthus lankesteri* (Ames) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Adamanthus machinazensis* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria machinazensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Adamanthus monteverdensis* (J.T.Atwood & Barboza) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria monteverdensis* J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994
- Adamanthus nitidulus* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria nitidula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Adamanthus oxapampensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria oxapampensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Adamanthus parvilabius* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria parvilabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Adamanthus pustulosus* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pustulosa* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Adamanthus simplex* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Adamanthus synsepala* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria synsepala* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus tonduzii* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Adamanthus tricarinatus* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tricarinata* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus tutae* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tutae* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Adamanthus valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Adamantinia spp.** Van den Berg & C.N.Gonç., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adamantinia miltonioides** Van den Berg & C.N.Gonç., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ada mendozae* Dodson = *Brassia mendozae* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Adansonia grandidieri* Baillon, 1893 #16 II MALVACEAE (E) Baobab, Bottletree, Grandidier's baobab (S)

- Baobab de Grandidier (F) Baobab, Baobab de Grandidier
- Ada ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Ada pygmaea* Pupulin, J. Valle & G. Merino = *Cischweinfia pygmaea* (Pupulin, J. Valle & G. Merino) M.W. Chase, 2011
- Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Adder's-mouth, Huachuca Mountain (E): *Malaxis brachystachys*
- Adelopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Adelopetalum argyropum* (Endl.) D.L. Jones et M.A. Clem = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Adelopetalum boonjee* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum boonjee* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Adelopetalum bracteatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum* (Fitzg.) F.M. Bailey
- Adelopetalum elisae* (F. Muell.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F. Muell.) Benth.
- Adelopetalum exiguum* (F. Muell.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F. Muell.
- Adelopetalum lageniforme* (F.M. Bailey) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M. Bailey
- Adelopetalum lilianae* (Rendle) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
- Adelopetalum newportii* (F.M. Bailey) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M. Bailey) Rolfe
- Adelopetalum tuberculatum* (Colenso) D.L. Jones, M.A. Clem & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum* Colenso
- Adelopetalum weinthalii* (R. Rogers) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R. Rogers
- Adelopetalum wilkianum* (T.E. Hunt) M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum* T.E. Hunt
- Adeneleuterophora ligularis* (Dressler & Bogarín) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus ligularis* Dressler & Bogarín, 2007
- Adenia firingalavensis* Harms II PASSIFLORACEAE (E)
- Bottle liana (S) Bejuco trepador (F) *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Adenia firingalavensis* (F): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Adenia olaboensis* Claverie II PASSIFLORACEAE (E)
- Vahisasety (S) Vahisasety (F) Vahisasety
- Adenia spinosa* Burt Davy III PASSIFLORACEAE (E)
- desert rose, Spiny Greenstem (F) désert rose
- Adenia subsessifolia* Perrier (1940) = *Adenia subsessilifolia* H. Perrier, 1940
- Adenia subsessilifolia* H. Perrier, 1940 II
- PASSIFLORACEAE (E) Katakata (S) Katakata (F)
- Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Adenia subsessilifolia* (F): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Adenium namaquanum* Wiley ex Harv. 1863 =
- Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw. 1869
- Adenochilus* spp.** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenochilus gracilis*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenochilus nortonii*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos buruensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos elongata*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos macrantha*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos major*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos nasonioides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos papuana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos parviflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos quadrangularis*** Sulist., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos saccata*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos suborbicularis*** Carr, 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos triangularis*** Sulist., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos triloba*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos uniflora*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos vesiculosa*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenoncos virens*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adenostylis benguetsensis* Ames = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
- Adenostylis elmeri* Ames = *Zeuxine elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis leytenensis* Ames = *Zeuxine leytenensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis luzonensis* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Adenostylis marivelensis* Ames = *Zeuxine marivelensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis merrillii* Ames & Quisumb. = *Cheirostylis merrillii* (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998
- Adenostylis philippinensis* Ames = *Zeuxine philippinensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis stricta* Rolfe = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Adenostylis vanoverberghii* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Adenostylis vitiensis* Rolfe = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Adenostylis weberi* Ames = *Zeuxine weberi* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Adenostylis wenzelii* Ames = *Orchipedum wenzelii* (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Adipec aureofulva* (Lindl.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipec charlesworthii* (Rolfe) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894

- Adipe clavigera* (Rchb.f.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Adipe fulva* Raf. (1936) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe* (Hook.) Spreng. 1827 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Adipe leucorhoda* (Rchb.f.) M. Wolff = *Bifrenaria leucorhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Adipe leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria leucorhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Adipe longicornis* (Lindl.) M. Wolff = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Adipe melanopoda* (Klotzsch) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe racemosa* (Hook.) Raf. 1837 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe silvana* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria silvana* V.P. Castro, 1991
- Adipe stefanae* (Castro) Senghas 1994 = *Bifrenaria stefanae* V.P. Castro, 1991
- Adipe villosula* (Brade) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Adipe vitellina* (Lindl.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Adipe wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) M. Wolff 1990 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- adonide de printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis (F): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis appennina* L. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis davurica* Rchb. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis helleborus* Crantz. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis irtutiana* Fisch. = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis parviflora* Janka = *Adonis vernalis* L.
- Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adonis vernalis* L. #2 || RANUNCULACEAE (E) Spring
- Adonis, Spring Pheasant's-eye Adonis, Yellow Adonis (S) Sello de oro, Yerba de Adonis (F) adonide de printemps, Adonide du printemps, Adonis
- Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*
- Adrorhizon spp.** Hook.f., 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Adrorhizon purpurascens** (Thwaites) Hook.f., 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aenhenrya spp.** Gopalan, 1993 publ. 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aenhenrya agastyamalayana* Gopalan = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia* (Blatt.) C.S. Kumar & F.N. Rasm., 1997
- Aenhenrya rotundifolia** (Blatt.) C.S. Kumar & F.N. Rasm., 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spp.** Rchb.f. #4 I/II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis alata* H. Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis alcicornis** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis anjoanensis* H. Perrier = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J. Cribb & J. Stewart
- Aerangis appendiculata** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis arachnopus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis articulata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis avicularia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H. Perrier
- Aerangis batesii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloba** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis biloba kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis biloboides* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis bouarensis** Chiron #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis boutonii** (Rchb.f.) P.J. Cribb & Carlswald #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis brachycarpa** (A. Rich.) T. Durand & Schinz #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis buchlohii* Senghas = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H. Perrier
- Aerangis buyssonii* God-Leb = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis calligera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis calodictyon* Summerh. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis carnea** J. Stewart #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis carusiana* (Severino) Garay = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A. Rich.) T. Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis caulescens* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis chirioana** Bellone & Chiron #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis citrata** (Thouars) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis clavigera* H. Perrier = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis collum-cygni** Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis compta* Summerh. = *Aerangis collum-cygni* Summerh.
- Aerangis concavipetala** H. Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis confusa** J. Stewart #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cordatiglandula* = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J. Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Aerangis coriacea** Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis coursiana** (H. Perrier) P.J. Cribb & Carlswald #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis crassipes* Schltr. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis cryptodon** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis cryptodon sensu* H. Perrier = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S. Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis curnowiana** (Finet) H. Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerangis decaryana*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis distincta*** J.Stewart & La Croix #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis divitiflora*** (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis elegans* (Rolfe) Dandy = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis ellisii*** (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914 I ⁸¹ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ellisii* var. *grandiflora* J.Stewart, 1986 = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis erythrurum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fastuosa angustifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa francoisii* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa grandieri* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa maculata* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa rotundifolia* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis fastuosa vondrozensis* H.Perrier = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis flexuosa*** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis friesiorum* Schltr. = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Aerangis friesiorum sensu Tweedie non Schltr.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis fuscata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis fuscata sensu H.Perrier* = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Aerangis gracillima*** (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis grantii* (Baker) Schltr. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis gravenreuthii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hariotiana*** (Kraenzl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis henriquesiana* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis hildebrandtii*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hologlottis*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis humblotii*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis hyaloides*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ikopana* Schltr. = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
- Aerangis isobyliae*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis jacksonii*** J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kirkii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kotschyana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis kotschyana sensu Morris non Schltr.* = *Aerangis splendida* J.Stewart & la Croix
- Aerangis kotschyana sensu Schelpe non Schltr.* = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis lacroixiae*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis lutambae* Mansf. = *Aerangis alcicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Aerangis luteoalba*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis luteo-alba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis luteoalba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Aerangis macrocentra*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis maireae*** la Croix & J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis malmquistiana* Schltr. = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis megaphylla*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis moandensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild.
- Aerangis modesta*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis monantha*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis montana*** J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mooreana*** (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mystacidii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis mystacidoides* Rolfe = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis oligantha*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pachyura* = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis pallida* = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis pallidiflora*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis parvula* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis phalaenopsis* Schltr. = *Aerangis megaphylla* Summerh.
- Aerangis platyphylla* Schltr. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Aerangis potamophila* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Angraecum potamophilum* Schltr.
- Aerangis primulina*** (Rolfe) H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pulchella*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis pumilio* Schltr. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis punctata*** J.Stewart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Aerangis rohlfsiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aerangis roseocalcarata* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis rostellaris*** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis sankuruensis* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Aerangis schliebenii* nomen Mansf. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Aerangis seegeri*** Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis somalensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis spiculata*** (Finet) Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis splendida*** J.Stewart & la Croix #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stelligera*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stylosa*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis stylosa sensu* Perrier = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis thomsonii*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis ugandensis*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerangis umbonata* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis venusta* Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerangis verdickii*** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus spp.*** Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus adenopoda*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus aemula*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus africana*** J.Stewart, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus albidiflora*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus ambrensis*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus angustidens*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus antennifera*** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus antennophora*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus arachnites*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus bathieana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus calostachya* Barb.Rodr. = *Campylocentrum callistachyum* Cogn., 1906
- Aeranthus campbelliae*** Hermans & Bosser, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus carnosa*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus caudata*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus crassifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus denticulata*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus dentiens*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus ecalcarata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus englerianus* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier
- Aeranthus erectiflora* Senghas = *Aeranthus strangulata* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
- Aeranthus erythropollinia* Rolfe = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Aeranthus filipes*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus funalis* (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Aeranthus gerrardii* Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Aeranthus gladiifolius* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aeranthus grandiflora*** Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Aeranthus henrici* Schltr. = *Erasanthe henrici* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007
- Aeranthus hermannii*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus hispidula* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Aeranthus hymenanthus* (Rchb.f.) Griseb. 1866 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Aeranthus intermedia* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Campylocentrum intermedium* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Rolfe, 1903
- Aeranthus jamaicensis* Rchb.f. & Wulfschl. = *Campylocentrum jamaicense* (Rchb.f. & Wulfschl.) Benth. ex Fawc., 1893
- Aeranthus lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Campylocentrum lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Aeranthus laxiflora*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus leandriana*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus leonis* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Aeranthus lindenii* = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Aeranthus monteverti* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Aeranthus moratii*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus multinodis*** Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus neoperrieri*** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus nidus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeranthus orophila*** Toill.-Gen., 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aeranthus orthopoda** Toill.-Gen., Ursch & Bosser, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus parahybunensis Barb.Rodr. = *Campylocentrum parahybunense* (Barb.Rodr.) Rolfe, 1903
Aeranthus parkesii G.Will., 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus parvula Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus pectinatus (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Aeranthus peyrotii Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus polyanthemus Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus porrectus Rchb.f. 1865 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
Aeranthus ramosa Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus rigidula Schltr. = *Aeranthus strangulata* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
Aeranthus robusta Senghas, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus sallei Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
Aeranthus sambiranoensis Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus schlechteri Bosser, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus sesquipedalis (Thouars) Lindl. = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
Aeranthus setiformis Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus setipes Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus strangulata Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus subramosa Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus tenella Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus thouarsii S.Moore = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
Aeranthus tricalcarata H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus trichoplectron Rchb.f. = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Aeranthus trifurca Rchb.f. = *Angraecopsis trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Aeranthus tropophila Bosser, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus unciformis P.J.Cribb & Nusb., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus vaginalis D.L.Roberts, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthus wawrae Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Campylocentrum wawrae* (Rchb.f. ex Beck) Rolfe, 1903
Aeranthus xanthopollinia Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
Aeranthus = *Aeranthus* Lindl., 1824
Aeranthus calceolus (Thouars) Baker = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
Aeranthus curnowianus Rchb.f. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
Aeranthus gladiifolius (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
Aeranthus grandiflorus = *Aeranthus grandiflora* Lindl., 1824
Aeranthus leonis Rchb.f. = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
Aeranthus meirax Rchb.f. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
Aerides spp. Lour. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides acuminatissima (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides acuminatissimum Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides affine Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides affinis Wall. ex Lindl. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides alba Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides album Sander ex Stein = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides amplexicaule (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides amplexicaulis = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides ampullacea Roxb. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
Aerides ampullaceum Roxb. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
Aerides anceps (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum anceps* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides angustifolia (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides angustifolia Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
Aerides angustifolium (Blume) Lindl. non Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum angustifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides angustifolium Hook.f. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
Aerides appendiculata Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893
Aerides appendiculatum Wall. = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893
Aerides arachnites (Blume) Lindl. non Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
Aerides arachnites Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
Aerides augustiana Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides augustianum Rolfe = *Aerides augustiana* Rolfe
Aerides ballantiniana Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides ballantinianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides bernhardiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Aerides bernhardianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
Aerides bicolor Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
Aerides biswasiana Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay, 1974
Aerides biswasianum Ghose & Mukerjee = *Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay, 1974
Aerides borassii Buch. Ham. ex Sm. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.

- Aerides brockessii* Heynh. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides brookei Bateman ex Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides calceolare Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
Aerides calceolare Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Grosourdya mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Aerides calceolaris Buch-Ham. ex J.E.Sm. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
Aerides calceolaris Teijsm. & Binn. non Buch-Ham. ex Smith = *Grosourdya mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Aerides carnosia Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
Aerides carnosum Griff. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
Aerides compressa (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960
Aerides compressum (Blume) Lindl. = *Pteroceras compressum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960
Aerides coriacea Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Aerides coriaceum Thumb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
Aerides cornuta Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides cornutum Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides crassifolia C.S.P.Parish ex Burb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crassifolium C.S.Parish ex Burb. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides crispa Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides crispum Lindl. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
Aerides cristata (Wall ex Lindl.) Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
Aerides cristatum Wall ex Hook.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
Aerides cylindrica Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
Aerides cylindrica Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
Aerides cylindricum Lindl. ex Trimen non Hook. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
Aerides cylindricum Rchb.f. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
Aerides dalzelliana (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
Aerides dalzellianum (Santapau) Garay = *Smithsonia viridiflora* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
Aerides dasypogon hort. ex Bateman non Sm. = *Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
Aerides dasypogon Sm. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
Aerides dayana Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides dayanum Hort, ex Guillaumin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides decumbens Griff. = *Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f.
Aerides densiflora (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912
Aerides densiflorum (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Robiquetia spathulata* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912
Aerides difforme Wall ex Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
Aerides difformis Wall ex Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis difformis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit.
Aerides diurna Teijsm. & Binn. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Aerides diurnum Teijsm. & Binn. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Aerides duquesnei Regnier ex Costantin = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides ellisii J.Anderson = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides elongata (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides elongatum (Blume) Lindley = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
Aerides emarginata (Blume) Lindl. = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides emarginatum (Blume) Lindl. = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Aerides emericii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides expansa Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides expansum Rchb.f. = *Aerides crassifolia* C.S.P.Parish ex Burb.
Aerides falcata Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides falcatum Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides farmeri Boxall ex Naves = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fenzlina Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fenzlinaum Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
Aerides fieldingii Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides fieldingii Lodd. ex E.Morren = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
Aerides flabellata Rolfe ex Downie = *Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson
Aerides flabellatum Rolfe ex Downie = *Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson
Aerides flavescens Schltr. = *Holcoglossum flavescens* (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi, 1982
Aerides flavida Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flavidum Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Aerides flos-aeris Sw. = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
Aerides godefroyana Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides godefroyanum Rchb.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
Aerides greenii W.W.Smith = *Papilionanthe greenii* (W.W.Sm.) Garay, 1974
Aerides guttata (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides guttatum (Lindl.) Roxb. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Aerides houlettiana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides houlettianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlettiana* Rchb.f.
Aerides huttonii (Hook.f.) J.H.Veitch #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerides hystrix* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum hystrix* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1874
- Aerides hystrix* Lindl. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Ornithochilus difformis* Schltr.
- Aerides illustre* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides illustris* Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides inflexa*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides inflexum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides inflexa* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Aerides jansonii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides japonica* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides japonicum* Linden ex Reichb.f. = *Sedirea japonica* Garay & Sweet
- Aerides jarckiana* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jarckianum* Schltr. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides jucunda* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides jucundum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides krabiense* Seidenf. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides krabiensis*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides larpentae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides lasiopetala* Willd. = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Aerides lasiopetalum* Willd. = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Aerides latifolia* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolia* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides latifolium* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides latifolium* Thwaites non (Thunb. ex Sw.) Sw. = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Aerides lawrenceae*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides lawrenciae* Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides leeanum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides leopardina* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides leopardinum* = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides leopardorum* Wall. ex Hook. = *Gastrochilus calceolaris* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825
- Aerides lindleyana* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lindleyanum* Wight = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides lineare* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides linearis* Hook.f. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Aerides lobbii* Lem. non Teijsm. & Binn. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides lobbii* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Thrixspermum calceolus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides longicornu* Hook.f. = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides macmorlandii*** B.S.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides macrostachya* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828
- Aerides macrostachyon* (Thouars) Spreng = *Beclardia macrostachya* (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828
- Aerides maculata* Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides maculata* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides maculatum* Llanos non Buch-Ham. ex Sm. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides maculosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides maculosum* Lindl. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides magnifica*** Cootes & W.Suarez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides margaritacea* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides margaritaceum* hort. nom nud. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Aerides marginata* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides marginatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.
- Aerides matutina* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides matutina* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides matutinum* Blume (non Wild) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Aerides matutinum* Sw. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides mcmorlandii* B.S.Williams = *Aerides macmorlandii* B.S.Williams
- Aerides memorlandii* B.S.Williams = *Aerides macmorlandii* B.S.Williams
- Aerides mendelii* E.Morren = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides nicholitzii* Rolfe = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides migueldavidii*** Cootes, Cabactulan & Naive #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides minima* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Aerides minimum* Lindl. = *Chroniochilus minimus* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Aerides mitrata* Reichb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides mitratum* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadenia mitrata* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Aerides moshifera* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides multiflora*** Roxb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides multiflora* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* auct. non Roxb. = *Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf.
- Aerides multiflorum* Roxb. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides nobile* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides nobilis* R.Warner = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides obtusa* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides obtusum* Lindl. = *Thrixspermum obtusum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aerides odorata*** Lour. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides odorata Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides odoratum Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides odoratum Reinw. ex non Lour. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides ortgiesiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f.

Aerides ortgiesianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides roebelenii* Rchb.f.

Aerides orthocentra Hand.-Mazz. #4 || ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides orthocentrum Hand.-Mazz. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Aerides pachyphylla Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972

Aerides pachyphyllum Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia pachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972

Aerides pallida (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

Aerides pallida non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.

Aerides pallida Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832

Aerides pallidum (Blume) Lindl. non Roxb. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

Aerides pallidum non Roxb.. nee (Blume) Lindl. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.

Aerides pallidum Roxb. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832

Aerides paniculata Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972

Aerides paniculatum = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972

Aerides pedunculata Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974

Aerides pedunculatum = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974

Aerides picotiana hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.

Aerides picotianum hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.

Aerides platychila Rolfe = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.

Aerides platychilum Rolfe = *Aerides houlletiana* Rchb.f.

Aerides praemorsa Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides praemorsum Willd. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides purpurascens Lindl. = *Thrixspermum purpurascens* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868

Aerides pusilla Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868

Aerides pusillum Lindl. = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868

Aerides quinquevulnera Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides quinquevulnerum Lindl. = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides racemifera Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972

Aerides racemiferum Wall ex Hook. = *Cleisostoma racemiferum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972

Aerides raddicosa A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.

Aerides raddicosum A.Rich. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.

Aerides radiatum Roxb. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Aerides ramosa Wall ex Hook. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988

Aerides ramosum Wall ex Hook. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988

Aerides recurvipes J.J.Smith = *Aerides leeana* Rchb.f.

Aerides reichenbachii Linden = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides retrofracta Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

Aerides retrofractum Wall. ex Hook.f. nom.nud. = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

Aerides retusa (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides retusum (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides reversa J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides reversum J.J.Smith = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides rigida Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970

Aerides rigidum Buch-Harn. ex Sm. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970

Aerides ringens (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides roebelenii Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides rohaniana Rchb.f. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides rohanianum Rchb.F = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides rosea Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides roseum Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton

Aerides rostrata Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P.Balacr., 1970

Aerides rostratum Rchb.f. = *Micropera rostrata* (Roxb.) N.P.Balacr., 1970

Aerides rubescens (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides sanderiana Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.

Aerides sanderianum Rchb.f. = *Aerides lawrenceae* Rchb.f.

Aerides sauvissima Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides sauvissimum Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.

Aerides savageana A.H.Kent #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides savageanum Sander ex H.J.Veitch = *Aerides quinquevulnera* Lindl.

Aerides schroederi hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.

Aerides shibatiana Boxall ex Náves #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides shibatianum Boxall ex Náves (*sphalm*) = *Aerides shibatiana* Boxall ex Náves

Aerides siamense Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

Aerides siamensis Klinge = *Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton

Aerides sillemiana (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974

Aerides sillemianum (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Papilionanthe sillemiana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974

Aerides spicata D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides spicatum D.Don = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

Aerides spuria Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J.Sm.

- Aerides spurium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium spurium* (Blume) J.J.Sm.
- Aerides suaveolens* Blume non Roxb. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides suaveolens* Roxb. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
- Aerides subulata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Dod) Nir
- Aerides subulata* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
- Aerides subulata* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Aerides subulatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Thrixspermum subulatum* (Dod) Nir
- Aerides subulatum* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Papilionanthe subulata* (Willd.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides subulatum* (Sw.) Schltr. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Aerides sukauense* Shim = *Aerides sukauensis* Shim
- Aerides sukauensis*** Shim #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides sulingi* Blume = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Aerides taeniale* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides taenialis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan
- Aerides tenuifolia* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides tenuifolium* Moon. = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium* (L.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides teres* Lindl. = *Pteroceras teres* (Blume) Bakh.f.
- Aerides tessellata* (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Aerides tessellatum* Thw. non Wight. = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
- Aerides tessellata* Thwaites non (Roxb.) Wight = *Vanda thwaitesii* Hook.f.
- Aerides tessellatum* Wight in Wall. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Aerides testacea* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides testaceum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides teysmannii* Miq. = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
- Aerides thibautiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides thibautianum* Rchb.f. = *Aerides thibautiana* Rchb.f.
- Aerides thunbergii* (Thunb.) Hu = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
- Aerides timorana*** Miq. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerides timoranum* Miq. = *Aerides timorana* Miq.
- Aerides trigona* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides trigonum* Klotzsch = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides umbellata* Wall. = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Aerides umbellatum* Wall = *Gastrochilus acutifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Aerides uncinata* Teijs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides uncinatum* Teijs. & Binn. = *Micropera uncinata* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972
- Aerides undulata* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides undulatum* Sm. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Aerides uniflora* (Lindl.) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides uniflorum* (Lindl.) Summerth = *Papilionanthe uniflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides vandara* = *Papilionanthe vandaram* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides vandaram* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandaram* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Aerides veitchii* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Aerides virens* Lindl. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides viridiflora* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960
- Aerides viridiflorum* Thwaites = *Pteroceras viridiflorum* (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960
- Aerides warneri* Hook.f. = *Aerides crispa* Lindl.
- Aerides wightiana* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Aerides wightiana* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides wightianum* Lindl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aerides williamsii* R. Warner = *Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton
- Aerides wilsoniana* hort = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides wilsonianum* hort. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aerides zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Thrixspermum zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Aeridium* = *Aerides* Lour.
- Aeridium odorum* Salisb = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Aeridostachya* spp.** (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya acuminata*** (Blume) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya clavimentalis*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya coffeicolor*** (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya crassipes*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya dasystachys*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya decurrentipetala*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya feddeana*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya gobiensis*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya grandis* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Ascidieria grandis* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Aeridostachya junghuhnii*** (J.J.Sm.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya macrophylla*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya mearnsii*** (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aeridostachya odontoglossa*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya ovis*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya propinqua*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya pulla*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya reptans* (Kuntze) Rauschert = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Aeridostachya robusta*** (Blume) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya sumatrensis*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya trichotaenia*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya unifolia*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aeridostachya vulcanica*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aerobion* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Aerobion aphyllum* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Aerobion calceolus* Spreng. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Aerobion caulescens* (Thouars) Spreng = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Aerobion citratum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Aerobion crassum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Aerobion cucullatum* Spreng. = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Aerobion filicornu* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum filicornu* Thouars
- Aerobion gladiifolium* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Aerobion implicatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Aerobion inapertum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Aerobion multiflorum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Aerobion palmiforme* Spreng. = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Aerobion pectinatum* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Aerobion striatum* (Thours) Spreng. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Aerobion triquetrum* Spreng. = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
- Aetheorhyncha* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aetheorhyncha andreettae*** (Jenny) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Afrafzelia africana* (Sm. ex Pers.) Pierre = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Afrafzelia africana* (Sm. ex Pers.) Pierre (1899) = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Afrafzelia attenuata* (Klotzsch) Pierre = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Afrafzelia bracteata* (Vogel ex Benth.) Pierre = *Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper
- Afrafzelia petersiana* (Klotzsch) Pierre = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Afrorchis angolensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Afrorchis pilosa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis pilosa* Summerh., 1955
- Afrorchis sceptrum* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis sceptrum* Schltr., 1921
- Afrormosia* (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia* (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia* (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Afrormosia elata* Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
- Afzelia* spp. Sm. #17 II/NC LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African mahogany, African oak (F) Lingue
- Afzelia attenuata* Klotzsch = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Afzelia bella* Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia bequaertii* De Wild. = *Afzelia bipindensis* Harms
- Afzelia bipindensis* Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia bracteata* Vogel ex Benth. = *Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper
- Afzelia brieyi* De Wild. = *Afzelia pachyloba* Harms
- Afzelia caudata* Hoyle = *Afzelia bipindensis* Harms
- Afzelia microcarpa* A.Chev. = *Afzelia bella* Harms
- Afzelia pachyloba* Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia petersiana* Klotzsch = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Afzelia peturei* De Wild #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia quanzensis* Welw. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Afzelia speciosa* Coyte (1807) = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Afzelia zenkeri* Harms = *Afzelia pachyloba* Harms
- Agallochum* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Agallochum malaccense* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Agalwood* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Aganisia* spp.** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia alba* Ridl. = *Otostylis alba* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951
- Aganisia cyanea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia fimbriata*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aganisia pulchella*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agar* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Agaru* (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Agarwood* (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- agarwood*, Chinese (E): *Aquilaria sinensis*
- agave de la reina Victoria* (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
- Agave de Nolin* (S): *Nolina interrata*
- Agave ferdinandi-regis* A. Berger = *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore
- Agave noa* (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae*

- Agave parviflora* Torr. I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz
Striped Agave (S) *Agave rayado de Santa Cruz*, amole
(F) *Agave parviflora*
Agave parviflora (F): *Agave parviflora*
Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave rayado de Santa Cruz (S): *Agave parviflora*
Agave, Santa Cruz Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore #4 II AGAVACEAE (E)
Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave (S) *agave de la*
reina Victoria, *Agave noa* (F) *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Agave victoriae-reginae (F): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
Aggeianthus A.Rich. = Porpax Lindl., 1845
Aggeianthus marchantioides Wight = *Porpax reticulata*
Lindl., 1845
Aglossorrhyncha Schltr. = *Aglossorrhyncha* Schltr., 1905
***Aglossorrhyncha* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha aurea Schltr., 1905 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha biflora J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha bilobula Kores, 1989 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha fruticicola J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha galanthiflora J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha jabiensis J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha longicaulis J.J.Sm. = *Aglossorrhyncha*
biflora J.J.Sm., 1910
Aglossorrhyncha lucida Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha micronesiaca Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha peculiaris J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha serrulata Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha stenophylla Schltr., 1922 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha torricellensis Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Aglossorrhyncha viridis Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
***Agrostophyllum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum acuminatum Ormerod, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum acutum Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum agusanense Ormerod, 2014 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
Agrostophyllum alticola Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum amboinense J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum appendiculoides Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum arabukanum Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum aristatum Kores, 1989 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum asahanense Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum atrobrunneum Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum atrovirens J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum barkeri Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum beleense Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum bialatum Ormerod, 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum biflorum Ridl. = *Agrostophyllum uniflorum*
Schltr., 1905
Agrostophyllum bilobolabellatum Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum bimaculatum Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum boeeanum Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum brachiatum J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum brassii Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum brevipes King & Pantl., 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum callosum Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum carex Ormerod, 2011 publ. 2012 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum carrianum Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cheirophyton Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum clausum Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum compressum Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum congestum Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum*
superpositum Schltr., 1912
Agrostophyllum costatum J.J.Sm. = *Agrostophyllum*
elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
Agrostophyllum crassicaule Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum crassilabium Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum curvilabre J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum curvum Ridl., 1916 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cyatheicola Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cyathiforme J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum cycloglossum Schltr., 1922 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Agrostophyllum cyclopense*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum daymanense*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum denbergeri* J.J.Sm., 1921 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum dewideorum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum dischorensense*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum djararatense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum dolychophyllum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum earinoides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum edanoanum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elatum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elmeri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum elongatum*** (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum emwoodiae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum fibrosum*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum finisterrae* Schltr., 1912 = *Agrostophyllum*
torricellense Schltr., 1912
- Agrostophyllum flavidum*** Phukan, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum flexuosum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum formosanum*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum fragrans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum gahavisukae*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum galeandrae*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum globiceps*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum globigerum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum glumaceum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum graminifolium*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum grandiflorum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum grubbianum*** Ormerod, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum habbemense*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum hasseltii* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Agrostophyllum*
planicaule (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1864
- Agrostophyllum huonense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum indifferens* J.J.Sm., 1927 =
Agrostophyllum majus Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum inflatum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum inocephalum*** (Schauer) Ames, 1908 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum isuaravum* Ormerod, 2011 =
Agrostophyllum papuanum Schltr., 1905
- Agrostophyllum javanicum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kairoanum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kaniense*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kerenganum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum korubunense*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lamellatum*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lampongense*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum laterale*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum latilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum laxum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum leucocephalum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum leytense*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum libanoanum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum lisowskii*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum loheri*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longinode*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum longivaginatatum*** Ames, 1913 publ.
1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum luzonense*** Ames & Quisumb., 1932 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum macrocephalum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum majus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum maliauense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum malindangense*** Ames, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mearnsii* Ames = *Agrostophyllum*
globiceps Schltr., 1911

- Agrostophyllum megalurum*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum merrillii*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum militare*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum milneanum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mindanense*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum montanum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum montis-jayanum*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum mucronatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum myrianthum*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum neoguinese*** Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum nidus-avis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum niveum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum occidentale*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum palawense* Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Agrostophyllum paniculatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum papuanum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum parviflorum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum patentissimum*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum pelorioides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum philippinense*** Ames, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum planicaule*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum potamophila*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum pseudolaxum* Ormerod, 2012 = *Agrostophyllum laxum* J.J.Sm., 1921
- Agrostophyllum reeveanum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum reineckeanum* Kraenzl. = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Agrostophyllum rigidifolium*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum saccatilabium*** Ames & Quisumb., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum saccatum*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum sepikanum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum simile*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum spicatum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum spinuliferum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum stenophyllum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum stipulatum*** (Griff.) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum subacuminatum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum sumatranum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum superpositum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum tenue* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Agrostophyllum javanicum* Blume, 1825
- Agrostophyllum torricellense*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum trifidum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum triquetrum*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum uniflorum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum urdanetae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum vanhulstijnii*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum ventricosum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum vulcanicum*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum wagiribuanum*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum wenzelii* Ames = *Agrostophyllum glumaceum* Hook.f., 1890
- Agrostophyllum waitapense*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum yanemense*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agrostophyllum zeylanicum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Agua-collo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Aguano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ahuano (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Ajillo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Ajo (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Alamania* spp.** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alamania punicea*** Lex. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiglossum barbatum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Alatiglossum bohnkianum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Baptista = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum bohnkianum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum chrysoptheranthum* (Lückel) Baptista = *Gomesa chrysoptherantha* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum chrysoptherum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa chrysopthera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum ciliatum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum cogniauxianum* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum croesus* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Gomesa croesus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum culuenense* Docha Neto & Benelli = *Gomesa culuenensis* (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum emilii* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa emilii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum fuscopetalum* (Hoehne) Baptista = *Gomesa fuscopetala* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum macropetalum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa macropetala* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum psyche* (Schltr.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum reductum* (Kraenzl.) Baptista = *Gomesa reducta* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Baptista = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Alatiglossum trichodes* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiglossum uniflorum* (Booth ex Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Alatiliparis spp.** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis angustiflora** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis filicornes** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis lepanthes** (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis otochilus** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alatiliparis speculifera** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Alerce (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Alerce patagónico (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Algodoncillo (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
- Algononcillo de mitra (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Alinorchis aethiopica* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria aethiopica* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Alinorchis decorata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria decorata* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Alinorchis tricuris* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tricuris* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Alismorchis* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Alismorchis abbreviata* D.Kuntze = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Alismorchis angusta* (Lindl.) D.Kuntze = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Alismorchis masuca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Alismorchis parviflora* Kuntze = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Alismorchis zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
- Alismorkis* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Alismorkis angusta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Alismorkis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Alismorkis centrosis* Steud = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Alismorkis diploxiphion* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Alismorkis foerstermannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Alismorkis furcata* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Alismorkis gracillima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Alismorkis japonica* (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
- Alismorkis lyroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Alismorkis phajoides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Alismorkis pleichroma* Maxim. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Alismorkis pulchra* (Blume) Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
- Alismorkis reflexa* (Maxim.) Kuntze = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
- Alismorkis rosea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Alismorkis textori* Miq. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Alismorkis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Allochilus* Blume, 1825 = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
- Allochilus eberhardtii* Gagnep., 1932 = *Goodyera fumata* Thwaites, 1861
- Alluaudia spp.** Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia ascendens* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia comosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia dumosa* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia geayi* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia humbertii* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia montagnacii* Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Alluaudia procera* Drake #4 II DIDIEREACEAE (F) Arbre pieuvre
- Alluaudiopsis spp.** Humbert & Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE

Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux #4 II
DIDIEREACEAE

Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE

Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*

Almendo (S): *Dipteryx oleifera*

Almendo (E): *Dipteryx oleifera*

Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*

almond, African (E): *Prunus africana*

Almug (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*

Aloe (E): *Aloe helenae*

Aloe (S): *Aloe parallelifolia*

Aloe (E): *Aloe vossii*

Aloe (E): *Aloe suzannae*

Aloe spp. L. #4 I/II/NC ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe (E): *Aloe compressa*

Aloe (E): *Aloe albiflora*

Aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*

Aloe (E): *Aloe laeta*

Aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla*

Aloe (S): *Aloe bakeri*

Aloe (S): *Aloe delphinensis*

Aloe (S): *Aloe ferox*

Aloe (S): *Aloe haworthioides*

Aloe (S): *Aloe suzannae*

Aloe (S): *Aloe pillansii*

Aloe (S): *Aloe rauhii*

Aloe (S): *Aloe alfredii*

Aloe (S): *Aloe compressa*

Aloe (E): *Aloe versicolor*

Aloe (S): *Aloe albida*

Aloe (E): *Aloe parallelifolia*

Aloe (E): *Aloe parvula*

Aloe (S): *Aloe albiflora*

Aloe (E): *Aloe delphinensis*

Aloe (E): *Aloe calcairophila*

Aloe (E): *Aloe descoingsii*

Aloe (E): *Aloe bakeri*

Aloe (E): *Aloe bellatula*

Aloe (E): *Aloe haworthioides*

Aloe (E): *Aloe albida*

Aloe (S): *Aloe laeta*

Aloe (E): *Aloe alfredii*

Aloe (E): *Aloe fragilis*

Aloe (E): *Aloe pillansii*

Aloe (E): *Aloe rauhii*

Aloe (S): *Aloe bellatula*

Aloe (S): *Aloe calcairophila*

Aloe (S): *Aloe descoingsii*

Aloe (S): *Aloe fragilis*

Aloe (S): *Aloe helenae*

Aloe (S): *Aloe parvula*

Aloe (S): *Aloe polyphylla*

Aloe (S): *Aloe versicolor*

Aloe (S): *Aloe vossii*

Aloe aaata T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe aageodonta L.E.Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe abyssinica A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.

Aloe abyssinica Hook.f. = *Aloe adigratana* G. Reyn.

Aloe abyssinica Salm-Dyck. = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.

Aloe aculeata Pole-Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe acuminata (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.

Aloe acutissima H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe adigratana G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe aethiopica (Schweinf.) A.Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.

Aloe affinis A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe africana Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe agrophila Reynolds = *Aloe boylei* Baker

Aloe ahmarenensis Favell, M.B.Mill. & Al-Gifri #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe alaotrensis J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe albida (Stapf) Reynolds 1947 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe

Aloe albiflora Guillaumin 11940 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe

Aloe albopicta hort ex A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.

Aloe albostrata T.A.McCoy, Rakouth & Lavranos, (2008) #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe aldabrensis (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe alexandrei Ellert #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe alfredii Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe

Aloe allochroa L.E.Newton & Mwadime #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druten #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ambigens Chiov. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ambositrae J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ambrensis J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe amicum Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ammophila Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker

Aloe amoena Pillans = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus

Aloe ampefyana J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe amudatensis Reynolds. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe analavelonensis Letsara, Rakotoaris. & Almeda #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe andersonii van Jaarsv. & P.Nel #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe andohahelensis Castillon 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe andongensis Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe angelica Pole-Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe angiensis De Wild. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle

Aloe angolensis Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe angustifolia Haw = *Aloe africana* Mill.

Aloe angustifolia Reynolds = *Aloe zebrina* Baker

Aloe anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ankaranensis Rauh & Mangelsdorff #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ankoberensis M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe anodonta T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ansoultae Rebmann #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe antandroi (Decary) H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe antoetrana J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe antonii J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

- Aloe antsingyensis*** (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica Lam. = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe arborea Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe arborescens Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E)
 Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
Aloe archeri Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe argentifolia T.A.McCoy, Rulkens & O.J.Baptista #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe argyrostachys Lavranos, Rakouth & T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe armatissima Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe arneodoi Rebmann #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei Baker = *Aloe pluridens* Haw.
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe aufensis T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe aurelienii J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe austroarabica McCoy & Lavranos 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe austrosudanica T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
 aloe, Baker (E): *Aloe bakeri*
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot 1891 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Baker aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe ballii Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe barbadensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe barbara-jeppeae T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe barberae Dyer #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe barbertoniae Pole-Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri Baker = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger
Aloe barteri Schnell = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
 Aloe, Bastard Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe pillansii*
Aloe beankaensis Letsara, Rakotoar. & Almeda #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe belitsakensis Rakotoaris. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bella G. Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula Reynolds 1956 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe beniensis De.Wild = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe benishangulana Sebsebe & Tesfaye #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bequaertii De.Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe berevoana Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bergeriana = *Aloe* L.
Aloe berthana Reynolds = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe bernadettiae J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bernardii J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bertemariae Sebsebe & Dioli #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
 aloe, Bitter (E): *Aloe framesii*
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii Baker = *Aloe africana* Mill.
Aloe boranensis Cufod. = *Aloe otallensis* Baker
Aloe boscawenii Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bosseri J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
 aloe, Bottlebrush (E): *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe braamvanwykii Gideon F.Sm. & Figueiredo #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Haw. = *Aloe distans* Haw.
Aloe breviscapa Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneodentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata Engl. & Gilg. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri A.Berger ex Cammerl = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe bruynsii P.I.Forster 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe buchananii Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii Rauh #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe buettneri A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrrii Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe butiabana T.C.Cole & T.G.Forrest #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila Reynolds 1961 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe calcairophylla hort. = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe calliantha T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi Schweinf. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe canarina S. Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
 Aloe, Candelabra (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe candelabrum A.Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe candelabrum Engl. & Drude = *Aloe thraskii* Baker

- Aloe canii* S.Lane = *Aloe canis* S.Lane 2002
Aloe canis S.Lane 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Dog aloe
Aloe cannellii Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cape (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe capitata Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe capmanambatoensis Rauh & Gerold #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
Aloe carnea S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe carolineae L.E.Newton 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii Reynolds = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans
Aloe castanea Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe castilloniae J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cataractarum T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe challisii van Jaarsv. & A.E.van Wyk #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe charlotteae J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
Aloe chinensis (Haw) Baker = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cipolinicola (H.Perrier) J.-B.Castillon & J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe clarkei L.E.Newton 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora Burchell #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe collina S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata Engl. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe comosa Marloth & A.Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E)
Clanwilliamaalwyn, Clanwilliam Aloe
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier 1926 I/NC ⁷⁵ LILIACEAE (E)
Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe compressa* var. *paucituberculata Lavranos I/NC ⁷⁵
Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa H. Perrier I/NC ⁷⁵
Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila H. Perrier I/NC ⁷⁵
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna Baker = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe condyae van Jaarsv. & P.Nel #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe confusa Engl. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe congdonii S. Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua (H.Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe cooperi Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
aloe, Coral (E): *Aloe striata*
Aloe corallina I.Verd. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri De Wild. = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
Aloe craibii G.F.Smith 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila G. Reyn. & Bally #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrillei Castillon 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana Van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe darainensis J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dawei A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe decora Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe decumbens (Reynolds) van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe deinacantha T.A.McCoy, Rakouth & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe delicatifolia J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe delphinensis Rauh 1990 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe deltoidea Hook.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* Perrier = *Aloe imalotensis* Reynolds
Aloe dependens Steud = *Aloe pendens* Forssk.
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. 1958 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe descoingsii augustina Lavranos 1995 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
Aloe deserti A.Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri Giess #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma Masson #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma L.f. (non Masson) = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloe dichotoma pillansii (L.Guthrie) Zonneveld 22 = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
Aloe dinteri A.Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe diolii L.E.Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe distans Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe disticha Mill. = *Aloe maculata* All.

- Aloe divaricata*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe djiboutiensis T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe doddsiorum T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe doei Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
 aloe, Dog (E): *Aloe canis*
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dorotheae A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe downsiana T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe droseroides Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
 Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe duckeri Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schnöland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe echinata Willd. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe edentata Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe edouardii Rebmann #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe edulis A.Chev. = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe elata S. Carter & L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans Tod. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe elegantissima T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica Bullock #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe elkerriana Dioli & T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbergeri Guillaumin = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
Aloe elongata Murray = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe eminens Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe enotata Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ericahenriettae T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe estevei Rebmann = *Aloe fievetii* G. Reyn.
Aloe eumassawana S.Carter & al. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe eximia Lavranos & T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe eylesii Christian = *Aloe rhodesiana* Rendle
Aloe falcata Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Aloe, Cape Aloe, Lucid Aloe (S) Aloe (F) Aloè du Cap
Aloe ferox A. Berger = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fievetii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fimbrialis S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe flabelliformis Salisb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
 aloe, Flat-flowered (E): *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe flava Pers. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fleuretteana Rauh & Gerold #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe florenceae Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe forbesii Balf. f. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri Pill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei D.S.Hardy & Glen #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli 1994 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe framesii L. Bolus #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Bitter aloe
Aloe francombei L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe friisii Sebsebe & M.G.Gilbert #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe frutescens (Salm-Dyck) = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fruticosa Lam. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
Aloe fulleri Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe galpinii Baker = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe gariensis Pill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gariusiana Dinter = *Aloe gariensis* Pill.
Aloe gautieri J.-P.Castillon & Nusb. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gerstneri Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ghibensis Sebsebe & Friis #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii T.Reynolds ex Sebsebs & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gillettii S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandii Reynolds = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
Aloe glabrescens (Reynolds & Bally) S.Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma Pole-Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gneissicola (H.Perrier) J.-B.Castillon & J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gossweileri Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Baker = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloe graminifolia A.Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe graniticola Rebmann #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe grata G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii Baker = *Aloe viridiana* Gideon F.Sm. & Figueiredo
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrae Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia A.Berger & Marloth #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe haggeherensis T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hahnii Gideon F.Sm. & Kloppe #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hardyi Glen #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

- Aloe harmsii* Berger = *Aloe dorotheae* A. Berger
Aloe haroniensis T.A.McCoy, Plowes & O.J.Baptista #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides Baker 1886 I/NC⁷⁶ LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca H. Perrier 1926 I/NC⁷⁶
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae Danguy 1929 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe heliderana Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii Reyn. & Bally #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe heybensis Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hlangapies Groenew. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis Groenew. = *Aloe hlangapies* Groenew.
Aloe hoffmannii Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe howmanii Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis Ker Gawl. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe huntleyana van Jaarsv. & Swanepoel #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis hort. = *Aloe ibitiensis* H. Perrier
Aloe ifanadianae J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ikiorum Dioli & G.Powys #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe imalotensis Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis Bosser #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata Pill. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara Leach #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua Plowes #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe indica Royle = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe inermis Forsk. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2003 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe integra G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia (H.Perrier) Reynolds = *Aloe subacutissima* G. Rowley
Aloe inyangensis Christian #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis Lavranos & al. 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe iringaensis Starha & Pavelka #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ithya T.A.McCoy & L.E.Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ivakoanyensis Letsara, Rakotoar. & Almeda #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon Christie & al. 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae Christian = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe jibisana L.E.Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe johannis J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe johannis-bernardii J.-P.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe johannis-philippeii J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii Baker = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
Aloe jucunda Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe juddii Van Jaarsv. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe juttae Dinter = *Aloe microstigma* Salm-Dyck
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kahinii T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kamnelii van Jaarsv. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kaokoensis van Jaarsv., Swanepoel & A.E.van Wyk #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe keayi Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum L.E. Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis Pillans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Namaqua Aloe
Aloe kilifiensis Christian #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* Reynolds.
Aloe knersvlakensis S.J.Marais #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kniphofioides Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe koenenii Lavranos & Kerstin Koch #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe komatiensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
Aloe kouebokkeveldensis Van Jaarsveld & A.B.Low 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlana Marloth #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe krausii Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii Schönland 1903 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe kwasimbana T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta A. Berger 1908 I/NC⁷⁷ LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis H. Perrier 1926 I/NC⁷⁷
Aloe lanata T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe lanuriensis De Wild = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lanzae Tod. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe latens T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia Engler #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe lavranosii Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe laxissima Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe leachii Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii Bosser #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii S. Carter #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

- Aloe lensayuensis*** Lavranos & Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lepida*** Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe leptocaulon* Bojer = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
- Aloe leptophylla* N.E. Br. ex Bak. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe leptosiphon*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lettyae*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe liliputana*** van Jaarsv. & Harrower #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lindenii*** Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe linearifolia*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lineata*** (Ait) Haw #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe linguaeformis* L.F. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe lingua* Thunb. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Aloe littoralis*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lolwensis*** L.E.Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lomatophylloides*** Balf.f. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe longiaristata* Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
- Aloe longistyla*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe luapulana*** Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe*, Lucid (E): *Aloe ferox*
- Aloe lucile-allorgeae*** Rauh #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lugardiana* Baker = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
- Aloe lukeana*** T.C.Cole #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe luntii*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe lusitanica* Groenew. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schönland
- Aloe lutescens*** Groenew. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maccloughlinii* Christian hort. = *Aloe mcloughlinii* Christian
- Aloe macleayi*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macra*** Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macrocarpa*** Tod. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macroclada*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe macrosiphon*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maculata*** All. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maculata* Forssk. = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
- Aloe maculata* Medik = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe maculosa* Lam. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe madecassa*** H. Perrier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mahraensis*** Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe*, Maiden's Quiver Tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
- Aloe manandonae*** J.-B.Castillon & J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mandotoensis*** Castillon 2003 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mandrarensis*** J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mangeaensis*** L.E.Newton & S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe maningoryensis*** J.-P.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe marginalis* DC. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe marginata* (Aiton) Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe marlothii*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E)
- Flat-flowered aloe, Mountain aloe
- Aloe marlothi* J.M. Wood = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
- Aloe marshalli* J.M.Wood & M.S.Evans = *Aloe kniphofioides* Baker
- Aloe martialii*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe massawana*** Reynolds. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mawii*** Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mayottensis*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mccoyi*** Lavranos & Mies 2001 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mcloughlinii*** Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe medishiana*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe megalacantha*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe megalocarpa*** Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe melanacantha*** A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe melsetterensis* Christian = *Aloe swynnertonii* Rendle
- Aloe menachensis*** (Schweinf.) Blatter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mendesii*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe menyharthii*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe meruana* Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
- Aloe metallica*** Engl. & Gilg. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe meyeri*** Van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe micracantha*** Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe micracantha* Link & Otto = *Aloe micracantha* Haw.
- Aloe micracantha* Pole-Evans = *Aloe boylei* Baker
- Aloe microdonta*** Chiov. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe microstigma*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe microstigma framesii* (L.Bolus)Glen & D.S.Hardy = *Aloe framesii* L. Bolus
- Aloe millotii*** G. Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe milne-redheadii*** Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe minima*** Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe miskatana*** S.Carter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mitriformis*** Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mitsioana*** Castillon 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mketiensis* Christian = *Aloe nuttii* Baker
- Aloe mkushiana*** T.A.McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mocamedensis*** van Jaarsv. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe modesta*** Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe molederana*** Lavranos & Glen #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe momccoyae*** T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe monotropa*** I.Verd. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe montana* Schinz = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Aloe monticola*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe montis-nabro*** Orlando & El Azzouni #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe morijensis*** S. Carter & Brandham #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe morogoroensis* Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
- Aloe mossurilensis*** Ellert #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mottramiana*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- aloe*, Mountain (E): *Aloe marlothii*
- Aloe mubendiensis*** Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mudenensis*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe multicolor*** L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe munchii*** Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe muricata* Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe murina*** L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe musapana*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe mutabilis*** Pill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe mwanzana Christian = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult. & Schult #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe mzimbana Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*

Aloe namibensis Giess #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
#4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe natalensis J.M. Wood & M.S. Evans = *Aloe*
arborescens Mill.

Aloe neilcrouchii Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe neoqaharensis T.A. McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe neostuedneri Lavranos & T.A. McCoy #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe newtonii J.-B. Castillon #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian ex
I. Verd.

Aloe ngongensis Christian #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ngutwaensis T. Mwadime & Matheka #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe nicholsii Gideon F. Sm. & N.R. Crouch #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe niensiensis L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nigrimontana T.A. McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe nitens Baker = *Aloe rupestris* Baker

Aloe nordaliae Wabuye #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nubigena Groenew. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nugalensis Thulin #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nuttii Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nyeriensis Christian ex I. Verd. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe nyeriensis kedongensis (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe*
kedongensis Reynolds

Aloe occidentalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley
#4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe, Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*

Aloe officinalis Forsk. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe oligophylla Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe oligospila Baker = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.

Aloe omavandae Van Jaarsveld 2004 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe omoana T.A. McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L.E. Newton & G.D. Rowley #4
II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe orlandoi Lavranos 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh. #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe otallensis Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pachydactylos T.A. McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe pachygaster Dinter #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe paedogona A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe palmiformis Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe paludicola Chev. = *Aloe buettneri* A. Berger

Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier 1926 I LILIACEAE (E) *Aloe*
(S) *Aloe*

Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*

Aloe parvibracteata Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe parvicapsula Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe parvicoma Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe parvidens M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II
⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe parvispina Schönland = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.

Aloe parvula A. Berger 1908 I LILIACEAE (E) *Aloe* (S)
Aloe

Aloe parvula H. Perrier = *Aloe perrieri* Reynolds

Aloe patersonii B. Mathew #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pavelkae van Jaarsv., Swanepoel, A.E. van Wyk &
Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe peacockii A. Berger = *Aloe elegans* Tod.

Aloe pearsonii Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe peglerae Schönland #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pembana L.E. Newton #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pendens Forssk. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe penduliflora Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe percrassa Tod. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe perdita Ellert #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe perfoliata Thunb. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.

Aloe perrieri Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe perryi Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe petricola Pole Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe petrophila Pillans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe peyrierasii Cremers #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe philippeii Castillon 2005 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pictifolia D.S. Hardy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pienaarii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker

Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie I LILIACEAE (E) *Aloe*, Bastard
quiver tree, Bastard Quiver Tree *Aloe* (S) *Aloe*

Aloe pirottae A. Berger #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe platyphylla Groenew. = *Aloe zebrina* Baker

Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe plowesii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pluridens Haw. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger

Aloe polyphylla Schönland ex Pillans 1934 I LILIACEAE
(E) *Aloe*, Spiral *Aloe* (S) *Aloe*

Aloe pongolensis Reynolds = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Schönland

Aloe porphyrostachys Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe praetermissa T.A. McCoy & Lavranos 2002 #4 II ⁷⁴
LILIACEAE

Aloe pratensis Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pretoriensis Pole-Evans #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe prinslooii I. Verd. & D.S. Hardy #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe procera Leach #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe pronkii Lavranos & al. 2006 #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E. Newton &
G.D. Rowley #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

- Aloe prostrata*** (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pruinosa*** Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pseudoafricana* Salm-Dyck = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Aloe pseudoferox* Salm-Dyck = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Aloe pseudoparvula*** Castillon 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pseudorubroviolacea*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pubescens*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pulcherrima*** M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pulchra* Lavranos = *Aloe bella* G. Rowley
- Aloe punctata* Haw. = *Aloe variegata* L.
- Aloe purpurascens* (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
- Aloe purpurea*** Lam. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pustuligemma*** L.E. Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe pycnantha* MacOwan = *Aloe rupestris* Baker
- Aloe qaharensis*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rabaiensis*** Rendle #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rakotonasoloi*** Rakotoaris. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ramosa* Haw. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Aloe ramosissima*** Pillans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E)
- Maiden's quiver tree, Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe
- Aloe rapanarivoi*** J.-P.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe, Rat (E): *Aloe ballyi*
- Aloe rauhii*** G. Reynolds 1963 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
- Aloe rebmannii*** Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe recurvifolia* Groenew = *Aloe alooides* (Bulus) van Druten
- Aloe reitzii*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rendilliorum*** L. E. Newton 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe retrospiciens*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe reynoldsii*** Letty #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rhodesiana*** Rendle #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ribauensis*** T.A.McCoy, Rulkens & O.J.Baptista #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe richardsiae*** Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe richaudii*** Rebmman #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe richtersveldensis* H.J.T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* Van Jaarsv.
- Aloe rigens*** G. Reyn & Bally #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rivaie*** Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rivierei*** Lavranos & Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rodolpheii*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe roeoeslii*** Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2005 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rosea*** (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rouxii*** van Jaarsv. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rubriflora*** (L.Bulus) G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rubrodonta*** T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rubrolutea* Schinz. = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
- Aloe rubroviolacea*** Schweinf. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ruffingiana*** Rauh & Petignat #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rufocincta* Haw. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Aloe rugosifolia*** M.G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rulkensii*** T.A.McCoy & O.J.Baptista #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe rupestris*** Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Bottlebrush aloe
- Aloe rupicola*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ruspoliana*** Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe ruvuensis*** T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloes (S): *Aloe vera*
- Aloes (E): *Aloe vera*
- Aloe sabaea*** Schweinf. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sakarahensis*** Lavranos & M.Teissier 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sakoankenke*** Castillon 2004 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sanguinalis*** Awale & Barkworth #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
- Aloe saronarae*** Lavranos & T.A.McCoy 2006 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe saudiarabica*** T.A.McCoy #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe saundersiae*** (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe scabrifolia*** Newton & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schelpei*** G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schilliana*** L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schimperi* G.Karst & Schenk = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
- Aloe schimperi* Schweinf. = *Aloe percrassa* Tod.
- Aloe schinzii* Baker = *Aloe littoralis* Baker
- Aloe schlechteri* Schönland = *Aloe claviflora* Burchell
- Aloe schliebenii* Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
- Aloe schoelleri*** Schweinf. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schomeri*** Rauh #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schweinfurthii*** Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe schweinfurthii* Hook.f. = *Aloe elegans* Tod.
- Aloe scobinifolia*** Reynolds & Bally #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe scorpioides*** Leach #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe secundiflora*** Engl. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe seibanica*** Orlando & El Azzouni #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sempervivoides* H. Perrier 1926 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
- Aloe seretii*** De Wild. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sergoitensis*** L.E.Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe serriyensis*** Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sessiliflora* Pole-Evans = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
- Aloe shadensis*** Lavranos & Collen. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sharoniae*** N.R.Crouch & Gideon F.Sm. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sheilae*** Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe silicicola*** H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe simii*** Pole-Evans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sinana*** Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sinkatana*** Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sinuata* Thunb. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
- Aloe sladeniana*** Pole-Evans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe sobolifera*** (S.Carter) Wabuyele #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
- Aloe soccotorina* Schult & Schult = *Aloe succotrina* All.

- Aloe succotrina* Garsault 1767 = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe socialis (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe socotorina Masson = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis I.Verd. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
Aloe spicata L.f. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata Baker = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe spinitriaggregata J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
Aloe splendens Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe springatei-neumannii L.E.Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana Rauh #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii Chiov. = *Aloe ruspoliana* Baker
Aloe steudneri Schweinf. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloestrela suzannae (Decary) Molteno & Gideon F.Sm. =
Aloe suzannae Decary 1921
Aloe striata Haw. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E) Coral aloe
Aloe striatula Haw. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe subferox Spreng = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe subfulva hort = *Aloe suffulta* G. Reyn.
Aloe subtuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe succotrina All. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina Lam. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata Pole-Evans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata hort. = *Aloe suprafoliata* Pole-Evans
Aloe supralaevis Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe suzannae Decary 1921 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S)
Aloe
Aloeswood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tartarensis T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* L.f.
Aloe tegetiformis L.E.Newton #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe teissieri Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuifolia = *Aloe* L.
Aloe tenuior Haw. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tewoldei M.G.Gilbert & Sebsebe #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii Pole-Evans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa Defl. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tongaensis Van Jaarsv. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe, Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis SchÖnland = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe trigonantha Leach #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe trivialis A.Chev. = *Aloe schweinfurthii* Baker
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tsitongambarikana J.-P.Castillon & J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tuberculata Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis Christian #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae Christian #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata DC. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe umfoloziensis Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe uncinata L.E.Newton & Wabuye #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans Forssk. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vallis Leach #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii Pill. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vanrooyenii Gideon F.Sm. & N.R.Crouch #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda Decary #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata L. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE (E)
Partridge-breasted Aloe
Aloe varimaculata T.A.McCoy #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vatovavensis Rakotoaris. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe venenosa = *Aloe* L.
Aloe venusta Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. **NC** LILIACEAE (E) Aloes (S) Aloes
Aloe vera Mill. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe verecunda Pole-Evans #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin 1950 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe virginiae J.-P.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiana Gideon F.Sm. & Figueiredo #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis Baker #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii Reynolds 1936 I LILIACEAE (E) Aloe (S) Aloe
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew. #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris Lam. = *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.
Aloe wanalensis T.C.Cole & T.G.Forrest #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe welmelensis Sebsebe & Nordal #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe weloensis Sebsebe #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe wernerii J.-B.Castillon #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe whitcombei Lavranos #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole-Evans = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (Reynolds) Reynolds #4 II⁷⁴ LILIACEAE

- Aloe wilsonii*** G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii Rendle #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aloe woodii Lavranos & Collen. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn. #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha Salm-Dyck = *Aloe mitriformis* Mill.
Aloe yavellana Reynolds #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe zakamisyi T.A.McCoy & Lavranos 2007 = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis Rauh & M.Teissier #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe zubb T.A.McCoy & Lavranos #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloe zygorabaiensis L.E.Newton & Wabuyele #4 II ⁷⁴ LILIACEAE
Aloiampelos ciliaris (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos ciliaris var. *redacta* (S.Carter) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos ciliaris var. *tidmarshii* (Schönland) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw.
Aloiampelos commixta (A.Berger) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe commixta* A. Berger
Aloiampelos decumbens (Reynolds) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe decumbens* (Reynolds) van Jaarsv.
Aloiampelos gracilis (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe gracilis* Haw.
Aloiampelos juddii (Van Jaarsv.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe juddii* Van Jaarsv.
Aloiampelos striatula (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe striatula* Haw.
Aloiampelos striatula var. *caesia* (Reynolds) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe striatula* Haw.
Aloiampelos tenuior (Haw.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloidendron barberae (Dyer) Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloidendron dichotomum (Masson) Klopper & Gideon F. Sm. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
Aloidendron eminens (Reynolds & P.R.O.Bally) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe eminens* Reynolds & Bally
Aloidendron pillansii (L.Guthrie) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe pillansii* L.Guthrie
Aloidendron ramosissimum (Pillans) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe ramosissima* Pillans
Aloidendron tongaense (Van Jaarsv.) Klopper & Gideon F.Sm. = *Aloe tongaensis* Van Jaarsv.
Aloinella (Engl.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe* L.
Aloinella haworthioides (Baker) Lemée 1939 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
Alpargata (S): *Consolea macracantha*
Alsophila spp. R. Br. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon 1924) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea abbottii* Maxon 1924
Alsophila acantha Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Alsophila acanthodes Sehnem 1977 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Alsophila acanthophora (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea acanthophora* Holtum 1962
Alsophila acaulis Mark. 1914 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila acrostichoides Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea acrostichoides* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930
Alsophila aculeata Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
Alsophila aculeata (Raddi 1819) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
Alsophila aculeata (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila acuminata (Copel. 1952) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea acuminata* Copel. 1952
Alsophila acuta C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
Alsophila acutidens Christ 1906 = *Cyathea acutidens* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila acutula R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tsaratananensis* Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934
Alsophila adspersa Kaulf. ex Kunze 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila aenifolia Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930
Alsophila alata Fourn. 1873 = *Cyathea alata* (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931
Alsophila alata Kunze ex Fée 1850-52 (Nomen) = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila albida (Tardieu) 1941) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albida* Tard. 1941
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
Alsophila albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila albosetacea Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909
Alsophila alderwereltii (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
Alsophila alleniae (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea alleniae* Holtum 1962
Alsophila allocota Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Alsophila alpina Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Alsophila alta (Copel. 1936) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea alta* Copel. 1936
Alsophila alternans (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
Alsophila alticola (Tardieu 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea alticola* (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956
Alsophila alutacea Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila amaiambitensis Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Alsophila amboinensis Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea amboinensis* (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917
Alsophila amintae D.S.Conant 1981 = *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon 1925

- Alsophila andersonii* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909
- Alsophila andohalelensis* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea andohalelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956
- Alsophila aneitensis* (Hook 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aneitensis* Hook. 1865
- Alsophila angiensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930
- Alsophila annae* Alderw 1916 = *Cyathea annae* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930
- Alsophila aperta* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea aperta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila apiculata* Ros 1914 = *Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929
- Alsophila apoensis* (Copel 1910) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910
- Alsophila appendiculata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon = *Cyathea appendiculata* Baker 1876
- Alsophila approximata* (Bonap. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea approximata* Bonap. 1917
- Alsophila aquilina* Christ 1897 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) Hosk. 1936 = *Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934
- Alsophila arbuscula* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C. Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila arbuscula* Kunze = *Cyathea arbuscula* (Kunze) Domin
- Alsophila archboldii* (C. Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937
- Alsophila arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum
- Alsophila armata* C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila armata* (Sw. 1788) C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila armigera* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila articulata* J. Sm. ex Moore 1852 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila aspera* (L. 1753) Br et Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila aterrima* Hook 1866 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila atropurpurea* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila atrovirens* André 1893 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auneae* Conant 1883 = *Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869
- Alsophila aurea* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila auriculata* (Tardieu 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951
- Alsophila australis australis* R. Br 181. = *Cyathea australis* (R. Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila australis* R. Br. 1810 = *Cyathea australis* (R. Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila axillaris* (Raddi 1819) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila baileyana* Domin 1913 = *Cyathea baileyana* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929
- Alsophila bakeri* Zeiller 1885 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila balakrishnanii* (R. D. Dixit & A. K. Tripathi.) Dixit = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila balanocarpa* (D. C. Eaton 1860) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860
- Alsophila ballardii* (Tardieu 1951) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951
- Alsophila baroumba* L. Linden 1900 = *Cyathea baroumba* (L. Linden 1900) Domin 1929
- Alsophila bartlettii* (Copel. 1929) C. Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila batjanensis* Christ. ex Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila bellisquamata* (Bonap. 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925
- Alsophila benculensis* Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Alsophila beyrichiana* J. Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Alsophila bicrenata* (Liebm. 1849) Fourn. 1872 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila biformis* Ros. 1911 = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Alsophila bipinnatifida* Baker = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila blanchetiana* C. Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila blancheti* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila boivinii* Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F. Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila boninsimensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Christ in Warb. 1900 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila borbonica* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Alsophila borinquena* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin
- Alsophila borneensis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911
- Alsophila brausei* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hunsteiniana* Brause 1920
- Alsophila brevifoliolata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila brevipinna* (Baker ex Benth. 1878) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea brevipinna* Baker
- Alsophila*, Brooks' (E): *Cyathea brooksii*
- Alsophila brooksii* (Maxon 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909

- Alsophila brunnea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila brunoniana* Bed. 1866 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila bryophila* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea bryophila* (Tryon 1972) Proctor
- Alsophila buennemeijeri* (Alderw. 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea buennemeijerii* Alderw.
- Alsophila bullata* Baker 1876 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila bulligera* Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila burbridgei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila burbridgei* Christ 1906 non Baker = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila buruensis* Ros. 1917 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila callosa* (Christ 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906
- Alsophila calocoma* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila camerooniana* (Hook 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila campanulata* R.M. Tryon = *Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891
- Alsophila campestris* Sehnem 1977 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila campestrium* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila capensis* (L.f. 1781) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea capensis* (L.f.1781) Smith 1793
- Alsophila caracasana* KL. (1844) = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Alsophila castanea* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila catillifera* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon = *Cyathea catillifera* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila caudata* J.Sm. 1844 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila celebica* (Blume 1828) Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw.
- Alsophila celsa* R. Tryon = *Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz 1801
- Alsophila ceropteris* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
- Alsophila chamaedendron* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea chamaedendron* Copel. 1932
- Alsophila chnoodes* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila christiana* Sehnem 1977 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila christii* Alderw. 1909 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila cicatricosa* (Holttum) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cicatricosa* Holttum
- Alsophila cincinnata* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cincinnata* Brause 1920
- Alsophila cinerea* (Copel. 1913) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cinerea* Copel.
- Alsophila cipoensis* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila clementis* Copel. 1906 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila coactilis* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon = *Cyathea coactilis* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila colensoi* Hook.f. 1854 = *Cyathea colensoi* (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929
- Alsophila commutata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila comosa* Christ (non Wall.) 1897 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila comosa* Scott 1874 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila comosa* Wall. 1829 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila compta* (C.Martius 1822) C.Martius 1934 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
- Alsophila concinna* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila confinis* (C.Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea confinis* C.Chr. 1937
- Alsophila confucii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila congoensis* Bonap. 1924 non hort. = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
- Alsophila conjugata* Spruce ex Hook 1866 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall 1829 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila contaminans* Wall ex Hook 1844 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila contracta* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea contracta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila contracta* Hieron 1906 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila cooperi* F. Muell. = *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v.Muell.1866) Domin 1914
- Alsophila cooperi* Hook & Baker 1874 = *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v.Muell.1866) Domin 1914
- Alsophila corcovadensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila cordata* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila costalis* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Alsophila costalisora* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon = *Cyathea costalisora* Copel.
- Alsophila costularis* Baker 1906 non Bonap. 1917 = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila coursii* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956
- Alsophila crassa* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Alsophila crassicaula* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920
- Alsophila crassifolia* Wercklé ex Christ 1906 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939

- Alsophila crenulata* (Mett. 1863) Mett. ex Hook. 1895 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila crinita* Alderw. 1908 non Hook. = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Alsophila crinita* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea crinita* (Hook.1844) Copel.
- Alsophila cubensis* (Maxon) comb ined. = *Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909
- Alsophila cucullifera* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea cucullifera* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila cunninghamii* (Hook.f. in Hook. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.
- Alsophila curranii* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934
- Alsophila cyclodonta* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea leucotricha* Christ 1905
- Alsophila damazioi* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dealbata* C. Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila debilis* de Vriese ex Jungh 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila decepiens* Scott ex Bedd. 1869 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila decipiens* Fée 1872-73 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila deckenii* (Kuhn 1879) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
- Alsophila decomposita* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila decrescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1868) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn.
- Alsophila decurrens* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel.
- Alsophila decussata* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila demissa* C. Morton in Steyerl. et al. 1951 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Alsophila denticulata* Baker 1885 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila dichromatolepis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dicksonioides* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dicksonioides* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila dimorpha* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila dimorphotricha* Alderw. = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila dissitifolia* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila doctersii* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea doctersii* Alderw. 1920
- Alsophila dombeyi* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila dorsalis* (Fée 1869) Christ 1902 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Alsophila dregei* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dregei* Kunze
- Alsophila dryopteroides* Domin 1929 (Non Brause) = *Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930
- Alsophila dryopteroides* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon = *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon 1925
- Alsophila dubia* Bedd. 1888 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila eatoni* Jenman 1887 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Alsophila echinata* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila edanoi* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea edanoi* Copel. 1931
- Alsophila elegans* Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila elegantissima* Linden 1883 = *Cyathea hortuleana* Domin 1930
- Alsophila elliottii* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea elliottii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Alsophila elmeri* Copel. 1908 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila elongata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila engelii* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea elongata* Mett. ex Karsten 1869
- Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten 1856) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
- Alsophila eriocarpa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C. Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Alsophila eriophora* (Holtum 1962) R Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea eriophora* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila esmeraldensis* R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila estelae* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Alsophila everta* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942
- Alsophila excavata* (Holtum 1935) R Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea excavata* Holtum 1935
- Alsophila excelsa* (C. Presl 1822) C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila excelsa* Endl. = *Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila excelsa* R.Br. 1810, ex Endl. = *Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila extensa* Blume 1828 non (Forst) Spreng = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila extensa* Desv. = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Alsophila falcata* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fallacina* (Domn 1929) Domn 1929 = *Cyathea fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila fauriei* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila feeana* C. Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea feeana* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fenicis* (Copel. 1909) C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fenicis* Posth. (non Copel) 1942 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila ferdinandii* R.M. Tryon = *Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874

- Alsophila ferinandii* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874
- Alsophila ferox* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin 1929
- Alsophila ferruginea* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907
- Alsophila firma* (Baker 1877) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Alsophila flexuosa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea flexuosa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila floribunda* Hook. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila foersteri* (Rosenst. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst. 1912
- Alsophila formosana* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.
- Alsophila fragilis* Zoll. & Moritzi 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila francii* Ros. 1911 = *Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila frigida* Karst. 1859 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila fujiiana* Nakai 1972 = *Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fulgens* (C. Chr. 1937) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937
- Alsophila fuliginosa* Christ 1898 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila fulva* C. Martius & Galeottii 1842 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Alsophila fumata* Klotzsch 1883 Hook = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila furcinervia* (Domin 1930) C. Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930
- Alsophila fusagasuga* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila gardneri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila gastonyi* Lehnert = *Alsophila* R. Br.
- Alsophila geluensis* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908
- Alsophila gibbosa* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. 1829 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila gigantea* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila glaberrima* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila glabra* (Blume 1828) Hook 1844 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila glabrescens* Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila glauca* (Sw.) Urb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Alsophila glauca* (Blume 1828) J. Sm. 1841 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila glaucescens* Wall. 1829 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila glaucifolia* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804
- Alsophila glaziovii* Baker (non Fée) = *Cyathea feeana* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
- Alsophila glaziovii* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Alsophila gleasoni* Maxon 1925 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila gleichenioides* (C. Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937
- Alsophila glumacea* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila godmanii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila goyazensis* Christ 1900 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila graciis* Underw. & Maxon 1902 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila gregaria* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea gregaria* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila grevilleana* (C. Mart. 1834) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834
- Alsophila guimaraensis* Fée & Glaz. 1872-73 = *Cyathea guimaraensis* (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929
- Alsophila guinleorum* Brade & Ros. 1931 = *Cyathea iheringii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila halconensis* (Chris 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908
- Alsophila hallieri* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila haughtii* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
- Alsophila havilandii* (Baker 1894) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea havilandii* Baker
- Alsophila helferiana* C. Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila henryi* Baker 1898 = *Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hermannii* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea christii* Copel. 1906
- Alsophila heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila heteromorpha* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila heterophylla* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila hewittii* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila hieronymi* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911
- Alsophila hildebrandtii* (Kuhn 1875) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn
- Alsophila hilleana* F.v. Muell. 1866 = *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v. Muell. 1866) Domin 1914
- Alsophila hirsuta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Alsophila hirsutissima* Fée 1886 = *Cyathea hirsutissima* (Fée 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hirta* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930

- Alsophila hispida* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea hispida* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hoehneana* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hooglandii* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hooglandii* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila hookeriana* Klotzsch ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864
- Alsophila hornei* Baker 1879 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila horridula* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea horridula* Copel. 1942
- Alsophila hostmanni* J.Sm. 1846 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila hotteana* (C. Chr. & E. Ekman 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hotteana* C. Chr. & Ekman ex C. Christ 1937
- Alsophila humbertiana* (C. Chr. 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea humbertiana* (C. Chr. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila humboldtii* (Kaulf. 1824) Klotzsch ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila humilis* (Hieron. in Engl. 1895) Pichi-Serm. 1973 = *Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891
- Alsophila humilis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila hunsteiniana* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila hyacinthi* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884
- Alsophila hymenodes* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863
- Alsophila ichtyolepis* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila imbricata* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea imbricata* Alderw. 1924
- Alsophila impressa* Fée 1896 = *Cyathea impressa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila imrayana* (Hook.) D.S. Conant = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844
- Alsophila incana* (H. Karst) D.S. Conant 1983 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
- Alsophila inciso-serrata* (Copel. 1911) C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911
- Alsophila indrapurae* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929
- Alsophila infesta* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila inquinans* (Christ 1896) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea inquinans* Christ
- Alsophila insulana* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insulana* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila intermedia* Mett. 1861 = *Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila isaloensis* (C. Chr. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea isaloensis* C. Chr. 1932
- Alsophila janseniana* Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Alsophila javanica* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Alsophila jimeneziana* Conant 1983 = *Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909
- Alsophila junghuhniana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker 1892 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kalbreyeri* Baker ex C. Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Alsophila kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) C. Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Alsophila kenepaiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kermadecensis* (Oliver 1910) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea kermadecensis* Oliver 1910
- Alsophila khasyana* Moore ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila killipii* Maxon 1942 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila kingi* Clarke ex Bedd. 1883 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila kirkii* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea kirkii* Hook. 1865
- Alsophila kleinii* Sehnem = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila klossi* (Ridley 1916) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea klossii* Ridley 1916
- Alsophila kochangensis* C. Chr. 1916 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila kuhnii* (Hieron. 1904) C. Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila laeta* Kunze 1846 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila laevis* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lamprocaulis* (Christ) Ching 1931 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Alsophila lanuginosa* (Jungh. 1841) C. Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H. Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Alsophila lasiosora* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila lastii* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lastii* Baker 1891
- Alsophila lastreoides* Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila latebrosa* Hook. = *Cyathea nilgirensis* Holtum
- Alsophila latebrosa* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila latevagans* Baker 1881 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Alsophila latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911
- Alsophila latisecta* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila lechria* Tryon 1960 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Alsophila ledermannii* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila leichhardtiana* F.v.Muell. 1865 = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Alsophila leichhardtii* F.M.Bailey = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Alsophila lepidoclada* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea lepidoclada* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila lepidophora* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Alsophila lepidotricha* (Fourn. 1873) Diels in Engl. & Prantl. 1899 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila lepifera* J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila leprieuriana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila leptochlamys* (Baker 1887) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea leptochlamys* Baker 1887
- Alsophila leptocladia* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea leptocladia* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila leucocarpa* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila leucolepis* Mart. 1834 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila ligulata* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ligulata* Baker 1884
- Alsophila lilianiae* R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum
- Alsophila loddigesii* Kunze 1847 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Alsophila loerzingii* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea loerzingii* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila loheri* (Christ 1906) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
- Alsophila longipes* (Copel. 1917) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea longipes* Copel. 1917
- Alsophila longipinna* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila longipinnata* (Bonap. 1917) R.Tryon = *Cyathea longipinnata* Bonap. 1917
- Alsophila loubetiana* L.Linden 1900 = *Cyathea loubetiana* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929
- Alsophila ludoviciana* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila lunulata* Blume 1828 non (Forst) R.Br. 1810 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila lurida* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macarthurii* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Alsophila macgillivrayi* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macgregorii* (F.v Muell. 1889) R. Tryon = *Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell.1889
- Alsophila macropoda* (Domin 1930) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1930
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker 1887 Tr. = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila macrosora* Baker Thurn. 1886 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Alsophila magnifolia* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon = *Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920
- Alsophila manilensis* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila manniana* (Hook.) R.M.Tryon = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
- Alsophila mapiriensis* Ros. 1928 = *Cyathea mapiriensis* (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930
- Alsophila marattioides* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824
- Alsophila marcescens* (N.A.Wakef. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marcescens* N.A.Wakefield 1942
- Alsophila margarethae* Schroeter ex Christ 1905 = *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila marginalis* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Alsophila marginata* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila marshalliana* L.Linden 1894 = *Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930
- Alsophila masapilidensis* (Copel. 1952) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952
- Alsophila matitanensis* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea madagascaria* Bonap. 1917
- Alsophila matthewii* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929
- Alsophila media* (Wagn. & Grether 1948) R. Tryon. = *Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948
- Alsophila melanocaulos* Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila melanopus* Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila melanopus* . Hassk, Hook. 1855 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila melanopus* Hook 1866 non Hassk = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila melanorhachis* Copel. 1907 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila melanotricha* Tardieu 1941 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Alsophila melleri* (Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila mello-barreto* Brade 1951 = *Cyathea mello-barotoi* (Brade) combined.
- Alsophila mertensiana* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel.
- Alsophila mertensii* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila mesocarpa* (Domin 1930) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930
- Alsophila mesosora* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila metteniana* Hance 1868 = *Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard.

- Alsophila mexiae* (Copel. 1932) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932
- Alsophila mexicana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Alsophila micra* R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea parva* Copel. 1942
- Alsophila microchlamys* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microchlamys* Holtum
- Alsophila microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila microphylla* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila microphyllodes* (Rosenst. 1913) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Rosenstock 1913
- Alsophila mildbraedii* Brause 1910 = *Cyathea mildbraedii* (Brause 1910) Domin 1929
- Alsophila milnei* (Hook. ex Hook.f 1864) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea milnei* Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ 1900 Warb. = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila mindanensis* Christ ex Diels 1869 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila minor* (D. Eaton) Tryon = *Cyathea minor* D. Eaton
- Alsophila miquelii* Kunze 1850 ex Rosenst. = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila modesta* Baker 1880 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
- Alsophila mollicula* Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila mollissima* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila mollissima* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila monosticha* Christ 1894 = *Cyathea monosticha* (Christ 1894) Domin 1929
- Alsophila montana* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea montana* Smith 1793
- Alsophila moorei* (Baker 1872) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Alsophila moorei* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Alsophila mossambicensis* (Baker 1891) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891
- Alsophila mostellaria* Lehnert = *Alsophila* R. Br.
- Alsophila mucronata* Christ 1896 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929
- Alsophila muelleri* (Baker 1890) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890
- Alsophila multiflora* (Sm.)C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Alsophila munchii* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin
- Alsophila munita* Kaulf ex C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Alsophila muricata* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila myosuroides* Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila negrosiana* (Christ 1907) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea negrosiana* Christ 1907
- Alsophila nesiotica* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Alsophila nicklesii* (Tardieu & Ballard 1953) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956
- Alsophila nigra* C.Martius 1843 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila nigra* Jenman = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844
- Alsophila nigrescens* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila nigrescens* (Hook.) Sehnem. 1978 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila nigripes* C.Chri. 1905 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Alsophila nigrolineata* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nigrolineata* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila nigropaleata* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nigropaleata* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holt.) B.Nayar & Kaur. 1974 = *Cyathea nilgirensis* Holtum
- Alsophila nilgirensis* (Holtum 1965) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nilgirensis* Holtum
- Alsophila nitens* J.Sm ex Griseb. = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila nitida* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila nockii* (Jenman 1879) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nockii* Jenman 1879
- Alsophila notabilis* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea notabilis* Domin 1930
- Alsophila novae-caledoniae* Mett. 1861 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila obliqua* (Copel. 1911) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911.
- Alsophila oblonga* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila obscura* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila obtusata* Sehnem 1977 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila ochroleuca* Christ 1909 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila ogurae* Hayata 1925 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Alsophila oinops* (Hassk. 1855) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855
- Alsophila okiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila oldhami* Bedd. 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligocarpa* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila oligosora* Miq. ex Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila olivacea* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Alsophila oosora* (Holtum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oosora* Holtum 1962

Alsophila orientalis (Kunze 1848) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861
Alsophila ornata Bedd. 1909 non Scott = *Cyathea incisoserrata* Copel. 1911
Alsophila ornata Scott ex Bed 1870 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila orthogonalis (Bonap. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea orthogonalis* Bonap. 1917
Alsophila pabstii Brade 1965 = *Cyathea iheringii* Domin 1929
Alsophila pachyrrhachis (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. 1942
Alsophila palembanica Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
Alsophila paleolata C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C. Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
Alsophila pallescens Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Alsophila pallida Ros. 1915 = *Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929
Alsophila pallidipaleata (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holtum 1962
Alsophila pansamalana Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Alsophila papuana Ridley 1916 = *Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917
Alsophila paraphysata (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Alsophila parkeri J. Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
Alsophila parva Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976
Alsophila parvifolia Holtum 1928 = *Cyathea deminuens* Holtum
Alsophila parvula Jenm. 1879 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
Alsophila pastazensis Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila patellifera (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914
Alsophila pauciflora C. Presl = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D. B. Lellinger 1988
Alsophila pauciflora Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D. B. Lellinger 1988
Alsophila paucifolia Baker 1874 = *Cyathea paucifolia* Domin
Alsophila paulistana Ros. 1906 = *Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila pectinata Fée 1869 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Alsophila peladensis Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin
Alsophila percrassa (C. Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea percrassa* C. Chr. 1937
Alsophila perpeligera (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea perpeligera* Alderw. 1924
Alsophila perpunctulata (Alderw. 1918) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930
Alsophila perrieriana (C. Chr. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea perrieriana* C. Chr. 1932
Alsophila persquamulata Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929
Alsophila persquamulifera Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930
Alsophila peruviana Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Alsophila petiolulata Karst ex Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Alsophila phalaenolepis C. Chr. 1911 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
Alsophila phalerata (C. Martius 1822) C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Alsophila phegopteroides Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
Alsophila philippinense ht. Vietch 1875 = *Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930
Alsophila physolepidota (Alston 1956) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956
Alsophila pilgera Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea pilgera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929
Alsophila pilosissima Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
Alsophila pilosula (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941
Alsophila pinnula Christ 1901 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
Alsophila plagiopteris C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea plagiopteris* (C. Martius 1834) Domin. 1929
Alsophila plagiostegia (Copel. 1929) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929
Alsophila podophylla Baker 1881 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
Alsophila podophylla Hook 1857 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
Alsophila poeppigii Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
Alsophila pohlii C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
Alsophila poiensis (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
Alsophila polycampta Kunze 1846 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holtum 1935
Alsophila polycarpa (Jungh. 1845) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Alsophila polyphlebia Baker 1876 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
Alsophila polyphlebia Baker 1876 = *Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930
Alsophila polystichoides Christ 1896 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929
Alsophila ponapeana Hosok. 1936 = *Cyathea ponapeana* (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952
Alsophila poolii C. Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea poolii* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
Alsophila portoana Brade 1935 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) combined.
Alsophila portoricensis (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea portoricensis* Sprengel ex Kuhn
Alsophila praecincta Kunze 1839 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929

- Alsophila proceroide* Ros. 1915 = *Cyathea proceroide* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pruinosa* (Rosenst. 1913) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pruinosa* Rosenstock 1913
- Alsophila pseudomuelleri* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pseudomuelleri* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila pterorachis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pubescens* Baker 1868 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Alsophila pulchra* (Copel. 1929) C. Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila punctulata* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea punctulata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918
- Alsophila pungens* (Willd. 1810) Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pustulosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila pycnocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila pycnoneura* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pycnoneura* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila quadrata* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea quadrata* Baker 1876
- Alsophila radens* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea radens* (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929
- Alsophila radens* Mett. 1856 = *Cyathea verruculosa* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929
- Alsophila ramisora* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila ramispina* Hook. (in Hook. & Baker) = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ramosii* (Copel. 1926) C. Chr. 1933 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Alsophila rebecca* F.v. Muell. 1865 = *Cyathea rebecca* (F. Muell. 1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila recurvata* Brause, Engl. 1920 = *Cyathea recurvata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila reducta* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila reitzii* Sehnem = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila revoluta* C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea revoluta* (C. Chr. 1913) Domin 1929
- Alsophila rheosora* Baker 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rheosora* Christ 1898 = *Cyathea henryi* (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila ridleyi* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila rigens* (Rosenst. 1913) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913
- Alsophila rigidula* C. Martius 1834 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila robertsiana* F. Muell. 1865 = *Cyathea robertsiana* (F. v. Muell. 1865) Domin 1929
- Alsophila robusta* C. Moore 1983 = *Cyathea robusta* (C. Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964
- Alsophila robusta* C. Moore ex Watts 1914 = *Cyathea robusta* (C. Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964
- Alsophila robusta* de Vriese ex Jungh. 1852 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Alsophila robusta* Moore ex Maiden 1898 = *Cyathea robusta* (C. Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964
- Alsophila rolandii* R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea costularis* Bonap. 1917
- Alsophila roquettei* Brade & Ros. 1931 = *Cyathea iheringii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila rosenstockii* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea ascendens* Domin 1930
- Alsophila rostrata* (Kunth 1815) C. Martius 1843 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Alsophila rubella* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rubella* Holtum 1962
- Alsophila rubiginosa* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila rufa* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila rufopannosa* (Christ 1907) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufopannosa* Christ 1907
- Alsophila rumphiana* Alderw. 1916 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila rupestris* (Maxon 1946) Gastony & R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946
- Alsophila saccata* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904
- Alsophila sagittifolia* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila salletii* (Tardieu & C. Chr. ex C. Chr. & Tardieu 1934) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C. Chr. ex C. Chr. & Tard. 1934
- Alsophila salvinii* Hooker 1866 = *Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin
- Alsophila samoensis* Brackenr. = *Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929
- Alsophila sangirensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila saparuensis* Alderw. 1908 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sarawakensis* C. Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila scaberula* Christ in Schum. & Laut. 1901 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila scaberulipes* Alderw. 1924 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila scabriseta* (Copel. 1914) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Alsophila scabriuscula* Maxon 1919 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila scandens* Brause 1910 = *Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Alsophila schaffneriana* Fée 1827 = *Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schiedeana* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl 1836) Domin 1939
- Alsophila schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schliebenii* Reimers 1933 = *Cyathea fadenii* Holtum

- Alsophila schlimii* Kuhn 1859 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila schlimii* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scopulina* Tryon 1960 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scottiana* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila scrobiculata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Alsophila sechellarum* (Mett. 1863) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863
- Alsophila semiamplectens* (Holttum 1962) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila senilis* Klotzsch 1846 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Alsophila serrae* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila serrata* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila serratifolia* (Baker 1884) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884
- Alsophila sessilifolia* Jenm. 1882 = *Cyathea sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Alsophila setosa* Kaulf 1824 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Alsophila setulosa* (Copel. 1952) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea setulosa* Copel. 1952
- Alsophila sikkimensis* Clarke & Baker 1888 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila similis* (C. Chr. 1905) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea similis* C.Chr. 1905
- Alsophila sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828
- Alsophila smithiana* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854
- Alsophila smithii* Trevis 1851 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sollyana* Griff. 1849 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Alsophila solomonensis* (Holttum 1964) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea solomonensis* Holttum 1964
- Alsophila speciosa* (Meyen 1834) C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Alsophila spinifera* Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila spinulosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila sprengeliana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Alsophila sprucei* Hook. 1866 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila squamata* Klotzsch 1844 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Alsophila squamulata* (Blume 1828) Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila squamulata* Hook. 1844 (pt) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila stelligera* (Holttum 1964) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea stelligera* Holttum 1964
- Alsophila sternbergii* (Pohl. ex Sternb. 1820) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Alsophila stipularis* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931
- Alsophila straminea* Gepp in Gibbs 1917 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila strigillosa* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Alsophila strigosa* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuebelii* Hieron. 1906 = *Cyathea wolfii* Domin 1929
- Alsophila stuhlmannii* (Hieron. ex Engl. 1899) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea stuhlmannii* Hier. ex Engl. 1899
- Alsophila subaculata* Splitgb. 1840 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila subaspera* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Alsophila subcomosa* C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Alsophila subdimorpha* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Alsophila subdubia* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila subglandulosa* Hance 1866 = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila submarginalis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Alsophila subobscura* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila subtripinnata* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea subtripinnata* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila subulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Alsophila sumatrana* (Baker 1880) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880
- Alsophila surinamensis* J.Sm. 1866 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila swartziana* C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila taenitis* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Alsophila tahitensis* Brack. 1854 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Alsophila taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Alsophila tanzaniana* R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933
- Alsophila tarapotensis* Ros. 1909 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila telfairiana* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Alsophila tenera* J.Sm. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Alsophila tenerifrons* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929

- Alsophila tenggerensis* Ros. 1917 = *Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930
- Alsophila tenuis* Brause, Engl. 1920 = *Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930
- Alsophila ternatea* (Alderw. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ternatea* Alderw. 1932
- Alsophila thomsonii* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881
- Alsophila tijucensis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tomentosa* (Blume) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H. Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Alsophila tomentosa* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila trichiana* Maxon (1922) = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Alsophila trichodesma* Scort. ex Bedd. 1887 = *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila trichophlebia* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Alsophila trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Alsophila tricolor* (Colenso 1833) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Alsophila truncata* Brackenr 1854 = *Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant = *Cyathea tryoniana* (Gastony) C. Nelson, Gamarra & Fern. Casas 1996
- Alsophila tryonorum* Riba 1967 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila tsaratananensis* (Chr. 1934) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tsaratananensis* C. Chr. 1934
- Alsophila tsilotsilensis* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tsilotsilensis* Tard. 1941
- Alsophila tumacensis* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila tussacii* (Desv. 1827) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827
- Alsophila ulei* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Alsophila umbrosa* Wall. ex Ridl. 1926 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Alsophila unguis-cati* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C. Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Alsophila urbanii* (Brause 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea urbanii* Brause 1911
- Alsophila ursina* Maxon 1944 = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D. B. Lellinger 1988
- Alsophila vandeusenii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vandeusenii* Holttum 1962
- Alsophila van-gaerdii* van Houtte ex Salom. 1883 = *Cyathea van-gaerdii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930
- Alsophila veitchii* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea veitchii* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila vernicosa* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila verruculosa* Ros. 1906 = *Cyathea verruculosa* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929
- Alsophila vestita* Baker 1876 non Presl. = *Cyathea poolii* (C. Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
- Alsophila vestita* C. Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea presliana* Domin 1929
- Alsophila vestita* J. Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Alsophila vexans* Cesati 1876 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila vieillardii* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861
- Alsophila viguieri* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea viguieri* Tard. 1941
- Alsophila villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Alsophila villosa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Alsophila virens* Sehnem 1997 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Alsophila walkerae* (Hook. 1844) J. Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Alsophila wallacei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila wallichiana* C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila warihon* C. Christ 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila weigeltii* Roem. ex C. Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Alsophila welwitschii* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea welwitschii* Hook. 1865
- Alsophila wendlandi* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wengiensis* Brause 1912 = *Cyathea wengiensis* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Alsophila williamsii* Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Alsophila woodlarkensis* = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Alsophila woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Conant 1983 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
- Alsophila woollsiana* F. Muell. 1874 = *Cyathea woollsiana* (F. Muell. 1874) Domin 1929
- Alsophila wrightii* Underw. ex Maxon 1920 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
- Alsophila xantholepia* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Alsophila xantholepis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea xantholepis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929
- Alsophila zakamenensis* (Tardieu 1941) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea zakamenensis* Tard. 1941
- Altensteinia spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia argyrolepis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aa argyrolepis* Rchb.f., 1854
- Altensteinia boliviensis** Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia calceata* Rchb.f. = *Aa calceata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912

- Altensteinia chiogena* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Myrosmodes chiogena* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995
- Altensteinia citrina*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia columbiana* (Schltr.) Garay = *Aa colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia cundinamarcae*** S.Nowak, Szlach. & Mytnik, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia elliptica*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia erosa* Rchb.f. = *Aa erosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia fiebrigii* Schltr. = *Aa fiebrigii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia fimbriata*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia fragosa* Løjtnant = *Aa maderoi* Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia gymnandra* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Altensteinia hieronymi* Cogn. = *Aa hieronymi* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Altensteinia leucantha* Rchb.f. = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia longispicata*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Aa mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Altensteinia marginata*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia nigrescens* (Schltr.) Løjtnant = *Aa leucantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Altensteinia nubigena* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Altensteinia paleacea* (Kunth) Kunth = *Aa paleacea* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854
- Altensteinia paludosa* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Altensteinia pterostyloides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Altensteinia marginata* Rchb.f., 1878
- Altensteinia rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Altensteinia riobambae* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Aa riobambae* Schltr., 1921
- Altensteinia rostrata* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Altensteinia ustulata* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes = *Myrosmodes ustulata* (Schltr.) Garay
- Altensteinia virescens*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Altensteinia weberbaueri* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Altensteinia weddelliana* Rchb.f. = *Aa weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1912
- Alvisia tenuis* Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Amalias anceps* (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Amalias cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Amalias* Hook. (Non Lindl.) 1839 = *Laelia* Lindl.
- Amandier* (F): *Dipteryx oleifera*
- Amapola del Himalaya (S): *Meconopsis regia*
- Amaryllis citrina* Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis clusiana* Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Amaryllis colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Ker Gawl. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Amaryllis lutea* L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Amaryllis lutea* M.Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amaryllis vernalis* Mill., nom. reg. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Amatilla (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Amatillo (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Amblostoma amblostomoides* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Epidendrum amblostomoides* Hoehne, 1938
- Amblostoma armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960 = *Epidendrum armeniacum* (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960
- Amblostoma Scheidw.*, 1838 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Amblyglottis* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Amblyglottis abbreviata* Blume = *Calanthe abbreviata* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis angustifolia* Blume = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Amblyglottis emarginata* Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis flava* Blume = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
- Amblyglottis pilosa* de Vriese ex Lindl. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Amblyglottis pulchra* Blume = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis speciosa* Blume = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* Blume = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
- Amblyglottis veratrifolia* (Willd.) Blume = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Ambrella* spp.** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ambrella longituba*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amerimnon* = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Amerimnon afzelii* (Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia afzeliana* G.Don
- Amerimnon arbutifolium* = *Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker
- Amerimnon armatum* (E.Mey.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia armata* E.Mey.
- Amerimnon assamicum* (Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
- Amerimnon bakeri* (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia bakeri* Welw. Ex Baker
- Amerimnon bariense* Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
- Amerimnon benthamianum* Kuntze = *Dalbergia benthamiana* (Kuntze) E.V.Williams, Govaerts & Vatanp.
- Amerimnon bracteolatum* (Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Baker
- Amerimnon brasiliense* (Vogel) Kuntze = *Dalbergia brasiliensis* Vogel

Amerimnon brownei Jacq. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz
Amerimnon calycinum Kuntze, 1891 = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.
Amerimnon cambodianum Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Amerimnon campechianum (Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Amerimnon championii (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
Amerimnon cibix (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Amerimnon cochinchinense Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Amerimnon confertiflorum = *Dalbergia confertiflora* Benth.
Amerimnon congestiflorum (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia congestiflora* Pittier
Amerimnon congestum (Graham ex Wight & Arn.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia congesta* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
Amerimnon cuiabense (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
Amerimnon cultratum (T.S.Ralph) Kuntze = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph
Amerimnon cumingii (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
Amerimnon cuscatlanicum = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Amerimnon densiflorum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
Amerimnon densum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia densa* Benth.
Amerimnon discolor (Blume ex Miq.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia discolor* Blume ex Miq.
Amerimnon dongnaiense Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
Amerimnon duperreanum Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
Amerimnon ecastaphyllum (L.) Standl. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
Amerimnon emirnense (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia emirnsensis* Benth.
Amerimnon ferrugineum (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
Amerimnon foliaceum (Wall. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia foliosa* Ralph
Amerimnon frutescens (Vell.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
Amerimnon fuscum Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Amerimnon gardnerianum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia gardneriana* Benth.
Amerimnon glabrum (Mill.) Standl. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Amerimnon glandulosum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia glandulosa* Benth.
Amerimnon glaucescens (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia glaucescens* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
Amerimnon glomeratum (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia glomerata* Hemsl.
Amerimnon glomeriflorum (Kurz) Kuntze = *Dalbergia glomeriflora* Kurz
Amerimnon gracile (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia gracilis* Benth.
Amerimnon granadillo (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia granadillo* Pittier
Amerimnon hancei (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia hancei* Benth.
Amerimnon hircinum (Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don
Amerimnon horridum = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
Amerimnon hostile (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia hostilis* Benth.
Amerimnon inundatum (Spruce ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia inundata* Spruce ex Benth.
Amerimnon javanicum (Miq.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia sissooides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
Amerimnon junghuhnii (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.
Amerimnon lanceolaria B.Heyne ex Roth = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Amerimnon lanceolatum = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Amerimnon lateriflorum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia lateriflora* Benth.
Amerimnon latifolium (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
Amerimnon lineatum Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
Amerimnon macrospermum (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia macrosperma* Welw. ex Baker
Amerimnon malifolium (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
Amerimnon mammosum Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
Amerimnon melanocardium (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia melanocardium* Pittier
Amerimnon melanoxydon (Guill. & Perr.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia melanoxydon* Guill. & Perr.
Amerimnon mexicanum (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Amerimnon millettii (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia millettii* Benth.
Amerimnon mimosella Blanco = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
Amerimnon multijugum (E.Mey.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia multijuga* E.Mey.
Amerimnon nigrum (Vell.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allemão ex Benth.
Amerimnon nitidulum (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
Amerimnon obovatum (E.Mey.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia obovata* E.Mey.
Amerimnon ovatum (Graham ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.
Amerimnon oxyphyllum Kuntze = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
Amerimnon paniculatum Craib = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Amerimnon parviflorum (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
Amerimnon pinnatum (Lour.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Amerimnon polyphyllum (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia foliolosa* Benth.

- Amerimnon pseudosissou* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
- Amerimnon pubescens* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rufa* G.Don
- Amerimnon purpureum* Kuntze = *Dalbergia cana* Graham ex Kurz
- Amerimnon reniforme* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.
- Amerimnon retusum* (Hemsl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Amerimnon rimosum* = *Dalbergia rimoso* Roxb.
- Amerimnon riparium* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia riparia* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
- Amerimnon rotundifolium* (Sond.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
- Amerimnon rubiginosum* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rubiginosa* Roxb.
- Amerimnon saigonense* Pierre = *Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz
- Amerimnon saxatile* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
- Amerimnon sieberi* Rchb. ex DC. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Amerimnon sissoides* (Graham ex Wight & Arn.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia sissoides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
- Amerimnon sissoo* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.
- Amerimnon spinosum* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia spinosa* Roxb.
- Amerimnon spruceanum* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia spruceana* Benth.
- Amerimnon stipulatum* Kuntze = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Amerimnon stocksii* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia melanoxydon* Guill. & Perr.
- Amerimnon sympatheticum* Nimmo = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Amerimnon tabascanum* (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia tabascanica* Pittier
- Amerimnon thomsonii* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia thomsonii* Benth.
- Amerimnon tortum* (Graham ex A.Gray) Kuntze = *Dalbergia candanensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Amerimnon villosum* Hoehne = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
- Amerimnon violaceum* (Vogel) Kuntze = *Dalbergia miscobium* Benth.
- Amerimnon volubile* = *Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.
- Amerorchis* Hultén, 1967 publ. 1968 = *Galearis* Raf., 1833
- Amesia africana* (Rendle) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
- Amesia mairei* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia papillosa* (Franch. & Sav.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Amesia schensiana* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia setschuanica* (Ames & Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia trinervia* (Roxb.) A.Nelson & J.F.Macbr. = *Pogonia trinervia* (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845
- Amesia wilsonii* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Amesia xanthophaea* (Schltr.) Hu = *Epipactis xanthophaea* Schltr., 1922
- Amesiella** spp. Schltr. ex Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella minor** Senghas, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella monticola** Cootes & D.P.Banks, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amesiella philippinensis** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amigo del maíz (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Amitostigma bifoliatum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis bifoliata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma capitatum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis capitata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma gracile* (Blume) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis gracilis* (Blume) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma hemipiliodes* (Finet) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Ponerorchis hemipilioides* (Finet) Soó, 1966
- Amitostigma keiskei* (Finet) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis keiskei* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma keiskeoides* (Gagnep.) Garay & Kittr. = *Tsaioorchis keiskeoides* (Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma* Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Amitostigma simplex* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Ponerorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma tetralobum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis tetraloba* (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amitostigma yuanum* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Ponerorchis yueana* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Amoana** spp. Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amoana kienastii** (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Amoana latipetala** Leopardi & Hágsater, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- amole (S): *Agave parviflora*
- Amparoa beloglossa* (Reichb.f.) Schltr. = *Rossioglossum beloglossum* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw
- Amparoa costaricensis* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum beloglossum* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw
- Amparoa londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Rhynchostele londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Amparoa* Schltr., 1923 = *Rhynchostele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Amphicosmia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Amphicosmia alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Amphicosmia australis* (C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia beyrichiana* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929

- Amphicosmia brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Bedd. 1883 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Amphicosmia cummingii* (Trevis. 1851) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Bedd. 1876 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Amphicosmia hostmanni* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1867 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia javanica* (C.C.Presl. 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Amphicosmia laevis* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia lingulata* (C.C.Presl.1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia macrocarpa* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia manilensis* (C.C.Presl.1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Amphicosmia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Gardn. 1842 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia nigricans* (C.C.Presl 1849) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Amphicosmia parkeri* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia strigosa* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Amphicosmia urolepsis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Amphicosmia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) Moore 1857 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Amphidesmium blechnoides* (Rich. 1791) Klotzsch 1847 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium parkeri* Schott 1834 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphidesmium rostrata* (C.Martius 1834) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea blechnoides* Domin
- Amphigena* = *Disa* Bergius
- Amphigena leptostachya* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphigena tenuis* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Amphiglottis conopsea* (R.Br.) Small = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Amphiglottis corymbosa* Britton = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Amphiglottis polygonata* (Lindl.) Acuña = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl., 1858
- Amphorkis discolor* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Amphorkis inermis* Thouars = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Amphorkis laxiflora* Blume = *Cynorkis laxiflora* (Blume) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Amphorkis occidentalis* Lindl. = *Habenaria occidentalis* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Amphymenium longifolium* Benth. = *Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hér. ex DC.
- Ampliglossum barbaciae* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa barbaciae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum batemanianum* (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum bicolor* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa bicolor* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum brunnipetalum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum chapadense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum donianum* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) Campacci = *Gomesa doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum edmundoi* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa edmundoi* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum flexuosum* (G.Lodd.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum fuscans* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa fuscans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum hydrophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa hydrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum isopterum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) Campacci = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum martianum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum montanum* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa montana* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum orthostates* (Ridl.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Ampliglossum paranapiacabense* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Gomesa paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum pirarense* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Ampliglossum ramosum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum sellowii* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum spilopterum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa spiloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum viperinum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum welteri* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Ampliglossum williamsii* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anacampseros spp. L. #4 II PORTULACACEAE**
- Anacampseros albidiflora* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE

- Anacampseros albissima* Marloth = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros angustifolia* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros bayeriana* Hammer #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros comptonii* Pillans #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros decipiens* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros depauperata* (A.Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros fissa* Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros gracilis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros herreana* Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros karasmontana* Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
- Anacampseros kurtzii* = *Anacampseros* L.
- Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros lanigera* Burchell. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros marlothii* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros nitida* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ombonensis* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros papyracea* E.Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacampseros parviflora* Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter
- Anacampseros prominens* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros quinaria* E.Mey. ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros retusa* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros rhodesica* N.E.Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros rubens* (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rubroviridis* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros rufescens* (Haw.) Sweet #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros ruschii* Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
- Anacampseros schoenlandii* Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
- Anacampseros scopata* Williamson #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros starkiana* Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln.
- Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros trigona* (Thunb.) DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Anacampseros truncata* Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.
- Anacampseros ustulata* E.Meyer ex Fenzl. = *Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
- Anacampseros vanthielii* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros varians* (Haw.) Sweet. = *Anacampseros telephiastrum* DC.
- Anacampseros vespertina* Thulin #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Anacampseros vulcanensis* Bacigalupo = *Anacampseros* L.
- Anacampseros wischkonii* Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb.
- Anacamptis spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis boryi** (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis collina** (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Orchid (F) Orchis Feu
- Anacamptis coriophora** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis cyrenaica** (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis dulukae* (Hautz.) B.Bock = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anacamptis fragrans* (Pollini) R.M.Bateman = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anacamptis israelitica** (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis laxiflora** (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis morio** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Horned Orchid (F) Orchis à long éperon
- Anacamptis palustris** (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis des marais
- Anacamptis papilionacea** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anacamptis pyramidalis** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Pyramidal Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal Orchid
- Anacamptis sancta** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Holy orchid
- Anacamptis urvilleana* Sommier & Caruana, 1915 = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817

- Anacheilium abbreviatum* (Schltr.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium aemulum* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium alagoense* (Pabst.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst., Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium aloisii* (Schltr.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea aloisii* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hågsater, 1999
- Anacheilium bennettii* (Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea bennettii* (Christenson) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium bohnkianum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Marçal = *Prosthechea bohnkiana* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr, 2004
- Anacheilium borsianum* Campacci = *Prosthechea borsiana* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015
- Anacheilium bueraremensense* Campacci = *Prosthechea bueraremensis* (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015
- Anacheilium caetense* (Bicalho) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium calamarium* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinhno & Pinyo = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium carrii* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea carrii* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2001
- Anacheilium christensonii* Harding = *Prosthechea christensonii* (Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium cochleatum arrogans* (Ames) Small = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium cochleatum* (L.) Hoffmanns = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium crassilabium* (Poepp. & Endl.) Withner, P.A.Harding & Campacci, 2004 = *Prosthechea crassilabia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003
- Anacheilium faresianum* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea faresiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium fragrans* (Sw.) Acuña = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Anacheilium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium hajekii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Anacheilium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium itabirinhense* Campacci = *Prosthechea itabirinhensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium jauanum* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea jauana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium joaquinae* (Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea joaquinae* (Pupulin) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Anacheilium kautskyi* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea kautskyi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium lividum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium marcilianum* Campacci = *Prosthechea marciliana* (Campacci) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium mejia* Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea mejia* (Withner & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst, Moutinhno & Pinto = *Prosthechea moojenii* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium neurosum* (Ames) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea neurosa* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium papilio* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium pitengoense* T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano = *Prosthechea pitengoensis* (T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Baptista = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium radiatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium regentii* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Marçal = *Prosthechea regentii* V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2005
- Anacheilium regnellianum* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium santanderense* D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea macrothyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 2006
- Anacheilium schunkianum* Campacci & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea schunkiana* (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium sessiliflorum* (Edwall) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Anacheilium spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium sururuanum* Campacci & Bohnke = *Prosthechea pachysepalata* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
- Anacheilium suzanense* (Hoehne) Pabst, Moutinho & Pabst. = *Prosthechea suzanensis* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium terassianum* Campacci & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea terassiana* (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009
- Anacheilium tigrinum* (Linden ex Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium trulla* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Prosthechea trulla* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vagans* (Ames) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vasquezii* (Christenson) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vasquezii* Christenson, 2003
- Anacheilium vespa* Vell. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Anacheilium vita* D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea vita* (D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Anacheilium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- ana, Dona (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Anathallis spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis abbreviata** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis acuminata** (Kunth) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis adenochila** (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis adrianae** (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis amazonica** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis anderssonii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis anfracta** (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis angulosa** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis angustilabia** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis aquinoi* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis adenochila* (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Anathallis ariasii** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis aristulata** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis articulata** (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis attenuata** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis barbulata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bertonensis** (Hauman) Luer, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bleysensis** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bocainensis** (Porto & Brade) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis bolsanelloii** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2009 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis brevipes** (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis burzlaffiana** (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis carnosifolia** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis caroli** (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis carvalhoi** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis casualis** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis caudatipetala** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ciliolata** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis clandestina** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis colnagoi** (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis comayaguensis** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis concinna** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis coripatae** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis corticicola** (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis corynophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis crassapex** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis crebrifolia** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis cuspidata** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dalessandroi** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dantasii** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis deborana** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis declivis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Anathallis dimidia*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis dolichopus* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014
- Anathallis dryadum*** (Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis duplooyi*** (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis edmeiae*** F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis endresii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis escalerensis*** (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis eugenii*** (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fastigiata*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ferdinandiana*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fernandiana*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis flammea*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fractiflexa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis francesiana*** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Anathallis funerea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gehrtii*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gert-hatschbachii*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis githaginea*** (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis globifera*** (Pabst) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gracilenta*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis graveolens*** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis grayumii*** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis greenwoodii*** Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis guarujaensis*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis guimaraensis*** (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis gutfreundii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis haberi*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis helmutii*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis heloisae*** F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis herpetophyton*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis heterophylla* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Anathallis holstii*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis humilis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis iguapensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis imberbis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis imbricata*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis implexa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis inversa*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis involuta*** (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis iota*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jamaicensis*** (Rolfe) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jesupiorum*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis johnsonii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis jordanensis*** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kautskyi*** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kleinii*** (Pabst) Luer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis klingelfusii*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis kuhniae*** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis laciniata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lagarophyta*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lasioglossa*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lewisiae*** (Ames) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lichenophila*** (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Anathallis linearifolia*** (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis liparanges** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis lobiserrata** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis longiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010 = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis maguirei** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis malmeana** (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis manausensis** Krahli, Valsko & Chiron, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis marginata** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis mazei* (Urb.) Luer, 2009 = *Specklinia mazei* (Urb.) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis medicarinata** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis megalophora** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis meridana** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis microblephara** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis microgemma* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis microphyta** (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis microtis** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis miguelii** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis millipeda** (Luer) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis minima** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis minutalis** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Insignificant pleurothallis
- Anathallis mitchellii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Anathallis modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Anathallis montipelladensis** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis muricaudata** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis muscoidea** (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nanifolia** (Foldats) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis napintzae** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nectarifera** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis nortonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Anathallis oblanceolata** (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis obovata** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ordinata** (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ourobranquensis** Campacci & Menini, 2005 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ova-trochilorum** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pabstii** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pachyphyta** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis papuligera** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis paranaensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Anathallis paranapiacabensis** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis paula** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pemonum** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) G.A.Romero, Carnevali & Toscano, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis peroupavae** (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis petersiana** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis petropolitana** (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pidax* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Anathallis pilipetala** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis piratiningana** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis platystylis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Anathallis polygonoides** (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pubipetala** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis pulvinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Myoxanthus pulvinatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1992
- Anathallis pusilla** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis puttemansii** (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rabei** (Foldats) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis radialis** (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ramulosa** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Anathallis recurvipetala** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis reedii** (Luer) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis regalis** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis reptilis** (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ricii** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis roseopapillosa** E.M.Pessoa & Valsko, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rubens** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rubrolimbata** (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis rudolfii** (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sanchezii** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sansoniana** Chiron & Guiard, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis scariosa** (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis schlimii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sclerophylla** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis seidelii** Luer, Toscano & Baptista, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sertularioides** (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis simpliciglossa** (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis smaragdina** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis soratana** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis sororcula** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spannageliana** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spathilabia** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spathuliformis** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis spiculifera** (Lindl.) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis steinbuchiae** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis stenophylla** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis subnulla** (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis taracuana** (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis tigridentis** (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiger toothed pleurothallis
- Anathallis trullilabia** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis unduavica** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vasquezii** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis velvetina** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vestita** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis vitorinoi** (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis welteri** (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis ypirangae** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anathallis yucatanensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano & Soto Arenas = *Specklinia yucatanensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Ancipitia crocodiliceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis crocodiliceps* Rchb.f., 1855
- Ancipitia cypelligera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis cypelligera* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
- Ancipitia dressleri* Kolan. & Szlach. = *Pleurothallis dressleriana* Bogarín, 2014
- Ancipitia driessenii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis driessenii* Luer, 2000
- Ancipitia dubbeldamii* Luer & Sijm = *Pleurothallis neodubbeldamii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ancipitia furcifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis furcifera* Luer, 1976
- Ancipitia londonoi* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis londonoi* Luer, 1996
- Ancipitia membracidoides* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis membracidoides* Luer, 1980
- Ancipitia onagraceps* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis onagraceps* Luer & Hirtz, 1989
- Ancipitia renieana* Luer & Sijm = *Pleurothallis renieana* (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ancipitia spathulipetala* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis spathulipetala* Luer, 1996
- Ancistrocactus brevihamatus* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus megarhizus* (Rose) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Britt. & Rose = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Ancistrocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marsh.) W.T. Marsh. ex Backeberg = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ancistrocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) L. Benson = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Ancistrochilus spp.** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ancistrochilus rothschildianus*** O'Brien, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrochilus thomsonianus*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus* spp.** Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus akeassiae*** Pérez-Vera, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus brevifolius*** Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus capitatus*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus crystalensis*** P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus laxiflorus*** Mansf., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae* = *Ancistrorhynchus metteniae* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Ancistrorhynchus metteniae*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus ovatus*** Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus parviflorus*** Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus paysanii*** Senghas, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus recurvus*** Finet, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus refractus*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus serratus*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus straussii*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancistrorhynchus tenuicaulis*** Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ancylocalyx acuminata* Tul. = *Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hér. ex DC.
- Andinia* spp.** (Luer) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ariasiana*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia auriculata*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia barbata*** J.Ponert, M.Portilla, Chumová & P.Trávn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia bifida*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia cardiocheila*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia catella*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia caveroi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chaoae*** (S.V.Uribe & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chelosepala*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia chilopsis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ciliaris*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia composita*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia cordilabia*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dactyla*** (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dalstroemii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dentata*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia destituta*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia dielsii*** (Mansf.) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia erepsis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia exigua*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia geminipetala*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hippocrepica*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hirtzii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia hystricosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ibex*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia irrasa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lappacea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia longiserpens*** (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lueri*** S.V.Uribe & Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lunaris*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lunatocheila*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lupula*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia lynniana*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia macrotica*** (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Andinia masdevalliopsis*** (Luer) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia micropetala*** (L.O.Williams) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia mongei*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia monilia*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia montis-rotundi*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia nummularia*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia obesa*** S.V.Uribe & Karremans, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia octocornuta*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ortiziana*** (S.V.Uribe & Thoele) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia panica*** (Luer & Dalström) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pendens*** (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pensilis*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pentamytera*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia persimilis*** (Luer & Sijm) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia phallica*** (Tobar & Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pholeter*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pilosella*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia platysepala*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pogonion*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia pseudocaulescens*** (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ricii*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia rosea*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia rotunda*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia schizopogon*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sibundoyensis*** (Kolan.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia spiralis*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia stalactites*** (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sudamericana*** (Archila) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia sunchubambensis*** A.Doucette & Janovec, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia triangularis*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia trimytera*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia uchucayensis*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2017 publ. 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia ursula*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia vestigipetala*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia viebrockiana*** (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia vieira-pereziana*** (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia villosa*** (Løjtnant) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia wayqechensis*** C.Martel, Collantes, A.L.Maire & Thoele, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia wernerii*** (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andinia xenion*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea* spp.** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea claviculata*** (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea corynetes*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea macroblepharis*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea megalops*** (Luer) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea ocellus* Luer = *Pleurothallis ocellus* (Luer) Luer, 1986
- Andreettaea schudelii*** (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea trullifera*** (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea xanthella*** (Luer) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Andreettaea zephyrina*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Androchilus campestris* Liebm. = *Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Androchilus* Liebm. ex Hartm., 1844 = *Ponthieva* R.Br., 1813
- Androcorys angustilabris* (King & Pantl.) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Androcorys gracilis* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1920 = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys jaffreyana* (King & Pantl.) Lawkush & Vik.Kumar, 2014 = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys japonensis* Maek., 1936 = *Herminium pusillum* Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934

- Androcorys josephi* (Pradhan) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2010 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Androcorys kalimpongensis* (Pradhan) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery = *Herminium kalimpongense* Pradhan, 1979
- Androcorys monophylla* (D.Don) Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2010 = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Androcorys ophioglossoides* Schltr., 1919 = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Androcorys oxysepalus* K.Y.Lang, 1996 = *Herminium oxysepalum* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Androcorys pugioniformis* (Lindl. ex Hook.f.) K.Y.Lang, 1996 = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Androcorys pusillus* (Ohwi & Fukuy.) Masam., 1963 = *Herminium pusillum* Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934
- Androcorys* Schltr., 1919 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Androcorys spiralis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium wangianum* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Androrchis blidana* (B.Baumann & H.Baumann) W.Foelsche & Jakely = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
- Androrchis laeta* (Steinh.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
- Androrchis olbiensis* (Reut. ex Gren.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis olbiensis* Reut. ex Gren., 1859
- Androrchis sitiaca* (Renz) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis sitiaca* (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990
- Androrchis troodi* (Renz) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Orchis troodi* (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990
- Anettea crispa* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea curta* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea enderiana* (auct.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea gardneri* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea gravesiana* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa gravesiana* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea marshalliana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa marshalliana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea pectoralis* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa pectoralis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Anettea praetexta* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Angorchis* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Angorchis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis alcornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angorchis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis biloba* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis campyloplectron* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angorchis citrata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angorchis clavigera* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Angorchis conchifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Angorchis crassa* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angorchis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis cucullata* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angorchis eburnea* (Bory) Kuntze = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Angorchis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Kuntze = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angorchis fastuosa* Reichb.f. Kuntze = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis flabellifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angorchis fragrans* Kuntze = *Angraecum cucullatum* Thouars
- Angorchis funalis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angorchis gladiifolia* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angorchis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis implicata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum implicatum* Thouars
- Angorchis infundibularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Angorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Angorchis palmiformis* Kuntze = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angorchis parvula* Kuntze = *Angraecum parvulum* Ayres ex S.Moore
- Angorchis pectangis* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pectinata* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Angorchis pusilla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angorchis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Angorchis rostrata* Kuntze = *Angraecum rostratum* Ridl.
- Angorchis scottiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.
- Angorchis sesquipedalis* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Angorchis striata* (Thours) Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars

- Angorchis teretifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Angorchis vesicata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angorchis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecopsis* spp.** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis adoxa* (F.N.Rasm.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum adoxum* (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis amaniensis*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis breviloba*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis candida* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum candidum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis clavata* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha clavata* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis cryptantha*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis dolabriformis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis elliptica*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis gassneri*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis globularis* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha globularis* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis gracillima*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis hallei*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis holochila*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis ischnopus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis kamerunensis* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis leedalii* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Margelliantha leedalii* P.J.Cribb, 1979
- Angraecopsis lisowskii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis lovettii*** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis macrophylla*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis magnicalcar* (Szlach. & Olszewski) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum magnicalcar* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis malawiensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis meliantha* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum melianthum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis montana* (Piers) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis ochyrae* (Szlach. & Olszewski) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis oxycenron* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum oxycenron* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis parva*** (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis parviflora*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis pendula* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Cribbia pendula* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997
- Angraecopsis pobeguinii*** (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis pusilla*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis stellata* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Angraecopsis stolzii* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum stolzii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecopsis summerhayesii* R.Rice = *Cribbia thomensis* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997
- Angraecopsis tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Angraecopsis tenerrima*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis thomensis*** Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis tridens*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecopsis trifurca*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum* spp.** Bory #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum abietinum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.
- Angraecum acutimarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum acutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum acuto-emarginatum* = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum acutum* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum affine*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum album-majus* Rumph. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Angraecum alpicorne* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis alpicornis* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Angraecum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum aloifolium*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum althoffii* (W.Watson) Garay = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum amaniense* = *Angraecopsis tenerrima* Kraenzl., 1900
- Angraecum ambongoense* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum amplexicaule*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum ampullaceum** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense H.Perrier = *Angraecum andasibense* H.Perrier
- Angraecum andasibense** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum andringitranum** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum angustipetalum** Rendle #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum angustum** (Rolfe) Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis* (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum ankeranense** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum antennatum* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum aphyllum* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum apiculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum apiculatum kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aporoides** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum appendiculatum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum appendiculoides** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum arachnites** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnopus Rchb.f. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum armeniacum* = *Tridactyle armeniaca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum arnoldianum* De Wild. = *Angraecum eichlerianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum arthrophyllum* (Kranzlin) Schltr. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Angraecum articulatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aschersonii* = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum aschantense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1864 = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum astroarche** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum atlanticum** Stévant & Droissart #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum augustum Rolfe = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum aviceps** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum avicularium Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Angraecum bakeri* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bancoense** Burg #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum baronii** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum batesii Rolfe = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bathiei peracuminatum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum bathiei* Schltr. = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum bemarivoense** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bicallosum** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bidens* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum bieleri* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum biloboides* De Wild. = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum kirkii* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum* Lindl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum bilobum sensu Eng. non Lindl.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum bilobum sensu Schweinf. non Lindl.* = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum birrimense** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958
- Angraecum biteaui** M.Simo & Stévant #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum bolusii* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum boonei* De Wild. = *Angraecum angustipetalum* Rendle
- Angraecum borbonicum** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguini* (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum brachycarpum* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum brachyrhopalon** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum bracteosum** Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum braunii Schltr. = *Angraecum viride* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum breve** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum brevicornu** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901

- Angraecum brunneo-maculatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum buchholzianum* = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958
- Angraecum bueae* = *Diaphananthe bueae* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum burchellii* Rchb.f. = *Angraecum pusillum* Lindl.
- Angraecum buyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii* (B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cadetii*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum caespitosum* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum caffrum* = *Margelliantha caffa* (Bulus) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
- Angraecum calanthum* Schltr. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum calceolus*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum calligerum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Angraecum campyloplectron* Rchb.f. Garay = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum canaliculatum* De Wild. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Angraecum capense* = *Mystacidium capense* (L.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum capitatum* = *Ancistrorhynchus capitatus* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum caricifolium*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum carifolium* H.Perrier (*sphalm*) = *Angraecum caricifolium* H.Perrier
- Angraecum carinatum* = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Angraecum carpophorum* Thouars = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum carusianum* Severino = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum catati* Baill. ex H.Perrier = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Angraecum caudatum* = *Plectrelminthus caudatus* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum caulescens*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cephalotes* = *Ancistrorhynchus metteniae* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum chaetopodum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chailluanum* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum chamaeanthus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chermезoni* H.Perrier = *Angraecum chermезonii* H.Perrier
- Angraecum chermезonii*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chevalieri* Summerh. = *Angraecum moandense* De Wild.
- Angraecum chiloschistae* = *Microcoelia exilis* Lindl., 1830
- Angraecum chimanimaniense*** G.Will. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum chloranthum* Schltr. = *Angraecum huntleyoides* Schltr.
- Angraecum christyanum* = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum cilaosianum*** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum citratum* Thouars = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Angraecum claessensii*** De Wild. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum clandestinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum clandestinum clandestinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum clareae*** Hermans, la Croix & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum clavatum* (Rendle) Schltr. = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Angraecum clavatum sensu* Orstom = *Solenangis clavata* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum clavigerum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum comorense* fide Rice = *Jumellea comorensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum compactum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum compressicaule*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum conchiferum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum conchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum confusa* = *Jumellea confusa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum conicum* = *Solenangis conica* (Schltr.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Angraecum cordatiglandulum* = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Angraecum cordemoyi*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum coriaceum*** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornigerum*** Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornucopiae*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cornutum* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia cornuta* (Ridl.) Carlswald, 2006
- Angraecum corrugatum*** (Cordem.) Micheneau #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum corynoceras*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum costatum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum coutrixii*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cowanii* = *Jumellea cowanii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum crassiflorum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars
- Angraecum crassifolia* G.Will. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.

- Angraecum crassifolium** (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crassum** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crenatum* (Rchb.f. ex B.S.Williams) Garay,
1972 = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cribbianum** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum crinale* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe)
Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum crumenatum* Rumph. = *Dendrobium*
crumenatum Sw.
- Angraecum cryptodon* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis cryptodon*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum crystallinum* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex
Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum cucullatum** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum cufodontii* = *Rangaeris amaniensis* (Kraenzl.)
Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum culiciferum* = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.)
H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum cultriforme** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curnowianum** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvatum* A.Chev. ex Summerh. =
Rhipidoglossum curvatum (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum curvicalcar** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvicaule** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum curvipes** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dactyloceras* = *Podangis dactyloceras*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum danguyanum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum darainense** P.J.Cribb & Nusb. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dasycarpum** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dauphinense** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decaryanum** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum decipiens** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum deflexicalcaratum* = *Chauliodon*
deflexicalcaratum (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Angraecum defoliatum* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Microcoelia*
aphylla (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum dendrobiopsis* Schltr. = *Angraecum*
dendrobiopsis Schltr.
- Angraecum dendrobiopsis** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum descendens* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis articulata*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum dichaeoides* Schltr. = *Angraecum baronii*
(Finet) Schltr.
- Angraecum didieri** (Baill. ex Finet) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichophyllum* (A.Rich. ex Finet) Schltr. =
Angraecum striatum Thouars
- Angraecum distichum** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum distichum grandifolium* (De Wild.) Summerh. =
Angraecum aporoides Summerh.
- Angraecum divaricatum* Frapp. = *Jumellea divaricata*
(Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum dives** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum divitiflorum* = *Microterangis boutonii*
- Angraecum dolabriforme* = *Angraecopsis dolabriformis*
(Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum dolichorhizum* Schltr. = *Microcoelia*
dolichorhiza (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum dolichorrhizum* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 =
Microcoelia dolichorhiza (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum dollii** Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum doratophyllum** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dorotheae* = *Diaphananthe dorotheae*
(Rendle) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum drouhardii** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dryadum** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum dubuyssonii* God.-Leb. = *Aerangis ellisii*
(B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum dupontii** Paillet #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum durandinum* = *Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum ealaense* = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis* (De Wild.)
Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum eburneum** Bory #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eburneum typicum* H.Perrier = *Angraecum*
eburneum Bory
- Angraecum eburneum virens* Hook. = *Angraecum*
eburneum Bory
- Angraecum egertonii** Rendle #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eichlerianum** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum eigeltii* Schltr., 1923 = *Campylocentrum*
fasciola (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Angraecum elatum* = *Cryptopus elatus* (Thouars) Lindl.,
1825
- Angraecum elegans* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.)
Schltr.
- Angraecum elephantinum** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum elliotii** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ellisii* B.S.Williams = *Aerangis ellisii*
(B.S.Williams) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calypstrochilum emarginatum*
(Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum englerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. non Kraenzl. =
Angraecum kranzlinianum H.Perrier
- Angraecum englerianum sensu* Summerh. = *Rangaeris*
musculicola (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum equitans** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum erecto-calcaratum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960
= *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum erectum** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum erythrurum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Angraecum evrardianum* Geerinck = *Triceratorhynchus viridiflorus* Summerh., 1951
- Angraecum exile* = *Jumellea exilis* (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum expansum*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum falcatum* = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
- Angraecum falcifolium*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum fasciola* = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Angraecum fastuosum* Rchb.F = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornoides* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 = *Jumellea walleri* (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000
- Angraecum filicornu*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum filicornu sensu* Kraenzl. non Thours = *Angraecum sterrophyllum* Schltr.
- Angraecum filifolium* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum filiforme* Lindl. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Angraecum filiforme* Schltr. = *Nephrangis filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948
- Angraecum filipes* = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum fimbriatipetalum* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum fimbriatum* = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum fimbratipetalum* De Wild. = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum finetianum* Schltr. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.
- Angraecum firthii*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flabellifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Angraecum flanaganii* = *Mystacidium flanaganii* (Bulus) Bolus, 1905
- Angraecum flavidum*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum flexuosum* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum floribundum*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum florulentum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum forcipatum* = *Podangis dactyloceras* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum fournerianum* Kraenzl. = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum fournierae* Andre = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Angraecum fournierianum* = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Angraecum foxii* Summerh. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Angraecum fragrans* = *Jumellea fragrans* (Thouars) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum frommianum* = *Tridactyle tricuspidis* (Bulus) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Angraecum furvum* Rumph. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Angraecum fuscatum* Rchb.f. = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum fuscatum sensu* Carriere = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Angraecum gabonense*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum galeandrae* = *Eurychone galeandrae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum geniculatum*** G.Will. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gentili* = *Tridactyle gentilii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum germinyanum*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum gilpinae* = *Microcoelia gilpinae* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum gladiifolium* Thouars = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Angraecum globulosocalcaratum* = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum* De Wild. = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Angraecum globulosum* = *Microcoelia globulosa* (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Angraecum glomeratum* = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1944
- Angraecum goetzanum* = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum gracile*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum gracilis* = *Angraecum gracile* Thouars
- Angraecum gracillimum* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
- Angraecum gracillipes* H.Perrier, 1938 = *Jumellea arachnantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum gradidieranum* = *Neobathiea grandidieriana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum graminifolium* (Kraenzl.) Engl. = *Ypsilopus longifolius* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Angraecum graminifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Angraecum grandiflorum* = *Aeranthus grandiflora* Lindl., 1824
- Angraecum grantii* Baker = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum gravenreuthii* Kraenzl. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Angraecum guillauminii* H.Perrier = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Angraecum guyonianum* = *Microcoelia globulosa* (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Angraecum henriquesianum* Ridl. = *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum henriquesianum* Rolfe = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.

Angraecum hermannii (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*

Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum hologlottis Schltr. = *Aerangis hologlottis* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Angraecum humbertii H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum humblotianum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum humblotii Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André

Angraecum humblotti (Finet) Summerh. = *Angraecum humblotianum* Schltr.

Angraecum humile Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum huntleyoides Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum hyaloides Rchb.f. = *Aerangis hyaloides* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum ichneumoneum = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum imbricatum Lindl. = *Calypstrochilum emarginatum* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum imbricatum Schltr. = *Epidendrum paranaense* Barb.Rodr., 1882

Angraecum imbricatum (Sw.) Schltr. = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.

Angraecum imerinense Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum implicatum Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum inapertum Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum infundibulare Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum ischnopus Schltr. = *Angraecum tenuipes* Summerh.

Angraecum ischnopus Schltr. 1916 = *Angraecopsis ischnopus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914

Angraecum ivorense = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936

Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901

Angraecum jeanineanum Fournel & Micheneau #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum jumelleanum = *Jumellea jumelleana* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952

Angraecum kamerunense (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972

Angraecum keniae Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum kindtianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum kirkii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Aerangis kirkii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum koehleri = *Microcoelia koehleri* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943

Angraecum konduense = *Microcoelia konduensis* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943

Angraecum kotschyianum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum kotschyi Rchb.f. = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum kraenzlinianum H.Perrier = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier

Angraecum kranzlinianum H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914

Angraecum laggiarum Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars

Angraecum lagosense = *Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum lanceolatum Jecmenica, Stévant & Droissart #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901

Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii* Ames & C.Schweinf.

Angraecum lecomtei H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914

Angraecum leonii André = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André

Angraecum leonis (Rchb.f.) André #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948

Angraecum letouzeyi Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum ligulatum Summerh. = *Angraecum affine* Schltr.

Angraecum liliodorum Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum lindenii Lindl. 1846 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888

Angraecum lindenii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888

Angraecum linearifolium Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum linearifolium P.J.Cribb non Garay = *Angraecum umbrosum* P.J.Cribb

Angraecum lisowskianum Szlach. & Olszewski #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum litorale Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum longicalcar (Bosser) Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum longicaule H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum longinode Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.

Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandrae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918

- Angraecum luridum* = *Graphorkis lurida* (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891
Angraecum luteo-alba Kraenzl. = *Aerangis luteoalba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
Angraecum macilentum Frapp. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum macrocentrum Schltr. = *Aerangis macrocentra* (Schltr.) Schltr.
Angraecum macrorhynchium Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum macrorrhynchium Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833
Angraecum madagascariense (Finet) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum magdalenae Schltr. & H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mahavavense H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maheense Schltr. = *Angraecum zeylanicum* Lindl.
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum malangeanum = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum marii Geerinck = *Eggelingia ligulifolia* Summerh., 1951
Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum maudae = *Bolusiella maudiae* (Bulus) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum mauritianum (Poir.) Frapp. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia megalorrhiza* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943
Angraecum meirax (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum melanostictum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum metallicum Sander #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901
Angraecum microcharis Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum microphyton (Frapp.) Schltr. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Angraecum minus Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutissimum A.Chev. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum minutum = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
Angraecum minutum A.Chev. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
Angraecum mirabile Schltr. = *Angraecum conchoglossum* Schltr.
Angraecum moandense De Wild. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum modestum Hook.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum modicum Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mofakoko De Wild. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum mombasense = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833
Angraecum montanum (Piers) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
Angraecum mooreanum Rolfe ex Sander = *Aerangis mooreana* (Rolfe ex Sander) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart
Angraecum moratii Bosser #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum multiflorum Thouars #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum multinominatum Rendle #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 = *Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum muscicola H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum musciculum H.Perrier = *Angraecum muscicola* H.Perrier
Angraecum musculiferum H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum myrianthum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum mystacidii kraenzl = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum nanum Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum nasutum Schltr. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp. ex Cordem.
Angraecum neglectum curtum Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum neglectum Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum neglectum genuinum Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum neglectum longifolium Cordem = *Jumellea triquetra* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum nervosum Rumph. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
Angraecum nzoanum A.Chev. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum obanense (Rendle) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1936
Angraecum oberonia Finet = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Angraecum obesum H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Angraecum oblongifolium** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum obversifolium** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum occidentale* = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum ochraceum** (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum odoratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Angraecum oeonoides** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum oliganthum* = *Microterangis oligantha*
- Angraecum onivense** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum ophioplectron* = *Jumellea ophioplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum organense* = *Campylocentrum organense* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum*, Outstanding (E): *Angraecum praestans*
- Angraecum ovalifolium* = *Calyptrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Angraecum pachyurum kraenzl* = *Jumellea pachyura* (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Angraecum pachyurum* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pachyurum* Schltr. = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pallidum* = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum palmatum* Thouars = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Angraecum palmicola** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmicolum* Bosser = *Angraecum palmicola* Bosser
- Angraecum palmiforme** Thouars #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum palmiforme* H.Perrier = *Angraecum linearifolium* Garay
- Angraecum panicifolium** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum paniculatum* Frapp. ex Cordem = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Angraecum parcum* Schltr. = *Angraecum sacciferum* Lindl.
- Angraecum parviflorum* = *Angraecopsis parviflora* (Thouars) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum parvulum** Ayres ex S.Moore #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum patens** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pauciramosum** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pectinatum** Thouars #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pellucidum* W.Watson = *Diaphananthe pellucida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Angraecum penicillatum* (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Angraecum penzigianum** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pergracile** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perhumile** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perparvulum** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum perrieri* = *Microcoelia perrieri* (Finet) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum pertusum* = *Listrostachys pertusa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Angraecum pescatorianum* = *Listrostachys pertusa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Angraecum petterssonianum** Geerinck #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum peyrotii** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum philippinense* = *Amesiella philippinensis* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Angraecum physophorum* = *Microcoelia physophora* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943
- Angraecum pingue** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pinifolium** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum platycornu** Hermans, P.J.Cribb & Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum podochiloides** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum poeppigii* = *Campylocentrum poeppigii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum polystachyum* A.Rich. = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Campylocentrum polystachyum* Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum polystachyum* Lindl. = *Oeoniella polystachys* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum poophyllum* Summerh. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Angraecum popowii** Braem #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum potamophilum** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum praestans** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Outstanding *Angraecum*
- Angraecum primulinum* Rolfe = *Aerangis primulina* (Rolfe) H.Perrier
- Angraecum protensum** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudodidieri** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudofilicornu** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pseudopetiolatum** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pterophyllum** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pugioniforme* = *Campylocentrum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Angraecum pulchellum* Schltr. = *Aerangis pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Angraecum pumilio** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Angraecum pungens** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum purpureum Rumph. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe

Angraecum pusillum Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum pygmaeum Linden #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum pynaertii = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936

Angraecum pyriforme Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphananthe rohrii* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960

Angraecum ramosum Thouars #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum ramosum auct. non Thouars, H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.

Angraecum ramosum bidentatum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.

Angraecum ramosum typicum H.Perrier = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.

Angraecum ramulicola H.Perrier = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier

Angraecum ramulicolum H.Perrier = *Aerangis pallidiflora* H.Perrier

Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum reichenbachianum Kraenzl. = *Angraecum scottianum* Rchb.f.

Angraecum reygartii De Wild. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum rhipsalisocium (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum rhizanthium H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum rhizomaniacum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolus) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum rhopaloceras Schltr. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars

Angraecum rhynchoglossum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum rigidifolium H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958

Angraecum robustum = *Sobennikoffia robusta* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925

Angraecum robustum Kraenzl. non Schltr. = *Angraecum kranzlinianum* H.Perrier

Angraecum rohlfsianum Kraenzl. = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz

Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphananthe rohrii* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960

Angraecum roseocalcaratum De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Angraecum rostellare Rchb.f. = *Aerangis rostellaris* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier

Angraecum rostratum Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana* (O'Brien) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum rotundifolium = *Angraecum* Bory

Angraecum rubellum Bosser #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rubrum Rumph. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume

Angraecum rutenbergianum Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sacciferum Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*

Angraecum sacculatum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum salazianum (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sambiranoense Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sanderianum Rchb.f. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum sanfordii P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sankuruense De Wild. = *Aerangis calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr.

Angraecum sarcodanthum Schltr. = *Angraecum crassum* Thouars

Angraecum saundersiae Bolus = *Aerangis mystacidii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum scabripes Kraenzl. = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.

Angraecum scalariforme H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum scandens scandens = *Solenangis scandens* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum schiedeii = *Campylocentrum schiedeii* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Hemsl., 1884

Angraecum schimperianum Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum schimperianum Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum schimperianum* (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972

Angraecum schimperianum Schweinf. non Rchb. f = *Cyrtorchis erythraeae* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936

Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948

Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum scottianum Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum scroticalcar (Verlynde & Ramand.) Hermans = *Angraecum* Bory

Angraecum sedifolium Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903

Angraecum semipedale Rendle = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum seretii De Wild. = *Cyrtorchis seretii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum serpens (H.Perrier) Bosser #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sesquipedale Thouars #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sesquiseptangulum Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum setipes Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum sinuatiflorum H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii* (Rolfe)
Summerh., 1943

Angraecum solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola* (Rchb.f.)
Summerh., 1936

Angraecum somalense Schltr. = *Aerangis somalensis*
(Schltr.) Schltr.

Angraecum sororium Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum spathulatum = *Jumellea spathulata* (Ridl.)
Schltr., 1925

Angraecum spectabile Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum spicatum (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum stella-africae P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum stella Schltr. = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr.

Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp.
ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum sterrophyllum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata* (Frapp. ex
Cordem.) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata* (De Wild.)
Schltr., 1918

Angraecum stolzii Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii* (Schltr.)
Schltr., 1918

Angraecum striatum Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum stylosum Rolfe = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe)
Schltr.

Angraecum suarezense Toill.-Gen. & Bosser =
Angraecum curnowianum (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphananthe subclavata*
(Rolfe) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum subcordatum (H.Perrier) Bosser = *Angraecum*
curnowianum (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918

Angraecum subfalcifolium = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel.
ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914

Angraecum subulatum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii* (Rendle)
Summerh., 1936

Angraecum tamarindicola Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum tamarindicolum Schltr. = *Angraecum*
tamarindicola Schltr.

Angraecum tenellum (Ridl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum tenerrimum = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Kraenzl., 1900

Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue* (Lindl.) Rolfe,
1903

Angraecum tenuifolium Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum tenuipes Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum tenuispica Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum teres Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum teretifolium Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum thomense (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Diaphananthe*
thomensis (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum thomsonii Rolfe = *Aerangis thomsonii* (Rolfe)
Schltr.

Angraecum trachyrrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948

Angraecum triangulifolium Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum trichoplectron (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum tricuspe = *Tridactyle tricuspis* (Bolos) Schltr.,
1915

Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe)
Schltr., 1918

Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens* (Lindl.) Schltr.,
1918

Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.)
Schltr., 1915

Angraecum triquetrum Thouars = *Jumellea triquetra*
(Thouars) Schltr., 1915

Angraecum tsaratananae Schltr. ex H.Perrier =
Angraecum zaratananae Schltr.

Angraecum umbrosum P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum undulatum (Cordem.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum urostachyum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. =
Diaphananthe odoratissima (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb &
Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum urschianum Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum vagans (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Diaphananthe vagans*
(Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum venustum Schltr. = *Aerangis articulata*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Angraecum verdickii De Wild. = *Aerangis verdickii* (De
Wild.) Schltr.

Angraecum verecundum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum verrucosum Rendle = *Angraecum*
conchiferum Lindl.

Angraecum verruculosum Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Angraecum ramosum Thouars

Angraecum verruculosum sensu du Puy = *Angraecum*
implicatum Thouars

Angraecum vesicatum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe*
vesicata (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

Angraecum vesiculatum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum vesiculiferum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum viguieri Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Angraecum virens Lindl. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory

Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.,
1918

- Angraecum viride** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viride (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum viridiflorum** Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
Angraecum waterlotii H.Perrier = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948
Angraecum woodianum = *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
Angraecum xanthopollinium Rchb.f. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum xylopus** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaefolium Bojer = *Angraecum yuccifolium* Bojer
- Angraecum yuccifolium** Bojer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zaratananae Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Angraecum zeylanicum** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calypstrochilum christyanum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Anguloa spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa acostae Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa brevibras Rolfe, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa cliffonii Rolfe 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Clifton's anguloa (S) Orquide venus anguloa, Clifton's (E): *Anguloa cliffonii*
- Anguloa clowesii** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa clowesii var. *clowesii* = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Anguloa clowesii var. *ruckeri* (Lindl.) Foldats = *Anguloa brevibras* Rolfe, 1915
- Anguloa dubia** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa eburnea Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa goldschmidtiana Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa brevibras* Rolfe, 1915
Anguloa grandiflora (Humb. & Bonpl.) Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
Anguloa hernandezii Kunth = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Anguloa hohenlohii** C.Morren, 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa hohenlohii var. *macroGLOSSA* (Schltr.) Oakeley = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
Anguloa lurida Link = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
Anguloa macroGLOSSA Schltr. 1916 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
Anguloa mantinii hort. 1895 = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Anguloa media Rchb.f. = *Anguloa ruckeri* Lindl. 1846
- Anguloa purpurea* Linden, 1881 = *Anguloa hohenlohii* C.Morren, 1853
- Anguloa ruckeri** Lindl. 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa sagittata Summerh., 1931 = *Anguloa brevibras* Rolfe, 1915
Anguloa squalida Poepp. & Endl. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Anguloa superba Humboldt, Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Anguloa tognettiae** Oakeley, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa turneri B.S.Williams 1885 = *Anguloa virginalis* Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862
- Anguloa uniflora** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa uniflora (Rolfe) Oakeley = *Anguloa uniflora* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Anguloa uniflora var. *eburnea* Linden = *Anguloa eburnea* Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1868
- Anguloa virginalis** Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa virginalis var. *turneri* (B.S.Williams) Oakeley = *Anguloa virginalis* Linden ex B.S.Williams, 1862
- Ania spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ania angustifolia Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ania bicornis Lindl. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
Ania elata (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Ania elmeri** (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ania hennisiana (Schltr.) Senghas = *Tainia hennisiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Ania, Hong Kong (E): *Ania hongkongensis*
Ania hongkongensis (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong *Ania*
- Ania penangiana** (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ania ponggolensis A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner = *Tainia ponggolensis* (A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
Ania promensis (Lindl.) Senghas = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
- Ania ruybarrettoi** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ania viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Ania viridifusca** (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aniba duckei Kosterm. = *Aniba rosaeodora* Ducke
Aniba rosaeodora Ducke #12 II LAURACEAE (E) Brazilian rosewood, Rosewood tree (S) jacaranda de Bahía, Palisandro del Brasil, Palo de rosa, Palo de rose (F) Bois de Rose, bois-de-rose-femelle, Carcara
Anisocereus foetidus (Macdougall & Miranda) W.T. Marshall = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
Anisocereus gaumeri (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
Anisocereus lepidanthus (Eichlam) Backeberg = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose

- Anisopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Anisopetalum careyanum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.
Anisopetalum lasianthum Kuhl. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
Anisophyllum atoto (G. Forster) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia atoto* Forster
Anisophyllum Boiss. (1844) = *Euphorbia* L.
Anneliesia spp. Brieger & Luckel #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia candida = *Miltonia candida* Lindl.
Anneliesia cuneata = *Miltonia cuneata* Lindl.
Anneliesia kayasimae = *Miltonia kayasimae* Pabst
Anneliesia russelliana = *Miltonia russelliana* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Anochilus = *Pterygodium* Sw., 1800
Anochilus flanagani Rolfe = *Corycium flanagani* (Bolos) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991
Anochilus hallii Schelpe = *Pterygodium hallii* (Schelpe) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991
Anochilus inversum (Thunb.) Rolfe = *Pterygodium inversum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
Anoectochilus spp. Blume, 1825 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus abbreviatus (Lindl.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda abbreviata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
Anoectochilus acalcaratus Aver. = *Odontochilus acalcaratus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002
Anoectochilus albolineatus C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus albomarginatus Loudon, 1855 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus annamensis Aver., 2005 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus apiculatus L.O. Williams & Fosb. = *Anoectochilus sandvicensis* Lindl., 1840
Anoectochilus argenteus (Vell.) Linden = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
Anoectochilus baotingensis (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus brevilabris Lindl., 1840 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus brevistylus (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
Anoectochilus burmannicus Rolfe, 1922 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus calcaratus (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 = *Odontochilus uniflorus* (Blume) H.A.Pedersen & Ormerod, 2009
Anoectochilus calcareus Aver., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus candidus (T.P.Lin & C.C.Hsu) K.Y.Lang = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
Anoectochilus chapaensis Gagnep., 1931 = *Anoectochilus brevilabris* Lindl., 1840
Anoectochilus densiflorus Mansf. = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
Anoectochilus dewildeorum Ormerod, 2005 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus dulongensis Ormerod, 2013 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus duplex Holttum, 1947 = *Odontochilus duplex* (Holttum) Ormerod, 2005
Anoectochilus elatus Lindl., 1857 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus elwesii (C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f.) King & Pantl., 1898 = *Odontochilus elwesii* C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f., 1890
Anoectochilus emeiensis K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus falconis Ormerod, 2005 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus flavescens Blume, 1825 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus formosanus Hayata, 1914 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus gengmanensis K.Y.Lang = *Zeuxine gengmanensis* (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2002
Anoectochilus geniculatus Ridl., 1896 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus gracilis Blume (1825) = *Myrmechis gracilis* (Blume) Blume, 1859
Anoectochilus hainanensis H.Z.Tian, F.W.Xing & L.Li, 2008 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus hasseltii (Blume) Miq. = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
Anoectochilus imitans Schltr., 1906 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus insignis Schltr., 1911 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus integrilabris Carr, 1935 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus kinabaluensis (Rolfe) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus klabatensis (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
anoectochilus, Koshun (E): *Anoectochilus koshunensis*
Anoectochilus koshunensis Hayata, 1914 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Jewel orchid, Koshun
anoectochilus
Anoectochilus longicalcaratus J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus longiflorus Rchb.f. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Anoectochilus longilobus H.Jiang & H.Z.Tian, 2014 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus luzonensis (Ames) J.J.Wood = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
Anoectochilus lylei Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus macranthus (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Odontochilus macranthus* Hook.f., 1890
Anoectochilus malipoensis W.H.Chen & Y.M.Shui, 2010 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus monicae J.J.Wood, 2004 #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus moulmeinensis (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995

- Anoectochilus multiflorus* Rolfe = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Anoectochilus nandanensis*** Y.Feng Huang & X.C.Qu, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nanlingensis* L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang = *Odontochilus nanlingensis* (L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003
- Anoectochilus narasimhanii*** Sumathi, Jayanthi, Karthig. & Sreek., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus nicobaricus*** N.P.Balacr. & Chakr., 1978 publ. 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus ortgiesii* Van Geert = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Anoectochilus papillosus*** Aver., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus papuanus*** (Schltr.) W.Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus pectinatus*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus petelotii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Rhomboda petelottii* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Anoectochilus pictus* (Lindl.) Loudon = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Anoectochilus pingbianensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus querceticola* (Lindl.) Veitch ex R.Hogg = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Anoectochilus regalis*** Blume, 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus reinwardtii*** Blume, 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus repens* (Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
- Anoectochilus rhombilabius*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus rotundifolius* (Blatt.) N.P.Balacr., 1967 = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia* (Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997
- Anoectochilus roxburghii*** (Wall.) Lindl., 1839 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Copper-glint Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus sandvicensis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hawaii jewel-orchid, Hawaii Jewel Orchid
- Anoectochilus sanguineus*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus setaceus*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sikkimensis* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Anoectochilus brevibrabris* Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus subregularis*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus sumatranus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus tashiroi* Maxim. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Anoectochilus tetraapterus* Hook.f., 1890 = *Odontochilus tetraapterus* (Hook.f.) Av.Bhattacharjee & H.J.Chowdhery, 2011
- Anoectochilus tonkinensis* Gagnep. = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
- Anoectochilus tridentatus* Seidenf., 1992 = *Anoectochilus brevibrabris* Lindl., 1840
- Anoectochilus xingrenensis*** Z.H.Tsi & X.H.Jin, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yakushimensis* Yamam. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Anoectochilus yatesae* Bailey = *Anoectochilus yatesiae* F.M.Bailey, 1907
- Anoectochilus yatesiae*** F.M.Bailey, 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anoectochilus yungianus* S.Y.Hu, 1971 = *Anoectochilus roxburghii* (Wall.) Lindl., 1839
- Anoectochilus zhejiangensis*** Z.Wei & Y.B.Chang, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anota densiflora* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota gigantea* (Lindl.) Fukuy. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota hainanensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Anota harrisoniana* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Ansellia* spp.** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- ansellia*, African (E): *Ansellia africana*
- Ansellia africana*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) African ansellia, Leopard orchid, Monkey sugarcane, Mopane orchid, Tree orchid
- Ansellia gigantea* Rchb.f., 1847 = *Ansellia africana* Lindl., 1844
- Anteriorchis coriophora* (L.) E.Klein & Strack = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anteriorchis fragrans* (Pollini) Szlach. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anteriorchis sancta* (L.) E.Klein & Strack = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Anthacantha* L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Anthacantha mamilliosa* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Anthereon alyter* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella alyter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthereon syringodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthereon tripteranthus* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Anthogonium* spp.** Wall. ex Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthogonium gracile*** Wall. ex Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Anthosiphon* Lindl. = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Anthosiphon roseans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria roseans* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015

- Anticheirostylis apostasioides* (Fitzg.) Fitzg. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Antilla alainii* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera alainii* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla appendiculata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera appendiculata* (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla bahorucensis* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera bahorucensis* (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla denticulata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Antilla erosa* (Urb.) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Antilla laxa* (Sw.) Luer = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antillanorchis* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Garay, 1974 = *Tolumnia* Raf., 1837
- Antilla parvula* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Antilla pendens* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera pendens* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla prostrata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla quisqueyana* (Dod) Luer = *Acianthera quisqueyana* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Antilla trichophora* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera trichophora* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Anurosperma* Chi C.Lee = *Nepenthes* L.
- Anurosperma pervillei* (Blume) Hallier = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Anzybas carsei* (Cheeseman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas carsei* (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945
- Anzybas fordhamii* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas fordhamii* (Rupp) Rupp, 1942
- Anzybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Aorchis roborovskii* (Maxim.) Seidenf. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Aorchis* Verm., 1972 = *Galearis* Raf., 1833
- Apatostelis alata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Apatostelis atrorubens* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis atrorubens* L.O.Williams, 1942
- Apatostelis costaricensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stelis costaricensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Apatostelis crescentiicola* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis crescentiicola* Schltr., 1920
- Apatostelis* Garay, 1979 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Apatostelis gracilifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis gracilifolia* C.Schweinf., 1955
- Apatostelis hylophila* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stelis hylophila* Rchb.f., 1855
- Apatostelis latipetala* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis latipetala* Ames, 1935
- Apatostelis magnipetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis magnipetala* Schltr., 1924
- Apatostelis montana* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis montana* L.O.Williams, 1940
- Apatostelis muscosa* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis muscosa* Lindl., 1859
- Apatostelis oxypetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Stelis oxypetala* Schltr., 1918
- Apatostelis pendulispica* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis ciliaris* Lindl., 1837
- Apatostelis persimilis* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Apatostelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) Garay = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Apatostelis skutchii* (Ames) Garay = *Stelis skutchii* Ames, 1938
- Apatostelis standleyi* (Ames) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Apatostelis tonduziana* (Schltr.) Garay, 1979 = *Stelis tonduziana* Schltr., 1918
- Apedium chironianum* (Sambin & Braem) Chiron, Sambin & Braem = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Aphyllorchis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis aberrans* (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Aphyllorchis acuminata** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis alpina** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis angustipetala** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis anomala** Dockrill, 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis arfakensis** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis caudata** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis elata** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis evrardii** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis exilis** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gollani* Duthie = *Aphyllorchis gollanii* Duthie, 1902
- Aphyllorchis gollanii** Duthie, 1902 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis gracilis* Schltr., 1911 = *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume, 1825
- Aphyllorchis halconensis** Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis kemulensis** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis montana** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pallida** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis pantlingii* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Aphyllorchis parviflora* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Aphyllorchis pusilla* (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1975
- Aphyllorchis queenslandica** Dockrill, 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis rotundatipetala* C.S.Leou, S.K.Yu & C.T.Lee, 2013 = *Aphyllorchis montana* Rchb.f., 1876

- Aphyllorchis sanguinea* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb = *Oreorchis sanguinea* (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2002
- Aphyllorchis siantanensis*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis simplex*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis spiculaea*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis striata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aphyllorchis torricellensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Aphyllorchis pallida* Blume, 1825
- Aphyllorchis vaginata* Hook.f., 1890 = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Aplectrum* spp.** (Nutt.) Torr., 1826 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplectrum hyemale*** (Muhl. ex Willd.) Torr., 1826 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aplostellis ambigua* A.Rich. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Aplostellis simplex* Thouars = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Aplostellis truncata* Lindl. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Aplotaxis lappa* Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Apoda-prorepentia calypso* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera calypso* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia dodsonii* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera dodsonii* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia hirtzii* Luer = *Acianthera hirtzii* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Apoda-prorepentia kateora* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Acianthera portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Apoda-prorepentia testifolia* (Sw.) Luer = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Aporocactus* spp.** #4 || 66 CACTACEAE
- Aporocactus konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose
- Aporocactus flagelliformis*** (Linnaeus) Lemaire #4 || 66
CACTACEAE
- Aporocactus flagriformis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire
- Aporocactus leptophis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire
- Aporocactus martianus*** (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose #4 || 66
CACTACEAE
- Aporodes decipiens* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Eria decipiens* Schltr., 1911
- Aporodes fragrans* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2008 = *Cylindrolobus aporoides* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Aporodes soronensis* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Aporostylis* spp.** Rupp & Hatch, 1946 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporostylis bifolia*** (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aporum acianthum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum acianthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum aciculare* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum acinaciforme* (Roxb.) Griff. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum aloifolium* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum anceps* (Sw) Lindl. = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Aporum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum atrorubens* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum atrorubens* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum babiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium babiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum banaense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f.
- Aporum bicornutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum bipulvinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum bipulvinatum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum blumei* (Lindley) Rauschert = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Aporum calceolum* (Roxb.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum carnosum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum chalandei* (Finet) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Aporum christiana* (A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cinnabarinum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum clavator* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Aporum cochinchinense* (Ridl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum compressimentum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium compressimentum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crucilabre* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crucilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum crumenatum* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum cultratum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum cultratum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum cuspidatum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Aporum cymbulipes* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cymbulipes* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum dalatense* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dalatense* Gagnep.

- Aporum deliense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum deliense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum eboracense* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eboracense* Kraenzl
- Aporum equitans* (Kraenzl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium equitans* Kraenzl.
- Aporum excavatum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum goldfinchii* (F. Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium goldfinchii* F. Muell.
- Aporum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum gracile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum grande* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Aporum grootingsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grootingsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum hagerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hagerupii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum hainanense* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hainanense* Rolfe
- Aporum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Aporum heterocaulon* (Guill.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Aporum hymenocentrum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum* Schltr.
- Aporum hypodon* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum incrassatum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum incurvociliatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum indivisum* Blume = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum jenkinsii* Griff. = *Dendrobium parciflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Aporum junceum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Aporum kaudernii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum kaudernii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum koeteianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Aporum korthalsii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium korthalsii* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum kwashotense* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Aporum lawiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawiense* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum leonis* Lindl. = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Aporum lepoense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum lepoense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum litorale* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium litorale* Schltr.
- Aporum lobatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Aporum lobulatum* (Rolfe & J.J. Smith) Brieger = *Dendrobium lobulatum* Rolfe & J.J. Smith
- Aporum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum mannii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
- Aporum micranthum* Griff. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum nycteridoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Aporum obcordatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obcordatum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum oligadenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum oligadenium* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum papilio* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papilio* Loher
- Aporum peculiare* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium peculiare* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum planibulbe* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Aporum platyphyllum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium platyphyllum* Schltr.
- Aporum prostratum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Aporum pseudocalceolum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum reflexitpalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium reflexitpalum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum rhodostele* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostele* Ridl.
- Aporum rigidum* (Blume) Brieger = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Aporum rivesii* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Aporum rosellum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
- Aporum roxburghii* Griff. = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Aporum sagittatum* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sagittatum* J.J. Smith
- Aporum serra* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Aporum serra* Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Aporum setifolium* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Aporum sinuatum* Lindl. = *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum smithianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smithianum* Schltr.

- Aporum speculigerum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum speculigerum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum strigosum* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum suaveolens* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Aporum subsessile* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum subsessile* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum subulatooides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subulatooides* Schltr.
- Aporum tenellum* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum tenue* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tenue* J.J.Sm.
- Aporum tetraedre* Blume = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Aporum tetralobum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetralobum* Schltr.
- Aporum torricellianum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum torricellianum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum tricusps* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Aporum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum truncatum* (Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Aporum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum uncatum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Aporum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Oxystophyllum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Aporum verlaquii* (Costantin) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Apostasia* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia fogangica*** Y.Y.Yin, P.S.Zhong & Z.J.Liu, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia latifolia*** Rolfe, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia nuda*** R.Br., 1830 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia odorata*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia parvula*** Schltr., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia ramifera*** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia shenzhenica*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Apostasia wallichii*** R.Br., 1830 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula aberrans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula adnata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula alatocaulis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula alba*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anceps*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ancospiphila*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anemophila*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula angustifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula annamensis*** Guillaumin, 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula anomala*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula australiensis*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula babiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula baliensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bifaria* Lindl. = *Appendicula cornuta* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula biloba*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bilobulata*** J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula biumbonata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bracteata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula bracteosa*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula brassii*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula brevimentum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula buxifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula calcarata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula calcicola*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula callifera*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula carinifera*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula carnososa*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula celebica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula chalmersiana*** F.Muell., 1885 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cleistogama* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula reflexa* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula clemensiae*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula clemensiorum*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula collina*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula concava*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula congenera*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula congener* Blume = *Appendicula congenera* Blume, 1825
- Appendicula congesta*** Ridl., 1894 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cornuta*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fern-leaf Orchid, Ladder Orchid
- Appendicula crispa*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cristata*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula crotalina*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cuneata*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula cyphochiloides*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dajakorum*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula damusensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dendrobioides*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula densifolia*** (Ridl.) Ridl., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula dichaeoides*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula disticha*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula djamuensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula effusa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elegans*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elmeri*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula elongata* Ridl. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula fallax*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fasciculata*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fenixii*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fergussoniana*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula flaccida*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula floribunda*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula foliosa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula fractiflexa*** J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula furfuracea*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula goodenoughiana*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula gracilis*** Aver., 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula graminifolia* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula grandifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula hasseltii* Blume = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendicula hexadens*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula hexandra*** (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula hooglandii*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula humilis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula imbricata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula inermis*** Carr, 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula infundibuliformis*** J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula inornata* Guillaumin = *Appendicula hexandra* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Appendicula irigensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula isoglossa* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula polystachya* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Appendicula jacobsonii*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula krauseana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lamprophylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula latifolia*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula latilabium*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula laxifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula leytenensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula linearifolia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula linearis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longa*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longibracteata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula longirostrata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lucbanensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula lucida*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula lutea*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula luzonensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula magnibracteata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula malindangensis*** (Ames) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula maneauensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula maquilangensis*** Ames, 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula matapensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula merapohensis*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula merrillii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula mimica*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula montana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula negrosiana*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula neohibernica* Schltr., 1912 = *Appendicula flaccida* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Appendicula nicobarica*** Jayanthi, Sumathi & Karthig., 2011 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula nivea*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula oblonga*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ovalis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. ex Mansf., 1934 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula oxysepala*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula padangensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula palustris*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pandurata*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula parvifolia*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula patentissima*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pauciflora*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pendula*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula penicillata*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula perplexa*** (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula peyeriana*** Kraenzl., 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pilosa*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula podochiloides*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polita*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polyantha*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polyphylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula polystachya*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pseudofractiflexa*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula pseudopendula*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula purpurascens*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula purpureifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula ramosa*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula recondita*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula reflexa*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rivularis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rostellata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rostrata*** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rubens*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula rupestris*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula salicifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula schlechteri* J.J.Sm. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Appendicula scissosaccus*** (Gilli) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula sepikiana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula spathilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula steffensiana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tagalensium*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tembuyukenensis*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tenuifolia*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tenuispica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula theunissenii*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula togarupia*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula topensabe*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Appendicula torricelliana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula torta*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula triloba*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula tubilabia*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula uncata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula undulata*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula vanimoensis*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula verruculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula wariana*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula weberi*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula wernerii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendicula xytriophora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Appendiculopsis costata* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendiculopsis elongata* (Ridl.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum elongatum (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Appendiculopsis sumatrana* (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) Szlach. =
Agrostophyllum sumatranum Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1908
- Appendiculopsis trifida* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Agrostophyllum*
trifidum Schltr., 1911
- Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- apple, Fragrant prickly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- apple, Jumping prickly (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- apple, Woolly prickly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Aquilaria* spp.** Lam. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria acuminata* (Merr.) Quisumb. #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
- Aquilaria apiculata* Elmer #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria audate* (Oken) Merr. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg)
Domke
- Aquilaria audate* Quis. J. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg)
Domke
- Aquilaria baillonii* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria banaense* Phamhoang Ho #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f. #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria caudata* (Gilg) Hallier f. = *Gyrinops caudata*
(Gilg) Domke
- Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria crassna* Pierre ex Lecomte #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE (E) Agar Wood, Eagle Wood
- Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria grandiflora* Bth. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria grandifolia* Domke = *Aquilaria beccariana* van
Tiegh.
- Aquilaria hirta* Ridl. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria khasiana* H.Hall #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
(E) Agalwood, Agar, Agar, Agarwood, Aloeswood,
Aloewood, Eaglewood, Lign-aloes, Malayan
Eaglewood Tree, Paradise Wood (S) Madera de Agar
(F) Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aloes
- Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria moluccana* Hall.f. = *Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.)
Baill.
- Aquilaria moszkowskii* Gilg #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria parvifolia* (Quis.) Ding Hou #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria podocarpus* Hall. f. = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
(Gilg.) Domke
- Aquilaria rostrata* Ridley #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria secundana* D.C. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria secundaria* DC. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria sinensis* Merr. #14 || THYMELAEACEAE (E)
Chinese agarwood, Chinese eaglewood
- Aquilaria subintegra* Ding Hou #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria tomentosa* Gilg #14 || THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilaria versteegii* Hall. = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg)
Domke
- Aquilaria yunnanensis* S.C.Huang #14 ||
THYMELAEACEAE
- Aquilariella* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Aquilariella borneensis* Boerl = *Aquilaria microcarpa* Baill.
- Aquilariella borneensis* van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Baill.
- Aquilariella malaccense* Lamk. (Tiegh) = *Aquilaria*
malaccensis Lamk.
- Aquilariella microcara* van Tiegh = *Aquilaria microcarpa*
Baill.
- Aracamunia* spp.** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Aracamunia liesneri*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnanthe bella* (Rchb.f.) C.H.Wright & Dewar =
Arachnis bella (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Arachnanthe breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Dimorphorchis*
breviscapa (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria adolphi*
Schltr., 1915
- Arachnaria armatissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
armatissima Rchb.f., 1881
- Arachnaria edgarii* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
edgarii Summerh., 1942
- Arachnaria galactantha* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
galactantha Kraenzl., 1912
- Arachnaria helicoplectrum* (Summerh.) Szlach. =
Habenaria helicoplectrum Summerh., 1931
- Arachnaria lindblomii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
lindblomii Schltr., 1922
- Arachnaria lisowskiana* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
lisowskiana Geerinck, 1982

- Arachnaria livingstoniana* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria livingstoniana* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Arachnaria macrura* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrura* Kraenzl., 1892
- Arachnaria mechowii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mechowii* Rchb.f., 1882
- Arachnaria mosambicensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mosambicensis* Schltr., 1899
- Arachnaria perpulchra* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria perpulchra* Kraenzl., 1914
- Arachnaria rhopalostigma* (Rolfe ex Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria rhopalostigma* Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898
- Arachnaria stylites* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Szlach. = *Habenaria stylites* Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878
- Arachnaria subarmata* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria subarmata* Rchb.f., 1881
- Arachnaria trilobulata* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria trilobulata* Schltr., 1899
- Arachnaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Szlach. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Arachnis spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis alba* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Arachnis annamensis** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis bella** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis bouffordii** Ormerod, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis calcarata** Holttum, 1949 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis cathcartii** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis celebica* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis clarkei** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis flos-aeris** (L.) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis grandisepala** J.J.Wood, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis hookeriana** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis labrosa** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis limax** Seidenf., 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis longicaulis* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1937 = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis longisepala** (J.J.Wood) Shim, Soón & A.L.Lamb, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Arachnis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Arachnis lyonii* Ames = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis maingayi** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Arachnis senapatiana** (Phukan & A.A.Mao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis siamensis** (Schltr.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnis sulingi** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arachnites anthropophorus* (L.) F.W.Schmidt = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Arachnorchis actensis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia actensis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1999
- Arachnorchis aestiva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis amnicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia amnicola* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Arachnorchis ampla* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ampla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis ancylosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ancylosa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis anthracina* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia anthracina* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis applanata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia applanata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis arenaria* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis arenicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia arenicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis armata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia armata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis atrovessa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia atrovessa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis attingens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia attingens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis aurulenta* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia aurulenta* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis australis* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia australis* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis branwhitei* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia branwhitei* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis brownii* (Hopper) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brownii* Hopper, 2001
- Arachnorchis bryceana* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia bryceana* R.S.Rogers, 1914
- Arachnorchis cadyi* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cadyi* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis callitrophila* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia callitrophila* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis cardiochila* (Tate) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cardiochila* Tate, 1887
- Arachnorchis citrina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia citrina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis clausenii* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia clausenii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007

- Arachnorchis clavigera* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia clavigera* A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Arachnorchis clavula* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Arachnorchis cremna* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cremna* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis cretacea* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia cretacea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis cruciformis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cruciformis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis cruscula* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cruscula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis decora* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia decora* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis dienema* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dienema* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis discoidea* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis douglasiorum* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia douglasiorum* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis ensata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis ensigera* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ensigera* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis falcata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Arachnorchis ferruginea* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Arachnorchis flavovirens* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis flindersica* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia flindersica* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis fragrantissima* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Arachnorchis fuliginosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia fuliginosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis gardneri* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gardneri* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis georgei* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia georgei* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis graminifolia* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Arachnorchis grampiana* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia grampiana* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis graniticola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia graniticola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis heberleana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia heberleana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis hirta* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis infundibularis* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Arachnorchis interanea* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia interanea* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis intuta* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia intuta* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis leptoclavia* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis lobata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis lodgeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lodgeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis longicauda* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Arachnorchis longiclavata* (E.Coleman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Arachnorchis longifimbriata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia longifimbriata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis lorea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lorea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis magniclavata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Arachnorchis montana* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia montana* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis nivalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nivalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis oenochila* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia oenochila* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis oreophila* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia oreophila* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis orestes* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia orestes* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis orientalis* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia orientalis* (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis osmera* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia osmera* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis paludosa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paludosa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis parva* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia parva* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis pectinata* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Arachnorchis peisleyi* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia peisleyi* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
- Arachnorchis phaeoclavia* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis pholcoidea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pholcoidea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis pilotensis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pilotensis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis procera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia procera* Hopper & A.P.Br.,

- 2001
- Arachnorchis radiata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Arachnorchis reticulata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Arachnorchis rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Arachnorchis rigens* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis rileyi* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia rileyi* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Arachnorchis saggicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia saggicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Arachnorchis saxatilis* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia saxatilis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis septuosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis serotina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia serotina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2002
- Arachnorchis splendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia splendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis startiorum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia startiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis stellata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Arachnorchis stricta* (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Arachnorchis strigosa* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia strigosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Arachnorchis subtilis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia subtilis* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Arachnorchis thinicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia thinicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis toxochila* (Tate) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Arachnorchis uliginosa* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Arachnorchis verrucosa* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia verrucosa* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Arachnorchis villosissima* (G.W.Carr) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia villosissima* (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Arachnorchis whiteheadii* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia whiteheadii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Arachnorchis williamsiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia williamsiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Arachnorchis zephyra* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia zephyra* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Aralia canadensis* Tourn = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Aralia ginseng* Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia ginseng* (C.A. Meyer) Baill. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
- Aralia quinquefolia* Decne. & Planch. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch I ARAUCARIACEAE
- (E) Chilean Pine, Chile Pine, Monkey Puzzle, Monkey-puzzle tree, Parana Pine (S) Araucana, Araucaria, Araucaria de Neuquén, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilean Pine, Gúillo, Pino, Pino araucana, Pino Araucaria, Pino Chileno, Pino de Chile, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Piñonero, Pino Solo (F) Araucaria, Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili
- Araucaria chilensis* Mirb. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria dombeyi* Rich. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Araucaria Imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Araucaria imbricata* Pavàn = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Árbol cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Árbol de barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Arbreaux Serpents (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Arbre Boojum (F): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera*
- Archineottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Archineottia japonica* M.Furuse = *Neottia furusei* T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009
- Archineottia* Lex. = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Archineottia microglottis* (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia microglottis* (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Archineottia pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Archineottia smithiana* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia smithiana* Schltr., 1924
- Archivea** spp. Christenson & Jenny, 1996 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Archivea kewensis** Christenson & Jenny, 1996 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Areldia dressleri* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia dressleri* (Luer) Bogarin & Karremans, 2014
- Arequipa (S): *Oreocereus hempelianus*
- Arequipa australis* Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa erectocylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa hempeliana* (Guerke) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa leucotricha* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Arequipa mirabilis* = Cactaceae Juss.
- Arequipa rettigii* (Quehl) Oehme = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa soehrensii* (Kreuzinger) Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa spinosissima* Ritter = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Arequipa weingartiana* Backeberg = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt

- Arethusa* spp.** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arethusa bulbosa*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arethusa cordata* (Sw.) Poir. = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800
- Arethusa crispa* Thunb. = *Corycium crispum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Arethusa cucullata* (Sw.) Poir. = *Disperis cucullata* Sw., 1800
- Arethusa divaricata* L. = *Cleistesiopsis divaricata* (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Arethusa lutea* Gaudich. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Arethusantha* = *Cymbidium* Sw.
- Arethusantha bletioides* Finet = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Arethusa petraea* Afzel. ex Sw. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Arethusa simplex* Thouars = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Arethusa sinensis* Rolfe = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Arethusa trianthophoros* Sw. = *Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
- Arietinum* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Arietinum americanum* Beck = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Ariocarpus* spp.** Scheidw. I CACTACEAE
- Ariocarpus agavoides*** (Castañeda) Anderson I CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas living rock cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus (S) Magueyito
- Ariocarpus aselliformis* (Ehrenb.) A.Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenberg
- Ariocarpus bravoanus*** Hernandez & Anderson I CACTACEAE
- Ariocarpus elongatus* (Salm Dyck) M.H.Lee = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
- Ariocarpus fissuratus*** (Engelmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle-living rock, Chautle Living-rock Cactus
- Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*** (Lemaire) Schumann I CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
- Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus albiflorus* (Backeberg) Glass = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Ariocarpus retusus*** Scheidweiler I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaga-maguey, Chaute, Chautle, Falso peyote
- Ariocarpus retusus scapharostroides* Halda & Horacek = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidweiler
- Ariocarpus retusus trigonus* (Weber) Anderson & Fitz Maurice = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (Weber) Schumann
- Ariocarpus scapharostrus* Boedeker = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Boedeker
- Ariocarpus scaphirostris*** Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus (S) Orejas de Conejo, Orejitas
- Ariocarpus trigonus*** (Weber) Schumann I CACTACEAE
- Arisanorchis tairae* Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Arisanorchis takeoi* Hayata = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Aristaloe aristata* (Haw.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe aristata* Haw.
- Armatocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus arboreus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus arduus* Ritter = *Armatocereus rauhii* Backeberg
- Armatocereus brevispinus* Madsen = *Armatocereus godingianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
- Armatocereus cartwrightianus*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cardo maderero
- Armatocereus churinensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus godingianus*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus humilis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Stenocereus humilis*
- Armatocereus laetus*** (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus mataranus* Ritter = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus matucanensis*** Backeberg ex A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus oligogonus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armatocereus procerus*** Rauh & Backeberg, 1957 #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus rauhii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Armatocereus riomajensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Sarasanqui
- Armatocereus rupicola* Ritter = *Armatocereus matucanensis* Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
- Armorum Breda*, 1828 = *Arachnis* Blume, 1825
- Armorum distichum* Breda, 1829 = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Armorum senapatianum* Phukan & A.A.Mao = *Arachnis senapatiana* (Phukan & A.A.Mao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Armorum sulingi* (Blume) Schltr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Armorum sulingii* A.Blume Bijdr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Arnottia A.Rich.*, 1828 = *Cynorkis* Thouars, 1809
- Arnottia imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia inermis* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877 = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia mauritiana* A.Rich., 1828 = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arnottia simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Arpophyllum* spp.** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum giganteum*** Hartw. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arpophyllum jamaicense* Schltr., 1920 = *Arpophyllum giganteum* Hartw. ex Lindl., 1840
- Arpophyllum laxiflorum*** Pfitzer, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arpophyllum spicatum Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

Arrojadoa spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa albiflora Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶

CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa aureispina Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa bahiensis (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggli #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa canudosensis Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa dinae Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa eriocaulis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa horstiana Braun & Heimen = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa marylandiae #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa multiflora #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa penicillata (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa polyantha (Werdermann) Hunt = *Micranthocereus polyanthus* (Werdermann) Backeberg

Arrojadoa rhodantha (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arrojadoa rhodantha aureispina (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa rhodantha canudosensis (Buining & Brederoo) Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa rhodantha reflexa Braun = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrojadoa theunisseniana Buining & Brederoo = *Arrojadoa rhodantha* (Guerke) Britton & Rose

Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia erosa*

Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*

Arthrocereus spp. A. Berger & F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arthrocereus campos-portoi (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi

Arthrocereus damazioi P.V.Heath = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi

Arthrocereus glaziovii (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arthrocereus itabiriticola Braun = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi

Arthrocereus melanurus (Schumann) Diers et al. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arthrocereus microsphaericus (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel

Arthrocereus rondonianus Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arthrocereus rowleyanus (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pygmaeocereus bylesianus* Andreae & Backeberg

Arthrocereus spinosissimus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Arthrochilium africanum (Rendle) Szlach. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895

Arthrochilium alatum (Aver. & Efimov) Efimov = *Epipactis alata* Aver. & Efimov, 2006

Arthrochilium mairei (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919

Arthrochilium schensianum (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919

Arthrochilium setschuanicum (Ames & Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919

Arthrochilium uluguricum (Mansf.) Szlach. = *Epipactis ulugurica* Mansf., 1934

Arthrochilium wilsonii (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919

Arthrochilium xanthophaeum (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Epipactis xanthophaea* Schltr., 1922

Arthrochilus spp. F.Muell., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus apectus D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus aquilus D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus byrnesii Blaxell, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus corinnae D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus dockrillii Lavarack, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus huntianus (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus irritabilis F.Muell., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus laevicallus Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus latipes D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus lavarackianus (D.L.Jones) Lavarack, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus oreophilus D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus prolixus D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus rosulatus D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus sabulosus D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrochilus stenophyllus D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Arthrosia barbacenensis (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Arthrosia caldensis (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004

Arthrosia duartei (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera duartei* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Arthrosia freyi Luer = *Acianthera freyi* (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009

Arthrosia gracilis (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Acianthera gracilis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010

Arthrosia hygrophila (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Arthrosia malachantha (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Arthrosia muscosa (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Arthrosia myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Arthrosia purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Arthrothamnus* Boiss. (1860) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Arthrothamnus brachiatus* = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus burmannii* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus cassythoides* (Boissier) Millspaugh = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Arthrothamnus densiflorus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Arthrothamnus schimperi* (Presl) Balfour = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl.
- Arthrothamnus scopiformis* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Arthrothamnus tirucalli* (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Artorima spp.** Dressler & G.E.Pollard, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Artorima erubescens** (Lindl.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Arundina bambusifolia* Lindl., 1831 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina celebica* Schltr. = *Dilochia celebica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925
- Arundina chinensis* Blume, 1825 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina gracilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Dilochia rigida* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Arundina graminifolia** (D.Don) Hochr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bamboo Orchid
- Arundina longilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Masam. = *Dilochia longilabris* J.J.Sm., 1931
- Arundina minor* Lindl., 1831 = *Arundina graminifolia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Arundina parviflora* (J.J.Sm.) Masam. = *Dilochia parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1931
- Arundina subsessilis* Rolfe = *Dilochia subsessilis* (Rolfe) S.Thomas, 1993
- Asarca acutiflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca alaris* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca appendiculata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca araucana* Phil. = *Gavilea araucana* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Asarca aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca aurea* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea barbata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca barbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea barbata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca berteroi* Rchb.f. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca besseri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca bidentata* Poepp. & Endl. = *Chloraea bidentata* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca bletioides* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca brachychila* Phil. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca calopogon* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea prodigiosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca campestris* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca cardioglossa* Reiche = *Gavilea cardioglossa* (Reiche) Martic., 2000
- Asarca chrysantha* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca chrysochlora* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Asarca chrysostachya* Phil. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca commersonii* (Brongn.) Hook.f. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca conspicua* Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca crispa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca crocata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca cuneata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca cygnaea* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca cylindrostachya* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca dasypogon* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca densa* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca disoides* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea disoides* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca feuilleana* Kraenzl. = *Gavilea venosa* (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002
- Asarca fonkii* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca galeata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca gaudichaudii* Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca gayana* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca glandulifera* Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca grandiflora* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea grandiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca gymnoglossa* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca heteroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea heteroglossa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca homopetala* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833

- Asarca inconspicua* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Asarca insignis* Kuntze = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca kingii* Hook.f. = *Gavilea kingii* (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca lamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca lechleri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Asarca litoralis* (Phil.) Reiche = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca longibracteata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca longipetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) Kuntze = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca macroptera* Kraenzl. = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Asarca maculosa* Poepp. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca multiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca nudilabia* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca obovata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca odoratissima* (Poepp.) Poepp. & Endl. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca parviflora* Poepp. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca pearcei* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca philippii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca platyantha* Rchb.f. = *Gavilea platyantha* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Asarca poeppigiana* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca pogonata* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Asarca prodigiosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea prodigiosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Asarca reflexa* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca rypaloglossa* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca sceptrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca secunda* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca semibarbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca speciosa* Lindl. = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Asarca spectabilis* Phil. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca suaveolens* (Phil.) Kuntze = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Asarca sulphurea* Phil. = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca tenuiflora* Rolfe = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca thermarum* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Asarca tuberculata* Kuntze = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca ventanai* Hauman = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Asarca verrucosa* A.Rich. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Asarca viridiflora* (Poepp.) Kuntze = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Ascidieria spp.** Seidenf., 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria caricifolia** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria cymbidifolia** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria grandis** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria longifolia** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria maculiflora** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria palawanensis** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria pseudocymbiformis** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascidieria verticillaris* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Ascidieria longifolia* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Ascidieria zamboangensis** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentropsis pusillum* (Aver) Senghas & Schildh = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum spp.** Schlechter #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum aurantiacum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Vanda aurantiaca* (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum aureum* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda aurea* (J.J.Sm.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum christensonianum* Haager = *Vanda christensoniana* (Haager) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum garayi* Christenson = *Vanda garayi* (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Ascocentrum hendersonianum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Ascocentrum himalaicum* (Deb. Sengupta & Malick) Christenson. = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Ascocentrum insularum* Christenson = *Vanda insularum* (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum micranthum* (Lindl.) Holttum = *Smitinandia micrantha* (Lindl.) Holttum, 1969
- Ascocentrum miniatum* (Lindley) Schltr. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Ascocentrum pumilum* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013

- Ascocentrum pusillum* Aver. = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
Ascocentrum rubescens (Rolfe) P.E.Hunt = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Ascocentrum rubrum (Lindl.) Seidenf. = *Vanda rubra* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium Seidenf. = *Vanda semiteretifolia* (Seidenf.) L.M.Gardiner
Ascochilopsis Carr, 1929 = *Grosourdya* Rchb.f., 1864
Ascochilopsis lobata J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Grosourdya lobata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus calceolaris Garay, 1972 = *Grosourdya mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus capricornis Ridley = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
Ascochilus emarginatus (Blume) Schuit., 2001 = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Ascochilus fasciculatus (Carr) Garay = *Grosourdya fasciculata* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus leytenensis (Ames) Garay = *Grosourdya leytenensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus loratus Rolfe ex Downie = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007
Ascochilus mindanaensis (Ames) Christenson = *Grosourdya mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus minutiflorus Ridl. = *Grosourdya minutiflora* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
Ascochilus nitidus Seidenf. = *Grosourdya nitida* (Seidenf.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascochilus pusillus Guillaumin = *Thrixspermum pusillum* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
Ascochilus Ridl., 1896 = *Grosourdya* Rchb.f., 1864
Ascochilus siamensis Ridl., 1896 = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
Ascochilus vietnamensis Guillaumin = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Ascoglossum spp. Schlechter #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum calopterum (Rchb.f) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Holcoglossum* Schltr., 1919
Ascolabium pumilum (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013
Ascolabium pusillum (Aver.) Aver. = *Vanda nana* L.M.Gardiner
Ascotainia elata Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
Ascotainia elmeri (Ames) Ames = *Ania elmeri* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984
Ascotainia fuerstenbergiana (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
Ascotainia hennisiana Schltr. = *Tainia hennisiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Ascotainia promensis (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
Ascotainia viridifusca (Hook.) Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
ash, Manchurian (E): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
Asiento de la suegra (S): *Eriosyce aurata*
Aspasia spp. Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia barclayi Rolfe = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
Aspasia biberiana Rchb.f. 1864? = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
Aspasia bibriana Rchb.f. 1854 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
Aspasia epidendroides Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia fragrans Klotzsch 1853 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
Aspasia interrupta Hoffmanns. 1844 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
Aspasia liturata Link ex Rchbf. 1855 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
Aspasia lunata Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia lyrata Vell. 1831 = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
Aspasia odorata Hort. ex Sander 1901 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
Aspasia omissa Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia papilionacea Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
Aspasia principissa Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia psittacina (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia pusilla Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
Aspasia rousseauae Schltr. 1922 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
Aspasia silvana F.Barros, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspasia variegata Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidium lamprocaulon Christ = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
Aspidium telefairianum Wall. = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
Aspidogyne spp. Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne alajuelae (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne amazonica (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne aratanhensis (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Aspidogyne argentea (Vell.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne bicolor (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
Aspidogyne bicornuta (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne bidentifera (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne boliviensis (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne brachyrrhyncha (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne bruxelii (Pabst) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aspidogyne caraguatatubensis*** M.R.Miranda, Engels & E.C.Smidt, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne carauchana*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne chocoensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne clavigera*** (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne colombiana* (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys colombiana* Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne commelinoides*** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne confusa*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne costaricensis*** Ormerod & M.A.Blanco, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne cruciformis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne debilis*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne decora*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne diaphana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne fimbrillaris*** (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne fissirostris* (Brade & Pabst) Campacci = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Aspidogyne foliosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne gavilanensis*** (Ormerod & G.A.Romero) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne gigantea*** (Dodson) Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne goaltalensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne grandis*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne grayumii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne harlingii*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne herzogii*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne hylibates*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne hyphaemata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne jamesonii*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne juruenensis*** (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne jussariensis*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne kuczynskii*** (Porsch) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne lindleyana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne longibracteata*** (Soroka) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne longicornu*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne lutea*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne macarenae*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne maculata* (Hook.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne malmei*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mayoriana* (Kraenzl.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne mendoncae*** (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne metallescens*** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne miravalleana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne misera*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mosaica*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne multifoliata*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne mystacina*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne nobilis* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne oreadum* (S.Moore) Garay = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne pachysepala*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne pedicellata*** (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne peruviana*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne peteriana*** (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne platensis*** (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne popayanensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne pumila*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne querceticola*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rariflora*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne repens*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne robusta*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne rosea*** (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne roseoalba*** (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Aspidogyne rotundifolia*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne sagrana (A.Rich.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne schlechteriana*** (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne serripetala*** (Garay) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne siberiana (Ormerod) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys siberiana* Ormerod, 2005
Aspidogyne sororia (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys sororia* Garay, 1977
Aspidogyne sparsiflora Ormerod = *Stephanothelys rariflora* Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne stenocentron*** (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne steyermarkii*** Carnevali & Foldats, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne stictophylla*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne stigmatoptera*** (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne sumacoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne tribouillieri*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne tuerckheimii*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne umbraticola*** (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne unicornis*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne utriculata*** (Dressler) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne vaginata (Hook.) Meneguzzo = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Aspidogyne venustula*** (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspidogyne vesiculosa*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Aspidogyne xystophylloides (Garay) Ormerod = *Stephanothelys xystophylloides* (Garay) Garay, 1977
- Aspidogyne zonata*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Astrophytum* spp.** Lem. #4 I/II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Astrophytum asterias*** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire I CACTACEAE (E) Sand dollar cactus, Seaurchin starcactus, Star Cactus, Star peyote (S) Biznaga-algodoncillo de estrella, Cacto Estrella (F) *Astrophytum asterias*
Astrophytum asterias (F): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Astrophytum capricorne*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Beznaga de estropajo, Birrete de obispo, Mechudo, Peyotillo
- Astrophytum caput-medusae*** D.R.Hunt #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Astrophytum coahuilense*** (Moeller) Kayser #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum columnare (Schumann) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum mirum Halda & Panar. = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Astrophytum myriostigma*** Lemaire #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Algononcillo de mitra, Birrete de obispo, Biznaga, Mitra, Peyote cimarron, Peyotillo
Astrophytum myriostigma potosinum (Moeller) Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
Astrophytum myriostigma tulense Kayser = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Astrophytum ornatum*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Algodoncillo, Liendrilla, Piojosa
Astrophytum senile Fric = *Astrophytum capricorne* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
Astrophytum tulense (Kayser) Sadovsky & Schuetz = *Astrophytum myriostigma* Lemaire
- Ate elwesii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria elwesii* Hook.f., 1896
Ate virens Lindl. = *Habenaria barbata* Wight ex Hook.f., 1890
- Athyrium comosum* Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Atopoglossum ekmanii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Atopoglossum excentricum* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis excentrica* (Luer) Luer, 2001
- Atopoglossum prostratum* (H.Stenzel) Luer = *Octomeria prostrata* H.Stenzel, 2001
- Atrapmoscas* (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aucellia croceorubens (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942
Aucellia patula (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria patula* C.Schweinf., 1951
Aucellia ruberrima (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Aucklandia* (E): *Saussurea costus*
Aucklandia costus Falc. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Aucklandia lappa Decne. = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Aulacophyllum* D.W. Stev. = *Zamia* L.
Aulacophyllum lindenii Regel ex Andre = *Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André
Aulacophyllum montanum (A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi Regel = *Zamia chigua* Seem.
Aulacophyllum roezli (Linden) Regel = *Zamia roezlii* Linden
Aulacophyllum skinneri (Wareszewicz ex A.Dietrich) Regel = *Zamia skinneri* Warsz. ex A.Dietrich
Aulacophyllum wallisii (Hort. Veitch ex A.Braun) Regel = *Zamia wallisii* hort. Veitch ex A.Braun
Auliza wilsonii Acuña = *Prosthechea pachysepala* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
Aulizeum cochleatum (L.) Lindl. ex Stein = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Aulizeum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Aulizeum variegatum* (Vell.) Pabst, Moutinho & Pinto = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Aulosepalum* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum hemichrea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum nelsonii*** (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum oestlundii*** (Burns-Bal.) Catling, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum pulchrum*** (Schltr.) Catling, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum pyramidale*** (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum ramentaceum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum riodelayense*** (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulosepalum tenuiflorum*** (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis* spp.** Schltr. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Aulostylis papuana* Schltr. = *Calanthe papuana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Aureliana canadensis* Laft. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Aurinocidium divaricatum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium edwallii* (Cogn.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum edwallii* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium harrisonianum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium pulvinatum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium robustissimum* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Aurinocidium sphegiferum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Australorchis* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Australorchis monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Australorchis schneiderae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium schneiderae* Bailey
- Austrocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus bertinii*** (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus coxii*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus dusenii* (Weber) Spegazzini = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus ferrarii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus gracilis* Backeberg = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus hibernus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus longicarpus* E.Sarnes & N.Sarnes = *Austrocactus coxii* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Austrocactus patagonicus* (Weber ex Spegazzini) Hosseus = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Austrocactus philippii*** (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocactus spiniflorus*** (Philippi) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Espinifloro
- Austrocactus subandinus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocephalocereus albicephalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg = *Espostoopsis dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii grandiflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus estevesii insigniflorus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
- Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocephalocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocylindropuntia chuquisacana* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Austrocylindropuntia clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Austrocylindropuntia colubrina* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica*** (Lamarck) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocylindropuntia exaltata* (Berger) Bleckeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Austrocylindropuntia floccosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Austrocylindropuntia floccosa yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia haematacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocylindropuntia humahuacana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Austrocylindropuntia inarmata* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocylindropuntia intermedia* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Austrocylindropuntia ipatiana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer

- Austrocylindropuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Austrocylindropuntia lauliacoana* Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocylindropuntia machacana* Ritter =
Austrocylindropuntia floccosa (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia malyana* (Rausch) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Austrocylindropuntia miquelii* (Monville) Backeberg =
Miqueliopuntia miquelii (Monville) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocylindropuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeb.)
E.F.Anderson = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer)
Backeberg = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Austrocylindropuntia schickendantzii* (Weber) Backeberg =
Brasilopuntia schickendantzii Weber
- Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Eve's pin**
- Austrocylindropuntia tephrocactoides* Rauh & Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia floccosa (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Austrocylindropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia vestita (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Austrocylindropuntia verschaffeltii* (Cels ex Weber)
Backeberg = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Austrocylindropuntia weingartiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg
= *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Auxopus* spp. Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus kamerunensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus letouzeyi* Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus macranthus* Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Auxopus madagascariensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Avonia* spp. (E.Mey ex Fenzl.) G.D.Rowley #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia albissima* (Marloth)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia herreana* (Poelln.)Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia mallei* G.Will. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia papyracea* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. n.comb. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia prominens* (G.Will.) G.Will. = *Anacampseros prominens* G.Will.
- Avonia quinaria* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia recurvata* (Schönl.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia rhodesica* (N.E.Br.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.)Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Avonia ustulata* (E.Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. #4 II PORTULACACEAE
- Aylostera albiflora* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera albipilosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera diminuta* (Weber) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera fiebrigii* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera fulviseta* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera heliosa* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia heliosa* Rausch
- Aylostera jujuyana* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera kupperiana* (Beodeker) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera muscula* (Ritter & Thiele) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera narvaecensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera padcayensis* (Rausch) W. Haag = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Aylostera pseudodiminuta* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pseudominuscula* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera pulchella* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera pulvinosa* (Ritter & Buining) Backeberg = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
- Aylostera rubiginosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera spegazziniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera spinosissima* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Aylostera steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera tuberosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Aylostera zavaletae* Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Ayrampu (S): *Tunilla soehrensii*
- Ayugue (E): *Balmea stormiae*
- Ayuque (F): *Balmea stormiae*
- Ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae*
- Aztekium* spp. Bodeker #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Aztekium hintonii* Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Aztekium ritteri* (Boedeker) Boedeker I CACTACEAE (E) Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca (F) Aztekium ritteri**
- Aztekium ritteri* (F): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Aztekium valdezii* Velazco, M.A.Alvarado & S.Arias #4 II CACTACEAE (E) Aztec Cactus (S) Cacto Azteca**

- Azureocereus deflexispinus* Backeberg ex Rauh = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Azureocereus hertlingianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Azureocereus viridis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Baboso (S): *Pachycereus hollianus*
- Backebergia militaris* (Audot) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Baiji (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (F): *Bletilla striata*
- Baiji (S): *Bletilla striata*
- Bajo tierra (S): *Copiapoa hypogaea*
- Balanitum arborescens* (L' Hér. 1788) Hook 1838 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum auricomum* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Balanitum berteriana* (Colla 1836) Kunze. 1837 = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Balanitum blumei* Kunze 1848 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balanitum karstenianum* Klotzsch 1847 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balanitum squarrosa* (G.Forst.) Kze. = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Balanitum thyrsoteroide* (Mett. 1861) Fourn. 1876 = *Dicksonia thyrsoteroide* Mett. 1861
- Balantium antarcticum* (Labill 1806) C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. 1806
- Balantium chrysotrichum* Hassk. 1856 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium fibrosum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Balantium glaucescens* Link 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Balantium Kaulf.* = *Dicksonia* L.O. Williams, 1941
- Balantium lanatum* (Colla 1844) Fée 1850-52 = *Dicksonia lanata* Colenso 1844
- Balantium magnificum* de Vriese 1852 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Balantium sellowianum* C.Presl. 1836 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Balantium squarrosus* (Forst. 1786) Kunze 1850 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- ball, Golf (E): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- ball, Starry (E): *Coryphantha elephantidens*
- Balmea stormae* Martínez = *Balmea stormiae* Martínez
- Balmea stormiae* Martínez I RUBIACEAE (E) Ayague (S) Ayuque (F) Ayuque, *Balmea stormiae*
- Balmea stormiae* (F): *Balmea stormiae*
- Bandura Jebb & Cheek* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Bandura zeylanica* Burm. ex Brongn. nom. illeg. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Bania (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Baobab (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab (F): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab de Grandidier (S): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baobab de Grandidier (F): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- baobab, Grandidier's (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Baptistonia albinoi* (Schltr.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa albinoi* (Schltr.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia brieniana* (Rchb.f.) V.P. Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia calimaniorum* V.P. Castro = *Gomesa damaceno* (Chiron & V.P. Castro) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cassolana* (V.P. Castro & Campacci) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia colorata* (Königer & J.G. Weinm. bis) Chiron = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G. Weinm.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia colorata* (Königer & J.G. Weinm. bis) Docha Neto = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer & J.G. Weinm.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cornigera* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia cruciata* (Rchb.f.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa cruciata* (Rchb.f.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia damaceno* Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa damaceno* (Chiron & V.P. Castro) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia fimbriata* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia kautskyi* (Pabst) V.P. Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa kautskyi* (Pabst) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia leinigii* (Pabst) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa leinigii* (Pabst) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia lietzei* (Regel) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia nitida* (Barb. Rodr.) V.P. Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb. Rodr.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pabstii* (Campacci & C. Espejo) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa pabstii* (Campacci & C. Espejo) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pubes* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia pulchella* (Regel) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia remotiflora* (Garay) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia riograndense* (Cogn.) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia silvana* (V.P. Castro & Campacci) V.P. Castro & Chiron, 2004 = *Gomesa silvana* (V.P. Castro & Campacci) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia truncata* (Pabst) Chiron & V.P. Castro = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009

- Baptistonia uhlii* Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa uhlii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia velteniana* V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa velteniana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Baptistonia verrucosissima* (Cogn.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Barba de viejo (S): *Cephalocereus senilis*
- Barbosella* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella anaristella* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1974 = *Barbosella dolichorhiza* Schltr., 1920
- Barbosella australis*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella circinata*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cogniauxiana*** (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella crassifolia*** (Edwall) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cucullata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella dolichorhiza*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella dusenii*** (A.Samp.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella gardneri*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella geminata*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella hamburgensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne = *Barbosella crassifolia* (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Barbosella longipes* Schltr. = *Barbosella cucullata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella macaheensis*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella miersii*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella monstrabilis* (Ames) Garay, 1974 = *Barbosella prorepens* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Barbosella orbicularis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella portillae*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella prorepens*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1923 = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Barbosella ricii*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella schista*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella spiritu-sanctensis*** (Pabst) F.Barros & Toscano, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella trilobata*** Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbosella vasquezii*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barbrodria* Luer, 1981 = *Barbosella* Schltr., 1918
- Barkeria* spp.** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria barkeri*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria chinensis chinensis* (Lindl.) Thien 1966 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Barkeria chinensis naevosa* (Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria naevosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1923
- Barkeria chinensis palmeri* (Rolfe) Thien 197 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Barkeria chinensis* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Barkeria cyclotella* Rchb.f. = *Barkeria scandens* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria dorotheae*** Halb., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria elegans* Knowles & Westc. 1838 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria fritz-halbingeriana*** Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria halbingeri* Thien = *Barkeria melanocaulon* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Barkeria lindleyana*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria lindleyana cyclotella* (Rchb.f.) Thien = *Barkeria scandens* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Barkeria lindleyana spectabilis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Thien = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- Barkeria melanocaulon*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria naevosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Veined *barkeria*
- Barkeria naevosa strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb. = *Barkeria strophinx* (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1977
- Barkeria obovata*** (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria palmeri*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria scandens*** (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria shoemakeri*** Halb., 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria skinneri*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria spectabilis*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria strophinx*** (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria uniflora*** (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barkeria vanneriana* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- barkeria*, Veined (E): *Barkeria naevosa*

- Barkeria whartonia** (C.Schweinf.) Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia** spp. Parl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Barlia collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) Szlach. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Barlia longibracteata* Parl. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Barlia metlesicsiana* W.P.Teschner, 1982 = *Himantoglossum metlesicsianum* (W.P.Teschner) P.Delforge, 1999
- Barlia robertiana** (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Orchid (F) Orchis à longues Bractées
- Barombia* = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
- Barombia gracillima* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Aerangis gracillima* (Kraenzl.) J.C.Arends & J.Stewart
- barrel, Cottontop (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- barrel, Golden (E): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- barril, Arbol del (E): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Barril dorado (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Barril pardo (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Bartholina** spp. R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina burmanniana** (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina etheliae** Bolus, 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bartholina lindleyana* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
- Bartholina pectinata* R.Br. = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
- Bartschella* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Bartschella schumannii* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria schumannii* Hildmann
- barwood (E): *Pterocarpus lucens*
- barwood (E): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- barwood, African (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Baryosma tongo* Gaertn. = *Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.) Forsyth f.
- Basigyne* J.J.Sm., 1917 = *Dendrochilum* Blume, 1825
- Basigyne muriculata* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum muriculatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1945
- Basiphyllaea** spp. Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea angustifolia* Schltr., 1925 = *Basiphyllaea corallicola* (Small) Ames, 1924
- Basiphyllaea carabiaiana** (L.O.Williams) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea corallicola** (Small) Ames, 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Carter's orchid
- Basiphyllaea hamiltoniana** Ackerman & Whitten, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea hoffmannii** M.A.Díaz & Llamacho, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea sarcophylla** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea volubilis** (M.A.Díaz) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Basiphyllaea wrightii** (Acuña) Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla** spp. Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla assurgens** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla auriculata** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla boliviana** T.Hashim., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla colombiana** Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla leptantha** Dressler, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla machupicchuensis** Nauray & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla paranaensis** (Porsch) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla pastasae** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla stenopetala** Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Baskervilla venezuelana** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia** spp. Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia antioquiiana* Kraenzl. = *Galeottia antioquiiana* (Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Batemannia apiculata* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920
- Batemannia armillata** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia burtii* Endres & Rchb.f. 1872 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Batemannia colleyi** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia gustavi* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Huntleya gustavi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916
- Batemannia leferenzii** Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia lepida** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Batemannia meleagris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1855 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl., 1837
- Batemannia peruviana* Rolfe, 1895 = *Batemannia colleyi* Lindl., 1834
- Batemannia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1880 = *Huntleya wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916
- Batemannia wolteriana** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bathiorchis rosea* (H.Perrier) Bosser & P.J.Cribb = *Goodyera rosea* (H.Perrier) Ormerod, 2006
- Bay-rush (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Beadlea alexandrae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon alexandrae* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea argyriifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon argyriifolius* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Beadlea bifida* (Ridl.) Garay & Dunst. = *Helonoma bifida* (Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Beadlea casanaensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon casanaensis* Schltr., 1929
- Beadlea cearensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon cearensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Beadlea comosa* (Rchb.f.) Hamer & Garay = *Cyclopogon comosus* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986

- Beadlea dusenii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon dusenii* Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea dutrae* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon dutrae* Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea eldorado* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyclopogon eldorado* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea elegans* (Hoehne) Garay = *Cyclopogon elegans* Hoehne, 1944
- Beadlea elliptica* Garay = *Cyclopogon ellipticus* (Garay) Dodson, 1993
- Beadlea eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay = *Cyclopogon eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Garay = *Quechua glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012
- Beadlea goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea graciliscapa* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon graciliscapus* Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea gracilis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon gracilis* Schltr., 1921
- Beadlea hatschbachii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon hatschbachii* Schltr., 1926
- Beadlea iguapensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon iguapensis* Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea inaequilatera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea itatiaensis* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon itatiaensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Beadlea laxiflora* (Ekman & Mansf.) Garay = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf., 1929
- Beadlea longibracteata* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon longibracteatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea luteoalba* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay = *Cyclopogon luteoalbus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea millei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon millei* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea miradorensis* (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst. = *Cyclopogon miradorensis* Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea multiflora* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon multiflorus* Schltr., 1922
- Beadlea oligantha* (Hoehne) Garay = *Cyclopogon oliganthus* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Beadlea organensis* Pabst = *Cyclopogon organensis* (Pabst) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008
- Beadlea plantaginea* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon plantagineus* Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea prasophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hamer & Garay = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea prasophylloides* Garay = *Cyclopogon prasophylloides* (Garay) Szlach., 1993
- Beadlea pringlei* (S.Watson) Garay & W.Kitt. = *Cyclopogon pringlei* (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988
- Beadlea rimbachii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon rimbachii* Schltr., 1921
- Beadlea saccata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea* Small, 1903 = *Cyclopogon* C.Presl, 1827
- Beadlea subalpestris* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon subalpestris* Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea trifasciata* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyclopogon trifasciatus* Schltr., 1925
- Beadlea truncata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Beadlea vittata* (Dutra ex Pabst) Garay = *Cyclopogon vittatus* Dutra ex Pabst, 1959
- Beadlea warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
- Beaucarnea* spp. Lemaire, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea ameliae* Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Beaucarnea compacta* L. Hern. & Zamudio, 2003 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea glauca* (Lem.) Hereman = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
- Beaucarnea goldmanii* Rose, 1909 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea guatemalensis* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea hiriartiae* L. Hern., 1992 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea inermis* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea oedipus* Rose = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Beaucarnea petenensis* (Lundell) Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Beaucarnea petenensis* var. *petenensis* = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea purpusii* Rose, 1906 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea sanctomariana* Hernández-Sandoval, 2001 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861 II ASPARAGACEAE
- Beaucarnea tuberculata* Roezl = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* Jum. & H. Perrier #4 II PALMAE (E) Manarano (S) Manarano (F) Manarano
- Beclardia** spp. A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beclardia grandiflora** Bosser, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beclardia macrostachya** (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- beehive, Golden chested (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Bejuco trepador (S): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Bejunco (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Beloglottis** spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis americana* (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Szlach. = *Helonoma americana* (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Beloglottis bifida* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Helonoma bifida* (Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Beloglottis boliviensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis chiropterae* Szlach. = *Helonoma chiropterae* (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000

- Beloglottis costaricensis** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis ecallosa** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Hamer & Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis hameri** Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis laxispica* Catling, 1987 = *Funkiella laxispica* (Catling) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Beloglottis mexicana** Garay & Hamer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Beloglottis subpandurata** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Belonites* = *Pachypodium* Webb & Berthel.
- Belonites bispinosa* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Belonites succulenta* (L.f.) E.Mey 1837 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Benthamia** spp. A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia africana** (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia bathieana** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia boiteaui** Hervouet, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia bosseri** Hervouet, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia calceolata** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia catatiana** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia chlorantha** (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia cinnabarina* (Rolfe) H.Perrier = *Cynorkis cinnabarina* (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014
- Benthamia cuspidata** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia dauphinensis** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia drummondii* (H.P.Linder & G.Will.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Oligophyton drummondii* H.P.Linder & G.Will., 1986
- Benthamia elata** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia exilis** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia flavida** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia glaberrima** (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia herminoides** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia humbertii** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia latifolia* A.Rich. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Benthamia longicalceata** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia macra** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia madagascariensis** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia majoriflora** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia melanopoda** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia minutiflora* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Benthamia misera** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia monophylla** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nigrescens** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nigrovaginata** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia nivea** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia perfecunda** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia perrieri* Schltr. = *Benthamia flavida* Schltr., 1916
- Benthamia perularioides** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia praecox** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia procera** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia rostrata** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benthamia spiralis* (A.Rich.) A.Rich. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Benthamia verecunda** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia** spp. Dodson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia caudata** (Ackerman) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia cornuta** (Garay) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia elvirae** Pupulin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia estradae** (Dodson) Dodson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia hajekii** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia hirtzii** Dodson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia jarae** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia palorae** (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia reichenbachiana** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Benzingia thienii** (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bergerocactus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Bergerocactus emoryi** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Golden snakecactus, Golden-spine Cereus, Golden-spined cereus, Snake cactus
- Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Bertauxia nasuta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria nasuta* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Bertauxia rodeiensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882

- Bertauxia vaupellii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria johannensis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Betoboky (E): *Zygositycos tripartitus*
- Betoboky (S): *Zygositycos tripartitus*
- Betoboky (F): *Zygositycos tripartitus*
- Beznaga de estropajo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Bhutanthera albomarginata* (King) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albomarginatum* (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera albosanguinea* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albosanguineum* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera albovirens* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium albovirens* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera alpina* (Hand.-Mazz.) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium handellii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera fimbriata* Raskoti, 2012 = *Herminium fimbriatum* (Raskoti) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera himalayana* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium himalayanum* (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) Ormerod, 2003 = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Bhutanthera* Renz, 2001 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Bicchia* = *Pseudorchis* Ség., 1754
- Bicchia albida* (L.) Parl. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Bicornella alborubra* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis alborubra* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella anacamptoides* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis anacamptoides* Kraenzl., 1895
- Bicornella andohahelensis* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis andohahelensis* H.Perrier, 1939
- Bicornella andringitrana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis andringitrana* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella aurantiaca* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis aurantiaca* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella baronii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Bicornella bathiei* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bathiei* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella bimaculata* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bimaculata* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1939
- Bicornella bosseriana* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella brachyceras* Schltr. = *Cynorkis brachyceras* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella brevicealcar* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis brevicealcar* P.J.Cribb, 1985
- Bicornella bucharanii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella cardiophylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis cardiophylla* Schltr., 1916
- Bicornella clarae* (Geerinck) Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Cynorkis clarae* Geerinck, 1982
- Bicornella coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella cuneilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis cuneilabia* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella debilis* (Hook.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Bicornella gabonensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis gabonensis* Summerh., 1938
- Bicornella glandulosa* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis glandulosa* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella globosa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis globosa* Schltr., 1906
- Bicornella gracilis* Lindl. = *Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007
- Bicornella graminea* (Thouars) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella hanningtonii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella henrici* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis henrici* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella hirtula* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis filiformis* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella humblotiana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis humblotiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Bicornella kirkii* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Bicornella lisowskii* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Bicornella longifolia* Lindl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella melinantha* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis melinantha* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella ochroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis ochroglossa* Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella ochyrae* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bicornella parviflora* Ridl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella parvula* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis parvula* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella rolfei* (Hochr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis rolfei* Hochr., 1908
- Bicornella rungweensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis rungweensis* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella schlechteri* (H.Perrier) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis schlechteri* H.Perrier, 1929 publ. 1931
- Bicornella schmidtii* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis parvula* Schltr., 1915
- Bicornella sigmoidea* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Bicornella similis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Bicornella sororia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis sororia* Schltr., 1913
- Bicornella stolonifera* Schltr. = *Cynorkis stolonifera* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924

- Bicornella summerhayesiana* (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis summerhayesiana* Geerinck, 1982
- Bicornella symoensii* (Geerinck & Tournay) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis symoensii* Geerinck & Tournay, 1977
- Bicornella tenella* (Ridl.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis tenella* Ridl., 1886
- Bicornella tryphioides* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Cynorkis tryphioides* Schltr., 1913
- Bidoupia* spp.** Aver., Ormerod & Duy, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bidoupia khangii*** Aver., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bidoupia phongii*** Aver., Ormerod & Duy, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bieneria boliviana* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea boliviana* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1904
- Bieneria densipapillosa* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Chloraea densipapillosa* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Bieneria multilineolata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Chloraea multilineolata* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Biermannia* spp.** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia bigibba* (Schltr.) Garay = *Grosourdya bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia bimaculata*** (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia calcarata*** Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia ciliata* (Ridl.) Garay = *Grosourdya ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Garay = *Grosourdya decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Biermannia flava*** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia jainiana*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia laciniata*** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia quinquecallosa*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sarcanthoides*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Biermannia sigaldii*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifolium auriculatum* (Wiegand) Nieuwl. = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Bifolium australe* (Lindl.) Nieuwl. = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Bifolium convallarioides* (Sw.) Nieuwl. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Bifolium smallii* (Wiegand) Nieuwl. = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Bifrenaria* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria atropurpurea*** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Lindl. 1836 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949
- Bifrenaria aurantiaca* Williams non Lindl. (1894) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria aurea* Barb.Rodr., 1882 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Bifrenaria aureofulva*** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria barbosae* (Barb.Rodr.) V.P.Castro (1998) = *Bifrenaria calcarata* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bifrenaria bella* Lem. 1853 = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Bifrenaria bicornaria* Rchb.f. = *Rudolfiella bicornaria* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria calcarata*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria calcarata* (Vell.) V.P.Castro (1996) = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Bifrenaria charlesworthii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria clavigera*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria floribunda* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria fragrans* Barb.Rodr. (1882) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria fuerstenbergiana* Schltr. (1906) = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria grandis*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria hadwenii* Lindl. = *Scuticaria hadwenii* (Lindl.) Planch., 1852
- Bifrenaria harrisoniae*** (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria inodora*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria leucorhoda*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. (1859) = *Bifrenaria leucorhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Bifrenaria lindmaniana* Kraenzl. = *Rudolfiella lindmaniana* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1953
- Bifrenaria longicornis*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria magnicalcarata* (Hoehne) Pabst (1976) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Bifrenaria maguirei* C.Schweinf., 1959 = *Guanchezia maguirei* (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000
- Bifrenaria melanopoda* Klotzsch, 1855 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Bifrenaria mellicolor*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bifrenaria minuta* Garay = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Bifrenaria parvula* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Bifrenaria petiolaris* (Schltr.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Bifrenaria pickiana* Schltr. = *Teuscheria pickiana* (Schltr.) Garay, 1959
- Bifrenaria picta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Rudolfiella picta* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953

- Bifrenaria racemosa*** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria rudolfii Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
Bifrenaria sabulosa Barb.Rodr. (1877) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
Bifrenaria saxicola (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. 1944 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
Bifrenaria secunda (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
Bifrenaria silvana V.P.Castro, 1991 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria stefanae V.P.Castro, 1991 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria steyermarkii (Foldats) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria tetragona (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria tetragona (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria tetragona var. *rupicola* Hoehne = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
Bifrenaria tetragona var. *umbrophila* Hoehne = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
Bifrenaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria tyrianthina var. *magnicalcarata* Hoehne (1950) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
Bifrenaria venezuelana C.Schweinf., 1965 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria verboonenii G.A.Romero & V.P.Castro, 2000 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria villosula Brade, 1949 = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
Bifrenaria vitellina (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bifrenaria wagneri Rchb.f. = *Teuscheria wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
Bifrenaria wendlandiana (Kraenzl.) Cogn., 1902 = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
Bifrenaria wittigii (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bignonia aquatilis E.Mey. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
Bignonia araliacea Cham. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignonia atrovirens DC. = *Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith
Bignonia aurea Silva Manso = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
Bignonia barbata E.Mey. = *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos
Bignonia cassinoides Lam. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
Bignonia chrysantha Jacq. = *Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S.O.Grose
Bignonia conspicua Rich. ex DC. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignonia cranalis E.H.L.Krause = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers
Bignonia digitata E.Mey. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
Bignonia dubia L. = *Tabebuia dubia* (C.Wright) Britton ex Seibert
Bignonia dura Klotzsch ex R.Knuth = *Tabebuia inaequipes* Urb.
Bignonia elliptica Cham. = *Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith
Bignonia flavescens Vell. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignonia fluviatilis Aubl. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
Bignonia fluviatilis G.Mey. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
Bignonia haemantha Bertol. ex Spreng. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.
Bignonia heptaphylla Vell. = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
Bignonia lepidophylla A.Rich. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A.Rich.) Greenm.
Bignonia lepidota Kunth = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
Bignonia leucoxylla Vell. = *Tabebuia obtusifolia* (Cham.) Bureau
Bignonia leucoxyllon L. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Bignonia longiflora Vell. = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
Bignonia microphylla Lam. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.
Bignonia morongii Britton = *Tabebuia nodosa* (Griseb.) Griseb.
Bignonia obtusifolia Lam. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
Bignonia pallida Lindl. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.) Miers
Bignonia patrisiana DC. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignonia pentaphylla L. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Bignonia roseoalba Ridl. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
Bignonia serratifolia Vahl = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Bignonia squamellulosa DC. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
Bignonia tabebuia Vell. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
Bignonia uliginosa Gomes = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
Bilabrella altior (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria altior* Rendle, 1895
Bilabrella anaphysema (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria anaphysema* Rchb.f., 1867
Bilabrella antennifera (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
Bilabrella arianae (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria arianae* Geerinck, 1977
Bilabrella bertauxiana (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria bertauxiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
Bilabrella bosseriana (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria bosseriana* Szlach. &

- Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella burtii* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria burtii* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella caffra* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria caffra* Schltr., 1924
- Bilabrella cataphysema* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cataphysema* Rchb.f., 1867
- Bilabrella chirensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella compta* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria compta* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella confusa* Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella cornutella* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cornutella* Summerh., 1938
- Bilabrella cribbiana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria cribbiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella dalzielii* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria dalzielii* Summerh., 1932
- Bilabrella decaptera* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria decaptera* Rchb.f., 1882
- Bilabrella diselloides* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria diselloides* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella disparilis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria disparilis* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella falcata* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria falcata* G.Will., 1980
- Bilabrella falcicornis* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bilabrella furcipetala* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kyimbilae* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella galpinii* (Bolus) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Bilabrella genuflexa* (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella haareri* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria haareri* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella hebes* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hebes* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Bilabrella hirsutitrunci* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hirsutitrunci* G.Will., 1980
- Bilabrella huillensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella humbertii* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria humbertii* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella ichneumonea* (Sw.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Bilabrella inaequiloba* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria inaequiloba* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella incurva* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Bilabrella involuta* (Bolus) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella isoantha* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella kilimanjari* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella kornasiorum* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kornasiorum* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella kraenzliniana* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria kraenzlinii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella kubangensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella kyimbilae* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria kyimbilae* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella leucoceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria leucoceras* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella limpophila* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella linderi* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria microsaccus* Kraenzl., 1909
- Bilabrella lisowskii* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria lisowskii* Szlach., 1995
- Bilabrella luegiana* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria luegiana* (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella lutaria* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella macrostele* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Bilabrella martialis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella marxiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella myodes* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria myodes* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella ndiana* (Rendle) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle, 1895
- Bilabrella nyikana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria nyikana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Bilabrella pauper* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria pauper* Summerh., 1932
- Bilabrella pedicellaris* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Bilabrella peltastes* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella petraea* (Renz & Grosvenor) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria petraea* Renz & Grosvenor, 1979
- Bilabrella plectromaniaca* (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria plectromaniaca* Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878
- Bilabrella renziana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria renziana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella retinervis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria retinervis* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella riparia* (Renz & Grosvenor) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria riparia* Renz & Grosvenor, 1979
- Bilabrella robusta* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria robusta* Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867
- Bilabrella schimperiana* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Bilabrella sochensis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria sochensis* Rchb.f., 1881

- Bilabrella stanislawii* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria stanislawii* (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella stenophylla* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stenophylla* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella stolzii* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stolzii* Schltr., 1906
- Bilabrella strangulans* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria strangulans* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella tangheana* (Geerinck) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria macrostete* Summerh., 1937
- Bilabrella tetrapetala* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bilabrella thomsonii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria thomsonii* Rchb.f., 1885
- Bilabrella tisserantii* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria tisserantii* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Bilabrella tubifolia* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria tubifolia* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993
- Bilabrella ugandensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ugandensis* Summerh., 1962
- Bilabrella unguilabris* (B.R.Adams) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria unguilabris* B.R.Adams, 1990
- Bilabrella urundiensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella usambarae* Kras & Szlach. = *Habenaria tanzaniyana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Bilabrella vollesenii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria vollesenii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Bilabrella weberiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria weberiana* Schltr., 1915
- Bilabrella welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria welwitschii* Rchb.f., 1865
- Bilabrella williamsonii* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria arianae* Geerinck, 1977
- Binotia messmeriana* Campacci = *Gomesa messmeriana* (Campacci) Laitano, 2010
- Binotia Rolfe*, 1905 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Bipinnula* spp.** Comm. ex Juss., 1789 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula apinnula* Gosewijn = *Chloraea apinnula* (Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001
- Bipinnula biplumata*** (L.f.) Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula canisii* Dutra ex Pabst = *Bipinnula montana* Arechav., 1899
- Bipinnula ctenopetala* Schltr. = *Bipinnula montana* Arechav., 1899
- Bipinnula fimbriata*** (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula gabriel*** P.A.Bravo & G.M.Baeza, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula gibertii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula montana*** Arechav., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula mystacina* Lindl. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Bipinnula penicillata*** (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula philipporum* Kraenzl. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
- Bipinnula plumosa*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula polysyca*** Kraenzl., 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula taltalensis*** I.M.Johnst., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bipinnula volkmannii*** Kraenzl., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Birrete de obispo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Birrete de obispo (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Biznaga (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Biznaga-algodoncillo de estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Biznaga amarilla (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Biznaga-barril cilíndrica (S): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
- Biznaga-barril costillona (S): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
- Biznaga-barril de emory (S): *Ferocactus emoryi*
- Biznaga-barril de nuevo Mexico (S): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
- Biznaga-barril verdosa (S): *Ferocactus viridescens*
- Biznaga-blanca chilona (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
- Biznaga-blanca de boquillas (S): *Epithelantha bokei*
- Biznaga-bola amarilla (S): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Biznaga-bola de centrales erectas (S): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Biznaga-bola de espinas de papel (S): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Biznaga-bola de mariposa (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Biznaga-bola entretejida (S): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Biznaga-bola ganchuda (S): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
- Biznaga burra (S): *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
- Biznaga china (S): *Mammillaria heyderi*
- Biznaga de cuatro ganchos (S): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
- Biznaga de espinas pubescentes (S): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
- Biznaga de flor verd (S): *Mammillaria barbata*
- Biznaga-de-limilla (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
- Biznaga de nogales (S): *Mammillaria mainiae*
- Biznaga de potts (S): *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Biznaga de thornber (S): *Mammillaria thornberi*
- Biznaga de wright (S): *Mammillaria wrightii*
- Biznaga dorada (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Biznaga-escobar de emskoetter (S): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Biznaga-escobar de espinas gruesas (S): *Escobaria dasyacantha*
- Biznaga llavina (S): *Mammillaria dioica*
- Biznaga-maguey (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Biznaga partida amacollada (S): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Biznaga-partida de cuernos (S): *Coryphantha cornifera*
- Biznaga-partida de espinas curvas (S): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Biznaga-partida de espinas gruesas (S): *Coryphantha robustispina*
- Biznaga-partida de laredo (S): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
- Biznaga-partida partida (S): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Biznaga prolifera (S): *Mammillaria prolifera*
- Biznaga-tonel amacollada (S): *Echinocactus polycephalus*

- Biznaga-tonel manca caballo (S): *Echinocactus texensis*
- Biznaga-tonel mancamura (S): *Echinocactus horizontalonius*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria anniana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria aureilana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria berkiana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria fittkaui*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria gasseriana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria glochidiata*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria guillauminiana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria luethyi*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria picta*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria weingartiana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Thelocactus hastifer*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus hoferi*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus horripilus*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria painteri*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria zeilmanniana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria albiflora*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria duwei*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria microhelix*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria pennispinosa*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria rettigiana*
- Biznaguita (S): *Mammillaria schwarzii*
- Biznaguita (S): *Stenocactus crispatus*
- Biznaguita (S): *Thelocactus conothelos*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus alonsoi*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus lophophoroides*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus valdezius*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus mandragora*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus viereckii*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus swoboda*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus laui*
- Biznaguita (S): *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
- Black, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
- blackwood, African (E): *Dalbergia melanoxylon*
- blackwood, Bombay (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- blackwood, Burma (E): *Dalbergia cultrata*
- blanco, Pino (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Blephariglottis chapmanii* Small = *Platanthera chapmanii* (Small) Luer, 1972
- Blephariglottis cristata* (Michx.) Raf. = *Platanthera cristata* (Michx.) Lindl., 1835
- Blephariglottis fissa* (Muhl. ex Willd.) G.Keller & Soó = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Blephariglottis grandiflora* (Bigelow) Rydb. = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Blephariglottis lacera* (Michx.) Rydb. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
- Blephariglottis longicornu* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Blephariglottis pallida* (P.M.Br.) Baumbach & Lückel = *Platanthera pallida* P.M.Br., 1992
- Blephariglottis psycodes* Rydb. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Blephariglottis shriveri* (P.M.Br.) Baumbach & Lückel = *Platanthera shriveri* P.M.Br., 2008
- Blepharochilum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Blepharochilum macphersoni* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Bletia spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia acaulis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Bletia acuminata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia adenocarpa** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bletia altilamellata** Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia amabilis** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia amazonica* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Bletia anceps* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Bletia angustata* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia antillana** M.A.Díaz & Sosa, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia attenuata* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Bletia autumnalis* La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia autumnalis* (Lex.) Lindl.
- Bletia boothiana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Bletia campanulata** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia candida** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia carabaiiana* L.O.Williams = *Basiphyllaea carabaiiana* (L.O.Williams) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001
- Bletia catenulata** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia caulescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Bletia cebolleta* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cebolella* Rchb.f.
- Bletia ciliata* C.Presl = *Sobralia ciliata* (C.Presl) C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969
- Bletia cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Bletia coccinea** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia concolor** Dressler, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Bletia crispa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia crispilabia* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Bletia crispina* Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Bletia cucullata* (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Bletia digbyana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Bletia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Bletia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Bletia ensifolia** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bletia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia cyperifolia* (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
Bletia ensiformis Ruiz & Pavon = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
Bletia eulophiae Rchb.f. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A.Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881
Bletia excelsa Bradford 1846 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
Bletia flabellata Rchb.f. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Bletia flava (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Bletia florida (Salisb.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia formosana Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Bletia furfuracea (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
Bletia gebina Lindl. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Bletia glauca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Bletia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
Bletia gloriosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Bletia gracilis G.Lodd., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia grandiflora La Llave & Lexarza = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
Bletia grandis (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya grandis* (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick
Bletia greenmaniana L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia greenwoodiana Sosa, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia harpophylla (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Bletia humboldtii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
Bletia humilis Link & Otto = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
Bletia hyacinthina (Sm.) R.Br. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Bletia jongheana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
Bletia jucunda Linden & Rchb.f. = *Bletia reflexa* Lindl., 1835
Bletia kotoensis Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Bletia latifolia Gaudich. = *Spathoglottis latifolia* (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001
Bletia lepidissima Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
Bletia lilacina A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia lineata (Hook) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
Bletia lobata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
Bletia longipes Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Bletia lucasiana (Rolfe) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Bletia lundii Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
Bletia lyonsii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
Bletia macristhmochila Greenm., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia marginata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
Bletia masuca Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Bletia meridana (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia mixtecana Salazar & C.Chávez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia montana (Sw.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
Bletia morrisonicola Hayata = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Bletia nagelii L.O.Williams = *Bletia lilacina* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
Bletia neglecta Sosa, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia nelsonii Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia netzeri Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia nipponica Franch. & Sav. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Bletia nodosa (L.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
Bletia ortgiesiana Rchb.f. 1860 = *Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910
Bletia parkinsonii Hook., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia parviflora Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
Bletia patula Hook., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia peduncularis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Bletia perrinii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola perrinii* Lindl.
Bletia platyphylla Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
Bletia praestans (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Bletia pratensis Rchb.f. = *Tetramicra pratensis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889
Bletia pumila (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Bletia pumilio (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
Bletia punctata Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia purpurata A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia purpurata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
Bletia purpurea (Lam.) A.DC., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia reflexa Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia riparia Sosa & Palestina, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia roezlii Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia rosea (Linden ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1861 = *Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf.
Bletia rubescens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Bletia rupestris (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg

- Bletia sarcophylla* Rchb.f. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Bletia silvatica* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Calanthe silvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Bletia speciosa* Kunth = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Bletia stenophylla*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia striata* (Thunb. ex A. Murray) Druce = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Laelia superbiens* Lindl.
- Bletia tenera* A.Rich. = *Tetramicra tenera* (A.Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881
- Bletia tenuifolia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia thomsonia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Bletia undulata* Rchb.f. 1862 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Bletia urbana*** Dressler, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia venosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brassavola venosa* Lindl.
- Bletia villae*** Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia violacea* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Bletia volubilis* M.A.Díaz = *Basiphyllaea volubilis* (M.A.Díaz) Sosa & M.A.Díaz, 2001
- Bletia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Schomburgkia wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877
- Bletia warfordiana*** Sosa, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletia wendlandii* Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Bletia wrightii* Acuña = *Basiphyllaea wrightii* (Acuña) Nir, 2000
- Bletia xanthina* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Bletilla* spp.** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla burmanica* Rolfe = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla chartacea*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla chinensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla cotonensis* Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla foliosa*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla formosana*** (Hayata) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla gebina* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla hyacinthina* (Sm.) Rchb.f. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Bletilla japonica* (A.Gray) Schltr. = *Eleorchis japonica* (A.Gray) F.Maek., 1935
- Bletilla kotoensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisinicola* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla morrisonensis* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla ochracea*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bletilla scopulorum* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Pleione scopulorum* W.W.Smith
- Bletilla sinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Bletilla striata*** (Thunb.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- (E) Baiji, *Bletilla* Tuber, Purple Ground Orchid (S) Baiji (F) Baiji
- Bletilla szetschuanica* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bletilla yuannanensis* Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
- Bloodwood (E): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- bloodwood, African (E): *Pterocarpus angolensis*
- bloodwood, Eared (E): *Pterocarpus brenanii*
- bloodwood, round-leaved (E): *Pterocarpus rotundifolius*
- bloodwood, small-leaved (E): *Pterocarpus lucens*
- Blossfeldia* spp.** Werderm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia atroviridis* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia campaniflora* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia fecheri* Backeberg = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia liliputana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Blossfeldia minima* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Blossfeldia pedicellata* Ritter = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
- Bogoria* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria merrillii*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria papuana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria raciborskii*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bogoria taeniorhiza*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- bois-brésil (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- bois corail (F): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- bois de couleuvre (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- bois de pernambouc (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Bois de Rose (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- bois-de-rose-femelle (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bois de Santal Rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Bois de serpent (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Bois de vène (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Bola de hilo (S): *Mammillaria herrerae*
- Bola de oro (S): *Echinocactus grusonii*
- Bolbidium barbosae* (Loefgr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria barbosae* Loefgr., 1918

- Bolbidium gracile* (G.Lodd.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Bolbidium heismannianum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria heismanniana* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bolbidium monanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria monantha* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Bolbidium piresianum* (Hoehne) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria piresiana* Hoehne, 1952
- Bolbidium polyanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria polyantha* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Bolbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bolbophyllaria aristata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Bolbophyllaria biseta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria bracteolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Bolbophyllaria clavata* S.Moore = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Bolbophyllaria oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
- Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bolbophyllaria sordida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bolivicereus brevicaulis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus croceus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus pisacensis* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Bolivicereus rufus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus samaipatanus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Bolivicereus serpens* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borziacactus*
- Bolivicereus soukupii* Knize = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Bolivicereus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borziacactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Bollea cardonae* Schnee = *Pescatoria hemixantha* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea hirtzii* Waldv., 1982 = *Pescatoria hirtzii* (Waldv.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea lawrenciana* Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria lawrenceana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Pescatoria* Rchb.f., 1852
- Bollea schroederiana* Sander = *Pescatoria schroederiana* (Sander) Rolfe, 1900
- Bollea violacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Bollea wendlandiana* hort. Sand. 1888 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Bollea whitei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pescatoria whitei* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005
- Bolusiella* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella fractiflexa*** Droissart, Stévar & Verlynde, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella iridifolia*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella maudiae*** (Bolos) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella talbotii*** (Rendle) Summerh., 1936 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bolusiella zenkeri*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea* spp.** Willd., 1805 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea antennifera*** Rolfe, 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea benghalensis* Griff. = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Bonatea bilabrella* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bonatea boltonii*** (Harv.) Bolus, 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea bracteata* G.McDonald & McMurtry = *Habenaria transvaalensis* Schltr., 1895
- Bonatea cassidea*** Sond., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea cirrhata* Lindl. = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Bonatea foliosa* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Bonatea gracilis* Lindl. = *Habenaria gracilis* Lindl., 1835
- Bonatea insignis* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Bonatea polypodantha* (Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Bonatea lamprophylla*** J.Stewart, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea macilenta* Lindl. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Bonatea polypodantha*** (Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea porrecta*** (Bolos) Summerh., 1949 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea pratensis* Lindl. = *Habenaria pratensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1850
- Bonatea pulchella*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea rabaiensis*** (Rendle) Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea saundersiae* (Harv.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 = *Bonatea cassidea* Sond., 1846
- Bonatea saundersioides*** (Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea speciosa*** (L.f.) Willd., 1805 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea stereophylla*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea steudneri*** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bonatea tentaculifera* Summerh. = *Habenaria bonateoides* Ponsie, 2007
- Bonatea tetrapetala* Lindl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Bonatea verdickii* De Wild. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Bonatea volkensiana*** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bonniera spp.** Cordemoy #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bonniera appendiculata (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Cordem. =
Angraecum appendiculatum Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Borzicactus spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus acanthurus** (Vaupel) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus aequatorialis Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Borzicactus aurivillus (Schumann) Britton & Rose =
Borzicactus icosagonus (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Borzicactus celsianus (Lemaire ex Salm-dyck) Kimnach =
Oreocereus celsianus (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Borzicactus decumbens (Vaupel) Britton & Rose =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg
Borzicactus doelzianus Backeberg = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Borzicactus fieldianus** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus fieldianus = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Borzicactus formosus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
Borzicactus fossulatus (Labouret) Kimnach = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
Borzicactus fruticosus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
Borzicactus hendriksenianus (Backeberg) Kimnach =
Oreocereus leucotrichus (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus hoffmannii** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus hoxeyi** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus huagalensis Donald & Lau = *Matucana huagalensis* (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al.
- Borzicactus hutchisonii** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus hystrix** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus icosagonus** (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus intertextus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
- Borzicactus jajoanus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus krahni Donald = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Borzicactus leonensis** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus leucotrichus (Philippi) Kimnach = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Borzicactus longiserpens** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus madisoniorum Hutchison = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
Borzicactus mirabilis (K. Brandege) Britton & Rose =
Cactaceae Juss.
Borzicactus morleyanus Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus neoroelzii** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus oreodoxus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
- Borzicactus pachycladus** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus paucicostatus (Ritter) Donald = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
- Borzicactus pisacensis* (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus plagiotoma** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus psuedothelegonus (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus*
Borzicactus purpureus Ritter = *Borzicactus plagiotoma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
Borzicactus ritteri (Buining) Donald = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
Borzicactus samaipatanus (Cardenas) Kimnach =
Cleistocactus samaipatanus (Cardenas) Hunt
Borzicactus samnensis = *Borzicactus plagiotoma* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus sepium** (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus sextonianus** (Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus soukupii (Knize) Rowley = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Borzicactus sulcifer** (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Borzicactus tenuiserpens** (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Borzicactus trollii (Kupper) Kimnach = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
Borzicactus tuberculatus Donald = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
Borzicactus ventimigliae Riccobono = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Borzicactus weberbaueri (Vaupel) Donald = *Matucana weberbaueri* (Vaupel) Backeberg
Borzicactus websterianus Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Borzicactus xylorhizus** (Ritter) Ostolaza #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Bothriochilus bellus (Lem.) Lem. (1856) = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
Bothriochilus densiflorus (Rolfe) Ames & Correll, 1942 =
Coelia densiflora Rolfe, 1906
Bothriochilus guatemalensis (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940 =
Coelia guatemalensis (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940
Bothriochilus Lem., 1853 = *Coelia* Lindl., 1830
Bothriochilus macrostachyus (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1940 =
Coelia macrostachya Lindl., 1842
Bottletree (E): *Adansonia grandidieri*
- Bowenia spp.** Hook. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
- Bowenia serrulata** (W.Bull) Chamb. #4 II STANGERIACEAE (E) Byfield fern
- Bowenia spectabilis** Hook. ex Hook.f. #4 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowiea africana Haw. = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
Bowiea myriacantha Haw = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Braasiella arizajuliana* (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Braem, Lückel & Rüssmann = *Tolumnia arizajuliana* (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, 1997
- Brachionidium spp.** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachionidium alpestre*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1995 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium andreetae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium arethusa*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ballatrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium brachycladum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1986
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium brevicaudatum*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium calypso*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium capillare*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium carmeniae*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ciliolatum*** Garay, 1969 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium condorensis*** L.Jost, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium cornu-nigricum*** Bogarín & Karremans,
2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium cruziae*** L.O.Williams, 1962 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dalstroemii*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium deflexum*** L.Jost, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium demissum*** Luer & C.Soto, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dentatum*** Luer & Dressler, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium diaphanum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dodsonii*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium dressleri*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cup orchid
- Brachionidium dungsii* Pabst = *Brachionidium*
restrepoides (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975
- Brachionidium dussii* Cogn. = *Brachionidium parvum*
Cogn., 1909
- Brachionidium ecuadorensis*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium elegans*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ephemerum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium escobarii*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium filamentosum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium folsomii*** Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium fornicatum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium furfuraceum*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium galeatum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium gonzalesiorum*** Becerra, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium haberi*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium hirtzii*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium imperiale*** Luer & Hirtz ex Harling &
L.Andersson, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium ingramii*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium inkaterrense*** Luer & C.Soto, 2010 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium jesupiae*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium juliani*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kirbyi*** Bogarín, Karremans & M.Muñoz,
2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium kuhniarum*** Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lehmannii*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium longicaudatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf.,
1931 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lopez-robertsiae*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium loxense*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium lucanoideum*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium machupicchuense*** N.Salinas &
Christenson, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium meridense*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium minusculum*** Luer & Dressler, 1995 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium muscosum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium neblinense*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium operosum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvifolium*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1859 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium parvum*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium peltarion*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pepe-portillae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium phalangiferum*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium piuntzae*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium polypodium*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium portillae*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachionidium pteroglossum*** Luer, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium puipuiensis*** L.Valenz., 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium puraceense*** Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium pusillum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium quatuor*** Becerra, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium renzii*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium restrepioides*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium rugosum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium satyrium*** Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium serratum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sherringii*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium simplex*** Garay, 1956 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium stellare*** Luer & Hirtz, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium sulcatum*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium syme-morrisii*** Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium tetrapetalum*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.)
Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium tuberculatum*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium uxorium*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium valerioi*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium vasquezii*** Luer, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium viridis*** Becerra & Catchpole, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium yanachagaensis*** Becerra, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachionidium zunagense* Luer & Hirtz, 1995 =
Brachionidium tuberculatum Lindl., 1859
- Bractia cochlearis* H.R.Sweet = *Brassia cochlearis*
(H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia diphylla* H.R.Sweet = *Brassia diphylla*
(H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia glumacea* Rchb.f. = *Brassia glumaceoides*
M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia minutiflora* Kraenzl. = *Brassia minutiflora*
(Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Bractia* Rchb.f., 1850 = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Bractia sulphurea* Rchb.f. = *Brassia sulphurea* (Rchb.f.)
M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brachycereus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brachycereus nesioticus*** (Schumann ex Robinson)
Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Lava cactus (S)
Cactus de lava (F) Lave cactus
- Brachycladium ariasianum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia*
ariasiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium cardiocheilum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia cardiocheila (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium catellum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia catella (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium chilopse* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia*
chilopsis (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium compositum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia composita (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium cordilabium* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
cordilabia (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium dactylum* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia dactyla*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Brachycladium destitutum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia destituta (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium exiguum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia*
exigua (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium irrasum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia*
irrasa (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Brachycladium lunare* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer)
Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium monilium* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia monilia (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium octocornutum* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
octocornuta (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium pendens* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia pendens*
(Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium pholeter* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia pholeter*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Andinia ricii*
(Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium triangulare* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia*
triangularis (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium tridactylum* (Luer) Luer = *Lepanthes*
tridactyla Luer, 2002
- Brachycladium ursulum* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer =
Andinia ursula (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium viebrockianum* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer =
Andinia viebrockiana (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycladium werneri* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia werneri*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Brachycorythis* spp.** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis acuta*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis angolensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachycorythis basifoliata*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis baumii Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis buchananii*** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis bulbinella Rchb.f. = *Schizochilus bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Brachycorythis congoensis*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis conica*** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis crassicornis Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis disoides*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis engleriana Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis friesii*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis galeandra*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Big-lip Orchid
Brachycorythis goetziana Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis helferi*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis henryi*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis hirschbergii Braid = *Brachycorythis congoensis* Kraenzl., 1898
- Brachycorythis hispidula* (Rendle) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis iantha*** (Wight) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis inhambanensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis kalbreyeri*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis kassneriana Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis laotica*** (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis lastii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mac-owaniana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis macowaniana Rchb.f. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Brachycorythis macrantha*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis mixta*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis neglecta*** H.A.Pedersen, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis obcordata*** (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis oligophylla Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Brachycorythis ovata*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis parviflora Rolfe = *Brachycorythis buchananii* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898
- Brachycorythis paucifolia*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis peitawuensis*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pilosa*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pleistophylla*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pubescens*** Harv., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis pumilio*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis rhodostachys*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis rhomboglossa Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis sceptrum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycorythis schlechteri Geerinck = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Brachycorythis sibangensis* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis soyauxiana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Brachycorythis splendida*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis stolzii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis sudanica* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Brachycorythis tanganyikensis*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis tenuior*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis thorelii*** (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis velutina*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis wightii*** Summerh., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachycorythis youngii*** (Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza archytas*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza cladostachya*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza indusiata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza koeteiensis*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza laotica*** (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza minimipes*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Brachypeza pallida*** (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza semiteretifolia*** (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza simondiana*** (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza stenoglottis*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza unguiculata*** (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachypeza zamboangensis*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal. & R.González, 1982 = *Schiedeella affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Brachystele aguacatensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele archavaletae*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele atramentaria* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Brachystele bicrinita*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele bracteosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele brenesii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele burkartii*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele camporum*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele chiangii* (M.C.Johnst.) Burns-Bal. = *Mesadenus chiangii* (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Brachystele chlorops*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele cyclochila*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele delicatula*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele dilatata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele guayanensis*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele hintoniorum* (Todzia) Espejo & López-Ferr. = *Microthelys hintoniorum* (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004
- Brachystele lechleri* Schltr. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele longiflora* Schltr. = *Sauroglossum longiflorum* (Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Brachystele luzmariana*** Szlach. & R.González, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele maasii*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele markowskiana* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr. = *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Brachystele minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal. = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Brachystele nuil* (Rich.) Schltr. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele oxyanthos*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele pappulosa*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele pedicellata* (Cogn.) Garay = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Brachystele polyantha* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal., 1982 = *Mesadenus polyanthus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele scabrilingua*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele spiranthoides* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Brachystele cyclochila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Brachystele subfiliformis*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tamayoana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele tenuissima* (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh = *Mesadenus tenuissimus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Brachystele tenuissima* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. = *Mesadenus tenuissimus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Brachystele unilateralis*** (Poir.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele waldemarii*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachystele widgrenii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brachythalamus* = *Gyrinops* Gaertn.
- Brachythalamus podocarpus* Gilg = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Brachythalamus versteegii* Gilg = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg.) Domke
- Bracisepalum* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bracisepalum densiflorum*** de Vogel, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bracisepalum selebicum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Braemia* spp.** Jenny, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Braemia vittata*** (Lindl.) Jenny, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bragaia* = *Brasilicereus* Backeb.
- Bragaia estevesii* Hofacker & P.J.Braun = *Brasilicereus estevesii*
- brasil (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Brasilicereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus breviflorus* Ritter = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilicereus estevesii*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus markgrafii*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*** (Guerke) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Brasilicereus phaeacanthus breviflorus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Brasilidium crispum* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium curtum* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium gardneri* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium gravesianum* (Rolfe) Campacci = *Gomesa gravesiana* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium marshallianum* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa marshalliana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium pectorale* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa pectoralis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium praetextum* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium riviereanum* (Wibier) Campacci = *Gomesa riviereana* (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Brasilidium tapiraiense* Campacci = *Gomesa tapiraiensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Brasiliopuntia spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasiliopuntia bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis** (Willdenow) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasiliopuntia neoargentina* Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Brasiliopuntia schulzii* (Castellanos & Lelong) Backeberg = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Brasiliopuntia subacarpa* Rizzini & Mattos = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Brasiliorchis barbosae* (Loefgr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria barbosae* Loefgr., 1918
- Brasiliorchis diamantensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria diamantensis* Kraenzl., 1920
- Brasiliorchis gracilis* (G.Lodd.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Brasiliorchis grobyoides* (Garay & Dunst.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria grobyoides* Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Brasiliorchis heismanniana* (Barb.Rodr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria heismanniana* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Brasiliorchis monantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Maxillaria monantha* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Brasiliorchis moutinhoi* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Maxillaria moutinhoi* Pabst, 1980
- Brasiliorchis picta* (Hook.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria picta* Hook., 1832
- Brasiliorchis piresiana* (Hoehne) Christenson = *Maxillaria piresiana* Hoehne, 1952
- Brasiliorchis polyantha* (Barb.Rodr.) R.B.Singer, S.Koehler & Carnevali = *Maxillaria polyantha* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Brasiliparodia* F.Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
- Brasiliparodia rechensis* (Buining) Ritter = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
- Brasilocycnis breviloba* (Summerh.) G.Gerlach & Whitten = *Lueckelia breviloba* (Summerh.) Jenny, 1999
- Brasilocycnis* G.Gerlach & Whitten = *Lueckelia* Jenny, 1999
- Brassavola spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola acaulis** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola amazonica* Poepp. & Endl. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola angustata** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola appendiculata** A.Rich. & Galeotti #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola ceboletta** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cebolleta* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola chacoensis* Kraenzl. = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola cordata* Lindl. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Brassavola cucullata** (L.) R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola cuspidata* Hook = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Brassavola digbyana* Benth. = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Brassavola digbyana* Lindl. (1846) = *Rhynchoaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Brassavola duckeana* Horta = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola elegans* = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Brassavola elongata* A.D.Hawkes = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Brassavola fasciculata** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola filifolia** Linden #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola flagellaris** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola fragans* Barb.Rodr. = *Brassavola gardneri* Cogn.
- Brassavola fragrans* Lem. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
- Brassavola gardneri** Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola gibbsiana* Hort ex Nichols = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
- Brassavola gillettei** H.G.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola glauca* Lindl. (1839) = *Rhynchoaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Brassavola grandiflora** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola harrisii** H.G.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola harrissii* H.G.Jones = *Brassavola harrisii* H.G.Jones
- Brassavola lineata* Hook = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Brassavola martiana** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola mathieuana* Klotzsch = *Brassavola acaulis* Lindl. & Paxton
- Brassavola multiflora* Schltr. = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola nodosa** (L.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola nodosa* Hook = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.

- Brassavola odoratissima* Regel = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Brassavola ovaliformis* C.Schweinf. sensu Withner = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola paraensis* Huber = *Brassavola martiana* Lindl.
- Brassavola perrinii*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola pescatorii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
- Brassavola pitengoensis*** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola pumilio* Rchb.f. 1844 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Brassavola reginae*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola retusa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola revoluta*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola revoluta* senu Withner = *Brassavola ceboletta* Rchb.f.
- Brassavola rhomboglossa*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola rhopalorrhachis* Rchb.f. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Brassavola rigida* (Lindl.) Boldingh. = *Tetramicra canaliculata* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Brassavola saueolens* Gal ex Hemsl. = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
- Brassavola scaposa* Schltr. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Brassavola sloanei* Griseb. = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Brassavola sloanei* Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Brassavola stricta* C.Kad. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Brassavola subulifolia*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola surinamensis* Focke = *Brassavola angustata* Lindl.
- Brassavola tuberculata*** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola venosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassavola vomeriformis* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Brassavola xerophylla*** Archila #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii*** (L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia allenii*** L.O.Williams ex C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia andina*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia andreettae*** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia angusta*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia angustilabia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia antherotes* Rchb.f., 1879 = *Brassia arcuigera* Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia arachnoidea*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia arcuigera*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aristata* Lindl. 1844 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia attenuata* H.G.Jones = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Brassia aurantiaca*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia aurorae*** D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia bennettiorum*** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia bicolor* Rolfe 1892 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
- Brassia bidens*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia boliviensis* Schltr., 1913 = *Brassia thyrsoides* Rchb.f., 1868
- Brassia bowmanii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brassia bowmanni*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brachiata* Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia brachypus*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brevis*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia brunnea*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia caudata*** (L.) Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cricket Orchid, Spider Orchid, Tailed Spider Orchid
- Brassia cauliformis*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia chloroleuca*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia chlorops*** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia cinnamomea* Linden ex Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia clowesii* Lindl.) Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Brassia cochlearis*** (H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia cochleata*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia coryandra* C.Morren 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia cowanii* Hort. ex Lindl. 1853 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia cryptophthalma* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
- Brassia cyrtopetala*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia diphylla*** (H.R.Sweet) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia dresslerorum*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ecuadorensis*** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia elegantula* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Brassia endresii*** (Kraenzl.) ined. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Brassia escobariana** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia euodes** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia farinifera** Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia filiana* M.W.Chase = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.)
ined.
- Brassia filomenoi** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia forgetiana** Sander, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia garayana** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia gireoudiana** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumacea** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia glumaceoides** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia guttata* Lindl. 1842 = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
- Brassia havanensis* hort. ex Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia keiliana*
(Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia helenae* Rchb.f. ex Linden. 1881 = *Brassia*
warszewiczii Rchb.f., 1852
- Brassia hexodonta* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1854 = *Brassia*
villosa Lindl., 1854
- Brassia hinksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera*
Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia horichii** (I.Bock) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia huebneri** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ignapuana* Schltr., 1925 = *Brassia iguapoana*
Schltr., 1925
- Brassia iguapoana** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia imbricata* Lindl. 1854 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.)
N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia incantans** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia jipijapensis** Dodson & N.H.Williams, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia josstiana* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl.,
1835
- Brassia juinensis* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Brassia*
koehlerorum Schltr., 1921
- Brassia keiliana** (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia keiliana** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia keiliana* var. *tristis* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Brassia keiliana*
(Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia koehlerorum** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lanceana** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lawrenceana* Lindl., 1841 = *Brassia cochleata*
Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Brassia lehmannii** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia lewisii* Rolfe 1893 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl.,
1825
- Brassia linksoniana* H.G.Jones 1974 = *Brassia arcuigera*
Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia longiloba* DC. 1848 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman
ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Nash 1914 = *Brassia*
arcuigera Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1863 = *Brassia*
caudata (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Brassia longissima* (Rchb.f.) Schltr 1914 = *Brassia*
arcuigera Rchb.f., 1869
- Brassia macrostachya** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia maculata** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Spotted Spider Orchid
- Brassia mendozae** (Dodson) Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia mexicana* C.Schwieinf. 1950 = *Brassia signata*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Brassia minutiflora** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia neglecta** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ocanensis** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ocanensis** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia ochroleuca* = *Brassia chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr.,
1877
- Brassia odontoglossoides* Klotzsch & H.Karst. 1847 =
Brassia verrucosa Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Brassia oestlundiana* L.O.Williams 1951 = *Rhynchostele*
maculata (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Brassia panamensis** (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pascoensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia peruviana** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pozoi** (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Senghas, 1997
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia pumila** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia rhizomatosa** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia rolandoi** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase,
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia signata** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia spathacea* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Brassia*
ocanensis (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Brassia suavissima** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia sulphurea** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia thyrsodes** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia transamazonica** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Warty brassia
- Brassia villosa** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wagneri** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Brassia warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- brassia*, Warty (E): *Brassia verrucosa*
- Brassia whewellii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassia wrayae* Skinner ex Hook. 1843 = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
- Brassia wyllisiana*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Brassiopsis bennettiorum* (Dodson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia bennettiorum* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis farinifera* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia farinifera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Brassiopsis mendozae* (Dodson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia mendozae* (Dodson) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis pozoi* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia pozoi* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Senghas, 1997
- Brassiopsis rolandoi* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Górniak = *Brassia rolandoi* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Brenesia aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Luer = *Echinosepala balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia costaricensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brenesia herrerae* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera herrerae* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Brenesia johnsonii* (Ames) Luer = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brenesia pan* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia sempergemma* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala sempergemma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia stonei* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia tomentosa* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brenesia uncinata* (Fawc.) Luer = *Echinosepala uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Brevilongium palaciosii* (Dodson) Christenson = *Otoglossum palaciosii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Brevilongium sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) Christenson = *Otoglossum sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brevilongium serpens* (Lindl.) Christenson = *Otoglossum serpens* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Brevilongium trachycaulon* (Schltr.) Christenson = *Oncidium trachycaulon* Schltr., 1920
- Briegeria cernua* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella cernua* (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
- Briegeria equitantifolia* (Ames) Senghas = *Jacquiniella equitantifolia* (Ames) Dressler, 1966
- Briegeria* Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella* Schltr., 1920
- Briegeria teretifolia* (Sw.) Senghas, 1980 = *Jacquiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926
- Bromheadia* spp.** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia alticola*** Ridl., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia annamensis*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia aporoides*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia benchaii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia brevifolia*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia cecieliae*** Kruiz., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia coomansii*** J.J.Sm. ex Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia crassiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia devogelii*** Kruiz., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia divaricata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia ensifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia falcifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia finlaysoniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia gracilis*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia graminea*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia grandiflora*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia humilis*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia latifolia*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia lohaniensis*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia longifolia*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pendek*** de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia pulchra* Schltr., 1912 = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Bromheadia pungens*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rigida* Ridl. = *Dilochia rigida* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Bromheadia robusta*** Kruiz. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia rupestris*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia scirpoidea*** Ridl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bromheadia srilankensis** Krui. & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia tenuis** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia truncata** Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bromheadia venusta* T.E.Hunt = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Broughtonia spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Broughtonia amoena* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Broughtonia aurea* Lindl. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia chinensis* (Lindl.) Ames 1924 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Broughtonia coccinea* Hook. 1836 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
- Broughtonia cubensis** (Lindl.) Cogn., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia domingensis* Fawc. & Rendle 1910 = *Broughtonia negrilensis* Fowlie, 1961
- Broughtonia fusca* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia jamaicensis** Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia lilacina* Henrard 1851 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Broughtonia lindenii** (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia linearis* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Broughtonia maculata* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Zygopetalum maculatum* (Kunth) Garay, 1970
- Broughtonia negrilensis** Fowlie, 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia nonchinensis?* Lindl. 1842 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana** (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia ortgiesiana** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia pendula* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus albus* Lindl., 1830
- Broughtonia rosea* (Mansf.) Dressler (1966) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Broughtonia sanguinea** (Sw.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Broughtonia tetragona* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Phaius tetragonus* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1855
- Broughtonia violacea* S.Moore & Ayres = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Browningia spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia albiceps* Ritter = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall
- Browningia altissima** (Ritter) Buxbaum #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia amstutziae** (Rauh & Backeberg) Hutchinson ex Krainz #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt = *Castellanosia caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Browningia candelaris** (Meyen) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Candelabro, Cardon
- Browningia chlorocarpa** (Kunth) Marshall #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia columnaris** Ritter #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia hernandezii** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia hertlingiana** (Backeberg) Buxbaum #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Sanque grande
- Browningia icaensis* Ritter = *Browningia candelaris* (Meyen) Britton & Rose
- Browningia microsperma** (Werdermann & Backeberg) Marshall #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia pilleifera** (Ritter) Hutchinson #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia utcubambensis** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Browningia viridis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Browningia hertlingiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum
- Brownleea spp.** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea alpina* (Hook.f.) N.E.Br. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea apetalata* (Kraenzl.) N.E.Br. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea coerulea** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea galpinii** Bolus, 1893 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea gracilis* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea graminicola** McMurtry, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea macroceras** Sond., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea maculata** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea monophylla* Schltr. = *Brownleea macroceras* Sond., 1846
- Brownleea mulanjiensis** H.P.Linder, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea natalensis* Rolfe = *Brownleea recurvata* Sond., 1846
- Brownleea parviflora** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea perrieri* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Brownleea recurvata** Sond., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Brownleea transvaalensis* Schltr. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Bryobium spp.** Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bryobium diphyllum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Bryobium dischorens*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium eriaeoides*** (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium hyacinthoides*** (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium indivisum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Bryobium intermedium* (Dockrill) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bryobium dischorens* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Bryobium irukandjanum*** (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium pubescens* Lindl. = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Bryobium pudicum*** (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium queenslandicum*** (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium rendovaense*** J.J.Wood, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bryobium retusum*** (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Bubinga (F): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- bubinga, Red (E): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Bubinga roja (S): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Bubinga rosa (S): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Bubinga rosa (S): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- bubinga, Rose (E): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- bubinga, Rose (E): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- Bucaneve (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Buchtienia* spp.** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia boliviensis*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia claudiae* Chiron, A.S.Medeiros & Archila = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Buchtienia ecuadorensis*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia nitida*** (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Buchtienia rosea*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Buesiella ornata* Königer = *Cyrtochilum ornatum* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Buesiella patens* Senghas & Thiv = *Cyrtochilum patens* (Senghas & Thiv) Dalström, 2001
- Buesiella pusilla* C.Schweinf. = *Cyrtochilum pusillum* (C.Schweinf.) Dalström, 2001
- Buesiella suarezii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum suarezianum* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Buesiella vasquezii* Christenson = *Cyrtochilum vasquezii* (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Buiningia aurea* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Buiningia brevicylindrica* Buining = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Buiningia purpurea* Buining & Brederoo = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Bulbophyllaria* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllaria pentasticha* Pfitzer ex Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum pentastichum* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllopsis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllopsis maculosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum* spp.** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* = *Bulbophyllum vöthii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aberrans*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ablepharon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum absconditum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acropogon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum perpendiculare* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acuminatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum andreeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum*** De Wild. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutibrachium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*** A.Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutilobum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutisepalum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum acutispicatum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum acutum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum adangense*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adelphidium*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenambon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adenocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme* F.M.Bailey

- Bulbophyllum adenopetalum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*** Brade #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adjungens*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphii*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum adolphi* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum adolphii* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aemulum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aeolium* Ames = *Bulbophyllum sociale* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum aestivale*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affine*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum affinoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum africanum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum nigrisianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum afzelii*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agapethoides*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastor*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum* R.Gopalan & A.N.Henry = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum aggregatum*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*** P.Royen #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alagense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum alatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albibracteatum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albibracteum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum albibracteum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albidum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum nigrisianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum albidum* (Wight) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum*** (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Lui & Su) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum alboroseum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum albo-roseum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum alboroseum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum album* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum alciorne*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum algidum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alinae*** Szlach. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alkmaarensae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alleizettei*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alliifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum allotrion*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alopecurum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum alpinum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alsiosum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticaule*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alticola*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum altispex* Ridl. ex Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum altum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum alveatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amanicum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum amauioloma*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amauryae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum amazonicum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyacron*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ambongense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubrum* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum ambreae* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ambrense*** H.Perrier #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ambrosia*** (Hance) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ambrosia Orchid
- Bulbophyllum amesianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum amoenum*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum amorosoanum*** Naive, M.Leon & Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplifolium*** (Rolfe) N.P.Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*** Kores #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum amplum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum amygdalinum* Aver = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anaclostum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anakbaruppui*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anascaputum*** Cootes, Cabactulan, Pimentel & M.Leon #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anceps*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum andohahelense*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum andreeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum andringitranum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum angiense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum anguipes* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum angulatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum anguliferum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum angustipetalum*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anisopterum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjae*** J.J.Verm. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anjozorobeense*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankeriae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylochele*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylodon*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamense*** (Garay) Sieder & Kiehn #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) Bán & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum annandalei*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum anodon*** J.J.Verm., Thavipoke & J.Phelps #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antennatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antheae*** (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum antongilense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apertum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apetalum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apheles*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apiferum*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apodum*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum apoense*** Schuit & De Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum appressum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum approximatum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum aquinoi*** (Cootes, M.Leon & Naive) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longirostre* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum arachnites*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum araiophyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum araniferum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum Ridl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arcuatilabium Aver. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arcuatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum arcutilabium Aver. = *Bulbophyllum arcuatilabium* Aver.
Bulbophyllum ardjunense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arfakense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arfakianum Kraenzl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum argoxanthum J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum argyropus (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arianeae Fraga & E.C.Smids #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ariel Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum aristatum (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aristilabre J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aristopetalum Kores #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum armeniacum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arminii Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arrectum Kraenzl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arsoanum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum artostigma J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum artvogelii J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum arunachalense (A.N.Rao) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aschemon J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ascochiloides J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ascochilum J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ascochiloides J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ascochiloides* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum asperilingue Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aspersum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum asperulum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
Bulbophyllum astelidum Aver. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atratum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atrolabium Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atropurpureum Barb.Rodr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atrorubens Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atosanguineum Aver. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum atrovioleaceum Fleischm. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
Bulbophyllum atroviride J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum attenuatum Rolfe #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aubrevillei Bosser #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aundense Ormerod #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum aurantiacum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum auratum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aureoapex Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aureolabellum T.P.Lin = *Bulbophyllum curranii* Ames
Bulbophyllum aureum (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum auricomum Lindl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum auriculatum J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum auriflorum H.Perrier #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum auritum J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aureum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum australe (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum averyanovii Seidenf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum avicella Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
Bulbophyllum ayuthayense J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bacilliferum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum baculiferum Ridl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum badium Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum baileyi F.Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii van Steenis = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.

- Bulbophyllum bakoense*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum balgooiji*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ballii*** P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bantaengense*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbasapientis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum aundense* Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum barbavagabundum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum toranum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bariense*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum baronii*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bataanense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum batukauense* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum puntjakense* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum baucoense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum belonaeglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum belopetalum*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum berenicis*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bernadetteae*** J.-B.Castillon #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum betchei*** F.Muell. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biantennatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bibundiense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bicarinatum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bicolor* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum bicornutum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum bidentatum*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bidi* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bidoupense*** Aver. & Duy #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifarium*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biflorum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens*** (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bigibbum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum binnendijkii* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum birmense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum birugatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum myrtilus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum bisepalum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biseriale*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum biserratum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetoides*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bisetum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bismarckense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bivalve* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum blaoense*** Tich & Diep ex Aver. & Tich #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum blepharadenium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharocardium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum blepharocardium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blephariglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharistes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharocardium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*** Garay #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum bliteum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum blumei* (Lindley) J.J.Smith = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bohnkeanum*** Campacci #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boiteaui*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bokorense* Gagnep = *Plocoglottis bokorensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1979
- Bulbophyllum bolivianum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bolovenense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bolsteri*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bombycinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bomiense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bonaccordense*** (C.S.Kumar) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boonjee*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boosii*** J.J.Verm. & Kindler #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanense*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bootanoides* (Guill.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum borneense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum bosseri* Lemcke = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum botryophorum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boudetiana* Fraga = *Bulbophyllum boudetianum* Fraga
- Bulbophyllum boudetianum*** Fraga #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum boulbetii*** Tixier #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bowringianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum braccatum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum brachiatum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachychilum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachyphoton* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachyphyton* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum brachyphyton*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachypodum* A.S.Rao & Balakr. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum brachypus*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachyrhopalon*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brachytriche*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteatum*** (Fitzg.) F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bracteosum* C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii* Foldats
- Bulbophyllum bractescens*** Rolfe ex Kerr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brassii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brastagiense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum crepidiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum brauni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breimerianum*** J.J.Verm. & A.Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum breve*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum breviflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum brevipedunculatum*** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipes*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum breviscapum* (Rolfe) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brevistylidium* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum brienianum*** (Rolfe) Merr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Bulbophyllum brookeanum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum brookesii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum bruneiense*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum brunnescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Bulbophyllum bryoides*** Guillaumin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bryophilum*** Hermans #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bryophytoides*** G.A.Fisch. & Andriant. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum bufo* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum bulhartii*** Sieder & Kiehn #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum bulliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum buntingii* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burfordiense* Hort. ex Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Bulbophyllum burkilli* Gage = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum burkillii* Gage = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum burtii*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cadetioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cadetioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum punamense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum caecilii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caecum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caesariatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum caespitosum*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calabaricum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum calamarioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum calceilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calceolus*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caldericola*** G.F.Walsh #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calimanianum*** V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callichroma*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calliferum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum callosum*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calodictyon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum caloglossum*** Schltr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calophyllum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum curranii* Ames
- Bulbophyllum calothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum calviverter*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calvum*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptogyne*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptratum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum calyptropus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cambodianum*** (Christenson) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cameronense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanulatum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campanuliflorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*** Brade #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum camptochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum candidum*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum canlaonense*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cantagallense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum capilligerum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capillipes* (Guillaumin) N.Halle =
Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum capitatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capituliflorum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capnophyton*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum capuronii*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carassense*** R.C.Mota, F.Barros &
Stehmann #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum careyanum*** (Hook.) Spreng. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*
Ames
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum*
reticulatum Bateman
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* (L.) Náves = *Dendrobium*
carinatum (L.) Willd.
- Bulbophyllum carinatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Naves =
Bulbophyllum pahudii (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carinilabium*** J.J.Verm #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosilabium*** Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carrianum*** J.J.Verm #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
catenarium Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum carunculatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
catenarium Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum caryophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
baileyi F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum cataractarum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenarium*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catenulatum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cateorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum catillus*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum caudatum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*
williamsii A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*** Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavipes*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cavistigma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cephalophorum*** Garay, Hamer &
Siegerist #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerambyx*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. =
Bulbophyllum mutabile (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cercanthum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cercoglossum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
renkinianum (Laurent) De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum cerebellum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cerinum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum*** Boiteau #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cernuum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaetopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chaetostroma*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chalcocloron*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chanii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiri*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chekaense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum*
puguahaanense Ames
- Bulbophyllum chevalieri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum chikukwa*** Fibeck & Mavi #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chimaera*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum chinense*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloranthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorascens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorolirion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chloropterum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chlorostachys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum propinquum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum christophersenii* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum samoanum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum chrysanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysendetum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum chryseum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chrysotes*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum chthonochroma*** J.J.Verm. & Sieder #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliatoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum ciliatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cilioglossum* R.S.Rogers & Nicholls = *Bulbophyllum radicans* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum ciliolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ciluliae*** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cimicinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cinnatum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum cipoense*** Borba & Semir #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum cirrhosum*** L.O. Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrellum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum citricolor* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum citricolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum citrinum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum clandestinum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum claptონense*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clarkeanum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum clarkei* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum clausenii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clauseni* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum clausenii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum clavatum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) Dockr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum clavigerum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lemurense* Bosser & P.J.Cribb
- Bulbophyllum clavuliflorum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cleistogamum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiae*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clemensiorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clinocoryphe*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clinopus*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coccinatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cochinchinense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum cochleatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum cochlia* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum salaccense Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cochliodes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cochlioides J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cochlioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cocoinum*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum codonanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coelochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coeruleum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
bicoloratum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum coiloglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collettii*** King & Pantl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum collinum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colomaculosum* Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen =
Bulbophyllum leopardinum (Wall.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum coloratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrimodum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum colubrinum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberi*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comberipictum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cominsii*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commersonii*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commissibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum commocardium* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum comorianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum comosum*** Collett & Hemsl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compactum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum complanatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*** P.Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum compressum* Frapp. ex Cordem. =
Bulbophyllum sambiranense Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum comptonii*** Rendle #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concatenatum*** P.J.Cribb P.Taylor #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*** P.Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavilabium*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concavum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum cornutum (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum conchidioides*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conchiferum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
khasyanum Griff.
- Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concinnum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum concolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum condensatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum condylochilum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confertum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
scabratum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum confragosum*** T.P.Lin & Y.N.Chang #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum confusum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist)
Sieder = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum congestum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratissimum (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum congolanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum congolense* (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum conicum* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum coniferum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum connatum*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum consimile*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspectum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum conspersum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum constrictilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cootesii*** M.A.Clem. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum copelandii* F.M.Bailey = *Diplocaulobium*
copelandii (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Bulbophyllum corallinum*** Tixier & Guillaumin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cordilabium P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum coriaceum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum coriophorum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coriscense Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
Bulbophyllum corneri Carr = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornu-ovis Rysy #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornutum (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornutum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum corolliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum correae Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum corrugatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corticicola Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corythium N.Hallé #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum costatum Ames = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
Bulbophyllum coursianum H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr
- Bulbophyllum coveniorum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cowen's bulbophyllum bulbophyllum, Cowen's (E): *Bulbophyllum coveniorum*
Bulbophyllum crabro (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum craibianum Kerr. = *Bulbophyllum shweliense* W.W.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolioides Aver = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassifolium*** Thwaites ex Trimen #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolium (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum crassinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassipes Hook. f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassipetalum H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassissimum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hastiferum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium Aver. = *Bulbophyllum pauciflorum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* (A.Cunn.) Rupp. = *Dendrobium crassulifolium* A.Cunn.
- Bulbophyllum crenilabium*** W.Kitt. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crenulatum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cribbianum Toscano = *Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme* Leite
Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum rubipetalum* P. Royen
Bulbophyllum crista-galli Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum croceodon*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum croceum (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crocodilus J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruciatum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruciferum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruentum Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cruttwellii J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum dichilus* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides Garay = *Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus* Garay
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*** Garay #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cubicum Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cucullatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum culex*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cumberlegei (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cumingii (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneatum Rolfe ex Ames #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneifolium Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.

- Bulbophyllum cupuligerum* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia cupuligera* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
- Bulbophyllum curranii*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum curtisii* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sepikense* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyatheicola*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon* Carr = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum densibulbum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum cymbidioides*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cymbochilum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyrtognomom*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum cyrtophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dacruzii*** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dagamense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum dalatense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dalatensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum danii*** Pérez-Vera #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum dasystachys*** J.J.Verm., Thavipoke & J.Phelps #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum davidii*** (Cootes & Boos) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei*** W.Watson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei* A.H.Kent = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum dearei* Veitch = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum debile*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deprincatae*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatricha*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum decipiens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum decumbens*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dekockii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens*** Hance #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Straight-lipped bulbophyllum, Straight twist orchid
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum demissum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum smithianum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum dempoense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum dendrobioides* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum dendrobioides J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dennisii J.J. Wood #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densibulbum W.Kitt. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densiflorum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum densiflorum Rolfe. = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum densifolium Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum densum Thouars #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum denticulatum Rolfe #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dentiferum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum dependens Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum depressum King & Pantl. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum derchianum S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum tokioi* Fukuyama
Bulbophyllum desmanthum Tuyama = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum deuterodischorensis J.M.H. Shaw #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum devangiriense N.P.Balakr. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum deviantiae J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum devium J.B.Comber #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum devogelii J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dewildei J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii Seidenf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dianthum Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dibothron J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diceris Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum posticum* J.J.Sm.
Bulbophyllum dichaeoides Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichilus Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichotomum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dichromum Rolfe #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dickasonii Siedenf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum didymotropis Seidenf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum digitatum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum digoelense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dijkstalianum J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diplantherum Carr #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diplohelix J.J.Verm. & Rysy #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum diploncos Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dischorensis Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disciflorum Rolfe #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum discilabium H.Perrier #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum discolor Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum disjunctum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dispersum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense* Schltr.
Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum Seidenf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dissolutum Ames #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum distichobulbum P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum distichum Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum divaricatum H.Perrier #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum divergens J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dixonii Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum morphologorum* Kraenzl.
Bulbophyllum djamuense Schltr. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum djumaense (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum dolabriforme J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm..
Bulbophyllum dolichodon J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichopus*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dorotheae* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drallei* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepananthum*** J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoda*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*** Maxim. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarens*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum aemulum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum dulitense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum dulongjiangense*** X.H.Jin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei*** Garay #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dyerianum* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum dyphoniae* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ealaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum eberhardtii* Gagnep. Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum ebulbum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum eburneum* (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum echinophilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutoides*** Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum*** (J.J. Smith) J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecristatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecuadorens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* (Schltr.) Gilli = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum edentatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum efferatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum elachanth*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elachon* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elaidium* Lindl. = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum*** Siegerist #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elatius* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum elatum*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum electrinum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum elegans*** Gardner ex Thwaites #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum elegantius*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eleiosurum*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elisae*** (F.Muell.) Benth. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae* (F. Muell.) Benth. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Bulbophyllum elliae*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliotii*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe

- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ellipticum De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum elmeri*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elongatum (De Wild.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum ivorense Cribb & Perez-Vera
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum*** (Finet) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum emiliorum Ames & Quisumb. =
Bulbophyllum gerlandianum Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum emunitum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum entobaptum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ehippium Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicranthes*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum epicranthes Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum equigestigium Gilli = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erectum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erectum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum ericssoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosimarginatum*** Cootes, W.Suarez & Boos #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*** C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erratum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erythrochilum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum simile* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrokyle*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrosema*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum escritorii*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eublepharum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum eublepharum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum euphepharum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum eutoreton*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evansii*** M.R.Hend. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evasum*** T.E.Hunt & Rupp #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum evrardii*** Gagnep. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exaltatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exasperatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum exiguiflorum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum exiguum*** F.Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exile*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exilipes*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum exiliscapum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum eximium* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum expallidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum exquisitum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum extensum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kaniense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum facetum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatoaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falciferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum falculicorne*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fallacinum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fallax*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farinulentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum farreri*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fascinator*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fatuum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum faunula* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fayi*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fendlerianum*** E.C.Smidt & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenestratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fengianum*** (Ormerod) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fenixii*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ferruginescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum fibratum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Bân & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum fibrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibristectum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fibrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum filamentosum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum filamentosum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filicoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatousum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum filifolium*** Borba & E.C.Smidt #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum filovagans*** Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum fimbriperianthium*** W.M.Lin, Kuo Huang & T.P.Lin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum finetianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum finetii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fionae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fischeri*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fissipetalum* Kraenzl. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*** (J.Koenig) Aver. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flagellare*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*** Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavescens*** (Blume) Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*** Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum flavidum* S.Z.Lucksom = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*** (Tang, S.Liu & H.Y.Su) Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Masamune = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flavorubellum* J.J.Verm. & P. O'Byrne = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum flavum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*** Hort. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Pearson = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Bulbophyllum flexuosum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum flickingerianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum floribundum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum florulentum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foenisecii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foetidolens* Carr = *Bulbophyllum mahakamense* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum foetidum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fordii*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosanum* (Rolfe) S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum formosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum forrestii*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fossatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* Pabst. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum fragosum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum francoisii*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frappieri* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum sambiranense* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum frappieri* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum sambiranense* Jum. & H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum fraternum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fraudulentum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum freyi*** V.P.Castro & Speckm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frostii*** Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frustrans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticicola*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fukuyamae*** Tuyama #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulgens*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum funingense*** Z.H.Tsi & H.C.Chen #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furcatum*** Aver #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furciferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum furcillatum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscescens* (Griff.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum fusciflorum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum*** Wight #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum* Wight
- Bulbophyllum fuscum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* Lindl. & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*** Rupp #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galbinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Bulbophyllum galliaheneum*** P.Royen #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamandrum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* (Griff.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum gautierense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gehrtii*** E.C.Smidt & Borba #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum geminum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum geraense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum gigas* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gilvum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum giriwoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrichelia*** Aver. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum glabrum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glebodactylum*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glebulosum*** J.J.Verm. & Cootes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme*** Nicholls #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum*** (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* Weathers = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum gofferjei*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum goliathense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii* Fraga = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum goniopterum*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile*** Thouars #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* (Blume) Lindley = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracile* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*** W.Kitt. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes*** King & Pantl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Ames & Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apoense* Schuit & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum oertlei* Sieder.
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracillimum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum curranii* Ames
- Bulbophyllum gramineum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grammopoma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*** Blume #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum grandifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandilabre*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grandimesense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum granulosum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graveolens*** (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gravidum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum griffithianum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum griffithii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grotianum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum grudense*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guamense*** Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guartelae*** Mancinelli & E.C.Smidt #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gunnarii*** Aver. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gustavii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum guttatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttifilum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttulatooides*** Aver. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum guttulatum*** (Hook.f.) N.P.Balakr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gymnopus*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habbemense*** P.Royen #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum habropus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum habrocinum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum haematostictum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hahlianum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hainanense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum halconense*** Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamadryas*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamatifolium* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum prianganense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hamatipes*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelinii*** W.Watson #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hamelinii* Hort ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hamelinii* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum hamelini* W.Watson = *Bulbophyllum hamelinii* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum hampeliae*** Cootes, R.Boos & Naive #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hampelianum*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum haniffii*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*** Garay #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum harposepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum obovatifolium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hashimotoi* Yukawa & Karasawa = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum hassallii*** Kores #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hassalli* Kores = *Bulbophyllum hassallii* Kores
- Bulbophyllum hastatum* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum depressum* King & Pantl.
- Bulbophyllum hastiferum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hatschbachianum*** E.C.Smidt & Borba #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hatusimanum*** Tuyama #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum helenae*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heliophilum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum linearilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum helix* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum acutilingue* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*** Kraenzl. ex Warb. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hemirhachis* (Pfitzer) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hemisterranthum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henanense*** J.L.Lu #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hengstumianum*** J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henrici*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum henryi* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum henshallii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum herbula*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum herminiostachys* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hermonii*** (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum hewetii* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum hexurum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hians*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiepui*** Aver. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hiljeae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum himantosepalum*** J.J.Verm. & Sieder #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirsutum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hirtulum*** Ridley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirtum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hirundinis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hispidum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum histrionicum*** Rchb.f. ex G.A.Fisch. & P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hodgsonii*** M.R.Hend. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hodgsoni* M.R. Henderson = *Bulbophyllum hodgsonii* M.R.Hend.
- Bulbophyllum hoehnei*** E.C.Smidt & Borba #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hollandianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holochilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum holttumii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum apiferum* Carr
- Bulbophyllum hookerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum hookeri* (Duthie) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum muscicola* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horizontale*** Bosser #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hornense* Govaerts = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum horridulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hortense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hortensoides* Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hortorum*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hovarum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum howcroftii*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hoyifolium*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum huangshanense*** Y.M.Hu & X.H.Jin #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humbertii*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblotianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leonii* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum humblotii*** Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum humblottii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum humile*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum humiligrabum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum hyalinum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyalosemoides*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hydrophilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum planitiae* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyposiphon*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hyption*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum hystricinum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ialibuense*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iboense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum versteegii* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ichthyosme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum* Colenso = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum icteranthum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum idenburgense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum igneocentrum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum igneum*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignevenosum*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ignobile*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ikongoense*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum illecebrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum illudens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
(Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum imbricans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindraceum Wall. ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum imerinense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum imitans* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum imitator*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum immobile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum imogeniae* Hamilton = *Bulbophyllum*
pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum impar*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum implexum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
minutum Thouars
- Bulbophyllum imschootianum* (Rolfe) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum colubrinum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inabai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
(Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum inacootesiae*** Cootes, M.Leon & Naive #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inaequale*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inaequale* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
colubrinum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inauditum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incarum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inciferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incisilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inclinatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incommodum*** Kores #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inconspicuum*** Max. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incumbens*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum incurvum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum indragirense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
tortuosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum indragiriense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iners*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum* J.B.Petersen =
Bulbophyllum oreonastes Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inhaiense*** V.P.Castro & K.G.Lacerda #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum injoloense*** De Wild. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inopinatum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
penicillium C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum inops*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inornatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inquirendum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insectiferum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insigne* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum insipidum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insolitum*** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insulare* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum insulsoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum insulsum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. =
Bulbophyllum scabratum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum intermedium*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum interpositum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intersitum* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum*
triaristella Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum intertextum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intervallatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
macrochilum Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum intonsum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum intricatum*** Seidenf #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum inunctum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
membranifolium Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum inversum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum invisum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum involutum*** Borba, Semir & F.Barros #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ionophyllum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ipanemense*** Hoehne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ischnobasis*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne &
A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ischnopus*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum iterans*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ituriense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ivorense*** Cribb & Perez-Vera #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jaapii*** Szlach. & Olszw. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jackyi*** G.A.Fisch., Sieder & P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jacobi* Frapp. = *Bulbophyllum cordermoyi* Frapp. ex Corderm.
- Bulbophyllum jacobsonii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum jacquettii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum jadunae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jaguariahayvae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum jainii*** (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jamaicense*** Cogn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum janus*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum japonicum*** (Makino) Makino #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Bulbophyllum jarensense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* (Blume) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum javanicum* Miq. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum jayi*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jensenii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jespersenii* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum jiewhoei*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannis*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri* J.J.Sm = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum johannulii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum johannum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum johnsonii*** T.E.Hunt #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jolandae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jonpetri*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi*** (Kuntze) Summerh. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum josephi* M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Bulbophyllum orezii* Sath.Kumar
- Bulbophyllum josii*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jugicola* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum jumellianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum jumelleianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum jumelleianum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kachinense*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kainochiloides*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaitiense*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kamerunense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kanburiense*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kaniense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kapitense*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum karenkoensis*** T.P.Lin #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum katherinae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
- Bulbophyllum kauloense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kautskyi*** Toscano #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keekee*** Halle #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kegelii*** Hamer & Garay #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kelelense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempfii*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kempterianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kemulense*** J.J. Smith #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenchungianum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejianum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kenejiense* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum planitiaie* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum keralense*** M.Kumar & Sequiera #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum keralensis* Muktesh & Stephen = *Bulbophyllum keralense* M.Kumar & Sequiera
- Bulbophyllum kermesinostratum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kermesinum*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kerri* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kestron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum kettridgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J. Verm. = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J. Verm.
- Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum khasyanum*** Griff. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kiamfeeanum*** J.J. Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kieneri*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum kingii*** Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kipgenii*** (Kishor, Chowlu & Vij) J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae* T.E. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E. Hunt
- Bulbophyllum kirkwoodiae* T.E. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E. Hunt
- Bulbophyllum kirroanthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kittredgei*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kivuense*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kjelbergii* J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kjellbergii* J.J. Sm.
- Bulbophyllum kjellbergii*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klabatense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl. (1916) = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum klossii* Ridl. (1926) = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum koilobasis*** J.J. Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L. Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kontumense*** Gagnep. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koordersii* (Rolfe) J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum korimense*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korinchense*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum korthalsii*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum koyanense* Carr = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & C. Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum kuanwuense*** S.W. Chung & T.C. Hsu #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kubahense*** J.J. Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kupense* P.J. Cribb & B.J. Pollard = *Bulbophyllum teretifolium* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum kusaiense*** Tuyama #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum kusukusense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum kwangtungense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum labatii*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laciniatum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lacinulosum*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laetum*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lagaroglossum*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum*** J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lagarophyllum*** J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lageniforme*** F.M. Bailey #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laggariae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lakatoense*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lambii*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamii*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*** D.L. Jones #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J. Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lanceolatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lancifolium*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancilabium*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancipetalum*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lancisepalum*** H. Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum langbianense* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum languidum*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lanuginosum*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laoticum*** Gagnep. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum lasianthum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*** C.S.P. Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiogaster*** J.J. Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lasioglossum*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latipetalum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum latisepalum*** Ames & Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum laxum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum layardii* (F.Muell & Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm =
Bulbophyllum longiflorum Thouars
- Bulbophyllum leandrianum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lecoufleii*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ledermanni* (Kraenzl.) De Wild. =
Bulbophyllum imbricatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ledungense*** T.Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leibergii*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leion*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*** C.S.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lemurense*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leniae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leonii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leoni* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum leonii*
Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leopardinum*** (Wall.) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Leopard spotted bulbophyllum
bulbophyllum, Leopard spotted (E): *Bulbophyllum*
leopardinum
- Bulbophyllum lepantense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lepidum*** (Blume) J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leproglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptanthum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoflorum*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*** W.Kitttr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptopus*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
falcatum (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leptotriche*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leratiae* (Kraenzl.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
baladeanum J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum leratii* (Schltr.) J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
gracillimum (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum leucoglossum*** Schuit., Juswara &
Droissart #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucopogon* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum leucorhachis*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levanae*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levatii*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leve*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum levidense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
hystricinum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum levinei* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum levyae*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lewisense*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leysenianum* Burb. = *Bulbophyllum*
leysianum Burb.
- Bulbophyllum leysianum*** Burb. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum leytnense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lichenastrum* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium*
lichenastrum (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lichenoides*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulatum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lilacinum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum liliacinum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lilacinum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum lilianae*** Rendle #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum limbatum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linchianum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum linderi* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*** Griff. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lindleyi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum lineare*** Frapp. & Cordem. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearifolium*** King & Prantl #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linearipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum lineatum*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lineolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linggense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum linguiforme* P.J.Cribb = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum lingulatum*** Rendle #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liorhopalon*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum liparidioides*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lipense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum listeri* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lizae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobbii*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum lockii* Aver. & Averyanova = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum loherianum*** (Kraenzl.) Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lohokii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lokonense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lombokense*** Rysy #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lomsakense*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longebracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longerepens*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longhutense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longicaudatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum nasica* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longidens* (Rolfe) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum longilabre*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetalum*** Pabst. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longipiliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longirostre*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiscapum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longisepalum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longiserpens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum longispicatum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum longissimum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum longistelidium*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum longivagans*** Carr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum longivaginans*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lopalanthum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*** (Guillaumin) Halle #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lophoton*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loroglossum* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis* P.Royen
- Bulbophyllum lousiadum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luanii*** Tixier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lucidum*** Schltr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luciphilum*** Stevart #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luckraftii*** F.Muell. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lundianum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum lupulinum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luteolabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum humblotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lutescens* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum luteum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum luzonense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum lyciachungianum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lygeron*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum lyriforme*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maanshanense*** Z.J.Liu, L.J.Chen & W.H.Rao #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maboroense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum exquisitum* Ames
- Bulbophyllum macgregorii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum machupicchuense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macilentum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mackeeanum* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum macneiceae*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macneicea* Shuit & De Vogel = *Bulbophyllum macneiceae* Schuit. & De Vogel
- Bulbophyllum macphersonii*** Rupp #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macphersoni* Rupp = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum macraei*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthoides*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macranthum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered *Bulbophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macroceras*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrochilum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrolepis* L.O. Williams = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum macrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum macrourum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum*** Boxall ex Náves #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculatum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maculiflorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum maculosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum madagascariense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum magnum*** J.J.Verm., Cootes & W.Suarez #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum magnussonianum*** J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mahakamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maijenense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum major*** (Ridl.) van Royen #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum makakense* J. Hansen = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makinoanum* (Schltr.) Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum makoyanum*** (Reichb.f.) Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malachadenia*** Cogn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malawiense* B.Morris = *Bulbophyllum elliotii* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum malayanum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maleolens*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*** Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mamberamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manabendrae*** D.K.Roy, Barbhuiya & Talukdar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mananjarensis*** Poiss. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum manarae*** Foldats #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandibulare*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mandrakanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manganotii*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mangoroanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manifestans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum callichroma* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum manipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum manipurensis*** C.S.Kumar & P.C.S.Kumar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mannii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum manobulbum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilangense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maquilanguense* Ames & Quisumb. = *Bulbophyllum maquilangense* Ames & Quisumb.
- Bulbophyllum marcidum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum marginatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marivelense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marknaivei*** Cootes, R.Boos & M.Leon #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marojejiense*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maromanganum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marovoense*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum marudiense*** Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masaganapense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masarangicum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masdevalliae* Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*** Livera #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masoalanum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum masonii*** (Senghas) J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mastersianum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum matitanense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum pentastichum* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum mattesii*** Sieder #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maudeae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mauritianum* P.E.Hunt = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars, 1822
- Bulbophyllum maxillare*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum maximum* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum mayae* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii* Bosser
- Bulbophyllum mayombeense* Garay = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum mayrii*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mearnsii*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mediocre*** Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medioximum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusae*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum medusella* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum megalanthum* Griffith = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum megalonyx*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*** Hayata #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum melanoglossum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae* Seider
Bulbophyllum melanopogon Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum melanoanthum J.J. Verm. & B.A. Lewis = *Bulbophyllum bacilliferum* J.J. Sm.
- Bulbophyllum melilotus*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum P. Royen = *Bulbophyllum neoguineense* J.J. Sm.
Bulbophyllum melleri (Hook. f.) Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook. f.) Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum melleum*** H. Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum melliferum J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rugosum* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum melloi*** Pabst. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum membranifolium*** Hook. f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menghaiense*** Z. H. Tsi #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglaense*** Jian W. Li & X. H. Jin #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum menglunense*** Z. H. Tsi & Y. Z. Ma #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mengyuanense*** Q. Liu, Jian W. Li & X. H. Jin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentiferum*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mentosum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum merguense C. S. P. Parish & Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J. Sm.
- Bulbophyllum meridense*** Rchb. f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum merrittii*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mesodon*** J.J. Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum meson*** J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum metonymon*** Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzii Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Bulbophyllum micholitzii (Rolfe) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) J.J. Sm. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum micholitzii* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum micranthum*** Barb. Rodr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micranthum Hook. f. = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum microblepharon*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microbulbon*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microbulbon (Ridley) Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum microcala*** P. F. Hunt #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microcharis Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum microdendron*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microglossum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microglossum H. Perrier = *Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum* A. D. Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum microlabium*** W. Kittr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micronesiacum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme*** Leite #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum micropetalum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme* Leite
Bulbophyllum micropetalum Rchb. f. = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum microphyton* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum microrhombos*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microsphaerum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microstele Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum microtepalum*** Rchb. f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microtes*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum microthamnus*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum migueldavidii*** Cootes, Cabactulan & Pimentel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum milesii* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum mimiense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minahassae Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
- Bulbophyllum minax*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindanaense Ames = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.

- Bulbophyllum mindorense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minimibulbum Carr = *Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum minutibulbum*** W.Kitt. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutiflorum Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum minutilabrum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutissimum*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red bead orchid, Squat moss orchid
- Bulbophyllum minutius*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutulum*** Ridley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum minutum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirabile*** Hallier f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandaianum Hoehne = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum mirandum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum mirificum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mirum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mischobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mishmeense Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum modestum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum moirianum* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moliwense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum molle*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum molossus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*** Seider #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monanthos*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthum (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum moniliforme* R.King = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum monosema*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monosepalum Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum monstrabile*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montanum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum montense*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum monteroi*** J.E.Leite #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monticolum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum montigenum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum montisdichorensae*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mooreanum* Robyns & Tournay = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum moramanganum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moratii*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morenoi*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum moroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morotaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum morphologorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moulmeinense Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum mucronatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*** Rchb.f. & Warm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mulderae*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflexum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflorum (Breda) Kranzlin = *Bulbophyllum longerepens* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum multiligulatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum multivaginatam*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muluense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mundulum (W.Bull) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum muricatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muriceum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum murkelense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum muscicola*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum musciculum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum musciferum Ridley = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutatum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum myodes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myolaense*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myon*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myrianthum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum myrtilus*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mysorensense*** (Rolfe) J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystax*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nagelii*** L.O. Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum namoronae*** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nannodes*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nanobulbon Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
Bulbophyllum nanopetalum Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
Bulbophyllum nanum De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum napellii*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum napelli Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum napelloides Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum nasica*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasseri*** Garay #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nasutum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum navicula*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum naviculiforme*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum navigioliferum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum antennatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nebularum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neglectum*** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum negrosianum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neilgherrense Wight = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*** Ridley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematopodum*** F. Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nematorhizis*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorosum (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum nemorosum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nubigenum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder = *Bulbophyllum neobudicum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn
- Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum*** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum neocaledonicum*** Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum neobudicum*** (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum neoguineense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neoguinense J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum neoguineense* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum neopommeranicum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum neopommeranicum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum neotorricellense*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nepalense*** Raskoti & Ale #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nephropetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nervulosum*** Frapp. ex Cordem. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nesiotes*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum newportii*** (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoclinhensis*** Aver. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum nigericum*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrescens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum* W.Kitt.

- Bulbophyllum nigricans*** (Aver.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigrilabium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum maudeae* A.D.Hawkes
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigritianum*** Rendle #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nigritianum* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum nigritianum* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum* Holttum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum aberrans* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum nigroscapum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum nilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitens*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nitidum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum niveum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum nocturnum*** J.J.Verm., de Vogel, Schuit. & A.Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nodosum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum noeanum* Kerr = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novaciae*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum novemfilum*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nubinatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nuiangense*** X.H.Jin & W.T.Jin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularia*** (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nummularioides*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nuruanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum nutans*** (Thouars) Thouars #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum nutans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum nyassanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum*** King & Pantl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mattesii* Sieder
- Bulbophyllum obliquum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oblongum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obovatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obrienianum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obscurum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum obtusatum*** (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum* Z.H.Tsi. = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum obtusilabium* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum obtusum* Jum. & H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum* (Jum. & H.Perrier) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum obyunei*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occidentale* Spreng. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., 1831
- Bulbophyllum occlusum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum occultum*** Thouars #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ocellatum*** Cootes & M.A.Clem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ochraceum* (Ridley) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum ochranthum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys* Schltr. (1913) = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys* Schltr. (1924) = *Bulbophyllum vakonae* Hermans
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochroxanthum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ochthochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ochthodes*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oculatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum odoardi*** Rchb.f. & Pfitzer #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoardii*** Rchb.f. & Pfitzer #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odontostigma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*** (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
- Bulbophyllum odoratum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oeneum*** Burkill ex Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oerstedii*** (Reichb.f.) Hemsley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oertlei*** Sieder. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ogoouense* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum oligochaete*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olivinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum olorinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ombrophilum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum*** Hayata #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum oncopus*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum onivense*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreas* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreocharis*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreogigas*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oreomene* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel = *Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum oreonastes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orezii*** Sath.Kumar #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orientale*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum origami*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Bulbophyllum orohense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orsidice*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ortalis*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum orthoglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyricera*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum othonis*** (Kuntze) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otchilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum otoglossum* Tuyama = *Bulbophyllum yunnanense* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum ovale* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum oligochaete* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Wight) C.P.S.Parish = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ovalitopalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum nematorhizis* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ovatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxychilum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum oxyodon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum oxysepalooides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum piliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pabstii* Garay = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum pachyacris*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachybulbum* (Schltr.) Seidenfaden = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum pachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyneuron*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pachypus*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pachyrachis* (A. Rich.) Griseb. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum pachytelos*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pahudii*** (De Vries) Reichb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palawanense* Cootes & Boos, 2015 = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*
- Bulbophyllum paleaceum* Benth & Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum paleiferum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum palilabre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum myrtillus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallens*** (Jum.& H.Perrier) Schltr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallescens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pallidulum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pallidum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pampangense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pan*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandanetorum*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pandurella*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pangerangi* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum paniculatum* Ridl. = *Ridleyella paniculata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913
- Bulbophyllum panigraphianum* S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum paniscus* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum leptopus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pantlingii* S.Z.Luckson = *Bulbophyllum cariniflorum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papangense*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papilio*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillipetalum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosefilum*** Carr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papillosofilum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum papillosefilum* Carr
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum papillatum* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum papillosum* (Rolfe) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papuanum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliferum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papuliglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum colliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum papulosum*** Garay #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parabates*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paraemarginatum*** Aver. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paranaense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalinum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pardalotum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parryae* Summerh. ex Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvilabium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum microlabium* W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum parvimentatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum parvulum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.

- Bulbophyllum parvum*** Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patella*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum patens*** King ex Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pauciflorum*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paucisetum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paulianum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum paullum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum paululum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pauwelsianum*** Stévant & Droissart #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pazuii*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pavimentatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pechei* W.Bull. = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum pectinatum*** Finet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pedicellatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pedilochilus*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pelma* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum peltopus*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pemaie*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pendens*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pendulum*** Thouars #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum penicillium*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peniculus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum peninsulare*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pensile* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macrourum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentaneurum*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pentasticha* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum pentastichum* (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pentastichum*** (Pfitzer ex Kraenzl.) Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peperomioides* Kraenzl. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
- Bulbophyllum perakense* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum peramoenum*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum percorniculatum*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perductum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum betchei* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum perexiguum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perforans*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pergracile* Ames & Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Bulbophyllum perii*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perlongum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perparvulum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpendiculare*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perpusillum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum perreflexum*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perrieri*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perryi*** J.J.Verm. & Kindler #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum perseverans*** Hermans #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pertenuae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pervillei*** Rolfe ex Elliot #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolare*** Thwaites #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petiolatum*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petioliferum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petrae*** G.A.Fisch., Sieder & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum petrophilum*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum peyerianum* (Kraenzlin) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum peyrotii*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeanthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phayamense*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum philippinense* Ames = *Bulbophyllum savaense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum phillipsianum*** Kores #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phitamii*** Aver. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pholidotoides* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum phormion*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phreatiopse*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum phymatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum physometrum*** J.J.Verm., Suksathan & Watthana #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum picturatum*** (Lodd.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pidacanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piestoglossum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileatum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pileolatum* (Klinge) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum piliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pilosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piluliferum*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pinelianum*** (A.Rich.) Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
- Bulbophyllum pingnanense*** J.F.Liu, S.R.Lan & Y.C.Liang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pingtungense*** S.S.Ying & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pinicola*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pinicolum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pinicola* Gagnep.
- Bulbophyllum pipio*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pisibulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pitengoense*** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundaundense*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum piundensis* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum placochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiatum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planiaxe* J.B.Petersen = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum planibulbe*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planifolium* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planilabre* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum planiplexum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum planitiae*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platirachis* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum* De Wild.
- Bulbophyllum platypodum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum platyrhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum janus* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum pleiopterum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleochromum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurocrepis*** J.J.Verm., Cootes & M.Perry #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallianthum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum pleurothallidanthum* Garay
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallidanthum*** Garay #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plicatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumatum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumosum*** (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum plumula*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pobeguenii* (Finet) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum pocillum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poekilon*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum poilanei* Gagnep = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
- Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley

- Bulbophyllum polliculosum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyarachne Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum polyblepharon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polycyclum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyflorum*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum*** J.J. Wood #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polypodioides* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum polyrhizum* Lindley = *Bulbophyllum*
polyrrhizum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum polystichum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Lindley
- Bulbophyllum polystictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
erythrostictum Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum polythyris*** J.J.Verm. & Sieder #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ponapense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum popayanense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum posticum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum potamophila* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
potamophilum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum potamophilum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium*
lichenastrum (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum prianganense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
prianganense J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum*** Thouars #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. &
Smitinand #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
goliathense J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencai* Leite = *Bulbophyllum perii* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum profusum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum propinquum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens*** Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. =
Dendrobium proteranthum Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum protractum*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudoconiferum*** W.Suarez & Cootes #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudofilicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudohydra*** (Summerh.) J.M.H.Shaw #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
brachystachyum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotrias*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
gracillimum (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum psychoon* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
scabratum Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum psychophilum*** (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm.,
Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pterophilum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium*
pallidiflavens Blume
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pterostele*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne &
A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum*** Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptychostigma*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum attenuatum* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* (N.E.Br.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Bulbophyllum puluogensis*** (Aver. & Averyanova) Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pumilum*** (Sw.) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum pungens*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium* Aver. = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureofuscum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis*** (De Wild.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum*** Thwaites #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* Naves = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum pusillum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum*** Ridley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putaoensis*** Q.Liu #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum*** (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*** (Sm.) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum* Z.H.Tsi. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum quadrans* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum*** Kores #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalciculatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quintasii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insuloides* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum racemosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum anceps* Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum radiatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum radicans*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stripped pyjama orchid

- Bulbophyllum rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum ramosii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ramosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola*** Schuit. & De Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum raskotii*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum raui*** Arora #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ravanii*** Cootes #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*** Garay #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum recurvum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum reductum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractoides* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum refractum*** (Zoll.) Reichb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reginaldoi*** Campacci #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnellii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*** Kraenzl #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reiffii*** Sieder. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi* Ames = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium*** (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuyama) S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*** (Laurent) De Wild. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*** Griff. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*** (Ridley) Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reticosum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*** Bateman #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retrorsum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum revolutum* Dockrill & St Cloud = *Bulbophyllum lilianae* Rendle
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*** Manilal & Sath. Kumar. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rheophyton*** J.J.Verm. & Tsukaya #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ischnopus* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rhodophyllum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum arsoanum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei* Leite = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*
(Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Bulbophyllum rictorium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ridleyanum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum virescens J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum ridleyi* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rienanense*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rimannii*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ringens* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Griff.
- Bulbophyllum riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivanum* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum*
pauciflorum Ames
- Bulbophyllum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
coriophorum Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum rojasii* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum*
tripetalum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum* Seidenf. & Smitinand =
Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris (J.Koenig) Aver.
- Bulbophyllum rolfei*** (Kuntze) Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romyi*** B.Thoms #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar
& Saleem #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopictum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rostratum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
ochroleucum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum***
(O'Brien) J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rotundatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
rotundatum (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*** P. Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrigemmum*** Hermans #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*** T.P.Lin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolingue*** Cootes & Boos #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*** W.Kitr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum* S.S.Ying = *Bulbophyllum*
melanoglossum Hayata
- Bulbophyllum rubrum*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubusoides*** Naive, M.Leon & Cootes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rupestre* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rivulare*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum rupicola* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum*
taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rupicolum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum*
taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*** Schltr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rutilans*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rutiliflorum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rysyanum*** Roeth #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum saccoglossum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sagemuelleri*** R.Bustam. & Kindler #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum salebrosum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cleistogamum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum salmoneum*** Aver. & J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salweenensis*** X.H.Jin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*** Jum. & H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*** (Hook.f) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*** Bosser #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*** Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sannio*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santoense*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum santosii*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarawaketense*** (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum hystericinum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides* Ridl. = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Bulbophyllum sarcophilum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscapum*** Teijsm. & Binnend. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*** Garay #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saruwatarii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sasakii*** (Hayata) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*** (Rolfe) Bolus #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L. Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum scandens* Rolfe = *Hederorkis seychellensis* Bosser, 1976
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphioglossum*** J.J.Verm. & Rysy #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*** Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum schaiblei*** Cootes & Naive #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schefferi*** (Kuntze) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schillerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schimperianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schistopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum metonymon* Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum schmidii*** Garay #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schmidtianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schuitemanii*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schultzeanum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schwarzii*** Sieder & Kiehn #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sciadanthun* F.Muell. = *Epiblastus sciadanthus* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1905
- Bulbophyllum sciaphile*** Bosser #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum scintilla*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scitulum Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scopa*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scorpio*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum scotiifolium J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum pungens* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scotinichiton*** J.J.Verm. & P.O 'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sculptum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum scutiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seabrense*** Campacci #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum*** Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii*** A.D.Kerr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum selangorense Ridley = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semibifidum (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum semiindutum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum semipellucidum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum semiteres*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium*** Gagnepain #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum senghasii*** G.A.Fisch. & Sieder #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sennii Chiov. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
- Bulbophyllum sensile*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense*** W.Kitt. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum serpens Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
Bulbophyllum serpens Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum minutibulbum* W.Kitt.
- Bulbophyllum serra*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum septatum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sessile Hochr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum sessile (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum molossus* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum setaceum*** T.P.Lin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setiferum (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Bulbophyllum setigerum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum setilabium*** Aver. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setipes Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum*** Verm. J.J. & Saw L.G. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seychellarum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum shanicum*** King & Pantl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii*** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense*** W.W.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense* Reichb.f. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederii*** Garay #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae*** Guillaumin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sigilliforme H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum complanatum* H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sikkimense (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis*** M.P.Sharma & S.K. Srivastrava #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simii*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simile Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simile*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum similissimum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillimum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii*** Kores #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplex*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
rubrigemmum Hermans
- Bulbophyllum sinapis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum* W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum*
nubigenum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sinhoense*** Aver. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum skateianum*** Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smileiphyllum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smithianum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii*** Seidenf. & Thorut #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum socordine*** J.J.Verm. & Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum soidaoense*** (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit.
& de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solteroi*** R.González #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum solutisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum somae*** Hayata #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum somai* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum*
drymoglossum Maxim.
- Bulbophyllum sopotanense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororculum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiceflorum*** Tixier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
sphaerobulbum H.Perrier
- Bulbophyllum spaniostagon*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de
Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*** (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
rutenbergianum Schltr
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Finet
- Bulbophyllum sphaenopus*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*** Z.H.Tsi & H.Li #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*** H.Perrier #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist =
Bulbophyllum fletcherianum Hort.
- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
obtusipetalum J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum spissum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spodotriche*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
minutipetalum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stabile*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staetophyton*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii*** Tuyama #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stalagmotelos*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum stelis*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellulamontis*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stemonochilum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenochilum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
stenochilum Schltr.

- Bulbophyllum stenomeris*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Bulbophyllum stenophyton*** (Garay & W.Kitt.) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum stenuroides*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O 'Byrne #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile*** (Lam.) Suresh #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*** Foldats #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatilebulbum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stockeri*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stocksii*** (Benth. ex Hook.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleanum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii*** J.J. Smith #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- bulbophyllum*, Straight-lipped (E): *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum strangularium* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum streptomorphum*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*** Ridley #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitapalum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum striatulum*** Aver. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum*** (Griff.) Rchb.f. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Liu & Su) Nakajima = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*** (Garay) Sieder #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii* Hoehne = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum stylocoryphe*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum suave* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*** Rolfe #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*** Ames #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subalpinum* P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*** H.Perrier #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclavatum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*** J.J. Smith #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsecundum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*** Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum subulifolium* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pungens* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*** Ridl. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulawesii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum klabatense* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum sulcatum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sulfureum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sumatranum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum summerhayesii* A.D.Hawkes = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Bulbophyllum sunipia* J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum superfluum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum superpositum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum supervacaenum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum supervacaneum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum supervacaenum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum surigaense*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sutepense*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum syllectum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum systemochilum* J.J. Verm. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tacitum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum trifolium* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*** C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taeter*** J.J. Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahanense*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tahitense*** Nadeud #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taichungianum* S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense*** (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuyama) S.S. Ying = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Bulbophyllum takeuchii*** (Howcroft) J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talauense*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum talbothi* Rendle = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tampoketsense*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tanegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tanystiche*** J.J. Verm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton*** J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum stormii* J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum tapirus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum longistelidium* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tarantula*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tardeflorens*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum taylori* F.Muell. = *Cadetia taylori* (F.Muell.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tectipes*** J.J. Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tectipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teimosense*** E.C.Smids & Borba #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teinophyllum*** J.J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tekuense*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenasserimense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum tenegasimense* Masam = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenellum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tenerum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tengchongense*** Z.H.Tsi #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenompokense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum tentaculatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum tenue*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuipes*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tenuislinguae*** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teres* Carr = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum teresense* Ruschi = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum teretibulbum*** H.Perrier #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretifolium*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teretilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum ternatense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum terrestre* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tetragonum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum teysmannii* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum thailandicum* Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum thaiorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thecanthum*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theiochlamys* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum theiochromum*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theioglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thelantxy* J.J.Verm. = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Bulbophyllum thelantyx*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum therezienii*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thersites*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum theunissenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thiurum*** J.J.Verm. & P. O' Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thompsonii*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thomsoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum thomsonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum thouarsii* Steud. = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum thrixpermiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thrixpermoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum thymophorum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tiagii* A.S.Chauhan = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tianguii*** K.Y.Lang & D.Luo #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tibeticum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tigridium* Hance = *Bulbophyllum tigridum* Hance
- Bulbophyllum tigridum*** Hance #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tindemansianum*** J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tineae* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tinekeae*** Shuit. & De Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tingabarinum*** Garay, Hamer & Siegerist #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tipula*** Aver. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titanea*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum titania* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum titanea* Ridl.
- Bulbophyllum tixieri*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum toilliezeae*** Bosser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tokioi*** Fukuyama #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides* Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum toppingii*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torajarum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toranum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum toressae* Bailey = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum toressae* F.Muell = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Bulbophyllum torquatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum torricellense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortisepalum*** Guillaumin #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tortuosum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tothastes*** J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum touranense* (Gagnep.) Ho = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachybracteam*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trachypus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum transarisanense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum translucidum*** Kindler, R.Bustam. & Ferreras #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tremulum*** Wight #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum treschii*** Jenny #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium*** (Lindl) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum triaristella*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristellum* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley

- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum*** Petch #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricaudatum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum* (Schltr.) T.Tang & F.T. Wang
= *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichoglottis* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Ridley
- Bulbophyllum trichopus* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum laxum*
Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor*** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornae*** Seidenf. & Smitinand #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum*
tristelidium W.Kitttr.
- Bulbophyllum trifarium*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum*** (Breda) Blume #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm.. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus*** (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum*
trigonopus (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilobum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
Rendle
- Bulbophyllum trimeni* (Hook.f. ex Trim.) J.J.Sm. =
Bulbophyllum trimenii (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum trimenii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trineuron*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum*
dhaninivatii Seidenf.
- Bulbophyllum tripetaloides* (Roxb.) & Rchb.f. =
Bulbophyllum auricomum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trisetosum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*
clandestinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum trisetum* Ames = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Thouars
- Bulbophyllum triste*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium*** W.Kitttr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triste* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
imbricatum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum tristriatum*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triurum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Teijsm. & Binn.
- Bulbophyllum triviale*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trongquetii* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tropidopous*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne &
A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
gerlandianum Kraenzl.
- Bulbophyllum tryssum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
zaratananae Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum tseanum*** (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsekourioides*** M.Leon, Naive & Cootes
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsii*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense* H.Perrier = *Bulbophyllum*
nutans (Thouars) Thouars
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*** Colenso #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum turpe*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis* J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne =
Bulbophyllum turpe J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
odoratum (Blume) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum uduense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum ugandae* (Rolfe) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum*
falcatum (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum uhl-gabrielianum*** Chiron & V.P.Castro #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum* J.J. Smith = *Bulbophyllum*
tortuosum (Blume) Lindley
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
longiflorum Thouars
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
apodum Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
samoanum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum*** J.J.Verm & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum*** Rcb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum*** (Blume) Hassk. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum*
pteroglossum Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum*** De Wild. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unigibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
xanthochlamys Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum unitubum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum upupops*** J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne &
A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uraiense* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
(Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum urbanianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
lupulinum Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum urceolatum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uroplatoides*** Hermans & G.A.Fisch. #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum urosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum*
intertextum Lindley
- Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uviflorum*** O' Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vagans*** Ames & Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginatum*** (Lindley) Reichb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaginulosum* Carr = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vakonae*** Hermans #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum valeryi*** J.J.Verm. & P.O' Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum validum*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanessa* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum*
macrochilum Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum*
dasypetalum Rolfe ex Ames
- Bulbophyllum vanroyenii*** J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vareschii*** Foldats #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variabile* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
(Blume) Hassk.
- Bulbophyllum variculosum*** J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum variegatum*** Thouars #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vaughanii* Brade = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum veitchianum*** Garay ex W.E.Higgins #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum veldkampii*** J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ventriosum*** H.Perrier #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum venulosum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum venustum* Ames & Schweinf. =
Bulbophyllum unguiculatum Rcb.f.
- Bulbophyllum verecundum* Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
pumilum (Sw.) Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vermiculare*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum*
bulliferum J.J.Sm.

- Bulbophyllum verruciferum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum verrucosum*** (L.O.Williams) J.J.Verm., Schuit & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*** H.Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vespertilio*** Ferreras & Cootes #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestigipetalum*** J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vestitum*** Bosser #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vexillarium*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vidalii* Tixier = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Bulbophyllum vietnamense*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viguieri*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vinaceum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Bulbophyllum montense* Ridley
- Bulbophyllum vinosum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum virens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum virescens*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Bulbophyllum viride* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
- Bulbophyllum viridescens*** Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*** (Hook.f.) Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum* Finet
- Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum viscidum* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Bulbophyllum vitellinum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vitiense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vittatum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vittatum* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum volkensii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum vöthii*** Sieder #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*** H. Perrier #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*** B. Lewis #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*** Dockr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wagneri*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wakoi*** Howroft #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wallichii* Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum wangkaense*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wanjurum* T.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Bulbophyllum warianum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum warmingianum* Cogn. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum watsonianum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Bulbophyllum waughense* Rupp = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weberi*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii* Sieder = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Bulbophyllum wechsbergii*** Sieder & Kiehn #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum weddellii*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum weinthalii*** R.Rogers #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*** (Kraenzl.) Dammer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Bulbophyllum wenzelii* Ames = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Bulbophyllum wernerii*** Schltr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum whiteanum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Bulbophyllum whitei* T.E.Hunt & Rupp = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Bulbophyllum whitfordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Bulbophyllum wightii*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum wilkianum*** T.E.Hunt #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum williamsii*** A.D.Hawkes #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum windsorens*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum winkleri Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Bulbophyllum woelffliae Garay, Senghas & Lemcke #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wolfei B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wollastonii Ridl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wrayi Hook.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wrightii Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum* Lindl.
Bulbophyllum wuzhishanense X.H.Jin #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis X.H.Jin = *Bulbophyllum wuzhishanense* X.H.Jin
Bulbophyllum xanthanthum Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthoacron J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthochloron J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum* Kraenzl.
Bulbophyllum xanthomelanon J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthornis Schuit & De Vogel #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthotes Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xanthum Ridley #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xenosum J.J.Verm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xiajinchuangense Z.J.Liu, L.J.Chen & W.H.Rao #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xiphion J.J.Verm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xylinopus J.J.Verm., P.O'Byrne & A.L.Lamb #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xylocarpi J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum xylophyllum C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum xyphoglossum J.J.Verm., de Vogel & A.Vogel #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum yangambiense Louis & Mullenders ex Geerink = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Bulbophyllum yingjiangense B.M.Wang & J.W.Zhai #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum yoksunense J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum yuanyangense Z.H.Tsi = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum yunnanense Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zambalense Ames #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zamboangense Ames #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zaratananae Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zebrinum J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zenkerianum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
Bulbophyllum zobiaense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Bulbophyllum zophyranthum J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum zygochilum J.J.Verm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulleyia* spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulleyia yunnanensis Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Bulnesia (F): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Bulnesia gancedoi Rojas Acosta = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
Bulnesia sarmientoi Lorentz & Griseb. #11 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Holy wood (S) Guayacan, Palo Santo (F) Bulnesia, Palo santo
Bunochilus barringtonensis D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis barringtonensis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus chokolatinus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis chokolatina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus crassus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis crassa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
Bunochilus diminutus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis diminuta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
Bunochilus flavovirens D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis flavovirens* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
Bunochilus lineatus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis lineata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus littoralis D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis littoralis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
Bunochilus loganii D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis loganii* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
Bunochilus macilentus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis macilenta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
Bunochilus macrosepalus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis macrosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus major D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis major* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus melagrammus (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis melagramma* D.L.Jones, 1998
Bunochilus montanus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis jonesii* G.N.Backh., 2007
Bunochilus parvus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis parva* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Bunochilus prasinus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis prasina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007

- Bunochilus stenochilus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis stenochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Bunochilus stenosepalus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis stenosepala* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus tenuis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis tenuis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus tunstallii* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis tunstallii* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Bunochilus umbrinus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis umbrina* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Bunochilus viriosus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis viriosa* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
- Bunochilus vitreus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis vitrea* (D.L.Jones) Bostock, 2008
- Bunochilus williamsonii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis williamsonii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Burlingtonia amoena* Planch. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia caloplectron* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1887 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia candida* Lindl. = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Burlingtonia carnea* Lindl. ex Linden 1881 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl., 1843
- Burlingtonia decora* Lem. 1852 = *Rodriguezia decora* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia farmeri* Hortus ex Williams = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Burlingtonia fragrans* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia granadensis* Lindl. 1846 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia knowlesii* B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia leeana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams 1894 = *Rodriguezia leeana* Rchb.f., 1883
- Burlingtonia maculata* Lindl. 1839 = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase, 1987
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Burlingtonia negrensis* Barb.Rodr. 1891 = *Rodriguezia negrensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Burlingtonia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burlingtonia pubescens* Lindl. 1851 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia refracta* Lindl. 1853 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Burlingtonia rigida* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia rigida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Burlingtonia rosea* Hortus ex Rand = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Burlingtonia rubescens* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia batemanii* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Burlingtonia venusta* Lindl. 1837 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Burnettia* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnettia cuneata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia diaphana* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Burnsbaloghia* Szlach., 1991 publ. 1992 = *Deiregyne* Schltr., 1920
- Bush, Dwarf Candle (E): *Monsonia multifida*
- Bush, Fine-leaved Candle (E): *Monsonia herrei*
- butterfly-cactus, Red-spine (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Cacao del indio (S): *Zamia encephalartoides*
- Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- CACTACEAE spp.** Juss. #4 I/II/NC ⁶⁶ (E) Cacti, Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Cactus (F) Cactus
- Cacti (E): *Cactaceae*
- cacti, Lindsay's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Cacto (S): *Eriosyce curvispina*
- Cacto acerico de Sneed (S): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cacto anzuelo de Blaine (S): *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Cacto anzuelo de la Gran Cuenca (S): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Cacto anzuelo de Nuevo México (S): *Sclerocactus cloverae*
- Cacto anzuelo de púa corta (S): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Cacto anzuelo de Siler (S): *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Cacto anzuelo de Tobusch (S): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
- Cacto anzuelo de Tonopah (S): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Cacto anzuelo de Wright (S): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium valdezii*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
- cacto cola de zorro de alfombra (S): *Escobaria sneedii*
- Cacto de la serpiente (S): *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
- Cacto del desierto (S): *Echinopsis deserticola*
- Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Cacto de Mesa Verde (S): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Cacto de Nelle (S): *Escobaria minima*
- Cacto de Peebles (S): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
- Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Cacto oculto (S): *Eriosyce occulta*
- Cacto raizon (S): *Copiapoa megarhiza*
- Cacto rosado (S): *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
- Cacto sin anzuelo de Colorado (S): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Cacto sin anzuelo de las montañas Uinta (S): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Cactus (S): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus (F): *Cactaceae*
- Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
- Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- cactus, Allicoche hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus papillosus*
- Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus-apple (E): *Opuntia engelmannii*
- cactus, Apple (E): *Cereus repandus*
- Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
- cactus, Arizona rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*
- Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium valdezii*

Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
 Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
 Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 cactus, Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 cactus, Berlandier's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus berlandieri*
 cactus, Big bend foxtail (E): *Escobaria dasyacantha*
 cactus, Big needle (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 cactus, Birdfoot (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 cactus, Blaine's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus blainei*
 Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
 cactus, Boke's button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
 Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
 cactus, Brady's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
 Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
 cactus, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
 cactus, Brownspine hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
 Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
 Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
 cactus, California barrel (E): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
 cactus, Candelabra (E): *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
 cactus, Candy barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
 Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
 Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 cactus, Carpet foxtail (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
 Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Ferocactus uncinatus*
 Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
 cactus, Chisos mountain hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus chisosensis*
 cactus, Christmas (E): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
 cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
 cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
 cactus, Christmas (E): *Schlumbergera opuntioides*
 cactus, Climbing (E): *Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
 Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
 Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 cactus, Cochise foxtail (E): *Escobaria robbinsorum*
 cactus, Cochise pincushion (E): *Escobaria robbinsorum*
 cactus, Colorado hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus columnar miramar (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
 cactus, Common fishhook (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 Cactus, Conelike Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
 cactus, Corkseed pincushion (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 cactus, Corncob (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
 cactus, Costa rica nightblooming (E): *Hylocereus costaricensis*
 cactus, Cotton ball (E): *Espostoa lanata*
 cactus, Cottontop (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
 cactus, Counterclockwise nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia*
 cactus, Cushion fox-tail (E): *Escobaria alversonii*
 cactus, Dahlia apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 cactus, Dahlia hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus waldeisii*
 Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
 Cactus de columnas (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
 Cactus de Knowlton (S): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus de lava (S): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
 Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 cactus, Desert valley fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
 Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Grusonia emoryi*
 Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
 Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
 cactus, Dutchman's pipe (E): *Epiphyllum oxypetalum*
 cactus, Dwarf turk's cap (E): *Melocactus matanzanus*
 Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
 cactus, Eight-spine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 cactus, Emory's barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
 Cactus enano (S): *Escobaria cubensis*
 cactus, Engelmann's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 cactus, Engelmann's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus engelmannii*
 cactus, Fendler's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus fendleri*
 Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
 cactus, Finger (E): *Coryphantha sulcata*
 cactus, Fishhook (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
 cactus, Fishhook barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
 cactus, Fragile (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
 cactus, Fragrant apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
 Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
 Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*
 cactus, Gearstem (E): *Peniocereus striatus*
 Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 cactus, Golfball (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 cactus, Graham's nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 cactus, Graham's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 cactus, Grama grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 cactus, Great basin fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
 cactus, Great-Basin fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
 cactus, Green-flower hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
 cactus, Greenflower nipple (E): *Mammillaria barbata*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*
 cactus, Hedge (E): *Cereus hildmannianus*
 cactus, Hester's cory (E): *Escobaria hesteri*
 cactus, Hester's foxtail (E): *Escobaria hesteri*

cactus, Heyder's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradigminei*
cactus, Incense cory (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
cactus, Isla san pedro (E): *Echinocereus websterianus*
Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
cactus, Jobali pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
cactus, Johnson's barrel (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
cactus, Johnson's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
cactus, Jumping (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia*
cactus, Junior tom thumb (E): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradigminei*
cactus, Kaibab plains (E): *Pediocactus paradigminei*
cactus, Key tree (E): *Pilosocereus polygonus*
cactus, Kingcup (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
cactus, Lace hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria gasseriana*
Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
cactus, Lady-finger (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*
cactus, Lady-finger hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus*
cactus, Lady of the night (E): *Cereus hexagonus*
cactus, Lamb's tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
cactus, Lava (E): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
cactus, Lloyd's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
cactus, Maine pincushion (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougalii*
cactus, Mesa verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
cactus, Mesa verde fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
cactus, Missouri foxtail (E): *Escobaria missouriensis*
Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Mojave fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Mojave mound (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
cactus, Mojave mound (E): *Echinocereus polyacanthus*
cactus, Mound hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Consolea macracantha*
cactus, Navajo pincushion (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Needle-spined pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
cactus, New Mexico fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus cloverae*
cactus, Nichol's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus nicholii*
cactus, Nickels' (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
cactus, Nickels' pincushion (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
cactus, Nightblooming (E): *Epiphyllum hookeri*
cactus, Nipple beehive (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphiostrius*
cactus, Nye county fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
cactus, Nylon hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
cactus, Old man (E): *Cephalocereus senilis*
Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*
Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
cactus, Organ pipe (E): *Stenocereus thurberi*
cactus, Paperspine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
cactus, Pariette (E): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
cactus, Park hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus paradigminei*
Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradigminei*
Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Peebles's Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
cactus, Pima pineapple (E): *Coryphantha robustispina*
cactus, Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
cactus, Pineapple (E): *Coryphantha sulcata*
cactus, Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecypora strobiliformis*
cactus, Pingpong ball (E): *Epithelantha micromeris*
Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Consolea spinosissima*
Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
cactus, Pygmy barrel (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
cactus, Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus pectinatus*
cactus, Rainbow hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus*
cactus, Rattail nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
Cactus real (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
cactus, Redspined fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
cactus, Redspine fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
cactus, Reichenbach's hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
cactus, Rhinoceros (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
cactus, Robert's foxtail (E): *Escobaria emskoetteriana*

cactus, Rose (E): *Pereskia grandifolia*
cactus, Royen's tree (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
cactus, Sand dollar (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
cactus, San Pedro (E): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
cactus, Santa cruz beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
cactus, Scarlet hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus*
Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
cactus, Scheer's fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Grusonia schottii*
cactus, Sea urchin (E): *Coryphantha echinus*
Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Consolea spinosissima*
cactus, Senita (E): *Pachycereus schottii*
cactus, Shorthook fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
cactus, Siler's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus sileri*
Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
cactus, Silverbell (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
cactus, Silver column (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
cactus, Simpson's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus nigrispinus*
cactus, Simpson's hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus simpsonii*
Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
cactus, Small-flower fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
cactus, Small pincushion (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
cactus, Snake (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
cactus, Snowball (E): *Pediocactus nigrispinus*
cactus, Snowball (E): *Espostoa lanata*
cactus, Southwestern barrel (E): *Ferocactus wislizeni*
Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
cactus, Spiny hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*
cactus, Strawberry hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus stramineus*
Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
cactus, Tamaulipas living rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia ciribe*
Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
cactus, Tesajo (E): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
cactus, Texas nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera*
Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
cactus, Thornber's nipple (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
cactus, Thornber's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia*
cactus, Triangle (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
cactus, Triangle (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
cactus, Tuna (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Cactaceae*
cactus, Uinta basin hookless (E): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
cactus, Vinelike moonlight (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
Cactus, Viperous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
cactus, Warnock's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Cylindropuntia whipplei*
cactus, Whipple's fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus whipplei*
Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
cactus, White column foxtail (E): *Escobaria tuberculosa*
cactus, White fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
cactus, White fish-hook (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis*
cactus, Woolly nipple (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
cactus, Wrights fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
cactus, Wright's nipple (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
cactus, Wright's pincushion (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia gracilis*
Cadetia spp. Gaudich. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia albiflora (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Dendrobium albiflorum* Ridl.
Cadetia angustifolia Blume = *Dendrobium rumphiae* Rchb.f.
Cadetia collina Schltr. = *Dendrobium versteegii* J.J.Sm.
Cadetia collinsii Lavarack #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia microphyton (L.O.Williams) Christenson = *Dendrobium microphyton* L.O.Williams
Cadetia quadrangularis Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia taylori (F.Muell.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia wariana Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cadushi (S): *Cereus repandus*
Caesalpinia echinata Lam. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
Caesalpinia obliqua Vog. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
Caesalpinia vesicaria Vell., 1829 = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
Caladenia spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caladenia abbreviata Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia actensis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aestiva*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia alata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia alpina* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia ambusta*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amnicola*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amoena*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ampla*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia amplexans*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ancylota*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia angustata* Lindl. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia antarctica* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Waireia stenopetala* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Caladenia anthracina*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aperta*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aphylla* Benth. = *Praecoxanthus aphyllus* (Benth.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000
- Caladenia applanata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arenaria*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arenicola*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia argocalla*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia armata*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia arrecta*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ashbyae*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atkinsonii* Rodway = *Caladenia carnea* R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia atradenia*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrata*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrochila*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atroclavia*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia atrovessa*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia attenuata*** (Brinsley) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia attingens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia audasii*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aurantiaca*** (R.S.Rogers) Rupp, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia aurulenta*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia australis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbarella*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbarossa*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia barbata* Lindl. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia bartlettii*** (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia beaugleholei* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Caladenia behrii*** Schltdl., 1847 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bicallata*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bifolia* Hook.f. = *Aporostylis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946
- Caladenia bigeminata*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brachyscapa*** G.W.Carr, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia branwhitei*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brevisura*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brownii*** Hopper, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kari spider orchid
- Caladenia brumalis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia brunonis*** (Endl.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia bryceana*** R.S.Rogers, 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia busselliana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cadyi*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caerulea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia caesarea*** (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cairnsiana*** F.Muell., 1870 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calcicola*** G.W.Carr, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia callitrophila*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia calyciformis*** (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia campbellii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia capillata*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia cardiochila*** Tate, 1887 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia carnea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia catenata*** (Sm.) Druce, 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) White caladenia, White fingers
- Caladenia caudata*** Nicholls, 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chamaephylla*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chapmanii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia chlorostyla*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia christineae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia citrina*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Margaret river spider orchid
- Caladenia clarkiae*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavescens*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavigera*** A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia clavula*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cleistantha*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia coactilis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia colorata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concinna*** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia concolor*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia conferta*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia congesta*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cordiformis* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia clavigera*
A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Caladenia cornuta* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Chiloglottis cornuta*
Hook.f., 1844
- Caladenia corynephora*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cracens*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Neat caps
- Caladenia crebra*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cremna*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cretacea*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cristata*** R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cruciformis*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cruscula*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia cucullata*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia curtisepala*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia decora*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia deformis* R.Br. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.)
D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia denticulata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dienema*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dilatata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dimidia*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dimorpha*** Fitzg., 1875 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spicy caps
- Caladenia diphylla* (R.Br.) Rchb.f. = *Chiloglottis diphylla*
R.Br., 1810
- Caladenia discoidea*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrienii*** Domin, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dorrigoensis*** D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel., 2016
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia douglasiorum*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia douthiae*** O.H.Sarg., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drakeoides*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia drummondii*** Benth., 1873 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia dundasiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dunda's spider orchid, Patricia's
spider orchid
- Caladenia echidnachila*** Nicholls, 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elegans*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia elliptica* (R.Br.) Rchb.f. = *Rimacola elliptica*
(R.Br.) Rupp, 1942
- Caladenia emarginata*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ensata*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ensigera*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ericksonae*** Nicholls #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia erythrochila*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia erythronema*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia evanescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia excelsa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exigua* (Cheeseman) Cheeseman = *Caladenia
alata* R.Br., 1810

- Caladenia exilis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia exstans*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia falcata*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ferruginea*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia filamentosa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia filifera*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fimbriata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Leporella fimbriata*
(Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Caladenia fitzgeraldii*** Rupp, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flaccida*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flava*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flavovirens*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia flindersica*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fluvialis*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia footeana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia formosa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fragrans*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fragrantissima*** D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuliginosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fulva*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuscata*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia fuscolutescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gardneri*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gemmata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia georgei*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gertrudae* Ostenf. = *Caladenia gertrudiae*
Ostenf., 1921
- Caladenia gertrudiae*** Ostenf., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gladiolata*** R.S.Rogers, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia glossodia* F.Muell. = *Caladenia minorata*
M.A.Clem., 2015
- Caladenia gracilis*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia gracillima*** (Rupp) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia graminifolia*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia grampiana*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitcola*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Hopper &
A.P.Br., 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia granitora*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia harringtoniae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hastata*** (Nicholls) Rupp, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mellblom's spider orchid
- Caladenia heberleana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia helvina*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hiemalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hillmanii*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hirta*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia hoffmanii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia holmesii* Rupp, 1954 = *Caladenia alata* R.Br.,
1810
- Caladenia hopperiana*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia horistes*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia huegelii*** Hopper & A.P.Brown ms. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia incensa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glistening spider orchid
- Caladenia incrassata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia infundibularis*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia insularis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia integra*** E.Coleman, 1932 publ. 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interanea*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia interjacens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia intuta*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia iridescens*** R.S.Rogers, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ixioides*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia latifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lavandulacea*** R. Rogers #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptochila*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leptoclavia*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia leucochila*** A.P.Br., R.Phillips & G.Brockman,
2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lindleyana*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia littoricola*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lobata*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lodgeana*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longicauda*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longiclavata*** E.Coleman, 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longifimbriata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia longii*** R.S.Rogers, 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lorea*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lowanensis*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia luteola*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia lyallii*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macroclavia*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia macrostylis*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magniclavata*** Nicholls, 1947 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia magnifica*** (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr,
1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia major*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia marginata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia maritima*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia melanema*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia mentiensi*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia meridionalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia mesocera*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-lipped dragon orchid,
Wheatbelt dragon orchid
- Caladenia microchila*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia minor*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia minorata*** M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia montana*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia moschata*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia multiclavia*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nana*** Endl., 1846 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia necrophylla*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nikulinskyae*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem.,
2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nivalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nobilis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia nothofageti*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.,
1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia oblonga*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtostylis oblonga*
Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia occidentalis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ochreate*** Lindl. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl.,
1839
- Caladenia oenochila*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia oreophila*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia orestes*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia orientalis*** (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ornata*** (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia osmera*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ovata*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pachychila*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pallida*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia paludosa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia paniculata*** Fitzg. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl.,
1839
- Caladenia paradoxa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia parva*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia patersonii*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pectinata*** R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia peisleyi*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pellita*** Endl. = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia pendens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia perangusta*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia petrensis*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia phaeoclavia*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pholcoidea*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia picta*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones ex
Chapm., 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pilotensis*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia plicata*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia pluvialis*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia polychroma*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia postea*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia praecox* Nicholls = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg., 1875
- Caladenia preissii* Endl. = *Caladenia reptans* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia procera*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia prolata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pulchra*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pumila*** R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia purdieana* Andrews = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia pusilla*** W.M.Curtis, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia pygmaea*** (R.S.Rogers) R.J.Bates, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia quadrifaria*** (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia radialis*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drooping spider orchid,
Ray-shaped caladenia
- Caladenia radiata*** Nicholls, 1949 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ray spider orchid
caladenia, Ray-shaped (E): *Caladenia radialis*
- Caladenia remota*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia reptans*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia reticulata*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rhomboidiformis*** (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia richardsiorum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigens*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rigida*** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rileyi*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia robinsonii*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia roei*** Benth., 1873 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rosella*** G.W.Carr, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia rotundifolia* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtostylis rotundifolia* Hook.f., 1853
- Caladenia saccata*** (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saccharata*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saggicola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sanguinea*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saxatilis*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia saxicola*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia septuosa*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sericea*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia serotina*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sigmoidea*** R.S.Rogers, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia speciosa*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia splendens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Splendid spider orchid
- Caladenia startiorum*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia stellata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia straminichila*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia stricta*** (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia strigosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladeniastrium marginatum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia marginata* Lindl., 1839
- Caladeniastrium reptans* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reptans* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia subglabriphylla*** (R.J.Bates) M.A.Clem., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia subtilis*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia swartsiorum*** A.P.Br. & G.Brockman, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia sylvicola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tensa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tentaculata*** Schltdl., 1847 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tenuis* Fitzg. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Caladenia tessellata*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia testacea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thinicola*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia thysanochila*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tonellii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia toxochila*** Tate, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia transitoria*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia triangularis*** R. Rogers #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia tutelata*** R.S.Rogers #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caladenia uliginosa*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia ultima*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia unguiculata* Lindl. = *Pheladenia deformis*
(R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Caladenia ustulata*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia valida*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia validinervia*** Hopper & A.P.Br. ex A.P.Br. &
G.Brockman, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia variegata*** Colenso, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia venusta*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia verrucosa*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia versicolor*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia villosissima*** (G.W.Carr) Hopper & A.P.Br.,
2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia viridescens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia voigtii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgaris*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia vulgata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia wanosa*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- caladenia*, White (E): *Caladenia catenata*
- Caladenia whiteheadii*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia williamsonii* D.L.Jones ms. = *Caladenia* R.Br.,
1810
- Caladenia winfieldii*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia woolcockiorum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantha*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xanthochila*** D.Beards. & C.Beards., 1992 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia xantholeuca*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Caladenia zephyra*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe* spp.** R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe abbreviata*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aceras*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe actinomorpha* Fukuy = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Rchb.f.
- Calanthe alba*** W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolilacina*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe albolongicalcarata* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Calanthe*
masuca (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe albo-longicalcarata* S.S.Ying = *Calanthe masuca*
(D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe albolutea*** Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aleizettii* Gagnep = *Calanthe alleizettei* Gagnep.
- Calanthe alismaefolia* Lindley = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
- Calanthe alismifolia*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alleizettei*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe alpina fimbriata* (Fr.) F.Maek. = *Calanthe alpina*
Hook.f.
- Calanthe alpina fimbriatmarginata* (Fukuy.) F.Maek. =
Calanthe alpina Hook.f.
- Calanthe alta*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe amoena* W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
- Calanthe anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe angraeciflora* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe angusta* Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
- Calanthe angustifolia*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe anjanae* Lucksom = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe anjanae* Lucksom = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
- Calanthe anocentrum* Schltr. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe anthropophora* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe antropophora* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata*
(Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe apostasioides* Schltr. = *Calanthe caulescens*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe aquamarina*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arcuata*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arfakana*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe argenteostriata*** C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arisanensis*** Hayata #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aristulifera izu-insularis* Satomi = *Calanthe*
izu-insularis (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi
- Calanthe aruank*** P.Royen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe arundinoides* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe atjehensis* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe aurantiaca* Ridley
- Calanthe augusti-reigneri* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall.
ex Lindl.
- Calanthe aurantiaca*** Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe aurantiimacula* P.Royen = *Calanthe versteegii*
J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe aurantimacula* P. van Royen = *Calanthe*
versteegii J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe aureiflora*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe austrokiusiensis* Ohwi. = *Calanthe alismifolia*
Lindl.
- Calanthe balansae*** Finet #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe baliensis*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe beamanii*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe beleensis*** Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicalcarata*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bicolor* Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe bigibba* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe biloba*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe biloba auct non Lindl.* = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe biloba obtusa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe biloba* Lindl.
- Calanthe bingtaoi*** J.W.Zhai, L.J.Chen & Z.J.Liu #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe bivalvis*** P.J.Cribb & Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe brachychila* Gagnep = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
- Calanthe bracteosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe bracteosa* Schltr. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe brassii*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe brevicolumna* Hayata = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe brevicornu*** Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe breviflos* Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe breviscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe rhodochila* Schltr.
- Calanthe buccinifera* Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe bungoana* Ohwi = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe burkei*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe burmanica* Rolfe = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe calanthoides*** (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe camptoceras*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe candida* Bosser = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe cardioglossa*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe carrii*** Govaerts #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe catilligera* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe caudatilabella* Hayata = *Calanthe arcuata* Rolfe
- Calanthe caulescens*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe caulodes*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ceciliae*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe celebica*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cheniana* Hand.-Mazz. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
- Calanthe chevalieri*** Gagnep. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe chloroleuca*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe chrysantha* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe chrysoglossoides*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe chrysoleuca* Schltr. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe citrina* Scheidw. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe clavata*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe clavigalcar*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe claytonii*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cleistogama* Holttum = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe coelogyneformis* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe delavayi* Finet
- Calanthe coiloglossa*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe comosa* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe perrottetii* A.Rich.
- Calanthe conspicua*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe coodei*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cootesii*** Naive #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe coreana*** Nakai #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe corymbosa* Lindl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe cremeoviridis*** J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe crenulata*** J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe crispifolia*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cruciata*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe crumenata*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe crystallina*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe cubensis* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe cuneata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Calanthe kinabaluensis* Rolfe
- Calanthe curantigoides* Kuntze = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
- Calanthe curculigoides* Lindl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
- Calanthe curtisii* (Blume) Lindley = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe curvato-ascendens* Gilli = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe curvatoascendens* Gilli = *Calanthe micrantha* Schltr.
- Calanthe davaensis*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe davidii*** Franch. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe daymanensis*** Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe delavayi*** Finet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe delphinioides* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe densiflora*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe densiflora sensu King & Pantling non Lindl.* = *Calanthe clavata* Lindl.
- Calanthe devogelii*** P.J.Cribb & D.A.Clayton #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe diploxiphion* Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe dipteryx* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe discolor*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe discolor bicolor* (Lindl.) Makino = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe discolor flava* Yatabe = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe disticha* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe dolichopoda* Fukuy. = *Cephalantheropsis dolichopoda* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2014

- Calanthe dominyi*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe dulongensis*** H.Li, R.Li & Z.L.Dao #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe durani* Ursch & Toill.-Gen. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe duyana*** Aver. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Calanthe ecallosa*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe ecarinata*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe elliptica* Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe elmeri* Ames = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
- Calanthe elytroglossa* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe emarginata* Lindley = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe emeishanica*** K.Y.Lang & Z.H.Tsi #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe engleriana*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe englishii* Rolfe = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe ensifolia* Rolfe = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
- Calanthe epiphytica*** Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe esquirolii* Schltr. = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
- Calanthe fargesii*** Finet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe fauriei* Schltr. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
- Calanthe finisterrae*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe fissa*** L.O.Williams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe flabelliformis* Rogers = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe flava*** (Blume) Morren #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe floresana*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe forbesii*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe formosana*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe forsythiiflora* Hayata = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe fragilis* R.Govaerts = *Calanthe tenuis* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Calanthe fragrans*** P.Royen #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe frimbriata* Fr. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe frimbriatmarginata* Fukuy. = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
- Calanthe fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe fugongensis*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe fulgens* Lindl. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe furcata* Bateman ex Lindley = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe galeata* Lindl. = *Calanthe chloroleuca* Lindl.
- Calanthe gebina* Lodd = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Calanthe geelvinkensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gibbsiae*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gigantea* = *Plocoglottis gigantea* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Calanthe goodenoughiana*** Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gougahensis* = *Acanthophippium gougahensis* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1975
- Calanthe graciliflora*** Hayata #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracilis* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Calanthe graciliscapa*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe gracillima* Lindl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Calanthe granatensis* Rchb.f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
- Calanthe grandiflora* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe griffithii*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe habbemensis*** Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe halconensis*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hamata* Hand-Mazz. = *Calanthe graciliflora* Hayata
- Calanthe hancockii*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hattorii*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hennisii* Loher = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe henryi*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe herbacea*** Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hirsuta*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hololeuca*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hoshii*** S.Kobay. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe hosseusiana* Kraenzl. = *Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr.
- Calanthe hsinchuensis*** Y.I Lee #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe humbertii* H.Perrier = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
- Calanthe hyacinthina*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe imthurnii*** Kores #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inflata*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe inquilinax* Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Calanthe insularis*** S.H.Oh, H.J.Suh & C.W.Park #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe integrilabris* Gagnep. = *Calanthe velutina* Ridl.
- Calanthe izu-insularis*** (Satomi) Ohwi & Satomi #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe japonica* Blume ex Miq. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
- Calanthe johorensis*** Holttum #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe judithiae*** P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe jusnerii*** Boxall ex Naves #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kaniensis*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kawakamii* Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Calanthe kazuoi* Yamam. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
- Calanthe kemulense* J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe kemulensis* J.J.Sm.
- Calanthe kemulensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe keshabii*** S.Z.Lucksom #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kinabaluensis*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe kintaroi* Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Calanthe kirishimensis* Yatabe = *Calanthe aristulifera* Rchb.f.

- Calanthe kooshunensis* Fukuy. = *Cephalantheropsis halconensis* (Ames) S.S.Ying, 1988
Calanthe labellicauda Gilli = *Calanthe leucosceptrum* Schltr.
Calanthe labrosa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lacerata Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lambii P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lamellata Hayata = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe lamellosa Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lancilabris Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe langei F. Muell. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe latissimifolia R.S.Rogers = *Calanthe engleriana* Kraenzl.
Calanthe laxiflora Makino = *Tainia laxiflora* Makino, 1909
Calanthe lechangensis Z.H.Tsi & Tang #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe leonidii P.J.Cribb & D.A.Clayton #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lepida W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
Calanthe leucosceptrum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe leuseri P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ligo P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lilacina Loher = *Calanthe conspicua* Lindl.
Calanthe limprichtii Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe liukuensis Schltr. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
Calanthe longgangensis Y.S.Huang & Yan Liu #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longibracteata Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longicalcarata Hayata ex Yamam. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe longifolia Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe longipes = *Cephalantheropsis longipes* (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe lutescens Flieschm. & Rech. = *Calanthe alta* Rchb.f.
Calanthe lutiviridis P.Royen = *Calanthe fissa* L.O.Williams
Calanthe lyroglossa Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe madagascariensis Rolfe ex Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mannii Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe maquilingensis Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe masuca (D.Don) Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe matsudai Hayata = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe matsumurana Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe maxii P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mcgregorii Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe megalopha Fr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe melinosema Schltr. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe metoensis Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mexicana Rchb. f. = *Calanthe calanthoides* (A.Rich & Galeottii) Hamer & Garay
Calanthe micrantha Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe microglossa Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe millikenii P.J.Cribb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe millotae Ursch & Genoud ex Bosser #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mindorensis Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe moluccensis J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe monophylla Ridley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe muelleri Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Calanthe
Calanthe musa-amanii J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe mutabilis Ridl. = *Calanthe zollingeri* Rchb.f.
Calanthe nankuensis Z.H.Tsi = *Calanthe nankunensis* Z.H.Tsi
Calanthe nankunensis Z.H.Tsi #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe natalensis (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe neglecta Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe neocaledonica Rendle = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
Calanthe neohibernica Schltr. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
Calanthe nephroglossa Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe nephroidea Gagnep. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
Calanthe nicolae P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nigropuncticulata Fukuy. = *Calanthe alismifolia* Lindl.
Calanthe nipponica Makino #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe nivalis Boxall ex Náves #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oblanceolata Ohwi & T. Koyama = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
Calanthe obreniformis J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe occidentalis Lindl. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe odora Griff. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe okinawensis Hayata #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe okushirensis Miyabe & Tatew. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
Calanthe ombrophila P.Royen = *Calanthe fragrans* P.Royen
Calanthe oodaruma Maekawa #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe oreadum Rendle #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe orthocentron Schltr. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe otuhanica C.L.Chan & T.J.Barkman #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovalifolia Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ovata Ridley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pachystalix Gagnep. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Calanthe pachystalix Rchb.f. = *Calanthe davidii* Franch.
Calanthe padangensis Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe pantlingii Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe papuana (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe parviflora Lindl. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Calanthe parvilabris Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe patsinensis* S. Y. Hu = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
Calanthe pauciverrucosa J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pavairiensis P.Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe perrieri Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe perrottetii A.Rich. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 White Calanthe
Calanthe petelotiana Gagnep. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe petri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe phajoides Rchb.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe pilosa (de Vriese) Miq. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe plantaginea Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe plantaginea Griff. (non Lindl.) = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
Calanthe pleiochroma Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe poiformis P.J.Cribb & Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe poilanei Gagnep. = *Spathoglottis plicata* Blume, 1825
Calanthe polyantha Gilli #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe porphyrea Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe proboscidea Rchb.f. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe puberula Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pubescens Ridl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe pulchra (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pullei J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe pumila Fukuy. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Calanthe punctata Kurzweil #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe purpurea = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe pusilla Carr = *Calanthe carrii* Govaerts
Calanthe pusilla Finet = *Calanthe mannii* Hook.f.
Calanthe raishaensis Hayata = *Calanthe aristulifera* Rchb.f.
Calanthe rajana J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe aurantiaca* Ridley
Calanthe ramosa = *Phaius mishmensis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1857
Calanthe ramosii (Lindl.) S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe reflexa Maxim. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
Calanthe reflexa okushirensis (Miyabe & Tatewaki) Ohwi = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
Calanthe reflexilabris J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe regnierii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe repens pauliani Ursch & Toill.-Gen = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
Calanthe repens Schltr. = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
Calanthe rhodochila Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rigida Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rosea (Lindl.) Benth. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubens Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rubicallosa Masam. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe rubra S.H.Oh, H.J.Suh & C.W.Park #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe rutenii J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccata J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe saccifera Kraenzl. = *Calanthe balansae* Finet
Calanthe sacculata Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salaccensis J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe salmoniviridis P.Royen = *Calanthe caulescens* J.J.Sm.
Calanthe sanderiana B.S.Williams = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sanderiana Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sandsii P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sasakii Hayata = *Calanthe arisanensis* Hayata
Calanthe scaposa Z.H.Tsi & K.Y.Lang #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe schlechteri Hara = *Calanthe alpina* Hook.f.
Calanthe schliebenii Mansf. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe schweliensis W.W.Smith = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
Calanthe scortechinii Hook.f. = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
Calanthe secunda P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe seikooensis D.Don = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe seranica J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii Ridl. = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
Calanthe sibuyanense Cootes & G.Tiong #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sieboldii Decne. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe similis Schltr. = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
Calanthe simplex Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica Z.H.Tsi #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, Slender (E): *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe solomonensis P.J.Cribb & D.A.Clayton #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spathoglottoides Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe speciosa (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe speciosa Vieill. = *Calanthe speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
Calanthe stella P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stenophylla Schltr. = *Calanthe leucosceptrum* Schltr.
Calanthe stevensiana Regnier ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe stevensii Hort. ex Will. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe stolzii Schltr. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe striata R.Br. ex Spreng. #4 ||⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe striata bicolor* (Lindl.) Maxim = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe striata Lindl. = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe subhamata J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea Gagnep. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana Blanco ex Boerl. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
Calanthe sylvatica (Thouars) Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica natalensis Rchb.f. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe sylvatica sensu Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
Calanthe sylvestris Lindl. ex Steud. = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe taenioides J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis Nadeaud #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi Hayata = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
Calanthe takeuchii Ormerod & P.J.Cribb #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tangmaiensis K.Y.Lang & Tateishi = *Calanthe griffithii* Lindl.
Calanthe tenuis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori alba (Miq.) Kuntze = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori Blume = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori longicalcarata S.S.Ying = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori textori (Hayata ex Yamam.) Garay & Sweet = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe textori violacea Maxim. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe torifera Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe torricellensis Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera Nadeaud = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe tricarinata Lindley #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trifida Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triplicata (Willemet) Ames #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White *Calanthe*
Calanthe trulliformis King & Pantl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trulliformis hastata Finet = *Calanthe nipponica* Makino
Calanthe truncata J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe truncicola Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoongiana Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tunensis J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe ventilabrum* Rchb.f.
Calanthe turneri Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe tyoh-harae Makino = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
Calanthe tyoh-harai Makino = *Calanthe discolor* Lindl.
Calanthe uncata Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata Schltr. = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
Calanthe unifolia Ridl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata Lindl. = *Calanthe odora* Griff.
Calanthe varians J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaupeliana Kraenzl. = *Calanthe hololeuca* Rchb.f.
Calanthe velutina Ridl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ventilabrum Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
Calanthe veratrifolia denissima J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia dupliciloba J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Hook., = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalca J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia incurvicalcar J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia lancipetala J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia Miq. non R.Br. = *Calanthe flava* (Blume) Morren
Calanthe veratrifolia timorensis J.J.Sm. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) Ker Gawl. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe veratrifolia (Willd.) R. Br. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
Calanthe versicolor Lindl. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe versteegii J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita fournieri Rolfe = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe vestita igneo-oculata Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe vestita oculata-gigantea Rchb.f. ex Williams = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Calanthe villosa J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea Rolfe = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
Calanthe viridifusca Schltr. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
Calanthe volkensii Rolfe = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Calanthe wardii W.W.Sm. = *Calanthe whiteana* King & Pantl.
Calanthe warpuri W.Watson ex Rolfe = *Calanthe madagascariensis* Rolfe ex Hook.f.
Calanthe wenshanensis J.W.Zhai, L.J.Chen & Z.J.Liu #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe whistleri P.J.Cribb & D.A.Clayton #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe perrottetii*
Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe muelleri*
Calanthe whiteana King & Pantl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe wightii Rchb.f. = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.

- Calanthe womersleyi*** P.J.Cribb & Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe woodii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe wrayi* Hook.f. = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
- Calanthe yaoshanensis*** Z.X.Ren & H.Wang #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yoksomnensis* Lucksom = *Calanthe yuksomnensis* Lucksom
- Calanthe yuana* T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Calanthe yueana* Tang & F.T.Wang
- Calanthe yueana*** Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yuksomnensis*** Lucksom #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Calanthe lamellosa* Rolfe
- Calanthe yushunii* Mori & Yaman = *Calanthe formosana* Rolfe
- Calanthe zollingeri*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calanthe zollingeri* Miq. (non Rchb.f.) = *Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb.f.
- Calanthidium* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Calanthidium labrosom* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Calawaya affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Calawaya caquetana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria caquetana* Schltr., 1924
- Calawaya caulina* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Calawaya insolita* (Dressler) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria insolita* Dressler, 1981
- Calawaya jostii* (Dodson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria jostii* Dodson, 2003
- Calawaya minutiflora* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria minutiflora* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Calawaya schlechteri* (Foldats) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria schlechteri* Foldats, 1959
- Calawaya williamsii* (Dodson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Calcearia albipurpurea* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas albipurpureus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia amabilis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas amabilis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia amungwiensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas amungwiensis* P.Royen, 1979
- Calcearia arachnoidea* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas arachnoideus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia aristata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas aristatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia betchei* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas betchei* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia betsyae* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas betsyae* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia boriensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas boriensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia calcicola* (J.Dransf. & G.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas calcicola* J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986
- Calcearia callifera* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia carinulifera* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas carinulifer* (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia cymatilis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas cymatilis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia epiphytica* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas epiphyticus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia erythrocarpa* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas erythrocarpus* J.J.Sm., 1935
- Calcearia insulifloris* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas insulifloris* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia karoensis* (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas karoensis* J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995
- Calcearia koresii* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas koresii* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia ledermannii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas ledermannii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia leucotyle* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas leucotyle* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia longipedunculata* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas longipedunculatus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia longipetala* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas longipetalus* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia mammillifera* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mammillifer* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia mankiensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mankiensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia minuta* (Drake) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas minutus* (Drake) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia mirabilis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas mirabilis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia montis-stellaris* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas montis-stellaris* P.Royen, 1979
- Calcearia nana* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas nanus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia naviculiseppala* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas naviculiseppalus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia porphyra* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas porphyus* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia puberula* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas puberulus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia rosea* (Janch.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas roseus* (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933
- Calcearia saprophytica* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas saprophyticus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia sinii* (Tang & F.T.Wang) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas sinii* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Calcearia solomonensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas solomonensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Calcearia speculum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas speculum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia striata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas striatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calcearia taliensis* (Tang & F.T.Wang) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas taliensis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Calcearia torricellensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas torricellensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923

- Calcearia umbonata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas umbonatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Calceolus* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Calceolus candidus* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nieuwl. = *Cypripedium candidum* Muhl. ex Willd.
- Calceolus reginae* (Walter) Newton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Caleana* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana alcockii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana brockmanii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana disjuncta*** (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana dixonii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana gracilicordata*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana granitica*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana hortiorum*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana lyonsii*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana major*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana minor*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana nigrita*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana parvula*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana terminalis*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleana triens*** (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caleya major* (R.Br.) R.Br. = *Caleana major* R.Br., 1810
- Callista acicularis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
- Callista acinaciformis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
- Callista acrobatica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista adae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Callista aemula* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aemulum* R.Br.
- Callista aggregata* ((Roxb.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Callista albosanguinea* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista aloefolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista alpestris* (Royle) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Callista amabilis* auct. non Lour. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amabilis* Lour. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Callista amethystoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista amoena* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium amoenum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista anceps* (Sw) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anceps* Sw.
- Callista angulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium angulatum* Lindl.
- Callista annamensis* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista anosma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista antennata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium antennatum* Lindley
- Callista aphylla* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Callista aquea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Callista arachnites* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Callista aurantiaca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista aurea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista aurorosea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista bairdiana* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F.Muell.
- Callista barbatula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium barbatulum* Lindl.
- Callista beckleri* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Callista bensoniae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bensoniae* Reichb.f.
- Callista bicamerata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista bicaudata* (Reinw ex Lindl.) = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Callista bifalcis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Callista biflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
- Callista biggiba* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
- Callista bolboflora* (Falc. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista boothii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Callista borneoensis* Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista boxallii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
- Callista brachypetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista brachypus* (Rchb.f.) Kunze = *Dendrobium brachypus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista breviflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Callista brymeriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium brymerianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista bursigera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.

- Callista calceolum* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calceolum* Roxb.
- Callista calophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium calophyllum* Rchb.f.
- Callista canaliculata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista capillipes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium capillipes* Rchb.f.
- Callista carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cariniferum* Rchb.f.
- Callista carnososa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Callista chrysantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
- Callista chrysotoxa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista chrysocrepis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysocrepis* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista ciliata* (Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
- Callista clavata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
- Callista clavipes* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley
- Callista cornuta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista crassinodis* (Benson & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista crepidata* (Lindley & Paxton) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista cretacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista crocata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Callista cruenta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cruentum* Rchb.f., 1884
- Callista crumenata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Callista crystallina* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crystallinum* Rchb.f.
- Callista cucumerinum* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Callista cumulata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Callista cunninghamii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cunninghamii* Lindl.
- Callista cuspidata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista cymbidioides* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium cymbidioides* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista dearei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dearei* Rchb.f.
- Callista densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl.
- Callista denudans* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Dendrobium denudans* D.Don
- Callista devoniana* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Callista dicupha* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista dixantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium dixanthum* Rchb.f.
- Callista draconis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Callista eriaeoflora* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium eriiflorum* Griff.
- Callista eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Callista erosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista eulophota* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista excavata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum excavatum* Blume, 1825
- Callista fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista falconeri* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Callista falcorostris* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Callista farmeri* (Paxt.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton
- Callista fimbriata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Callista findlayana* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium findlayanum* Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista fitzgeraldii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista flavescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974
- Callista flavidula* (Ridl. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Callista foelschei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista foliosa* (Brongn.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Callista formosa* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium formosum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista fytchiana* (Bateman) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fytchianum* Bateman
- Callista geminata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Callista gibsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gibsonii* Paxton
- Callista glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Callista gordonii* (S.Moore) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Callista gouldii* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Callista gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Callista gracilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista graminifolia* (Wight) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wightii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Callista grandis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium grande* Hook.f.
- Callista gratiosissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.

- Callista griffithiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl.
- Callista harveyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium harveyanum* Rchb.f.
- Callista hasseltii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista herbacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Callista hercoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista heterocarpa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista heyneana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium heyneanum* Lindley
- Callista hookeriana* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hookerianum* Lindley
- Callista hornei* (S.Moore ex Baker) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hornei* S.Moore
- Callista hymenophylla* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley
- Callista hymenoptera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Callista incrassata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista incurva* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Callista indivisa* (Blume) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista infundibulum* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium infundibulum* Lindley
- Callista japonica* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista jenkinsii* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parviflorum* Rchb.f. ex Lindley
- Callista johannis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johannis* H.G.Rchb.
- Callista juncea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium junceum* Lindl.
- Callista kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Callista kuhlii* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista lamellata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista lancifolia* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich.
- Callista lasioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lasioglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista lawana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Callista leonis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Callista leucochlora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium leucochlorum* Rchb.f.
- Callista leucolophota* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Callista lilacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Callista linawiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Callista linguiformis* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Callista lituiflora* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Callista lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lobatum* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista loddigesii* (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
- Callista longicornis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl.
- Callista lowii* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lowii* Lindley
- Callista lubbersiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista lucens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lucens* Rchb.f.
- Callista lunata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lunatum* Lindl.
- Callista macarthiae* (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Dendrobium maccarthiae* Thwaites
- Callista macfarlanei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Callista macrantha* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Callista macrophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista macropus* (Benth. & Bhhok.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Callista macrostachya* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista marginata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callista marmorata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium marmoratum* Rchb.f.
- Callista micrantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Callista microbolbon* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium microbulbon* A.Rich.
- Callista mirbeliana* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Callista moniliformis* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Callista monophylla* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
- Callista moorei* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Callista mortii* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Callista moschata* (Buch.-Ham.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Callista moulmeinensis* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Callista mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista nathanielis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Callista nobilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Callista nuda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista ochreatea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley

- Callista oculata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Callista ophioglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista ovata* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.
- Callista pachyglossa* (Par. & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Callista palpebrae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
- Callista pandurifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Callista parca* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Callista parishii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Callista pendula* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Callista phalaenopsis* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
- Callista porphyrochila* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Callista primulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Callista pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Kuntze. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Callista pulchella* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Callista purpurea* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista pycnostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
- Callista pygmaea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Callista radians* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium radians* Rchb.f.
- Callista ramosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium ramosii* Ames
- Callista reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Callista reptans* Kuntze = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Callista rhodopterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Callista rigescens* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Callista rigida* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Callista sanguinolenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.
- Callista sarcantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl.
- Callista scabrilinguis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Callista scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Callista sculpta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sculptum* Rchb.f.
- Callista secunda* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Callista senilis* (Parish, ex Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium senile* Parish, ex Rchb.f.
- Callista sinuata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oxystophyllum sinuatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Callista smillieae* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Callista spatella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spatella* Rchb.f.
- Callista speciosa* (J.J.Sm) Kuntze = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Callista spectabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Callista spinescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Callista stratiotes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stratiotes* Rchb.f.
- Callista strebloceras* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Callista striolata* (Reichb. F.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Callista strongylantha* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Callista stuartii* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista stuposa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Callista suavissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Callista subacaulis* (Reinw. ex Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Callista sulcata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindley
- Callista superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Callista tattonianum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Callista taurina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium taurinum* Lindl.
- Callista tenella* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista teretifolia* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Callista terminalis* (Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Callista tetraedris* = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Callista tetragona* (Cunn.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Callista tetradon* (Reichb.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Callista thyrsodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
- Callista tortilis* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.
- Callista transparens* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium transparens* Wallich ex Lindley
- Callista tricuspis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Callista trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Callista truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium truncatum* Lindley

- Callista tuberifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Callista uncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium uncatum* Lindley
- Callista undulata* (R.Br.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Callista veitchiana* (Lindl.) Kunzite = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Callista veratrifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Callista vexans* (Dammer) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Callista virginea* (Reichenb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium virgineum* Rchb.f.
- Callista wardiana* (Warner) Kuntze = *Dendrobium wardianum* Warner
- Callista wattii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Callista williamsonii* (Day & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Callista xanthophlebia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.
- Callostylis spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis bambusifolia** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis carnosissima** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis cyrtosepala* (Schltr.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Callostylis pulchella** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Callostylis rigida** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus ammobius** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus caeruleus** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus caesius** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus campestris** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus cleistanthus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus gracillimus** Rupp, 1943 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus grandiflorus** (Benth.) Domin, 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus herbaceus** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus holtzei** F.Muell., 1892 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus imperiosus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus kalaru** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus metallicus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus montanus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus neocaledonicus** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus paludosus** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus platytilus** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus praealtus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus pruinosis** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus psednus** D.L.Jones & Lavarack, 1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus pulchellus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richae** Nicholls, 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus richiae* Nicholls, 1929 = *Calochilus richae* Nicholls, 1929
- Calochilus robertsonii** Benth., 1873 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus russeus** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus sandrae** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus stramenicola** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus therophilus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calochilus uliginosus** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Calonema aestivum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema arenarium* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonema beaugleholei* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Calonema brevisurum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema caesareum* (Domin) Szlach. = *Caladenia caesarea* (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonema cairnsianum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Calonema capillatum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Calonema chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema clavulum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema concinnum* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Calonema denticulatum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema dimidium* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema discoideum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema douthiae* (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia douthiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921

- Calonema dundasiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema ensatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema erythrochilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema exile* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema falcatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonema ferrugineum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema filamentosum* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
- Calonema filiferum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Calonema flaccidum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema footeanum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema fragrantissimum* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) Szlach. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Calonema fuscolutescens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema graminifolium* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Calonema hiemale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema hirtum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema horistes* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema incensum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema incrassatum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema infundibulare* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonema leptocladium* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema lobatum* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonema longicaudum* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Calonema longiclavatum* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Calonema luteolum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema magniclavatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonema meridionale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema microchilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema nobile* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema occidentale* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pachychilum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema paradoxum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pectinatum* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Calonema pendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema phaeocladium* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema polychromum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema posteum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema pulchrum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema radiatum* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Calonema remotum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema reticulatum* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonema rhomboidiforme* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonema rigens* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema sanguineum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Calonema septuosum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema sigmoideum* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia sigmoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Calonema stellatum* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonema strictum* (R.J.Bates) Szlach. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Calonema toxochilum* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Calonema uliginosum* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonema ultimum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001

- Calonema vulgatum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonema xanthum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis aestiva* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia aestiva* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis anthracina* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia anthracina* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis applanata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia applanata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis arenaria* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia arenaria* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonemorchis arenicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia arenicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis attingens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia attingens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis beaugleholei* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flavovirens* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Calonemorchis brevisura* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis brownii* (Hopper) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia brownii* Hopper, 2001
- Calonemorchis caesarea* (Domin) Szlach. = *Caladenia caesarea* (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis cairnsiana* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Calonemorchis capillata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Calonemorchis chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis citrina* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia citrina* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis clavula* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavula* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis concinna* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia concinna* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Calonemorchis cruscula* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia cruscula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis decora* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia decora* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis denticulata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis dienema* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia dienema* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis dimidia* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis discoidea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia discoidea* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis douthiae* (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia douthiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Calonemorchis dundasiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis ensata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ensata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis erythrochila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis exilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis falcata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia falcata* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis ferruginea* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia ferruginea* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis filamentosa* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
- Calonemorchis filifera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis fitzgeraldii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Caladenia fitzgeraldii* Rupp, 1942
- Calonemorchis flaccida* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis footeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis fragrantissima* (D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr) Szlach. = *Caladenia fragrantissima* D.L.Jones & G.W.Carr, 1989
- Calonemorchis fuscolutescens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis gardneri* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia gardneri* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis georgei* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia georgei* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis graminifolia* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia graminifolia* A.S.George, 1971
- Calonemorchis heberleana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia heberleana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis hiemalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis hirta* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia hirta* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis horistes* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis incensa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis incrassata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis infundibularis* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia infundibularis* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonemorchis leptoclavia* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia leptoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis lobata* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia lobata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonemorchis lodgeana* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia lodgeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis longicauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia longicauda* Lindl., 1839
- Calonemorchis longiclavata* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia longiclavata* E.Coleman, 1930
- Calonemorchis longifimbriata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia longifimbriata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001

- Calonemorchis lorea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia lorea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis luteola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis magniclavata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia magniclavata* Nicholls, 1947
- Calonemorchis meridionalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis microchila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis nivalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia nivalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis nobilis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis occidentalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pachychila* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis paludosa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia paludosa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis paradoxa* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pectinata* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia pectinata* R.S.Rogers, 1923
- Calonemorchis pendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis phaeoclavia* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia phaeoclavia* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis pholcoidea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia pholcoidea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis polychroma* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis postea* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis procera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia procera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis pulchra* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis radiata* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Caladenia radiata* Nicholls, 1949
- Calonemorchis remota* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis reticulata* (Fitzg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia reticulata* Fitzg., 1882
- Calonemorchis rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) Szlach. = *Caladenia rhomboidiformis* (E.Coleman) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
- Calonemorchis rigens* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia rigens* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis saggicola* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia saggicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Calonemorchis sanguinea* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Calonemorchis septuosa* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia septuosa* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis sigmoidea* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia sigmoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Calonemorchis splendens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia splendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis startiorum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia startiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis stellata* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Caladenia stellata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Calonemorchis stricta* (R.J.Bates) Szlach. = *Caladenia stricta* (R.J.Bates) R.J.Bates, 1987
- Calonemorchis thinicola* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia thinicola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis toxochila* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia toxochila* Tate, 1889
- Calonemorchis uliginosa* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia uliginosa* A.S.George, 1984
- Calonemorchis ultima* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis vulgata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis williamsiae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia williamsiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calonemorchis xantha* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Calopogon spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon barbatus** (Walter) Ames, 1908 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon multiflorus** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Many-flowered grass-pink orchid
- Calopogon oklahomensis** D.H.Goldman, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon pallidus** Chapm., 1860 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calopogon parviflorus* Raf. = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Calopogon tuberosus** (L.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb., 1888 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calorchis phaenoleuca* Barb.Rodr. = *Ponthieva phaenoleuca* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Calpurnia antunesii* Taub. = *Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.
- Calpurnia uarandensis* Chiov. = *Dalbergia uarandensis* (Chiov.) Thulin
- Caluera spp.** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera surinamensis** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera tavaresii** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caluera vulpina** Dodson & Determann, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera filiformis** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera major** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Calymmanthera montana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera paniculata*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthera tenuis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calymmanthium* spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile Ritter = *Calymmanthium substerile* Ritter
- Calymmanthium substerile*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Calypso* spp.** Salisb., 1808 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Calypso borealis Salisb. = *Calypso bulbosa* (L.) Oakes, 1842
- Calypso bulbosa*** (L.) Oakes, 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Calypso* Orchid
- Calypstrochilum* spp.** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum christyanum*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Calypstrochilum emarginatum*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Camaridium* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
Camaridium adolphi Schltr. = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Camaridium alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Camaridium amabile* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria amabilis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium ampliflorum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria carinulata* Rchb.f., 1876
- Camaridium anceps* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Camaridium arachnites* Schltr. = *Maxillaria ctenostachys* Rchb.f., 1870
- Camaridium atratum* (Lex.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria lezarzana* Soto Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992
- Camaridium atrovinaeum* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria atrovinaea* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium aurantiacum* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria lankesteri* Ames, 1924
- Camaridium baudoense* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria baudoensis* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium biolleyi* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria biolleyi* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Camaridium bradeorum* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria bradeorum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Camaridium burgeri* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria burgeri* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium cacaoense* (J.T.Atwood) Whitten = *Maxillaria cacaoensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium caquetanum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria deuterocaquetana* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium cassapense* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium cedralense* (J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1997
- Camaridium chimalapanum* (Soto Arenas & Salazar) Solano = *Maxillaria chimalapana* Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Camaridium ctenostachys* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria ctenostachys* Rchb.f., 1870
- Camaridium cucullatum* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria cucullata* Lindl., 1840
- Camaridium darienense* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria darienensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium dichotomum* Schltr., 1921 = *Maxillaria dichotoma* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Camaridium flavum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium fragrans* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria fragrans* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Camaridium gomezianum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria gomeziana* J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Camaridium grandiflorum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium grisebachianum* (Nir & Dod) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod, 2000
- Camaridium hagsaterianum* (Soto Arenas) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Camaridium hoehnei* Pabst = *Maxillaria imbricata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Camaridium horichii* (Senghas) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria horichii* Senghas, 1977
- Camaridium inauditum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria inaudita* Rchb.f., 1866
- Camaridium insolitum* (Dressler) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria insolita* Dressler, 1981
- Camaridium kelloffianum* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria kelloffiana* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium lamprochlamys* Schltr. = *Maxillaria lamprochlamys* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium lankesteri* (Ames) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Camaridium loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Hoehne = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Camaridium longicolumna* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria longicolumna* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Camaridium luteobrunneum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria luteobrunnea* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium lutheri* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria lutheri* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium misasii* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria misasii* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium monteverdense* (J.T.Atwood & Barboza) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria monteverdensis* J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994
- Camaridium perezianum* Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pereziana* (Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Camaridium polyanthum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria villonacensis* Dodson, 1994
- Camaridium praestans* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria praestans* Rchb.f., 1885
- Camaridium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Camaridium pygmaeum* M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Camaridium quercicola* Schltr. = *Maxillaria quercicola* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991

- Camaridium ramonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Camaridium rugosum* Hoehne = *Maxillaria schlechteri* Foldats, 1959
- Camaridium scalariforme* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria scalariformis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium soconuscanum* (Breedlove & Mally) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria soconuscana* Breedlove & Mally, 1989
- Camaridium sodiroi* Schltr. = *Maxillaria sodiroi* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993
- Camaridium sterrocaulon* Schltr. = *Maxillaria sterrocaulos* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Camaridium synsepalum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria synsepala* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium tricarinarum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tricarinata* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium tuberculare* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tubicularis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Camaridium tutae* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria tutae* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Camaridium vagans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pfitzeri* Senghas, 1993
- Camaridium valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Camaridium vestitum* (Sw.) Lindl., 1858 = *Maxillaria parviflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1967
- Camaridium vinaceum* (Christenson) Baumbach = *Maxillaria atrovinacea* Christenson, 2009
- Camaridium vittariifolium* (L.O.Williams) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria vittariifolia* L.O.Williams, 1953
- Camarotis apiculata* Reichb.f. = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832
- Camarotis callosa* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Micropera callosa* (Blume) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis cochinchinensis* Rchb.f. = *Micropera cochinchinensis* (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Camarotis costulata* J.J.Sm. = *Micropera costulata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis falciformis* Tixier = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Camarotis* Lindl., 1833 = *Micropera* Lindl., 1832
- Camarotis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Porrorhachis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis poilanei* (Guillaumin) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Micropera poilanei* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Micropera proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Camarotis sterrophylla* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Micropera sterrophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Camilleugenia coccinelloides* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis coccinelloides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia sandovalii*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia standleyi*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia variegata*
- Camotillo (S): *Zamia oreillyi*
- Campanilla de invierno (S): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Campanulorchis* spp.** Brieger, 1981 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis globifera*** (Rolfe) Brieger, 1981 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis leiophylla*** (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis pellipes*** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campanulorchis pseudoleiophylla* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011 = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Campanulorchis thao*** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum* spp.** Benth., 1881 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum acutilobum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum amazonicum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum antioquiense*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum apiculatum*** Schltr., 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum arizae-juliae* Ames, 1938 = *Dendrophylax barrettiae* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909
- Campylocentrum aromaticum*** Barb.Rodr., 1907 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum asplundii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum barrerarum* = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum benelliae*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum bonifaziae*** Dodson, 2003 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brachycarpum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum brevifolium*** (Lindl.) E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum callistachyum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum carlos-parrae*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum carvalhoi*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum chocoense*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum christensonii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum colombianum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum constanzense* Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax constanzensis* (Garay) Nir, 2000
- Campylocentrum cornejoi*** Dodson, 2003 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum crassirhizum*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum cuyuniae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum densiflorum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum dutrae* Schltr. = *Campylocentrum densiflorum* Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum ecuadorensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum embreei*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum escobariae*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum fasciola*** (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum fernandezii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum filiforme* (Sw.) Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum flavum*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum generalense*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum gracile*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum grisebachii*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum guarinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hasslerianum*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hatschbachii* Schltr. = *Campylocentrum aromaticum* Barb.Rodr., 1907
- Campylocentrum helorrhizum* (Dod) Nir, 2000 = *Dendrophylax helorrhiza* Dod, 1983
- Campylocentrum hirtellum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum hispidulum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Campylocentrum hondurensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum huebneri*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum huebnerioides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum insulare*** C.E.Siqueira & E.M.Pessoa, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum intermedium*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum itatiaiae*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum jamaicense*** (Rchb.f. & Wulfschl.) Benth. ex Fawc., 1893 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum kuntzei*** Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum labiakii*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum lansbergii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum latifolium*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum linearifolium* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Campylocentrum pauloense* Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Campylocentrum longicalcaratum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Campylocentrum brenesii* Schltr., 1923
- Campylocentrum lutheri*** Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum macrocarpum* Dod 1977 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Campylocentrum madisonii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum mattogrossense*** Hoehne, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum micranthum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum microphyllum*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum minutum*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum monteverdii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Campylocentrum multiflorum* Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 = *Campylocentrum fasciola* (Lindl.) Cogn., 1906
- Campylocentrum nataliae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum neglectum*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn., 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum organense*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium* = *Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchum* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903
- Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum palominoi*** Kolan., O.Pérez & E.Parra, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum paludosum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.R.Miranda, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum panamense*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parahybunense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum parvulum* Schltr., 1923 = *Campylocentrum brenesii* Schltr., 1923
- Campylocentrum pauloense*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum peniculus*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pernambucense*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum poeppigii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum polystachyum*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum porrectum* (Rhb.f.) Rolfe 1903 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
- Campylocentrum pubirhachis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pugioniforme*** (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum puyense*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum pygmaeum*** Cogn., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum queremalense*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum rimbachii* Schltr., 1921 = *Campylocentrum pachyrrhizum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903
- Campylocentrum robustum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schiedei*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Hemsl., 1884 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schlechterianum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum schneeanum*** Foldats, 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum sellowii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum serpentilingua* Dod 1978 = *Dendrophylax serpentilingua* (Dod) Nir, 2000
- Campylocentrum serranum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum spannagelii*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenellum*** Todzia, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum tenue*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum trachycarpum* Kraenzl. = *Campylocentrum aromaticum* Barb.Rodr., 1907
- Campylocentrum tyrridion*** Garay & Dunst. ex Foldats, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum ulei*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum uroplectron* Pabst = *Campylocentrum huebneri* Mansf., 1928
- Campylocentrum wawrae*** (Rchb.f. ex Beck) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Campylocentrum zehntneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Canacorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Canacorchis lophoglottis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis* (Guillaumin) Halle
- Candelabro (S): *Browningia candelaris*
- Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
- Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Caoba de las Indias occidentales (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Caoba del pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba de Pacífico (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Capanemia* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia adelaidae*** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia brachycion*** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia carinata*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia gehrtii*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia micromera*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia paranaensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia pygmaea*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia superflua*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Capanemia theresae*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- caps, Neat (E): *Caladenia cracens*
- caps, Spicy (E): *Caladenia dimorpha*
- cap, Turk's (E): *Melocactus broadwayi*
- cap, Turk's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Carcara (F): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Cardiochilos* spp.** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cardiochilos williamsonii*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cardo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Cardo maderero (S): *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
- Cardon (S): *Browningia candelaris*
- Cardon (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cardon grande (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Carenidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) Baptista = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium hookeri* (Rolfe) Baptista = *Gomesa hookeri* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium itapetingense* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Baptista = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Baptista = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium ouricanense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Baptista = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium paranaense* (Kraenzl.) Baptista = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Carenidium raniferum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Carnegiea spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Carnegiea euphorbioides (Haworth) Backeberg =
Cephalocereus euphorbioides (Haw.) Britton & Rose
Carnegiea fulviceps (Schumann) P.V. Heath =
Cephalocereus fulviceps (Weber) H.E. Moore
Carnegiea gigantea (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Saguaro
Carnegiea laui P.V. Heath = *Neobuxbaumia* Backeb.
Carnegiea macrocephala (Schumann) P.V. Heath =
Cephalocereus macrocephalus (Weber) Schumann
Carnegiea mezcalaensis (Bravo) P.V. Heath =
Cephalocereus mezcalaensis Bravo
Carnegiea nova P.V. Heath = *Cephalocereus mezcalaensis*
Bravo
Carnegiea polylopha (De Candolle) Hunt = *Cephalocereus*
polylophus (DC.) Britton & Rose
Carnegiea scoparia (Poselger) P.V. Heath =
Cephalocereus scoparius (Poselger) Britton & Rose
Carnegiea squamulosa (Scheinvar & Sanchez-mejorada)
P.V. Heath = *Cephalocereus nudus* E.Y. Dawson
Carnegiea tetetzo (Coulter) P.V. Heath = *Cephalocereus*
tetetzo (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
Carpamorhchis = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Carpamorhchis baileyi (F. Muell.) M.A. Clem. & D.L. Jones
= *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F. Muell.
Carpamorhchis macracantha (Lindl.) M.A. Clem. &
D.L. Jones = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
Carrete (S): *Ceratozamia mixeorum*
Carria colorata (Königer & J.G. Weinm. bis) V.P. Castro &
K.G. Lacerda = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer &
J.G. Weinm.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
Carriella colorata (Königer & J.G. Weinm. bis) V.P. Castro &
K.G. Lacerda = *Gomesa colorata* (Königer &
J.G. Weinm.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
Carteretia paniculata A. Rich. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum*
(Lindl.) Garay, 1972
Caryocar costaricense J.D. Sm. #4 II CARYOCARACEAE
(E) Ajillo, Ajo, Costus (S) Ajillo, Ajo, Almendrillo,
Almendrón, Manú, Plomillo, Swari (F) *Caryocar* du
Costa Rica
Caryocar du Costa Rica (F): *Caryocar costaricense*
Cassia candenatensis Dennst. = *Dalbergia candenatensis*
(Dennst.) Prain
Cassia meridionalis R. Vig. (1939) = *Senna meridionalis*
Du Puy (1995)
Cassia viguierella var. *meridionalis* R. Vig. (1935) = *Senna*
meridionalis Du Puy (1995)
Cassytha spp. L. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Castellanosia spp. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Castellanosia caineana (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Castroa calimaniiana Guiard = *Gomesa calimaniiana*
(Guiard) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2009
Catachaetum = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catachaetum craniomorphum Hoffm. = *Catasetum*
luridum (Link) Lindl.
Catachaetum lituratum Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum*
(Link) Lindl.
Catachaetum purpurascens Hoffm. = *Catasetum*
luridum (Link) Lindl.
Catachaetum purum (Nees & Sinning) Hoffmanns. =
Catasetum purum Nees & Sinning
Catachaetum recurvatum (Lindl.) Hoffmanns. = *Catasetum*
planiceps Lindl.
Catachaetum semiapertum (Hook.) Hoffmanns. =
Catasetum purum Nees & Sinning
Catachaetum squalidum Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum*
(Link) Lindl.
Catachaetum turbinatum Hoffm. = *Catasetum luridum*
(Link) Lindl.
Catakidozamia = *Lepidozamia* Regel
Catakidozamia hopei W. Hill = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
Catalpa cassinoides (Lam.) Spreng. = *Tabebuia*
cassinoides (Lam.) DC.
Catalpa microphylla (Lam.) Spreng. = *Tabebuia*
microphylla (Lam.) Urb.
Catasetum spp. Rich. ex Kunth #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum abruptum Hook. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link)
Lindl.
Catasetum acallosum Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum*
callosum Lindl.
Catasetum aculeatum F.E.L. Miranda & K.G. Lacerda #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum adnatum Steud. = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
Catasetum adremedium D.E. Benn. & Christenson #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum alatum M.F.F. Silva & A.T. Oliveira #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum albopurpureum L. Linden = *Catasetum*
tapiriceps Rchb.f.
Catasetum albovirens Barb. Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum albuquerquei M.F.F. Silva & A.T. Oliveira #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum altaforestense Benelli & Grade #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum apertum Rolfe = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum apolloi Benelli & Grade #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. = *Catasetum*
gladiatorium K.G. Lacerda
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum appendiculatum Schltr. sensu K.G. Lacerda =
Catasetum lanciferum Lindl.
Catasetum arachnoides Ames = *Catasetum callosum*
Lindl.
Catasetum arietinum F.E.L. Miranda & K.G. Lacerda #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum aripuanense Bicalho #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ariquemense F.E.L. Miranda & K.G. Lacerda
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum baraquinianum Lem. = *Catasetum saccatum*
Lindl.
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bearded catasetum
catasetum, Bearded (E): *Catasetum barbatum*
catasetum, Bearded (E): *Catasetum crinitum*

- Catasetum bergoldianum*** Foldats #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bertioquense*** G.A.Romero & Campacci #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicallosum*** Cogn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum bicolor*** Klotzsch #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicornutum Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum bifidum*** A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum blackii*** Pabst #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum blepharochilum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum boyi*** Mansf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon Schltr. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum brachybulbon Schltr. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum brenesii Schltr. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum brichtae*** Bicalho #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brichtiae Bicalho = *Catasetum ferox* Kraenzl.
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum buchtienii Kraenzl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum bungerothi N.E.Br. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum caatingense*** Marçal & Chiron #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cabrutae Schnee = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum calceolatum Lem. (1851) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum callosum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum canaense*** Benelli #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum caputinum*** da Silva #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carolinianum*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carrenhianum*** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum carunculatum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cassideum*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum catarinense*** G.F.Carr & V.P.Castro #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum caucanum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum caxarariense*** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cernuum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum charlesworthii*** (Mansfield) R.Jenny #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum chloranthum Cogn. = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
Catasetum christyanum Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum ciliatum Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Catasetum cirrhaeoides*** Hoehne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum claesianum*** L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum claverlingii*** Lindl. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum cliftonii*** Hort = *Catasetum expansum* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum cochabambanum*** Dodson & Vasquez #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cogniauxii*** L.Linden = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum colidense*** Engels, Fern.Rocha & Benelli #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum collare*** Cogn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum colossus*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum comosum Cogn. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum complanatum*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum confusum*** G.A.Romero #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum coniforme*** C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cornutum*** Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum costatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum cotylicheilum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum craniomorphum Hoffmgg. ex Heynh. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum crashleyanum St. Leger = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum crinitum*** Linden #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Bearded *catasetum*
- Catasetum cristatum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cruciatum Schltr = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
- Catasetum cucullatum*** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cucutaense = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum cupuliforme Hort = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
Catasetum darwinianum Rolfe = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum dasilvae*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum decipiens*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum dejeaniorum*** Chiron #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum deltoideum*** (Lindl.) Mutel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum denticulatum*** Miranda #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum deusvandoi*** Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum discolor*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dodsonianum (E. Aguirre) P.F.Hunt (1998) = *Clowesia dodsoniana* E.Aguirre, 1986

- Catasetum dunstervillei*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum dupliciscutatum Senghas = *Catasetum dupliciscutula* Senghas
Catasetum dupliciscutula Senghas #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea* (Rolfe) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum evangelistae V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum expansum Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum faustii Hort. ex da Silva = *Catasetum faustoi* Bicalho
Catasetum faustoi Bicalho #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fergusonii Dodson ex W.E.Higgins #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fernandezii D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ferox Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum (C.Morren) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fimbriatum Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum finetianum L.Lind & Cogn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum floribundum Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum franchinianum K.G.Lacerda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum freitasii Benelli #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuchsii Dodson & Vasquez #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum fuliginosum Rolfe non Lindl. = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
Catasetum galeatum K.G.Lacerda = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
Catasetum galeritum Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gardneri Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum garnetianum Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum garnettianum Rolfe = *Catasetum garnetianum* Rolfe
Catasetum garnettianum Rolfe sensu Dust. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum georgii Mansf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gladiatorium K.G.Lacerda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum glaucoglossum Rchb.f. 1885 = *Clowesia glaucoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum globiferum Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum globiflorum* Hook.
Catasetum globiflorum Hook. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spheroid-flowered catasetum
Catasetum gnomus Lindl. & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gomezii G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum gongoroides Kraenzl. = *Catasetum bicolor* Klotzsch
Catasetum grandis Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
Catasetum guentherianum = *Mormodes guentheriana* (Kraenzl.) Mansf., 1932
Catasetum guianense G.A.Romero & Jenny #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum heteranthum Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
Catasetum hillsii D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum histrio Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Catasetum saccatum* Lindl.
Catasetum hoehnei Mansf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hookeri Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum hopkinsonianum G.F.Carr & V.P.Castro #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum huebneri Mansf. non Schltr. = *Catasetum georgii* Mansf.
Catasetum huebneri Schltr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
Catasetum huebneri sensu Romero & Jenny = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
Catasetum hymenophorum Cogn. = *Catasetum planiceps* Lindl.
Catasetum immaculatum Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
Catasetum imperiale L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum pileatum* Rchb.f.
Catasetum imschootianum L.Lind & Cogn. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
Catasetum inapertum Steud = *Catasetum purum* Nees & Sinning
Catasetum inconstans Hoehne = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
Catasetum incurvum Klotzsch #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum inornatum Schltr. = *Catasetum ochraceum* Lindl.
Catasetum integerrimum Hook. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum integrinum Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
Catasetum interhomesianum R.Vásquez & Dodson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum intermedium L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum issanensis Pabst = *Catasetum issanense* Pabst
Catasetum issanense Pabst #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum issanensis Pabst = *Catasetum issanense* Pabst
Catasetum ivanae Benelli #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum japurense Mansf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum jarae Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum joaquinianum Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum juruenense Hoehne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum juruense Hoehne = *Catasetum juruenense* Hoehne
Catasetum justinianum Vasquez & Dodson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Catasetum kempfii*** Vasquez & Dodson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kleberianum*** Braga #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum kraenzlinianum*** Mansf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum labiatum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lamilatum* Beer (sphalm) = *Catasetum laminatum* Lindley
- Catasetum laminatum*** Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceanum*** Miranda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanceatum*** F.E.L.Miranda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lanciferum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum landsbergii* (Reinw. & de Vriese) Lindl. & Paxton = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Catasetum lanxiforme* Senghas = *Catasetum moorei* C.Schweinf.
- Catasetum lehmannii*** Regel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lemosii*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum liechtensteinii* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Catasetum lindenii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lindleyanum*** Mansf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum linguiferum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lituratum* Hoffmgg. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum longiantennatum*** R.Vásquez & G.A.Romero #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longifolium*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum longipes*** F.E.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucasianum*** L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum lucianii* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum lucis*** P.Ortiz & Arango #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum luridum*** (Link) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macedoi*** Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum*** Rich. ex Kunth #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum macrocarpum* Stein non Rich. ex Kunth = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum macroglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum*** Kunth #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maculatum* auct. non Kunth = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum magnificum* Hort. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum maranhense*** K.G.Lacerda & de Silva #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum maroaense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum matogrossense*** Bicalho #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mattogrossense* Bicalho = *Catasetum matogrossense* Bicalho
- Catasetum mattsosianum*** Bicalho #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum meae*** Pabst #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum menthaeodorum* Hort. ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum mentosum*** Lem. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum merckae*** G.A.Romero #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum mesquittae*** U.L.C.Ferreira #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum*** Barb.Rodr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum micranthum* Kraenzl. non Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum kraenzlinianum* Mansf.
- Catasetum microglossum*** Rolfe. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum milleri* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum mirabile* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mocuranum* Schltr. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. & Rchb.f.
- Catasetum mojuense*** A.T.Oliveira & da Silva #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monodon* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum triodon* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum monzonense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum monzonensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Catasetum monzonense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson
- Catasetum moorei*** C.Schweinf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifidum*** Miranda #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum multifissum*** Senghas #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum nanayanum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum napoense*** Dodson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum naso* Hook. non Lindl. = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Catasetum negrense* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum o'brienianum* Hort. ex Gardner = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum ochraceum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum maculatum* Kunth
- Catasetum ollare*** L.Linden #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum oriximinaense*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithoides*** Pabst #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum ornithorhynchum* Porsch = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum osakadianum*** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum osakadianum* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira = *Catasetum osakadianum* M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira
- Catasetum osculatum*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Catasetum tabulare* Lindl.

- Catasetum pallidum* Klotzsch = *Catasetum atratum* Lindl.
Catasetum palmeirinhense A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum paranaitense Benelli & Soares-Lopes #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum parguazense G.A.Romero & Carnevali #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pendulum Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum perazolianum K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum peruvianum Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pflanzii Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
 (C.Morren) Lindl.
Catasetum phasma Rchb.f. = *Catasetum gnomus* Lindl. &
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum pileatum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum planiceps Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum Schltr. = *Catasetum expansum*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum pleidactylon D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pleiodactylon D.E.Benn. & Christenson =
Catasetum pleidactylon D.E.Benn. & Christenson
Catasetum pohlianum P.Castro & Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon Schltr. = *Catasetum barbatum*
 (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum polydactylon Schltr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum poriferum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum*
 (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum pulchrum N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens Hoffm. ex Heynh. =
Catasetum luridum (Link) Lindl.
Catasetum purum Nees & Sinning #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum C.Schweinf. fide Brako, L. &
 J.L.Zarucchi = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum quadricolor Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum quadridens Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii Rolfe sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum*
barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum rectangulare G.F.Carr #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum recurvatum Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Catasetum*
planiceps Lindl.
Catasetum regnellii Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum Mansf. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum rhamphastos Kraenzl. = *Catasetum tabulare*
 Lindl.
Catasetum richteri Bicalho #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ricii Vasquez & Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rigidum A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rionegrense Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum riotianum V.P.Castro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium Barb.Rodr. sensu Dunst. =
Catasetum barbatum (Lindl.) Lindl.
Catasetum rodigasianum Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rohrii Pabst = *Catasetum rodigasianum* Rolfe
Catasetum rolfeanum Mansf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondonense Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rooseveltianum Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseoalbum (Hook.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseo-album (Hook.) Lindl. = *Catasetum*
roseoalbum (Hook.) Lindl.
Catasetum roseum Barb.Rodr. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. =
Catasetum lemosii Rolfe
Catasetum roseum (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia rosea*
 Lindl., 1843
Catasetum rostratum Klinge = *Catasetum maculatum*
 Kunth
Catasetum russellianum Hook. (1840) = *Clowesia*
russelliana (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum saccatum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum samaniegoi Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schmidtianum F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda
 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra Rchb.f. 1872 = *Clowesia warczewitzii*
 (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
Catasetum seccoii M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiapertum Hook. = *Catasetum purum* Nees
 & Sinning
Catasetum semicirculatum Miranda #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum Beck = *Catasetum tapiriceps*
 Rchb.f.
Catasetum serratum Lindl. = *Catasetum viridiflavum* Hook.
Catasetum socco (Vell.) Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sodiroi Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
catasetum, Spheroid-flowered (E): *Catasetum globiflorum*

- Catasetum spinosum* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum spinosum* Lindl. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum spittlerae* = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum spitzii*** Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum splendens* Cogn. = *Catasetum tapiriceps* Rchb.f.
- Catasetum stenochilum* Kraenzl. = *Catasetum rolfeanum* Mansf.
- Catasetum stenoglossum*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum stevensonii*** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum stupendum* Cogn. = *Catasetum incurvum* Klotzsch
- Catasetum tabulare*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taguariense* L.C.Menezes & G.J.Braem = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
- Catasetum tapiriceps*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum taquariense* Bicalho, F.Barros & Moutinho = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
- Catasetum teixeiranum*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum telespirense*** Benelli & Soares-Lopes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenebrosum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tenuiglossum*** Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thompsonii*** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum thylacochilum* Lem. 1856 = *Clowesia thylacochila* (Lem.) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum tigrinum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tomasellii*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum transversicallousum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum trautmannii*** Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tricolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tricolor* Hort ex Planchon = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tricornis*** P.Ortiz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tridentatum* Hook. = *Catasetum macrocarpum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Catasetum tridentatum* Pfitzer non Hook. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum trifidum* Hook. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum trilobatum* Senghas = *Catasetum sodiroi* Schltr.
- Catasetum trimerochilum* = *Mormodes lineata* Bateman ex Lindl., 1841
- Catasetum triodon*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum triste* Rchb.f. = *Catasetum hookeri* Lindl.
- Catasetum trulla* Lindl. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Catasetum trulla vinaceum* Hoehne = *Catasetum vinaceum* (Hoehne) Hoehne
- Catasetum tuberculatum*** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum tucuruense*** A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum turbinatum* Hoffmegg. & Heynh. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Catasetum tucuruense* A.T.Oliveira & da Silva = *Catasetum tucuruense* A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva
- Catasetum umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum uncatum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum valdisonianum*** U.L.C.Ferreira #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum variabile* Rodrig. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Catasetum vibritile*** (Bass.) Cpm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum villegasii*** G.F.Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum vinaceum*** (Hoehne) Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum violascens*** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum viride* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Catasetum viridiflavum*** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wailiesii* Hook. = *Catasetum integerrimum* Hook.
- Catasetum warczewitzii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum warszewiczii* Lindl. & Paxt. (1850-1) = *Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Catasetum wendlingerii*** Foldats #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catasetum wredeanum* Schltr. = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Catasetum yavitaense*** G.A.Romero & C.Gomez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Catevala arborescens* Medik. = *Aloe arborescens* Mill.
- Catevala humilis* (L.) Medik = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
- Cathea* = *Calopogon* R.Br., 1813
- Cathea woollsiana* (F.v.Muel) Wakef 1949 = *Cyathea woollsiana* (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929
- Catlaelia elegans* (Rchb.f.) G.Hansen = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- cat, Northern tom (E): *Liparis swenssonii*
- Cattleya* spp.** Lindl. #4 I/II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aclandiae*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuensis*** (Fowlie) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya acuminata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya adrienne*** (Rolfe) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya alagoensis*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya alaorii*** (Brieger & Bicalho) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya albanensis*** (Rolfe) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya albida* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia albida* Bateman ex Lindl.

- Cattleya alexandrae* L.Linden & Rolfe = *Cattleya elongata* Barb. Rodr.
- Cattleya aliciae* L.Linden = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
- Cattleya alvarenguensis*** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya alvaroana*** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya amabilis* hort. ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amanda*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya amethystina* C.Morren = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya amethystoglossa*** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya amoena*** God.-Leb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya anceps* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia anceps* Lindl.
- Cattleya angereri*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya aquinii* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya araguaensis*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya arembergii* Scheidw. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) P.N.Don. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya aurea* (T.Moore, R.Warner & B.S.Williams) Rodigas = *Cattleya dowiana* Bateman & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya autumnalis* hort. ex O'Brien = *Guarianthe bowringiana* (O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya autumnalis* (La Llave & Lexarza) Beer = *Laelia autumnalis* (Lex.) Lindl.
- Cattleya bassetii* hort. ex Veitch = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya batalinii* Sander & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya bicalhoi*** Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bicolor*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya binotii*** (Cogn.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya blumenscheinii*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bogotensis* Linden = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya boissieri*** R.Hogg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya bowringiana* O'Brien = *Guarianthe bowringiana* (O'Brien) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya bradei*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brasiliensis*** Klinge #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brevipedunculata*** (Cogn.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya briergeri*** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya britoi*** (K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brownii* Rolfe = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya brymeriana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya brysiiana* Lem. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
- Cattleya bulbosa* Lindl. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya calimaniensis*** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya calimaniorum*** Chiron & V.P.Castro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya campaccii*** (P.A.Harding & Bohnke) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya candida* (Kunth) F.Lehm. = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
- Cattleya carassana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya carrierei* Houillet = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
- Cattleya cattleyioides*** (A.Rich.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya caucaensis* Roezl. ex Ballif. = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
- Cattleya caulescens*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya cernua*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya chocoensis* Linden = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
- Cattleya chrysotoxa* (Sander) God.-Lebeuf = *Cattleya dowiana* Bateman & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya cinnabarina*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya cipoensis*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya citrina* (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Cattleya claesiana*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya coccinea*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya colnagiana*** L.C.Menezes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya colnagoi*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya concepcionensis*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya crispa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya crispa* (Lindl.) Beer = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Cattleya crispata*** (Thunb.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya cristinae*** (F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya crocata* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya cupidon* hort. ex L.Linden et Rodigas = *Cattleya mendelii* Dombrain
- Cattleya cypheri*** (Rolfe) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya dasilvae*** Campacci & Rosim #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya dawsonii* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dayana*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cattleya deckeri* Klotzsch = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya* del Dr. Triana (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Cattleya delicata*** (Rolfe) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya diamantinensis*** (V.P.Castro & Marçal) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya dichroma*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya digbyana* (Lindl.) Gentil 1907 = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Cattleya dijanzeana hort. ex Rolfe* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya dolosa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex É.Morren #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya domingensis* Lindl. 1831 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Cattleya dormaniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya dowiana*** Bateman & Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya*, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianae*
- Cattleya dukeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya duveenii*** Pabst & A.F.Mello #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya edithiana* R. Warner ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
- Cattleya elatior* Lindl. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya eldorado* Linden ex Van Houtte = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rolliison
- Cattleya elegans*** C.Morren #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya elongata*** Barb. Rodr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya endsfeldzii*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya epidendroides hort. ex Rchb.f.* = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya ericoi*** (V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya esalqueana*** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya espirito-santensis*** (Pabst) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya eximia* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex É.Morren
- Cattleya feldmanniana*** (F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya fidelensis*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya flava* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya flavasulina*** (F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya flavida* Klotzsch = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya forbesii*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya fournieri*** (Cogn.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya fragrans* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya velutina* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya frankeana*** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya fulva* Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya furfuracea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia furfuracea* Lindl.
- Cattleya gaezeriana*** Campacci #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya gardneriana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya gaskelliana*** (N.E.Br.) B.S.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya gerhard-santosii*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya ghillanyi*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya gigas* Linden ex Andre = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya gloedeniana*** (Hoehne) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya gloriosa* Carriere = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya gottoana*** (G.Gordon) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya grahamii* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Cattleya grandiflora* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Cattleya grandis*** (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya gransabanensis*** Senghas #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya granulosa*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya grossii* Kraenzl. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Cattleya grosvenorii* Ruschi = *Cattleya sincorana* (Schltr.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya guanhanensis*** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya guatemalensis* T.Moore = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya guttata*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hardyana*** Swan #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya harpophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya harrisoniae* Paxton = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya harrisoniana*** Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya harrisonii* Duchartre = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya hegeriana*** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya heitoriana*** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hennisiana* Rolfe = *Guarianthe hennisiana* (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015
- Cattleya hispidula*** (Pabst & A.F.Mello) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hoehnei*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya holfordii hort. ex Rchb.f.* = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya hummeliana*** L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya hybrida*** H.J.Veitch #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya imperator*** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya imperialis hort. ex Veitch* = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.

- Cattleya intermedia*** Graham ex Hook. #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya intricata*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya iricolor*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya irrorata*** (Rchb.f.) H.Low #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya isaacii*** (Rolfe) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya isabellae*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya isopetala* Beer = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya itabapoanaensis*** V.P.Castro & D.Motte #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya itambana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya jenmanii*** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya jetibaensis*** (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya joaquiniana*** F.E.L.Miranda #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya jongheana*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008 I⁸²
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya karwinskii* Mart. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Cattleya kautskyana*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kautskyi*** Pabst #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kerchoveana*** Cogn. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kerrii*** F.G.Brieger & Bicalho #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kettieana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya kimbaliana* L.Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cattleya kleberi*** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya labendziana*** L.C.Menezes & Braem #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya labiata*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lambari*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lawrenceana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya leeana*** (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lemoniana* Lindl. = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Cattleya leopoldii* Verschaffelt ex Lem. = *Cattleya tigrina* A.Rich.
- Cattleya lilacina*** (F.A.Philbrick ex A.H.Kent) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya liliputana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lobata*** Lindl., 1848 I⁸³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya locatellii*** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya loddigesii*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya longipes*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lucieniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lueddemanniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya luetzelburgii*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya lundii*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya luteola*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya macguiganii*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya macmorlandii* Nicholson = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
- Cattleya majalis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Cattleya malouana* Linden = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya malouana* L.Linden ex Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
- Cattleya mantiqueirae*** (Fowlie) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya marcaliana*** (Campacci & Chiron) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya marginata* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Cattleya marginata* Paxton = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya maritima* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya maxima*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya measuresii*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mendelii*** Dombrain #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mesquिताe*** L.C.Menezes #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya meyeri* Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya milleri*** (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mingaensis*** (V.P.Castro & K.G.Lacerda) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mirandae*** (K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mixta*** L.C.Menezes #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya modesta* Meyer ex Regel = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Cattleya modului*** L.C.Menezes #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mooreana*** Withner, Allison & Guenard #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mossiae*** C.Parker ex Hook. #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya mucugensis*** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya munchowiana*** (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya neocalimaniana*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya neocalimaniorum*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya neokautskyi*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya neoreginae*** Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cattleya nesyana*** (Campacci & Deusvando) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya nevesiana*** (V.P.Castro & K.G.Lacerda) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya nevesii*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya nobilior*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya occhioniana*** (Brade) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya odiloniana*** (V.P.Castro & L.C.Menezes) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya odoratissima* P.N.Don = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Cattleya ovata* Lindl. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Cattleya pabstii*** (F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pachecoi* Ames & Correll = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya paludosa* (Linden) Beer = *Sobralia paludosa* Linden, 1851
- Cattleya papeiansiana* C.Morren = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Cattleya patinii* hort ex Cogn. = *Guarianthe laelioides* (Lem.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya patrocini*** St.-Lég. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pauper* (Vell.) Steffeld = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Cattleya peduncularis* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya pendula*** (R.C.Mota, P.L.Viana & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya percivaliana*** (Rchb.f.) O'Brien #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya perrinii*** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pfisteri*** (Pabst & Senghas) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya picturata*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pinellii* hort. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya pittiana*** O'Brien #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya porphyritis*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya porphyroglossa*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya praestans*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya presidentensis*** (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya princeps* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Cattleya pterocarpa* (Lindl. & Paxt.) Beer = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Cattleya pumila*** Hook. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya pumila* auct. non Hook.; M.R.Schomb. = *Cattleya lawrenceana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya purpurata*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya purpurina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Cattleya pygmaea*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya quadricolor*** B.S.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya quadricolor* Bateman = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
- Cattleya raganii*** (F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya reflexa* Parmentier ex Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
- Cattleya reginae*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya regnellii* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya reineckiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
- Cattleya resplendens*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya rex*** O'Brien #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya rigbyana*** (Pabst) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya rubescens* (Lindl.) Beer = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
- Cattleya rupestris*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya ruschii*** (V.P.Castro) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sancheziana*** Hoehne #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sanderiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya warscewiczii* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya sanguiloba*** (Withner) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schilleriana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schofeldiana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schofieldiana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya schofieldiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schomburgkii* Lodd. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Cattleya schroderae* (Rchb.f.) Sander = *Cattleya schroederiae* (Rchb.f.) Sander
- Cattleya schroederiae*** (Rchb.f.) Sander #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schroederiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schunkiana*** Campacci #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya schunkii*** V.P.Castro #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sgarbii*** (Ruschi) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sincorana*** (Schltr.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya skinneri* Bateman = *Guarianthe skinneri* (Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Cattleya sororia*** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya speciosissima* hort. = *Cattleya lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Cattleya spectabilis* Paxton = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
- Cattleya sphenophora* C.Morren = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Cattleya storeyi*** H.G.Jones #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cattleya sulphurea* hort. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.

- Cattleya superba* R.H.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
Cattleya superbiens (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Laelia superbiens* Lindl.
Cattleya tenebrosa (Rolfe) A.A.Chadwick #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tenuata V.P.Castro & Campacci ex Braem #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tenuis Campacci & Vedovello #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tereticaulis (Hoehne) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea F.G.Brieger = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
Cattleya tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
Cattleya tigrina A.Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya trianae Linden & Rchb.f. II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas Orchid, Dr. Triana's *Cattleya*, Winter *Cattleya* (S) *Cattleya* del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo, Orquidea de invierno, Orquidea de navidad
Cattleya trianaei Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Rchb.f.
Cattleya trichpiliochila Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
Cattleya trilabiata Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya warneri* T.Moore ex R.Warner
Cattleya undulata Beer, Prakt 1854 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
Cattleya vandenberghii Fraga & Borges #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya varelae V.P.Castro & Cath. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vasconcelosiana (Campacci) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya velutina Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya venosa Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya verboonenii (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya verelii (Rolfe) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis Hoffmanns. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
Cattleya victoriacarolinae (Campacci & C.R.Espejo) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya victoria-regina #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violacea (Kunth) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violacea (Lindl.) Beer = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
Cattleya violaceum Kunth = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
Cattleya virens (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya virginalis Linden & Andre ex Devos = *Cattleya wallisii* (Linden) Rollisson
Cattleya viridiflora (Verola & Semir) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wagneri Rchb.f. = *Cattleya mossiae* C.Parker ex Hook.
Cattleya walkeriana Gardner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wallisii (Linden) Rollisson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya warneri T.Moore ex R.Warner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya warocqueana Linden ex Kerchove = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
Cattleya warscewiczii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wetmorei (Ruschi) Fraga & A.P.Fontana #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya whitei Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wilsoniana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianae*
Cattleya wittigiana (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya wyattiana (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya xanthina (Lindl.) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya zaslavskii (L.C.Menezes) Van den Berg #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya zayrae V.P.Castro & Cath. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleyopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Saulea & Adams 1984 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
Cattleyopsis holdridgei L.O.Williams (1946) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
Cattleyopsis Lem. = *Broughtonia* R.Br., 1813
Cattleyopsis Lem., 1854 = *Broughtonia* R.Br., 1813
Cattleyopsis northropiorum Cogn. 1910 = *Broughtonia lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
Cattleyopsis ortgiesiana (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910 = *Broughtonia ortgiesiana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1910
Cattleyopsis rosea (Schltr.) Mansf. (1926) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
***Caucaea* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea alticola (Stacy) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea andigena (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea caucana Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea dodsoniana Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea duquei Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea hernandezii (Königer) Kolan., Hirtz & Tobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea macrotyle (Königer & J.Portilla) Königer, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea nubigena (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea olivacea (Kunth) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea phalaenopsis (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea pichinchae Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Caucaea pseudoandigena*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea radiata*** (Lindl.) Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea rhodosticta* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Caucaea olivacea* (Kunth) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Caucaea sanguinolenta*** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caucaea tripterygia*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron amazonicum*** (Schltr.) H.G.Jones, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron bicornutum*** (Hook.) Raf., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin Mary Orchid, Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bilamellata* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron bilamellatum*** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Virgin Orchid
- Caularthron bivalvatulum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Caularthron kraenzlinianum*** H.G.Jones, 1980 publ. 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Caularthron umbellatum* Raf. = *Dimerandra emarginata* (G.Mey.) Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934
- Cavul (S): *Echinopsis atacamensis*
- Cebolla roja (S): *Zamia skinneri*
- Cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedar, Cuban (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedar, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- cedarwood, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cederwood (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cèdre du Mulanje (F): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cedrela (F): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedrela* spp.** P. Br. #6 II/NC⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela adenophylla* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela angustifolia* Sessé & Moc., ex, 1824 #6 II MELIACEAE (S) Cedro bayo, Cedro coya, Cedro de altura, Cedro del cerro, Cedro peludo, Cedro salteno, Cedro virgen
- Cedrela balansae* C.DC., 1914 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela brachystachya* (C.DC.)C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela brownii* Loefl., 1758 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela caldasana* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela cubensis* Bisse = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela discolor* S.F.Blake, 1920 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela dugesii* S.Watson, 1883 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela fissilis* Vellozo #6 II MELIACEAE (S) Cedro, Cedro batata, Cedro Blanco, Cedro branco, Cedro Colorado, Cedro Diamantina, Cedro misionero, Cedro Pinta, Cedro rosdao, Cedro vermelho
- Cedrela glaziovii* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela guianensis* A.Juss. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela hassleri* (C.DC.) C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela huberi* Ducke = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela imparipinnata* C. DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela kuelapensis* T.D.Penn. & Daza, 2010 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela lilloi* C. de Candolle = *Cedrela angustifolia* Sessé & Moc., ex, 1824
- Cedrela longipes* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela longipetiolulata* Harm, 1927 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela mexicana* M.J. Roem = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela mexicana* var. *puberula* C.DC., 1905 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela molinensis* T.D.Penn. & Reynel, 2010 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela monroensis* T.D.Penn., 2010 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela montana* Moritz ex Turcz. #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela mourae* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela nebulosa* T.D.Penn. & Daza, 2010 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela oaxacensis* C. de Candolle & Rose #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela occidentalis* C.DC. & Rose in Rose = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela odorata* L. #6 II MELIACEAE (E) Cedar, Cederwood, Cigar-box Cedar, Cigar-box Wood, Cuban cedar, Red Cedar, Spanish Cedar, Stinking Mahogany, West Indian Cedar (S) Cedrela, Cedro amargo, Cedro de castilla, Cedro Rojo, Cedro rosado (F) Acajou, Acajou-bois, Acajou rouge, Cedrat, Cedrela
- Cedrela odorata* var. *xerogeiton* Rizzini & Heringer, 1966 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela palustris* Handro = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* Mart. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *brachystachya* C.DC., 1878 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *hassleri* C.DC., 1903 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela paraguariensis* var. *multijuga* C.DC., 1878 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela rotunda* S.F.Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela saltensis* M.A.Zapater & del Castillo, 2004 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela salvadorensis* Standl. #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela sintenisii* C.DC. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela tonduzii* C. de Candolle #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE (S) Cedro Dulce
- Cedrela velloziana* M.Roem. = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela weberbaueri* Harms, 1930 #6 II⁷⁸ MELIACEAE
- Cedrela whitfordii* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedrela yucatana* Blake = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Cedro (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Cedro amargo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
- Cedro batata (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
- Cedro bayo (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
- Cedro Blanco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*

- Cedro branco (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Colorado (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro coya (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro de altura (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro de castilla (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro del cerro (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro de Mulanje (S): *Widdringtonia whytei*
 Cedro Diamantina (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Dulce (S): *Cedrela tonduzii*
 Cedro misionero (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro peludo (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro Pinta (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro Rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro rosado (S): *Cedrela odorata*
 Cedro rosdao (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro salteno (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
 Cedro vermelho (S): *Cedrela fissilis*
 Cedro vírgen (S): *Cedrela angustifolia*
Centranthera punctata Scheidw. = *Pleurothallis centranthera* Lindl., 1859
Centrogenium cogniauxianum Schltr. = *Eltroplectris cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium janeirense Porto & Brade = *Eltroplectris janeirensis* (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium kuhlmannianum Hoehne 1944 = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
Centrogenium longicornu (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium luridum M.N.Corrêa = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Corrêa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Centrogenium macrophyllum Schltr. = *Eltroplectris macrophylla* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
Centrogenium schlechterianum Porto & Brade = *Eltroplectris schlechteriana* (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974
***Centroglossa* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa castellensis Brade, 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa geeniana Rchb.f. = *Centroglossa greeniana* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1904
Centroglossa greeniana (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa macroceras Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa nunes-limae Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centroglossa tripollinica (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum costaricense Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Fernandezia costaricensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Centropetalum lanceolatum L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia lanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centropetalum myrtilus (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer = *Fernandezia myrtilus* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centropetalum nigrosignatum Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia nigrosignata* (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
Centrosia = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Centrosia auberti A.Rich = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Centrosia = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Centrosia abortiva (L.) Sw. = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw., 1799
Centrosia sylvatica Thouars = *Calanthe sylvatica* (Thouars) Lindl.
Centrosia trabutiana (Batt.) Samp. = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
***Centrostigma* spp.** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma clavatum Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma nyassanum Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Centrostigma occultans (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma papillosum Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Centrostigma schlechteri (Kraenzl. ex Schltr.) Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
***Cephalanthera* spp.** Rich., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera alba (Crantz) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera alpicola Fukuy., 1938 = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
Cephalanthera andrusi Post = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895
Cephalanthera austiniae (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera calcarata S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera caucasica Kraenzl., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera chartacea King & Pantl. = *Bletilla chartacea* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
Cephalanthera comosa (L.) Simonk. = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich., 1817
Cephalanthera cucullata Boiss. & Heldr., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan Helleborine, Hooded helleborine (S) Orquídea encapuchada (F) Orchidée d'Eurasie
Cephalanthera damasonium (Mill.) Druce, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Helleborine
Cephalanthera ensifolia Rich. = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
Cephalanthera epipactoides Fisch. & C.A.Mey., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera erecta (Thunb.) Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera ericiflora Szlach. & Mytnik, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera exigua Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera falcata (Thunb.) Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera floribunda Woronow = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895

- Cephalanthera gracilis*** S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera grandiflora Gray = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera humilis X.H.Jin, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera kotschyana Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera kurdica Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera latifolia Janch. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera lonchophylla (L.) Mansf. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera longibracteata Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera longifolia (L.) Fritsch, 1888 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaved Helleborine
Cephalanthera maravignae Tineo = *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich., 1817
Cephalanthera nanchuanica (S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera pallens Rich. = *Cephalanthera damasonium* (Mill.) Druce, 1906
Cephalanthera pusilla (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera rubra (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Helleborine (F) Céphalanthère Rouge
Cephalanthera subaphylla Miyabe & Kudô = *Cephalanthera erecta* (Thunb.) Blume, 1859
Cephalanthera taiwaniana S.S.Ying = *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch, 1888
Céphalanthère Rouge (F): *Cephalanthera rubra*
***Cephalantheropsis* spp.** Guillaumin, 1960 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis calanthoides (Ames) T.S.Liu & H.J.Su = *Cephalantheropsis halconensis* (Ames) S.S.Ying, 1988
Cephalantheropsis dolichopoda (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998
Cephalantheropsis halconensis (Ames) S.S.Ying, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis laciniata Ormerod, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis longipes (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis obcordata (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Calanthe
***Cephalocereus* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus alensis A. Weber = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus apicicephalum Dawson #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus arrabidae (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus bahamensis Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus barbadensis Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus brasiliensis Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Cephalocereus brooksianus (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus chrysacanthus A. Weber = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus* (Weber) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus collinsii Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus collinsii* Britton & Rose
Cephalocereus columbianus Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus columna-trajani (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus cometes Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus dybowski (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Espostoopsis dybowski* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
Cephalocereus euphorbioides (Haw.) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus fluminensis (Miquel) Britton & Rose = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* (Miquel) Backeberg
Cephalocereus fulviceps (Weber) H.E. Moore #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus gaumeri (Britton & Rose) = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus guentheri Kupper = *Espostoopsis guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
Cephalocereus guerreronis Backeb. = *Pilosocereus alensis* (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii (Roezl ex Ruempler) Schumann = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
Cephalocereus keyensis Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus laui #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus leucocephalus (Lem.) Mottet = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus leucostele (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Stephanocereus leucostele* (Guerke) Berger
Cephalocereus macrocephalus (Weber) Schumann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus maxonii Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus mezcalaensis Bravo #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus militaris (Audot) H.E. Moore = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
Cephalocereus millspaughii Britton = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus monoclonos (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus moritzianus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
Cephalocereus multiareolatus (E.Y. Dawson) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Cephalocereus nizandensis* (Bravo & T.MacDoug.) Buxb. (1965) = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Cephalocereus nobilis* (Haw.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus nudus*** E.Y.Dawson #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus palmeri* (Schweidw.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus* (Guerke) Backeberg
- Cephalocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polygonus* (Lam.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus polylophus*** (DC.) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus polylophus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus polylophus* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Cephalocereus purpusii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus quadricentralis* E. Dawson = *Pilosocereus* Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robinii* (Lem.) Britt. et Wils. = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus robustus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus royenii* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus russelianus* Rose ex Bailey = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cephalocereus sanchez-mejoradae* (A.B. Lau) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Cephalocereus sanchezmejoradae* (A.B. Lau) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Cephalocereus sartorianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus scoparius*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus senilis*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Old man cactus (S) Barba de viejo, Viejito
- Cephalocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocereus tetetzo*** (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cephalocereus totolapensis* (Bravo & MacDougall) Buxbaum = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Cephalocereus tweedyanus* Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus chrysocephalus* Ritter
- Cephalocleistocactus pallidus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg
- Cephalocleistocactus Ritter* = *Cleistocactus* Lem.
- Cephalocleistocactus ritteri* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus ritteri* Backeberg
- Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus varispinus* Ritter
- Ceraia* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Ceraia simplicissima* Lour = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Ceraria pygmaea* (Pillans) G.D.Rowley = *Portulacaria pygmaea* Pillans
- Ceratandra* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra affinis* Sond. = *Ceratandra harveyana* Lindl., 1838
- Ceratandra atrata*** (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra auriculata* Lindl. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ceratandra bicolor*** Sond. ex Bolus, 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra chloroleuca* Lindl. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ceratandra Eckl. ex Bauer* = *Ceratandra* Lindl., 1837
- Ceratandra globosa*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra grandiflora*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra harveyana*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandra ochroleuca* G.Don = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ceratandra parviflora* Lindl. = *Ceratandra globosa* Lindl., 1838
- Ceratandra venosa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratandropsis globosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra globosa* Lindl., 1838
- Ceratandropsis grandiflora* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra grandiflora* Lindl., 1838
- Ceratocentron* spp.** Senghas, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratocentron fesselii*** Senghas, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratochilus biglandulosus* Blume = *Trichoglottis biglandulosa* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ceratochilus* Blume, 1825 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Ceratochilus grandiflorus* Lodd. = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Ceratochilus insignis* (Frost) Lindl. ex G.Don 1830 = *Stanhopea insignis* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Ceratochilus jiewhoei* J.J.Wood & Shim = *Jejewoodia jiewhoei* (J.J.Wood & Shim) Szlach., 1995
- Ceratochilus oculatus* Lodd. (1831) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Ceratochilus papuanus* Kraenzl. ex Warb. = *Glomera confusa* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Ceratopetalorchis cirrhata* (Lindl.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Ceratopetalorchis harmsiana* (Schltr.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria harmsiana* Schltr., 1915
- Ceratopetalorchis kassneriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria humilior* Rchb.f., 1881
- Ceratopetalorchis laurentii* (De Wild.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria laurentii* De Wild., 1904
- Ceratopetalorchis letestuana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria letestuana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998

- Ceratopetalorchis mira* (Summerh.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria mira* Summerh., 1964
- Ceratopetalorchis sanfordiana* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria sanfordiana* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Ceratopetalorchis stenorhynchos* (Schltr.) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria stenorhynchos* Schltr., 1895
- Ceratopetalorchis uncinata* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach., Górniak & Tukallo = *Habenaria uncinata* Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Ceratostylis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis acutifolia*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis acutilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alata*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alberteduardi*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis albiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alpina*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis alticola*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ampullacea*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anceps*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis angiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis angustifolia*** Ridl., 1917 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis anjasmorensis*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arfakensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis arjunensis* J.J.Wood = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratostylis armeria*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis backeri*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis baliensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis beccariana* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus beccarianus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Ceratostylis borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis braccata*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brachyphylla*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevibrachiata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis breviceps*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis breviclavata*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevicostata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis brevipes*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis bulbophylli*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis caespitosa*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis calcarata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis calceiformis*** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis capitata*** Zoll. & Moritz, 1844 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis cebolleta*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ciliolata*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clathrata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis clavata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis compressicaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassilingua*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis crassipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis cryptantha* Ridl. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratostylis culminicola*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis curvimentum*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis dataensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis dischorensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis elmeri*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eria*** Govaerts, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis eriaeoides* Hook.f., 1891 = *Ceratostylis eria* Govaerts, 1999
- Ceratostylis evrardii*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ficinioides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis flavescens*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis formicifera*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis glabra*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis glabriflora*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilicaulis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis gracilis*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis graminea*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratostylis grandiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis hainanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis heleocharis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis heterophylla*** W.Suarez, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis himalaica*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis humilis*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis hydrophila*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis incognita*** J.T.Atwood & Beckner, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis indifferens*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis inflata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis jacobsonii*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis juncooides*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis kerigomnensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis keysseri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis koniguruensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancifolia*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lancipetala*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lateralis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis latipetala* Ames (1910) = *Ceratostylis retisquama* Rchb.f., 1857
- Ceratostylis latuensis*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis leucantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis linearis* Ridl. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Ceratostylis loheri*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis loloruensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis lombasangensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longicaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longipedunculata*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longipes*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis longisegmenta*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis maboroensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis macra*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis malintangensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mamberamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mayrii*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis micrantha*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis mindanaensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis minutiflora*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis muscicola*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis nalbesiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis nivea*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis obscureviolacea*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis octomerioides*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis oreophila*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ovatilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis papuana* (Kraenzl. ex Warb.) Kraenzl. = *Glomera confusa* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Ceratostylis parciflora*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis parvifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pendula*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis phaeochlamys*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis philippinensis*** Rolfe ex Ames, 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis piepersii*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pinguis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis platychila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pleurothallis*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pristina*** M.Leon, Naive & Cootes, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pugioniformis*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis pulchella*** Holttum, 1953 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ceratostylis puncticulata*** Ridl., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis purpurea* P.Royen = *Ceratostylis longifolia* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Ceratostylis pygmaea* Evrard ex Gagnep., 1932 = *Ceratostylis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925
- Ceratostylis radiata*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis ramosa*** Ames & Rolfe, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis recurva*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis resiana*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis retisquama*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis rivularis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis robusta*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sacculata*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sarcostomatoides*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sayeri*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis scariosa*** Ridl., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis scirpoides*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis selebensis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis senilis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sessilis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis siamensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sima*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis simplex*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis spathulata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis sphaerocephala*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis steenisii*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subcoerulea*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis subulata*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis succulenta*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tenericaulis*** Ridl., 1916 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tenuis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tetrarioides*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis thailandica*** Seidenf., 1969 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tjihana*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis todjambuensis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tonkinensis*** (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis tricallifera*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis triloba*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis trinodis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis truncata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis vagans*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis vonroemeri*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis wenzelii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ceratostylis zaranensis* P.Royen = *Ceratostylis alticola* P.Royen, 1979
- Ceratozamia* spp.** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia alvarezii*** Pérez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia beccerrae*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia boliviana* Brongn. = *Zamia boliviana* (Brongn.) A.DC.
- Ceratozamia brevifrons* = *Ceratozamia brevifrons* Miq.
- Ceratozamia brevifrons*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia chimalapensis*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia decumbens*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia euryphyllidia*** Vazq.-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia fuscoviridis*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia hildae*** G.P.Landry & M.C.Wilson I ZAMIACEAE (E) Bamboo cycad (S) Pata de gallo
- Ceratozamia hondurensis*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia huastecorum*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia intermedia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia katzeriana* Regel = *Zamia katzeriana*
- Ceratozamia kuesteriana*** Regel I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia latifolia*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia longifolia* Miq. = *Ceratozamia mexicana* Brongn.
- Ceratozamia matudae*** Lundell I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mexicana*** Brongn. I ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma imperial
- Ceratozamia microstrobila*** A.P.Vovides & J.D.Rees I ZAMIACEAE (S) Chamalillo
- Ceratozamia miqueliana*** H.Wendl. I ZAMIACEAE (S) Palmita
- Ceratozamia mirandae*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia mixeorum*** J.Chernick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales I ZAMIACEAE (S) Carrete
- Ceratozamia morettii*** M.Vazques Torres & A.P.Vovides I ZAMIACEAE

- Ceratozamia norstogii*** D.W.Stev. I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia robusta*** Miq. I ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de camote, Palma imperial
- Ceratozamia sabatoi*** A.P.Vovides, M.Vazques Torres, B. Schutzman & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia santillanii*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia vovidesii*** I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia whitelockiana*** J.Chemnick & T.J.Gregory I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zaragozae*** Medellin-Leal I ZAMIACEAE
- Ceratozamia zoquensis* M.A.Perez-Farrera, A.P.Vovides & C.Iglesias = *Ceratozamia zoquorum* Pérez- Farr., Vovides & Iglesias
- Ceratozamia zoquorum*** Pérez- Farr., Vovides & Iglesias I ZAMIACEAE
- Cereus* spp.** Mill. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus aethiops*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus albicaulis*** (Britton & Rose) Luetzlb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus amazonicus* K.Schum. = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
- Cereus anisitsii* Schumann = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Cereus apoloensis* (Cárdenas) P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
- Cereus arequipensis* Meyen = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
- Cereus argentinensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Cereus atroviridis* Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus azureus* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Cereus ballivianii* = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor
- Cereus bertinii* Cels ex Henricq = *Austrocactus bertinii* (Cels ex Henricq) Britton & Rose
- Cereus bicolor*** Rizzini & Mattos #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus boeckmannii* Otto ex Salm-Dyck = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus braunii* Cardenas = *Cereus trigonodendron* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Cereus callicanthus* (Rümpel) Woodson = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus chacoanus* Vaupel = *Stetsonia coryne* (Foerster) Britton & Rose
- Cereus chalybaeus* Otto ex Walpers = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Cereus cochabambensis* Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus colosseus* (F.Ritter) Guiggi = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Cereus comarapanus* Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus costaricensis* (A. Weber) A. Berger = *Hylocereus costaricensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Cereus crassisepalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Cereus dayami* Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- cereus, Desert night-blooming (E): *Peniocereus greggii*
- Cereus dumortieri* Scheidw. = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Cereus emoryi* Engelm. = *Bergerocactus emoryi* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus eriophorus* Pfeiffer = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
- Cereus estevesii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus euchlorus rhodoleucanthus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus euchlorus* Weber = *Praecereus* F. Buxb.
- Cereus extensus* Hooker = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Cereus extenus* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus fernambucensis*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus forbesii* Hort. Berol. ex Foerster = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus fricii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus giganteus* Engelm. = *Carnegiea gigantea* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus*, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Cereus*, Golden-spined (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
- Cereus gracilis* Miller = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Cereus grandiflorus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus greggii* Engelm. = *Peniocereus greggii* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus grenadensis* Britton & Rose = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus haageanus* (Backeberg) Taylor = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Cereus hankeanus*** Weber ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus hassleri* Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus hexagonus*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
- Lady of the night cactus (S) Cactus columnar miramar, Cactus de columnas, Cirial, Miramar
- Cereus hildmannianus*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Hedge cactus
- Cereus hildmannianus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus horrispinus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus houletii* Rose = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus huilunchu* Cardenas = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Cereus icosagonus* (Kunth) DC. = *Borizactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cereus insularis*** Hemsley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus jamacaru*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus kroenleinii* Taylor = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lamprospermus*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus lamprospermus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Cereus lanosus*** (Ritter) Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus lauterbachii* (Cárdenas) P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Praecereus euchlorus* (Weber) Taylor

- Cereus lindbergianus* Weber ex Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus lindmanii* Weber ex Schumann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Cereus longiflorus* Alexander = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus margaritensis* J.R.Johnston = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Cereus markgrafii* (Backeberg & Voll) Braun = *Brasilicereus markgrafii* Backeberg & Voll
- Cereus martinii* Labouret = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Cereus mirabella*** Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus monvilleanus* F.A.C.Weber ex K.Schum. = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cereus mortensenii*** (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus neonesioticus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus neotetragonus* Backeb. = *Cereus* Mill.
- cereus*, Nightblooming (E): *Hylocereus monacanthus*
- cereus*, Nightblooming (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
- Cereus*, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus triangularis*
- Cereus*, Night-blooming (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Cereus nudiflorus* Engelm ann ex Sauvalle = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm ann ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus orcuttii* (Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Cereus pachyrrhizus* Schumann = *Cereus* Mill.
- Cereus paxtonianus* Monv. ex Salm-Dyck = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus pentagonus* (Linnaeus) Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus perlucens* Schumann = *Cereus hexagonus* (L.) Miller
- Cereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Miller = *Cereus* Mill.
- Cereus phatnospermus*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus phatnospermus adelmarii* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus phatnospermus kroenleinii* (Taylor) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Cereus pierre-braunianus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus pomifer* Weingart = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Cereus portoricensis* Urb. = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
- Cereus poselgeri* (Lemaire) Coulter = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Cereus pteranthus* Link & Otto = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Cereus repandus*** (Linnaeus) Miller #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Apple cactus (S) Cadushi
- Cereus rhodoleucanthus* Schumann = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ritteri* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus ritteri parapetiensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus robinii* (Lemaire) L.Benson = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Cereus roseiflorus* Spegazzini = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Cereus russelianus* Hort. Berol. ex Salm-Dyck = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Cereus saddianus*** (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus saxicola* Morong = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Cereus schottii* Engelm ann = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelm ann) Hunt
- Cereus spachianus* Lemaire = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Cereus speciosissimus* (Desf.) Sweet = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Cereus spegazzinii*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus spinulosus* De Candolle = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Cereus stenogonus*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus striatus* T.Brandegee = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandegee) Bauxbaum
- Cereus tacaquirensis* Vaupel = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Cereus tacuaralensis* Cárdenas = *Cereus* Mill.
- Cereus tetetzo* F.A.C.Weber ex J.M.Coult. = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
- Cereus tortuosus* Forbes ex Otto & Dietrich = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Cereus trigonodendron*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus undatus* Haworth = *Hylocereus undatus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Cereus validus* Haworth = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus Vargasianus*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cereus variabilis* Engelm ann = *Acanthocereus tetragonus* (Linnaeus) Hummelinck
- Cereus* (Werdermann) Croizat = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Cereus xanthocarpus* Schumann = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Cereus yunckeri* Standley = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Cereus yungasensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cerochilus rubens* Lindl. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seident. & Ormerod, 2001
- Cestichis acaulis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis alpina* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Cestichis altigena* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis altigena* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis arachnites* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis arachnites* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis araneola* Ames = *Liparis araneola* Ridl., 1896
- Cestichis brachystele* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis brachystele* Ridl., 1916
- Cestichis brevicaulis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis brevicaulis* Schltr., 1911

- Cestichis calcarea* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis calcarea* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis caricifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis caricifolia* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis cespitosa* (Lam.) Ames = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Cestichis chlorantha* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis chlorantha* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis cinnabarina* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cinnabarina* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Cestichis congesta* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis congesta* Ridl., 1916
- Cestichis cymbidiifolia* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cymbidiifolia* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Cestichis cyperifolia* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis cyperifolia* Ridl., 1916
- Cestichis dolichobulbos* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis dolichobulbos* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis exilis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis exilis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Cestichis flabellata* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis flabellata* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Cestichis genychnila* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis genychnila* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm., 1917
- Cestichis halconensis* Ames = *Liparis halconensis* (Ames) Ames, 1915
- Cestichis imperatifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis imperatifolia* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis insectifera* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Cestichis kawakamii* (Hayata) Maek. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis kempffii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis kempffii* Schltr., 1919
- Cestichis kempteriana* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis kempteriana* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis latibasis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis latibasis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Cestichis laurisilvatica* (Fukuy.) Maek. = *Liparis laurisilvatica* Fukuy., 1933
- Cestichis leptopus* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis leptopus* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis major* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis major* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis mapaniifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis mapaniifolia* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis merapiensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis microblepharon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis microblepharon* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis nakaharae* (Hayata) Kudô = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis nokoensis* (Fukuy.) Maek. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis nugentiae* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis nugentiae* F.M.Bailey, 1900
- Cestichis ovalis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis ovalis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis pedicellaris* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis pedicellaris* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis platychnila* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis platychnila* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis pullei* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Cestichis schistochila* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis schistochila* Schltr., 1906
- Cestichis scleriifolia* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis scleriifolia* Schltr., 1922
- Cestichis serrulata* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis serrulata* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis similis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis similis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis stenostachya* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis stenostachya* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis swenssonii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis swenssonii* F.M.Bailey, 1906
- Cestichis sympodialis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis sympodialis* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis taiwaniana* (Hayata) Nakai = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Cestichis torricellensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis torricellensis* Schltr., 1905
- Cestichis trichoglottis* Ames = *Liparis trichoglottis* (Ames) Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis truncicola* Schltr., 1911
- Cestichis yamadae* Tuyama = *Liparis yamadae* (Tuyama) Fosberg & Sachet, 1988
- Chamaealoe africana* (Haw.) A.Berger = *Aloe bowiea* Schult. & Schult.f.
- Chamaealoe* (Dinter) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe* L.
- Chamaeangis dewevrei* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis gabonensis* Summerh., 1958 = *Diaphananthe gabonensis* (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis gracilis* (Thouars) Schltr., 1918 = *Angraecum gracile* Thouars
- Chamaeangis ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis kloetziiana* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis lanceolata* Summerh., 1958 = *Diaphananthe lanceolata* (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis lecomtei* (Finet) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe lecomtei* (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis letouzeyi* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Diaphananthe letouzeyi* (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis odoratissima* Kraenzl. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Chamaeangis pauciflora* Pérez-Vera = *Diaphananthe letouzeyi* (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012

- Chamaeangis sarcophylla* Schltr. ex Prain = *Diaphananthe sarcophylla* (Schltr. ex Prain) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeangis* Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe* Schltr., 1914
- Chamaeangis spiralis* Stévant & Droissart = *Diaphananthe spiralis* (Stévant & Droissart) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeangis thomensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe thomensis* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeangis urostachya* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeangis vagans* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeangis vesicata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Chamaeanthus* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus aymardii* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella aymardii* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus begaudii* N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella begaudii* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus brachystachys*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaeanthus brigittae* N.Hallé = *Gunnarella brigittae* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus carinatus* J.J.Sm. = *Gunnarella carinata* (J.J.Sm.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus filiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Calymmanthera filiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1913
- Chamaeanthus flavus* Carr, 1929 = *Biermannia flava* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus florenciae* N.Hallé = *Gunnarella florenciae* (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus gracilis* Schltr. = *Gunnarella gracilis* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus laciniatus* Carr, 1929 = *Biermannia laciniata* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus laxus* Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus neocaledonicus* (Rendle) N.Hallé, 1977 = *Gunnarella neocaledonica* (Rendle) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus robertsii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Carr, 1932 = *Biermannia sarcanthoides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Chamaeanthus singularis* J.J.Sm. = *Dryadorchis singularis* (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Chamaeanthus wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaecereus* (Albesiano) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Chamaecereus silvestrii* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Chamaegastrodia* spp.** Makino & F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Seidenf. & A.N.Rao = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Chamaegastrodia inverta*** (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia nanlingensis* H.Z.Tian & F.W.Xing = *Odontochilus guangdongensis* S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Chamaegastrodia shikokiana*** Makino & F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaegastrodia vaginata*** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamaelobivia* Y.Itô (1957) = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Chamaerhodiola algida* (Ledeb.) Nakai = *Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Chamaerhodiola asiatica* (D.Don) Nakai = *Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova
- Chamaerhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) Nakai = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola crassipes* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Nakai = *Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hooker Fil.) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola cretinii* (Raym.-Hamet) Nakai = *Rhodiola cretinii* (Hamet) H. Ohba
- Chamaerhodiola dumulosa* (Franch.) Nakai = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola euphorbioides* (Schltdl. ex Ledeb.) Nakai = *Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Chamaerhodiola eurycarpa* (Fröd.) Nakai = *Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola fastigiata* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Nakai = *Rhodiola fastigiata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola gelida* (Schrenk ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Nakai = *Rhodiola gelida* Schrenk Ex Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Chamaerhodiola himalensis* (D.Don) Nakai = *Rhodiola himalensis* (D. Don) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola horrida* (Praeger) Nakai = *Rhodiola nobilis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola humilis* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Nakai = *Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola nobilis* (Franch.) Nakai = *Rhodiola nobilis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola quadrifida* (Pall.) Nakai = *Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pallas) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Chamaerhodiola stephanii* Nakai = *Rhodiola stephanii* (Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
- Chamaerhodiola stracheyi* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Nakai = *Rhodiola tibetica* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola tibetica* (Hook.f. & Thomson) Nakai = *Rhodiola tibetica* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Chamaerhodiola wulingensis* Nakai = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Chamalillo (S): *Ceratozamia microstrobila*
- chamal, Little (E): *Zamia vazquezii*
- Chamelophyton* spp.** Garay, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chamelophyton kegelii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaméorchis des Alpes (F): *Chamorchis alpina*
- Chamorchis* spp.** Rich., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Chamorchis alpina*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (F) Chaméorchis des Alpes
Chamorchis viridis (L.) Dumort. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.)
R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Changnienia* spp.** S.S.Chien, 1935 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Changnienia amoena*** S.S.Chien, 1935 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Changnienia malipoensis*** D.H.Peng, Z.J.Liu & J.W.Zhai,
2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chapistle (S): *Pereskopsis rotundifolia*
Chapixtle (S): *Pereskopsis rotundifolia*
- Chaseella* spp.** Summerh. #4⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella pseudohydra Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum*
pseudohydra (Summerh.) J.M.H.Shaw
Chaseopsis aurantiaca (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria lankesteri Ames, 1924
Chaseopsis burgeri (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria burgeri J.T.Atwood, 1994
Chaseopsis ramonensis (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria flava Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
Chaseopsis wercklei (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria*
wercklei (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
Chastudo (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Chaubardia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia gehrtiana (Hoehne) Garay = *Hoehneella*
gehrtiana (Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945
- Chaubardia heteroclita*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson &
D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardia klugii*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardia surinamensis*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella* spp.** Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella dalassandroi Dodson & Dalström, 1984 =
Chaubardiella dalessandroi Dodson & Dalström, 1984
Chaubardiella dalessandroi Dodson & Dalström, 1984
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson,
1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella pacuarensis*** Jenny, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella pubescens*** Ackerman, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella serrulata*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella subquadrata*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaubardiella tigrina*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chauliodon* spp.** Summerh., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon buntingii = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De
Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
Chauliodon deflexicalcarata (De Wild.) Schltr. =
Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum (De Wild.) L.Jonss.,
1979
- Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum*** (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chaute (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
Chautle (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Cheiradenia* spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheiradenia cuspidata*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirorchis breviscapa* Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum*
breviscapum (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cheirorchis Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum* Lour., 1790
Cheirorchis filiformis (Hook.f.) Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum*
filiforme (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Cheirorchis fulgens (Ridl.) Carr = *Thrixspermum fulgens*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
Cheirorchis major Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum majus*
(Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cheirorchis pulverulenta Carr, 1932 = *Thrixspermum*
pulverulentum (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Cheirostylis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis acuminata*** Zhi L.Liu & Q.Liu, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis anomala* Ohwi = *Cheirostylis takeoi* (Hayata)
Schltr., 1919
Cheirostylis bhotanensis Tang & F.T.Wang = *Cheirostylis*
moniliformis (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978
- Cheirostylis bidentata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis bipunctata*** Aver., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis calcarata*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis celebensis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis chalmersii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Myrmechis*
chalmersii (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996
- Cheirostylis chinensis*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Caterpillar Orchid
- Cheirostylis clibborndyeri*** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis cochinchinensis*** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis cristata*** Aver., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis dendrophila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis derchiensis* S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis*
clibborndyeri S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis divina*** (Guinea) Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis eglandulosa* Aver. = *Cheirostylis takeoi*
(Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis filipetala*** Aver., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis flabellata*** (A.Rich.) Wight, 1851 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis foliosa*** Aver., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis glandulifera*** (Aver.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cheirostylis glandulosa*** Aver., 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis goldschmidtiana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis grandiflora*** Blume, 1859 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis griffithii*** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis gunnarii*** A.N.Rao, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis gymnochiloides* (Ridl.) Rchb.f., 1885 =
Cheirostylis nuda (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis heterosepala* Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria heterosepala*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Cheirostylis humblotii* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis nuda*
(Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis hungyehensis* T.P.Lin = *Cheirostylis*
clibborndyeri S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis inabae* Hayata = *Cheirostylis octodactyla*
Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis inabai* Hayata = *Cheirostylis octodactyla*
Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis jamesleungii*** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis javanica*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis josephi* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis yunnanensis*
Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis kabaenae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis kanran* Makino = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis lancifolium* Hook. = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis latipetala*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis lepida*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis liukuensis*** Masam., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis longiflora* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams =
Odontochilus longiflorus (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex
B.D.Jacks.
- Cheirostylis malipoensis*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis malleifera* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. =
Cheirostylis pusilla Lindl., 1840
- Cheirostylis marmorifolia*** Aver., 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis merrillii*** (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis micrantha* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda*
(Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis moniliformis*** (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis montana*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis monteiroi*** S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis munnacampensis* A.N.Rao = *Cheirostylis*
yunnanensis Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis nantouensis*** T.P.Lin, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis nemorosa* Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis*
tabiyahanensis (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Cheirostylis notialis*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Southern fleshy jewel orchid
- Cheirostylis nuda*** (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis octodactyla*** Ames, 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis okabeana* Tuyama, 1951 = *Cheirostylis*
liukuensis Masam., 1930
- Cheirostylis oligantha* Masam. & Fukuy. = *Cheirostylis*
octodactyla Ames, 1907
- Cheirostylis orobanchoides*** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones &
M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis ovata*** (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pabongensis*** Lucksom, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pabongnensis* Lucksom = *Cheirostylis*
yunnanensis Rolfe, 1896
- Cheirostylis parvifolia*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pingbianensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pubescens*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis pusilla*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis quadrilobata* Schltr. = *Odontochilus*
quadrilobatus (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cheirostylis raymundii*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis rubrifolius*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sarcopus* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda*
(Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Cheirostylis seidenfadeniana* C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm. =
Cheirostylis parvifolia Lindl., 1839
- Cheirostylis serpens*** Aver., 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sessanica*** A.N.Rao, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sherriffii*** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis sinense* Willd. = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
- Cheirostylis spathulata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis*** (Hayata) N.Pearce &
P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis taichungensis* S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis*
monteiri S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
- Cheirostylis tairae* (Fukuy.) Masam. = *Cheirostylis takeoi*
(Hayata) Schltr., 1919
- Cheirostylis takeoi*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tatewakii* Masam. = *Cheirostylis takeoi*
(Hayata) Schltr., 1919

- Cheirostylis thailandica*** Seidenf., 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis thanmoiensis*** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tippica*** A.N.Rao, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis tortilacinia*** C.S.Leou, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cheirostylis yunnanensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonanthera* = *Pholidota* Lindl., 1825
- Chelonanthera convallariifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Chelonanthera incrassata* Blume = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera longifolia* Blume = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera miniata* Blume = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Chelonanthera speciosa* Blume = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Chelonistele* spp.** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele amplissima*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele brevilamellata*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele clemensii* (Ames) Carr = *Nabaluia clemensii* Ames, 1920
- Chelonistele dentifera*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele devogelii*** Schuit., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele ingloria*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele keithiana* W.W.Sm. = *Nabaluia clemensii* Ames, 1920
- Chelonistele laetitia-reginae*** de Vogel, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele lamellulifera*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele lurida*** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele maximae-reginae*** de Vogel, Vugt, M.Perry, E.Winkel & Hoogend., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele perakensis* (Rolfe) Ridl., 1924 = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Chelonistele pusilla* (Ridl.) Ridl., 1924 = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Chelonistele ramentacea*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele richardsii*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele senagangensis*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele sulphurea*** (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele unguiculata*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chelonistele vermicularis* (J.J.Smith.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne vermicularis* J.J.Smith
- Chelyella gomeziana* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria gomeziana* J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Chelyella hagsateriana* (Soto Arenas) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Chelyella longicolumna* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria longicolumna* J.T.Atwood, 2001
- Chelyella tubercularis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tubercularis* J.T.Atwood, 1994
- Chelyella vestita* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria vestita* Schltr., 1924
- Chelystachya bancoensis* (Burg) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya bancoensis* Burg, 1980
- Chêne de Mongolie (F): *Quercus mongolica*
- Chenorchis singchii* Z.J.Liu, K.W.Liu & L.J.Chen = *Penkimia nagalandensis* Phukan & Odyuo, 2006
- Chenorchis* Z.J.Liu, K.W.Liu & L.J.Chen = *Penkimia* Phukan & Odyuo, 2006
- Chepistle (S): *Pereskiopsis rotundifolia*
- Cherry, African (E): *Prunus africana*
- Chianthemum* = *Galanthus* L.
- Chianthemum elwesii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Chianthemum graecum* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Kuntze. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Chianthemum nivale* (L.) Kuntze = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Chiapasia* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Chiapasia nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
- Chigua (S): *Zamia chigua*
- Chigua (S): *Zamia restrepoi*
- Chigua (S): *Zamia roezlii*
- Chigua (S): *Zamia wallisii*
- Chigua bernalii* D.W.Stev. = *Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr.
- Chigua macho (S): *Zamia chigua*
- Chigua macho (S): *Zamia obliqua*
- Chigua restrepoi* D.W.Stev. = *Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr.
- Chigua* (Willd.) Regel = *Zamia* L.
- Chilean Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Chilenito (S): *Eriogyne chilensis*
- Chileorchis disoides* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Chloraea disoides* Lindl., 1827
- Chileorebutia esmeraldana* Ritter = *Eriogyne esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Chileorebutia* F.Ritter = *Eriogyne* Phil.
- Chileorebutia malleolata* Ritter = *Eriogyne odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Chiloglottis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis anaticeps*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Aporostylis bifolia* (Hook.f.) Rupp & Hatch, 1946
- Chiloglottis chlorantha*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis cornuta*** Hook.f., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Chiloglottis diphylla*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis dockrillii* Rupp, 1953 = *Chiloglottis trilabra* Fitzg., 1883
- Chiloglottis formicifera*** Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis grammata*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis gunnii*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis jeanesii*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis longiclavata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis muelleri* Fitzg. = *Chiloglottis cornuta* Hook.f., 1844
- Chiloglottis palachila*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis platyptera*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis pluricallata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis reflexa*** (Labill.) Druce, 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis seminuda*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis sphaerula*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis sphyrnoides*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis sylvestris*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis trapeziformis*** Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis triceratops*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis trilabra*** Fitzg., 1883 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis trullata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis truncata*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis turfosa*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloglottis valida*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chilopogon bracteatum* Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Chilopogon distichum* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Appendicula disticha* Ridl., 1886
- Chilopogon merrillii* (Ames) Ames = *Appendicula merrillii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Chilopogon oxysepalum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Chiloschista* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista extintoriformis*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista exuperei*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista fasciata*** (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista glandulosa*** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista godefroyana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista guangdongensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista javanica* Schltr., 1919 = *Chiloschista lunifera* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Chiloschista loheri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista lunifera*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista minimifolia* (Hook.f.) N.P.Balakr. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Chiloschista parishii*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista phyllorhiza*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista ramifera*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista rodriguezii*** Cavestro & Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista segawae*** (Masam.) Masam. & Fukuy., 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista sweelimii*** Holttum, 1966 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista taeniophyllum*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista treubii*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista trudelii*** Seidenf., 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista usneoides*** (D.Don) Lindl., 1832 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista viridiflava*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloschista yunnanensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chiloterus cucullatus* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum cucullatum* Rchb.f., 1871
- Chiloterus gibbosus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum gibbosum* R.Br., 1810
- Chitonanthera angustifolia* Schltr. = *Octarrhena angustifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera angustissima* Schltr. = *Octarrhena angustissima* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera aphanopetala* Schltr. = *Octarrhena falcifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera aporoides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena aporoides* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera bilabrata* (P.Royen) Christenson = *Octarrhena bilabrata* (P.Royen) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
- Chitonanthera brassii* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena brassii* (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera calceiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena calceiformis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera cucullifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena cucullifera* J.J.Sm., 1915

- Chitonanthera falcifolia* Schltr. = *Octarrhena falcifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera filiformis* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena filiformis* (L.O.Williams) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera goliathensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena goliathensis* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Chitonanthera gracilis* L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena gracilis* (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera latipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera lorentzii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena lorentzii* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Chitonanthera macgregorii* Schltr. = *Octarrhena macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Chitonanthera miniata* Schltr. = *Octarrhena miniata* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Chitonanthera oberonioides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena aporoides* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena obovata* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera podochiloides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena podochiloides* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera reflexa* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena reflexa* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera spathulata* Schltr. = *Octarrhena spathulata* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonanthera suborbicularis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena lorentzii* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Chitonanthera tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams = *Octarrhena tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Chitonanthera trigona* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena trigona* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979
- Chitonanthera vinosa* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena angustifolia* (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003
- Chitonochilus papuanus* Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum neoguinense* Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Chloraea* spp.** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea affinis* Lindl. = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea alaris* Lindl. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea alborosea* Kraenzl. & Speg. = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea alpina*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea apinnula*** (Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea aurea* Phil. = *Chloraea barbata* Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea barbata*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bella*** Hauman, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bergii* Hieron. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea berteriana* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea besseri* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea bicallosa* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea bidentata* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Chloraea bidentata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea biserialis*** Griseb., 1879 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea bletioides*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea boliviana*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea calantha*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea calopogon* Phil. = *Chloraea prodigiosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea campestris* Poepp. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea castillonii*** Hauman, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea chica* Speg. & Kraenzl. = *Gavilea chica* (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012
- Chloraea chrysantha*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea chrysochlora* Phil. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea cogniauxii*** Hauman, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea collicensis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea crispa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea cristata*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea crocata* Phil. = *Chloraea chrysantha* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea cuneata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea curicana*** Ravenna, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea cygnaea* Phil. = *Chloraea crispa* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea cylindrostachya*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea dasypogon* Phil. = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea decipiens* Poepp. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea deflexa*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea densa* A.Rich. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea densiflora* Rolfe = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea densipapillosa*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea disoides*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea elegans*** M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea elwesii* Rolfe = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea falklandica* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea fiebrigiana*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea fimbriata* Poepp. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
- Chloraea fonkii*** Phil., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea galeata*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea gavilu*** Lindl., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea gayana* A.Rich. = *Chloraea speciosa* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea grandiflora*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Chloraea grandis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea blettioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea gymnoglossa* Phil. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea hemichloris* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea lechleri* Lindl., 1857
- Chloraea heteroglossa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea homopetala* Phil. = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea ignea* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea biserialis* Griseb., 1879
- Chloraea inconspicua* Phil. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Chloraea kingii* (Hook.f.) Macloskie = *Gavilea kingii* (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea kruegeri* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Gavilea chica* (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012
- Chloraea lagunae-pacis* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea lamellata*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea laxiflora*** Hauman, 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea lechleri*** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea leptopetala* Reiche = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea leucojiflora* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea nudilabia* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea liliacea* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea lindleyi* Poepp. = *Chloraea gaviu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea lineata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea litoralis* Phil. = *Gavilea litoralis* (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Chloraea longibracteata* Lindl. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Chloraea longipetala*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea lotensis* Rolfe = *Chloraea gaviu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) Skottsb. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Chloraea magellanica*** Hook.f., 1846 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea major*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea membranacea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea modesta* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea philippii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Chloraea multiflora*** Lindl., 1827 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea multilamellata* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea multilineolata*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea nervosa* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea nudilabia*** Poepp., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea obovata* Phil. = *Chloraea cuneata* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea odoratissima* (Poepp.) Macloskie = *Gavilea odoratissima* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea panduriformis* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea papillosa* Phil. = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea pavonii*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea pearcei* Phil. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea penicillata* Rchb.f. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea peruviana* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea philippii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea phoenicea*** Speg., 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea piquichen*** (Lam.) Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea poeppigiana* A.Rich. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea pogonata* Phil. = *Chloraea cristata* Lindl., 1834
- Chloraea praecincta*** Speg. & Kraenzl., 1904 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea prodigiosa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea pseudocampestris* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea reflexa* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea reicheana* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea longipetala* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea reticulata*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea riojana*** A.Sobral & Novoa, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea robusta* Rolfe = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea rypaloglossa* A.Rich. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea sceptrum* Rchb.f. = *Chloraea gaviu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea secunda* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea semibarbata* Lindl. = *Chloraea lamellata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea semitensis* Phil. ex Kraenzl. = *Chloraea gaviu* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea septentrionalis*** M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea sobralioides* Kraenzl. = *Sobralia sobralioides* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978
- Chloraea speciosa*** Poepp., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea spectabilis* (Phil.) Phil. = *Gavilea longibracteata* (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas, 1973
- Chloraea stenantha* Kraenzl. = *Chloraea multiflora* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea suaveolens* Phil. = *Chloraea galeata* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea subpandurata*** Hauman, 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea tectata*** Ravenna, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Chloraea teixeirana* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Bipinnula penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Chloraea ulantha* Rolfe = *Chloraea blettioides* Lindl., 1827
- Chloraea ulanthoides* Lindl. = *Chloraea blettioides* Lindl., 1827

- Chloraea undulata Raimondi* = *Chloraea pavonii* Lindl., 1840
- Chloraea venosa* Griseb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chloraea verrucosa* Phil. = *Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833
- Chloraea viridiflora* Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chloraea volkmannii* Phil. ex Kraenzl., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chloraea wittei* Hicken = *Gavilea wittei* (Hicken) Ormerod, 2002
- Chlorosa clemensii* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Cryptostylis clemensii* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Chnoophora* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Chnoophora excelsa* (C.Presl. 1822) C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Chnoophora glauca* Blume 1828 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Chnoophora humboldtii* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Chnoophora lanuginosa* Jungh. 1841 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Chnoophora lurida* Blume 1828 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Chnoophora tomentosa* Blume 1828 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Chnoophora villosa* (Willd. 1810) Link 1833 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Choeradoplectron spiranthes* Schauer = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Cholla, Candle (E): *Cylindropuntia kleiniae*
- cholla, Cane (E): *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
- Cholla, Club (E): *Grusonia clavata*
- Cholla, Coastal (E): *Cylindropuntia prolifera*
- cholla, Jumping (E): *Cylindropuntia fulgida*
- Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Cylindropuntia*
- Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Cylindropuntia ramosissima*
- Cholla, Munz (E): *Cylindropuntia munzii*
- cholla, Peach springs (E): *Cylindropuntia abyssi*
- Cholla, Pencil (E): *Cylindropuntia arbuscula*
- Cholla, Sand (E): *Grusonia pulchella*
- cholla, Snake (E): *Cylindropuntia californica*
- Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Cylindropuntia fulgida*
- Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Cylindropuntia versicolor*
- Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa*
- cholla, Teddy-bear (E): *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
- Cholla, Tuna (E): *Cylindropuntia tunicata*
- Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa*
- Chondradenia doyonensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) Verm. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Chondrorhyncha* spp. Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chondrorhyncha albicans* Rolfe, 1898 = *Daiotyla albicans* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Hawkes 1965 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Chondrorhyncha anatona* (Dressler) Senghas, 1990 = *Euryblema anatonum* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha andreettae* Jenny, 1989 = *Aetheorhyncha andreettae* (Jenny) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha aromatica* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Chondrorhyncha bicolor* Rolfe, 1894 = *Chondroscaphe bicolor* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001
- Chondrorhyncha chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Chondroscaphe chestertonii* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993
- Chondrorhyncha crassa* Dressler = *Daiotyla crassa* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha discolor* (Lindl.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha ecuadorensis* Dodson, 1989 = *Echinorhyncha ecuadorensis* (Dodson) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha endresii* Schltr., 1921 = *Chondroscaphe bicolor* (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001
- Chondrorhyncha estrellensis* Ames = *Stenotyla estrellensis* (Ames) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha flabelliformis* (Sw.) Alain 1962 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Chondrorhyncha fosterae* Dodson = *Ixyophora fosterae* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha gentryi* Dodson & Neudecker = *Chondroscaphe gentryi* (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996
- Chondrorhyncha helleri* Fowlie, 1971 = *Stenotyla helleri* (Fowlie) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha hirtzii* Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chondrorhyncha inedita* Dressler & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chondrorhyncha lankesteriana* Pupulin = *Stenotyla lankesteriana* (Pupulin) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha lendyana* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Stenotyla lendyana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Chondrorhyncha lipscombiae* Rolfe 1912 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha luerorum* R.Vásquez & Dodson = *Ixyophora luerorum* (R.Vásquez & Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Chondrorhyncha macronyx* Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chondrorhyncha manzurii* P.Ortiz = *Echinorhyncha manzurii* (P.Ortiz) P.A.Harding & Manzur, 2009
- Chondrorhyncha marginata* (Rchb.f.) P.H.Allen 1949 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Senghas & G.Gerlach = *Benzingia palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha panguensis* Dodson ex P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Chondrorhyncha picta* (Rchb.f.) Senghas, 1990 = *Stenotyla picta* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha plicata* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Chondroscaphe plicata* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2001

- Chondrorhyncha reichenbachiana* Schltr., 1921 =
Benzingia reichenbachiana (Schltr.) Dressler, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha rosea*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha stapelioides* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams =
Kefersteinia stapelioides Rchb.f., 1852
- Chondrorhyncha suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha thienii* (Dodson) Dodson = *Benzingia thienii* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010
- Chondrorhyncha velastiguii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondrorhyncha vollesii* G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger =
Echinorhyncha vollesii (G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger) Dressler, 2005
- Chondrorhyncha wercklei* (Schltr.) C. Schweinf., 1944 =
Kefersteinia wercklei Schltr., 1923
- Chondroscaphe* spp.** (Dressler) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe amabilis*** (Schltr.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe atrilinguis*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe bicolor*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe chestertonii*** (Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe dabeibaensis*** P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe eburnea*** (Dressler) Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe embreei*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe escobariana*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe flaveola*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe gentryi*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Rungius, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe merana*** (Dodson & Neudecker) Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe plicata*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe venezuelana*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chondroscaphe yamilethae*** Pupulin, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Choyita (S): *Mammillaria saboae*
- Christensonella Carnevali* & R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Christensonella cogniauxiana* (Hoehne) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella huntii* (Christenson) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria huntii* Christenson, 2009
- Christensonella juergensii* (Schltr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella macleei* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Solano = *Maxillaria macleei* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Christensonella minuta* (Cogn.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella nardoides* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 2006 = *Maxillaria nardoides* Kraenzl., 1905
- Christensonella neowiedii* (Rchb.f.) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonella pacholskii* (Christenson) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria pacholskii* Christenson, 2003
- Christensonella paranaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) S.Koehler = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella plebeia* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella poifolia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria poifolia* Schltr., 1929
- Christensonella pumila* (Hook.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella spannagelii* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Christensonella spegazziniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Christensonella subulifolia* (Schltr.) S.Koehler, 2012 = *Maxillaria subulifolia* Schltr., 1920
- Christensonella uncata* (Lindl.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek, 2006 = *Maxillaria uncata* Lindl., 1837
- Christensonella vernicosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonella vitelliniflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek = *Maxillaria neowiedii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Christensonia* spp.** Haager 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Christensonia vietnamica*** Haager 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus ecalcaratus*** (Holtum) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus godeffroyanus* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Chiloschista godeffroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Chroniochilus minimus*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus sinicus*** L.J.Chen & Z.J.Liu, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus thrixspermoides*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chroniochilus virescens*** (Ridl.) Holtum, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* = *Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
- Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc. = *Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
- Chrysocynis ecuadorensis* Dodson & Garay, 1980 = *Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Chrysocynis schlimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Chrysocynis* Schltr. = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794

- Chrysoglossella japonica* Hatus. = *Hancockia uniflora* Rolfe, 1903
- Chrysoglossum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum aneityumense* Ames = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chrysoglossum assamicum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum chapaense* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Collabium chapaense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Chrysoglossum chapaensis* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Collabium chapaense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Chrysoglossum delavayi* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Chrysoglossum ensigerum*** W.Burgh & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum erraticum* Hook.f., 1890 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum hallbergii* Blatt., 1928 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum nebulosum* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Collabium nebulosum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum neocaledonicum* Schltr., 1906 = *Chrysoglossum ornatum* Blume, 1825
- Chrysoglossum ornatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chrysoglossum pumilum* J.J.Sm. = *Collabium pumilum* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Chrysoglossum reticulatum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chrysoglossum simplex* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Collabium simplex* Rchb.f., 1881
- Chrysoglossum sinense* Mansf. = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890
- Chrysoglossum vesicatum* Rchb.f. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Chusua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Chusua monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) P.F.Hunt = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Chusua Nevski*, 1935 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Chusua roborovskii* (Maxim.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Chusua roborowskyi* (Maxim.) P.F.Hunt, 1975 = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Chysis* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis addita*** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis archilae*** Chiron, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis aurea*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bractescens*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis bruennowiana*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis chironii*** Archila, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis costaricensis* Schltr. 1923 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857
- Chysis laevis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis limminghei*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis maculata* (Hook.) Fowlie 1971 = *Chysis bruennowiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1857
- Chysis makoyi* Heynh. 1846 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
- Chysis nietana* Gojon Sánchez 1930 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
- Chysis orichalcea* Dressler, 2000 = *Chysis laevis* Lindl., 1840
- Chysis tricostata*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chysis violacea*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa* spp.** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa aurata*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa marileoniae*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa paulensis*** Edwall, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Chytroglossa seehaweri* I.Bock = *Rauhiella seehaweri* (I.Bock) Toscano & Christenson, 2001
- Cibota (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cibotium assamicum* Hook. 1844 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium baranetz* Christ 1907 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842 #4 II DICKSONIACEAE (E) Chain Fern Rhizome, Cibota, Cibot Rhizome, Cibotum, Lamb of Tartary
- Cibotium billardieri* Kaulf. 1824 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Cibotium djambianum* Hassk. 1856 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucescens* (Link 1841) Kunze 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucophyllum* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium glaucum* J.Smith 1841 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842
- Cibotium horridum* Liebm. 1849 = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
- Cibotium princeps* Linden ex J.Smith = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
- Cibotum (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Cícadás (S): *Zamiaceae*
- Cica de Beddome (S): *Cycas beddomei*
- Cienkowskiella aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Kam, 1980 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Cienkowskiella evae* (Brig.) Kam, 1980 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Cintia K.Kníže & J. ?iha* = *Rebutia* K. Schum.
- Cintia knizei* Riha = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

- Cipocereus spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus bradei** (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus crassisepalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus laniflorus** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus minensis** (Werdermann) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus pleurocarpus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cipocereus pusilliflorus** (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ciprés (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Guayatecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- ciprés de Mulanje (S): *Widdringtonia whytei*
- Cirial (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
- Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Cirrhaea spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea atropurpurea* (Hook.) hortus ex Stein = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
- Cirrhaea dependens** (G.Lodd.) G.Don, 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea fuscolutea** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea longiracemosa** Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea nasuta** Brade, 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea obtusata** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea seidelii** Pabst, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhaea silvana** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum acuminatum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum* (A.Rich) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Cirrhopetalum aemulum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum africanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum albidum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Cirrhopetalum albociliatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Tang S.Liu & H.Y.Su) K.Nakaj.
- Cirrhopetalum amesianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium* (Rolfe) N.P.Balakr. & Sud.Chowdhury
- Cirrhopetalum andersoni* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum andersonii* Kurz = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum annamense* Garay = *Bulbophyllum annamense* (Garay) Sieder & Kiehn
- Cirrhopetalum annamicum* (Finet & Gagnep.) T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum antenniferum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum asperulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum auratum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum aureum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum autumnale* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum baucoense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum bicolor* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum biflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum blumii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Makino = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum boninense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanensis* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum bootanoides* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum borneense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum brevipes* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum breviscapum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum brienianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Cirrhopetalum brunnescens* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum brienianum* (Rolfe) Merr.
- Cirrhopetalum caespitosum* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum campanulatum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum* Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum capillipes* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum carinatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Cirrhopetalum caudatum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum cercanthum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum chinense* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum chryseum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum ciliatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum citrinum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum clavigerum* Fitzg. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum collettianum* Hemsl. ex Collet & Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum collettii* Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum compactum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum compressum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum concinnum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Cirrhopetalum confusum* Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum cornutum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cumingii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum curtisii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum delitescens* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum dentiferum* (Ridl) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist. = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum distans* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum* (Schltr) J.J.Sm..
- Cirrhopetalum dyerianum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum elegans* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum elegantulum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum elisae* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
- Cirrhopetalum elliae* (Rchb.f.) Trimen = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum elongatum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Cirrhopetalum emarginatum* Finet = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum* (Finet) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum farreri* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fascinator* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum fastuosum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum fenestratum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum fenestratum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum fibratum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris* (J.Koenig) Seidenf. & Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme* Teijsm & Binn. ex Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum* (Tang, S.Liu & H.Y.Su) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum fletcheranum* (Pearson) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum* Hort.
- Cirrhopetalum fordii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fordii* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum formosanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum frostii* (Summerh.) Garay, Hamer & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum frostii* Summerh.
- Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum gamblei* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum geminatum* (Carr) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum gracillimum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum graveolens* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum gusdorfii* (J.J. Smith) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum guttulatum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum* (Hook.f.) N.P.Balacr.
- Cirrhopetalum habrocinum* (J.J. Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum habrocinum* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Cirrhopetalum hampelii* R.Boos, 2015 = *Bulbophyllum hampelianum* J.M.H.Shaw
- Cirrhopetalum henryi* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.

- Cirrhopetalum hirundinis* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum hookeri* Duthie = *Bulbophyllum muscicola* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum inabai* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum insulsum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum japonicum* Makino = *Bulbophyllum japonicum* (Makino) Makino
- Cirrhopetalum kenejianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum koordersii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum lendyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum leopardinum* Tiejsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum lepidum* (Blume) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum leratii* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum linchianum* (Ying) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum linearifolium* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum lineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum loherianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum loherianum* (Kraenzl.) Ames
- Cirrhopetalum longescapum* Teijsm & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum* (Z.H.Tsi) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum* Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum longidens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum boninense* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum longiflorum* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum longissimum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum macgregorii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum* Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum macraei* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maculosum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum makinoanum* (Makino) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum makoyanum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum* (Reichb.f.) Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum mannii* (Rchb.f.) Mukerjee = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum masonii* Senghas = *Bulbophyllum masonii* (Senghas) J.J.Wood
- Cirrhopetalum mastersianum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum maxillare* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum maximum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum virescens* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum medusae* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum melinanthum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum merguense* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum micholitzii* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum microbulbon* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum* Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum miniatum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum mirificum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum delitescens* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum morotaiense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum multiflorum* W.Suarez #4 II⁸⁰**
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Cirrhopetalum mundulum* W.Bull = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum mysoreense* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum mysoreense* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum neilgherrense* Wight = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum nodosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum nutans* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ochraceum* Ridley = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum omerandrum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pahudi* De Vriese = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pallidum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum* (S.Misra) S.Misra = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum papillosum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum thailorum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum parvulum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum pecten-veneris* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum pecten-veneris* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.

- Cirrhopetalum peyerianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Cirrhopetalum picturatum* Lodd. = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum pileolatum* Klinge = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum* (Rolfe) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum pingtungense* (Ying & Chen) Garay Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum pingtungense* S.S.Ying & S.C.Chen
- Cirrhopetalum planibulbe* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum polliculosum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum proboscideum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum proliferum* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum proudlockii* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum* (Garay) Sieder
- Cirrhopetalum psittacoides* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum pulchrum* N.E.Br. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum pumilio* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum putidum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Smith
- Cirrhopetalum racemosum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum insulsoides* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum refractum* Zoll. = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum remotifolium* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum remotifolium* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Cirrhopetalum restrepia* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum restrepia* (Ridley) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium* Carr. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
- Cirrhopetalum rivesii* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum robustum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum graveolens* (F.M.Bailey) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Cirrhopetalum roseum* Jayaw = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum* O' Brien = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum* (O'Brien) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum roxburghii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum semibifidum* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cirrhopetalum setiferum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum* Kraenzl
- Cirrhopetalum siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum sigaldii* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum sikkimense* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum simillimum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum simillinum* (C.S.P.Parish Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum skeatianum* (Ridley) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum* Ridley
- Cirrhopetalum spathulatum* Rolfe ex E.Cooper = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum spicatum* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stragularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum stramineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum strangularium* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum striatum* Liu & Su = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum* Hayata
- Cirrhopetalum surigaense* (Ames & Quisumb.) W.Suarez, 2007 = *Bulbophyllum surigaense* Ames & Quisumb.
- Cirrhopetalum sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Bulbophyllum sutepense* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum taiwanense* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj.
- Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense* (Masam.) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum thomsonii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum thouarsii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii* (Reichb.f.) Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Tiger, Yellow Fan Orchid
- Cirrhopetalum tigrinum* (Hance) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum* Hance
- Cirrhopetalum touranense* Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.

- Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum trigonopus* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
- Cirrhopetalum trimenii* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum trimenii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum tripudians* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum tripudians* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum trisetum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum tseanum* S.Y.Hu & G.Barretto = *Bulbophyllum tseanum* (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Z.H.Tsi
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Frappier ex Cordem = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Hook. & Arn. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Cirrhopetalum umbellatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Cirrhopetalum unciniferum* (Seidenf.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum uniflorum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum* J.J.Sm.
- Cirrhopetalum uraiense* (Hayata) Hayata = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum vaginatum* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum* Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Cirrhopetalum viscidum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Cirrhopetalum walkerianum* Wight = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* J.Graham = *Bulbophyllum fibratum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf.
- Cirrhopetalum wallichii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum warianum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cirrhopetalum weberi* (Ames) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum weberi* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Cirrhopetalum whiteanum* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum wightii* Thwaites = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Rchb.f.
- Cirrhopetalum zamboangense* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense* Ames
- Cirrhopetalum zygoglossum* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Ciruelo africano (S): *Prunus africana*
- Cischweinfia spp.** Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia colombiana** Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia dasyandra** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia donrafae** Dressler & Dalström, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia emarginata* Christenson, 2003 = *Cischweinfia parva* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Cischweinfia jarae** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia nana** Dressler, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia parva** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia platychila** Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia popowiana** Königer, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia pusilla** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia pygmaea** (Pupulin, J.Valle & G.Merino) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cischweinfia rostrata** Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Cistanche deserticola* Ma #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E)
- Desert Cistanche, Desert Living Cistanche (S)
- Orobancha deserticola (F) Cistanche du désert
- Cistanche, Desert Living (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Cistanche du désert (F): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Claderia spp.** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Claderia papuana** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Claderia viridiflora** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cladorhiza maculata* (Raf.) Raf. = *Corallorhiza maculata* Raf., 1817
- Clanwilliamaalwyn (E): *Aloe comosa*
- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Cleisocentron spp.** Brühl, 1926 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron abasii** Cavestro, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron gokusingii** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron kinabaluense** Metusala & J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron klossii** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron merrillianum** (Ames) Christenson, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisocentron pallens** (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria spp.** Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria lanatum** (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisomeria pilosulum** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma aciliatum* Guillaumin & Tixier = *Thrixspermum ancoriferum* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma aikoe*** Cootes, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma appendiculatum*** (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma arietinum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma aristatum*** P.O'Byrne, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma armigera* King & Pantl. = *Pomatocalpa armigerum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma aspersum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma beccarii*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma belophorum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma bhutanicum* (N.P.Balakr.) Watthana = *Pomatocalpa bhutanicum* N.P.Balakr., 1978
- Cleisostoma bicrura*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma bilamellatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma birmanicum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma brachystachys*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma brachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Trichoglottis brachystachya* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma buruense*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma callosilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma capricorne*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chantaburiense*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chapaense*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma chrysochilum* Kraenzl., 1910 = *Trichoglottis chrysochila* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012
- Cleisostoma clemensiae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma comberi* J.J.Wood, 1986 = *Sarcoglyphis comberi* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 1987
- Cleisostoma complicatum*** (Seidenf.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crassifolium*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crassissimum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma crochetii*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma discolor*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma dorsisacculatum*** Aver., 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma draco* (Tuyama) Garay = *Micropera draco* (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000
- Cleisostoma duplicilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma elytrigerum* Seidenf. = *Cleisostomopsis elytrigera* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 2003
- Cleisostoma equestre*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fallax* (Guillaumin) Garay = *Rhynchogyna fallax* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992
- Cleisostoma filiforme*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma firmulum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fissicors*** (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma flavescens*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma flexum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma fordii* Gagnep. = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma*, Ford's (E): *Cleisostoma rostratum*
- Cleisostoma fuerstenbergianum*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma gjellerupii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma halophilum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma hansemannii* Kraenzl. = *Sarcanthopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003
- Cleisostoma holtumii*** (Carr) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma iloconense*** Calaramo, Cootes & Palting, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma incurvum* J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Cleisostoma inflatum*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma inflexilobum* (Holtum) Garay = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma isuaravanum*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma javanicum*** (Blume) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma kerrii*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma koeteiense*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma krabiense*** (Seidenf.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lanatum* Lindl. = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Cleisostoma langbianense* Guillaumin = *Cleisocentron klossii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma lecongkietii*** Tich & Aver., 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lendyanum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma linearilobatum*** (Seidenf. & Smitinand)
Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma litoreum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma lohii*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma longioperculatum*** Z.H.Tsi, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma longipaniculatum*** Kores, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma loratum*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma macrostachyum*** Teijsm. & Binn., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma masiusii*** (Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi)
P.O'Byrne, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma medogense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma melanorachis*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma menghaiense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma micholitzii* Kraenzl. = *Cleisostoma*
quinquefidum (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma montanum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma muticum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma nangongense*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma odoratum*** Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pacificum*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma paludosum* (P.Royen) T.M.Reeve =
Cleisostoma gjellerupii (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma paniculatum*** (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma parishii*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pensile* (Ridl.) Garay = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis*
(Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Cleisostoma phitamii*** Tich & Aver., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pinifolium*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pityophyllum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma platystele*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma porrigens*** (Fukuy.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma posthumii*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Garay, 1972 =
Campylocentrum pugioniforme (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Cleisostoma quinquefidum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma racemiferum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma recurvum* (Hook.) ined. = *Cleisostoma*
Blume, 1825
- Cleisostoma rhyncholabium*** Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rolfeanum*** (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rostellatum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma rostratum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bird-head Orchid, Ford's
Cleisostoma
- Cleisostoma rugosulum*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume, 1825 = *Cleisostoma*
sagittatum Blume, 1825
- Cleisostoma sagittatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma samarindae*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma schlechteri* Garay = *Cleisostoma*
quinquefidum (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma schneideri*** Choltco, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma scolopendrifolium* (Makino) Garay =
Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia (Makino) Aver., 1988
- Cleisostoma scortechinii*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma secundum* Rolfe = *Micropera secunda* (Rolfe)
Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma simondianum* (Gagnep.) Garay =
Cleisostoma rostratum (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma simondii*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid, Terete-leaf Orchid
- Cleisostoma sororium*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma stimulatix*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma striatum*** (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma striolatum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma strongyloides*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma suaveolens*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subulatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subulifolium*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma subviolaceum* (Llanos) Rchb.f. = *Trichoglottis*
subviolacea (Llanos) Merr., 1918
- Cleisostoma suffusum*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma sumbavense*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma taiwanianum* (Hayata) Hayata = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Cleisostoma tenerum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Cleisostoma tenuifolium*** (L.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma tenuirachis*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma teres* Garay, 1972 = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Cleisostoma teretifolium*** Teijsm. & Binn., 1864 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma thomatoglossum* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Cleisostoma tonkinense* Gagnep. = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Cleisostoma tricallosum*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma tricornutum*** Aver., 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma truncatum* J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa truncatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cleisostoma uraiense*** (Hayata) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma vacherotiana* Guillm. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Cleisostoma williamsonii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostoma zollingerianum* Kraenzl. = *Trichoglottis zollingeriana* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1906
- Cleisostomopsis* spp.** Seidenf., 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992 = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii*** (Finet) Seidenf., 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleisostomopsis elytrigera*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 2003 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes* spp.** Rich. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes abdita*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes acuminata*** Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes angeliana*** Campacci, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes aphylla*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes australis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes ayangannensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes batistana*** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes bella*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes bifaria* (Fernald) Catling & Gregg = *Cleistesopsis bifaria* (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Cleistes brasiliensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes buenaventurae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes calantha*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes caloptera*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes carautae*** Toscano & Léoni, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes castaneoides*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes catharinensis*** (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes cipoana*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes costaricensis*** Christenson, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes cuatrecasasii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes divaricata* (L.) Ames = *Cleistesopsis divaricata* (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Cleistes elegantula*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes elongata*** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes exilis*** Hoehne, 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes fragrans*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes gert-hatschbachiana*** Hoehne, 1952 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes grandiflora*** (Aubl.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes hoehneana* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Cleistes silveirana* Hoehne & Schltr., 1925
- Cleistes huberi*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes humidicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes idroboi*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes ionoglossa*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis* spp.** Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis bifaria*** (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis divaricata*** (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistesopsis oricamporum*** P.M.Br., 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes itatiaiae*** Pabst, 1955 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latiglossa*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latipetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes latiplume*** Hoehne, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes lehmannii*** Kraenzl. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes lenheirensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleistes lepida*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes libonii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes liliastrum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes macrantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes magnifica*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes mantiqueirae*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes medicii* Ruschi = *Cleistes exilis* Hoehne, 1916
- Cleistes metallina*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes miersii*** Gardner, 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes monantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes montana*** Gardner, 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes moritzii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes munchiquensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes nana*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paludosa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paranaensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes parviflora*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes paulensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes pluriflora*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes pusilla*** Pansarin, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes quadricallosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes ramboi*** Pabst, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes revoluta*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes risaraldensis*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rodeiensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rodriguesii*** (Cogn.) Campacci, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes rosea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes silveirana*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes speciosa*** Gardner, 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes strangii*** Pabst, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes stricta*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes tamboana*** Dodson & Carnevali, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes tenuis*** (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes triflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes uliginosa*** Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes unguiculata*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes unifoliata*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes uribei*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes Vargasii*** (C.Schweinf.) Medley, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes venusta* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 = *Cleistes rosea*
Lindl., 1840
- Cleistes vinosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistes violascens*** Campacci, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cleistocactus* spp.** Lem. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus acanthurus* (Vaupel) Hunt = *Borzicactus*
acanthurus (Vaupel) Hunt
- Cleistocactus angosturensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*
buchtienii Backeberg
- Cleistocactus apurimacensis* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Cleistocactus morawetzianus Backeberg
- Cleistocactus areolatus* (Muehlenpfordt ex Schumann)
Riccobono = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann)
Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus ayopayanus*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus azerensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*
smaragdiflorus (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus baumannii*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus brevispinus* Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix*
(Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus brookeae*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus buchtienii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus candelilla*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus capadalensis*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus chotaensis* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin =
Borzicactus sepium (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus chrysocephalus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus clavicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*
tominensis (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus clavispinus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza =
Borzicactus hystrix (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus colademononis* (Diers & Krahn) Mottram =
Cleistocactus winteri Hunt
- Cleistocactus compactus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus*
hyalacanthus (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus crassicaulis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus*
tominensis (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus crassiserpens* Rauh & Backeberg =
Borzicactus icosagonus (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus dependens*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus erigens* (Rauh & Backeb.) Ostolaza =
Borzicactus acanthurus (Vaupel) Hunt

- Cleistocactus ferrarii* Kiesling = *Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Cleistocactus fieldianus tessellatus* (Akers & Buining) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus fieldianus* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Cleistocactus fossulatus* Mottram = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Cleistocactus fusiflorus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus glaucus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus granjaensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus luribayensis* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus grossei* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Cleistocactus herzogianus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus parviflorus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus hildegardiae*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus hoffmannii* = *Borzicactus hoffmannii*
- Cleistocactus humboldtii* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus ianthinus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus jajoanus* = *Borzicactus jajoanus*
- Cleistocactus jujuyensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus laniceps*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus leonensis* Madsen = *Borzicactus leonensis*
- Cleistocactus longiserpens* = *Borzicactus longiserpens*
- Cleistocactus luminosus* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus luribayensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus mendozae* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus micropetalus* Ritter = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus morawetzianus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus muyurinensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus neoroezii* Ritter = *Borzicactus neoroezii* Ritter
- Cleistocactus orthogonus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus palhuayensis* Ritter & Shahori = *Cleistocactus viridiflorus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus paraguariensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus baumannii* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Cleistocactus parapetiensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus parviflorus*** (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus peculiaris* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Cleistocactus piraymirensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus plagiostoma* (Vaupe) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus plagiostoma* (Vaupe) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus pojoensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus pungens*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus pycnanthus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus reae*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus ressinianus* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus ritteri*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus samaipatanus*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Cleistocactus serpens* (Kunth) Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Borzicactus*
- Cleistocactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus strausii*** (Heese) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus sucrensensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus tarijensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus* (Schumann) Roland-Gosselin
- Cleistocactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach = *Borzicactus tenuiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Cleistocactus tominensis*** (Weingart) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus tupizensis* (Vaupe) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus buchtienii* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus varispinus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus villaazulensis* Ritter = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridialabastri* Cardenas = *Cleistocactus tominensis* (Weingart) Backeberg
- Cleistocactus viridiflorus*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda* Ritter & Cullmann = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas

- Cleistocactus wendlandiorum* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus brookeae* Cardenas
- Cleistocactus winteri*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza = *Borziacactus xylorhizus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Cleistocana* spp.** #4 ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cleistocana mirabilis* Rauh & Backeberg ex Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Clematepistephium* spp.** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clematepistephium smilacifolium*** (Rchb.f.) N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clementsia rhodantha* (A.Gray) Rose = *Rhodiola rhodantha* (A. Gray) H. Jacobsen
- Clementsia semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Boriss. = *Rhodiola semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Clinhymenia* = *Cryptarrhena* R.Br., 1816
- Clinhymenia pallidiflora* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1844 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br., 1816
- Clowesia* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia amazonica*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia dodsoniana*** E.Aguirre, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia glaucoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia rosea*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia russelliana*** (Hook.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia thylaciochila*** (Lem.) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warczewitzii*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Clowesia warszewiczii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975 = *Clowesia warczewitzii* (Lindl. & Paxton) Dodson, 1975
- Cnemidaria dissimilis* (C.Morton 1951) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Cnemidaria munita* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Cnemidaria petiolata* (Hook. 1844) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cnemidia ctenophora* Rchb.f. = *Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f., 1868
- Coabilla (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coabilla (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Coccineorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis bracteosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cernua*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis cristata*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis dressleri*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis navarrensis*** (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis standleyi*** (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coccineorchis warszewicziana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochemiea halei* (T.Brandege) Walton = *Mammillaria halei* T.Brandege
- Cochemiea poselgeri* (Hildmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria poselgeri* Hildmann
- Cochleanthes* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes amazonica* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cochleanthes anatona* Dressler 1983 = *Euryblema anatonum* (Dressler) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes aromatica*** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes bidentata* (Rchb.f. ex Hemsl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Stenotyla lendyana* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes candida* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes digitata* (Lem.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Cochleanthes discolor* (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes flabelliformis*** (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes fragrans* Raf. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Cochleanthes guianensis* Lafontaine, G.Gerlach & Senghas, 1991 = *Warczewiczella guianensis* (Lafontaine, G.Gerlach & Senghas) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Cochleanthes ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Cochleanthes klugii* (C.Schweinf.) R.E.Schult. & Garay = *Chaubardia klugii* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cochleanthes lipscombiae* (Rolfe) Garay 1969 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes lobata* Garay, 1969 = *Warczewiczella lobata* (Garay) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes lueddemanniana*** (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cochleanthes marginata* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cochleanthes palatina* Senghas, 1990 = *Warczewiczella palatina* (Senghas) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes picta* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Stenotyla picta* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005
- Cochleanthes rhombilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Cochleanthes thienii* Dodson, 1980 = *Benzingia thienii* (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2010

- Cochleanthes trinitatis*** (Ames) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cochleanthes wailesiana (Lindl.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Cochlia violacea Blume = *Bulbophyllum salaccense* Rchb.f.
Cochlioda brasiliensis Rolfe = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Cochlioda chasei D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium chasei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
Cochlioda Lindl., 1853 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
Cochlioda mixtura Dalström & Sönnemark = *Oncidium mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
Cocleorchis dressleri (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon dressleri* Szlach., 1994
Cocleorchis sarcoglottidis Szlach. = *Cyclopogon dressleri* Szlach., 1994
Cocobolo (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
Coco de mar (S): *Lodoicea maldivica*
Coco de Mer (F): *Lodoicea maldivica*
Coconut, Double (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
coco, Wild (E): *Eulophia ecristata*
***Codonorchis* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonorchis canisioi Mansf., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonorchis lessonii (d'Urv.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Codonosiphon* spp.** Schlechter #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon campanulatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum campanuliflorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Codonosiphon codonanthum (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr.
Codonosiphon papuanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum codonanthum* Schltr.
Coelandria = *Dendrobium* Sw.
Coelandria smillieae (F.Muell.) Fitzg. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
***Coelia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia baueriana Lindl. 1830 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
Coelia bella (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia densiflora Rolfe, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia galeottiana Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
Coelia glacialis Van Houtte ex Heynh. 1846 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
Coelia guatemalensis (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia guatemalensis Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia macrostachya Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelia macrostachya var. *genuina* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Coelia macrostachya* Lindl., 1842
Coelia macrostachya var. *integrilabia* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Coelia macrostachya* Lindl., 1842
Coelia picta Bateman ex Hook. = *Coelia bella* (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1861
Coelia triptera (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840) #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Coeliopsis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coeliopsis hyacinthosma Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coeloglossum = *Dactylorhiza* Neck. ex Nevski, 1937
Coeloglossum acuminatum Lindl. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Coeloglossum brevifolium Lindl. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
Coeloglossum cernuum Rchb.f. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Coeloglossum coreanum (Nakai) Schltr., 1920 = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Coeloglossum densum Lindl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Coeloglossum diphyllum (Link) Fiori & Paol. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
Coeloglossum lacertiferum Lindl. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Coeloglossum peristylodes Rchb.f. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Coeloglossum purpureum Schur = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm., 1820 = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
***Coelogyne* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne acutilabium de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne advena C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota advena* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890
Coelogyne alata A.Millar = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
Coelogyne alboaurantia Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne albobrunnea J.J.Sm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne albolutea Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne alvinlokii P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne amplissima Ames & Schweinf. = *Chelonistele amplissima* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr, 1935
Coelogyne anceps Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne angustifolia A.Rich = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
Coelogyne angustifolia Ridl. non A.Rich nee Wight = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne angustifolia Wight non A.Rich. = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
Coelogyne angustipetala X.J.Xiao, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne annamensis (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne annamensis Ridl. non (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien

- Coelogyne apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Panisea apiculata* Lindl., 1854
- Coelogyne arthuriana* Rchb.f. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Coelogyne articulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota articulata* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne arunachalensis* H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne asperata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne assamica*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne barbata*** Lindl. ex Griff. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne beccarii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bella* Schltr. = *Coelogyne salmonicolor* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne beyrodtiana* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne bicamerata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne biflora* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
- Coelogyne bihamata* J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne tenuis* Rolfe
- Coelogyne bilamellata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bimaculata* Ridl. = *Coelogyne flexuosa* Rolfe
- Coelogyne birmanica* Rchb.f. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne borneensis*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachygyne*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brachyptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brevifolia* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne brevilamellata* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele brevilamellata* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935
- Coelogyne breviscapa*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bruneiensis*** de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne brunnea*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne buennemeyeri*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne bulbocodioides* Franch. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Coelogyne calcarata*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne calceata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindl., 1835
- Coelogyne calcicola*** Kerr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne caloglossa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne camelostalix* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota camelostalix* Rchb.f., 1858
- Coelogyne candoonensis*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carinata*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne carnea* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne carnea* Hook.f. non (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne casta* Ridl. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Coelogyne caulescens* Griff. = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana* Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne celebensis*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chanii*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chinensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne chlorophaea*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chloroptera*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne chrysotropis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cinnamomea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne clarkei* Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne clemensii*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne clypeata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
- Coelogyne cobbiana* (Ames) M.W.Chase & Schuit. = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
- Coelogyne compressicaulis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conchoidea* Lindl. Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne concinna*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne conferta* Hort. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne confusa*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne coniculata* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne contractipetala*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne convallariae* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pholidota convallariae* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1889
- Coelogyne convallariifolia* (Blume) Zornig = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne coronaria* Lindl. = *Eria coronaria* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Coelogyne corrugata* Wight = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Coelogyne corymbosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne corymbosa* auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne crassifolia* (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne crassiloba*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne craticulaelabris* Carr. = *Coelogyne craticulilabris* Carr
- Coelogyne craticulilabris*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne crista* Lindl. = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cristata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne croockewitii* Teijsm & Binn = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne crotalina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Coelogyne cumingii*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cuneata* J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne cuprea*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne cycnoches* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Coelogyne cymbidioides* Rchb.f. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Coelogyne cymbidoides sensu* Ridl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.

- Coelogyne dalatensis* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne darlacensis Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
Coelogyne dayana Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
Coelogyne decora Wall. ex Voight = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne deipiens Schltr. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne delavayi Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
Coelogyne densiflora Ridl. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyne dichroantha Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne dichroanthia Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne diphylla (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
Coelogyne distans J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne dulitensis Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne eberhardtii Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ecarinata C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne echinolabium de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne edefeldtii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne elata Lindl. = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
Coelogyne elata sensu Hook. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne holochila* P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Coelogyne elegans = *Cypripedium elegans* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne elegantula Kraenzl. = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Coelogyne elmeri Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne endertii J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne esquirolei Schltr. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
Coelogyne esquirolii Schltr. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
Coelogyne exalata Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne falcata = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
Coelogyne filipeda Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fimbriata Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brown Rock Orchid
Coelogyne flaccida Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne flavida Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
Coelogyne flavida sensu Seidenf. non Hook.f. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyne fleuryi Gagnep. = *Coelogyne lawrenceana* Rolfe
Coelogyne flexuosa Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne floresensis Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne foerstermannii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fonstenebrarum P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne formosa Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fragrans Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuliginosa Lodd. ex Hook. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne fusca (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus fuscus* Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne fuscescens Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuscescens Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne gardneriana Lindl. = *Neogyna gardneriana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Coelogyne genuflexa Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ghatakii T.K.Paul, S.K.Basu & M.C.Biswas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbifera J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
Coelogyne glandulosa Lindl. = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
Coelogyne globosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota globosa* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne glumacea (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Schuit. = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
Coelogyne gongshanensis H.Li ex S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne goweri Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Coelogyne graminifolia C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne grandiflora Rolfe = *Pleione grandiflora* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Coelogyne griffithii Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne guamensis Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hajrae Phukan #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne harana J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne henryi Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
Coelogyne hirendrae S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hirtella J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hitendrae S.Das & S.K.Jain #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne holochila P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hookeriana Lindl. = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rollisson
Coelogyne huettneriana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne huettneriana sensu Hook.f. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
Coelogyne humilis (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne imbricans J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne imbricata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne incrassata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ingloria J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele ingloria* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935

- Coelogyne integerrima*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integerrima Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integra Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integrilabia (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
Coelogyne javanica Lindl. = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritz) Seidenf., 1978
Coelogyne judithiae P.Taylor = *Coelogyne rhabdoblbon* Schltr.
Coelogyne kaliana P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kelamensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kemiriensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne khasiyana = *Pholidota articulata* Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne kinabaluensis Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kingii Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne kutaiensis J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne lacinulosa J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lactea Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
Coelogyne lagenaria (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione lagenaria* Lindl. & Paxton
Coelogyne lamellata Rolfe = *Coelogyne macdonaldii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne lamellulifera (Carr) Masam = *Chelonistele lamellulifera* Carr, 1935
Coelogyne laotica Gagnep. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne latiloba de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lauterbachiana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
Coelogyne lawrenceana Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lentiginosa Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leucantha W.W.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leungiana S.Y.Hu = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne locii Aver. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lockii Aver. = *Coelogyne locii* Aver.
Coelogyne loheri Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longeciliata Tjism & Binn. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne longiana Aver. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
Coelogyne longibracteata Hook.f. = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
Coelogyne longibulbosa Ames & Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longiciliata Tjism. & Binn. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
Coelogyne longifolia (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes sensu Hook.f. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne raizadæ* S.K.Jain & S.Das
Coelogyne longirachis Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longpasiaensis J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loricata Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne lowii Paxton = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne lurida Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Chelonistele lurida* Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne lycastoides F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macdonaldii F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macrobulbon Hook.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne macroloba J.J. Sm. = *Coelogyne gibbifera* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne macrophylla Tjism. & Binn. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Coelogyne maculata Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
Coelogyne magna = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
Coelogyne magnifica Y.H.Tan, S.S.Zhou & B.Yang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne maingayi Hook.f. = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne malintangensis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne malipoensis Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mandarinorum Kraenzl. = *Ischnogyne mandarinorum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1913
Coelogyne marmorata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marthae S.E.C.Sierra #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne massangeana auct non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne kaliana* P.J.Cribb
Coelogyne massangeana Reichb.f. = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
Coelogyne mayeriana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne membranifolia Carr = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
Coelogyne merrillii Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne micholitziana Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne beccarii* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne micrantha Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne miniata (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne modesta J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
Coelogyne monilirachis Carr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne monticola J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mooreana Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mossiae Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne motleyi Rolfe ex J.J.Wood, D.A.Clayton & C.L.Chan #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne moultonii J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne multiflora Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne muluensis J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne naja J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nervillosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota nervosa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
Coelogyne nervosa A.Rich #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea* Guillaumin = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915
- Coelogyne nitida*** (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne nitida* (Roxb.) Hook.f. non (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne obtusifolia*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne occultata*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ocellata* Lindl. = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne ochracea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Coelogyne odoardii* Schltr. = *Coelogyne odoardoii* Schltr.
- Coelogyne odoardoii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne odoratissima*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne oligantha* Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
- Coelogyne ovalis*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ovalis* auct. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne ovalis* sensu Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pachybulbon* Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne pachystachya*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne padangensis* J.J.Smith & Schltr. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne palaellabellata* Gilli = *Calanthe aceras* Schltr.
- Coelogyne palawanense* Ames = *Coelogyne palawanensis* Ames
- Coelogyne palawanensis*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne palawensis* Tuyama = *Coelogyne guamensis* Ames
- Coelogyne pallens* Ridley = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pallida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota pallida* Lindl., 1835
- Coelogyne pandurata*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pantlingii*** Lucksom #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne papagena* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Coelogyne papillosa*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne parishii*** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne parviflora* Lindl. = *Panisea demissa* (D.Don) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne pedula* Summerh. ex Parry = *Coelogyne pendula* Summerh. ex D.A.Clayton & J.J.Wood
- Coelogyne peltastes*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pempahisheyana*** H.J.Chowdhery #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pendula*** Summerh. ex D.A.Clayton & J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne perakensis* Rolfe = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne phaoistele* Ridl. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984
- Coelogyne philippinensis* = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pholas* Rchb.f. = *Pholidota chinensis* Lindl., 1847
- Coelogyne pholidotoides*** J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne phuhinrongklaensis*** Ngerns. & Tippayasri #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pianmaensis*** R.Li & Z.L.Dao #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne picta*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pilosissima* Planch. = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pinniloba* J.J.Smith = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne planiscapa*** Carr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne plantaginea* Lindl. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Coelogyne platyphylla* Schltr. = *Coelogyne celebensis* J.J.Sm.
- Coelogyne plicatissima*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pogonioides* Rolfe = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Coelogyne porrecta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne praecox* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne prasina*** Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne primulina* Barretto = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne prolifera*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne prolifera* sensu Gagnep. non Lindl. = *Coelogyne filipeda* Gagnep.
- Coelogyne prolifera* sensu Lindl. = *Coelogyne schultesii* S.K.Jain & S.Das
- Coelogyne psecrantha* Gagnep. = *Coelogyne mooreana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne pseudoviscosa*** Elis.George, J.-C.George & Rakthai #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne psittacina* Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Coelogyne pulchella*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne pulverula* sensu Lamb & C.L.Chan non Teijsm. & Binn = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon* Schltr.
- Coelogyne pumila* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum pumilum* Rchb.f., 1855
- Coelogyne punctulata*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f. = *Adrorhizon purpurascens* (Thwaites) Hook.f., 1898
- Coelogyne pusilla* Ridl. = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
- Coelogyne pustulosa* Ridl. = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Coelogyne putaoensis*** X.H.Jin, L.A.Ye & Schuit. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne quadrangularis* Ridl. = *Coelogyne swaniana* Rolfe
- Coelogyne quadratiloba*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne quinquelamellata*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radicata*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne radicosus* Ridl. = *Coelogyne radicata* Ridl.

- Coelogyne radioferens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radioferens sensu J.J.Smith non Ames & C.schweinf. = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
Coelogyne radiosa J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne hirtella* J.J.Smith
- Coelogyne raizadae*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ramosii = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne recurva (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota recurva* Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne reichenbachiana T.Moore & Veitch = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Coelogyne remediosae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne remediosae Ames & Quisumb. = *Coelogyne remediosae* Ames & Quisumb.
- Coelogyne renae*** Gravend. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rhabdoblbon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rhizomatosa J.J. Smith = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
Coelogyne rhodeana Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne rhombophora Rchb.f. = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1908
Coelogyne richardsii (Carr) Masam. = *Chelonistele richardsii* Carr, 1935
Coelogyne ridleyana Schltr. = *Geesinkorchis phaiostele* (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984
Coelogyne ridleyi Gagnep. = *Coelogyne sanderae* Kraenzl. ex O'Brien
coelogyne, Rigid (E): *Coelogyne rigida*
- Coelogyne rigida*** C.S.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rigid *coelogyne*
- Coelogyne rigidiformis*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rochussenii*** de Vries #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rossiana Reich. f. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne rubens Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Coelogyne rubra (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl., 1830
- Coelogyne rubrolanata*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne ruidianensis*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rumphii*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne rupicola*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne saigonensis Gagnep. = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Coelogyne salmonicolor*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne salvanerianiana*** W.Suarez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderae*** Kraenzl. ex O'Brien #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sanderiana*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sarasinorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne suaveolens (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Coelogyne schilleriana*** Rchb.f. & K.koch #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schultesii*** S.K.Jain & S.Das #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne schwadtkii*** Danell #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne septemcostata*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne siamensis Rolfe = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne simplex Lindl. = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Coelogyne sparsa*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne speciosa*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne speciosa sensu Ridl. non (Blume) Lindl. nec Lindl. = *Coelogyne septemcostata* J.J. Smith
- Coelogyne squamulosa*** J.J.Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne steenisii*** J.J.Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne steffensii Schltr. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne stellaris Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
Coelogyne stenobulbon Schltr. = *Coelogyne stenobulbum* Schltr.
- Coelogyne stenobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stenochila*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne stenophylla Ridl. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Coelogyne stipitibulbum*** Holttum #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne stricta*** (D.Don) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne suaveolens*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne subinterga J.J.Sm. = *Coelogyne exalata* Ridl.
- Coelogyne sudora*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne sulcata*** Elis.George & J.-C.George #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne sulphurea Ames = *Chelonistele sulphurea* (Blume) Pfitzer, 1907
Coelogyne sumatrana J.J.Smith = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Coelogyne susanae*** Cribb & B. Lewis #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne swaniana*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne taronansii Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne taronensis* Hand.-Mazz.
- Coelogyne taronensis*** Hand.-Mazz. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenasserimensis*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Coelogyne tenompokensis*** Carr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne tensuis* Rolfe = *Coelogyne tenuis* Rolfe
Coelogyne tenuiflora Ridl. = *Pholidota gibbosa* (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854
Coelogyne tenuis Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne testacea Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne thailandica Seidenf. = *Coelogyne quadratiloba* Gagnep.
Coelogyne thuniana Rchb.f. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
Coelogyne tiomanensis M.R. Henderson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tomentosa Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tomiensis P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommyi* Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
Coelogyne tommii Gravend. & P.O'Byrne = *Coelogyne tommyi* Gravend. & P.O'Byrne
Coelogyne tommyi Gravend. & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne treutleri Hook.f. = *Epigeneium treutleri* (Hook.f.) Ormerod
Coelogyne tricarinata Ridl. = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
Coelogyne trifida Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
Coelogyne trilobulata J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne trinervis Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triotos (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
Coelogyne triplicatula Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera Brongn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Coelogyne trisaccata Griff. = *Neogyna gardneriana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Coelogyne triuncialis P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne truncicola Schltr. = *Coelogyne carinata* Rolfe
Coelogyne tumida J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne undatialata J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne undulata (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota rubra* Lindl., 1830
Coelogyne undulata Wall ex Pfitzer & Kraenzl. non Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
Coelogyne unguiculata (Carr.) Masam. = *Chelonistele unguiculata* Carr, 1935
Coelogyne uniflora Lindl. = *Panisea uniflora* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
Coelogyne usitana Roeth & O.Gruss #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ustulata C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne vagans Schltr. = *Coelogyne prasina* Ridley
Coelogyne vanoverberghii Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne veitchii Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne velutina de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ventricosa (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Pholidota ventricosa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
Coelogyne ventrinigra de Vogel, Suksathan & Boonnuang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne venusta Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne vermicularis J.J.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne verrucosa S.E.C.Siera #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne victoria-reginae Q.Liu & S.S.Zhou = *Coelogyne* Lindl.
Coelogyne virescens Rolfe = *Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.
Coelogyne viscosa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne wallichiana Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne wallichii Hook. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Coelogyne wettsteiniana Schltr. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
Coelogyne whitmeei Schltr. = *Coelogyne lycastoides* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Coelogyne wlodarczykiana Roeth #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne xanthoglossa Ridley = *Coelogyne xyrekes* Ridl.
Coelogyne xerophyta Hand-Mazz. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
Coelogyne xylobioides Kraenzl. = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904
Coelogyne xyrekes Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yiii Shuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yunnanensis Rolfe = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zeylanica Hook.f. = *Panisea zeylanica* (Hook.f.) Aver., 1988
Coelogyne zhenkangensis S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zurowetzii Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coenadenium holochilum (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Angraecopsis holochila* Summerh., 1945
***Coenoemera* spp.** R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coenoemera cualensis R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coenoemera limosa (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thurber's Bog Orchid
Coenoemera volcanica (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cogniauxiocharis euphlebia (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Pteroglossa euphlebia* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cogniauxiocharis glazioviana (Cogn.) Hoehne = *Pteroglossa glazioviana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cogniauxiocharis luteola (Garay) Szlach. = *Pteroglossa luteola* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cogniauxiocharis rhombipetala (Garay) Szlach. = *Pteroglossa rhombipetala* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

- Cohniella amazonica* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum ayacuchense* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Cohniella binotii* (Pabst) G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum binotii* (Pabst) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella biorbicularis* Balam & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum biorbicularis* (Balam & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella brachyphylla* (Lindl.) Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum brachyphyllum* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Cohniella caatingaensis* Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal = *Trichocentrum caatingaense* (Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Cohniella cepula* (Hoffmanns.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella croizatii* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum croizatii* (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Cohniella leptotifolia* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum leptotifolium* (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella longifolia* (Lindl.) Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum longifolium* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Cohniella nuda* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Christenson 1999 = *Trichocentrum nudum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Cohniella osteniana* (Schltr.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella pendula* Carnevali & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum pendulum* (Carnevali & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Cohniella Pfitzer*, 1889 = *Trichocentrum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Cohniella pongratziana* (Königer) Königer = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella stipitata* = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella teres* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella wittii* (Oppenheim) Senghas = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Cohniella yucatanensis* Cetzal & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum yucatanense* (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Coilochilus spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicum** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coilochilus neocaledonicus* Schltr., 1906 = *Coilochilus neocaledonicum* Schltr., 1906
- Coilostylis falcata* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum falcatum* Lindl., 1840
- Coilostylis lacertina* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum lacertinum* Lindl., 1841
- Coilostylis parkinsoniana* (Hook.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
- Cola de borrego (S): *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Cola lagarto (S): *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*
- Colax aromaticus* Spreng. 1827 = *Lycaste aromatica* (Graham) Lindl., 1843
- Colax barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lindl. ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Colax grandiflorus* Raf. (1835) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Colax harrissoniae* Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Colax parvulus* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Colax placantherus* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Pabstia placanthera* (Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Colax racemosus* (Hook.) Spreng.f. 1828 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Coleocephalocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Brandt = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureispinus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus aureispinus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus aureus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus aureus longispinus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus braunii** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus* (Buining) Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus** Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus diersianus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus dybowski* (Roland-Gosselin) Brandt = *Espostoopsis dybowski* (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Coleocephalocereus elongatus* (Buining) Braun = *Coleocephalocereus aureus* Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus fluminensis** (Miquel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus goebelianus** (Vaupel) Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus* (Werdermann) Brandt = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter
- Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggl
- Coleocephalocereus pachystele* Ritter = *Coleocephalocereus goebelianus* (Vaupel) Buining
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus uebelmanniorum* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Coleocephalocereus purpureus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Collabiopsis assamica* (Hook.f.) S.S.Ying = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890
- Collabiopsis delavayi* (Gagnep.) S.S.Ying = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Collabium spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium acuticalcar** W.Burgh & de Vogel, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium aneityumense* (Ames) Seidenf. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911

- Collabium assamicum* (Hook.f.) Seidenf. = *Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook.f., 1890
- Collabium bicameratum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium carinatum*** de Vogel, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chapaense*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chinense*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium chloranthum*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium delavayi*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium evrardii*** (Gagnep.) Aver., 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium formosanum*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium nebulosum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium ovalifolium*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium papuanum* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Collabium pumilum*** (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium simplex*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium vesicatum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collabium yunnanense*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Collare-stuartense astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Collare-stuartense digitatum* (C.Schweinf.) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium digitoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Collare-stuartense micklowii* (Dalström) Senghas & Bockemühl = *Oncidium micklowii* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Colombiana aspergillum* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis aspergillum* Luer & Hirtz, 1989
- Colombiana cosmetron* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis cosmetron* Luer, 1992
- Colombiana garayana* Ospina = *Pleurothallis garayana* (Ospina) Luer, 1975
- Colombiana ruscaria* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Pleurothallis ruscaria* Luer, 1980
- Coloradoa Boissev. ex C.Davidson* = *Sclerocactus* Britton & Rose
- Coloradoa mesae-verdae* Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Columbea quadrifaria* Salish. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- comb. Correll's cock's (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- Common, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea dregei*
- Comparettia* spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia acebeyae*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia alexii*** (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia amboroensis*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia auriculata*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia barkeri*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia bennettii*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia bigibbosa*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia blankei*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia brevis*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia campoverdei*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia carinata*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia chiribogae*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia coccinea*** Lindl. 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia coimbrae*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia corydaloides*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia crucicornibus*** (Senghas, D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia cryptocera* Morren 1852 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia delcastilloi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ecalcarata*** (Determann) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia embreei*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia equitans*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia erecta* Schltr. 1920 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia falcata*** Poepp. & Endl. 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia frymirei*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia gentryi*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia granizoi*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia hauensteinii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Comparettia heterophylla*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia hirtzii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ignea*** P.Ortiz #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia jamiesonii*** (Lindl. & Paxton) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia janeae*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia kerspei*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia kroemeri*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia langkastii*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia langlassei*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia larae*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia latipetala*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia limatamboensis*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia lueriae*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia macroplectron*** Rchb.f. & Triana 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia maloi*** I.Bock #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia markgrafii*** (Friedrich) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia micrantha*** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia minuta*** (Garay & Dunst.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia mirthae*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia moroniae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia neudeckeri*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia newyorkorum*** (R.Vásquez, Ibisch & I.G.Vargas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia oliverosii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia ottonis*** (Klotzsch) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia pacensium*** (Senghas & Leferenz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia palatina*** (Senghas, C.Lang & Kast) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia paniculata*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia papillosa*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia paraguaensis*** (Garay & Dunst.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia penduliflora*** (Senghas & Thiv) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia peruviana*** Schltr. (1912) = *Comparettia coccinea* Lindl. 1838
- Comparettia peruvioides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia portillae*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia pulchella*** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia rauhii*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia romansii*** (Dodson & Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia rosea*** Lindl. 1840 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia rubriflora*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia saccata*** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia schaeferi*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia seegeri*** (Senghas, Leferenz & I.Bock) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia serrilabia*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia sillarensis*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia sotoana*** Pupulin & G.Merino #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia speciosa*** Rchb. f. (1887) #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia splendens*** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia stenochila*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia suareziorum*** (Kolan., Szlach. & Mystkowska) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia thivii*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia topoana*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia tuerckheimii*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia tungurahuae*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia vallyana*** Collantes & G.Gerlach #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia variegata*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia vasquezii*** (Dodson & M.W.Chase) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia venezuelana*** Schltr. 1919 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Comparettia williamsii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comparettia wuerstlei*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Comperia* = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826

- Comperia comperiana* (Steven) Asch. & Graebn., 1907 = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Comperia karduchorum* Bornm. & Kraenzl. = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Comperia taurica* K.Koch = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Conchidium articulatum* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium braccatum* (Lindl.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium conicum* (Summerh.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium dickasonii* Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium exile* (Hook.f.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium extincitorium* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium filiforme* (Hook. ex Dalzell) Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium japonicum* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Conchidium lacei* (Dalzell) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium microchilos* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium muscicola* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium nanum* (J.Joseph & V.Chandras.) Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium pusillum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium reticosum* (Wight) Ormerod, 2012 = *Pinalia reticosa* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
- Conchidium rhomboidale* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood = *Eria rhomboidalis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Conchidium sinicum* Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium spirodelum* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium summerhayesianum* Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium* Wight = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Conchidium wildianum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Ormerod = *Dendrobium wildianum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Conchilique (E): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Conchilique (S): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Concocidium dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Gomesa dasytyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Concocidium disciferum* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Gomesa discifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Condylago furculifera* Dressler & Bogarín = *Stelis furculifera* (Dressler & Bogarín) Bogarín, 2014
- Condylago Luer*, 1982 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Conophytum* spp. N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum achabense* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum acutum* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum albiflorum* (Rawé) S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum angelicae* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum antonii* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum armianum* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum auriflorum* Tischer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum bachelorum* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum bicarinatum* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum bilobum* (Marloth) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum blandum* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum bolusiaae* Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum breve* N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum brunneum* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum bruynsii* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum burgeri* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum buysianum* A.R.Mitch. & S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum calculus* (A.Berger) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum caroli* Lavis III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum carpianum* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum chauviniae* (Schwantes) S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum chrisocruxum* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum chrisolum* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum comptonii* N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum concavum* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum confusum* A.J.Young, Rodgerson, S.A.Hammer & Opel III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum crateriforme* A.J.Young, Rodgerson, Harrower & S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum cubicum* Pavelka III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum cupreiflorum* Tischer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum depressum* Lavis III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum devium* G.D.Rowley III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum ectypum* N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum ernstii* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum fibuliforme* (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum ficiforme* (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum flavum* N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum francoiseae* (S.A.Hammer) S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum fraternum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum friedrichiae* (Dinter) Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum frutescens* Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum fulleri* L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum globosum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum halenbergense* (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum hammeri* G.Will. & H.C.Kenn. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum hanae* Pavelka III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum herreanthus* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum hians* N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum hyracis* S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum irmae* S.A.Hammer & Barnhill III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum jarmilae* Halda III AIZOACEAE
- Conophytum joubertii* Lavis III AIZOACEAE

- Conophytum jucundum* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum khamiesbergense (L.Bolus) Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum klinghardtense Rawé III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum limpidum S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum lithopsoides L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum loescheanum Tischer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum longibracteatum L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum longum N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum luckhoffii Lavis III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum lydiae (H.Jacobsen) G.D.Rowley III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum marginatum Lavis III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum marnierianum Tischer & H.Jacobsen III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum maughanii N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum meyeri N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum minimum (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum minusculum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum minutum (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum mirabile A.R.Mitch. & S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum obcordellum (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum obscurum N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum pageae (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum pellucidum Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum phoeniceum S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum piluliforme (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum pium S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum praesectum N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum pubescens (Tischer) G.D.Rowley III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum pubicalyx Lavis III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum quaesitum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum ratum S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum reconditum A.R.Mitch. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum regale Lavis III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum ricardianum Losch & Tischler III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum roodiae N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum rubrolineatum Rawé III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum rugosum S.A.Hammer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum saxetanum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum schlechteri Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum semivestitum L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum smaleorum Rodgeron & A.J.Young III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum smorenskaduense de Boer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum stephanii Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum stevens-jonesianum L.Bolus III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum subfenestratum Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum subterraneum Smale & T.Jacobs III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum swanepoelianum Rawé III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum tantillum N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum taylorianum (Dinter & Schwantes) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum truncatum (Thunb.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum turrigerum (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum uviforme (Haw.) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum vanheerdei Tischer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum velutinum Schwantes III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum verrucosum (Lavis) G.D.Rowley III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum violaciflorum Schick & Tischer III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum wettsteinii (A.Berger) N.E.Br. III AIZOACEAE
Conophytum youngii Rodgeron III AIZOACEAE
***Consolea* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Consolea corallicola Small = *Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire
Consolea falcata (Ekman & Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
Consolea macracantha (Grisebach) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Nash's Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Alpargata, Tuna de cruz
Consolea millsbaughii (Britton) Berg = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
Consolea moniliformis (L.) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Consolea moniliformis guantanamoana Areces = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
Consolea nashii (Britton) Berger = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
Consolea nashii gibarensis A.E.Areces-Kallea = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
Consolea rubescens (Salm-Dyck) Lemaire = *Opuntia* Mill.
Consolea spinosissima (Miller) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Prickly Pear Tree Cactus, Semaphore Cactus
***Constantia* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia australis (Cogn.) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cipoensis Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cristinae F.E.L.Miranda, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia gutfreundiana Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia microscopica F.E.L.Miranda, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia rupestris Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Cooktownia* spp.** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cooktownia robertsii D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia erosa*
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Copaifera coleosperma sensu Pellegrin, non Benth = *Guibourtia pellegriniana* J.Léonard
Copaifera demeusei Harms, 1897 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
Copaifera larentii De Wild, 1907 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
Copaifera laurentii De Wild, 1907 = *Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
Copaifera tessmannii Harms, 1910 = *Guibourtia tessmannii* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949
Copao (S): *Eulychnia acida*

Copao (S): *Eulychnia breviflora*
 Copao (S): *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
 Copao de iquique (S): *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
 Copao de philippi (S): *Eulychnia castanea*
Copiapoa spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa ahremephiana #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa alticostata Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
 (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa angustiflora = *Copiapoa montana* Ritter
Copiapoa applanata Backeberg = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
 (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa barquitensis Ritter = *Copiapoa hypogaea* Ritter
Copiapoa bridgesii (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Copiapoa*
echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa brunnescens Backeberg = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
 Britton & Rose
Copiapoa calderana Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa carrizalensis Ritter = *Copiapoa dealbata* Ritter
Copiapoa castanea Ritter = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
 Ritter
Copiapoa chanaralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis*
 (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa chaniaralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis*
 (Philippi) Hutchison
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (S) Erizo gris
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (S) Copiapoa de philippi
Copiapoa cinerea dealbata (Ritter) Slaba = *Copiapoa*
dealbata Ritter
Copiapoa conglomerata (Philippi) Lembecke = *Copiapoa*
solaris (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton
 & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Coquimbano
Copiapoa cuprea Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides*
 (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa cupreata (Poselger ex Ruempler) Backeberg =
Copiapoa echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa dealbata Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S)
 Copiapoa de carrizal bajo
 Copiapoa de andriana (S): *Copiapoa longistaminea*
 Copiapoa de bridges (S): *Copiapoa marginata*
 Copiapoa de carrizal bajo (S): *Copiapoa dealbata*
Copiapoa decorticans #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
 Copiapoa de philippi (S): *Copiapoa cinerea*
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
 (Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa dura Ritter = *Copiapoa echinoides* (Salm-Dyck)
 Britton & Rose
Copiapoa echinata Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
 (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa echinoides (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (S) Duro
Copiapoa esmeraldana Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa ferox Lembecke & Backeberg = *Copiapoa solaris*
 (Ritter) Ritter
Copiapoa fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa grandiflora #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa griseoviolacea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
 (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa hornilloensis Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
 (Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutchison #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S)
 Bajo tierra
Copiapoa intermedia Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa*
fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa krainziana #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa laui Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Copiapoa*
hypogaea Ritter
Copiapoa leonensis I.Schaub & Keim = *Copiapoa*
montana Ritter
Copiapoa longispina Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
 Hutchison
Copiapoa longistaminea #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S)
 Copiapoa de andriana
Copiapoa malletiana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
 = *Copiapoa* Britton & Rose
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (S) Copiapoa de bridges
Copiapoa megarhiza Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (S) Cacto raizon
Copiapoa montana Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa paposoensis Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
 Hutchison
Copiapoa pendulina Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
 (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa pepiniana (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg =
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton
 & Rose
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana Ritter = *Copiapoa*
fiedleriana (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa rubriflora Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
 (Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter = *Copiapoa taltalensis*
 (Werdermann) Looser
Copiapoa serenana Voldan = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
 (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
 (S) Cacto de la serpiente
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocaulon (Hooker) Ritter = *Copiapoa*
marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa taltalensis (Werdermann) Looser #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter = *Copiapoa* Britton & Rose
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
 Hutchison
Copiapoa totoralensis Ritter = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
 (Schumann) Backeberg
Copiapoa vallenarensis Ritter = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
 (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter = *Copiapoa humilis* (Philippi)
 Hutchison
Copiapoa wagenknechtii Ritter ex Backeberg = *Copiapoa*
coquimbana (Karwinski ex Ruempler) Britton & Rose

- Coppensia adamantina* (Marçál & Cath.) Cath. = *Gomesa adamantina* (Marçál & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia barbaciae* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa barbaciae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia batemaniana* (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia bicolor* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa bicolor* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia brunnipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia caldensis* (Rchb.f.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa caldensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia calimaniana* (Guiard) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa calimaniana* (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia calimaniorum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa calimaniorum* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia diamantinensis* V.P.Castro = *Gomesa diamantinensis* (V.P.Castro) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia discifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa discifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) Campacci = *Gomesa doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia edmundoi* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa edmundoi* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia fuscans* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa fuscans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia hookeri* (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Gomesa hookeri* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia hydrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa hydrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia isoptera* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia loefgrenii* (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia longicornu* (Mutel) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) Campacci = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia mantiqueirensis* Campacci = *Gomesa mantiqueirensis* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia martiana* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Gomesa montana* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia orthostates* (Ridl.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Coppensia ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa paranensisoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Gomesa paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Coppensia ramosa* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia ranifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia reichertii* L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa reichertii* (L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia rupestris* Docha Neto = *Gomesa rupestris* (Docha Neto) Lückel, 2010
- Coppensia sellowii* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia sincorana* Campacci & Cath. = *Gomesa sincorana* (Campacci & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia spiloptera* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa spiloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia vasconcelosiana* Campacci = *Gomesa vasconcelosiana* (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Coppensia viperina* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Campacci = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia welteri* (Pabst) Campacci = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coppensia williamsii* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Coquelicot de l'Himalaya (F): *Meconopsis regia*
- Coquimbano (S): *Copiapoa coquimbana*
- corair, Chisos mountain crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
- Coralliokyphos candidissimum* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Corallorhiza spp.** Gagnebin, 1755 #4 || 80
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza arizonica* S.Watson = *Hexalectris arizonica* (S.Watson) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010
- Corallorhiza bentleyi** Freudenst., 1999 #4 || 80
- ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bentley's coralroot
- Corallorhiza bulbosa** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 80
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Corallorhiza Châtel.*, 1760 = *Corallorhiza* Gagnebin, 1755

- Corallorhiza ekmanii** Mansf., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza elliptica Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza fimbriata Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza foliosa Lindl. = *Oreorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
Corallorhiza hortensis Suksd. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza innata R.Br. = *Corallorhiza trifida* Châtel., 1760
Corallorhiza macrantha Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza maculata Raf., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza mertensiana Bong., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza neottia Scop. = *Corallorhiza trifida* Châtel., 1760
Corallorhiza odontorhiza (Willd.) Nutt., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza punctata A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza purpurea L.O.Williams = *Corallorhiza mertensiana* Bong., 1833
Corallorhiza squamata (G.Forst.) Poir. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
Corallorhiza striata Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza trifida Châtel., 1760 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza vancouveriana Finet = *Corallorhiza mertensiana* Bong., 1833
Corallorhiza williamsii Correll, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza wisteriana Conrad, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Corallorhiza ehrenbergii Reichb.f. = *Corallorhiza striata* Lindl., 1840
Corallorhiza elliptica Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza fimbriata Schltr. = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
Corallorhiza Gagnebin = *Corallorhiza Gagnebin*, 1755
Corallorhiza macrantha Schltr. = *Corallorhiza macrantha* Schltr., 1918
Corallorhiza odontorhiza (Willd.) Nutt. = *Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
Corallorhiza williamsii Correll = *Corallorhiza williamsii* Correll, 1941
 coralroot, Bentley's (E): *Corallorhiza bentleyi*
 coral-root, Chisos (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 coralroot, Chisos mountain (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 coralroot, Chisos mountain crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 coralroot, Curly (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 coralroot, Recurved crested (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 coralroot, Texas crested (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
 Corcho, Palm (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
Cordanthera andina L.O.Williams = *Telipogon williamsii* P.Ortiz, 2008
Cordanthera L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Telipogon* Kunth, 1816
Cordiglottis breviscapa (Carr) Garay = *Thrixspermum breviscapum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cordiglottis filiformis (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Cordiglottis fulgens (Ridl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
Cordiglottis J.J.Sm., 1922 = *Thrixspermum* Lour., 1790
Cordiglottis longipedicellata Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary = *Thrixspermum longipedicellatum* (Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cordiglottis major (Carr) Garay, 1972 = *Thrixspermum majus* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cordiglottis multicolor (Ridl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum multicolor* (Ridl.) Merr., 1921
Cordiglottis pulverulenta (Carr) Garay = *Thrixspermum pulverulentum* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cordiglottis westenankii J.J.Sm. = *Thrixspermum westenankii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum* Pfitzer
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula appletoniana (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
Cordula bulleniana (Fowlie & Birk) P.J. Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cordula ciliolaris (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Cordula concolor (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula dayana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula druryi (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
Cordula fairrieana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula frankeana (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum frankeanum* Rolfe (1908)
Cordula glandulifera (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Cordula glaucophylla (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Cordula godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
Cordula haynaldiana (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein

- Cordula hirsutissima* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cordula hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula insignis* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula javanica* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cordula kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe., 1912 = *Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896
- Cordula lawrenceana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cordula littleana* Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum littleanum* (auct.) Rolfe (1896)
- Cordula lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula mastersiana* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula nigrita* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cordula nivea* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula parishii* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula philippinensis* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula rothschildiana* (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula sanderiana* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula shipwayae* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum shipwayae* Rolfe (1898)
- Cordula siamensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1912 = *Paphiopedilum siamense* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896
- Cordula spiceriana* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
- Cordula stonei* (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- Cordula superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula tonsa* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cordula venusta* (Wall.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cordula victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cordula villosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cordula violascens* (Schltr) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Cormiophyllum* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Cormiophyllum arboreum* (L.) Newm. 1854 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Corocito (S): *Zamia melanorrhachis*
- Coroya dialoides* Pierre = *Dalbergia dialoides* (Pierre) Niyomdham
- Correorchis cylindrostachya* (Poepp.) Szlach. = *Chloraea cylindrostachya* Poepp., 1833
- Corryocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus acervatus* Ritter = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus apiciflorus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus aureus*** (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus ayopayanus*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brachycladus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus brachypetalus*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus brevispinus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus brevistylus*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus chachapoyensis*** Ochoa & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus charazanensis* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus chavinilloensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus cuajonesensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus erectus*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus gracilis* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus heteracanthus* Backeberg = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus* Backeberg
- Corryocactus huincoensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus matucanensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus maximus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus megarhizus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus melaleucus* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus melanotrichus*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus odoratus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus otuyensis* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose

- Corryocactus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg =
Corryocactus pulquinensis Cardenas
- Corryocactus perezianus* Cardenas = *Corryocactus melanotrichus* (Scumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus prostratus* Ritter = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Corryocactus pulquinensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus quadrangularis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus quivillanus* Ritter = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus serpens*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus solitarius* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corryocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Hutchinson = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Corryocactus squarrosus*** (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tarijensis*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Corryocactus tenuiculus* (Backeberg) Hutchison ex Buxbaum = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Corunastylis acuminata* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium acuminatum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis alticola* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium alticola* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991
- Corunastylis anthracina* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium anthracinum* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis apostasioides* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis bishopii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium bishopii* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Corunastylis ciliata* (Ewart & B.Rees) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis clivicola* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium clivicola* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis conferta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium confertum* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corunastylis cornuta* D.L.Jones = *Genoplesium cornutum* (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Corunastylis cranei* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium cranei* D.L.Jones, 2000
- Corunastylis densa* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis ectopa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium ectopum* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Corunastylis eriochila* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium eriochilum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis filiformis* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium filiforme* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis fimbriata* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium fimbriatum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis firthii* (Cady) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium firthii* (Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998
- Corunastylis formosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium formosum* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis insignis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium insigne* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis laminata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis littoralis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium littorale* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis morrisii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium morrisii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nuda* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis nudiscapa* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis oligantha* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium oliganthum* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis parvicalla* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium parvicallum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis plumosa* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium plumosum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis psammophila* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium psammophilum* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corunastylis pumila* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis rufa* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis ruppianii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium ruppianii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis sagittifera* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium sagittiferum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis simulans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium simulans* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corunastylis tasmanica* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium tasmanicum* D.L.Jones, 1998

- Corunastylis tepperi* (F.Muell. ex Tepper) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Corunastylis trifida* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum trifidum* Rupp, 1941
- Corunastylis vernalis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium vernale* D.L.Jones, 2001
- Corunastylis woollsii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium woollsii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Coryanthes* spp.** Hook., 1831 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes albertinae*** H.Karst., 1848 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes alborosea*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes angelantha*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bahiensis*** Marçal & Chiron, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bergoldii*** J.D.Kenn. ex Dodson, 1982 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bicalcarata*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes boyi*** Mansf., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bruchmuelleri*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes bueraremensis*** Campacci & Bohnke, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes cataniapoensis*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes cavalcantei*** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes dasilvae*** F.Barros, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elegantium*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes elianae*** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes feildingii*** Lindl., 1848 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes flava*** G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gerlachiana*** Senghas, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gernetii*** G.Gerlach & G.A.Romero, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gomezii*** G.A.Romero & G.Gerlach, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes gustavo-romeroi*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes horichiana*** Jenny, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes hunteriana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes javieri*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes jorgemarioi*** Archila, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes kaiseriana*** G.Gerlach, 2003 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lachuensis*** Archila, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lafontainei*** G.Gerlach, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes lagunae*** Manara & Bergold, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes leferenziorum*** G.Gerlach, Senghas & Seeger, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes leucocorys*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes macrantha*** (Hook.) Hook., 1831 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes macrocorys*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes maculata*** Hook., 1831 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes maduroana*** G.Gerlach, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes mastersiana*** F.Lehm., 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes melissae*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes minima*** A.T.Oliveira & J.B.F.Silva, 2001 publ. 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes misasii*** G.A.Romero & G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes miuaensis*** M.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes mystax*** G.Gerlach & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes oscarrii*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes oscarrodrigoii*** Archila, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes pacaraimensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes panamensis*** G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes pegiae*** G.A.Romero, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes picturata*** Rchb.f., 1864 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes recurvata*** Archila, 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes schmidtii*** G.Gerlach, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes seegeri*** G.Gerlach, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes selbyana*** Archila, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes senghasiana*** G.Gerlach, 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes speciosa*** (Lodd.) Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes thivii*** Kropf & Seeger, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Coryanthes toulemondiana*** G.Gerlach & T.Franke, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes tricuspidata*** G.Gerlach, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes trifoliata*** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vasquezii*** Dodson, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes velizii*** Archila, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes verrucolineata*** G.Gerlach, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes vieirae*** G.Gerlach, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes villegasiana*** Peláez, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coryanthes wenzeliana*** G.Gerlach & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas* spp.** Salisb., 1807 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abditus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas abellianus*** Dockrill, 1955 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aberrans*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aconitiflorus*** Salisb., 1807 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acuminatus*** M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas acutus*** J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aduncus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas albipurpureus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas amabilis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas amungwiensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas annamensis*** Aver., 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas arachnoideus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas arfakensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas aristatus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bancanus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas barbarae*** D.L.Jones, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas betchei*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas betsyae*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas boridiensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas bryophilus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicola*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calcicolus*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 = *Corybas calcicola* J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986
- Corybas callifer*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calliferus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corybas calopeplos*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas calophyllus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carinulifer*** (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas carsei*** (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas caudatus*** Holtum, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cerasinus*** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cheesemanii*** (Hook.f. ex Kirk) Kuntze, 1891 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas comptus*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas confusus*** Lehnbach, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas crenulatus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cryptanthus*** Hatch, 1956 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cyclopensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas cymatilis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dentatus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas despectans*** D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash, 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas diemenicus*** (Lindl.) Rupp, 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas dienemus*** D.L.Jones, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Windswept helmet orchid
- Corybas diversifolius*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas doweringii*** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ecarinatus*** Anker & Seidenf., 2000 publ. 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas echinulus*** E.Faria, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ekuanensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas epiphyticus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas erythrocarpus*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas expansus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fanjingshanensis*** Y.X.Xiong, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas fenestratus*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fimbriatus*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas finisterreanus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fordhamii*** (Rupp) Rupp, 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas fornicatus*** (Blume) Kuntze #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gastrosiphon*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas geminigibbus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gemmatus*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas gibbifer*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas globulus*** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas helensis*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas himalaicus*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas hispidus*** D.L.Jones, 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas holttumii*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas huonensis*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas imperatorius*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas incurvus*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas insulifloris*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas iridescens*** Irwin & Molloy, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas karkarensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas karoensis*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas klossii*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas koresii*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas laceratus*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ledermannii*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas leucotyle*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas limpidus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas longipedunculatus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas longipetalus*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas macranthus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mammillifer*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mammilliferus* P.Royen, 1983 = *Corybas mammillifer* P.Royen, 1983
- Corybas mankiensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas matthewsii* (Cheeseman) Schltr. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corybas merrillii*** (Ames) Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas minimus*** (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas minutus*** (Drake) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas mirabilis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas moluccanus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montanus*** D.L.Jones, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas montis-stellaris*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muluensis*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas muscicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas nanus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas naviculisepalus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas neocaledonicus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas oblongus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas obscurus*** Lehnbach, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas orbiculatus*** (Colenso) L.B.Moore, 1970 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas palearifer*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas papa*** Molloy & Irwin, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pictus*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pignalii*** E.Faria, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pilifer*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas piliferus* J.Dransf., 1986 = *Corybas pilifer* J.Dransf., 1986
- Corybas ponapensis*** (Hosok. & Fukuy.) Hosok. & Fukuy., 1937 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas porphyreus*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas praetermissus*** J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas pruinosis*** (R.Cunn.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas puberulus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Corybas puniceus*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas purpureus* Joseph & Yoganarasimhan = *Corybas himalaicus* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1923
- Corybas ramosianus*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas recurvus*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ridleyanus*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas rivularis*** (A.Cunn.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas roseus*** (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas rotundifolius*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas royenii*** Kores, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sagittatus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sanctigeorgianus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas saprophyticus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas scutellifer*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas selangorensis*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas serpentinus*** J.Dransf., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sexalatus*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas simbuensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sinii*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas smithianus*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas solomonensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas speculum*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas stenotribonos*** J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas striatus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas subalpinus*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas sulcatus*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas taiwanensis*** T.P.Lin & S.Y.Leu, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas taliensis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas torricellensis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas trilobus*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbonatus*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas umbrosus*** J.Dransf. & J.B.Comber, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas undulatus*** (R.Cunn.) Rupp, 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas unguiculatus*** (R.Br.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas urikensis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas ventricosus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vespertilionis*** P.Royen, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas villosus*** J.Dransf. & G.Sm., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vinosus*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas viridisepalus*** S.P.Lyon, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas vitreus*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corybas walliae*** Lehnebach, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- cory-cactus, Big nipple (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
corycactus, Recurved (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
- Corycium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium alticola*** Parkman & Schelpe, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bicolorum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium bifidum*** Sond., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium carnosum* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Evotella carnosus* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
- Corycium crispum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium deflexum*** (Bolos) Rolfe, 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium dracomontanum*** Parkman & Schelpe, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium excisum*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium flanaganii*** (Bolos) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium ingeanum*** E.G.H.Oliv., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium magnum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Pterygodium magnum* Rchb.f., 1867
- Corycium microglossum*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium nigrescens*** Sond., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium orobanchoides*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium tricuspidatum*** Bolus, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corycium vestitum* Sw., 1800 = *Corycium orobanchoides* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Corymbis galipanensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Corymborkis galipanensis* (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959
- Corymborkis* spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Corymborkis brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1953 =
Corymborkis veratrifolia (Reinw.) Blume, 1859
- Corymborkis corymbis*** Thouars, 1822 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis corymbosa* (Thouars) Kuntze, 1891 =
Corymborkis corymbis Thouars, 1822
- Corymborkis cubensis* Acuña ex Correll = *Corymborkis*
forcipigera (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Corymborkis densiflora* (A.Rich.) M.R.Almeida = *Malaxis*
densiflora (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Corymborkis flava*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis forcipigera*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.)
L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis galipanensis*** (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis guyanensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow,
2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis harlingii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis intermedia* (A.Rich.) M.R.Almeida = *Malaxis*
intermedia (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Corymborkis minima*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis subdensa*** (Schltr.) Masam. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corymborkis veratrifolia*** (Reinw.) Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Corynopuntia agglomerata* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
grahamii Engelm.
- Corynopuntia bulbispina* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
bulbispina (Engelmann) H.Robinson
- Corynopuntia clavata* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
clavata Engelm.
- Corynopuntia Daston* = *Grusonia*
- Corynopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) F.Knuth = *Opuntia*
pubescens Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Corynopuntia grahamii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
grahamii Engelm.
- Corynopuntia guccinii* = *Grusonia guccinii*
- Corynopuntia moelleri* (A.Berger) F.M.Knuth = *Grusonia*
moelleri Berger
- Corynopuntia moelleriana* (Berger ex Y.Wright) F.Knuth =
Grusonia moelleri Berger
- Corynopuntia pulchella* (Engelmann) f. Knuth = *Grusonia*
pulchella Engelm.
- Corynopuntia reflexispina* (Wiggins & Rollins) Backeberg =
Grusonia reflexispina Wiggins & Rollins
- Corynopuntia robertsii* = *Grusonia robertsii*
- Corynopuntia schottii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
schottii Engelm.
- Corynopuntia stanlyi* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Grusonia*
emoryi Engelm.
- Corynopuntia vilis* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Grusonia vilis* Rose
- Coryphantha* spp.** (Engelm.) Lem. #4 I/II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha aggregata* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*
vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha albicolumnaria* (Hester) D.Zimmerman =
Escobaria sneedii Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha alversonii* (J.Coulter) Orcutt = *Escobaria*
alversonii (J.Coulter) Taylor
- Coryphantha andreae* (J.Purpus & Boedeker) Berger =
Coryphantha pycnacantha (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha arizonica* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha asterias* (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Hubner =
Coryphantha ottonis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bergeriana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*
glanduligera (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bernalensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha cornifera*
(De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha borwigii* (J.Purpus) Berger = *Coryphantha*
salinensis (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht &
A.Luethy
- Coryphantha bumamma* (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose =
Coryphantha elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha bussleri* (Mundt) Scheinvar = *Coryphantha*
ottonis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha calipensis* Bravo = *Coryphantha pallida*
Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha calochlora* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*
nickelsiae (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha chlorantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha clava* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire = *Coryphantha*
octacantha (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha clavata*** (Scheidweiler) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha columnaris* Lahman = *Escobaria vivipara*
(Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha compacta*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha conimamma* (Linke) Berger = *Coryphantha*
elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha connivens* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha*
pycnacantha (Martius) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cornifera*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus,
Rhinoceros cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de cuernos
- Coryphantha cornuta* (Hildmann) Berger = *Coryphantha*
cornifera (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*
cubensis (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Coryphantha cuencamensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha*
delaetiana (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha daimonoceras* (Lemaire) Lemaire =
Coryphantha cornifera (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha delaetiana*** (Quehl) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha delicata*** Bremer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha densispina* Werdermann = *Coryphantha*
werdermannii Boedeker
- Coryphantha deserti* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha difficilis*** (Quehl) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE

- Coryphantha duncanii* (Hester) L.Benson = *Escobaria duncanii* (Hester) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha durangensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinoidea*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha echinus*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cory-cactus hedgehog, Sea urchin cactus
- Coryphantha elephantidens*** (Lemaire) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Elephant's tooth, Starry ball
- Coryphantha erecta*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha exsudans* (Zuccarini) Lemaire = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha garessii* Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha georgii*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gladiispina* (Boedeker) Berger = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha glanduligera*** (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha glassii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha gracilis*** Bremer & Lau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha grandis* Bremer = *Coryphantha longicornis* Boedeker
- Coryphantha grata* Bremer = *Coryphantha georgii* Boedeker
- Coryphantha greenwoodii* Bravo = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha guerkeana* (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha ottonis* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire
- Coryphantha hintoniorum*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha indensis* Bremer = *Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae* Backeberg
- Coryphantha jalpanensis*** F.Buchenau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha jaumavei* Fric = *Coryphantha* (Engelm.) Lem.
- Coryphantha kracikii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha laredoi* Glass & Foster = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass & Foster) Taylor
- Coryphantha laui* Bremer = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl) Berger
- Coryphantha longicornis*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha macromeris*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Big needle cactus, Big nipple cory-cactus, Dona ana, Long mamma, Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus, Nipple beehive cactus (S) Biznaga-partida partida
- Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*** Schwarz ex Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha maliterrarum* Bremer = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha melleospina* Bravo = *Coryphantha retusa* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha minima* Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) Hunt
- Coryphantha neglecta*** Bremer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha nickelsiae*** (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Nickels' cactus, Nickels' pincushion cactus, Nickels's coryphantha (S) Biznaga-partida de laredo
- coryphantha*, Nickels's (E): *Coryphantha nickelsiae*
- Coryphantha obscura* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha octacantha*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Cumarinia odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha orcuttii* (Rose ex Orcutt) D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha organensis* D.Zimmerman = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha ottonis*** (Pfeiffer) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pallida*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha palmeri* auctt = *Coryphantha* (Engelm.) Lem.
- Coryphantha palmeri* Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha compacta* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pectinata* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha echinus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Coryphantha pirtlei* Werdermann = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Coryphantha poselgeriana*** (Dietrich) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha potosiana*** (Jacobi) Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoechinus*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudonickelsiae*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pseudoradians* Bravo = *Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha pulleineana*** (Backeberg) Glass #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha pusilliflora* Bremer = *Coryphantha pseudoechinus* Boedeker
- Coryphantha pycnacantha*** (Martius) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha radians* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha cornifera* (De Candolle) Lemaire
- Coryphantha ramillosa*** Cutak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Bunched Cory Cactus, Whiskerbush
- Coryphantha recurvata*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Golden chested beehive, Golden-chested Beehive Cactus, Recurved corycactus, Recurved Cory Cactus, Santa cruz beehive cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de espinas curvas
- Coryphantha recurvispina* (Engelmann) Bremer = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha reduncispina* Boedeker = *Coryphantha pallida* Britton & Rose

- Coryphantha retusa*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha robbinsorum* (Earle) A.Zimmermann =
Escobaria robbinsorum (Earle) Hunt
- Coryphantha robustispina*** (Schott ex Engelm.)
 Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Pima
 pineapple cactus (S) Biznaga-partida de espinas
 gruesas
- Coryphantha roederiana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*
salinensis (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex Dicht &
 A.Luethy
- Coryphantha salinensis*** (Poselger) A.Zimmerman ex
 Dicht & A.Luethy #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* (Scheer ex Salm-Dyck)
 Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha delaetiana* (Quehl)
 Berger
- Coryphantha schwarziana* Boedeker = *Coryphantha*
echinoidea (Quehl) Britton & Rose
- coryphantha*, Small (E): *Escobaria minima*
- Coryphantha sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria*
sneedii Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha speciosa* Boedeker = *Coryphantha sulcata*
 (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha sulcata*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Finger cactus, Pineapple cactus
- Coryphantha sulcolanata* (Lemaire) Lemaire =
Coryphantha elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire
- Coryphantha tripugionacantha*** Lau #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha unicornis* Boedeker = *Coryphantha clavata*
 (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
- Coryphantha valida* (Purpus) Bremer = *Coryphantha*
poselgeriana (Dietrich) Britton & Rose
- Coryphantha vaupeliana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha villarensis* Backeberg = *Coryphantha georgii*
 Boedeker
- Coryphantha vivipara* (Nuttall) Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*
vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Coryphantha vogtherriana*** Werdermann & Boedeker #4
 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Coryphantha werdermannii*** Boedeker I CACTACEAE
 (E) Jabali Pincushion Cactus, Jobali pincushion cactus
 (S) Biznaga partida amacollada, manca caballo (F)
Coryphantha werdermannii
- Coryphantha werdermannii* (F): *Coryphantha*
werdermannii
- Coryphantha wohlschlageri*** Holzeis #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Corysanthes aconitiflorus* (Salisb.) Druce = *Corybas*
aconitiflorus Salisb., 1807
- Corysanthes acuminata* (M.A.Clem. & Hatch) Szlach. =
Corybas acuminatus M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985
- Corysanthes adunca* Schltr. = *Corybas aduncus* (Schltr.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes arachnoidea* Schltr. = *Corybas arachnoideus*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes arfakensis* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas arfakensis*
 (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes aristata* Schltr. = *Corybas aristatus* (Schltr.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes betchei* F.Muell. = *Corybas betchei* (F.Muell.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes bicalcarata* R.Br. = *Corybas aconitiflorus*
 Salisb., 1807
- Corysanthes callifera* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas callifer* (J.J.Sm.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes calophylla* Schltr. = *Corybas calophyllus*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes carinulifera* Schltr. = *Corybas carinulifer*
 (Schltr.) P.Royen, 1983
- Corysanthes carsei* Cheeseman = *Corybas carsei*
 (Cheeseman) Hatch, 1945
- Corysanthes cheesemanii* Hook.f. ex Kirk = *Corybas*
cheesemanii (Hook.f. ex Kirk) Kuntze, 1891
- Corysanthes cryptantha* (Hatch) Szlach. = *Corybas*
cryptanthus Hatch, 1956
- Corysanthes despectans* (D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash)
 D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas despectans*
 D.L.Jones & R.C.Nash, 1976
- Corysanthes dienema* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Corybas*
dienemus D.L.Jones, 1993
- Corysanthes epiphytica* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas epiphyticus*
 (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes expansa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
 = *Corybas expansus* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corysanthes fordhamii* Rupp = *Corybas fordhamii* (Rupp)
 Rupp, 1942
- Corysanthes gastrosiphon* Schltr. = *Corybas gastrosiphon*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes gibbifera* Schltr. = *Corybas gibbifer* (Schltr.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes hypogaea* Colenso = *Corybas trilobus*
 (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes iridescens* (Irwin & Molloy) Szlach. =
Corybas iridescens Irwin & Molloy, 1996
- Corysanthes klossii* Ridl. = *Corybas klossii* (Ridl.) Schltr.,
 1923
- Corysanthes ledermannii* Schltr. = *Corybas ledermannii*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes leucotyle* Schltr. = *Corybas leucotyle* (Schltr.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes longipetala* Ridl. = *Corybas longipetalus*
 (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes macrantha* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas*
macranthus (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes matthewsii* Cheeseman = *Corybas*
rotundifolius (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes minuta* (Drake) Schltr. = *Corybas minutus*
 (Drake) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes mirabilis* Schltr. = *Corybas mirabilis* (Schltr.)
 Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes moluccana* Schltr. = *Corybas moluccanus*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes muscicola* Schltr. = *Corybas muscicola*
 (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes oblonga* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas*
oblongus (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871

- Corysanthes orbiculata* Colenso = *Corybas orbiculatus* (Colenso) L.B.Moore, 1970
- Corysanthes palearifera* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas palearifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes papa* (Molloy & Irwin) Szlach. = *Corybas papa* Molloy & Irwin, 1996
- Corysanthes papillosa* Colenso = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes puberula* Schltr. = *Corybas puberulus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes recurva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas recurvus* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Corysanthes rosea* Janch. = *Corybas roseus* (Janch.) Janch. ex J.J.Sm., 1933
- Corysanthes rotundifolia* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes saprophytica* Schltr. = *Corybas saprophyticus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes speculum* Schltr. = *Corybas speculum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes striata* Schltr. = *Corybas striatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes torricellensis* Schltr. = *Corybas torricellensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes triloba* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Corysanthes umbonata* Schltr. = *Corybas umbonatus* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Corysanthes ventricosa* J.J.Sm. = *Corybas ventricosus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Costo verdadero (S): *Saussurea costus*
- Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Costus (F): *Saussurea costus*
- Cottonia** spp. Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cottonia peduncularis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cotyledon semenovii* (Regel & Herder) O.Fedtsch. & B.Fedtsch. = *Rhodiola semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Cotylolabium** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cotylolabium lutzii** (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Coumarouna alata* (Vogel) Kuntze = *Dipteryx alata* Vogel
- Coumarouna charapilla* J.F.Macbr. = *Dipteryx charapilla* (J.F.Macbr.) Ducke
- Coumarouna ferrea* Ducke = *Dipteryx ferrea* (Ducke) Ducke
- Coumarouna lacunifera* Ducke = *Dipteryx lacunifera* Ducke
- Coumarouna magnifica* Ducke = *Dipteryx magnifica* (Ducke) Ducke
- Coumarouna micrantha* (Harms) Ducke = *Dipteryx micrantha* Harms
- Coumarouna odorata* Aubl. = *Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.) Forsyth f.
- Coumarouna oleifera* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dipteryx oleifera* Benth.
- Coumarouna panamensis* Pittier = *Dipteryx oleifera* Benth.
- Coumarouna polyphylla* (Huber) Ducke = *Dipteryx polyphylla* Huber
- Coumarouna punctata* S.F.Blake = *Dipteryx punctata* (S.F.Blake) Amshoff
- Coumarouna rosea* (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub. = *Dipteryx rosea* Spruce ex Benth.
- Coumarouna tetraphylla* (Spruce ex Benth.) Taub. = *Dipteryx tetraphylla* Spruce ex Benth.
- Coumarouna trifoliolata* Ducke = *Dipteryx trifoliolata* (Ducke) Ducke
- Couralia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) Splitg. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Couralia rosea* (Bertol.) Donn.Sm. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Couralia toxophora* (Mart.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex K.Schum. = *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos
- Coyolillo (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Coyolito de cerro (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Cranichis** spp. Sw., 1788 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis acuminatissima** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis amplexans** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis antioquiensis** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis aphylla* Sw. 1788 = *Wulfschlaegelia aphylla* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Cranichis apiculata** Lindl., 1842 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis asplundii* Garay = *Solenocentrum asplundii* (Garay) Garay, 1978
- Cranichis badia** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis brachyblephara** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis brevirostris** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis callifera** Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis calva** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis candida** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis carlos-parrae** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis castellanosi** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliata** Kunth, 1822 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ciliilabia** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cochleata** Dressler, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cristalinensis** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis crumenifera** Garay, 1962 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis cucullata* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Cranichis curtii* Schltr. = *Cranichis antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920
- Cranichis cylindrostachys* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1878

- Cranichis diphylla*** Sw., 1788 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cranichis ecuadorensis Schltr. = *Cranichis gibbosa* Lindl., 1845
- Cranichis elliptica*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis engelii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis fendleri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis foliosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis galatea*** Dod, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis garayana*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gibbosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis glabricaulis*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis glandulosa*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis gracilis*** L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis grandiflora* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Fuertesella pterichoides* Schltr., 1913
- Cranichis hassleri*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis hieroglyphica*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis irazuensis* Schltr. = *Cranichis antioquiensis* Schltr., 1920
- Cranichis koehleri* Schltr. = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lehmanniana*** (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis lichenophila*** D.Weber, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis longipetiolata*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis longiscapa* Kraenzl. = *Gomphichis longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Cranichis macroblepharis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 = *Ponthieva mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis microphylla* Porsch = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis muscosa*** Sw., 1788 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis notata*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis nudilabia*** Pabst, 1955 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ovata*** Wickstr., 1828 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis parviflora* L.O.Williams = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis parvula*** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pastoensis* Schltr. = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Cranichis pauciflora* Sw. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Cranichis picta*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis polyantha*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pulvinifera*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis pycnantha* Schltr. = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis queremalensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis reticulata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis revoluta*** Hamer & Garay, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis ricartii*** Ackerman, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis rotundifolia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis saccata*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schaffneri* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Ponthieva schaffneri* (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990
- Cranichis schlechteri*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis schlimii* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cranichis ciliata* Kunth, 1822
- Cranichis scripta*** Kraenzl., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis silvicola*** Renz ex Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis similis* Rchb.f. = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cranichis sparrei*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis subumbellata*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis sylvatica*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis talamancana*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis tenuis*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis thysanochila* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Galeoglossum thysanochilum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009
- Cranichis tubulosa* Lindl. = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Cranichis turkeliae*** Christenson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis wagneri*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis werffii*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cranichis zarucchii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crassothonna clavifolia* (Marloth) B.Nord. III COMPOSITAE
- Cremastra* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra amabilis*** (Sima & H.Yu) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra aphylla*** T.Yukawa, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra appendiculata*** (D.Don) Makino, 1904 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cremastra guizhouensis*** Q.H.Chen & S.C.Chen, 2003
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra malipoensis*** G.W.Hu, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra unguiculata*** (Finet) Finet, 1897 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cremastra variabilis* (Blume) Nakai, 1930 = *Cremastra
appendiculata* (D.Don) Makino, 1904
- Crepidium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium acuminatum*** (D.Don) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium alagense*** (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium amabilis*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium amplexans*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium andamanicum* (King & Pantl.) Marg. & Szlach.
= *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium andersonii*** (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012
publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium angustifoveum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium aphyllum*** (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arachnoideum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arboricola*** (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium arietinum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium aschistum*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atratum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atrobrachiatum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium atosanguineum*** (Ames) Marg. & Szlach.,
2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium auratum*** (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bahanense*** (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen &
J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium balabacense*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bancanoides*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bancanum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bataanense*** (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bellum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Crepidium
resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium bengkulense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium benguetense* (Ames) Marg. = *Dienia carinata*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Crepidium biauratum*** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bidentiferum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium binabayense*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bisepalum*** (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012
publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bispiriferum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium blumei* (Bakh.f.) Szlach. = *Crepidium rheedei*
Blume, 1825
- Crepidium brachycaulos*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium brachyodontum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium bracteosum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium brevidentatum*** (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium breviscapum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium burbridgei*** (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calcareum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calcicola*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Marg., 2012
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium calophyllum*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium caricoides*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium carinatifolium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium carinatum* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Dienia carinata*
Rchb.f., 1855
- Crepidium carrii*** (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium celebicum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium chamaeorchis*** (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan,
Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium chlorophrys*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium christinae*** Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium circaeum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium clemensii*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium comans*** (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium comberi*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium commelinifolium*** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach.,
1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium concavum*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium copelandii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cordanthemum* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Crepidium cordifolium* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium cordiglottis*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crassidens*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crassilabris*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium crenatilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cribbianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cruciatum*** (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cucullatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cuneipetalum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cupreum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cupuliflorum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium curvatulum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium curviauriculatum*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium cyanobrachium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium damusicum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium davaensis*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium decumbens*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dentatum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dewildeanum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium diploceras*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium distans*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dolichostachyum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dresslerianum*** Marg. & Szlach., 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium dryadum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium elegans*** (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium elmeri*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium epiphyticum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium euanthum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium exilis*** (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fasciatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fimbriatum*** (Lavarack) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium finetii*** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fissum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flammeum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flavescens*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium flavovirens*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium floscularium*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium foetidum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium foliosum*** (W.Kitt.) Marg., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fontinale*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium fulvum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium georgeanum*** (Marg.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium gibbosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium gibbsiae*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium glabrum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium godefroyi*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium graciliscapum*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium graminifolium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium grandiflorum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium grandifolium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium gregorii*** (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hahajimense*** (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hainanense*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium heliophilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hippocrepiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hoi* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium holttumianum* Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium horielense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium humeratum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium hydrophilum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium inexpectatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium insulare* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium integrilabium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium josephianum* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kabense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kandae* (T.Hashim.) Marg., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kempfii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kerintjiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kerstingianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium keysseri* (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium khasianum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kinabaluense* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium klabatense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium klimkoanum* Marg., 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium klossii* Marg. = *Crepidium exilis* (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006
- Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kortylewskianum* (Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium kristinianum* (Marg.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium laciniosum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lamii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium langkawiense* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latisegmentum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latisepalum* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium latum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lawleri* (Lavarack & B.Gray) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium laxum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ledermannii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium leucodon* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lilacinum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium longifolium* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lowii* (É.Morren) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium lyroglossum* Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maaikae* Marg., Szlach. & Kubala, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macgregorii* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Crepidium mackinnonii*** (Duthie) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrochilum*** (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrophyllum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium macrotis*** (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maculatum*** (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012
publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium magnicallosa*** (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium magnifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium
robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Crepidium malabarica*** (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium mambulilingense*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium marginatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium
saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium mariae*** Marg. & Szlach., 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium marsupichilum*** (Upton) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium matsudae*** (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium maximowiczianum*** (King & Pantl.) Szlach.,
1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium megalanthum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium melanophyllum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium merapiense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium merrillii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium metallicum*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium micholitzianum*** (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium micranthum*** (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium microhybos*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium mieczyslawii* Marg., 2001 = *Crepidium
maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Crepidium mindanaense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium bancanoides (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium mindoreense*** (Rendle) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium moluccanum*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium multiflorum*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach.,
1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium myosotis*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium negrosianum*** (Ames) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nemorale*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium neobudicum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium xanthochilum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium nephroglossum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nigrescens*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium nitidum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium obovatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ochyranum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium octodentatum*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oculatum*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oliganthum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium olivaceum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium orbicans*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium orbiculare*** (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf.,
1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium oreocharis*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ovalisepalum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium paguroides*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium palawense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium parryae*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) Marg., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium partitilobum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pectinatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pedicellare*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium perakense*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium petiolare*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium plantagineum* (Hook. & Arn.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach.,
1995
- Crepidium platyphilum*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pleistanthum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium polyodon*** (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium polyphyllum* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium taurinum (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium prasinum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium productum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium propinquum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium protractum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium puberulum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium pubicallosum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium punctatum*** (J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureonervosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureoviridis*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium purpureum*** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadridens*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadridentatum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium quadrilobum*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium raciborskii*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium radicolola* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Crepidium tetralobum (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996
- Crepidium rajanum*** (J.J.Wood) Marg., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ramosii* (Ames) Szlach. = *Crepidium*
moluccanum (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Crepidium ramosii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995 = *Crepidium*
moluccanum (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Crepidium ramosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ranauense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ravanii*** Marg., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium reineckeanum*** (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium repens*** (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium resupinatum*** (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium retusum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rhabdophyllum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rheedei*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium rhinoceros*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ridleyanum*** (P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ridleyi*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium riparium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium robinsonii*** (Ridl.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium roohutuensis*** (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium saccatum*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sagittatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sagittiflorum*** (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium samoense*** (Schltr.) Marg., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium saprophytum*** (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium schlechteri*** (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium schumannianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sciaphilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium segaareense*** (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium seidenfadenianum*** (Szlach., Marg. & Rutk.)
Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium seleniglossum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium setipes*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sichuanicum*** (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen)
S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium slamatense*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium soleiforme*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sordidum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium*
xanthochilum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium sororium*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stenophyllum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stenostachys*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium stolleianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sublobatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sumatrense*** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium sundaicum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium szemaoense*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) Nuammee,
Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium szlachetkianum*** Marg., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium taurinum*** (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Crepidium taylorii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tenggerense*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium ternatense*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tetralobum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tixieri*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium tjiwideiense*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium torricellense*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium toxopei*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trichopodium*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trinervium* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Crepidium tripartitum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium triphyllum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium trukense*** (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium truncicola* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Crepidium tubulosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium umbonatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium umbraticola*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium uncatum*** (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium undulatum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium van-royenii*** (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium variabile*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium venosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vermeulenianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium verruculosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vinicolor*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vinosum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium vitiense*** (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wappeanum*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium warapussae*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium warianum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wenzelii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium wernerii*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium williamsii*** (Ames) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium woodianum*** Szlach. & Marg., 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium xanthochilum*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium yamapense*** (Marg., Szlach. & Rutk.) Marg., 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Crepidium zippelii*** (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia* spp.** Senghas, 1985 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia brachyceras*** (Summerh.) Senghas, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia confusa*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia pendula*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cribbia thomensis*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Crimson, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Criosanthos = *Cypripedium* L.
- Criosanthos arietina* (R.Br.) House = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthos borealis* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- Criosanthos parviflora* Raf. = *Cypripedium arietinum* R.Br.
- crippler, Horse (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
- Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Crocodeilantho aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Stelis aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho aloisii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis aloisii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho apposita* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis apposita* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho atwoodii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis atwoodii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho avirostris* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis avirostris* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho batillacea* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis batillacea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho bucaramangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis bucaramangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho cassidis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho choerorhyncha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis choerorhyncha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilantho croatii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis decurrens* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodeilantho cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Crocodeilanthus cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus domingensis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Stelis antillensis* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodeilanthus erectiflora* Luer = *Stelis erectiflora* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodeilanthus expansa* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus galerasensis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis galerasensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus infundibulosa* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis infundibulosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus juxta* Luer, Thoele & F.Werner = *Stelis juxta* (Luer, Thoele & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodeilanthus laevigata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus laminata* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis laminata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus lehmanniana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis lehmanniana* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodeilanthus ligulata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus mendietae* Luer, Thoele & F.Werner = *Stelis mendietae* (Luer, Thoele & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodeilanthus molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Luer = *Stelis molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus nivalis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis nivalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus orectopus* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis orectopus* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus patateensis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis patateensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus pellucida* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis pellucida* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus pennelliana* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pennelliana* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus pilifera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus popayanensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis globosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodeilanthus possoae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis possoae* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodeilanthus praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus scansor* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis reptans* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Crocodeilanthus simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus siphonantha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis siphonantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus steliopsis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis steliopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodeilanthus suinii* Luer = *Stelis suinii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodeilanthus taxis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis taxis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus tepuiensis* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis tepuiensis* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Crocodeilanthus tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus vargasii* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis vargasii* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus vasquezii* Luer = *Stelis vasqueziana* Karremans, 2015
- Crocodeilanthus vegrandis* (Luer & Dodson) Luer = *Stelis vegrandis* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus velatipes* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus verbiformis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis verbiformis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus virgata* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis virgata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crocodeilanthus wernerii* Luer & Thoele = *Stelis neowernerii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Crocodeilanthus xiphizusa* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Stelis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Crocodeilanthe zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Crossangis polydactyla* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Crossoglossa* spp.** Dressler & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa acuminatissima*** Nog.-Sav. & Carnevali, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa arevaloi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa aurantillineata*** Pupulin, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa barfodii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa bifida*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa blephariglottis*** (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa boekeana*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa boylei*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa caulescens*** (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa chocoensis*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa cuatrecasasii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa dalessandroi*** (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa dalstroemii*** (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa dodsonii*** R.Vásquez, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa dressleri*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa elliptica*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa epiphytica*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa eustachys*** (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa exigua*** (Garay) Nog.-Sav. & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa fratrum*** (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa frontinoensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa garciana*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa gentryi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa guarinia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa harlingii*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa hirtzii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana*** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa kolanowskiae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa liparidoides*** (Finet) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa lloensis* (Schltr.) Dodson = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Crossoglossa longicaulis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa longissima*** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa nanegalensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa neirynckiana*** Szlach. & Marg., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa oliveirae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa ospinae*** Dodson & Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa palaciosii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa pandurilabia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa pellucida*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa pichinchae*** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa polyblephara*** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa santamartana*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa sotoana*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa sprucei*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa steinii*** (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tetraphylla*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tillettii*** Dodson & Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa tipuloides*** (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa topoensis*** (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoglossa zarucchii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoliparis* spp.** Marg., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Crossoliparis wendlandii*** (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- crown, King's (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Cruceta (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Crybe = *Bletia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Cryptanthemis Rupp*, 1932 = *Rhizanthella* R.S.Rogers, 1928
- Cryptanthemis slateri Rupp*, 1932 = *Rhizanthella slateri* Rupp, 1932
- Cryptarrhena* spp.** R.Br., 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cryptarrhena acensis* Schltr. 1914 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cryptarrhena brasiliensis* Brade, 1935 = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cryptarrhena ghillanyi* Pabst 1971 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cryptarrhena guatemalensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena kegelii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata*** R.Br., 1816 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptarrhena lunata* Auctt. *non* R.Br. = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cryptarrhena pallidiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br., 1816
- Cryptarrhena quadricornu* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena kegelii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cryptarrhena unguiculata* Schltr. 1921 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br., 1816
- Cryptocentrum caespitosum* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria herbacea* Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum calcaratum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 = *Maxillaria calcarata* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum dodsonii* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria dodsonii* (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum escobarii* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria escobarii* (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum flavum* Schltr., 1913 = *Maxillaria cryptocentroides* Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum gracilipes* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria leptopus* Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Cryptocentrum gracillimum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Maxillaria gracillima* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum longipetalum* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria fusae* Molinari, A.G.Molinari & A.F.Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum misasii* P.Ortiz & Carnevali = *Maxillaria guillermoi* Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Cryptocentrum pseudobulbosum* C.Schweinf., 1946 = *Maxillaria pseudobulbosa* (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum roseans* (Schltr.) A.D.Hawkes, 1953 = *Maxillaria roseans* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum silverstonei* Carnevali, 2001 = *Maxillaria silverstonei* (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum spathaceum* Dodson, 1993 = *Maxillaria sciabolata* Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum standleyi* Ames, 1925 = *Maxillaria standleyi* (Ames) Molinari, 2015
- Cryptocentrum Szlach.*, Mytnik, Górniak & Smiszek, 2006 = *Maxillaria Ruiz* & Pav., 1794
- Cryptocereus anthonyanus* Alexander = *Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alexander) Hunt
- Cryptocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Backeberg = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
- Cryptocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Backeberg = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Cryptochilus* spp.** Wall., 1824 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus ctenostachyus*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus luteus*** Lindl., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus petelotii*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus roseus*** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rosy Eria
- Cryptochilus sanguineus*** Wall., 1824 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptochilus wightii* Rchb.f. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Cryptophoranthus aurantiacus* Dod = *Specklinia spiloporphyræa* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Cryptophoranthus Barb.Rodr.* = *Acianthera* Scheidw., 1842
- Cryptophoranthus cryptanthus* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus dayana* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams = *Acianthera* Scheidw., 1842
- Cryptophoranthus dodsonii* Luer, 1979 = *Zootrophion dodsonii* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Cryptophoranthus dusenii* Schltr. = *Acianthera langeana* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus erosus* Garay = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Cryptophoranthus hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Cryptophoranthus jordanensis* Brade = *Acianthera jordanensis* (Brade) F.Barros, 2002
- Cryptophoranthus juergensii* Schltr. = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus langeanus* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera langeana* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus lepidotus* L.O. Wms. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Cryptophoranthus minimus* Cogn. = *Acianthera minima* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Cryptophoranthus pectinatus* Schltr. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cryptophoranthus punctatus* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera punctatiflora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cryptophoranthus sarcophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cryptopus* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus brachiatus*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus dissectus*** (Bossier) Bossier, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus elatus*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopus paniculatus*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptopylos* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cryptopylos clausus*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis acutata*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis alismifolia* F.Muell., 1881 = *Cryptostylis arachnites* (Blume) Hassk., 1859
- Cryptostylis apiculata*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis arachnites*** (Blume) Hassk., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lily-leaf Orchid, Little Spider Orchid
- Cryptostylis arfakensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis carinata*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis clemensii*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis concava*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis conspicua*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis erecta*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis filiformis*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis gracilis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hamadryas*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis hunteriana*** Nicholls, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis javanica*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis lancilabris*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis leptochila*** F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis ligulata*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis maculata*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis ovata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis sigmoidea*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis sororia*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis subulata*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis taiwaniana*** Masam., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cryptostylis tridentata* Carr = *Cryptostylis clemensii* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Ctenitis subglandulosa* = *Cyathea subglandulosa* (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909
- Ctenorchis Hermans* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Ctenorchis pectinata* (Thouars) K.Schum. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Cucumeria cucumeris* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia cucumeris* (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Cuitlauzina* spp.** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina candida*** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina convallarioides*** (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina dubia*** (S.Rosillo) Yañez & Soto Arenas ex Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina egertonii*** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pendula*** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pulchella*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cuitlauzina pygmaea*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cumarinia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cumarinia odorata*** (Boedeker) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia alboareolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia berterii* (Colla) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia boliviana*** (Salm-Dyck) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Espina, Puscaya
- Cumulopuntia chichensis*** (Cardenas) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia corotilla*** Schumann ex Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia echinacea* (Ritter) Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia famatinensis* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia frigida* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia galerasensis* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia hystrix* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia ignescens* (Vaupel) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia ignota*** (Britton & Rose) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia iturbicola*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia kuehnrichiana* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia leucophaea*** Philippi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cumulopuntia multiareolata* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia pampana* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Cumulopuntia pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia pyrrhacantha* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Cumulopuntia rauppiana* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia rossiana*** (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Cumulopuntia sphaerica** Foerster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(S) Gatito, Perrito, Puskaye
- Cumulopuntia subterranea** (R.Fries) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Cumulopuntia tortispina Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
Cumulopuntia tubercularis Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Cumulopuntia tumida Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
Cumulopuntia unguispina (Blackberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Cumulopuntia zehnderi** (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Cup, Hairy-fruited Monkey (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*
Cupressstellata patagonica (Hook.F) J.Nelson = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
Curi (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Cyanaeorchis spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis arundinae** (Rchb.f.) Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis minor** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanaeorchis praetermissa** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyanicula amplexans* (A.S.George) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia amplexans* A.S.George, 1984
Cyanicula aperta Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia aperta* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
Cyanicula ashbyae Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia ashbyae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
Cyanicula caerulea (R.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia caerulea* R.Br., 1810
Cyanicula deformis (R.Br.) Hopper & A.P.Br. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
Cyanicula fragrans Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia fragrans* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
Cyanicula gemmata (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
Cyanicula gertrudeae (Ostenf.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia gertrudiae* Ostenf., 1921
Cyanicula Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
Cyanicula ixioides (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia ixioides* Lindl., 1839
Cyanicula nikulinskyae Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia nikulinskyae* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2015
Cyanicula sericea (Lindl.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 = *Caladenia sericea* Lindl., 1839
- Cyathea spp.** J.E. Smith #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii Maxon 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abrupteacaudata Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea acanthophora Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acanthopoda Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920
Cyathea acaulis (Mak. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea aciculosa Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acrostichoides (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aculeata Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Cyathea acuminata Copel. 1952 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acutidens (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis Brack. 1854 non Sw. = *Cyathea propinqua* Mett. 1863
Cyathea agatheti Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiaorum P.J.Edwards 1983 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata (Fourn. 1873) Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albida Tard. 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidopaleata Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidosquamata Rosenstock 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidula Domin 1930 = *Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause1920) Domin 1930
Cyathea albifrons Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alderwereltii Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D.Gómez 1971 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Cyathea alleniae Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea allocota (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Cyathea alpicola Domin 1930 = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Cyathea alpina (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 non Roth 1800. = *Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929
Cyathea alsophiliformis (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
Cyathea alsophilum Domin 1929 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
Cyathea alstonii R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alta Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alternans (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alticola (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alutacea (Kunze 1844) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
Cyathea amaiambitensis Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
Cyathea amazonica R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amboinensis (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea amboinensis* Domon 1929 = *Cyathea amboinensis* (Alderw. 1916) Merr. 1917
- Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea amphicosmioides* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863
- Cyathea ampla* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865
- Cyathea ampla* Holt non Copel = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aneitensis* Hook. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea angolensis* Welw. ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea dregei* Kunze
- Cyathea angustipinna* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea annae* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aperta* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aphlebioides* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea apiculata* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929
- Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea appendiculata* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea approximata* Bonap. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aquilina* (Christ 1897) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Greth. & Wagn. 1948 non Hook. = *Cyathea aciculosa* Copel. 1936
- Cyathea arachnoidea* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw.
- Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea araneosa* Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
- Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
- Cyathea arborescens* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arbuscula* (Kunze) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arfakensis* Gepp 1917 = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Cyathea arguta* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea integra* J. Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea argyrolepis* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Cyathea arida* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arthropoda* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea arthropterygia* Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863
- Cyathea articulata* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea ascendens* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea asperata* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea asperula* Maxon 1913 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aspidiiformis* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea aspidioides* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro 1883
- Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea assimilis* Christ. (non Hook.) = *Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962
- Cyathea assurgens* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atropurpurea* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrospinosa* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea attenuata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea aurea* Klotzsch 1846 ex Karst. = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea aureonitens* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
- Cyathea auriculata* Tard. 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
- Cyathea austroamericana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Cyathea austrosinica* Christ 1910 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea azuayensis* Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea badia* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F. Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bahiensis* Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baileyana* (Domin 12707) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Wig
- Cyathea bakeriana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Kramer
- Cyathea balakrishnanii* R.D. Dixit & A.K. Tripathi. 1984. fide Fraser-Jenkins 1997 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea ballardii* Tard. 1951 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea barbata* Bory de Saint-Vincent ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea barisanica* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Cyathea barotu* Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea baroumba* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bartlettii* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea beccariana* Ces. 1876 = *Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865
- Cyathea bellisquamata* Bonap. 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea benculensis* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Cyathea bernardii* Proctor 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea betchei* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea samoensis* Domin. 1929
- Cyathea beyrichiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1920 = *Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891
- Cyathea bicolor* Copel. 1910 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo de la vida, Pelma
- Cyathea bidentata* Copel. 1942 = *Cyathea archboldii* C. Chr. 1937
- Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea biliranensis* Copel. 1955 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker & Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Cyathea bipinnatifida* Copel. 1935 (non Baker) Domin. = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Cyathea bisquamata* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bisulca* Schkuhr. 1809 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea blanchetiana* (C.Presl. 1849) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Cyathea blechnoides* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boconensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea boivini* Mett. ex Kuhn = *Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884
- Cyathea boliviana* R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bonapartii* Rosenst. 1909 = *Cyathea quindiuensis* Karsten 1856
- Cyathea bonii* Christ 1890 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea bontocensis* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891
- Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boryana* (Maxon) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea borjae* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boryana* (Mett 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea boylei* F.Muell. 1881 = *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.
- Cyathea brachyphylla* Holtt. 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bradei* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brassii* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea brauseana* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wengiensis* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Cyathea brevifoliolata* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea breviloba* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea brevipes* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea brevipinna* Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brevistipes* R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brittoniana* Maxon 1924 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea brooksii* Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Brooks' Alsophila
- Cyathea brooksii* Copel. 1911 non Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Norfolk Island Tree Fern
- Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunnea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea brunnescens* (Barnington 1976) R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea brunoniana* Wallich ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Cyathea brunonis* Wall. ex Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Cyathea bryophila* (Tryon 1972) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea buennemeijerii* Alderw. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bullata* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea bulusanensis* Copel. 1920 = *Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea burbridgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1909 non Holt. = *Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909

Cyathea burbridgei Holt. non (Baker) Copel = *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
Cyathea burkei Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea dregei* Kunze
Cyathea buruensis (Ros. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
Cyathea caduca Christ 1907 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929
Cyathea caesariana Christ 1907 = *Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea caesia Christ 1907 = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
Cyathea callosa Christ 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea calocoma (Christ 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
Cyathea calolepis (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea calva Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Cyathea camaguiensis Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea campbellii Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
Cyathea canaliculata Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
Cyathea canescens Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
Cyathea capensis (L.f.1781) Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Forest Tree Fern
Cyathea capitata Copel.1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caribaea Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844
Cyathea carrii Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea castanea Baker 1874 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
Cyathea catacampta Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudiculata (Rosenst. 1917) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908
Cyathea caudipinnula (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
Cyathea celebica Blume1828 not Alderw. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea celebica Alderw. 1908 non Blume = *Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea chamaedendron Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cheilanthoides Copel. 1942 = *Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell.1889
Cyathea chinensis Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chnoodes (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Cyathea christii Copel. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cicatricosa Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cincinnata Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinerea Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea circumdentata Kramer 1954 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
Cyathea clementis (Copel. 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
Cyathea coactilis Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea colensoi (Hook.f. 1854) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Golden, Tree Fern Mountain
Cyathea columbiana Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Cyathea compta C.Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concava Bonap. 1917 = *Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884
Cyathea concinna (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concordia B.Leon & R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea confinis C.Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea confluens (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
Cyathea confucii (Christ 1906) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea congoensis (Bonap. 1924) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
Cyathea conjugata (Hook. 1866) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conquisita Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conspersa Christ 1905 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea conspicua Christ 1906 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
Cyathea contaminans (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans Copel 1909 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
Cyathea contracta (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cooperi (Hook. & F.v.Muell.1866) Domin 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Lacy Tree Fern
Cyathea copelandii kuhn & Luer. ex Luer. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cordata (Desv. 1827) Mett. ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824
Cyathea coriacea M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costalis (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
Cyathea costalisora Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palmita de tierra fría
Cyathea costularis Bonap. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costularis Domin 1929 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
Cyathea costulifera Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea montana* Smith 1793
Cyathea coursii (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassa Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea crassa (Karst.) comb. ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassifolia (Wercklé ex Christ 1906) Domin 1929
= *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Cyathea crassipes Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea quindiuensis*
Karsten 1856
Cyathea crenata (Sodiro 1883) Christ 1897 = *Cyathea*
caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea crenulata Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crinita (Hook. 1844) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cubensis Und. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cucullifera Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cunninghamii Hook.f. #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E)
Tree Fern Gully, Tree Fern Slender
Cyathea curranii Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea curvipinnula C.Ch. 1937 = *Cyathea aeneifolia*
(Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides (Desv. 1827) Kramer #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclodium (R. Tryon 1972) D.B. Lellinger 1988 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclodonta (Christ 1905) Alderw. 1908 = *Cyathea*
leucotricha Christ 1905
Cyathea cystolepis Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea pallescens*
(Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Cyathea darienensis R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern
Cyathea decipiens (Scott 1869) Clarke & Baker 1888 =
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea deckenii Kuhn 1879 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook.
1865
Cyathea decomposita (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens Mett. ex Kuhn. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens epaleata Holttum 1964 = *Cyathea*
epaleata Holttum 1982
Cyathea delgadii Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delicatula Maxon 1909 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius
& Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea deminuens Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea densisora Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea tripinnata*
Copel. 1906
Cyathea denticulata Goldm. 1843 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea denudans Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker
1877) Domin 1929
Cyathea deorsilobata Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea scabra*
Baker 1876
Cyathea deuterobrooksii Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea*
squamulata (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Cyathea dichromatolepis (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dicksonioides Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorpha (Christ 1904) Copel. 1909 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorphotricha Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea elmeri*
Copel. 1908
Cyathea discolor Baker 1876 non Bory 1828 = *Cyathea*
similis C.Ch. 1905
Cyathea discolor Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea borbonica*
Desv. 1811
Cyathea discophora Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissimilis (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissitifolia (Baker 1886) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea*
hornei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
Cyathea dissoluta Baker ex Jenman #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea distans Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea crenulata*
Blume 1828
Cyathea divergens Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii Alderw. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi (Desv. 1827) Lellinger 1988 = *Cyathea*
pungens (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea domingensis Brause 1911 = *Cyathea crassa*
Maxon 1909
Cyathea dorsalis Domin 1929 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin
1929
Cyathea dregei Kunze #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern
Common
Cyathea dryopteroides Maxon 1925 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dubia Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume
1828) Copel. 1909
Cyathea dudleyi R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dulitensis Baker 1896 = *Cyathea assimilis*
Hook. 1865
Cyathea dupaxiensis Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea caudata* (J.
Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
Cyathea dura Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ
1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea dyeri Sodiro 1893 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eatoni (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eggersii Hier. 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elegans Hedw. 1838 = *Cyathea grevilleana*
Martius 1834
Cyathea elegantula Domin 1930 = *Cyathea corcovadensis*
(Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
Cyathea elliotii (Baker 1892) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elliptica Copel. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elmeri Copel. 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elongata Mett. ex Karsten 1869 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eminens Domin 1929 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.)
Morton
Cyathea engleri Hieron. 1910 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook.
1865
Cyathea epaleata Holttum 1982 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea equestris* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea eriophora* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea escuquensis* (Karst. 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea excavata* Holttum 1935 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea excelsa* Kunze 1848 non Sw. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea exilis* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea faberiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855
- Cyathea fadenii* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea falciloba* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea fallacina* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fallax* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea fauriei* (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea feani* E. Brown 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea feeana* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea feei* Glaziou ex Fée 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ferrugineoides* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea ferruginea* Christ 1907
- Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea firma* Mett. ex kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea formula* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea flavovirens* Kuhn ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea dregei* Kunze
- Cyathea flexuosa* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst. 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard.
- Cyathea foxworthyi* Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea callosa* Christ 1906
- Cyathea francii* (Ros. 1911) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea frondosa* Rosenst. 1913 non Karst. = *Cyathea grata* Domin 1930
- Cyathea fructuosa* Copel. 1908 = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fujiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea fujiana* (Nakai) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea fenicis* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea fulva* .Sodiolo 1883 non Fée 1887 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea funebris* Linden 1873 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea furcinervia* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
- Cyathea furfuracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea fuscopaleata* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gardneri* Hook 1844 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gemmifera* Christ ex Jiménez 1913 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea geppiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gibbsiae* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea glabrescens* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea glandulosa* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea glauca* Bory 1804 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea glauca* Fourn. 1872 non Bory = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
- Cyathea glaucophylla* (Alderw. 1912) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea glaziovii* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea gleasoni* (Maxon 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea globosora* Copel. 1942 = *Cyathea everta* Copel. 1942
- Cyathea globularis* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea godmanni* Domn 1929 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929

- Cyathea goudeyi* D.L.Jones 1996 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea goudotii Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884
Cyathea gracilescens Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
Cyathea gracilis Griseb. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracillima Copel. 1942 = *Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
Cyathea grantii Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grata Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gregaria (Brause 1920) Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grenadensis Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
Cyathea grevilleana Martius 1834 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea guadalupensis Spr. 1821 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
Cyathea guimaraensis (Fée & Glaz. 1872-73) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hainanensis Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halconensis Christ 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halonata R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii L. Underw. ex Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hartii (Baker 1866) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Cyathea hassleriana H.Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hastulata Christ 1904 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929
Cyathea haughtii (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea havilandii Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila R. Tryon 1986 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hemichlamydea Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911
Cyathea hemiepiphytica R.C.Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hemiotis Christ 1906 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929
Cyathea henryi (Baker 1898) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea herzogii Ros. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heterochlamydea Copel. 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heteroloba Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891
Cyathea heteromorpha (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
Cyathea heterophylla (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
Cyathea hewittii Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
Cyathea hieronymi Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hildebrandtii Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta C. Presl. 1822 non Baker #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta Baker 1844 non Presl. 1822 = *Cyathea decrescens* Mett. ex Kuhn.
Cyathea hirsuta (Desv.) Tyron = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
Cyathea hirsutissima (Fée 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirtula C.Martius 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea hispida (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hodgeana Proctor 1961 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea holdrigeana Nisman & L.Gómez 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea holstii Hier. 1895 = *Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891
Cyathea holttumiana Rao & Jamir 1985 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
Cyathea holttumii Copel. 1935 = *Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917
Cyathea hombersleyii (Maxon) Stolze 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hooglandii Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hookeri Thwaites 1864 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horridipes (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea horridula Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hortuleana Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hotteana C.Chr. & Ekman ex C.Christ 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humbertiana (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humblotii Baker 1884 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis Hieron. in Engl. 1895 = *Cyathea mossambicensis* Baker 1891
Cyathea hunsteiniana Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hymenodes Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hypercrateriformis Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844
Cyathea hypotracha Christ. 1904 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea hystricosa C.Morton 1965 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
Cyathea ichtyolepis Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Cyathea iheringii Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imbricata Alderw. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impar R. Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impressa (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana Hooker 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inaequalis Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incana Karsten 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incanescens Domin 1930 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
Cyathea inciso-crenata Baker 1874 = *Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861
Cyathea incisoserrata Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea incurvata* Kunze 1849 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea indrapuræ* (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929
- Cyathea indusiosa* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
- Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea inquinans* Christ #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insulana* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea insularis* Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea integra* Alderw. non J.Smith ex Hook = *Cyathea zamboangana* Copel. 1926
- Cyathea interjecta* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873
- Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea irregularis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea isaloensis* C.Chr. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jacobsii* Holttum 1974 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea jamaicensis* Baker 1891 non Jenm 1882 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Cyathea janseniana* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall. ex Hook.) Presl.
- Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea joadii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea kanehirae* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kemberangana* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Cyathea kenepaiana* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea kermadecensis* Oliver 1910 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea keysseri* Ros. 1913 = *Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell. 1889
- Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kinabaluensis* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Cyathea kingii* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1909 non Ros. 1911 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Cyathea kingii* Ros. 1911 non (Clark) Copel 1909 = *Cyathea wernerii* Rosenstock 1908
- Cyathea kirkii* Hook. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea klossii* Ridley 1916 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea kohchangensis* (C.Chr. 1916) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea korthalsii* C.Cr. 1934 (non Mett.) = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
- Cyathea korthalsii* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea hymenodes* Mett. 1863
- Cyathea kuhnii* (Hieron. 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laciniata* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lanaensis* Christ 1908 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lanuginosa* Jungh. 1845 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lastii* Baker 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lastreoides* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latebrosa* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lathamii* Holtt. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea latisecta* (Christ 1906) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea laurentiorum* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
- Cyathea lechleri* Mett. 1859 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Prickly
- Cyathea lenormandi* Vieill. ex Baker 1874 = *Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873
- Cyathea lepidigera* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea lepidoclada* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lepidotricha* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Flying Spider-monkey
- Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leptochlamys* Baker 1887 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leptoclada* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leptolepia* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea leucocarpa* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea leucolepis* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leucolepismata* Alston 1958 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leucophaes* Hassk. 1855 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Cyathea leucostegia* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906

- Cyathea leucosticta* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Cyathea leucotricha* Christ 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea leytenis* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906
- Cyathea liesneri* A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ligulata* Baker 1884 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lindeniana* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea lobata* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea apoensis* Copel 1910
- Cyathea lobbiana* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea loddigesii* (Kunze 1847) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin 1929
- Cyathea loerzingii* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea longipaleata* Alston 1940 = *Cyathea muelleri* Baker 1890
- Cyathea longipes* Copel. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea longipes* Alderw. 1922 non Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1975
- Cyathea longipinna* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea longipinnata* Bonap. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea loubetiana* (L.Linden 1900) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea lurida* Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macgregorii* F. Muell. 1889 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrophylla* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920
- Cyathea macropoda* Domin 1975 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea madagascariensis* Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea magnifolia* Alderw. 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mamillata* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea manilensis* (C.Presl. 1848) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mapahuensis* M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mapiriensis* (Ros. 1928) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marcescens* N.A.Wakefield 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Skirted
- Cyathea margarethae* (Schroeter ex Christ 1905) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea marshalliana* (L.Linden 1894) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea masapilidensis* Copel. 1952 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mascarena* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Cyathea mastersiana* L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea matthewii* (Christ 1909) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mearnsii* Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908
- Cyathea media* Wagn. & Grether 1948 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Black, Tree Fern Sago
- Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea melanocaula* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Cyathea melanoclada* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea melanophlebia* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea halconensis* Christ 1908
- Cyathea melanopus* Copel 1909 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Cyathea melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Cyathea melanotricha* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mello-baroetoi* (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea membranulosa* Christ 1907 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea merrillii* Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908
- Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mesocarpa* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mesosora* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexiae* Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham. 1803 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929

- Cyathea microchlamys* Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microlepidota Copel. 1949 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea micromera Ros. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla Mett. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllodes Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllodes Rosenstock 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mildbraedii (Brause 1910) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea milnei Hook. ex Hook.f. 1864 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mindanensis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
Cyathea mindanensis Copel 1909 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea minor D. Eaton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mitrata Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea loheri* Christ 1906
Cyathea modesta (Baker) Copel. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mollis Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
Cyathea mollis Rosenst. 1925 non Copel 1917 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea molliuscula Domin 1930 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
Cyathea moluccana R.Br. ex Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea monilifera (J.Sm.) combined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moniliformis Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
Cyathea monosticha (Christ 1894) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea monstrabila Jenm. 1881 = *Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman
Cyathea montana Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moorei Baker 1874 = *Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874
Cyathea moorei F.Muell. 1882 non Baker 1874 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
Cyathea moricandiana Kunze ex Moore 1861 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
Cyathea moseleyi Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mossambicensis Baker 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucilagina R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucronata (Christ 1896) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domin 1929
Cyathea muelleri Baker 1890 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora Smith 1793 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea munchii Christ 1907 = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
Cyathea munita Willd. ex Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata Gris. 1864 (Part) non Willd. = *Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861
Cyathea muricata Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
Cyathea muriculata Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Cyathea murkelensis M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myosuroides (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea neblinae A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea negrosiana Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea neocaledonica Compton 1923 = *Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861
Cyathea nephrolepis Lehnert #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesiotica (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicobarica Balakrishnan & Dixit = *Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909
Cyathea nigra E.Fourn 1876 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Cyathea nigrescens (Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1886 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
Cyathea nigricans Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes (Presl.) Domin. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigrolineata Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigropaleata Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigrospinulosa Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844
Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nitens Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Cyathea nitidula Domin 1929 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
Cyathea nockii Jenman 1879 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nodulifera R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea notabilis Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum Holttum 1967 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-zelandiae Domin 1929 = *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854
Cyathea novoguineensis Brause 1912 = *Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908
Cyathea obliqua Copel 1911. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obscura (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusata Rosenst. 1917 = *Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911
Cyathea ochroleuca Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
Cyathea o'donelliana Alston 1960 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
Cyathea ogurae (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ohaensis M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops Hassk. 1855 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops Racib. non Hassk. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828

- Cyathea okiana* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea oldhami* (Bedd. 1870) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea oligocarpa* Kunze 1834 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea oligocarpia* Jungh. (non Kunze) = *Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855
- Cyathea olivacea* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Cyathea onusta* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea oosora* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ordinata* Copel. 1948 = *Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942
- Cyathea oreites* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ornata* (Scott ex Bedd. 1870) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea orthogonialis* Bonap. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea oxyacantha* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934
- Cyathea oyapoka* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934
- Cyathea pachyrrhachis* Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pacifica* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea palaciosii* R.C.Moran 1995 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paleacea* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea havilandii* Baker
- Cyathea paleata* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea apiculata* (Rosenstock 1914) Domin 1929
- Cyathea palembanica* (Alderw. 1916) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallida* (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pallidipaleata* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea panamensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Cyathea pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea papyracea* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea paraphysata* Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea paraphysophora* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parva* (Maxon 1944) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parva* Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvifolia* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Cyathea parvipinna* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman 1879) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Cyathea pastazensis* Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Cyathea pastoensis* Kuhn 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea patellaris* Christ 1900 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea patellifera* Alderw. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pauciflora* Kze. 1846 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea paucifolia* Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea paulistana* (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pectinata* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peladensis* (Hieron.) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pelliculosa* Christ 1904 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
- Cyathea pendula* Jenm. 1882 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea peranemiformis* C.Chr. 1937 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Rosenstock 1913
- Cyathea percrassa* C.Chr. 1937 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea perpelvigera* Alderw. 1924 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea perrieriana* C.Chr. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea persquamulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea subdubia* (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea petiolata* J.Sm. 1841 = *Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Cyathea petiolulata* Ching & S.H.Wu in 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea phalerata* var. *crassa* (Karsten 1869) ?? = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
- Cyathea phanerophlebia* Baker 1894 = *Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824
- Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea physolepidota* Alston 1956 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea piligera* (Hieron. 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea pilosa* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea pilosula* Tard. 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilulifera Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnata Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
Cyathea pinnula (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula R. C. Moran 1991 = *Cyathea pinnula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929
Cyathea plagiopteris (C.Martius 1834) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea plagiostegia Copel. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea planadae N.C.Arens & A.R.Sm. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poiensis Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
Cyathea polyneuron Col. 1879 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
Cyathea polyodonta Domin 1929 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea polypoda Baker 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polystichoides (Christ 1896) Domn 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ponapeana (Hosok. 1936) Glassm. 1952 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poolii (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poolii (C.Chr.) Rakotondr 1999 = *Cyathea poolii* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
Cyathea portoana (Brade) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis Christ 1901 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
Cyathea praeceps A.R.Sm. 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praetermissa = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
Cyathea presliana Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea preussii Diels 1899 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
Cyathea primaeva Domin 1929 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
Cyathea princeps J.Sm. 1866 non Mayer 1868. = *Cyathea insignis* D.Eaton 1860
Cyathea princeps (Linden) E.Mayer 1868 = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
Cyathea principis Domin 1930 = *Cyathea camerooniana* Hook.
Cyathea procera Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea procera (Willd.) Domn. 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea proceroides (Ros. 1915) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea producta Maxon 1922 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea propinqua Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pruinosa Rosenstock 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudalbizzia Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea robinsonii* Copel.1911
Cyathea pseudobrunonis Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri Holtum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonanna (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pteridioides Copel. 1935 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
Cyathea pterorachis (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea pubens Domin1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea puberula Sodiro 1883 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pukuana M.Kato 1990 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulchra Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
Cyathea pumilio Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913
Cyathea punctata R.C.Moran & B.Ollg. 1998 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctifera Christ 1901 = *Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934
Cyathea punctulata (Alderw. 1915) Alderw. 1918 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea purdiaei Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844
Cyathea purpurascens Sod. ex Sod 1908 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
Cyathea purpurea Morton 1951 = *Cyathea lechleri* Mett.1859
Cyathea pustulosa (Christ 1901) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
Cyathea pycnocarpa (Kunze 1834) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea pycnoneura Holtum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pygmaea L.Linden 1894 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadripinnatifida Copel. 1942 = *Cyathea celebica* Blume1828 not Alderw.
Cyathea quindiuensis Karsten 1856 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea radens (Kaulf. 1824) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raiaensis (J.W.Moore) comb.ined. #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea ramisora* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramispinoides* M.Kato #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ramosiana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891
- Cyathea ramosii* Copel. 1926 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Cyathea rapaensis* Copel. 1938 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rebecca* (F.Muell. 1865) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea recurvata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea reducta* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea regularis* Baker 1889 = *Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884
- Cyathea revoluta* (C.Chr. 1913) Domn. 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rheosora* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea ridleyi* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1909 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea rigens* Rosenstock 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rigida* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea havilandii* Baker
- Cyathea rigidula* Baker 1887 = *Cyathea humblotii* Baker 1884
- Cyathea robertsiana* (F.v. Muell.1865) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea robinsonii* Copel.1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea robusta* (C.Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea robusta* Boj. ex Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea borbonica* Desv. 1811
- Cyathea rojasii* Christ 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea roroka* P.H.Hovenkamp #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rubella* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rubiginosa* (Brause1920) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rudimentaris* (Alderw. 1922) Domin 1930 =
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rufopannosa* Christ 1907 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ruiziana* Klotzsch 1847 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rumphiana* (Alderw. 1916) Domin 1929 =
Cyathea felina (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea rumphiana* Merrill 1917 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea rumphii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea rupestris* Maxon 1946 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea saccata* Christ 1904 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salletii* Tard. & C.Chr. ex C.Chr. & Tard. 1934 #4
II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea salticola* (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea salvinii* (Hook.) Domin #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea samoensis* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sangirensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909 =
Cyathea felina (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea saparuensis* (Alderw. 1909) Alderw. 1918 =
Cyathea batjanensis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea sarasinorum* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 =
Cyathea squamulata (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea scaberula* (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea scaberulipes* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930 =
Cyathea felina (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea scabra* Baker 1876 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea scabriseta* Copel. 1914 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Cyathea scandens* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schanschlin* Mart 1843 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schenckii* Christ 1896 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schizochlamys* Baker 1880 = *Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880
- Cyathea schizolepis* Copel. 1932 = *Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schliebenii* Reim. 1933 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea schmidiana* (Kunze 1851) Nair 1968 = *Cyathea nilgirensis* Holttum
- Cyathea sclerolepis* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea vieillardii* Mett. 1861
- Cyathea sechellarum* Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sellae* Pirota 1908 = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
- Cyathea sellowiana* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Cyathea semiamplectens* Holttum 1962 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929 #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sepikensis* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908
- Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined. #4 II
CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea serratifolia* Baker 1884 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serra Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
Cyathea sessifolia (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sessilifolia Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
Cyathea sessilipinnula Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879
Cyathea setchellii Copel. 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setifera Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setosa Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setulosa Copel. 1952 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sherringii Domin. 1929 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea sherringii (Jenm.) Proctor 1953 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea sibuyanensis Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sikkimensis (Clarke & Baker 1888) Cretz. 1941 = *Cyathea khasyana* (Moore ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea similis C.Chr. 1905 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea simplex R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea singalanensis (Alderw. 1914) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
Cyathea sinops Racib. 1898 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinuata Hook. & Grev. 1828 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea smithii Hook.f. 1854 #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Tree Fern Soft
Cyathea societatum Baker 1874 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sodiroi C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea solomonensis Holttum 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sphaerocarpa Fée 1869 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea spinifera (Alderw. 1922) Domn. 1930 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex. Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spinulosa Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
Cyathea sprucei Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
Cyathea squamata (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1930 = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
Cyathea squamicosta Copel. 1931 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea squamipes Klotzsch ex Karst. 1861 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Cyathea squamulata (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulosa (Losch) R.C. Moran #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squarrosa (Ros. 1925) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
Cyathea stelligera Holttum 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii Pohl ex Sternb. 1820 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii Domin 1929 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
Cyathea steyermarkii R. Tryon #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitipinnula Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitulata Copel. 1911 = *Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865
Cyathea stipularis (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Cyathea stokesii E. Brown 1931 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stolzei A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea Karsten #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 non Karst 1856 = *Cyathea batjanensis* (Christ ex Diels 1899) Copel. 1909
Cyathea strigillosa (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigosa Christ 1897 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stuhlmannii Hier. ex Engl. 1899 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens Domin. 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subaspera (Christ 1901) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea divergens* Kunze
Cyathea subbipinnata Copel. 1935 = *Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917
Cyathea subbullata Copel. 1939 = *Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel.
Cyathea subcomosa (C.Chr. 1913) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
Cyathea subconfluens (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
Cyathea subdimorpha Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
Cyathea subdubia (Alderw. 1915) Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subglandulosa (Hance 1866) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa C.Chr. 1931 non Domin 1929 = *Cyathea tsaratananensis* C.Chr. 1934
Cyathea subindusiata Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea submarginalis (Domin 1929) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subobscura (Alderw. 1915) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
Cyathea subochroleuca Domin 1929 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Cyathea subsessilis Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subspathulata Brause 1920 = *Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock 1908
Cyathea subtripinnata Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtropica Domin 1929 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
Cyathea subulata (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea subulata* Domin 1930 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea subuliformis* Alderw. 1913 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea superfusa* Kunze ex Ettingsh. 1865 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea surukunesis* V.Marcano 1989 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tahitensis* Domn. 1929 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Cyathea taiwaniana* Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Cyathea taunaysiana* Glaz. & Fée 1869 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Cyathea tenera* (J.Smith ex Hook. 1844) T.Moore 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenuicaulis* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tenuis* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ternatea* Alderw. 1932 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea thurstoni* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Cyathea thysanolepis* (Barrington) A.R.Sm. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tijucensis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tinganensis* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H.Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tomentosissima* Copel. 1942 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea toppingii* Copel. 1917 = *Cyathea recommitata* Copel. 1909
- Cyathea tortuosa* R.C.Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trachypoda* Alderw. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trejoi* Christ 1905 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trichophlebia* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tricolor* Col. 1883 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Cyathea trinidadensis* Brade 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tryoniana* (Gastony) C.Nelson, Gamarra & Fern.Casas 1996 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsangii* Ching & S.H.Wu in Ching & Wang 1964 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* Tard. 1941 non Christ. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsaratananensis* C.Chr. 1934 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tsilotsilensis* Tard. 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tuberculata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea sumatrana* Baker 1880
- Cyathea tungurahuae* Sodiro 1908 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea tuyamae* H.Ohba #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea umbrosa* Copel. 1935 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea underwoodii* Christ 1906 = *Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée
- Cyathea urbanii* Brause 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea urdanetensis* Copel. 1929 = *Cyathea zamboangana* Copel. 1926
- Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea usambarensis* Hieron. = *Cyathea manniana* Hook. 1865
- Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vandeusenii* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea van-gaerdii* (Van Houtte ex Salom. 1883) Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea vaupelii* Copel. 1911 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea veitchiana* Domin 1930 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea veitchii* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venezuelensis* A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Cyathea venulosa* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea verrucosa* Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verruculosa (Ros. 1906) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea versteegii Christ 1909 = *Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908
Cyathea vestita C.Martius 1822 = *Cyathea delgadii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
Cyathea vexans (Cesati 1876) C.Chr. 1934 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Cyathea vieillardii Mett. 1861 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea viguieri Tard. 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wilhelmii Domin. 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea virescens C.Chr. 1931 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
Cyathea vittata Copel. 1936 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae Hook. 1844 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea warihon Copel. 1913 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
Cyathea weatherbyana (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii Hook. 1865 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiensis (Brause 1912) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werckleana Christ 1906 = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929
Cyathea werffii R.C. Moran 1991 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wernerii Rosenstock 1908 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea whitmeei Baker 1876 = *Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929
Cyathea wilkesiana Domin 1930 = *Cyathea plagiostegia* Copel. 1929
Cyathea wilddenowiana Domin 1930 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wolfii Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum 1962 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodlarkensis Copel. 1914 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woollsiana (F.Muell. 1874) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woronovii (Maxon & C.Morton 1946) Stolze 1974 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
Cyathea xanthina Domin 1930 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
Cyathea xantholepis (Christ ex Diels 1899) Domin 1929 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yungensis C.Chr. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yunnanensis Domin 1930 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard. 1941 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zambesiaca Baker 1894 = *Cyathea thomsonii* Baker 1881
Cyathea zamboangana Copel. 1926 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. 1863 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zollingeriana Alderw. (non Mett.) = *Cyathea oinops* Hassk. 1855
Cyathea zollingeriana Mett. = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
Cybebus spp. Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cybebus grandis Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cybistax chrysea (S.F.Blake) Seibert = *Roseodendron chryseum* (S.F.Blake) Miranda
Cybistax donnell-smithii (Rose) Seibert = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda
Cybistax millsii Miranda = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda
CYCADACEAE spp. Pers. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cycas (F) Cycadales
cycad, Albany (E): *Encephalartos latifrons*
Cycadales (F): *Cycadaceae*
Cycadales (F): *Zamiaceae*
cycad, Alexandria (E): *Encephalartos arenarius*
cycad, Bamboo (E): *Ceratozamia hildae*
cycad, Barberton (E): *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
cycad, Beddome's (E): *Cycas beddomei*
cycad, Blue (E): *Encephalartos nubimontanus*
cycad, Blyde river (E): *Encephalartos cupidus*
cycad, Bushman's river (E): *Encephalartos trispinosus*
cycad, Chimanimani (E): *Encephalartos chimanimaniensis*
cycad, Drakensberg (E): *Encephalartos ghellinckii*
cycad, Dune (E): *Encephalartos arenarius*
cycad, Dwarf (E): *Encephalartos humilis*
cycad, Eastern cape (E): *Encephalartos altensteinii*
cycad, Eastern cape blue (E): *Encephalartos horridus*
cycad, Eastern cape dwarf (E): *Encephalartos caffer*
cycad, Eastern cape giant (E): *Encephalartos altensteinii*
cycad, Escarpment (E): *Encephalartos brevifoliolatus*
cycad, Gorongo (E): *Encephalartos manikensis*
cycad, Gorongowe (E): *Encephalartos manikensis*
cycad, Ha long (E): *Cycas tropophylla*
cycad, Heenan's (E): *Encephalartos heenanii*
cycad, Ituri forest (E): *Encephalartos ituriensis*
cycad, Jozini (E): *Encephalartos senticosus*
cycad, Kaapsehoop (E): *Encephalartos laevifolius*
cycad, Kananga (E): *Encephalartos poggei*
cycad, Karoo (E): *Encephalartos lehmannii*
cycad, Kei (E): *Encephalartos princeps*
cycad, Kenyan giant (E): *Encephalartos tegulaneus*
cycad, Kozi (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
cycad, Kwango giant (E): *Encephalartos laurentianus*
cycad, Lake natron (E): *Encephalartos bubalinus*
cycad, Lebombo (E): *Encephalartos lebomboensis*
cycad, Lillie (E): *Encephalartos dyerianus*
cycad, Lowveld (E): *Encephalartos dyerianus*
cycad, Lydenburg (E): *Encephalartos inopinus*
cycad, Madagascar (E): *Cycas thouarsii*
cycad, Marungu (E): *Encephalartos marunguensis*
cycad, Middelburg (E): *Encephalartos middelburgensis*
cycad, Modjadji (E): *Encephalartos transvenosus*
cycad, Mombasa (E): *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
cycad, Msinga (E): *Encephalartos msinganus*
cycad, Mulanje (E): *Encephalartos gratus*
cycad, Munch's (E): *Encephalartos munchii*

- cycad, Natal (E): *Encephalartos natalensis*
cycad, Natal giant (E): *Encephalartos natalensis*
cycad, Natal grass (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
cycad, Ngotshe (E): *Encephalartos aemulans*
cycad, Ngoye (E): *Encephalartos ngoyanus*
cycad, Ngoye dwarf (E): *Encephalartos ngoyanus*
cycad, Nile (E): *Encephalartos septentrionalis*
cycad, Nundle (E): *Macrozamia concinna*
cycad, Olifants river (E): *Encephalartos lanatus*
cycad, Poor man's (E): *Encephalartos villosus*
cycad, Runde (E): *Encephalartos concinnus*
Cycads (E): *Cycadaceae*
Cycads (E): *Zamiaceae*
cycad, Schmitz's (E): *Encephalartos schmitzii*
cycad, Sclavo's (E): *Encephalartos sclavoi*
cycad, Suurberg (E): *Encephalartos longifolius*
cycad, Thunberg's (E): *Encephalartos longifolius*
cycad, Tongaland (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
cycad, Toothed-cone (E): *Encephalartos pterogonus*
cycad, Turner's (E): *Encephalartos turneri*
cycad, Umbeluzi (E): *Encephalartos umbeluziensis*
cycad, Venda (E): *Encephalartos hirsutus*
cycad, Voi (E): *Encephalartos kisanbo*
cycad, Waterberg (E): *Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*
cycad, Waxen (E): *Encephalartos cerinus*
cycad, White-haired (E): *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
cycad, Winterberg (E): *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
cycad, Wolkberg (E): *Encephalartos dolomiticus*
cycad, Wood's (E): *Encephalartos woodii*
cycad, Woolly (E): *Encephalartos heenanii*
cycad, Woolly (E): *Encephalartos lanatus*
cycad, Zululand (E): *Encephalartos ferox*
Cycas (S): *Cycadaceae*
Cycas spp. L. #4 I/II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aculeata K.D.Hill & H.T.Nguyen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima H.T. Chang, Y.C. Zhong & Z.F. Lu. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas aenigma #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas angulata R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas annaikalensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea hort. Verschaffelt ex Dyer = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis L.K.Fu & S.Z.Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuaensis* L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang
Cycas balansae Warb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei (F): *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas beddomei Dyer I CYCADACEAE (E) *Beddome's cycad* (S) *Cica de Beddome* (F) *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas bifida (Dyer) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas brunnea K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra Thunb. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Cycas cairnsiana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola Maconochie, J #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas candida #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) White seed sago
Cycas cantafolia Jutta, K.L.Chew & Saw #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica Miq. = *Cycas rumphii* Miq.
Cycas chamaoensis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii W.H.Brown & Kienholz = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
Cycas changjiangensis N.Liu #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas changjiangensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri Leandri #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis L. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm
Cycas circinalis papuana (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Cycas papuana* F.Muell.
Cycas circinalis riuminiana (Porte ex Regel) J. Schust. J. Schust = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex Regel
Cycas circinalis seemannii (A.Braun) J. Schust. = *Cycas seemannii* A.Braun
Cycas circinalis thouarsii (R. Br. ex Gaudich) Engler. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas clivicola K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis Bruant = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas condaoensis K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta Chirgwin ex Chirgwin & Wigston #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas crassipes Hung T.Chang, Y.C.Zhong & Z.F.Lu = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas cupida #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii (J.Schust.) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Curran's pitogo
Cycas debaoensis Y.C.Zhong & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata P.I.Forst. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla K.D.Hill, H.T.Nguyen & L.K.Phan #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata (Leandri) D.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea D.Y.Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K.Fu
Cycas falcata K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax K.D.Hill, T.H.Nguyen & P.K.Lôc #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas furfuracea*** W.V.Fitzg. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas glauca #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis Miq. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas guizhouensis K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis P.K.Lôc & T.H.Nguyên #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis S.Y.Yang & S.L.Yang ex D.Yue Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa Craib = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
Cycas indica #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas inermis Lour. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laub. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana Griff. = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas kennedyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas lacrimans #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lane-poolei C.A.Gardner #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyên #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lingshuiensis G.A. Fu = *Cycas hainanensis* C.J.Chen
Cycas litoralis K.D. Hill = *Cycas edentata* de Laub.
Cycas longiconifera H.T. Chang, C.Zhong & Y.Y.Huang = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas longisporophylla F.N. Wei = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas longlinensis H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas longlinensis Hung T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa Griff. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis Miq. = *Cycas thouarsii* R.Br ex Gaudich.
Cycas media R.Br. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas megacarpa K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii Dyer #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micronesica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii Warb. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
Cycas montana #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas multifida H.T.Chang & Y.C. Zhong. = *Cycas segmentifida* D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas multiovula D.Y.Wang = *Cycas guizhouensis* K.M.Lan & R.F.Zou
Cycas multipinnata C.J.Chen & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii J.Schust. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nitida K.D.Hill & A.Lindstr. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana F.Muell. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas ophiolitica K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas panzhihuaensis L.Zhou & S.Y.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus S.L. Yang = *Cycas diannanensis* Z.T.Guan & G.D.Tao
Cycas pectinata Buch.-Ham. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata Griff = *Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham.
Cycas petraea A.Lindstrom & K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis S.L.Yang, K.D.Hill, W.Tang & P.Vatcharakorn #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa Maconochie. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta Thunb. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Fern palm, Sago palm
Cycas riedlei Fisch. ex Gaudich. = *Macrozamia riedlei* (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner
Cycas riuminiana Porte ex Regel #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Arayat pitogo
Cycas rumphii Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm
Cycas rumphii normanbyana (F.Muell.) J.Schust. = *Cycas media* R.Br.
Cycas rumphii zeylanica J. Schust. = *Cycas zeylanica* (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill
Cycas sancti-lasallei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas saxatilis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas schumanniana Lauterb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana F.Muell. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii A.Braun #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma H.T.Chang, Y.Y.Huang & H.X. Zheng. = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas sexseminifera F.N.Wei #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shanyaensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas siamensis Miq. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis balansae (Warb.) J.Schust. = *Cycas balansae* Warb.
Cycas siamensis inermis (Lour) J.Schust. = *Cycas inermis* Lour.
Cycas silvestris K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna (Smitinand) K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas sphaerica #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica Roxb. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spiniformis J.Y.Liang = *Cycas sexseminifera* F.N.Wei
Cycas sundaica #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas swamyi Rita Singh & P.Radha = *Cycas indica*
Cycas szechuanensis Cheng & L.K.Fu #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis C.F.Shen, K.D.Hill, C.H.Tsou & C.J.Chen #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth. #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii D.Y.Wang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii R.Br ex Gaudich. #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Madagascar cycad (F) Faux sagoutier

- Cycas tropophylla*** K.D.Hill & S.L.Yang. #4 II
CYCADACEAE (E) Ha long cycad
Cycas truncatade Laub. = *Cycas riuminiana* Porte ex
Regel
Cycas tuckeri K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata Desf. ex Gaudich. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
Cycas verspertilio #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wadei Merrill #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Wade's
pitogo
Cycas wallichii Miq. = *Cycas circinalis* L.
Cycas xilingensis H.T.Chang & Y.C.Zhong. = *Cycas*
segmentifida D.Y.Wang & C.Y.Deng
Cycas xipholepis K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana K.D.Hill #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zambalensis #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica (J.Schust.) A.Lindstr. & K.D.Hill #4 II
CYCADACEAE
***Cyclamen* spp.** L. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen aedirrhizum Jord = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albiflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen algeriense Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss.
& Reut.
Cyclamen ambiguum O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen angulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen balearicum Willk. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE (S)
Pa porcí (F) *Cyclamen* des Baléares
Cyclamen cilicicum = *Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. & Heldr.
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen*
africanum Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen coum Mill. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus Bedevian = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
Cyclamen cyprium Kotschy #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen des alpes (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen drydeniae Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum L. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller
Cyclamen europaeum ponticum (Albov) O. Schwarz =
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen europaeum sens. Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum*
(Albov) Albov
Cyclamen graecum Link #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
(E) Sowbread *Cyclamen* (F) *Cyclamen napolitain*
Cyclamen hederifolium balearicum O. Schwarz =
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.
Cyclamen hederifolium f. albiflorum (Jord.) Grey-Wilson =
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton
Cyclamen hederifolium f. virgineum B.Mathew =
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. crassifolium (Hildebr.)
Culham, Denney & P.Moore = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
Cyclamen hederifolium subsp. romanum (Griseb.)
O.Schwarz = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen hederifolium var. poli (Chiaje) Giardina &
Raimondo = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen hildebrandii O.Schwarz #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen insulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen intaminatum (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen libanoticum Hildebr. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen linearifolium DC. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen meikleii Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen napolitain (F): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Cyclamen neapolitanum sens. Boiss = *Cyclamen cyprium*
Kotschy
Cyclamen neapolitanum Sens. Duby = *Cyclamen*
africanum Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen neapolitanum Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
Cyclamen numidicum Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen pachylobum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen parviflorum Pobed. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen persicum Mill. #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen poli Chiaje = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen ponticum (Albov) Paped. = *Cyclamen*
colchicum (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen pseudibericum Hildebr. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller #4 II ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
(F) *Cyclamen* des alpes, *Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre*
Cyclamen purpurascens ponticum (Albov) Grey-Wilson =
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen repandum Sibth. & Sm. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE (F) *Cyclamen étalé*
Cyclamen repandum balearicum (Willk.) Malag. =
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.
Cyclamen repandum sens. ex R.Knuth = *Cyclamen*
balearicum Willk.
Cyclamen rohlfsianum Aschers. #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen romanum Griseb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen sabaudum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton
Cyclamen saldense Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss.
& Reut.
Cyclamen saundersiae Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen schwarzii Grey-Wilson #4 II ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE

- Cyclamen somalense** M. Thulin & A.M. Warfa #4 || ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Cyclamen subhastatum Rchb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium*
Aiton
Cyclamen subtrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum*
Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen trochopteranthum O.Schwarz #4 || ⁹⁰
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. &
Reut.
Cyclamen venum Lobel ex Cambess. = *Cyclamen*
balearicum Willk.
Cyclamen wellensiekii letsw. #4 || ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen whiteae Grey-Wilson #4 || ⁹⁰ PRIMULACEAE
Cyclaminus neapolitana (Ten.) Asch. = *Cyclamen*
hederifolium Aiton
Cyclopogon spp. C.Presl, 1827 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon adhaesus Szlach., 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon alexandrae (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon americanus (C.Schweinf. & Garay)
Burns-Bal. = *Helonoma americana* (C.Schweinf. &
Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cyclopogon antioquiensis Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon aphyllus Schltr. = *Pelexia goyazensis* (Cogn.)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cyclopogon apricus (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon argyriifolius (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon argyrotaenius Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon atroviridis Barb.Rodr. = *Mesadenella*
atroviridis (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cyclopogon bangii (Rolfe ex Rusby) Schltr., 1920 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon bicolor (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon bifidus (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Helonoma bifida*
(Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cyclopogon calophyllus (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon candidus (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Hapalorchis*
lineata (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Cyclopogon carinianus Pansarin, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon casanaensis Schltr., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon cearensis Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon chloroleucus Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon cochabambae (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon comosus (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. &
E.W.Greenw., 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon condoranus Dodson, 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon congestus (Vell.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon cotylolabium (Szlach.) Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon cranichoides (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon deminkiorum Burns-Bal. & M.S.Foster,
1985 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon draculoides (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
|| ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon dressleri Szlach., 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon dusenii Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon dutrae Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon elatus (Sw.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon eldorado (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4
|| ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon elegans Hoehne, 1944 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon ellipticus (Garay) Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon epiphyticus (Dodson) Dodson, 1993 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon estradae Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon eugenii (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4
|| ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon furculus (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon fuscofloralis (Szlach.) Carnevali &
G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon garayanus (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon gardneri Mytnik, Szlach. & Rutk., 2006 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon glabrescens (T.Hashim.) Dodson, Brako &
Zarucchi = *Quechua glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Salazar
& L.Jost, 2012
Cyclopogon goodyeroides (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon goyazensis (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Pelexia*
goyazensis (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Cyclopogon gracilis Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon graciliscapus Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon hatschbachii Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon hennisianus (Sandt) Szlach., 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cyclopogon hirtzii Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyclopogon iguapensis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon inaequilaterus*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr.,
1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon itatiaensis*** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon laxiflorus*** Ekman & Mansf., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lindleyanus*** (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Schltr.,
1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lineatus* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Hapalorchis lineata*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- cyclopogon*, Long bracted (E): *Cyclopogon*
longibracteatus
- Cyclopogon longibracteatus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long bracted cyclopogon
- Cyclopogon luerorum*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon lunulatus*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon luteoalbus*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon macer*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon macrobracteatus*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon maldonadoanus*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon micranthus* Barb.Rodr. = *Hapalorchis lineata*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon millei*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon miradorensis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon moyobambae* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon*
inaequilaterus (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon multiflorus*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon neglectus*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow,
2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon nutantiflorus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microthelys*
nutantiflora (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon obliquus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Pelexia obliqua*
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Cyclopogon odileanus*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon oliganthus*** (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr.,
1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon olivaceus*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon organensis*** (Pabst) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon ovalifolius*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon paludosus*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon papilio*** Szlach., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pauciflorus* (Porto & Brade) Pabst =
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon paulensis* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon itatiaensis*
(Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
- Cyclopogon pedicellatus*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pelagalloanus*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon peruvianus*** (C.Presl) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon plantagineus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon prasophylloides*** (Garay) Szlach., 1993 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon prasophyllus*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon pringlei*** (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon proboscideus*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon procerus* Regnell & Barb.Rodr. =
Sauroglossum elatum Lindl., 1833
- Cyclopogon pubescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor*
(Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Cyclopogon pululahuanus*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon rimbachii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon saccatus*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon secundum*** Christenson, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon sillarensis*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon stenoglossus*** Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon subalpestris*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon tandapianus*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon taquaremboensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.,
1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon torus*** Mytnik, Szlach. & Rutk., 2006 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon trifasciatus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon trilineatus* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon*
longibracteatus (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Cyclopogon truncatus*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon variegatus*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon venustus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon vittatus*** Dutra ex Pabst, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon warmingii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyclopogon werffii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyclopogon williamsii*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches albidum Kraenzl., 1909 = *Cycnoches diana* Rchb.f., 1852
Cycnoches amesianum J.Saunders 1902 = *Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl., 1843
Cycnoches amparoanum Schltr., 1923 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches aureum*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches barthiorum*** G.F.Carr & Christenson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches bennettii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches brachydactylon*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches carrii*** Christenson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches chlorochilon*** Klotzsch, 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches christensonii*** D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches cooperi*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches cucullatum Lindl. 1837 = *Cycnoches loddigesii* Lindl., 1832
Cycnoches densiflorum Rolfe, 1909 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches diana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches egertonianum*** Bateman, 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches egertonianum auct. .non. Bateman = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
Cycnoches espiritosantense Brade, 1942 = *Cycnoches pentadactylon* Lindl., 1843
- Cycnoches farnsworthianum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches glanduliferum*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches guttulatum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches haagii*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches herrenhusanum*** Jenny & G.A.Romero, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches jarae*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches lehmanni Rchb.f. 1878 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Cycnoches loddigesii*** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches lusiae*** G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches maculatum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches manoelae*** P.Castro & Campacci, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches pachydactylon*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches pachydactylum Schltr. = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
Cycnoches pauciflorum Schltr., 1923 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches pentadactylon*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches peruvianum*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches quatuorcristis*** D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches rossianum*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches schmidtianum*** Christenson & G.F.Carr, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches stelliferum Lodd. 1844 = *Cycnoches egertonianum* Bateman, 1842
- Cycnoches stenodactylon*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cycnoches thurstoniorum*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches thurstonorum Dodson & Dodson 1989 = *Cycnoches peruvianum* Rolfe, 1891
- Cycnoches ventricosum*** Bateman, 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches versicolor Rchb.f. = *Cycnoches haagii* Barb.Rodr., 1882
Cycnoches viride K.Koch (1857) = *Clowesia russelliana* (Hook.) Dodson, 1975
Cycnoches warszewiczii Rchb. f. 1852 = *Cycnoches warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Cycnoches warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Cydoniorchis Senghas, 1994 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
Cydoniorchis tetragona (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994 = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
Cydoniorchis wittigii (Rchb.f.) Senghas (1996) = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953
- Cylindrolobus* spp.** Blume, 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus alboluteus*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aliciae*** (Quisumb.) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aporoides*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus arunachalensis*** (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus aurantiacus*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cylindrolobus bambusifolius* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Callostylis bambusifolia* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Cylindrolobus beccarianus*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus benchaii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus biflorus*** (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus brachystachyus*** (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus burleyi*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus carneus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus clavicaulis*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus clemensorum*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus compressus*** (Blume) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cootesii*** (D.P.Banks) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Trichotosia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
- Cylindrolobus cristatus*** (Rolfe) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Cylindrolobus datuguinae*** Naive, M.Leon & Buenavista, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elatus*** J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elisheae*** (P.O'Byrne) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus elongatus* Rauschert = *Cylindrolobus linearifolius* (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cylindrolobus erythrostictus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus exappendiculatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus fastigiatifolius*** (Ames) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Trichotosia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Cylindrolobus glandulifer*** (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus glanduliferus* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao = *Cylindrolobus glandulifer* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Cylindrolobus gramineus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus hallieri*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus hegdei*** (Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus jensenianus*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kalabakanensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kandarianus*** (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus kenejianus*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus leptocarpus*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus leucanthus*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus linearifolius*** (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus lohitensis*** (A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longerepens*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longissimus*** (Ames & Quisumb.) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus longpasiaensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus marginatus*** (Rolfe) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus mucronatus*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus neglectus*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus nutans*** (Lindl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus perspicabile*** (Ames) Suárez, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus pilifer*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus pinguis*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus puakensis*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus quadricolor*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus soronensis*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis*** (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus truncatus*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus uniflorus*** (J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus validus*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus verruculosus*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus virginalis*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cylindrolobus wariatus*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindrolobus warnementiae*** (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cylindropuntia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Kelvin Cholla
- Cylindropuntia abyssi*** (Hester) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Peach springs cholla
- Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa*** (Engelmann & Bigelow)
F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia alamosensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia thurberi (Engelmann) F. Knuth
- Cylindropuntia alcahes*** (Weber) Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia anteojoensis*** Pinkava #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia arbuscula*** (Engelmann) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Pencil Cholla
- Cylindropuntia bigelovii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Teddy-bear Cactus, Teddy-bear cholla
- Cylindropuntia bigelowii* (Engelmann) F.Knuth =
Cylindropuntia bigelovii
- Cylindropuntia brevispina* (Gates) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia alcahes (Weber) Knuth
- Cylindropuntia brittonii* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia burrageana* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia alcahes (Weber) Knuth
- Cylindropuntia californica*** (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Snake cholla
- Cylindropuntia calmalliana*** (Coulter) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia caribaea*** (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia cedrosensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia cholla*** (Weber) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia ciribe*** (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Teddy-bear Cactus
- Cylindropuntia clavellina* (Engelmann ex Coulter) F.Knuth
= *Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia davisii*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia delgadilloana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia echinocarpa*** (Engelmann & Bigelow)
F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla,
Wiggins' Cholla
- Cylindropuntia fosbergii* = *Cylindropuntia*
- Cylindropuntia fulgida*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Jumping cholla, Sonoran Jumping Cholla
- Cylindropuntia ganderi*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia haematacantha* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus*
verschaffeltii Cels ex Weber
- Cylindropuntia hualpaensis* (Hester) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.
Knuth
- Cylindropuntia humahuacana* Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia shaferi (Britton & Rose)
- Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia hystrix*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Patana
- Cylindropuntia imbricata*** (Haworth) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia intermedia* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rauh &
Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck)
Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia kelvinensis* (Rose) F.Knuth =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia kleiniae*** (De Candolle) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Candle Cholla
- Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*** (De Candolle) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus, Tesajo cactus
(S) Tasajillo
- Cylindropuntia lindsayi*** J.P.Rebman #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia lloydii* (Rose) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
imbricata (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia metuenda* (Pittier) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia caribaea (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia molesta*** (T.Brandege) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia multigeniculata* (Clokey) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia munzii*** C.B. Wolf #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(E) Munz Cholla
- Cylindropuntia neoarbuscula* Grant & Grant =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia parryi* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia prolifera*** (Engelman) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Coastal Cholla
- Cylindropuntia ramosissima*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Lead-pencil Cholla
- Cylindropuntia recondita* (Griffiths) F.Knuth =
Cylindropuntia kleiniae (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia rosarica* (Lindsay) Backeberg =
Cylindropuntia californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Cylindropuntia rosea*** (De Candolle) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia sanfelipensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia santamaria*** (Baxter) Wiggins #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia spinosior*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Cane cholla, Cane Prickly-pear Cactus
- Cylindropuntia teres* (Cels ex Weber) Backeberg =
Austrocylindropuntia vestita (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Cylindropuntia tesajo*** Engelmann ex Coulter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia tetracantha* (Toumey) F. Knuth =
Cylindropuntia
- Cylindropuntia thurberi*** (Engelmann) F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Cylindropuntia tunicata*** (Lehmann) F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Tuna Cholla
- Cylindropuntia versicolor*** (Engelmann) F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Stag-horn Cholla

- Cylindropuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
Cylindropuntia vivipara = *Cylindropuntia*
Cylindropuntia weingartiana (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Cylindropuntia whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's Cactus
Cylindropuntia wigginsii (L. Benson) H. Robinson = *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth
Cylindropuntia wolfii #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
***Cymbidiella* spp.** Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidiella falcigera (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidiella flabellata (Thouars) Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidiella pardalina (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Cymbidium* spp.** Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aberrans (Finet) Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium aculeatum (L.f.) Sw. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Cymbidium acuminatum M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium acutum Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium adenoglossum Lindl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
Cymbidium aestivum Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium affine Griff. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum Hayata = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
Cymbidium albo-marginatum Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium alborubens Makino = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium albuciflorum F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
Cymbidium aliciae Quisumb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium allagnata Buch.-Ham. ex Wall. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pendant *Cymbidium*
Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Guillaumin = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium aloifolium sensu Jayaw. = *Cymbidium bicolor* Lindl.
Cymbidium amabile (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
Cymbidium angustifolium Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium aphyllum Ames & Schltr. = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium aphyllum (Roxb.) Sw. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
Cymbidium arrogans Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium aspidistrifolium Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium atropurpureum (Lindl.) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium atropurpureum sensu T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium babae (Kudo ex Masam.) Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
Cymbidium ballianum Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bambusifolium Fowlie, Mark & H.S.Ho = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium banaense Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium banense Gagnep. = *Cymbidium banaense* Gagnep.
Cymbidium baoshanense F.Y.Liu & Perner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium borneense J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium candidum Kunth = *Cattleya quadricolor* B.S.Williams
Cymbidium carnosum Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
Cymbidium caulescens Ridl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium cerinum Schltr. = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
Cymbidium changningense Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chinense Heynh. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
Cymbidium chloranthum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chuen-lan C.Chow = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium clypeolum (G.Forst.) Willd. = *Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
Cymbidium cochleare Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium concinnum Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cordigerum Kunth = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Cymbidium crassifolium Herb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium crispatum Thunb. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Cymbidium cullatium (L.) Sw. = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
Cymbidium cuspidatum Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium cyperifolium Wall. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium defoliatum Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
Cymbidium devonianum Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium dilatatiphyllum*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium diurnum* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Cymbidium eburneum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ecristatum* Steud. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium elegans*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium elongatum*** J.J.Wood, Du Puy & Shim #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium ensifolium*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Common Fragrant Cymbidium
- Cymbidium ensifolium* auct. non Sw. Hook.f. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
- Cymbidium erectum* Wight = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium erythraeum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium erythrostylum*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium evrardii* Guillaumin = *Coelogyne assamica* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium faberi*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium flabellifolium* SW. ex Griseb. 1864 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Cymbidium flabelliforme* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Cymbidium floribundum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium florinda*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium formosanum*** Hayata #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium forrestii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium fragrans* Salisb. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
- Cymbidium fukienense* T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium furvum* Willd. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Cymbidium gammieanum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gaoligongense*** Z.J.Liu & J.Yong Zhang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gibsonii* Lindl. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium giganteum* Wallich ex Lindley = *Cymbidium iridioides* D.Don
- Cymbidium glebelandense*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium goeringii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gomphocarpum* Fitzg. = *Cymbidium suave* R.Br.
- Cymbidium gongshanense*** H.Li & G.H.Feng #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium gonzalesii* Quis. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* Griff. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium haematodes*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hartinahianum*** Comber & Nasution #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hennisianum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium hillii*** F.Muell. ex Regel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hookerianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium hoosai* Makino = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
- Cymbidium hyacinthinum* Sm. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium illeberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium illiberale* Hayata = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium induratifolium*** Z.J.Liu & J.N.Zhang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium insigne*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium intermedium* H.G.Jones = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium iridifolium* A.Cunn. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium iridioides*** D.Don #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium javanicum* Blume = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium kanran*** Makino #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium kerrii* Rolfe = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium kinabaluense* K.M.Wong & C.L.Chen = *Cymbidium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm.
- Cymbidium koran* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium lancifolium*** Hook. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium leachianum* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium leai* Rendle = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium leroyi* St.Cloud = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium lineare* Heyne ex Wall. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Cymbidium lineare* (Jacq.) Sw. 1799 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Cymbidium linearisepalum* Yamam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium longifolium* D. Don = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cymbidium longifolium sensu* Lindl. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium longipes*** Z.J.Liu & J.N.Zhang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium lowianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium luteum* (Lam.) Willd. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Cymbidium mackinnoni* Duthie = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium maclehoseae* S.Y. Hu = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium macrorhizon*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium madidum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium maguanense* F.Y.Liu = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium mastersii*** Griff. ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium micans* Schauer = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium micranthum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium micromeson* Lindl. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium misericors* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium monanthum*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium montanum* Sw. 1799 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Cymbidium moschatatum* (Buch.-Ham.) Wild. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Cymbidium munronianum*** King & Pantl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nagifolium* Masam. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium nanulum*** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Rolfe = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium nishiuchianum*** Makino ex J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nitidum* Wall. ex D.Don non Roxb. = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Cymbidium nitidum* Roxb. non Wall. ex D.Don = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium niveo-marginatum* Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium nodosum* Sw. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Cymbidium nomachianum*** T.Yukawa & Nob.Tanaka #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium nujiangense*** X.P.Zhou, S.P.Lei & Z.J.Liu #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium oblancifolium*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium odontorhizon* Willd. = *Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Cymbidium oiwakensis* Hayata = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium omeiense*** Y.S.Wu & S.C.Chen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium oreophyllum* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium ovatum* Willd. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.) Kraenzl.
- Cymbidium papuanum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
- Cymbidium parishii*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium parviflorum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Cymbidium pedicellatum* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium*, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium pendulum* Ridl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pendulum* (Roxb.) Sw. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu Blume* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu Lindl.* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pendulum sensu S.Vidal* = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium plantaginifolium* (J.Koenig) Willd. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Cymbidium plicatum* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Cymbidium poilanei* Gagnepain = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pseudovirens* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* F.Muell. = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulchellum* Schltr. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium pulcherrimum* Sander = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
- Cymbidium pumilum* Rolfe = *Cymbidium floribundum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium purpuratum*** L.J.Chen, Li.Q.Li & Z.J.Liu #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale* Hayata = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium purpureum* (Lam.) Reider = *Bletia purpurea* (Lam.) A.DC., 1840
- Cymbidium pusillum* (L.) Sw. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Cymbidium qiubeiense*** K.M.Feng & H.Li #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium queeneanum* Klinge = *Cymbidium madidum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium rectum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium recurvatum*** Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium repens*** Aver. & Q.T.Phan #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium reptans* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Cymbidium robustum* Gilli = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
- Cymbidium rosefieldense*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium roseum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium rubrigemmum* Hayata = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sagamiense* (Nakai) Makino & Nemoto = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanderi*** (Rolfe) Cribb & Du Puy #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sanderi* O'Brien = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cymbidium sanguineolentum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium sanguineum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium scabroserrulatum* Makino = *Cymbidium faberi* Rolfe
- Cymbidium schroederi*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium seidenfadenii** (P.J.Cribb & Du Puy) P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium serratum** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium shimaran Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium siamense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sichuanicum** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium sigmoideum** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sikkimense Hook.f. = *Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton
Cymbidium simonsianum King & Pantl. = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium simulans Rolfe = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium sinense** (Andrews) Willd. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ink Orchid
Cymbidium sinokanran T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
Cymbidium sparkesii Rendle = *Cymbidium canaliculatum* R.Br.
Cymbidium spatulatum Moon = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
Cymbidium speciosissimum D.Don = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
Cymbidium squamatum (G.Forst.) Sw. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
Cymbidium stenopetalum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
Cymbidium strictum D.Don = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Cymbidium suave** R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium suavissimum** Sander ex C.H.Curtis #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium subulatum Sw. 1799 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
Cymbidium sutepense Rolfe ex Downie = *Cymbidium dayanum* Rchb.f.
Cymbidium syringodorum Griff. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
Cymbidium syunitianum Fukuy. = *Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook.
Cymbidium szechuanensis S.Y.Hu = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
Cymbidium tentyozanense Masam. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium tentyozanense T.P.Lin = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium teretipetiolatum** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tessellatum (Roxb.) Sw. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Cymbidium tesseloides Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
Cymbidium testifolium (Sw.) Sw. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Cymbidium tigrinum** Parish ex Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium tortisepalum** Fukuy. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tosaense Masam. = *Cymbidium kanran* Makino
- Cymbidium tracyanum** L.Castle #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium tricolor Miq. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
Cymbidium tripterum (Sm.) Sw. 1799 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
Cymbidium umbellatum (G.Forst) Spreng. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
Cymbidium uniflorum T.K.Yen = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium variciferum Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium chloranthum* Lindl.
Cymbidium virens Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium viridiflorum Griff. = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cymbidium wadae** T.Yukawa #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium wallichii Lindl. = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* Lindl.
- Cymbidium wenshanense** Y.S.Wu & F.Y.Liu #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium whiteae** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium wilsonii** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cymbidium woodlandense** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium xiphiifolium Lindl. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
Cymbidium yakibaran Makino = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Cymbidium yunnanense* Schltr. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Cymbidium zaleskianum L. Linden = *Cymbidium tracyanum* L.Castle
Cymbiglossum apterum (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum bictoniense (Bateman) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum candidulum (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum cervantesii (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum cordatum (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum galeottianum (A.Rich.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
Cymbiglossum Halb. = *Rhynchosele* Rchb.f., 1852

- Cymbiglossum hortensiae* (R.Rodr.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchosele hortensiae (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchosele maculata (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchosele majalis (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchosele stellata (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cymbiglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1983 =
Rhynchosele ureskinneri (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cynorkis spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aconitiflora** Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis alborubra** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis amabilis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis ambondrombensis** Boiteau, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ampullacea** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ampullifera** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anacamptoides** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis andohahelensis** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis andringitrana** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis angustipetala** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis anisoloba** Summerh., 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aphylla** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis arnottoides** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis aurantiaca** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis australis** (Boiteau) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bardotiana** Bosser, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis baronii** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bathiei** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bella* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis betsileensis** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis betsomangensis** (Bosser) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bifurca** (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bimaculata** (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bobyi** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis boinana** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis boryana** (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bosseriana* Szlach. = *Cynorkis bucharanii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis brachycentra** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brachyceras** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brachystachya** Bosser, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevicar** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevicornu** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis brevipletra** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis bucharanii** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis buchwaldiana** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cadetii** Bosser, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis calanthoides** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis calcaripotens** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cardiophylla** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis castillonii** (P.Bernet) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis catatii** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis christae** Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cinnabarina** (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis clarae** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis clavata** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis coccinelloides** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis commersoniana** (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis commersonii** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis comorensis** Bosser, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis compacta** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis confusa** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis constellata** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cordemoyi** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis crispa** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis cuneilabia* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis cylindrostachys* Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis decaryana* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis dens-serpens* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis disperidoides* Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis elata* Rolfe, 1891 = *Cynorkis elegans* Rchb.f., 1888
- Cynorkis elegans* Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis elephantina* Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ericophila* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis exilis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis falcata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis fastigiata* Thouars, 1822 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis filiformis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis fimbriata* H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis flabellifera* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis flexuosa* Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis formosa* Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis frappieri* Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gabonensis* Summerh., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gaesiformis* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis galeata* Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gibbosa* Ridl., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gigas* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis glandulosa* Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globifera* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globosa* Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis globulosa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hanningtonii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis henrici* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hetaerioides* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Veyretella hetaerioides* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Cynorkis heterochroma* Schltr. = *Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis hispidula* Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hologlossa* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis humbertii* Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis humblotiana* Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis hyacinthina* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis imerinensis* (Ridl.) Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis inversa* Schltr. = *Cynorkis bathiei* Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis jackyi* Hermans & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis johnsonii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis jumelleana* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis kassneriana* Kraenzl., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lagenifera* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lancilabia* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis latipetala* H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis laxiflora* (Blume) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lemurica* Bosser, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lentiginosa* Hermans, Andriant. & Sieder, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lilacina* Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis lisowskii* Szlach. = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis lowiana* Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ludens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis macloughlinii* L.Bolus = *Stenoglottis macloughlinii* (L.Bolus) G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw, 2003
- Cynorkis madagascariensis* (Schltr.) Hermans = *Cynorkis paradoxa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis mammuthus* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis mangabensis*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis marojejensis*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis melinantha*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis mellitula*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis mesophylla*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis micrantha*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis minuticalcar*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis monadenia*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis moramangana* Schltr. = *Cynorkis discolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis morlandii* Rolfe = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis muscicola*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nervilabris*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nigrescens* Schltr. = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Cynorkis nitida*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nutans*** (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis nyassana* Schltr. = *Cynorkis buchananii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis oblonga* Schltr. = *Cynorkis kirkii* Rolfe, 1898
- Cynorkis occidentalis* (Lindl.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Habenaria occidentalis* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Cynorkis ochroglossa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ochyrae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis oligadenia* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis orchiioides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis oxypetala* Schltr. = *Cynorkis speciosa* Ridl., 1886
- Cynorkis papilio*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis papillosa*** (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis paradoxa*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis parva* Summerh. = *Habenaria parva* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938
- Cynorkis parviflora*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis parvula*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pauciflora* Rolfe = *Cynorkis baronii* Rolfe, 1891
- Cynorkis pelicanides*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis perrieri*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis petiolata*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis peyrotii*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pingicularioides*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pleiadea*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pleistadenia*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis pseudorolfei*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis purpurascens*** Thouars, 1822 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis purpurea*** (Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis quinqueloba*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis quinquepartita*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis raymondiana*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ridleyi*** T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis ringens*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rolfei*** Hochr., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rosellata*** (Thouars) Bosser, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rotundifolia*** (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis rungweensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sacculata*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sagittata*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sambiranoensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sanguinolenta*** Hermans, L.Gaut. & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis saxicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis schlechteri*** H.Perrier, 1929 publ. 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis schmidtii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis seychellarum*** Aver., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis siederi*** Hermans & Andriant., 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sigmoidea*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis similis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis simplex*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sororia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis souegesii*** Bosser & Veyret, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis spatulata*** H.Perrier ex Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis speciosa*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cynorkis squamosa*** (Poir.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis stenoglossa*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis stolonifera*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis subtilis*** Bosser, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis summerhayesiana*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis sylvatica*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis symoensii*** Geerinck & Tournay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis syringescens*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tamponensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenella*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenerrima*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tenuicalcar*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis trilinguis*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tristis*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tryphioides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis tsaratananae* Schltr. = *Cynorkis zaratananae*
Schltr., 1924
- Cynorkis uliginosa*** Bosser, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis uncata*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis unguiculata*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis uniflora*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis usambarae*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis verrucosa*** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis villosa*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis violacea*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis volkensii* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis pleistadenia*
(Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Cynorkis volombato*** Bosser, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cynorkis zaratananae*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyperorchis babae* Kudo ex Masam. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis cochlearis* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Cymbidium cochleare* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis eburnea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium eburneum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis elegans* (Lindl.) Blume = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis erythrostyla* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythrostylum* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis grandiflora* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium hookerianum* Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis hennisiana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium erythraeum* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis insignis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium insigne* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis longifolia* (D.Don) Schltr. = *Cymbidium elegans* Lindl.
- Cyperorchis lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb. f.
- Cyperorchis mastersii* Benth. = *Cymbidium mastersii* Griff. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis parishii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium parishii* Rchb.f.
- Cyperorchis rosea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium roseum* J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis schroederi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium schroederi* Rolfe
- Cyperorchis sigmoidea* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Cymbidium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm.
- Cyperorchis tigrina* (Parish ex Hook.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tigrinum* Parish ex Hook.
- Cyperorchis traceyana* (L.Castle) Schltr. = *Cymbidium tracyanum* L.Castle
- Cyperorchis wallichii* Blume = *Cymbidium cyperifolium* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Cyperorchis whiteae* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Cymbidium whiteae* King & Pantl.
- Cyperorchis wilsonii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Cymbidium wilsonii* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cyphochilus anemophilus* Schltr. = *Appendicula anemophila* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus bilobus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula biloba* J.J.Sm., 1909
- Cyphochilus collinus* Schltr. = *Appendicula collina* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus latifolius* Schltr. = *Appendicula latifolia* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus montanus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Appendicula montana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus parvifolius* Schltr. = *Appendicula parvifolia* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus rivularis* Schltr. = *Appendicula rivularis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Cyphochilus scissosaccus* Gilli = *Appendicula scissosaccus* (Gilli) Ormerod, 2002
- Cypholoron* spp.** Dodson & Dressler, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypholoron convexum*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypholoron frigidum*** Dodson & Dressler, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyphostemma elephantopus* Descoings 1962 II
VITACEAE (E) Lazampasika (S) Lazampasika (F) Lazampasika
- Cyphostemma laza* Descoings (1931) II VITACEAE (E) Laza (S) Laza (F) Laza
- Cyphostemma montagnacii* Descoings II VITACEAE (E) Lazambohitra (S) Lazambohitra (F) Lazambohitra
Cyprès de Patagonie (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*

cypress, Guaitacas (E): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
 cypress, Mulanje (E): *Widdringtonia whytei*
 Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
 Cyripède blanc (F): *Cypripedium candidum*
 Cyripède oeuf-de-passereau (F): *Cypripedium passerinum*

Cypripedium spp. L. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium acaule Aiton #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Mocassin flower, Pink lady's-slipper

Cypripedium alaskanum P.M.Br. #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium album Aiton = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
Cypripedium alternifolius St.-Leg. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.

Cypripedium amandum Rchb.f., 1887 = *Paphiopedilum crossianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)

Cypripedium amesianum Williams = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe

Cypripedium andrewsii A.M.Fuller #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium appletonianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe

Cypripedium argus Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892

Cypripedium arietinum R.Br. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Ram's head lady's slipper, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid

Cypripedium arietinum auct. non. R.Br. = *Cypripedium plectrochilum* Franch.

Cypripedium atsmori Morren = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.

Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888

Cypripedium bardolphianum W.W.Sm. & Farrer #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bardolph's cypripedium

cypripedium, Bardolph's (E): *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
Cypripedium bellatulum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892

Cypripedium bifidum Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.

Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888

Cypripedium binoti hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe

Cypripedium boreale E.Salisb. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.

Cypripedium bullenianum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer

Cypripedium burbridgei Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum burbridgei* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer

Cypripedium calceolus L. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Ladies Slipper Orchid, Lady's slipper orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid (S) Orquídea "zapatillas de dama", Zapatito de dama (F) Sabot de vénus, Sabot-de-Vénus

Cypripedium calcicola Schltr. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium californicum A.Gray #4 II 80

ORCHIDACEAE (E) California lady's slipper, California Lady's-slipper Orchid

Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein

Cypripedium canadense F.Michx. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter

Cypripedium candidum Muhl. ex Willd. #4 II 80

ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White lady's slipper, White Lady's-slipper Orchid (F) Cyripède blanc

Cypripedium cannartianum (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein

Cypripedium cardiophyllum Franch. & Sav. = *Cypripedium debile* Rchb.f.

Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas

Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe

Cypripedium cathayanum S.S.Chien = *Cypripedium japonicum* Thunb.

Cypripedium catherinae Aver. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe

Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood

Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer

Cypripedium chinense Franch. = *Cypripedium henryi* Rolfe

Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein

Cypripedium colombianum Sheviak = *Cypripedium columbianum* Sheviak

Cypripedium columbianum Sheviak #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium compactum Schltr. ex Limpr. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe

Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer

Cypripedium konzattianum R.González & Lizb.Hern. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium cordigerum D.Don #4 II 80

ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-shaped lip cypripedium

Cypripedium corrugatum Franch. = *Cypripedium tibeticum* King ex Rolfe

Cypripedium cothurnum Vell. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne

Cypripedium crossianum Rchb.f., 1873 = *Paphiopedilum crossianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)

Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein

Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein

Cypripedium cruriatum Dulac = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.

Cypripedium daliense Chen & Wu = *Cypripedium margaritaceum* Franch.

Cypripedium daultonii Soukup = *Cypripedium kentuckiense* C.F.Reed

Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein

Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein

Cypripedium debile Rchb.f. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Frail cypripedium

- Cypripedium delenatii* (Guillaumin) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
- Cypripedium dickinsonianum*** Hágsater #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium dicksonianum* Hágsater = *Cypripedium dicksonianum* Hágsater
- Cypripedium druryi* Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Bedd.) Stein
- Cypripedium ebracteatum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fargesii* Franch.
- Cypripedium elegans*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elegant cypripedium
- cypripedium, Elegant (E): *Cypripedium elegans*
- Cypripedium elliottianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ernestianum* hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium fairrieianum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
- cypripedium, Farges' (E): *Cypripedium fargesii*
- cypripedium, Farges' (E): *Cypripedium margaritaceum*
- Cypripedium fargesii*** Franch. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farges' cypripedium
- Cypripedium farreri*** W.W.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farrer's cypripedium
- cypripedium, Farrer's (E): *Cypripedium farreri*
- Cypripedium fasciculatum*** Kellogg ex S.Watson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Brownie's lady's slipper, Clustered lady's-slipper, Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium fasciolatum*** Franch. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Striped lady slipper
- Cypripedium favillianum* Curtis = *Cypripedium andrewsii* A.M.Fuller
- Cypripedium ferrugineum* Gray = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium flavum*** Hunt & Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yellow cypripedium
- Cypripedium formosanum*** Hayata #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Formosa's lady's slipper
- Cypripedium forrestii*** P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Forrest's cypripedium
- cypripedium, Forrest's (E): *Cypripedium forrestii*
- cypripedium, Frail (E): *Cypripedium debile*
- Cypripedium franchetii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Franchet's cypripedium
- cypripedium, Franchet's (E): *Cypripedium franchetii*
- Cypripedium fred-mulleri*** Szlach., Kolan. & Górniak #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium gardineri* Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium glanduliferum* Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium glaucophyllum* (J.J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
- Cypripedium godefroyae* God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
- Cypripedium godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* Rolfe, 1894 = *Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe) Fowlie
- Cypripedium gomezianum*** R.González & Lizb.Hern. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium grandiflorum* Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium gratixianum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* Rolfe
- Cypripedium guttatum*** Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pink lady slipper, Spotted lady's slipper
- Cypripedium guttatum yatabeanum* (Makino) Hulten = *Cypripedium yatabeanum* Makino
- Cypripedium haynaldianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- cypripedium, Heart-shaped lip (E): *Cypripedium cordigerum*
- Cypripedium henryi*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Henry's cypripedium
- cypripedium, Henry's (E): *Cypripedium henryi*
- Cypripedium herae*** Ewacha & Sheviak #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium himalaicum*** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Himalayan cypripedium
- cypripedium, Himalayan (E): *Cypripedium himalaicum*
- Cypripedium hincksianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium hirsutissimum* Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Cypripedium hirsutum* (Farw.) Hiller = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Cypripedium hookerae* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium humboldtii* Warsz. = *Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood & Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Cypripedium humile* Salisb. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Cypripedium insigne* W.Wall ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium irapeanum*** Lex. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irapeao cypripedium
- cypripedium, Irapeao (E): *Cypripedium irapeanum*
- cypripedium, Irapeao (E): *Cypripedium luzmarianum*
- Cypripedium isabelianum* (Barb.Rodr.) Pucci = *Selenipedium isabelianum* Barb.Rodr., 8 Dec. 1874
- Cypripedium japonicum*** Thunb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Japanese ladyslipper, Korean ladyslipper
- Cypripedium javanicum* Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium kentuckiense*** C.F.Reed #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kentucky lady's slipper, Southern lady's slipper, Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid, Southern yellow lady's slipper
- Cypripedium kimballianum* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Paphiopedilum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896
- Cypripedium klotzschianum* Reichb.f. ex M.R.Schomb = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium knightae* A.Nelson = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson

- Cypripedium laevigatum* (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium lawrenceanum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium lentiginosum*** P.J.Cribb & S.C.Chen #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium lezarzae* Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- Cypripedium lichiangense*** S.C.Chen & P.J.Cribb #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lijiang cypripedium
- cypripedium, Lijiang (E): *Cypripedium lichiangense*
- Cypripedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Van Houtte = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Cypripedium lindleyanum* M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium littleanum* Rolfe, 1895 = *Paphiopedilum littleanum* (auct.) Rolfe (1896)
- Cypripedium longifolium* Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium lowii* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium ludlowii*** P.J.Cribb #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium luteum* Aiton ex Raf. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium luteum* Franch. = *Cypripedium flavum* Hunt & Summerh.
- Cypripedium luzmarianum*** R.González & R.Ramírez #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irapeao cypripedium
- Cypripedium macranthos*** Sw. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium macranthum* auct. non. Sw.; Hook.f. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium macranthum* Sw. = *Cypripedium himalaicum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Cypripedium margaritaceum*** Franch. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Farges' cypripedium
- Cypripedium marianus* Crantz = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium marianus* Rouy = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium mastersianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium micranthum*** Franch. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small flowered cypripedium
- Cypripedium microsaccos* Kraenzl. = *Cypripedium calceolus* L.
- Cypripedium miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium molle*** Lindl. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Soft cypripedium
- Cypripedium montanum*** Douglas ex Lindl. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain lady's slipper, Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
- Cypripedium neo-guineense* Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nigrum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Cypripedium nitens* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Paphiopedilum nitens* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium nutans* Schltr. = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* W.W.Sm. & Farrer
- Cypripedium occidentale* S.Watson = *Cypripedium montanum* Douglas ex Lindl.
- Cypripedium orientale* Spreng. = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- cypripedium, Palangshan (E): *Cypripedium palangshanense*
- Cypripedium palangshanense*** Tang & Wang #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Palangshan cypripedium
- Cypripedium palmifolium* Lindl. = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Cypripedium papuanum* Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Cypripedium pardinum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium parishii* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium parviflorum*** E.Salisb. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) American yellow lady's-slipper, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper Orchid, Lesser yellow lady's slipper
- Cypripedium passerinum*** Richardson #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Franklin's lady's-slipper, Sparrow's-egg lady's-slipper (F) Cyripède oeuf-de-passereau
- Cypripedium paulistanum* Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium petersii* D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium philippinense* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium pitcherianum* Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Cypripedium planipetalum* (Fern.) Morris & Eames = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium plectrochilum*** Franch. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ram's head lady slipper, Spurred-lip cypripedium
- Cypripedium polystigmaticum* Rchb.f., 1888 = *Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium poynitzianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium praestans* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Cypripedium pubescens* Willd. = *Cypripedium parviflorum* E.Salisb.
- Cypripedium pulchrum* Ames & Schltr. = *Cypripedium calcicola* Schltr.
- Cypripedium purpuratum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium pusillum* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciculatum* Kellogg ex S.Watson
- Cypripedium reginae*** Walter #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Queen lady's slipper, Showy lady's slipper
- Cypripedium robinsonii* Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer

- Cypripedium rothschildianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sallieri* God.-Leb., 1888 = *Paphiopedilum nitens* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Cypripedium sanderianum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium schomburgkianum* Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium segawae*** Masam. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium segawai* Masam. = *Cypripedium segawae* Masam.
- cypripedium*, Shanxi (E): *Cypripedium shanxiense*
- Cypripedium shanxiense*** S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shanxi *cypripedium*
- Cypripedium siamense* Rolfe, 1890 = *Paphiopedilum siamense* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896
- Cypripedium sichuanense*** Perner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium sinicum* Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
- cypripedium*, Small flowered (E): *Cypripedium micranthum*
- Cypripedium smithii* Schltr. = *Cypripedium calcicola* Schltr.
- Cypripedium socco* Vell. = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- cypripedium*, Soft (E): *Cypripedium molle*
- Cypripedium speciosum* Rolfe. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium spectabile* E. Salisb. = *Cypripedium reginae* Walter
- Cypripedium spicerianum* Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium splendidum* Scheidw. = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- cypripedium*, Spurred-lip (E): *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
- Cypripedium stonei* Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
- cypripedium*, Subtropical (E): *Cypripedium subtropicum*
- Cypripedium subtropicum*** S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Subtropical *cypripedium*
- Cypripedium superbiens* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium susanae*** R.González & Lizb.Hern. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium taibaiense*** G.H.Zhu & S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium taiwanianum* Masam. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium thunbergii* Blume = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Cypripedium thunbergii* Blume, 1859 = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- cypripedium*, Tibetan (E): *Cypripedium tibeticum*
- Cypripedium tibeticum*** King ex Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tibetan *cypripedium*
- Cypripedium tonkinense* Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Cypripedium tonsum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium turgidum* Sesse & Mocino = *Cypripedium irapeanum* Lex.
- Cypripedium variegatum* Georgi = *Cypripedium guttatum* Sw.
- Cypripedium veitchianum* hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Cypripedium ventricosum*** Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium venustum* Wall. ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Cypripedium victoria-mariae* Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium victoria-regina* Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Cypripedium villosum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Cypripedium vittatum* Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Cypripedium waltersianum* (S.C.Chen & Z.J.Liu) S.C.Chen & Z.J.Liu, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wardii*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ward's *cypripedium*
- Cypripedium wardii* (Summerh.) C.H.Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh. 1932
- cypripedium*, Ward's (E): *Cypripedium wardii*
- Cypripedium wenqingiae*** Perner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium wilsonii* Rolfe = *Cypripedium fasciolatum* Franch.
- Cypripedium wolterianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Cypripedium wumengense*** S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cypripedium yatabeanum*** Makino #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spotted lady's slipper, Yatabe's *cypripedium*
- cypripedium*, Yatabe's (E): *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
- cypripedium*, Yellow (E): *Cypripedium flavum*
- cypripedium*, Yunnan (E): *Cypripedium yunnanense*
- Cypripedium yunnanense*** Franch. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yunnan *cypripedium*
- Cyrtidiorchis alata* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1982 = *Maxillaria avis* Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtidiorchis gerardi* P.Ortiz, 2008 = *Maxillaria gerardi* (P.Ortiz) Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtidiorchis M.A.Blanco*, 2007 = *Maxillaria Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Cyrtochiloides* spp.** N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila*** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochiloides panduriformis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochiloides riopalenqueana*** (Dodson) N.H.Williams
& M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum* spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum acuminatum*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aemulum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum alboroseum*** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum album*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum alinae*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum andreettae*** Königer & J.Portilla, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum angustatum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum annulare*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum anthoxanthum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum articulatum*** (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aurantiacum*** (G.Gerlach & T.Franke)
Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum aureum*** (Lindl.) Senghas, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum auropurpureum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum baldeviamae*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ballii*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum befortianum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum betancurii*** Giraldo & Dalström, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum bictoniense* Bateman 1840 = *Rhynchostele*
bictoniensis (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Cyrtochilum boyacensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum brachypterum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum caespitosum*** (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum caquetanum*** P.Ortiz, L.E.Álvarez &
A.J.Carrillo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum carderi* = *Cyrtochilum ventilabrum* (Rchb.f. &
Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum carinatum*** (Königer & Deburghgr.)
Dalström, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum centifrancum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. =
Cyrtochilum examinans (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum christensonianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cemiciferum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cochleatum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum colobium*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum confertum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum confusum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cordatum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum corniculatum*** Dalström, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum costatum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum*
divaricatum (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001
- Cyrtochilum crispatisimum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum*
methonica (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum cryptocopis*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cuencanum*** Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cumandae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum cupulatum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum davisii*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum deburghgraeveanum*** Dalström & Ruíz
Pérez, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum decolorans*** Königer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum densiflorum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum detortum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum deuterovierlingii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum diceratum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum diodon*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum dipterum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum distans*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum divaricatum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum dunstervilleorum*** Morillo & Dalström, 2012
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum edwardii*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum englerianum*** (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum examinans*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum exasperatum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum falcipetalum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fernandezii*** Morillo & Dalström, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ferrugineum*** Dalström & D.Trujillo, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fidicularium*** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum flavescens* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum flavostellulare*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum flexuosum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum forcipatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum fractiflexum*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum fractum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Cyrtochilum fredericae*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum funis*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gargantua*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum geniculatum*** Königer, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gerdvierlingii*** Lückel, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum graciellae*** Dalström, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gracile*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum graminoides*** Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum grandiflorum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum guarinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum gyriferum*** Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum halteratum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hastatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hirtzii*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum hoeijeri*** (Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum huertasii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum incarum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum insculptum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ionodon*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ionopterum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium ionopterum* Rchb.f., 1876
- Cyrtochilum ioplocon*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ixioides*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum karwinskii* Lindl. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum kienastianum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum kopfianum* (Königer) Dalström = *Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum kraenzlinianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum lamelligerum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum lapacense*** (R.Vásquez & Dalström) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum leopoldianum*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum leucopterum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ligulatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum linguiforme*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ilanachagaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum loesenerianum*** (Schltr.) Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum longifolium*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum longipes*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum loxense*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum luerorum*** Dalström, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum maasii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum macasense*** (Dodson) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum macranthum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium magdalenae* Rchb.f., 1855
- Cyrtochilum matangense*** (Bockemühl) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum medellinense* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Cyrtochilum megalophium*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum meirax*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum melanthes*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum mendax*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum metallicum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum methonica*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum mezae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum micranthum* Kraenzl. = *Grandiphyllum micranthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Cyrtochilum microxiphium*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum midas*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum minax*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum misasianum*** P.Ortiz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum miserrimum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum murinum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum myanthum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Cyrtochilum mystacinum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum nigratum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Kraenzl. = *Oncidium nigratum* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850
- Cyrtochilum orgyale*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ornatum*** (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum orozcoi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ortizianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ospinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pardinum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum parvibrachium*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum parviflorum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pastasae*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum patens*** (Senghas & Thiv) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pavonii* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001
- Cyrtochilum plicigerum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum porrigens*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum portillae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum pozoi*** Königer, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum prasinum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum pullulans* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum pusillum*** (C.Schweinf.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum quinqueseriale*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ramiro-medinae*** P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ramosissimum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rangellii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum renisepalum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum retusum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum revolutum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rigidum*** (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ringens*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rolfeanum* (Sander) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum rostratum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rotundatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ruizii*** Dalström & Deburghgr., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum russellianum*** Dalström & Ruiz Pérez, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum rusticum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum saltabundum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum sanderianum*** (Rolfe) Königer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum santanderensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum scabiosum*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum schildhaueri*** (Königer) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum schulzei*** (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum serratum*** (Lindl.) (1979) #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Cyrtochilum sharoniae*** Dalström, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum sigchae*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum simulans*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum soennemarkii*** Dalström, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum sphinx*** Dalström & G.Calat., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum stegasaurum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum insculptum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum stellatum* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Cyrtochilum stenochilum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum suarezianum*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum suarezii*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum superbiens* = *Cyrtochilum halteratum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum tanii*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tenense*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tetracopis*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tetraplasium*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tricornis*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tricostatum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trifurcatum*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trigibbum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum trilingue*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum triphyllum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tucumanense*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum tumiferum*** Königer, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum umbonatum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum umbrosum*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum undulatum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ustulatum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum vasquezii*** (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum ventilabrum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum verrucosum*** Dalström, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum verstraeteanum*** Dalström & Deburghgr., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum vierlingii*** Königer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum villenaorum* Christenson, 2002 = *Cyrtochilum leopoldianum* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Cyrtochilum viminalis*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum violaceum*** Dalström, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum volubile*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Otoglossum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Cyrtochilum weirii*** (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum wernerii*** (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum wetzelii*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum williamsianum*** (Dodson) Dalström, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum xanthocinctum*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum xanthodon*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtochilum zebrinum*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtoglottis gracilipes* Schltr. 1920 = *Maxillaria magliana* Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtoglottis peruviana* C.Schweinf. 1945 = *Maxillaria schweinfurthiana* (Garay & M.Wirth) Molinari, 2015
- Cyrtopera densiflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia densiflora* Lindl., 1858
- Cyrtopera flavopurpurea* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Cyrtopera pedicellata* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Cyrtopera walleri* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
- Cyrtopodium* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium aliciae*** L.Linden & Rolfe, 1892 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium andersonii*** (Lamb. ex Andrews) R.Br., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium blanchetii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium braemii*** L.C.Menezes, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium brandonianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium brunneum* J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch. = *Cyrtopodium gonzalezii* L.C.Menezes, 1995
- Cyrtopodium buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 = *Cyrtopodium virescens* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881

- Cyrtopodium cachimboense*** L.C.Menezes, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium caiapoense*** L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium cipoense*** L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium confusum*** L.C.Menezes, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium cristatum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium dusenii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium eugenii*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium flavum*** (Nees) Link & Otto ex Rchb., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium fowliei*** L.C.Menezes, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium galeandroides* Cogn. = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Cyrtopodium gigas*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium glutiniferum*** Raddi, 1823 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium gonzalezii*** L.C.Menezes, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium graniticum*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium hatschbachii*** Pabst, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium holstii*** L.C.Menezes, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium inaldianum* L.C.Menezes = *Cyrtopodium holstii* L.C.Menezes, 1993
- Cyrtopodium josephense*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium kleinii*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium lamellaticallosum*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium latifolium*** Bianch. & J.A.N.Bat., 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium linearifolium*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium lissochiloides*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium longibulbosum*** Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium macedoi*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium macrobulbon*** (Lex.) G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium micranthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Grandiphyllum micranthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Cyrtopodium minutum*** L.C.Menezes, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium naiguatae*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium pallidum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium palmifrons*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium paludicola*** Hoehne, 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium paniculatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium parviflorum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium pflanzii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium poecilum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium punctatum*** (L.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium saintlegerianum*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium schargellii*** G.A.Romero, Aymard & Carnevali, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium triste*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium verum*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium virescens*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium willmorei*** Knowles & Westc., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium witeckii*** L.C.Menezes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtopodium withneri*** L.C.Menezes, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
- Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii* = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Cyrtorchis aschersonii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis brownii*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis chailluana*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis crassifolia*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis crenata* = *Cyrtorchis chailluana* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1914
- Cyrtorchis erythraeae*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis glaucifolia*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis guillaumetii*** (Pérez-Vera) R.Rice, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis hamata*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis helicocalcar* Bellone = *Cyrtorchis letouzeyi* Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001

- Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis injoloensis*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis letouzeyi*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis monteiroae*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis neglecta*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis praetermissa*** Summerh., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis refracta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Ancistrorhynchus refractus* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Cyrtorchis ringens*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis seretii*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtorchis submontana*** Stévant, Droissart & Azandi, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia faberi* (Rolfe) Aver. = *Galeola faberi* Rolfe, 1896
- Cyrtosia integra*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia javanica*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia nana*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia pluralata*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtosia septentrionalis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis macrophylla* Hook.f. = *Cyrtostylis rotundifolia* Hook.f., 1853
- Cyrtostylis oblonga*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis reniformis*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis robusta*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis rotundifolia*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cyrtostylis tenuissima*** (Nicholls & Goadby) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystochilum candidum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cranichis candida* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895
- Cystopteris comosa* Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Cystopus* Blume, 1859 = *Odontochilus* Blume, 1859
- Cystopus brevistylis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
- Cystopus flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze = *Anoectochilus flavescens* Blume, 1825
- Cystopus funkii* Schltr. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Cystopus hasseltii* Blume = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus humilis* Fukuy. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cystopus hydrocephalus* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus hydrocephalus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Cystopus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Odontochilus macranthus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Cystopus muricatus* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus muricatus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Cystopus serriformis* J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus serriformis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Cystopus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Schltr. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Cystorchis* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aberrans*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis aphylla*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis appendiculata*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis dentifera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis glandulosus* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks. = *Erythrodes glandulosa* (Lindl.) Ames, 1921
- Cystorchis gracilis*** (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis javanica*** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis macrophyssa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis marginata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis obscura* Blume = *Eurycentrum obscurum* (Blume) Schltr., 1905
- Cystorchis ogurae*** (Tuyama) Ormerod & P.J.Cribb, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis orphnophilla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis peliocaulos*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis ranaiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis rostellata*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis sacosepala*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis salmoneus*** J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis saprophytica*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis stenoglossa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis variegata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cystorchis versteegii*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Cytheris* = *Nephelaphyllum* Blume, 1825

- Cytheris griffithii* Wight = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Dactylanthus anacantha (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Dactylanthus globosa Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
Dactylanthus hamata Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Dactylanthus patula Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Dactylanthus Prodán = *Euphorbia* L.
Dactylanthus tuberculata (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
Dactylorchis durandii (Boiss. & Reut.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
Dactylorchis fuchsii (Druce) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis fuchsii fuchsii = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis Hartm., 1820 = *Dactylorhiza* Neck. ex Nevski, 1937
Dactylorchis kerryensis (Wilmott) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorchis lapponica (Laest. ex Hartm.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis latifolia latifolia = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorchis maculata = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis maculata maculata = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
Dactylorchis maculata maculata (L.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis majalis L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorchis majalis majalis L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorchis maurusia (Emb. & Maire) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
Dactylorchis occidentalis (Pugsley) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorchis salina (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
Dactylorchis umbrosa (Kar. & Kir.) Wendelbo = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
***Dactylorhiza* spp.** Neck. ex Nevski, 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza alpestris (Pugsley) Aver., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza aristata (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
dactylorhiza, Atlantic (E): *Dactylorhiza atlantica*
Dactylorhiza atlantica Kreutz & Vlaciha, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Atlantic *dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza baldshuanica Chernyak. = *Dactylorhiza magna* (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972
Dactylorhiza baltica Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
Dactylorhiza bartonii (Huxley & P.F.Hunt) Aver. = *Dactylorhiza insularis* (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005
Dactylorhiza baumanniana J.Hölzinger & Künkele, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Baumann's *dactylorhiza*
dactylorhiza, Baumann's (E): *Dactylorhiza baumanniana*
Dactylorhiza chuhensis Renz & Taubenheim, 1984 = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Dactylorhiza cordigera (Fr.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart shaped lip *dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza cyrenaica (E.A.Durand & Barratte) Hautz. = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
Dactylorhiza cyrnea W.Foelsche & Cord-Landwehr, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza czerniakowskiae Aver., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza durandii (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza elata (Poir.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stately *dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza euxina (Nevski) Czerep., 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza foliosa (Rchb.f.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza francis-drucei (Wilmott) Aver., 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza fuchsii (Druce) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza graggeriana (Soó) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza hatagirea (D.Don) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
dactylorhiza, Heart shaped lip (E): *Dactylorhiza cordigera*
Dactylorhiza iberica (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza incarnata (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza insularis (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza isculana Seiser, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza kafiriana Renz, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
dactylorhiza, Kalopiss' (E): *Dactylorhiza kalopissii*
Dactylorhiza kalopissii E.Nelson, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kalopiss' *dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza kerryensis (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza knorringiana (Kraenzl.) Ikonn. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
Dactylorhiza kotschy (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
Dactylorhiza koutsourana B.Willing & E.Willing = *Dactylorhiza baumanniana* J.Hölzinger & Künkele, 1983
Dactylorhiza kulikalonica Chernyak., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhiza lapponica (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lapland marsh orchid
Dactylorhiza latifolia (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dactylorhiza latifolia latifolia* (Rchb.) Verm. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorhiza maculata*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maculata fuchsii* (Druce) Hyl. = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza maculata meyeri* (Rchb.f.) Tournay = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza magna*** (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza majalis*** (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza maurusia* (Emb. & Maire) Holub = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Dactylorhiza merovensis* (Grossh.) Aver. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza nieschalkiorum*** H.Baumann & Künkele, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza occidentalis* (Pugsley) P.Delforge = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Dactylorhiza osmanica*** (Klinge) Soó, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza persica* (Schltr.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza phoenissa*** (B.Baumann & H.Baumann) P.Delforge, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza praetermissa*** (Druce) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza pseudocordigera* (Neuman) Soó, 1962 = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza purpurella*** (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza*, Roman (E): *Dactylorhiza romana*
- Dactylorhiza romana*** (Sebast.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roman *Dactylorhiza*
- Dactylorhiza russowii*** (Klinge) Holub, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza ruthei*** (M.Schulze ex Ruthe) Soó #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Ruthe sôrmkäpp
- Dactylorhiza saccifera*** (Brongn.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza salina*** (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sambucina*** (L.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elder-flowered orchid
- Dactylorhiza sanasunitensis* (H.Fleischm.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza sibirica*** Efimov, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza smolikana* B.Willing & E.Willing = *Dactylorhiza baumanniana* J.Hölzinger & Künkele, 1983
- dactylorhiza*, Stately (E): *Dactylorhiza elata*
- Dactylorhiza sudetica*** (Poech ex Rchb.f.) Aver., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza sulphurea* Link = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Dactylorhiza traunsteineri*** (Saut. ex Rchb.) Soó, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza traunsteinerioides*** (Pugsley) Landwehr, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza umbrosa*** (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza urvilleana*** (Steud.) H.Baumann & Künkele, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza vadorum*** Kreutz & H.Dekker, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylorhiza vanensis* E.Nelson = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Dactylorhiza viridis*** (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Frog Orchid
- Dactylorhynchus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Dactylorhynchus flavescens* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum latipes* J.J.Sm.
- Dactylostalix* spp.** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostalix ringens*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dactylostylis* = *Zygostates* Lindl., 1837
- Dactylostylis fimbriata* Scheidw. 1839 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl., 1837
- Daiotyla* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla albicans*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla crassa*** (Dressler) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla maculata*** (Garay) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Daiotyla xanthina*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dalbergia* spp.** L.f. #15 I/II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia abbreviata* Craib = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Dalbergia abrahamii*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Rosewood
- Dalbergia acaciaefolia* Dalzell = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Dalbergia acarantha* Harms = *Dalbergia acariae-antha* Harms
- Dalbergia acariae-antha*** Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia acariantha* Harms = *Dalbergia acariae-antha* Harms
- Dalbergia acariiantha* Harms = *Dalbergia acariae-antha* Harms
- Dalbergia acuta*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia acutifoliolata*** Mendonça & E.P.Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia adami* Berhaut = *Dalbergia adamii* Berhaut
- Dalbergia adamii*** Berhaut #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia adiantifolia*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia afzeliana*** G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia afzelii* Baker = *Dalbergia afzeliana* G.Don
- Dalbergia agudeloi*** J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia ajudana Harms = *Dalbergia* L.f.
Dalbergia albertisii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia albiflora A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia albiflora albiflora = *Dalbergia albiflora* A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel
Dalbergia altissima Baker f. = *Dalbergia ealaensis* De Wild.
Dalbergia amazonica (Radlk.) Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ambongoensis Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia amerimmon L. ex B.D. Jacks. = *Dalbergia* L.f.
Dalbergia amerimnum (Poir) Benth. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia andapensis Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia anomala (Pierre) Prain = *Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz
Dalbergia antsirananae Phillipson, Crameri & N.Wilding #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia arborea Craib = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Dalbergia arbutifolia Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia arbutifolia arbutifolia (Baker) Kuntze = *Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker
Dalbergia armata E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia assamica Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia atropurpurea Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia aturensis Pittier = *Dalbergia inundata* Spruce ex Benth.
Dalbergia aurea Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia bakeri Welw. Ex Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia balansae Prain = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
Dalbergia bariensis Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
Dalbergia baronii Baker. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia barretoa = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
Dalbergia bathiei R. Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia beccarii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia beddomei Thoth. = *Dalbergia rubiginosa* Roxb.
Dalbergia bemarivensis Philippson & N.Wilding #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia benthamiana (Kuntze) E.V.Williams, Govaerts & Vatanp. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia benthamii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia benthami Prain [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia benthamii* Prain
Dalbergia bequaertii De Wild. = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
Dalbergia bernieri Baill. = *Dalbergia suaresensis* Baill.
Dalbergia berteroi (DC.) Urb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia bhutanica Roxb. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
Dalbergia bignoniae Berhaut = *Dalbergia mayumbensis* Baker f.
Dalbergia bintuluensis Sunarno & H.Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia blumei = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia boehmii Taub. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia boehmii boehmii subsp. *boehmii* = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.
Dalbergia boinensis Jum. = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker
Dalbergia boivinii Baill. = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke
Dalbergia bojeri Drake #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia boniana Gagnep. = *Dalbergia tonkinensis* Prain
Dalbergia borneensis Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia brachystachya Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia bracteolata Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia brasiliensis Vogel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Schinz, p.p. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia brownei (Jacq.) Urb. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz
Dalbergia burmanica Prain = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
Dalbergia calderonii Standl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (S) Ebano, Funera
Dalbergia calderonii calderonii = *Dalbergia calderonii* Standl.
Dalbergia calycina Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cambodiana Pierre = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Dalbergia campechiana Benth. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia campenonii = *Dalbergia emirnenensis* Benth.
Dalbergia cana Graham ex Kurz #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia candenatensis (Dennst.) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia canescens (Elmer) Merr. = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
Dalbergia capuronii Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia carringtoniana E.P.Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cassioides A.Gray = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
Dalbergia catingicola Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia caudata G.Don = *Dalbergia* L.f.
Dalbergia cavaleriei H. Lév. = *Dalbergia mimosoides* Franch.
Dalbergia cearensis Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia championii Thwaites = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
Dalbergia changhuagensis G.A.Fu, Y.K.Yang & Wen Q.Wang = *Dalbergia odorifera* T.C.Chen
Dalbergia chapelieri Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia chermesonii R. Vig #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia chlorocarpa R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia chontalensis Standl. & L.O.Williams #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cibix Pittier = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
Dalbergia clarkei Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cloiselii = *Dalbergia madagascariensis* Vatke.
Dalbergia cochinchinensis Laness. = *Dalbergia cochinchinensis* Pierre 1898
Dalbergia cochinchinensis Pierre 1898 #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Rose wood, Siamese rosewood, Thailand rosewood, Tracwood
Dalbergia colletii = *Dalbergia yunnanensis* Franch.

- Dalbergia commiphoroides*** Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia comorensis*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia confertiflora*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia confertiflora confertiflora (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia confertiflora* Benth.
- Dalbergia congensis* Baker f. = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Dalbergia congesta*** Graham ex Wight & Arn. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia congestiflora*** Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia coromandeliana*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia corymbifera Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
- Dalbergia crispa*** Hepper #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia cubilquitzensis*** (Donn.Sm.) Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cucullata Pittier = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Dalbergia cuiabensis*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cujabensis Benth. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia cultrata*** Ralph #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
 Burma blackwood
- Dalbergia cultrata cultrata* S.Q.Zou & J.H.Liu = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph
- Dalbergia cultrata* Graham ex. Benth = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph
- Dalbergia cumingiana*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cumingii Benth. = *Dalbergia cumingiana* Benth.
- Dalbergia curtisii*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia cuscatlanica (Standl.) Standl. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia dalzielii*** Baker f. ex Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia darienensis*** Rudd #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia darlacensis P.H.Hô & Niyomdham = *Dalbergia tsoi* Merr. & Chun
- Dalbergia davaoensis* Elmer = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia davidii*** Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia debilis*** J.F.Macbr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia decipularis*** Rizzini & A.Mattos #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dekindtiana Harms = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia delphinensis*** Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia densa*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia densa densa = *Dalbergia densa* Benth.
- Dalbergia densicoma*** Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia densiflora*** (Benth.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia dialoides*** (Pierre) Niyomdham #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dinklagei Harms = *Dalbergia oblongifolia* G.Don
- Dalbergia discolor*** Blume ex Miq. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia diversifolia Miq. = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
Dalbergia djalonensis A. Chev = *Dalbergia gillettii* De Wild.
- Dalbergia dongnaiensis* Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
- Dalbergia duarensis*** Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia dubia Elmer = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
Dalbergia duperreana Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
- Dalbergia dyeriana*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ealaensis*** De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ecastaphylla (L.) Taub. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Dalbergia ecastaphyllum*** (L.) Taub. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Dalbergia elata* Harms = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.
- Dalbergia elegans*** A.M.Carvalho #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia elliptica Spanoghe = *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
Dalbergia emarginata Prain = *Dalbergia sissooides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
- Dalbergia emarginata* Roxb. = *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb.
- Dalbergia emirnensis*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia emirnensis emirnensis Drake = *Dalbergia emirnensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia enneandra* Hoehne = *Dalbergia riedelii* (Benth.) Sandwith
- Dalbergia enneaphylla*** Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia entadioides Pierre ex Prain = *Dalbergia entadoides* Pierree ex Gagnep.
- Dalbergia entadoides*** Pierree ex Gagnep. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia eremicola*** Polhill #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ernest-ulei*** Hoehne #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia errans Prain = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia erubescens*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia esquirolii H.Lév. = *Dalbergia yunnanensis* Franch.
- Dalbergia eurybothrya* Drake. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baill.
- Dalbergia falcata* Prain = *Dalbergia kunstleri* Prain
- Dalbergia ferruginea*** Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia ferruginea Glaz. = *Dalbergia glaziovii* Harms
Dalbergia ferruginea var. *daronensis* Elmer = *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia ferrugineo-tomentosa* Hoehne = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia ferrugineotomentosa* Hoehne = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia ferrunigea* Hochst. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia filiformis* Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia fischeri*** Taub. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia flexuosa Graham = *Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.
Dalbergia floribunda Craib = *Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.
- Dalbergia florifera*** De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
Dalbergia foenum-graecum De Wild. = *Dalbergia micheliana* De Wild.
- Dalbergia foenumgraecum* De Wild. = *Dalbergia micheliana* De Wild.

Dalbergia foliacea Wall. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia foliosa* Ralph

Dalbergia foliolosa Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia foliosa Ralph #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M.Carvalho = *Dalbergia atropurpurea* Ducke

Dalbergia forbesii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia fouilloyana Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia frondosa (L.f.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.

Dalbergia frutescens (Vell.) Britton #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia frutescens frutescens Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton

Dalbergia funera Standl. = *Dalbergia calderonii* Standl.

Dalbergia fusca enneandra = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph

Dalbergia fusca Pierre = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph

Dalbergia fusca Prain = *Dalbergia cultrata* Ralph

Dalbergia gardneriana Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia gautieri Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia gentilii De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia gerardiana Benth. [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia gardneriana* Benth.

Dalbergia gilbertii Cronquist #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia gillettii De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glaberrima Bosser & Rabevohitra #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glaberrima glaberrima = *Dalbergia glaberrima* Bosser & Rabevohitra

Dalbergia glabra (Mill.) Standl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glabra chontalensis (Standl. & L.O.Williams)

Rudd = *Dalbergia chontalensis* Standl. & L.O.Williams

Dalbergia glabra glabra = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.

Dalbergia glandulosa Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glandulosa Dunkley = *Dalbergia martinii* F.White

Dalbergia glauca (Desv.) Amshoff = *Dalbergia atropurpurea* Ducke

Dalbergia glauca Wall. = *Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.

Dalbergia glauca Wall. ex Kurz = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain

Dalbergia glaucescens (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glaucescens De Wild. = *Dalbergia florifera* De Wild.

Dalbergia glaucifolia De Wild. = *Dalbergia florifera* De Wild.

Dalbergia glaucocarpa Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glaziovii Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glomerata Hemsl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia glomeriflora Kurz #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia godefroyi Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia goetzei Harms = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Baker

Dalbergia gossweilerii Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia gracilis Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia granadillo Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
Granadillo, Granadillo morado

Dalbergia grandibracteata De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia grandidieri Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Baker

Dalbergia grandistipula A.M.Carvalho #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia greveana Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia guttembergii A.M.Carvalho #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hainanensis Merr. & Chun #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hancei Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia harmsiana De Wild. = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.

Dalbergia havilandii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia havilandi Prain [Spelling variant] = *Dalbergia havilandii* Prain

Dalbergia hemsleyi Roxb. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.

Dalbergia henryana Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hepperi Jongkind #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia heudelotii Stapf #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hiemalis Malme #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hildebrandtii Vatke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hildebrandtii hildebrandtii = *Dalbergia hildebrandtii* Vatke

Dalbergia hircina Buch.–Ham. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don

Dalbergia hircina Wall. = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don

Dalbergia hirticalyx Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia horrida (Dennst.) Mabb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia horrida Graham = *Dalbergia spinosa* Roxb.

Dalbergia horrida horrida B.Heyne = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.

Dalbergia hortensis Heringer, Rizzini & A.Mattos #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hoseana Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hosokawae Costion #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hostilis Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hullettii Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia humbertii R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hupeana Hance #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hupeana hupeana Prain = *Dalbergia hupeana* Hance

Dalbergia hutibertii R.Vig. = *Dalbergia humbertii* R.Vig.

Dalbergia hygrophila (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia hygrophila nephrocarpa (Ducke) Hoehne = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke

Dalbergia hypoleuca Standl. & Steyererm = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.

Dalbergia ikopensis Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baill.

Dalbergia insularis Pulle = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain

Dalbergia intermedia A.M.Carvalho #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia intibucana Standl. & L.O. Williams = *Dalbergia calycina* Benth.

Dalbergia inundata Spruce ex Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia iquitosensis Harms #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia isaloensis R. Vig. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baill.

- Dalbergia isangiensis* De Wild. = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
- Dalbergia jaherii*** Burck ex Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia javanica* Miq. = *Dalbergia sissoides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
- Dalbergia jingxiensis* S.Y. Liu = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Dalbergia johorensis*** Sunarno & H. Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia junghuhnii*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia junghuhnii* Baker, p.p. = *Dalbergia curtisii* Prain
- Dalbergia kerrii* Craib = *Dalbergia cana* Graham ex Kurz
- Dalbergia kingiana*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia kisantuensis* De Wild. & T.Durand = *Dalbergia rufa* G.Don
- Dalbergia kostermansii* Sunarno & Ohashi = *Dalbergia bintuluensis* Sunarno & H.Ohashi
- Dalbergia kunstleri*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia kurzii* = *Dalbergia cana* Graham ex Kurz
- Dalbergia kurzii kurzii* Prain = *Dalbergia cana* Graham ex Kurz
- Dalbergia laccifera* Laness. = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
- Dalbergia lacei*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lactea*** Vatke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lagosana* Harms = *Dalbergia rufa* G.Don
- Dalbergia lakhonensis* lakhonensis Thoth. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia lakhonensis* (Zipp. ex Span.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria*** L.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lanceolaria assamica* (Benth.) Thoth. = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* Hemsl. = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria lanceolaria* = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* Litv. = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia lanceolaria* Nav. & Ferdinand = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia lanceolata* Zipp. ex Miq. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia lancistipula*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lastoursvillensis*** Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lateriflora*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia latifolia*** Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
- Bombay blackwood, Indian rosewood, Indonesian rosewood, Malabar rosewood (F) Palisandre de l'inde
- Dalbergia latifolia sissoides* (Wight & Arn.) Baker = *Dalbergia sissoides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
- Dalbergia laxiflora*** Micheli #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia lemurica*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia librevillensis*** Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia limonensis* = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia lineata* (Pittier) Rudd = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia livida* Wall., p.p. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Dalbergia longepedunculata*** J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia louisii*** Cronquist #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia louvelii*** R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia luluensis* Harms = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia luteola*** J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia luzonensis* Vogel = *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia luzoniensis* Vogel = *Dalbergia ferruginea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia macrocarpa* Burt Davy = *Dalbergia afzeliana* G.Don
- Dalbergia macrosperma*** Welw. ex Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia macrothyrsa* Cufod. = *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke
- Dalbergia macrothyrsa* Harms = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
- Dalbergia macrothyrsus* Harms = *Dalbergia saxatilis* Hook.f.
- Dalbergia madagascariensis*** Vatke. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia madagascariensis* madagascariensis Baker ex Drake = *Dalbergia madagascariensis* Vatke.
- Dalbergia malabarica*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia malangensis* Sousa = *Dalbergia mayumbensis* Baker f.
- Dalbergia malifolia* Welw. ex Baker = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Dalbergia mammosa* Pierre = *Dalbergia oliveri* Gamble ex Prain
- Dalbergia manongarivensis*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia marcaniana* Craib = *Dalbergia menoeides* Prain
- Dalbergia maritima*** R. Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia maritima maritima* = *Dalbergia maritima* R. Vig.
- Dalbergia martini* F.White = *Dalbergia martinii* F.White
- Dalbergia martinii*** F.White #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia masoalensis* Bosser & R. Rabev. = *Dalbergia bojeri* Drake
- Dalbergia matthewii*** Soosairaj, P.Raja & Britto #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia maymyensis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia mayumbensis*** Baker f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mearnsii* De Wild. = *Dalbergia vacciniifolia* Vatke
- Dalbergia medicinalis* De Wild. = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia megalocarpa* Harms = *Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker
- Dalbergia melanocardium*** Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia melanoxydon*** Guill. & Perr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African blackwood, Mozambique ebony
- Dalbergia mengsuoensis* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.
- Dalbergia menoeides*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mexicana* hygrophila (Mart. ex Benth.) J.F. Macbr. = *Dalbergia hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne

- Dalbergia mexicana* Pittier = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
- Dalbergia meyeriana* Steud. = *Dalbergia multijuga* E.Mey.
- Dalbergia micheliana*** De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia microcarpa* R. Vig = *Dalbergia peltieri* Bosser & R. Rabev
- Dalbergia microcarpa* Taub. ex Baker f. = *Dalbergia microphylla* Chiov.
- Dalbergia microphylla*** Chiov. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia millettii*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mimosella*** (Blanco) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mimosoides*** Franch. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia minahassae* Koord. = *Dalbergia mimosella* (Blanco) Prain
- Dalbergia minutiflora*** Sunarno & H.Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia miscolobium*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia modesta*** J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mollis* Bosser & Rabevoitra = *Dalbergia bemarivensis* Philippson & N.Wilding
- Dalbergia mollis mollis* R. Vig. = *Dalbergia bemarivensis* Philippson & N.Wilding
- Dalbergia monetaria*** L.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia monetaria brachyphylla* Radlk. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia monetaria hygrophila* (Benth.) J.F.Macbr. = *Dalbergia hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne
- Dalbergia monetaria monetaria* Spreng. ex DC. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia monophylla*** G.A.Black #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia monosperma* Dalzell = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Dalbergia monticola*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia mossambicensis* Harms = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia multiflora* B.Heyne ex Prain = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dalbergia multiflora* (Nimmo) Kuntze = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dalbergia multifoliolata* Adema = *Dalbergia benthamiana* (Kuntze) E.V.Williams, Govaerts & Vatanp.
- Dalbergia multijuga*** E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia multijuga* Graham = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Dalbergia myriobotrys* Baker = *Dalbergia greveana* Baill.
- Dalbergia myriantha* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth. ex A.Gray = *Dalbergia riparia* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
- Dalbergia myriantha* Meisn. = *Dalbergia armata* E.Mey.
- Dalbergia negrensis*** (Radlk.) Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia neoperrieri*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nephrocarpa* Ducke = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke
- Dalbergia nervosa*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ngounyensis*** Pellegr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nigra*** (Vell.) Allemão ex Benth. I LEGUMINOSAE (E) Bahia Rosewood, Brazilian rosewood, Jacaranda, Pianowood, Rio Rosewood, Rosewood (S) Jacaranda, Jacarandá de Bahía, Jacarandá de Brasil, Palisandro de Brasil, Palisandro del Brasil (F) Palissandre de Rio, Palissandre du Brésil
- Dalbergia nigrescens*** Kurz #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia nitida* (Mart. ex Benth.) Ducke ex Hoehne = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Dalbergia nitidula*** Welw. ex Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia noldeae* Harms = *Dalbergia mayumbensis* Baker f.
- Dalbergia normandii*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia novo-guineense* Merr. & L.M.Perry = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain
- Dalbergia novoguineensis* Merr. & L.M.Perry = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain
- Dalbergia obcordata*** N.Wilding, Phillipson & Cramer #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obliquifoliolata*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia oblongifolia*** G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obovata*** E.Mey. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obtusa*** Lecomte #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obtusifolia*** (Baker) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia obtusifolia obtusifolia* Baker = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain
- Dalbergia occulta*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ochracea* Harms = *Dalbergia arbutifolia* Baker
- Dalbergia odorifera*** T.C.Chen #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia oligophylla*** Baker ex Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia oligophylla* Hosok. = *Dalbergia hosokawae* Costion
- Dalbergia oliveri*** Gamble ex Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Burmese rosewood
- Dalbergia orientalis*** Bosser & Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ovalis* (L.) P. L.R.Moraes & L.P. Queiroz = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia ovata*** Graham ex Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ovata* Graham = *Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.
- Dalbergia ovata obtusifolia* = *Dalbergia obtusifolia* (Baker) Prain
- Dalbergia ovata ovata* = *Dalbergia ovata* Graham ex Benth.
- Dalbergia oxyphylla* Harms ex Kuntze = *Dalbergia cuiabensis* Benth.
- Dalbergia pachycarpa*** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia pachycarpa* Ducke = *Dalbergia riedelii* (Benth.) Sandwith
- Dalbergia pacifica* (Pittier) Rudd. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Dalbergia palauensis* Hosok. = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain

Dalbergia palo-escrito Rzed. & Guridi-Gómez #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia paniculata DC. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.

Dalbergia paniculata Prain. = *Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz

Dalbergia papuana Pulle = *Dalbergia albertisii* Prain

Dalbergia parviflora Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia paucifoliolata Lundell = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.)
Standl.

Dalbergia peguensis Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia peishaensis Chun & T.Chen = *Dalbergia tsoi*
Merr. & Chun

Dalbergia peltieri Bosser & R. Rabev #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pendula Ten. = *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.

Dalbergia penduliflora Zipp. ex Span. = *Dalbergia*
stipulacea Roxb.

Dalbergia perrieri Drake = *Dalbergia trichocarpa* Baker

Dalbergia perrieri Jum. = *Dalbergia greveana* Baill.

Dalbergia pervillei Vatke. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia phyllanthoides Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia*
junghuhnii Benth.

Dalbergia pierreana Prain = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.

Dalbergia pilosa Adema #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pinatubensis Elmer #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pinnata (Lour.) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pinnata badia Merr. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.)
Prain

Dalbergia pinnata pinnata Hassk. = *Dalbergia pinnata*
(Lour.) Prain

Dalbergia pluriflora Baker f. = *Dalbergia grandibracteata*
De Wild.

Dalbergia polyadelpha Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia polyphylla Benth. = *Dalbergia benthamiana*
(Kuntze) E.V.Williams, Govaerts & Vatanp.

Dalbergia poolii Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia poolii Drake = *Dalbergia madagascariensis*
Vatke.

Dalbergia praecox Hochst. ex A. Rich. = *Pterocarpus*
lucens Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.

Dalbergia prainii Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia prazeri Prain = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.

Dalbergia preussii Harms = *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke

Dalbergia pseudoarborea Hoehne = *Dalbergia riparia*
(Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.

Dalbergia pseudobaronii R. Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pseudo-ovata Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pseudoovata Thoth. = *Dalbergia pseudo-ovata*
Thoth.

Dalbergia pseudosissoo Miq. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pseudo-sissoo Miq. = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo*
Miq.

Dalbergia pseudoviguieri Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia pterocarpiflora Baill. = *Dalbergia chapelieri*
Baill.

Dalbergia pterocarpiflora Baker. = *Dalbergia chapelieri*
Baill.

Dalbergia pubescens Hook.f = *Dalbergia rufa* G.Don

Dalbergia purpurascens Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia purpurea Benth., p.p. = *Dalbergia volubilis*
Roxb.

Dalbergia purpurea Wall. ex Kurz = *Dalbergia cana*
Graham ex Kurz

Dalbergia purpusii Brandegees = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.)
Standl.

Dalbergia radiata Prain = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.

Dalbergia ramosii Sunarno & H.Ohashi #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia reniformis Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia reticulata Merr. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia retusa Hemsl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (S)
Cocobolo, Cocobolo Prieto

Dalbergia retusa Baill. = *Dalbergia obtusa* Lecomte

Dalbergia retusa lineata Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.

Dalbergia retusa retusa Pittier = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.

Dalbergia retusa var. *lineata* (Pittier) Standl. = *Dalbergia*
retusa Hemsl.

Dalbergia revoluta Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rhachiflexa J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia richardii Baill. = *Dalbergia bracteolata* Baker

Dalbergia richardsii Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia riedelii (Benth.) Sandwith #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rimosa Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rimosa rimosa Y.Y. Qian = *Dalbergia rimosa*
Roxb.

Dalbergia riparia (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth. #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rivularis Merr. & L.M.Perry = *Dalbergia*
ferruginea Roxb.

Dalbergia rosei Hoehne = *Dalbergia lateriflora* Benth.

Dalbergia rostrata Hassk. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rostrata Graham ex Prain = *Dalbergia rostrata*
Hassk.

Dalbergia rotundifolia Sond. = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius*
(Sond.) Druce

Dalbergia rubiginosa Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia ruddae J.Linares & M.Sousa = *Dalbergia*
ruddiae J. Linares & M. Sousa

Dalbergia ruddiae J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rufa G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia rufa Graham = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain

Dalbergia rufotomentosa De Wild. = *Dalbergia*
grandibracteata De Wild.

Dalbergia rugosa Hepper #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia ruwenzoriensis De Wild. = *Dalbergia lactea*
Vatke

Dalbergia sacerdotum = *Dalbergia hupeana* Hance

Dalbergia saigonensis Pierre = *Dalbergia nigrescens* Kurz

Dalbergia salvanaturae J. Linares & M. Sousa #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Dalbergia sambesiaca Schinz = *Dalbergia arbutifolia*
Baker

Dalbergia sampaioana Kuhl. & Hoehne #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia sandakanensis*** Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sapinii*** De Wild. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia saxatilis*** Hook.f. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sciadendron* Chiov. = *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke
- Dalbergia scorpioides*** Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia scortechinii*** (Prain) Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia semiapplanata*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sennooides* Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.
- Dalbergia sericea*** G.Don #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sessiliflora* Harms = *Dalbergia obovata* E.Mey.
- Dalbergia setifera*** Hutch. & Dalziel #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia simplicifolia* Merr. = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
- Dalbergia simpsonii*** Rudd #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sissooides*** Graham ex Wight & Arn. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia sissooides* Graham = *Dalbergia sissooides* Graham ex Wight & Arn.
- Dalbergia sissoo*** Roxb. ex DC. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia spinosa*** Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia spinosa* Wight & Arn. = *Dalbergia coromandeliana* Prain
- Dalbergia spruceana*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia stenocarpa* Kurz = *Dalbergia sericea* G.Don
- Dalbergia stenocarpa* R. Vig. = *Dalbergia bemarivensis* Philippon & N.Wilding
- Dalbergia stenocarpa* var. *typica* = *Dalbergia bemarivensis* Philippon & N.Wilding
- Dalbergia stenopetala*** O.Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia stenophylla*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia stercoracea*** Maingay ex Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia stevensonii*** Standl. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
- Honduras Rosewood, Nagaed, Nogaed (S) Palisandro de Honduras, Rosul (F) Palissandre du Honduras
- Dalbergia stipulacea*** Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia stipulaceae* Vogel = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia stipulacea stipulacea* Moon = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Dalbergia stocksii* Benth. = *Dalbergia melanoxydon* Guill. & Perr.
- Dalbergia stuhlmannii* Taub. = *Dalbergia boehmii* Taub.
- Dalbergia suaresensis*** Baill. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia subalternifolia* (Elmer) Merr. = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
- Dalbergia subcymosa*** Ducke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia subsympathetica* Prain = *Dalbergia junghuhnii* Benth.
- Dalbergia succirubra* Gagnep. & Craib = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Dalbergia suthepensis*** Niyomdham #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia swynnertonii* Baker f. = *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia sympathetica* (Roxb.) Kurz = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dalbergia szemaoensis* Prain = *Dalbergia assamica* Benth.
- Dalbergia tabascana*** Pittier #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tamarindifolia* Roxb. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Dalbergia tamarindifolia* var. *pubescens* Baker = *Dalbergia malabarica* Prain
- Dalbergia teijsmannii*** Sunarno & Ohashi #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia teixeirae*** E.P.Sousa #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia teysmannii* Sunarno & H.Ohashi = *Dalbergia teijsmannii* Sunarno & Ohashi
- Dalbergia thomsonii*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia thorelii*** Gagnep. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tilarana*** N.Zamora #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tinneveliense*** Thoth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tomentosa* Schott = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Dalbergia tomentosa* Spruce ex Benth.) Ducke = *Dalbergia intermedia* A.M.Carvalho
- Dalbergia tonkinensis*** Prain #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia toroensis* Baker f. = *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke
- Dalbergia torta* A.Gray = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Dalbergia torta* Graham ex A.Grey = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Dalbergia travancorica* Thoth. = *Dalbergia rubiginosa* Roxb.
- Dalbergia trichocarpa*** Baker #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
- Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Dalbergia tricolor*** Drake. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tricolor tricolor* = *Dalbergia tricolor* Drake.
- Dalbergia tsaratananensis*** Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tsiandalana*** R.Vig. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tsoi*** Merr. & Chun #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia tucurensis*** Donn. Sm. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia uarandensis*** (Chiov.) Thulin #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia ugandensis* Baker f. = *Dalbergia lactea* Vatke
- Dalbergia urschii*** Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia vacciniifolia*** Vatke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia variabilis* var. *bahiensis* Hoehne = *Dalbergia cearensis* Ducke
- Dalbergia variabilis* var. *cubilquizensis* Donn. Sm. = *Dalbergia cubilquizensis* (Donn.Sm.) Pittier
- Dalbergia variabilis* Vogel = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Dalbergia velutina*** Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia velutina velutina* = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Dalbergia verrucosa* Craib = *Dalbergia velutina* Benth.
- Dalbergia vietnamensis*** P.H.Hô & Niyomdham #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia viguieri*** Bosser & R.Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia villosa*** (Benth.) Benth. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE

- Dalbergia villosa divaricata* Benth. = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
- Dalbergia villosa villosa* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
- Dalbergia violacea* (Jacq.) Hoffmanns. = *Dalbergia* L.f.
- Dalbergia violacea* (Vogel) Malme = *Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.
- Dalbergia volubilis*** Roxb. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia volubilis cuspidigera* Hoehne = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia volubilis* Poir. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia volubilis volubilis* Roxb.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia volubilis* Roxb.
- Dalbergia wattii*** C.B. Clarke #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia xerophila*** Bosser & R. Rabev. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Palisandre, Rosewood (F) Palisandre
- Dalbergia ximengensis* Y.Y. Qian = *Dalbergia rimosa* Roxb.
- Dalbergia xylocarpa*** O. Lachenaud #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia yunnanensis*** Franch. #15 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dalbergia yunnanensis yunnanensis* Prain = *Dalbergia yunnanensis* Franch.
- Dalbergia zeylanica* Gagnep. = *Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
- Dalbergia zollingeriana* Miq. = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
- Danhatchia* spp.** Garay & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Danhatchia australis*** (Hatch) Garay & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Danxiaorchis* spp.** J.W. Zhai, F.W. Xing & Z.J. Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Danxiaorchis singchiana*** J.W. Zhai, F.W. Xing & Z.J. Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Danxiaorchis yangii*** Bo Y. Yang & Bo Li, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Darwiniella bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Darwiniera bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Darwiniera* Braas & Lückel, 1982 = *Telipogon* Kunth, 1816
- Dasyglossum bachmannii* (I. Bock) Königer = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum callacallaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum contaypacchaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum depauperatum* (Kraenzl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum fidicularium* (Dalström) Königer = *Cyrtochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum flavescens* (Rolfe) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum fractum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Dasyglossum gramazuense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum ilanachagaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Oncidium ilanachagaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008
- Dasyglossum longifolium* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum megalophium* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum pseudomelanthes* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Dasyglossum quadridentatum* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Dasyglossum rubrocallosum* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Königer = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Dasyiliron recurvatum* = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasyiliron gracile* (Lem.) J.F. Macbr. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Dasyiliron inerme* S. Watson = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasyiliron pliable* Baker = *Beaucarnea pliabilis* Rose, 1906
- Dasyiliron recurvatum* (Lem.) J.F. Macbr. = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- Dasyiliron strictum* (Lem.) J.F. Macbr. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
- Davallia berteriana* Colla = *Dicksonia berteriana* (Colla) Hook.
- Deamia diabolica* Clover = *Selenicereus testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Deamia Rauh & Backeberg* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Deamia testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus testudo* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum
- Decaisnea densiflora* Brongn. = *Prescottia densiflora* (Brongn.) Lindl., 1840
- Decarya* spp.** Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Decarya madagascariensis* Choux #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
- Deceptor* spp.** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deceptor bidoupensis*** (Tixier & Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Degravillea* spp.** Determann, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Degranvillea dermaptera*** Determann, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne alinae*** Szlach., 1992 publ. 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne callifera*** Salazar & Hern.-Cardona, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne chartacea*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. =
Deiregyne diaphana (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne cochleata*** Szlach., R.González & Rutk., 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne confusa* Garay = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay)
Salazar, 2010
- Deiregyne densiflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne diaphana*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne durangensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay =
Schiedeella saltensis Schltr., 1920
- Deiregyne eriophora*** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne falcata*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne flavoferruginea*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hagsateri*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hemichrea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum*
hemichrea (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne hio*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne hondurensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920 =
Schiedeella trilineata (Lindley) Schltr.
- Deiregyne nelsonii* (Greenm.) Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum*
nelsonii (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne nonantzin*** (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling,
1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne obtecta*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne obtusa* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii*
(Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Deiregyne pallens*** (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pandurata* Garay = *Schiedeella pandurata*
(Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis*** (L.O.Williams) Garay,
1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pterygodium*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne pulchra* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum*
pulchrum (Schltr.) Catling, 1989
- Deiregyne pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum*
pyramidale (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Deiregyne ramentacea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 =
Aulosepalum ramentaceum (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Deiregyne ramirezii*** R.González, 1993 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne rhombilabia*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne riodelayensis* Burns-Bal. = *Aulosepalum*
riodelayense (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011
- Deiregyne sheviakiana*** (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr.,
1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tamayoi*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenella* (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Funkiella tenella*
(L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Deiregyne tenorioi*** Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne tenuiflora* (Greenm.) Burns-Bal., 1986 =
Aulosepalum tenuiflorum (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Deiregyne thelyrmitra*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne velata*** (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregyne velutina*** (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Deiregynopsis tenuiflora* (Greenm.) Rauschert =
Aulosepalum tenuiflorum (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982
- Demorchis papuana* (Schltr.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. =
Gastrodia papuana Schltr., 1911
- Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
- Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobe, Scimitar-leaf (E): *Dendrobium spatella*
- Dendrobianthe bequaertii* (Summerh.) Mytnik =
Polystachya bequaertii Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium cruentum*
- Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium* spp.** Sw. #4 I/II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium abbreviatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aberrans*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium abhaycharanii*** (Phukan & A.A.Mao) Schuit.
& Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acaciifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acanthephippiiiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acerosum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium achillis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
A.Rich.
- Dendrobium aciculare*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acinaciforme*** Roxb. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium aclinia*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aclinia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium incurvum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium actinomorphyum* Blatter & Hallb. =
Dendrobium crepidatum Lindl. & Paxton
- Dendrobium acuiferum*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium acuminatissimum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutilingue*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutilobum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium acutisepalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adae*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adamsii*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium adolphi* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium aduncilobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aduncum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Angel-fish Dendrobe, Angel-fish Dendrobium
- Dendrobium aduncum auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium aegle* Ridl. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulans* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium aemulum*** R. Br. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium affine*** (Decne) Steud #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium aggregatum* Kunth = *Maxillaria aggregata* (Kunth) Lindl., 1832
- Dendrobium aggregatum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
- Dendrobium agrostophylloides*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agrostophyllum*** F.Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium agusanense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ajoebii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alabense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alaticaulinum*** P.Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albayense auct non Ames* = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium albiflorum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albopurpureum*** (Seidenf.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium albosanguineum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alboviride* Hayata = *Dendrobium linawianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium album* Wt. = *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley
- Dendrobium alderwereltianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium alexandrae*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aliciae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- dendrobium*, Aloe-like (E): *Dendrobium aloifolium*
- Dendrobium aloifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aloe-like dendrobium
- Dendrobium alpestre auct. non Royle* = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium alpestre* Royle = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium alpinum* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium alterum* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium dantaniense* Guill.
- Dendrobium alticola*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium altomontanum* Gilli = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium amabile*** (Lour.) O'Brian #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amblyogenium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium amblyornidis* Rchb.f. = *Pseuderia amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Dendrobium amboinense*** Hook. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ambotiense* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum ambotiense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium amesianum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amethystoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amiengense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amoenum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amphigenyum*** Ridley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium amplum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anamalayanum*** Chandrab., V.Chandras. & N.C.Nair #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps*** Sw. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium anceps auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps auct. non Sw.* = *Dendrobium leonis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium anceps auct. non. Sw.* = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ancipitum*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ancorarium* Rupp = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium andersonianum*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium andersonii* Scott. = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium andreemillarae* T.M.Reeve = *Dendrobium andreemillariae* T.M.Reeve
- Dendrobium andreemillariae*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium*, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*

- Dendrobium angiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angulatum Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angusticaule P.J.Spence #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustiflorum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustifolium (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustipetalum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustispathum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustitepalum (W.K.Harris & M.A.Clem.) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angustum (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anilii P.M.Salim, J.Mathew & Szlach. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anisobulbon Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annae J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annamense Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annuligerum Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anosmum Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium antennatum Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum Kraenzl #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphrodite Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apiculiferum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium appendicula Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium appendiculatum (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aprinoides J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aprinum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnanthe Kraenzl = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
Dendrobium arachnites auct. non Thou. nec Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium unicum* Seidenf.
Dendrobium arachnites Reichb.f. = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
Dendrobium arachnoglossum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium arachnoideum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium araneola Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium araneum J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum araneum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium aratriferum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium archipelagense Howcroft & W.N.Takeuchi #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arcuatum J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arfakense J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium argiense J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aridum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arjunoense (J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armitiae F.M.Bailey #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aromaticum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arthrobulbum Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
Dendrobium arunachalense C.Deori, S.K.Sarma, Phukan & A.A.Mao #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ashworthiae O'Brien = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Dendrobium asperatum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asperifolium J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium asphale Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium assamicum S.Chowdhury #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium atavus J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes Ridl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium atomarginatum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium atorubens Ridley = *Oxystophyllum atorubens* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium atroviolaceum Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium attenuatum Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiacum (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium aurantiacum Reichb. f. = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiflavum P.Royen = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium aurantiiflammeum J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium aurantiroseum*** P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aurantiroseum* P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve =
Dendrobium aurantiroseum P.Royen ex T.M.Reeve
- Dendrobium aureicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureilobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium aureum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium aureum* Lindley = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium auriculatum*** Ames & Quisumb. 1932 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium auroroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nudum*
(Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium austrocaledonicum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium awormangae*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium axillare*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ayubii*** J.B.Comber & J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium azureum*** Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium babiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baeuerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. =
Dendrobium baeuerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium baileyi*** F.Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bairdianum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
F.Muell.
- Dendrobium bakoense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium balzerianum*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bambusiforme*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bambusinum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium banaense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium spatella*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium bandaense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium banghamii*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium baoernianum*** P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong &
J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barbatulum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barbatulum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
ovatum (L.) Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium barbatum*** Breda #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barioense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium barringtoniae* (Sm.) Sw. 1799 =
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Dendrobium baseyanum* St. Cloud = *Dendrobium*
calamiforme Lodd.
- Dendrobium basilanense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium beamanianum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium beccarianum* (Kraenzl.) Masam. =
Cylindrolobus longerepens (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Dendrobium beckleri* F. Muell. = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium begaudii*** (Cavestro) Schuit. & Peter
B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium begoniicarpum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
subacaule Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium beleense*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bellatulum*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bellum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium bensoniae*** Reichb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bialatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicameratum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicarinatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicaudatum*** Reinw ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicolense*** Lubag-Arquiza #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biconvexum*** (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.)
J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicornutum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lobatum*
(Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium bicostatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bicristatum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bidentiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bidupense* Gagnep. = *Eria bidupensis*
(Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Dendrobium bifalce*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifidum*** Ridley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biflorum*** (G.Forst.) Sw. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bifurcatum*** T.Yukawa #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bigibbum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- (E) Cooktown Orchid
- Dendrobium bigibbum sensu* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium affine*
(Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium bihamulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bilobulatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bilobum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium biloculare*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium bipulvinatum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum*
bipulvinatum (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium bismarckiense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blanche-amesiae*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blaoense*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium blumei*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium blumei* acut. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium blumei auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium bobolei*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bolboflorum Falc. ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
Dendrobium bolbophylli Griff. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium bonianum Gagnep. = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
Dendrobium boosii Cootes & W.Suarez #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boothii Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Dendrobium boridiense*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bostrychodes Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bougainvilleanum T.C.Hsu = *Dendrobium solomonense* (Carr) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams
Dendrobium boumaniae J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
- Dendrobium bowmanii*** Benth. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium braccatum Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Dendrobium brachycalyptra Schltr. = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra* Schltr.
- Dendrobium brachycalyptra*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum A.Rich = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Dendrobium brachycentrum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachypetalum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Dendrobium brachypus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachythecum F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium bracteatum Lex. 1825 = *Isochilus bracteatus* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Dendrobium bracteosum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium braianense Gagnep. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brandtiae Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium brassii*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevibulbum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaudum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaulum Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicolle J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium breviflorum Lindl. = *Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindley
- Dendrobium brevilabium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevimentum Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevimentum P.J.Cribb non Seidenf. = *Dendrobium militare* P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium brevircemosum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Dendrobium brilliantum*** Ormerod & Cavestro #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brinchangense Holttum = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium brinkmanii*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bronckartii De Wild. = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Dendrobium brunescens*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brunneum Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brymerianum Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium buffumii A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bukidnonense Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bulbophylloides Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bullenianum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium bullerianum Bateman = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium buluense Schltr. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium bunuanense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium burbridgei Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium burkeanum*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bursigerum Lindl. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Dendrobium busuangense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium butchcamposii Cootes, M.Leon & R.Boos #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cabadbareense Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cacatua M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Dendrobium cacuminis*** Gagnep. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cadetia J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cadetiiflorum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cadetioides Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium caespitosum* King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Dendrobium caladenia*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calamiforme*** Lodd. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calamiforme* Rolfe = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium calcaratimentum*** P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calcaratum*** A.Rich. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calcaratum* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium calcariferum*** Carr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calceolaria* Carey ex Hook. = *Dendrobium moschatum* (Banks) Sw.
- Dendrobium calceolum*** Roxb. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caleyi* A.Cunn. = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium calicopsis*** Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caliculi-mentum*** R.S.Rogers #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caliculimentum* R.S. Rogers = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium callitrophilum*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calocephalum*** (Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calophyllum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calopogon*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calothyrsos*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium calyptratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium camaridiorum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cambridgeanum* Paxton = *Dendrobium ochreatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium campbellii*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium canaliculatum*** R.Br. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cancroides*** T.E.Hunt #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium candidum*** Wallich ex Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium candonense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium caninum* sensu Merr. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium capillipes*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capitellatoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capitisyork* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Dendrobium capituliflorum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium capra*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carinatum*** (L.) Willd. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cariniferum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carinulatidiscum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carmindae*** M.Leon, Cootes & R.Boos #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carnecarinum*** Kores #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carolinense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carriei*** Rupp & C.T. White #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carronii*** Lavarack & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium carstensziense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium carunculosum* Gagnep. = *Eria carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Dendrobium caryicola*** Guill. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cassythoides* A.Cunn. ex Lindl. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
- Dendrobium castum* (L.) Bateman ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium casuarinae*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catenatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium cathcartii*** Hook.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium catillare* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium caudiculatum*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cavipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cedricola* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium celebense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium centrale*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium centrosepalum*** Schuit., Juswara & Droissart #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ceraceum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ceraia* Lindl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium cerasinium* Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium ceratostyloides*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ceraula*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cerinum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cervicaliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chalandei* (Finet) Kranzlin = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dendrobium chalmersii*** F.Muell. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium chamaephytum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium chameleon*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium changjiangense S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang =
Oxystophyllum changjiangense (S.J.Cheng &
C.Z.Tang) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium chanjiangense S.J.Chen & C.Z.Tang =
Oxystophyllum changjiangense (S.J.Cheng &
C.Z.Tang) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium chapaense Aver. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chewiorum J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chiangdaoense Promm., Kidyoo, Buddh. &
Suddee #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chiengmaiense Schuit. & Peter B.Adams
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chionanthum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chittimae Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chloranthum Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chloroleucum Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
otaguroanum A. Hawkes
Dendrobium chlorops Lindl. = *Dendrobium ovatum* (L.)
Kraenzl.
Dendrobium chloropterum Rchb.f. & S.Moore =
Dendrobium bifalce Lindley
Dendrobium chlorostylum Gagnep. = *Dendrobium nobile*
Lindl.
Dendrobium chordiforme Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium christianae A.H.Heller = *Oxystophyllum*
hypodon (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium christyanum Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysanthum Wall. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chryseum Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysobulbon Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysocephalum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
bullenianum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium chrysocrepis Parish & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysoglossum auct. non Schltr. =
Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum T.M.Reeve &
J.J.Woods
Dendrobium chrysoglossum Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
obtusum Schltr.
Dendrobium chrysographatum Ames #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysolabium Rolfe = *Dendrobium*
bracteosum Rchb.f.
Dendrobium chrysopterum Schuit. & de Vogel #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysornis Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium chrysosema Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysotainium Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium chrysotoxum Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fried-egg Orchid
Dendrobium chrysotropis Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ciliatilabellum Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ciliatum auct. non Pers. = *Dendrobium*
delacourii Guillaumin
Dendrobium ciliatum Parish ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium*
venustum Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium ciliatum (Ruiz. & Pav.) Pers. 1807 =
Sudamerlycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
Dendrobium ciliferum Bakh. = *Dendrobium venustum*
Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium cinereum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
Dendrobium cinnabarinum Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clausum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavator Ridley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum Lindley ex Wallich #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clavatum Lindl. = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Rolfe
Dendrobium clavatum Roxb. = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Lindl.
Dendrobium clavipes Hook.f. = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Lindley
Dendrobium clavuligerum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cleistanthum de Vogel, E.Winkel & Vugt #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cleistogamum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clemensiae Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium clementsii (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium closterium Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
dendrobium, Coastal (E): *Dendrobium litorale*
Dendrobium cobra Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coccinellum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
F. Muell.
Dendrobium cochinchinense Ridl. = *Dendrobium*
aloifolium (Blume) Rchb.f.
Dendrobium cochleatum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cochliodes Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium codonosepalum J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coelandria Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coeloglossum Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium coelogyne Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium amplum*
Lindl.
Dendrobium coerulescens Schltr. = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Hawkes & Heller
Dendrobium coerulescens Wall. = *Dendrobium nobile*
Lindl.

- Dendrobium cogniauxianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium collinsii*** (Lavarack) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coloratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium comatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum*** Rolfe ex Hemsl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compactum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium complanatum* A.Cunn. = *Oberonia complanata* (A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Dendrobium compressibulum*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressimentum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressistylum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium compressum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium comptonii* Rendle = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium comptonii* ? Rendle. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium conanthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium concavissimum* J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium concavum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium concinnum*** Miq. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium concolor*** (Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confinale*** Kerr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confinale* auct. non Kerr = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum* Lindley
- Dendrobium confluens*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confundens*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium confusum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium conicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium connatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium conspicuum*** Bakh.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium constrictum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium contextum*** Schuit. & de Vogel ex J.M.H.Shaw #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convallariiforme*** Schauer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convexipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convexum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium convolutum*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corallorhizon*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium coriaceum*** (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cornutum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium correllianum*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corrugatilobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corticicola*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium corydaliflorum*** J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium courtauldii*** Summerh. ex J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cowenii*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crabro*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassicaule*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassifolium*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassilabium*** P.J.Spence #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassimarginatum*** L.O.Williams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassinervium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassinode* Benson & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium crassulifolium*** A.Cunn. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassulum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crassum*** (D.L.Jones, B.Gray & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenatifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenatilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenatilobum*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenicristatum*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crenulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crepidatum*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crepidatum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium loddigesii* Rolfe
- Dendrobium crepidiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
- Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindley = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium crispatum*** (G.Forst.) Sw. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crispatum* auct. non Sw. Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.

- Dendrobium crispilinguum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crocatum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium croceocentrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crucilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruentum*** Rchb.f., 1884 || 84
ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium crumenatum*** Sw. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cruttwellii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium crystallinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ctenoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium
strongylanthum* Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium cucullatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium cuculliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cucullitepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cucumerinum*** W. Macleay ex Lindley #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cultrifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cumulatum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuneatipetalum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum
cuneatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium cuneatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuneiforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Xylobium
cuneiforme* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari &
Carpio, 2016
- Dendrobium cuneilabium*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuneilabrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cunninghamii*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cupreum* Herbert = *Dendrobium moschatum*
(Banks) Sw.
- Dendrobium curtisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium curvicaule* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium curviflorum*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curvimentum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curvisepalum*** Ridl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium curvum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuspidatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium
nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium
pseudocalceolum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*** F. Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyananthum* Williams = *Dendrobium
hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium cyanocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyanopterum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyatheicola* Van Royen = *Dendrobium
brevicaule* Rolfe
- Dendrobium cyatopoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyclobulbon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyclobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyclopense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cylindricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymatoleguum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbicallum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbidioides*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbiforme*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymboglossum*** J.J.Wood & A.Lamb #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cymbulipes*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyrilianum*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing &
J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyrtolobum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyrtosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium cyrusianum*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing &
J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dactyliferum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dactylodes*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daenikerianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dahlemense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daimandau*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daklakense*** Tich, Schuit. & J.J.Verm. #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dalatense*** Gagnep. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium d'albertisii* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Lindley
- Dendrobium dalhousieanum* Wall. = *Dendrobium
pulchellum* Roxb. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium dalzellii* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Dendrobium dammerboeri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium
strebloceras* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium danipense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium dantaniense*** Guill. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium daoense* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium henryi*
Schltr.

- Dendrobium darjeelingense*** Pradhan #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium darjeelingensis Pradhan = *Dendrobium darjeelingense* Pradhan
Dendrobium dartoisianum De Wild. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.
Dendrobium davaoense Lubag-Arquiza #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dearei Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium debile Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium decoratum (M.A.Clem. & Cootes) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium decumbens Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deflexilobum J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deflexum Ridl. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium dekokkii J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii Guillaumin #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delacourii auct. non Guillaumin = *Dendrobium venustum* Teijsm. & Binn
Dendrobium delicatulum Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium delicatulum auct. non Kraenzl. Schlechter = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium delicatum (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium deliense Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum deliense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium deltatum Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium demmenii J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
Dendrobium dempoense J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dendrocolla J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dendrocolloides J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denigratum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denneanum Kerr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium densiflorum auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum* B.S.Williams
Dendrobium densiflorum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
Dendrobium dentatum Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans D.Don #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium denudans auct. non D.Don & Lindl. = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
Dendrobium deplanchei Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derekcabactulanii Cootes, Pimentel & M.Leon #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium derryi auct non Ridl. = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Dendrobium desmotrichoides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
Dendrobium deuteroburneum J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devogelii J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devonianum Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium devosianum J.J.Sm.. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dianiae Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diaphanum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diceras Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichaeoides auct non Schltr. = *Dendrobium praetermissum* Seidenf.
Dendrobium dichroma Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dichrotropis Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicksonii L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dicuphum F. Muell. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Dendrobium dielsianum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diffusum L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dilatocolle J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dillonianum A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dimorphum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium diodon Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dionaeoides J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discerptum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discolor Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium disoides Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dissitifolium Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium distichophyllum A. Hawkes & A.H. Heller #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium distichum (C.Presl) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ditschiense J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixanthum Rchb.f #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonianum Rolfe ex Downie #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dixonsii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium djamuense Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dockrillii Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium dolichophyllum D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.

- Dendrobium doloisumbinii*** J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium donnaiense Gagnep. = *Pinalia donnaiensis* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Dendrobium doormanii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium doormantopense Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium draconis*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium drake-castilloi Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
Dendrobium dryadum Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium dulce*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium durum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eboracense Kraenzl #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eburneum Rchb.f. ex Bateman = *Dendrobium draconis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium echinocarpum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ecolle J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium efogiense Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eitepense Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium elatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium elliottianum P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ellipsophyllum Tang & F.T.Wang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium elobatum Rupp. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium elongaticolle*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium elongatum (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium emarginatum J.W.Moore #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium endertii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium engae T. Reeve #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium enigmaticum Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eoum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
- Dendrobium ephemerum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium epiphyticum (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium equitans Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erectifolium J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erectilobum P.J.Spence #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erectopatens J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erectum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eriaeoides F.M.Bailey = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Dendrobium eriiflorum*** Griff. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eriiflorum auct. non. Griff. = *Dendrobium dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie
- Dendrobium eriopexis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erostelle Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erosum (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erubescens Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythocarpum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium erythraeum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroglossum Hayata = *Dendrobium falconeri* Hook.
- Dendrobium erythropogon*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythrosema (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium erythroxanthum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium escritorii*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eserre Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium esuriens Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eulophotum Lindl. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium eumelinum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eungellensis (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euphues Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium eurorum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium euryanthum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eustachyum Schltr. = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
Dendrobium evaginatum Gagnepain = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
Dendrobium evrardii Gagnep. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium exasperatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium excavatum (Blume) Miq. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exiguum (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium exile*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exilicaule Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exilifolium Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eximium Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium exsculptum Teijsm. Binn. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
Dendrobium extincitorium (Rolfe) Schuit., Y.P.Ng & H.A.Pedersen, 2018 = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Dendrobium extra-axillare*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium eymanum Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium faciferum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium fairchildiae*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fairfaxii F.Muell. & Fitzg = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
Dendrobium fairfaxii Rolfe = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium falcatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcipetalum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falconeri Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium falcorostrum Fitzg. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallacinum Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fallax Guill. = *Dendrobium pachyglossum* Par. & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium fanjingshanense*** Z.H.Tsi ex X.H.Jin & Y.W.Zhang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fantasticum auct. non L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
Dendrobium fantasticum L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Dendrobium fargesii*** Finet #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farinatum Schildh. & Schraut #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fariniferum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium farmeri auct. non Paxt. = *Dendrobium palpebrae* Lindley
Dendrobium faulhaberianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium fellowsii*** F.Muell. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferdinandi Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ferox Hassk. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium fesselianum M.Wolff = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
Dendrobium, Few-flowered (E): *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium filicaule Gagnep. = *Dendrobium metrium* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium fililobum*** F.Muell. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbriatum Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fimbrilabium J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium findlayanum Parish & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finetianum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finisterrae Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium finniganense D.L.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fissum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii F.Muell ex F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium flabelliforme*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flabelloides J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flagellum Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium flammula* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium flavicolle Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flavidulum Ridley ex Hook.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
Dendrobium flaviflorum Hayata = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Dendrobium flavispiculum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium flebiliflorum*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fleckeri Rupp & C. White #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fleischeri J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexicaule Z.H.Tsi, S.C.Sum & L.C.Xu #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium flexile Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floresianum Metusala & P.O'Byrne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium floribundum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium floridanum Guillaumin = *Oxystophyllum floridanum* (Guillaumin) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium flos-wanua Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fluctuosum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foederatum St.Cloud #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foelschei F.Muell. = *Dendrobium canaliculatum* R.Br.
- Dendrobium foetens*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foliosum Brongn. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
Dendrobium forbesii Ridley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium formosanum (Rchb.f.) Masamune = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium formosum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fornicatum Schltr. = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Dendrobium forrestii (Ormerod) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium foxii Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fractiflexum Finet #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fractum T.M.Reeve #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium franssenianum J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
Dendrobium frutex Schltr. = *Pseuderia frutex* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium fruticicola*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fruticosum Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum Schltr. = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.

- Dendrobium fugax*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax Schltr. = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium fulgescens*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum Ridl. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F.
Muell.
- Dendrobium fuliginum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuliginosum*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones)
P.F.Hunt #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulminicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium funiforme*** Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum*** Hayta #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatum*** Reinw. ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furfuriferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fuscatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Paxton
- Dendrobium fuscescens*** Griff. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fusciflorum*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fusiforme* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey non
Thouars = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Dendrobium fytchianum*** Bateman #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gagnepainii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =
Pinalia eriopsidobulbon (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrobium galactanthum* Schlechter = *Dendrobium*
scabrilingue Lindley
- Dendrobium galeatum* Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.)
Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendrobium gamblei* Duthie = *Dendrobium*
macrostachyum Lindley
- Dendrobium gaoligongense*** (Hong Yu & S.G.Zhang)
Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium garrettii*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gatiense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gaudens* P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium gedeanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium gracile*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium geluanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Kraenz.
- Dendrobium gemellum*** Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geminatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geminiflorum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
violaceum Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium gemmiferum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium georgei*** J.Mathew #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium geotropum*** T.M.Reeve #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gerlandianum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibbiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibbosum*** Gilli #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii*** Paxton #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium giddinsii* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
F.Muell.
- Dendrobium giluwense* P.Royen = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Rolfe
- Dendrobium giriwoense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glabrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glaucoviride*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glebulosum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium globiflorum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum*** H.J.Veitch ex Rob. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum* auct. non Rolfe = *Dendrobium*
pseudoglomeratum T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods
- Dendrobium glomeriflorum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
catillare Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium glomeroides*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glossorhynchoides*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glossotis* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium catillare*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium gnomus*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gobiense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goilalae*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldfinchii*** F. Muell. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldiei* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium superbiens*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*** Kraenzl #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goliathense*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gonzalesii* Quisumb. = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium goodallianum*** de Vogel, E.Winkel & Vugt #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gordonii* S.Moore = *Dendrobium*
macrophyllum A.Rich.
- Dendrobium gouldii*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracile* auct non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
setifolium Ridl.
- Dendrobium gracile* auct. non. Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
clavator Ridley
- Dendrobium gracile* Kraenzl. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
linearifolium Teijsm. & Binnend.

- Dendrobium gracilentum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilicaule*** F.Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilicolle*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilipes*** Burkill #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracillimum*** (Rupp) Leaney #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gracilosum* Clemesha = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Dendrobium gramineum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium graminifolium* Lindl. = *Octomeria graminifolia* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Dendrobium grande*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande* auct. non Hook.f. = *Dendrobium keithii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium grandiflorum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Dendrobium grantii* C.T.White = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium grastidioides*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium greenianum*** P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gregulus*** Seidenf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium griffithianum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grimesii*** C.T.White & Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium groeneveldtii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
- Dendrobium grootingsii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guamense*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guangxiense* S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Dendrobium scoriarum* W.W.Sm.
- Dendrobium guerreroi*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guibertii*** Carrière #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guilianettii* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium gunnarii*** P.S.N.Rao #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guttatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium guttenbergii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guttulatatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gynoglottis*** Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium habbemense*** Van Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense* Masam. & Hayata = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium hallieri* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bostrychodes* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium halmaheirens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamadryas*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamaticalcar*** J.J.Wood & Dauncey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamatum*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamiferum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hampelii*** Cootes & Boos #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hanburyanum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
- Dendrobium hancockii*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium haniffii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium tortile* Lindl.
- Dendrobium hansmeyerense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium harrisoniae* Hook. 1825 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Dendrobium hartleyi*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium harveyanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
- Dendrobium hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtorchilum hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001
- Dendrobium hastilabium*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hawkesii*** A.H.Heller #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hedyosmum* Bateman = *Dendrobium scabrilingue* Lindley
- Dendrobium hekouense*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium helenae* Chadim = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Dendrobium helix*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hellerianum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hellwigianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium helvolum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum helvolum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum*** Guill. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii* (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hendersonii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium henryi*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hentyanum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heokhuui*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hepaticum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium herbaceum*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum auct non Rchb.f = Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium hercoglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium herpetophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hesperis*** (Seidenf.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocarpum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterocaulon* Guill. = *Dendrobium exile* Schltr.
- Dendrobium heteroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heteroideum*** Blume #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium heterostigma* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
- Dendrobium heyneanum*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hildebrandii auct. non Rolfe = Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium hildebrandii Rolfe = Dendrobium signatum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium hillii* J.D.Hook. = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium hippocreperum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hirsutifolium*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hirtulum*** Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hispidum*** A.Rich. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium histrionicum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hkinhumense*** Ormerod & C.S.Kumar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*** Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hoftii*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hollandianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hollrungii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium holochilum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium homochromum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium homoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hooglandianum*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hookerianum*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hooveri*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei*** S.Moore #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium horstii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hosei*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hughii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humboldtense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humicolle*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium humile* Wight = *Dendrobium microbulbon* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium huoshanense* C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng = *Dendrobium officinale* Kimura & Migo
- Dendrobium huttonii*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hydrophilum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenanthum* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenophyllum*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum auct. non Hook.f. = Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium hyperanthiflorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hypodon* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium hypopogon*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ianthinum*** Schuit. & Puspit. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium iboense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium igneoniveum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium igneum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imbricatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imitans*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imitator*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imperatrix* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium implicatum*** Fukuy. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium imthurnii* Rolfe = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium inamoenum*** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inauditum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inconcinnum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium angulatum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium inconspicuum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inconstans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incrassatum* (Blume) Miq. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium incumbens*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvilabium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith

- Dendrobium incurvociliatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum*** (Blume) Miq. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indragiriense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inflatum*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ingratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium inopinatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium erosum*
(Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium insigne*** (Blume) Rchb.f. ex Miq. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium integrilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium integrum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium interjectum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intermedium* Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
vonpaulsenianum A.D.Hawkes
- Dendrobium interruptum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intricatum*** Gagnep. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium intricatum acut. non* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium*
cumulatum Lindley
- Dendrobium involutum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ionoglossum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nindii*
A.W.Hill
- Dendrobium ionopus*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ionopus auct. non* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
panduriferum Hook.f.
- Dendrobium irayense* Ames & Quisumb. = *Dendrobium*
goldschmidtianum Kraenzl
- Dendrobium irinae*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium isabelense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ischnopetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ischnophyton*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium isochiloides*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium isthmiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium iteratum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jabiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jadunae*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jamesianum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
infundibulum Lindley
- Dendrobium jamirusii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium janowskyi*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium japonicum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium moniliiforme*
(L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium jenkinsii*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jenkinsii auct. non* Wall. ex Lindl. =
Dendrobium lindleyi Steud.
- Dendrobium jennae*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jennymanum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jerdonianum*** Wight #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jiajiangense*** Z.Y.Zhu, S.J.Zhu & H.B.Wang
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jimcootesii*** Cabactulan & M.Leon #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jinghuanum* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Dendrobium johannis*** H.G.Rchb. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium johnsoniae*** F. Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii*** Rendle #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium josephinae*** Cootes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jubatum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium judithiae*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum*** P.Royen #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncitilobum*** (Fessel & Lückel) Schuit. &
Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juniperinum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junzaingense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
subacaulis Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium kaernbachii* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae*
F. Muell.
- Dendrobium kajewskii* Ames = *Dendrobium conanthum*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium kallareense*** J.Mathew, K.V.George,
Yohannan & K.Madhus. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kanakorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kanburiense*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kanchianum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kandarianum* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
kandarianus (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Dendrobium kaniense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium karoense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium katherinae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kaudernii* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum kaudernii*
(J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium kauldorumii*** T.M. Reeve #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium keithii*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kelamense Metusala, P.O'Byrne & J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kelsalii Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kelsallii Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kempfianum Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kempterianum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kenepaiense J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kennedyi Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium kentrochilum Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kentrophyllum Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kerewense P.Van Royen = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Dendrobium kerstingianum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kestevenii Rupp. = *Dendrobium delicatum* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
Dendrobium ketrickianum P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium keysseri Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
Dendrobium keytsianum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium khanhoaense Aver. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium khasianum Deori #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kiauense Ames & c.Schweinf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kietaense Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kinabaluense Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kingianum Bidwill ex Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kirchianum A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kjellbergii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium klabatense Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium klossii Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koeteianum Schltr = *Dendrobium aciculare* Lindl.
Dendrobium kontumense Gagnep. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koordersii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium korinchense Ridl. = *Eria korinchensis* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 2014
Dendrobium korthalsii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kotanicanum Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koyamae Nob.Tanaka, T.Yukawa & J.Murata #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraemerii Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraenzlinii L.O.Williams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kratense Kerr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kruiense J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kruizingae de Vogel, E.Winkel & Vugt #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kuhlii auct non (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium kuhlii auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
Dendrobium kuhlii (Blume) Lindley = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Dendrobium kurashigei T.Yukawa #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kuyperi J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kwashotense Hayata = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
Dendrobium labangense J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium labuanum Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laceratum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lacinosum Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lacteum Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laetum Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium laevifolium Stapf #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lagarum Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lageniforme J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lagorum P.Royen #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lambii J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamellatum (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamelluliferum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lampongense J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamprocaulon Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamproglossum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamrianum C.L.Chan #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lamyaiiae Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanceolatum Gaudich. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancifolium A.Rich #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilabium J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lancilobum J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanepoolei R.Rogers = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium lane-poolei R.S.Rogers = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium langbianense Gagnep. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium langkawiense Ridley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lankaviense Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lanuginosum Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium lanyai* Seidenf. = *Dendrobium lanyai* Seidenf.
Dendrobium lapeyrousei Schltr. = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Dendrobium lasianthera J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) May river red, Sepik blue orchid
Dendrobium lasioglossum Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium latelabellatum Gilli #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laterale L.O.Williams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lateriflorum Ridl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Dendrobium latoureoides (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laurensii J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laurifolium (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lauterbachianum A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Dendrobium lavarackianum M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium superbiens* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium lawanum Lindl. = *Dendrobium crepidatum* Lindl. & Paxton
Dendrobium lawesii F.Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lawiense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laxiflorum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium laxum (Sw.) Sw. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
Dendrobium ledifolium J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leeanum O'Brien #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium legareense J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leonis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leopardinum Wall. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
Dendrobium lepidochilum Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lepoense Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum lepoense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium leporinum J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leptocladum Hayata #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leptophyton Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochlorum Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochysum Schltr. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium leucocyanum T.M.Reeve #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucohybos Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucolophotum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
Dendrobium leucorhodum Schltr. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
Dendrobium levatii Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lewisiae Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leytense Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lichenastrum (F.Muell.) Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lichenicola J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium ligulatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
Dendrobium lilacinum Rchb.f. non Tijism. & Binn. = *Dendrobium swartzii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium lilacinum Tijism. & Binn. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
Dendrobium limii J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium limpidum Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linawianum Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lindleyanum Griff. = *Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
Dendrobium lindleyi Steud. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lineale Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linearifolium Tijism. & Binnend. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium linguiforme Sw. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium listeroglossum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium lithocola D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
Dendrobium litorale Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coastal dendrobium, Coastal shaggy orchid
Dendrobium lituiflora (Lindl.) kuntze = *Dendrobium lituiflorum* Lindley
Dendrobium lituiflorum Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobatum (Blume) Miq. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobbii Tijism. & Binn. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lobulatum Rolfe & J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lockhartioides Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum lockhartioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
Dendrobium loddigesii Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Anemone Dendrobe
Dendrobium loesenerianum Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohanense J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium loherianum Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohohense T.Tang & F.T.Wang = *Dendrobium lohohense* Tang & F.T.Wang
Dendrobium lohohense Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lohokii J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium lomatochilum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lompopatangense J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Dendrobium lonchigerum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium longicalcaratum Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium longicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicolle*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longicornu*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium longicornu auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium wattii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium longipecten* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum longipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium longipes*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium longipetalum Pers. 1807 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Dendrobium longiramense*** J.J.Wood & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longirepens*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium longissimum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lowii*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lubbersianum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium lucens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum*** Fessel & M.Wolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lumakuense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luoi*** L.J.Chen & W.H.Rao #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteocilium*** Rupp. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luteolum*** Bateman #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luxurians*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium luzonense*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lydiae*** Cootes, M.Leon & Naive #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mabelae*** Gammie #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium maboroense Schltr. = *Dendrobium undatialatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium macarthiae* Thwaites = *Dendrobium maccarthiae* Thwaites
- Dendrobium maccarthiae*** Thwaites #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macfarlanei*** F.Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macfarlanei (Rchb.f.) non Muell. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium macgregorii* F.Muell. ex Kraenzl = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium macraei*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum*** A.Rich. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum Hook. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macraporum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrolobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum*** A.Rich. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium macropodum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macropus*** (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus howeanum (Maiden) P. Green = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium macrostachyum*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrostigma*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maculosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium madonnae Rolfe = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium madrasense* Hawkes = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium magistratus*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium magnificum Schltr. = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium magnilabre*** (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maidenianum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maierae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malacanthum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malbrownii*** Dockrill #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maleolens*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maliliense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium maluense*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mamberamense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mannii*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mannii auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium maraiparense*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium margaretiae*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium margaritaceum Finet = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium marginatum* Bateman = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium* Lindl.

- Dendrobium mariae*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium marmoratum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium marseillei* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium masarangense*** Schltr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masonii*** Rupp #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mastersianum*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium matapense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandi*** T.M. Reeve & Renz #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium megaceras*** Hook.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium megalanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium meiernianum*** P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong & J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mekynosepalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum* M.A.Clem & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Dendrobium melanochlamys*** Holttum #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melanolasium* Gilli = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Dendrobium melanophthalmum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium pendulum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium melanostictum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melanotrichum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melinanthum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium meliodorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mellicolor*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mellitum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium clavator* Ridley
- Dendrobium merrillii*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium metachilinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium metachilium*** Reichb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium metrium*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium micholitzii*** Rolfe ex Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium micranthum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium microbolbon* A. Rich. = *Dendrobium microbulbon* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium microbolbon* auct. non A.Rich = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium microbulbon*** A.Rich. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium microglaphys*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium micronephelium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium microphyton*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium milaniae*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium militare*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium millarae*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium milliganii* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium mimicum*** (Ormerod) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mimiense* Schltr. = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium minahassae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium heterocarpum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium minax* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bicaudatum* Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium mindanaense*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minimiflorum*** Gilli #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minimum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minjemense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minusculum*** Aver. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minutiflorum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minutiflorum* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Dendrobium sinominutiflorum* S.C.Chen, J.J.Wood & H.P.Wood
- Dendrobium minutigibbum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum minutigibbum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium minutissimum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Dendrobium minutum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium mirandum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mirbelianum*** Gaudich. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mischobulbum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium miserum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium misoanum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mitriferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium miyakei* Schltr = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium miyasakii*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium modestissimum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium rosellum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium modestum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mohlianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium molle*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moluccense* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum moluccense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003

- Dendrobium monile* (Thunb.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrobium moniliforme*** (L.) Sw. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium monodon* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium monophyllum*** F. Muell. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montanum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montedeakinense*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium monticola*** P.Hunt & Summerh. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montigenum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium montis-hosei*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montis-sellae*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium montis-yulei*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mooreanum*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moorei*** F. Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moquetteanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium morotaiense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium morrisonii*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mortii*** F.Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mortii* Benth. = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium moschatum*** (Banks) Sw. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium moseleyi* Hemsl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium moulmeinense* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium mucronatum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mucrovaginatum*** Metusala & J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mulderi*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multiflorum* Parish & Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium nathanielis* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium multiflorum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium sarawakense* Merr.
- Dendrobium multifolium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multilineatum*** Kerr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multiramosum*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium multistriatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium muluense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium munificum*** (Finet) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium muricatum*** Finet #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium muriciferum*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium murkelense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Dendrobium musciferum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium mussauense* Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mutabile*** (Blume) Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mystroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nakaharae*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nanarauticola*** Fukuy. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nanocompactum*** Seidenf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nanum*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nardoides*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nareshbahadurii*** H.B.Naithani #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nathanielis* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mannii* Ridl.
- Dendrobium nativitatis*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium navicula*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nazaretii*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nebulare*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium neglectum*** Gagnep. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nemorale*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium neo-ebudanum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium neoguineense*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium neolampangense* Aver. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium neospectabile*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nephrolepidis*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium neuroglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ngoyense*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nigricans*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nimium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nindii*** A.W.Hill #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nitidicolle*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nitidiflorum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003

- Dendrobium nitidissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium niveobarbatum*** Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium niveopurpureum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium niveum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium njongense*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nobile*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Dendrobium, *Dendrobium* Stem
- Dendrobium nodosum*** Dalzell #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium noesae*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium normale*** Falc. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium normanbyense*** P.J.Spence #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nothofageti*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones)
Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nothofagicola*** T.M.Reeve #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium novae-hiberniae* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium nubigenum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nudum*** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) D.Jones & M.Clements
= *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dendrobium numaldeorii*** C.Deori, Hynn. & Phukan #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nummularia*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nutans*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcordatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obcuneatum* F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dendrobium obliquum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oblongimentum*** Hosok. & Fukuy. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oblongum* Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Oxystophyllum oblongum (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium obovatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obreniforme*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obrienianum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obscureauriculatum*** Gilli #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obtusisepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium obtusum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium obyrnei*** (W.K.Harris) Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium occultum* Ames = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Dendrobium ochraceum*** De Wild. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochranthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochreatum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochroleucum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ochthochilum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoardi*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardii Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium odoardi* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium odontochilum*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odontopus*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium odoratum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium officinale*** Kimura & Migo #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium okabeianum*** Tuyama #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium okinawense*** Hatus. & Ida #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oligadenium* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum oligadenium* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium oliganthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oligoblepharon* Schltr. = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Dendrobium oligophyllum*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Few-flowered *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium olivaceum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium omissum*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium opacifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ophioglossum* auct. non Rchb.f. =
Dendrobium capituliflorum Rolfe
- Dendrobium ophioglossum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium opilionites*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oppositifolium*** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium optimuspatruus*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium orbilobulatum*** Fessel & Lückel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ordinatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oreocharis* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium oreodoxa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oreogenum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Dendrobium orientale*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ornithoflorum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oscari* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =
Dendrobium macropus (Endl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium osmophytopsis*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium ostrinoglossum* Rupp. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium ostrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium otaguroanum*** A. Hawkes #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ou-hinnæ*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatifolium*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovatum*** (L.) Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ovipostoriferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oxyanthum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aduncum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium oxychilum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium oxyphyllum* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium paathii*** J.J.Sm #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyanthum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyceras* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium pachyglossum*** Par. & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachyphyllum*** (Kuntze) Bakh.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachystele*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pachythrix*** T.M.Reeve & P.Woods #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pacificum*** M.A.Clem. & P.J.Spence #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium padangense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pahangense*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paitanense*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palawense*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pallidiflavens*** Blume #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pallidum*** (Chadim) M.A.Clem. & P.J.Spence #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palmerstoniae* Schltr. = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium palpebrae*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium palustre* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pandaneti*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduratum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium panduriferum*** Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pangunaense*** (Ormerod) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paniferum* J.J. Smith = *Oxystophyllum paniferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium pantherinum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilio*** Loher #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papilioniferum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium papillilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papuanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium papyraceum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paradoxum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paragnomus*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parciflorum*** Rchb.f. ex Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parcoides* Guillaum = *Dendrobium parcum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium parcum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pardalinum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parietiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parishii*** H.Low #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parish's *Dendrobium*
- Dendrobium*, Parish's (E): *Dendrobium parishii*
- Dendrobium parnatanum*** Cavestro #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parthenium*** Reichb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium particolor*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvilobum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium parvulum*** Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paspalifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentifiliforme*** Hosok. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentilobum*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patentissimum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patulum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum* King & Pantl. = *Dendrobium praecinctum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium paucilaciniatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall.
- Dendrobium paxtonii* Paxton = *Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
- Dendrobium pectinatum*** Finet #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peculiare* auct non J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium setifolium* Ridl.
- Dendrobium pedicellatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedilochilum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium pedunculatum* (Clemesha) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Dendrobium speciosum* Sm.
- Dendrobium peguanum*** (Lindley) Lindley #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pemaie*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum*** Roxb. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pensile*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pentanema*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pentapterum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pere-fauriei* Hayata = *Dendrobium officinale* Kimura & Migo
- Dendrobium pergracile*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perlongum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perpaulum*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perula*** Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium perulatum*** Gagnep. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petri* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium petrophilum*** (Kraenzl.) Garay ex N.Hallé #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phaeanthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis* Fitzg. = *Dendrobium bigibbum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium phalangillum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phalangium*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium philippinense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phillipsii*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phlox* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Dendrobium phragmitoides*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium phuketense*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pictum* Griff. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton
- Dendrobium pierardii* (Roxb. ex Hook.) Fischer = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Dendrobium piestocaulon*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pililobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pinifolium*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium piranha*** C.L.Chan & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pityphyllum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium planibulbe*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planicaule*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium planum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platybasis*** Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platycaulon*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyclinoides*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platygastrium*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platylobum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium platyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleasancium*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium plebeium*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleianthum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleiostachyum*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pleurodes*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium plicatile*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium plumilobum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria* Hook.f. = *Dendrobium angulatum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium podocarpifolium*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podochiloides*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogonanthum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniates*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pohnpeiense*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium poilanei* auct. non Guillaum = *Dendrobium linguella* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poilanei* Guill. = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium poissonianum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyanthum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium polycarpum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium polycladium*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyphlebium* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium parishii* H.Low
- Dendrobium polyphyllum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyrhopalon*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polyschistum*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polysema*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium polytrichum*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ponapense*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium poneroides*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum*** Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum* Guill. = *Dendrobium indivisum* (Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium potamophila*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praecinctum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praemorsum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeterimissum* Dauncy = *Dendrobium praetermissum* Seidenf.
- Dendrobium praetermissum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praeustum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium prasinum*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prenticei* (F.Muell.) Nicholls = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dendrobium prianganense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulardii*** Horridge #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum* Lindley = *Dendrobium polyanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium prionochilum* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium priscillae* A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium pristinum* Ames = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium procerum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium procumbens*** Carr #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium proliferum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Maxillaria prolifera* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Dendrobium prostheciglossum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum*** Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum* auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium intricatum* Gagnep.
- Dendrobium proteranthum*** Seidenf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium protractum*** Dauncey #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pruinolum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium*** J.J. Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaprinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoclavator*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconvexum*** Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoequitans*** Fessel & Lückel #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*** T.M.Reeve & J.J.Woods #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense* Masam. = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum*** Guillaum. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri* Fukuy. = *Dendrobium kraemeri* Schltr.
- Dendrobium pseudokurashigei*** J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudolamellatum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudomohlianum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum*** Dauncey #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudostriatellum*** J.J.Wood & P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum*** Guillaum. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotokai* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macranthum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium psyche* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium psychrophilum* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dendrobium pterocarpum*** Ames #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puberilingue* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium puberulilingue* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium puberulilingue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pugentifolium* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dendrobium pugioniforme*** A.Cunn. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum*** Roxb. ex Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pulchrum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulleanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pullenianum*** Ormerod #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulvilliferum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulvinatum*** Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pumilio* Schltr. = *Dendrobium masarangense* Schltr
- Dendrobium pumilum* Roxb. = *Flickingeria pumila* (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes

- Dendrobium pumilum* Sw. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium punamense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium punbatuense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium punctatum* Sm. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dendrobium punctulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureoflavescens*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureostelidium*** Ames #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum*** Roxb. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum* acut. non Roxb. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium pusillum* D.Don = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium putnamii*** Hawkes & Heller #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium pycnostachyum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium pygmaeum* Sm. = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Dendrobium pyropum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium quadrialatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium quadriferum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadrilobatum*** Carr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadrilobum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadriquetrum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quadrisulcatum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium uniflorum* Griff.
- Dendrobium quaifei* Rolfe ex Ames = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Dendrobium quinquecallosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quinquecaudatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quinquecostatum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium quinquedentatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quinquelobatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quinquelobum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium quisumbingii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium racemosum*** (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rachmatii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium racianum*** Cavestro #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radians*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radiatum*** (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium radicosum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rajanum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium kiauense* Ames & c.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium ramificans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ramosii*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ramosissimum* Wight = *Dendrobium herbaceum* Lindley
- Dendrobium randaiense* Hayata = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Dendrobium rantii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rappardii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rariflorum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rarum* auct. non Schltr. = *Dendrobium pseudorarum* Dauncey
- Dendrobium ravanii*** Cootes #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rechingerorum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reconditum*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium recurvatum*** (Blume) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium recurvifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium recurvilabre*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium prostratum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium reflexitepalum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reflexum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium refractum*** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regale*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reginanis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium regium*** Prain #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reineckeii*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium remotisepalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium reniforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rennellii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium repandum*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reptans Sw. = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
(Thouars) Thouars
- Dendrobium restrepioides*** (W.Suarez & M.A.Clem.)
J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reticulatum J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
spectatissimum Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium revolutum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rex M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium*
speciosum Sm.
- Dendrobium reypimentelii*** Cootes, Cabactulan &
M.Leon #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium raphiotes Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
hellwigianum Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium rhipidolobum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhizophoreti Ridl. = *Dendrobium lobatum*
(Blume) Miq.
- Dendrobium rhodobalion*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodobotrys Ridl. = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium rhodocentrum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodochilum*** (Ferreras & Cootes) Schuit. &
Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhododiodes P.Royen = *Dendrobium*
caliculi-mentum R.S.Rogers
Dendrobium rhodopterygium Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
parishii H.Low
- Dendrobium rhodostele*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhodostictum*** F. Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhombeum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhomboglossum J.J. Smith = *Dendrobium*
rigidifolium Rolfe
- Dendrobium rhombopetalum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rhytidothece*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rickscottianum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rididum*** R. Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ridleyanum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum Kerr = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
Dendrobium rigescens Miq. = *Oxystophyllum carnosum*
Blume, 1825
- Dendrobium rigidifolium*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rigidum*** R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimannii Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rindjaniense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium riparium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ritaeum*** King & Pantl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rivesii*** Gagnep. = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Rolfe
- Dendrobium robertsii*** F. Muell. ex Rupp. = *Dendrobium*
mortii F.Muell.
- Dendrobium robustum*** Rolfe = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium rolfei*** Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium*
chryseum Rolfe
- Dendrobium roseatum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseicolor*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseiodorum*** Sathap., T.Yukawa &
Seelanan #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseipes*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rosellum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii Teijsm. & Binn. = *Dendrobium*
mirbelianum Gaudich.
- Dendrobium roseoflavidum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseonervatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseosparsum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseostriatum*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roseum*** Dazell = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Lindl. & Paxton
- Dendrobium roseum*** Schltr. non Sw. = *Dendrobium*
roseicolor A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium rotundatum*** (Lindl.) Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium roxburghii*** Lindl. = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Roxb.
- Dendrobium roylei*** Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium*
monticola P.Hunt & Summerh.
- Dendrobium roylei*** Hiroe = *Dendrobium monticola* P.Hunt
& Summerh.
- Dendrobium rubropictum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ruckeri*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rudolphii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller =
Dendrobium hendersonii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium ruginosum*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rugosum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rugulosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ruidilobum*** J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium rumphiae*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rumphianum Teijsm. & Binn = *Dendrobium*
bicaudatum Reinw ex Lindl.
- Dendrobium rupestre*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rupicola*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium venustum*
Teijsm. & Binn

- Dendrobium rupicoloides*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruppianum A. Hawkes = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Rendle
- Dendrobium ruppiosum*** Clemesha #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rutriferum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium rutenii*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sabahense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sacculiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sagittatum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium salaccense*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium*
bullenianum Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium salicifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmoneum Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
trichostomum Rchb.f. ex Oliver
- Dendrobium salmonicolor* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lawesii*
F.Muell.
- Dendrobium salomonense*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sambasanum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium samoense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sancristobalense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sanderæ*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum Rolfe = *Dendrobium*
parthenium Reichb.f.
- Dendrobium sandsii*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Broughtonia*
sanguinea (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguinolentum auct non Lindl. =
Dendrobium cumulatum Lindley
- Dendrobium sanguinolentum* auct. non Lindl. =
Dendrobium calicopsis Ridley
- Dendrobium sanseiense*** Hayata #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sarawakense*** Merr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum Lindl. = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium sarcochilus*** Finet #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sarcodes*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sarcophyllum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcopodioides J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
simplex J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium sarcostoma* Teijsm. & Binn ex Miq =
Dendrobium macrophyllum A.Rich.
- Dendrobium sarmentosum*** Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium savannicola*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sayeri*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sayeria Schltr. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M.
Reeve
- Dendrobium scabrifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scabrilingue*** Lindley #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Roxb.
- Dendrobium scariosum* Lex. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dendrobium scarlatinum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Ridl.
- Dendrobium schettleri*** Cootes, Cabactulan, Pimentel &
M.Leon #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schimperianum* A.Rich. = *Rhipidoglossum*
schimperianum (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972
- Dendrobium schinzii*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schistoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium*
cruenatum Sw.
- Dendrobium schneideræ*** Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schoeninum*** Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schouteniense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schrautii Schildh. = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium schroederi* Rolfe = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium schuetzei*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schulleri*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schumannianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
andersonianum F.M.Bailey
- Dendrobium schwartzkopfianum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium schweinfurthianum*** A.D.Hawkes &
A.H.Heller #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scirpoides*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scopa*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scopula*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scoriarum*** W.W.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium scorpionis*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii Hook.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium scotiiforme*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sculptum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sculptum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium*
virgineum Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium secundum*** (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium secundum acut. non* (Blume) Lindl. = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium seemannii* L.O.Williams = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dendrobium seidenfadenii* Senghas & Bockemühl = *Dendrobium dickasonii* L.O.Williams
- Dendrobium sematoglossum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium semeion* P.van Royen = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium semifusum* (H.G. Reichb.) Lavarack & Cribb = *Dendrobium trilamellatum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium senile*** Parish, ex Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium separatum* Ames = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium sepikanum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium septemcostulatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium seranicum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium serena-alexianum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium seriatum* Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrobium serpens* (Hook.f.) Hook.f. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium serra* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium serratilabium*** L.O.Williams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium serratipetalum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sertatum auct. non* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium taveuniense* Dauncey & P.J.Cribb
- Dendrobium sertatum Rolfe* = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium sertularioides* (Sw.) Sw. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dendrobium sessanicum*** Apang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium setifolium*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium setosum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shearmanii*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shepherdii* F.Muell. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium shiraishii*** T.Yukawa & M.Nishida #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shixingense*** Z.L.Chen, S.J.Zeng & J.Duan #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shompenii*** B.K.Sinha & P.S.N.Rao #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium shramii*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium siberutense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sibilense*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sibuyanense*** Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Sacdalan #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sidikalangense*** Dauncey #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium siewhongii*** (P.O'Byrne) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium signatum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sikinii* Schltr. = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Dendrobium sikkimense* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium praecinctum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium similissimum*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simondii*** Gagnep. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplex*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplicicaule*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium simplicissimum* (Lour.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Dendrobium sinense* T.Tang & F.T. Wang = *Dendrobium christyanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium singalanense* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium singaporense*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singkawangense*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium singulare*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinianum*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinominutiflorum*** S.C.Chen, J.J.Wood & H.P.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinsuronense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuatum*** Lindley ex Walp. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sinuosum*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sirophyton*** Schuit. & de Vogel #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sitanaleae*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sladei*** J.J.Wood & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sleumeri*** Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smillieae*** F. Muell. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium smithianum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium solomonense*** (Carr) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somae*** Hayata #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium somai* Hayata = *Dendrobium somae* Hayata
- Dendrobium sophronites* Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
- Dendrobium soriense*** Howcroft #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sororium*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spatella*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Scimitar-leaf Dendrobe
- Dendrobium spathaceum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium candidum* Wallich ex Lindley
- Dendrobium spathilabium*** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spathilingue*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium spathipetalum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spathulatilabratum Van Royen = *Dendrobium habbemense* Van Royen
- Dendrobium spathulatum*** L.O. Williams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speciokingianum*** T.Lawr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speciosissimum Rolfe = *Dendrobium spectatissimum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium speciosum*** Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium speckmaieri*** Fessel & Lückel #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectabile*** (Blume) Miq. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spectatissimum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium speculigerum Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum speculigerum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium speculum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spegidoglossum auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
Dendrobium spegidoglossum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium spenceanum*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sphegidoglossum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium sphegichilum*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium spinescens Lindl. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Dendrobium spinuliferum*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium spurium*** (Blume) J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium steatoglossum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium steinii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stelidiiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stellare*** Dauncey #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stella-silvae*** (Loher & Kraenzl.) Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stelliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenocentrum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenoglossum*** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenophyllum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenophytoides*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenophyton*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stenopterum*** (Rchb.f.) Chadim #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stictanthum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stipiticola*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stockelbuschii*** Schettler #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stockeri*** T.Yukawa #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stolleanum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium stratiotes*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium straussianum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strebloceras*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strepsiceros*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatellum*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium striatiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striatum Griff. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium stricticalcarum*** W.Suarez & Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium strictum Ridl. = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
Dendrobium strigosum (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Dendrobium striolatum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium striolatum F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dendrobium strongylanthum*** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium strongyloflorum*** J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuartii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
Dendrobium stueberi Hort. = *Dendrobium lasianthera* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium stuposum*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium stuposum auct. non Lindl. = *Dendrobium stuposum* Lindl.
Dendrobium suaveolens Schltr. = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Dendrobium suavicans*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium suavissimum acut. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium lindleyi* Steud.
Dendrobium suavissimum Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindley
- Dendrobium subacaule*** Reinw. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium subacaule sensu Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Dendrobium subansiriense*** D.Verma & Barbhuiya #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subbilobatum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subcarinatum*** Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subclausum*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium subelobatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subfalcatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subflavidum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subintegrum*** (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis)
Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sublobatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subpandifolium*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subpetiolatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subquadratum*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subradiatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subretusum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subserratum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subsessile* Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum*
subsessile (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium subtricostatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatiodes* Schltr. = *Dendrobium*
subulatoides Schltr.
- Dendrobium subulatoides*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subulatum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium subuliferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium suffusum*** Cady #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulcatum*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sulphureum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium summerhayesianum*** A.D.Hawkes &
A.H.Heller #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superans*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium superbiens* Fitzg. = *Dendrobium superbiens*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium superbum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Lindl.
- Dendrobium sutepense*** Rolfe ex Downie #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sutiknoi*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium suzukii*** T.Yukawa #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium swartzii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium sylvanum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taeniocaulum*** Schuit., Juswara & Droissart #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium takadui*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium takahashii* Carr = *Dendrobium*
ovipostoriferum J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium tampangii*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tangerinum*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tanjiewhoei*** J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tapiniense*** T. Reeve #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tarberi* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium*
speciosum Sm.
- Dendrobium tattonianum* Bateman ex Rchb.f. =
Dendrobium canaliculatum R.Br.
- Dendrobium taurinum*** Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taurulinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taveuniense*** Dauncey & P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tawauense*** J.J.Wood #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium taylori* F.Muell. = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
(F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dendrobium taylorii*** (F.Muell.) F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teloense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenellum*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenellum auct non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium*
pseudotenellum Guillaum.
- Dendrobium tentaculatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenue*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenuicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Kraenzl.
- Dendrobium tenuicaule*** Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tenuissimum* Rupp. 1927 = *Dendrobium*
mortii F.Muell.
- Dendrobium terengganuensis*** Rosli & Latiff #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium*** R.Br. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium teretifolium* Lindl. = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium terminale*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium terminale auct. non Par. & Rchb.f.* =
Dendrobium mannii Ridl.
- Dendrobium ternatense* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium*
macrophyllum A.Rich.
- Dendrobium terrestre*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetrachromum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetraedre auct. non Lindl.* = *Dendrobium exile*
Schltr.
- Dendrobium tetragonum*** Cunn. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetralobatum*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.)
Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tetralobum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium tetrodon* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
Dendrobium tetrodon Rchb.f. ex Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
Dendrobium textile J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thinhii Aver. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thyrsiflorum B.S.Williams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thyrsodes Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thysanophorum Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tibeticum Schlechter = *Dendrobium chryseum* Rolfe
Dendrobium tigrinum Rolfe ex Hemsl. = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
Dendrobium tongii Cootes #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tipula J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tipuliferum Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tixieri Guill. = *Dendrobium oligophyllum* Gagnep.
Dendrobium tobaense J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tofttii F.M.Bailey = *Dendrobium nindii* A.W.Hill
Dendrobium tokai Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tomaniense J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tomohonense Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium topaziacum Ames = *Dendrobium bullenianum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium toppiorum A.L.Lamb & J.J.Wood #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torajaense P.O'Byrne #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium toressae (Bailey) Dockrill #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torquiseipalum Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torricellense Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile A.Cunn. = *Dendrobium monophyllum* F. Muell.
Dendrobium tortitepalum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tosaense Makino = *Dendrobium officinale* Kimura & Migo
Dendrobium toxopei J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tozerense Lavarack #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tozerensis Lavarack = *Dendrobium tozerense* Lavarack
Dendrobium trachychilum Kraenzl. = *Pseuderia trachychila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912
Dendrobium trachyphyllum Schltr. = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Dendrobium trachythece Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trankimianum T.Yukawa #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transparens Wallich ex Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transtilliferum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transversilobum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trantuanii Perner & X.N.Dang #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium treacherianum Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium treubii J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium treutleri (Hook.f.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium triangulum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricallosum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trichosepalum Gilli #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trichostomum Rchb.f. ex Oliver #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricostatum Schltr. = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Dendrobium tricristatum Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricuspe (Blume) Lindley #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tridentatum Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tridentiferum Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium triflorum (Blume) Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trifurcatum (Carr) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trigonellodorum Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trigonopus Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trilamellatum J.J.Sm. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trilobulatum Kores #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trinervium Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trinervium auct. non Ridl. = *Dendrobium deltatatum* Seidenf.
Dendrobium tripetaloides Roxb. = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
Dendrobium triphyllum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Cyrtorchilum triphyllum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
Dendrobium triquetrum Ridl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trisaccatum Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Dendrobium triste Schltr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium triviale Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.
Dendrobium tropaeoliflorum Hook.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium tropaeolifolium*** Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tropidoneuron Schltr. = *Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium tropidophorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium trullatum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncatum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium truncicola*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tsangianum*** (Ormerod) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tsii*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuberculatum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tuberiferum Hook.f. = *Dendrobium planibulbe* Lindl.
- Dendrobium tubiflorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium tuensangense*** Odyuo & C.Deori #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tumidulum Schltr. = *Dendrobium nebularum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium tumoriferum* J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum tumoriferum* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium tunense*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uliginosum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbellatum*** (Gaudich.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium umbonatum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncatum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uncipes*** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium undatiale*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undatiflorum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Oncidium undatiflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Dendrobium undulatum* R.Br. = *Dendrobium discolor* Lindl.
- Dendrobium unibulbe*** (Seidenf.) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unicarinatum*** Kores #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unicorne*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium unicum*** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium uniflorum*** Griff. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium unifoliatum Schltr. = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium urvillei* Finet = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Dendrobium usitae*** T.Yukawa #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium usterii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium usterioides*** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ustulatum*** Carr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium utile*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vacciniifolium J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Dendrobium vagabundum*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vagans*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vagans Gagnep. = *Dendrobium hawkesii* A.H.Heller
- Dendrobium validicolle*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium validipecten J.J.Sm. = *Oxystophyllum validipecten* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003
- Dendrobium validum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium valmayorae* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Dendrobium vanderwateri*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vandifolium*** Finet #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vandoides*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vanhulstijnii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vanilliodorum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vanleeuwenii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vannouhuysii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vanuatuense*** Schuit. & Peter B.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vaupelianum*** Kranzlin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veitchianum Lindl. = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Dendrobium velutinellabrum*** M.A.Clem. & Cootes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium velutinum Rolfe = *Dendrobium trigonopus* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium ventricosum*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ventrilabium*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ventripes Carr = *Dendrobium singulare* Ames & C.Schweinf.
- Dendrobium venustum*** Teijsm. & Binn #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium veratrifolium Lindl. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium veratroides* Bakh.f. = *Dendrobium lineale* Rolfe
- Dendrobium verlaquii* Constantin = *Dendrobium terminale* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vernicosum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruciferum*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruciflorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium verruculosum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium versicolor*** Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium versteegii*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vesiculosum*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vestigiiferum*** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vexabile*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium vexans* Dammer = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vexillarius*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*** Loher #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vietnamense*** Aver. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium villosulum*** Wall. ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vinicolor*** St.Cloud #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vinosum*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceoflavens*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceominiatum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceo-miniaturum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium violaceominiatum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium violaceopictum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violaceum*** Kraenzl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium violascens*** J.J. Smith #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virescens* Ridl. = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.
- Dendrobium virgineum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium viridiflorum*** F.M.Bailey #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium viridiroseum* Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.
- Dendrobium viriditepalum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrobium derryi* Ridl.
- Dendrobium viridulum*** Ridl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium virotii*** Guillaumin #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vitellinum* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium vitiense*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vogelsangii*** P.O'Byrne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vonpaulsenianum*** A.D.Hawkes #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vonroemerii*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium vulcanicum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium lancifolium* A.Rich
- Dendrobium wallichii* Hawkes & Heller = *Dendrobium peguanum* (Lindley) Lindley
- Dendrobium wangii* C.L.Tso = *Dendrobium hercoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wangliangii*** G.W.Hu, C.L.Long & X.H.Jin #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wantiense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium warburgianum* (Kraenzl.) = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Dendrobium wardianum*** Warner #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium warianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium sylvanum* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wassellii*** S.T.Blake #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium waterhousei* Carr = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Dendrobium wattii*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wattii* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium williamsonii* Day & Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium wekainense*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wenshanense*** Q.Xu, Y.B.Luo & Z.J.Liu #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wentianum*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wenzelii*** Ames #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whistleri*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium whiteanum* T.E.Hunt = *Dendrobium macrostachyum* Lindley
- Dendrobium wichersii*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium widjajanum*** Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wightii*** A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wildianum*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T.Wang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilkianum* Rupp = *Dendrobium mirbelianum* Gaudich.
- Dendrobium williamsianum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium williamsonii*** Day & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wilmsianum* Schltr. = *Dendrobium compactum* Rolfe ex Hemsl.
- Dendrobium wilsonii*** Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wisselense*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wollastonii* Ridl. = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Dendrobium wolterianum*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium woluense*** J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium womersleyi*** T.M.Reeve #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium woodfordianum* (Maiden) Schltr. = *Dendrobium gouldii* Rchb.f.
- Dendrobium woodsii*** P.J.Cribb #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium wulaiense*** Howcroft #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthellum* Ridl. = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
- Dendrobium xanthoacron*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthocaulon*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthocheilum*** (Aver.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthogenium*** Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xantholeucum*** Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium xanthomeson*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthophlebium*** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xanthothece*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xichouense*** S.J.Cheng & Z.Z.Tang #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xiphophyllum*** Schltr #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium xylophyllum*** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yeageri*** Ames & Quisumb. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yengiliense*** T.M.Reeve #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yondaliae*** Ormerod #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yongii*** J.J.Wood #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium ypsilon*** Seidenf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium yulianiae*** Schuit. & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zamboangense*** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zebrinum*** J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zhenghuoense*** S.P.Chen, Liang Ma & M.He Li #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zhenyuanense*** D.P.Ye ex Jian W.Li, D.P.Ye & X.H.Jin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium zonatum* Rolfe = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Dendrocereus* spp.** B. & R. #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus nudiflorus*** (Engelmann ex Sauvalle) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Dendrocereus undulosus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Dendrochilum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum abbreviatum*** J.J. Smith #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum abortum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum acuiferum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum acuminatum*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum adpressibulbum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum affine*** Ames, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum alatum*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum alboviride*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum album* Ridl., 1896 = *Dendrochilum pallidiflavens* Blume, 1825
- Dendrochilum alpinum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ambangense*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum amesianum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum anfractum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum angustifolium*** Ridl., 1899 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum angustilobum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum angustipetalum*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum anomalum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum apiculatum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum apoense*** T.Hashim., 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum appendiculatum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum arachnites*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum asperum*** L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum atjehense*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum aurantiacum*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum auriculare*** Ames, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum auriculilobum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum bandaharaense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum banksii*** Cootes, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum barbifrons*** (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum basale*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum beccarii*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum binuangense*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum brachyotum*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum brevilabre*** Ridl., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum carinatum*** Carr, 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum carnosulilabrum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum carnosum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum celebesense*** H.A.Pedersen & Gravend., 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cinnabarinum*** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum citrinum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum clowesiae*** Cootes & G.Tiong, 2014 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cobbianum*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum coccineum*** H.A.Pedersen & Gravend.,
2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum complectens*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum convallariiforme*** Schauer, 1843 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cootesii*** H.A.Pedersen, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum copelandii*** (Ames) Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cordatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cornutum*** Blume, 1826 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum corrugatum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassifolium*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassilabium*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum crassum*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum croceum*** H.A.Pedersen, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cruciforme*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum cucullatum* (Ames) Pfitzer = *Dendrochilum*
graciliscapum (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907
- Dendrochilum cupulatum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum curranii*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum curvatum* Gilli = *Phreatia montana* Ridl.,
1916
- Dendrochilum cymbiforme*** Ames, 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum decipiens*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dempoense*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dentiferum*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum devogelii*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum devoogdii*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dewildeorum*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber,
1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dewindtianum*** W.W.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum diabloviride*** Cootes & R.Boos, 2013 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dolichobrachium*** (Schltr.) Merr., 1921 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum dulitense*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum duplicibrachium*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ecallosum*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ecucullatum*** Naive, R.Boos, M.Leon &
Cootes, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edanoi*** Quisumb., 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum edentulum*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum elegans*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ellipticum* Ridl., 1899 = *Dendrochilum*
pallidiflavens Blume, 1825
- Dendrochilum elmeri*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum erectilabium*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ.
1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ewae*** R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez, 2014
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exalatum*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exasperatum*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exiguum*** (Ames) H.A.Pedersen, 1997 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum exile*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum eximium*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum eymae*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum filiforme*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum fimbriatum* Ames = *Dendrochilum*
corrugatum (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum fimbrilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum flexuosum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ.
1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum flos-susannae*** J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum foxworthyi*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum fruticicola*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum furfuraceum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum*
dewindtianum W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum fuscescens*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum galbanum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum galeatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ. 1996
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum geesinkii*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum geigeri*** Cootes, Cabactulan, Pimentel &
M.Leon, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum gibbsiae*** Rolfe, 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum globigerum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum glossorhynchum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum glumaceum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gracile*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gracilipes*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graciliscapum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gramineum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graminifolium*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum graminoides*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum grandiflorum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum gravenhorstii*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hamatum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hampelii*** Sulistyo, Gravend., R.Boos & Cootes, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum haslamii*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hastatum*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hastilobum*** J.J.Wood, 1995 publ. 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum havilandii*** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum heptaphyllum*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hewittii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum havilandii* Pfitzer, 1907
- Dendrochilum hologyne*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hosei*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum hutchinsonianum*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum imbricatum*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum imitator*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum incurvibrachium*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum insectiferum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum integrilabium*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum irigense*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum javieriense*** Magrath, Bulmer & I.Shafer, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum jiewhoei*** J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum joclemensii*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum johannis-winkleri*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kabense*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kamborangense*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum karoense*** J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kelabitense*** J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kingii*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum kopfii*** Lückel, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum korintjiense*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum krauseanum*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lacinilobum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lacteum*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lamellatum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lancilabium*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latibrachiatum*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latifolium*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum latilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lepidum*** Ridl., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum leuserense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lewisii*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum linearifolium*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum liparidiflorum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum merapiense* Schltr., 1911
- Dendrochilum lobongense* Ames = *Dendrochilum dewindtianum* W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum loheri*** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longibracteatum*** Pfitzer, 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longibulbum*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longicaule*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longifolium*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum longilabre*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longipedicellatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longipes*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum longirachis*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum louisianum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995 publ.
1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum lumakuense*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum luzonense*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macgregorii*** Ames, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum macranthum* Schltr., 1911 = *Dendrochilum*
latifolium Lindl., 1843
- Dendrochilum macropterum*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum magaense*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum magnum*** Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum maleolens*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum malindangense*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mantis* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum longipes*
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Dendrochilum marginatum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mearnsii*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum megacallosum*** R.Boos, Naive, Cootes &
M.Leon, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum megalanthum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum meijeri* J.J.Wood = *Dendrochilum*
dolichobranchium (Schltr.) Merr., 1921
- Dendrochilum merapiense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum merrillii*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum micholitzianum*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microchilum*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microscopicum*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum microstylum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum migueli*** Cootes & Cabactulan,
2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mindanaense*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mindorensense*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum minimiflorum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum minimum* (Ridl.) Merr. = *Dendrochilum*
globigerum (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum minus* (Ridl.) Merr. = *Dendrochilum*
globigerum (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Dendrochilum mirabile*** J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum monodii*** J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum mucronatum*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muluense*** J.J.Wood, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum muriculatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum murrayi*** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum murudense*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum niveum*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum occultum* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum*
occultum Thouars
- Dendrochilum ocellatum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ochrolabium*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum odoratum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oliganthum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ophiopogonoides*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oreophilum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ovatum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oxyglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum oxylum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pachyphyllum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pallide-flavens* Blume = *Dendrochilum*
pallidiflavens Blume, 1825
- Dendrochilum pallidiflavens*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum panduratum*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pandurichilum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pangasinanense*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum papillitepalum*** J.J.Wood, 1995 publ. 1994
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum papillosum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum parvipapillatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum parvulum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum perplexum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum perspicabile* Ames = *Dendrochilum*
dewindtianum W.W.Sm., 1915
- Dendrochilum philippinense*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pholidotoides*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum planiscapum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum plocoglottoides*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum polluciferum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum prodigiosum*** Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum propinquum*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pseudoscriptum*** T.J.Barkman &
J.J.Wood, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pseudowenzelii*** H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pterogyne*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pubescens*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pulcherrimum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pulogense*** Ames, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum pumilum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quadrilobum*** Ames, 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quinquangulare*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quinquecallosum*** H.A.Pedersen, 2007 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum quisumbingianum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum raciborskii* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum* Blume,
1825
- Dendrochilum ramosissimum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ravanii*** Cootes, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum remotum* J.J.Sm. = *Dendrochilum simplex*
J.J.Sm., 1909
- Dendrochilum reniforme*** Ames, 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhodobulbum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombeum*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rhombophorum*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1908 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rigidifolium*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rigidulum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rotundilabium*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum rufum*** (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum saccatum*** J.J.Wood, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum saccolabium*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum schaiblei*** H.A.Pedersen, P.O'Byrne &
M.A.Clem., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum schweinfurthianum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams,
1952 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum scriptum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum septemnervium*** H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum serratoi*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simile*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simplex*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simplicissimum*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum simulacrum*** Ames, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum smithianum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum spathaceum*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sphacelatum*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stachyodes*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stellum*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stenochilum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum stenophyllum*** L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum subintegrum*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sublobatum*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum subulibrachium*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sulfureum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum sumatranum*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum suratii*** J.J.Wood, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrochilum taeniophyllum*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum talamauense*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum teleense*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber, 1995
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenellum*** (Nees & Meyen) Ames, 1907 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenompokense*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuibulbum*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuifolium*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuissimum*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tenuitepalum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum teretifolium* Gilli = *Phreatia teretifolia* (Gilli)
Ormerod, 2017
- Dendrochilum tetradactyliferum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1995
publ. 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tiongianum*** Cootes, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tortile*** H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum transversum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum trilobum*** (Ridl.) Ames, 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum truncatum*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum trusmadiense*** J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum tuberculatum*** J.J.Wood & J.B.Comber,
1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum turpe*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum uncatum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum undulatum*** H.A.Pedersen, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum unicallosum*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum unicorn*** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum urciforme* (Ames) L.O.Williams =
Dendrochilum reniforme Ames, 1915
- Dendrochilum vaginatum*** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum ventricosum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum veronicae*** Cootes, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum vestitum*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum warrenii*** H.A.Pedersen & Gravend., 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum wichersii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum williamsii*** (Ames) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum woodianum*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum yuccifolium*** L.O.Williams, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrochilum zollingeri*** Miq., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrocolla brunnescens* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum*
brunnescens (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla carinatifolia* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum*
carinatifolium (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla cerina* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum cerinum* (Ridl.)
J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla ciliata* Ridl. = *Grosourdya ciliata* (Ridl.)
Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dendrocolla emarginata* Blume = *Grosourdya emarginata*
(Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrocolla filiformis* (Hook.f.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum*
filiforme (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrocolla fimbriata* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fimbriatum*
(Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Dendrocolla fulgens* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fulgens* (Ridl.)
Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla fusca* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum fuscum* (Ridl.)
Merr., 1921
- Dendrocolla gracilentia* Rchb.f. = *Grosourdya zollingeri*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrocolla multicolor* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum multicolor*
(Ridl.) Merr., 1921
- Dendrocolla pallida* Blume = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume)
Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Dendrocolla pardalis* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Thrixspermum pardale*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Dendrocolla punctata* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum punctatum*
(Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933
- Dendrocolla zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Grosourdya zollingeri*
(Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Dendrolirium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium appendiculatum* Blume = *Pinalia*
appendiculata (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium bicristatum* Blume = *Pinalia bicristata*
(Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium erectum* Blume = *Pinalia erecta* (Blume)
Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium ferrugineum*** (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium flavescens* Blume = *Pinalia flavescens*
(Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium kamlangensis*** (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium lanigerum*** (Seidenf.) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrolirium lasiopetalum*** (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Woolly Orchid
- Dendrolirium malipoense*** (Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen) H.Jiang, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium micranthum* Blume = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium multiflorum* Blume = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Dendrolirium ornatum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrolirium retusum* Blume = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Dendrolirium secundum* Blume = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Dendrolirium tomentosum*** (J.Koenig) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax* spp.** Rchb.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax alcoa*** Dod, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax barrettiae*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax constanzensis*** (Garay) Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax fawcettii*** Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax filiformis*** (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax flexuosus* (Willd.) Urb. 1917 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Dendrophylax funalis*** (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Corded Ghost Orchid
- Dendrophylax gracilis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax helorrhiza*** Dod, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax hymenanthus* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Dendrophylax lindenii*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax macrocarpa* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 = *Dendrophylax macrocarpus* (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003
- Dendrophylax macrocarpus*** (Dod) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax megarhizus*** Molgo & Carnevali, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax monteverti* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman & Nir = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Dendrophylax porrectus*** (Rchb.f.) Carlsward & Whitten, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax sallei*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax serpentilingua*** (Dod) Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrophylax varius*** (Aubl.) Urb., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrorkis* = *Polystachya* Hook., 1824
- Dendrorkis alpina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Dendrorkis anceps* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya anceps* Ridl., 1885
- Dendrorkis caduca* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya caduca* Rchb.f., 1881
- Dendrorkis elastica* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Dendrorkis galeata* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendrorkis nana* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendrorkis paulensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dendrorkis puberula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya puberula* Lindl., 1825
- Dendrorkis pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862
- Dendrorkis ramulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya ramulosa* Lindl., 1838
- Dendrorkis reflexa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Dendrorkis rhodoptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Dendrorkis rosellata* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya rosellata* Ridl., 1883
- Dendrorkis steudneri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Dendrorkis virescens* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Polystachya virescens* Ridl., 1885
- Dendrorkis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Polystachya wightii* Rchb.f., 1863
- Denmoza* spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Denmoza erythrocephala* (Schumann) Berger = *Denmoza rhodacantha* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Denmoza rhodacantha*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Dennstaedtia incisa* = *Dicksonia incisa* Fée 1866
- Deppia* = *Lycaste* Lindl., 1843
- Deppia mexicana* Raf. 1837 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Deroemera acuminata* Rendle & Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera aphylla* (Forssk.) Schltr. & Rendle = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera calva* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera ledermannii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera montigena* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Holothrix montigena* Ridl., 1886
- Deroemera pentadactyla* Summerh. = *Holothrix pentadactyla* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960
- Deroemera praecox* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Holothrix praecox* Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera schimperi* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Holothrix schimperi* Rchb.f., 1881

- Deroemera squamata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Deroemera triloba* Rolfe = *Holothrix triloba* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1901
- Deroemera unifolia* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix unifolia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Derris pinnata* Lour. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Derris subalternifolia* Elmer = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
- désert rose (F): *Adenia spinosa*
- Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Devil-pepper, Snake-root (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Devilshead (E): *Echinocactus horzonthalonius*
- Devil-thorn (E): *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*
- Devogelia spp.** Schuit., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Devogelia intonsa** Schuit., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diacalpe microphylla* Moore 1857 = *Cyathea microphylla* Mett.
- Diacrium amazonicum* Schltr. 1925 = *Caularthron amazonicum* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones, 1968
- Diacrium bicornutum* Benth. 1881 = *Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf., 1837
- Diacrium bidentatum* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Diacrium bigibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl. (1883) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium bivalvatulum* Schltr. (1923) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium indivisum* (Bradford ex Griseb.) Broadway (1895) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium ulmckei* Kraenzl. 1927 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diacrium venezuelanum* Schltr. 1919 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Diadenium spp.** Poepp. & Endl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diadenium bennettii* Garay 1967 = *Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Diadenium ecuadorensis* Garay 1954 = *Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Dialissa pulchella* Lindl. = *Stelis dialissa* Rchb.f., 1855
- Diaphananthe spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe acuta* = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Diaphananthe adoxa* F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum adoxum* (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe arbonnieri* Geerinck = *Rhipidoglossum arbonnieri* (Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011
- Diaphananthe bidens** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe bilobata* (Summerh.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum bilobatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Diaphananthe brevifolia* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum brevifolium* Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe bueae** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe candida* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum candidum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe ceriflora** J.B.Petersen, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe cuneata* Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum cuneatum* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe curvata* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe delepierreana* J.-P.Lebel & Geerinck = *Rhipidoglossum delepierreanum* (J.-P.Lebel & Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011
- Diaphananthe densiflora* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum densiflorum* Summerh., 1945
- Diaphananthe divitiflora** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe dorotheae** (Rendle) Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe eggelingii** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe fragrantissima** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe gabonensis** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe garayana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe globulosocalcara* = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe globulosocalcarata* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937
- Diaphananthe ichneumonea** (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe kamerunensis* = *Rhipidoglossum kamerunense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Diaphananthe lanceolata** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe laticalcar* J.B.Hall, 1974 = *Rhipidoglossum laticalcar* (J.B.Hall) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe laxiflora* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum laxiflorum* Summerh., 1936
- Diaphananthe lecomtei** (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe letouzeyi** (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe liae** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe longicalcar* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum longicalcar* Summerh., 1936
- Diaphananthe lorifolia** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diaphananthe meliantha* P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum melianthum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
- Diaphananthe microphylla* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum microphyllum* Summerh., 1945
- Diaphananthe mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972

- Diaphananthe millarii*** (Bolos) H.P.Linder, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe montana = *Rhipidoglossum montanum* (Piers) Senghas, 1986
Diaphananthe obanensis = *Rhipidoglossum obanense* (Rendle) Summerh., 1936
Diaphananthe odoratissima (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe orientalis (Mansf.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum orientalis* (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
Diaphananthe ovalis Summerh., 1962 = *Rhipidoglossum ovale* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe oxycentron P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum oxycentron* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
Diaphananthe papagayi = *Diaphananthe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
Diaphananthe paucifolia (D.Johanss.) R.Rice = *Rhipidoglossum paucifolium* D.Johanss., 1974
Diaphananthe peglerae (Bolos) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
Diaphananthe pellucida (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe plehniana (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe polyantha (Kraenzl.) F.N.Rasm. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
Diaphananthe polydactyla (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936 = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe rohrii (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe rutila = *Rhipidoglossum rutilum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
Diaphananthe sanfordiana Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe sarcophylla (Schltr. ex Prain) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe sarcorhynchoides J.B.Hall, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe schimperiana (A.Rich.) Summerh., 1945 = *Rhipidoglossum schimperianum* (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe spiralis (Stévant & Droissart) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe stellata P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
Diaphananthe subclavata (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe suborbicularis Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe tanneri P.J.Cribb = *Rhipidoglossum tanneri* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986
Diaphananthe tenerrima (Kraenzl.) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe tenuicalcar Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum tenuicalcar* (Summerh.) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe thomensis (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe trigonopetala Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe ugandensis (Rendle) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum ugandense* (Rendle) Garay, 1972
Diaphananthe vagans (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe vandaeformis Kraenzl. = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914
Diaphananthe vandiformis (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe vesicata (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe welwitschii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphananthe xanthopollinia (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1960 = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
***Diceratostele* spp.** Summerh., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele gabonensis Summerh., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis Blume, 1859 = *Hylophila* Lindl., 1833
Dicerostylis nipponica Fukuy. = *Hylophila nipponica* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 1977
Dicerostylis rubra (Ames) Schltr. = *Hylophila rubra* Ames, 1908
***Dichaea* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea acostaei Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea oxyglossa* Schltr., 1923
Dichaea acrolephara Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea acuminata Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea alcantarae D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea alinae Szlach., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea amazonica Pupulin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea amparoana Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea anchoraelabia C.Schweinf., 1947 = *Dichaea ancoraelabia* C.Schweinf., 1947
Dichaea anchorifera Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ancoraelabia C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea anguina Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea angustifolia H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea angustisegmenta Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea antioquiensis Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea australis Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea benzingii Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea boliviana T.Hashim., 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea brachyphylla Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dichaea brachypoda* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Dichaea panamensis* Lindl., 1833
- Dichaea bragae*** Valsko, Krahel & A.S.S.Holanda, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea brevicaulis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea bryophila*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea buchtienii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cachacoensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea calyculata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea camaridioides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea campanulata*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea caquetana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea chasei*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea chiquindensis*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea ciliolata*** Rolfe, 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cleistogama*** Dodson, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cogniauxiana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cornuta*** S.Moore, 1894 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea costaricensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea cryptarrhena*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea dammeriana*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea diandra* Rchb.f. = *Dichaea* Lindl., 1833
- Dichaea diminuta*** Krahel, Valsko & Holanda, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea dressleri*** Folsom, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea ecuadorensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea elianae*** Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea eligulata*** Folsom, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea elliptica*** Dressler & Folsom, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea escobariana*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea filiarum*** Pupulin, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea fragrantissima*** Folsom, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea fusca*** Valsko, Holanda & Krahel, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea galeata*** Dodson, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea glabrescens* Kraenzl., 1923 = *Dichaea tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1916
- Dichaea glauca*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea globosa*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea gomez-lauritoi*** Pupulin, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea gorgonensis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea gracillima*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea graminoides*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hamata*** Rolfe ex Stapf, 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hirtzii*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea histrio*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hollinensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea humilis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hutchisonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea hystricina*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea integrilabia*** Valsko, Krahel & Chiron, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea intermedia*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea kegelii*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea lagotis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea latifolia*** Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea laxa*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea lehmanniana*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea lehmannii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea longa*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea longipedunculata*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea luerorum*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea lycopodioides* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Dichaea ciliolata* Rolfe, 1917
- Dichaea mattogrossensis*** Brade, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea melunae*** Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea microscopica* Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Dichaea moritzii*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea moronensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea morrisii*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea mosenii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea muricatoides*** Hamer & Garay, 1974 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dichaea muyuyacensis*** Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dichaea neglecta*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea obovatipetala Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea ochracea Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea oerstedii Rchb.f., 1855 = *Dichaea glauca* (Sw.) Lindl., 1833
Dichaea ovipetala Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea morrisii* Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
Dichaea oxyglossa Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea panamensis Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea pendula (Aubl.) Cogn., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea peruviansis D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea picta Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea poicillantha Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea potamophila Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea powellii Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea pseudohystricina Pupulin & Neubig #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea pumila Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea rendlei Gleason, 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea retroflexa Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea retroflexiligula Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea richii Dodson, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea riopalenquensis Dodson, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea rodriguesii Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea rubroviolacea Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea saraca-taquerensis Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea sarapiquinsis Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea selaginella Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea similis Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea sodiroi Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea splitgerberi Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea squarrosa Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea stenophylla Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea suarezii Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tachirensis G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tamboensis Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tenuifolia Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tenuis C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea trachysepala Schltr., 1924 = *Dichaea pendula* (Aubl.) Cogn., 1903
Dichaea trichocarpa (Sw.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea trinitensis Gleason, 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea trulla Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tuberculilabris Folsom = *Dichaea muyuyacensis* Dodson, 1993
Dichaea tuerckheimii Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea tunguraguae Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea undulifolia Dodson = *Dichaea tenuifolia* Schltr., 1920
Dichaea vaginata Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea venezuelensis Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea violacea Folsom, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea virginialis Sambin & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea viridula Pupulin, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea weigeltii Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea wercklei Schltr., 1923 = *Dichaea tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1916
Dichorexia = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
Dichorexia gigantea (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
Dichorexia latebrosa (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
***Dichromanthus* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus aurantiacus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus cinnabarinus (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dichromanthus michuacanus (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Michuacan Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*
Dichromanthus yucundaa Salazar & García-Mend., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dicksonia* spp.** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia vernicosa L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dicksonia* spp.** L'Herit. #4 II/NC ⁶⁷ DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia antarctica Labill. 1806 DICKSONIACEAE (E) Australian Tree Fern, Bristly Tree Fern, Soft Tree Fern
Dicksonia antarctica Hook. f. 1854 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
Dicksonia arborescens (L'Hérit. 1788) DICKSONIACEAE (E) St Helena tree fern
Dicksonia archboldii Copel. 1942 DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia assamica (Hook. 1844) Griff. 1849 = *Cibotium barometz* (L.1753) J. Smith 1842

- Dicksonia auricoma* (Kaulf. 1824) Spr. 1827 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia barometz* (L. 1753) Hook. & Baker 1866 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia baudouini*** Fourn. 1873 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia berteriana*** (Colla) Hook. #4 II ⁶⁷
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia billardieri* F.Muell 1882 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia blumei*** (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia brackenridgei*** Mett. 1861 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia chrysotricha* (Hassk. 1856) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia blumei* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1860
- Dicksonia deplanchei* Viell. ex Baker 1874 = *Dicksonia baudouini* Fourn. 1873
- Dicksonia externa*** Skottsb. 1953 #4 II ⁶⁷
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia fibrosa*** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii* Maxon 1913 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia gigantea* H.Karst. 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia glauca* J.Sm. 1808 = *Cibotium barometz* (L. 1753) J. Smith 1842
- Dicksonia gracilis* Col. 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Dicksonia grandis*** Rosenst. 1908 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia hieronymi*** Brause 1920 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia incisa* Fée 1866 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia integra* SW. 1801 = *Dicksonia arborescens* (L'Hérit. 1788)
- Dicksonia karsteniana* (Klotzsch 1847) Moore 1860 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia lanata*** Colenso 1844 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia lanigera*** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia ledermannii* Brause 1929 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia lobularia* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia lobulata* H.Christ = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia mollis*** Holttum 1962 DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia navarrensis* H.Christ 1906 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia organensis* Miers ex J.Sm. 1842 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia schlechteri* Brause 1912 = *Dicksonia grandis* Rosenst. 1908
- Dicksonia sciurus*** C.Christensen 1937
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sellowiana*** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁷ DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia sparmanniana* Col. 1880 = *Dicksonia fibrosa* Colenso 1844
- Dicksonia spruceana* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Dicksonia sellowiana* Hook.
- Dicksonia squarrosa*** (G.Forst.) SW. DICKSONIACEAE
(E) Rough Tree Fern
- Dicksonia squarrosa* var. *gracilis* Col 1883 = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Dicksonia stuebelii*** Hieron 1906 #4 II ⁶⁷
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia thyrsopteroides*** Mett. 1861
DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicksonia youngiae*** C.Moore DICKSONIACEAE
- Dicrypta densifolia* Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Dictyophyllaria dietschiana* (Edwall) Garay = *Vanilla dietschiana* Edwall, 1903
- Dictyophyllaria* Garay, 1986 = *Vanilla* Plum. ex Mill., 1754
- Didactyle* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Didactyle antennifera* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle atropurpurea* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum* Barb.Rodr.
- Didactyle bidentata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle cantagallense* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle clausenii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum clausenii* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle exaltata* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Didactyle galeata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle gladiata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle granulosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum granulosum* Barb. Rodr.
- Didactyle laciniata* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle micropetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme* Leite
- Didactyle nemorosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Didactyle ochracea* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Didactyle plumosa* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Didactyle quadricolor* Barb. Rodr. = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
- Didactyle regnellii* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Didactyle tripetala* (Lindl.) Linden = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Didactyle weddellii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Didactylus butcheri* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Acianthera butcheri* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Didactylus paradoxa* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Acianthera paradoxa* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans, 2016
- Didiciea cunninghamii* King & Prain, 1896 = *Tipularia cunninghamii* (King & Prain) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Didiciea japonica* H.Hara = *Tipularia harae* (Maek.) S.C.Chen, 1987
- Didiciea* King & Prain, 1896 = *Tipularia* Nutt., 1818
- Didierea* spp.** Baill. #4 II DIDIEREACEAE

- Didierea ascendens* Drake = *Alluaudia ascendens* Drake
 DIDIEREACEAE spp. Radlk. #4 II (E) Alluaudias,
 didiereas (S) Didiereas (F) Didiéréacées
 Didiéréacées (F): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea comosa Drake = *Alluaudia comosa* Drake
Didierea dumosa Drake = *Alluaudia dumosa* Drake
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis Baill. = *Didierea madagascariensis*
 Baillon
Didierea procera Drake = *Alluaudia procera* Drake
 Didiereas (S): *Didiereaceae*
 didiereas, Alluaudias, (E): *Didiereaceae*
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
***Didymoplexiella* spp.** Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella borneensis (Schltr.) Garay, 1954 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella cinnabarina Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. &
 H.Okada, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella denticulata Aver. = *Didymoplexiella*
siamensis (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf., 1972
Didymoplexiella forcipata (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella hainanensis X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen =
Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis Seidenf., 1997
Didymoplexiella kinabaluensis (Carr) Seidenf., 1978 #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella ornata (Ridl.) Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella siamensis (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf.,
 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiella trichechus (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Didymoplexiopsis* spp.** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis Seidenf., 1997 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Didymoplexis* spp.** Griff., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis africana Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis avaratraensis P.J.Cribb, Nusb. & L.Gaut.,
 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis cornuta J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis flexipes J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis forcipata J.J.Sm. = *Didymoplexiella forcipata*
 (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1954
Didymoplexis himalaica Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis kinabaluensis Carr = *Didymoplexiella*
kinabaluensis (Carr) Seidenf., 1978
Didymoplexis latilabris Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis micradenia (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1883 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis minor J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis obreniformis J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis pachystomoides (F.Muell.) Garay &
 W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis pallens Griff., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis philippinensis Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis recurvata P.J.Cribb, Nusb. & L.Gaut.,
 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis seidenfadenii C.S.Kumar & Ormerod,
 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis sirichaii Suddee, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis striata J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis torricellensis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis trukensis Tuyama, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis verrucosa J.Stewart & Hennessy, 1980 #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis vietnamica Ormerod, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Dienia* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia benguetsensis (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Dienia carinata Rchb.f., 1855
Dienia calycina Lindl. = *Malaxis carnosus* (Kunth)
 C.Schweinf., 1941
Dienia carinata Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia cordata Lindl. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. &
 Cham.
Dienia crispata Lindl. = *Malaxis crispata* (Lindl.) Ames,
 1922
Dienia cylindrostachya Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia maianthemifolia Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata*
 (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Dienia ophrydis (J.Koenig) Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Featherduster Orchid
Dienia seidenfadeniana Szlach., Marg. & Rutk. =
Crepidium seidenfadenianum (Szlach., Marg. & Rutk.)
 Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
Dienia shuicae (S.S.Ying) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia truncicola (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia volkensii (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Diglyphosa* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa celebica (Schltr.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa elmeri Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa evrardii (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 =
Collabium evrardii (Gagnep.) Aver., 1999
Diglyphosa latifolia Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Diglyphosa macrophylla (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl.,
 1907 = *Diglyphosa latifolia* Blume, 1825

- Dignathe* Lindl., 1849 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
Dignathe pygmaea Lindl. = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
Dignathe pygmaeus Lindl., 1849 = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
***Dilochia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia beamanii Ormerod, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia cantleyi (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia carnosa Sulist., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia celebica (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia elmeri Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia gracilis (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Carr = *Dilochia rigida* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
Dilochia longilabris J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia parviflora J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia rigida (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia subsessilis (Rolfe) S.Thomas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochia wallichii Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dilochiopsis* spp.** (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis scortechinii (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dilomilis* spp.** Raf., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis bissei H.Dietr., 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis elata (Benth.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis filicina Dod = *Tomzanonia filicina* (Dod) Nir, 1997
Dilomilis montana (Sw.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis nodosa (Cogn.) Summerh. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
Dilomilis oligophylla (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis scirpoidea (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dilomilis serrata (Hook.) Raf. 1836 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
***Dimerandra* spp.** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra buenaventurae (Kraenzl.) Siegerist, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra carnosiflora Siegerist, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra elegans (Focke) Siegerist, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra emarginata (G.Mey.) Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra rimbachii (Schltr.) Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra stenopetala (Hook.) Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra tarapotana Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dimorphorchis* spp.** Rolfe, 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis beccarii (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis breviscapa (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis celebica (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Dimorphorchis graciliscapa (A.L.Lamb & Shim) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis longicaulis (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Dimorphorchis lowii (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis lyonii J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
Dimorphorchis rohaniana (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis rossii Fowlie, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis seramensis Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis tenomensis (A.L.Lamb) P.J.Cribb, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dinema* spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema paleaceum Lindl. = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
Dinema polybulbon (Sw.) Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Dinklageella* spp.** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklageella liberica Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklageella minor Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklageella scandens Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklageella villiersii Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklagiella Mansf., 1934 = *Dinklageella* Mansf., 1934
***Diodonopsis* spp.** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis anachaeta (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis erinacea (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis hoeijeri (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pterygiophora (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pygmaea (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pygmae (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Diodonopsis ramiromedinae Thoele, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dionaea corymbosa* (Raf.) Steud = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea muscipula* St.Hil. (sic) = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea muscipula*** Soland ex Ellis #4 II
DROSERACEAE (E) Venus fly-trap, Venus Flytrap (S)
Atrapamoscas, Venus atrapamoscas (F) Dionée
attrapemouches, Dionée attrape-mouches
- Dionaea sensitiva* Salisb. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea sessiliflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis
- Dionaea uniflora* (Raf.) Steud. = *Dionaea muscipula*
Soland ex Ellis
- Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrape-mouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Dioon* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon aculeatum* Lem. = *Dioon angustifolium* Miq.
- Dioon angustifolium*** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon argenteum*** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon califanoi*** De Luca & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon caputoi*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II
ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma real
- Dioon edule*** Lindl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de
dolores, Palma de santa teresita
- Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium* Lindl. = *Dioon*
angustifolium Miq.
- Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) Miq = *Dioon*
angustifolium Miq.
- Dioon holmgrenii*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II
ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma del sol, Plumilla
- Dioon imbricatum* Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon mejiae*** Standl. & L.O.Williams #4 II ZAMIACEAE
(S) Palma teosinte
- Dioon merolae*** De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres #4 II
ZAMIACEAE (S) Morrito, Nimalari
- Dioon purpusii*** Rose #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma real
- Dioon rzedowskii*** De Luca, A.Moretti, Sabato &
Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon sonorensis*** (De Luca, Sabato & Vasq.Torres)
J.Chemnick, T.J.Gregory & S.Salas-Morales #4 II
ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de la virgen
- Dioon spinulosum*** Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Coyolillo,
Coyolito de cerro, Palma de chicle, Palma de dolores
- Dioon stevensonii*** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Dioon strobilaceum* Lem. ex DC. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon strobilosum* Lem. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Dioon tomasellii*** De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres #4 II
ZAMIACEAE (S) Palma de la virgen, Palma del diablo,
Palmita, Peinetillo
- Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth #4 II
DIOSCOREACEAE (E) Dioscorea, Elephant's Foot,
Medicinal Yam (S) Pata de elefante, Pie de elefante (F)
Pied d'éléphant
- Dioscorea nepalensis* Sweet & Bernardi = *Dioscorea*
deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth
- Diospyros* spp.** L. #5 II/NC ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros aculeata*** H.Perrier #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
- Diospyros aculeata aculeata* = *Diospyros aculeata*
H.Perrier
- Diospyros aculeata meridionalis* H.Perr. = *Diospyros*
aculeata H.Perrier
- Diospyros albidum* (Scott Elliot) = *Diospyros gracilipes*
Hiern
- Diospyros ambanjensis*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros amborelloides*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros analamerensis*** H.Perrier #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros andohahelensis*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ankifiensis* H. Perrier = *Diospyros comorensis*
Hiern
- Diospyros anosivolensis*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros antakaranae*** Capuron ex G.E.Schatz & Lowry
#5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros antongilensis*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros antsirananae*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros arenicola*** A.G.Linan, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5
II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bardotiae*** H.N.Rakouth, G.E.Schatz & Lowry
#5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros baroniana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros beberonii*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bemarivensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bernieriana*** (Baill.) H.Perrier #5 II
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros bernieri* (Hiern) = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer ex
DC.
- Diospyros bezofensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros boinensis*** (H. Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros boivinii*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros buxifolia* Thouars = *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.)
Bakh.
- Diospyros calophylla*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros cauchiana* A.Chev. = *Diospyros toxicaria* Hiern
- Diospyros chitonophora*** Capuron ex A.G.Linan,
G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros cinnamomoides*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros clusiifolia*** (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II
EBENACEAE
- Diospyros comorensis*** Hiern #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros conifera* H.Perr. = *Diospyros squamosa* Bojer
ex DC.
- Diospyros coursiana*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros crassiflora* H. Perrier = *Diospyros mcphersonii*
G.E. Schatz & Lowry
- Diospyros crassiflorides* Ined. = *Diospyros mcphersonii*
G.E. Schatz & Lowry
- Diospyros crassifolia*** A.G.Linan, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5
II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros crassipedicellata*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II
⁶⁸ EBENACEAE

- Diospyros cupulifera*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros danguyana H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros decaryana H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros decaryoides G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros dicorypheoides H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros dycorypheoides H.Perrier = *Diospyros dicorypheoides* H.Perr.
Diospyros ebenifera (Hiern) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros enervis (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry = *Diospyros danguyana* H.Perrier
Diospyros erinacea (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros erythrosperma H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros falyi G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakh. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros filipes H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros fuscovelutina Baker #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros geayana H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros gneissicola (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros olacinoides* (H.Perrier)
Diospyros gonoclada (Baker) = *Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker
Diospyros gracilipes Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE (E) Madagascar ebony
Diospyros grandiflora G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros greveana (Pierre) H.Perr. #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
Diospyros greveana boinensis H.Perr. = *Diospyros greveana* (Pierre) H.Perr.
Diospyros haplostylis Boivin ex Hiern #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
Diospyros haplostylis var. *hildebrandtii* Garcke = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
Diospyros hazomainty H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros heterosepala H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros hildebrandtii (Garcke) = *Diospyros bernieriana* (Baill.) H.Perrier
Diospyros humbertiana H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros humbertii (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros lanceolata* Poir.
Diospyros implexicalyx H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros intricata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros nidiformis* G.E. Schatz & Lowry
Diospyros kaki L.f. (1782) = *Diospyros* L.
Diospyros ketsensis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros laevis (Bojer ex Dc) #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros lamiana (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros subacuta* Hiern
Diospyros lanceolata Poir. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros latispathulata H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros lenticellata (Baker) = *Diospyros boivinii* Hiern
Diospyros leucocalyx Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros littoralis Capuron ex G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros lokohensis (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros louveli H.Perr. = *Diospyros louvelii* H. Perrier
Diospyros louvelii H. Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros lowryi G.E.Schatz #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros maculata G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros madagascariensis (A.DC.) = *Diospyros ferrea* (Willd.) Bakh.
Diospyros madecassa H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros magnifolia (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros occlusa* H.Perrier
Diospyros malandy H.N.Rakouth, Randrianaivo, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros manampetsae H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mandenensis H.N.Rakouth, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros mangabensis Aug.DC. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mangorensis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mapingo H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros masoalensis H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mcphersonii G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros meeusiana (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros megasepala Baker = *Diospyros leucocalyx* Hiern
Diospyros melanocarpa G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros microrhombus Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros mimusops G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros montigena (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros cinnamomoides* H.Perrier
Diospyros myriophylla (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtifolia H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros myrtilloides (H.Perrier) = *Diospyros parvifolia* Hiern
Diospyros nidiformis G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros obducta (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros occlusa H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros olacinoides (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros olivieri A.G.Linan, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros onivensis (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
Diospyros orbicularis G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros parifolia H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros parvifolia Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perglauda H. Perrier #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros perreticulata H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros perrieri Jumelle #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervilleana (Baill.) G.E. Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros pervillei Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros platycalyx Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros plicatocalyx A.G.Linan, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros pruinosa Hiern #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
Diospyros pruinosa var. *pruinosa* = *Diospyros pruinosa* Hiern
Diospyros pubiramulis A.G.Linan, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE

- Diospyros quadrangularis*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros quartzitarium = *Diospyros* L.
- Diospyros quercina*** (Baill.) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros rakotavaoi*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ramisonii*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ranirisonii*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros retusa*** H.N.Rakouth, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros rubripetiolata*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
Diospyros rubrolanata (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
- Diospyros sakalavarum*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros sclerophylla*** H.Perrier #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros sennenii*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros sphaerosepala*** Baker #5 II/NC EBENACEAE
Diospyros sphaerosepala var. *calyculata* H.Perrier = *Diospyros sphaerosepala* Baker
- Diospyros squamosa*** Bojer ex DC. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros stenocarpa*** (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros striicalyx (H. Perrier) = *Diospyros platycalyx* Hiern
- Diospyros subacuta*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros subenervis*** #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros subfalciformis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros subsessilifolia*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros subtrinervis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros taikintana*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros tampinensis*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros tampolensis*** H.N.Rakouth, G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros tetraceros*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros tetrapoda*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros thouarsii*** Hiern #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros torquata*** (H. Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros toxicaria*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros tropophylla*** (H.Perrier) #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros ultima*** G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II ⁶⁸ EBENACEAE
- Diospyros urschii*** H.Perr. #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros velutipes*** (H.Perrier) G.E.Schatz & Lowry #5 II EBENACEAE
- Diospyros vescoi*** Hiern #5 II EBENACEAE
Diospyros viguieriana H.Perr. = *Diospyros haplostylis* Boivin ex Hiern
- Diothonea angustifolia* Schltr. = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea cottoniiflora* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum cottoniiflorum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1991
- Diothonea gratissima* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea hemisclerioides* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum hemisclerioides* (Kraenzl.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea heterothonea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Epidendrum heterothoneum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea pulchra* Schltr. = *Epidendrum pulchrum* (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea rhodochila* Schltr. = *Epidendrum rhodochilum* (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Diothonea sodiroi* Schltr. = *Epidendrum megalospathum* Rchb.f., 1877
- Diothonea viridiflora* Schltr. = *Epidendrum neoviridiflorum* Hágsater, 1992
- Dipera cucullata* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Disperis cucullata* Sw., 1800
- Diphryllum australe* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Diphryllum bifolium* Raf. = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Diphryllum convallarioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Diphryllum eschscholtzianum* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Diphryllum japonicum* (Blume) Kuntze = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Diphryllum micranthum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia karoana* Szlach., 1995
- Diphryllum pinetorum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Diphyes* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Diphyes angustifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes capitata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes cernua* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes ciliata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes crassifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum coniferum* Ridl.
- Diphyes crocea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes flavescens* Blume = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes gibbosa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes gracile* Blume = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
- Diphyes hirsuta* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes inaequalis* Blume = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes laxiflora* Blume = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes mucronata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes mutabilis* Blume = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes obtusa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes occulta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars

- Diphyes odorata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes ovalifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes pusilla* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes sulcata* Blume = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes tenella* Blume = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes tenuifolia* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphyes tortuosa* Blume = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
- Diphyes violacea* Blume = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Diphylax contigua* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera contigua* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Diphylax griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Diphylax* Hook.f., 1889 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Diphylax uniformis* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera uniformis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Diphylax urceolata* (C.B.Clarke) Hook.f. = *Platanthera urceolata* (C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Diplacorchis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Diplacorchis ashantensis* Summerh. = *Brachycorythis sceptrum* Schltr., 1921
- Diplacorchis disoides* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Diplacorchis engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplacorchis rhomboglossa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplacorchis tenuior* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Diplandrorchis* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Diplandrorchis sinica* S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Diplecthrum striatum* Pers. = *Satyrium striatum* Thunb., 1794
- Diplectraden leptoceras* (Hook.) Raf. = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
- Diplocaulobium* spp.** Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium clemensiae* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes, 1957 = *Dendrobium clemensiae* Ames
- Diplocaulobium copelandii*** (F.M.Bailey) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium fililobum*** (F. Muell.) Kranzlin #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium longicolle*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl. in H.G.A.Engler #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium masonii*** (Rupp) Dockr. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocaulobium ou-hinnae*** (Schltr.) Kranzlin #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum congestum*** Wight, 1851 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplocentrum longifolium* Wight = *Diplocentrum recurvum* Lindl., 1832
- Diplocentrum recurvum*** Lindl., 1832 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploconchium inocephalum* Schauer = *Agrostophyllum inocephalum* (Schauer) Ames, 1908
- Diplodium alobulum* (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis alobula* (Hatch) L.B.Moore, 1968
- Diplodium aquilonium* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis aquilonia* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1997
- Diplodium asperum* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis aspera* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Diplodium atrans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis atrans* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Diplodium brevichilum* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis brevichila* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
- Diplodium brumale* (L.B.Moore) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis brumalis* L.B.Moore, 1968
- Diplodium bryophilum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis bryophila* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium coccinum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis coccina* Fitzg., 1878
- Diplodium elegans* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis elegans* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium hamiltonii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis hamiltonii* Nicholls, 1933
- Diplodium hians* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis hians* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium metcalfei* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis metcalfei* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium microglossum* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis microglossa* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
- Diplodium robustum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis robusta* R.S.Rogers, 1927
- Diplodium scoliosum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis scoliosa* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplodium torquatum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis torquata* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Diplolabellum coreanum* (Finet) F.Maek., 1935 = *Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Diplolabellum* F.Maek., 1935 = *Oreorchis* Lindl., 1858
- Diplomeris* spp.** D.Don, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris hirsuta*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris josephi*** A.N.Rao & Swamin., 1987 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diplomeris pulchella*** D.Don, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora* spp.** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diploprora championii*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid

- Diploprora truncata*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ambiguum*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & A.L.Lamb, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium atropurpureum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium bicallosum*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium bicarinatum*** P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium brassii*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium brevilabium*** Metusala & P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium campanulatum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium carinatum* Schltr. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium chanii*** P.O'Byrne, A.L.Lamb & Gokusing, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium conduplicatum*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium confusum*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elatum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elegans*** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium elegantulum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium ensifolium*** F.Muell., 1865 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium fevrellii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium fragrans*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium freycinetioides*** Fukuy., 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium gracile*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium hamiltonianum*** F.M.Bailey, 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium heimianum* Kraenzl. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium javanicum*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium khasyanum* Griff. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dipodium lambii*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium meijeri*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium moultonii*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & A.L.Lamb, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium paludosum*** (Griff.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pandanum*** F.M.Bailey, 1902 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pardalinum*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium parviflorum*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pictum*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium pulchellum*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium punctatum* (Sm.) R.Br. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Dipodium purpureum*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium puspitae*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium robertyongii*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium roseum*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium scandens*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium speciosum*** P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium squamatum*** (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium stenocheilum*** O.Schwarz, 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium variegatum*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipodium venosum* F.Muell. = *Eulophia venosa* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
- Dipodium wenzelii*** P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dipteranthus Barb.Rodr.*, 1882 = *Zygostates* Lindl., 1837
- Dipteranthus bradei* Schltr. 1922 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Dipteranthus corniger* Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates cornigera* (Cogn.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus densiflorus* Senghas = *Zygostates densiflora* (Senghas) Baptista, 2005
- Dipteranthus duchii* Pabst. 1971 = *Zygostates bradei* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Dipteranthus estradae* Dodson 1977 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus grandiflorus* (Lindl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938
- Dipteranthus lindmanii* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates alleniana* Kraenzl., 1898
- Dipteranthus linearisepalus* = *Zygostates linearisepala* (Senghas) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus multiflorus* (Rolfe) I.Bock & Seehawer 1996 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926
- Dipteranthus nectariferus* Senghas = *Zygostates nectarifera* (Senghas) Toscano, 2012
- Dipteranthus obliquus* (Schnee) Garay & Dunst. 1979 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus octavioreisii* (Brade) Pabst 1978 = *Zygostates octavioreisii* Porto & Brade, 1935
- Dipteranthus ovatipetalus* Brade 1932 = *Zygostates ovatipetala* (Brade) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus pellucidus* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1905 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863

- Dipteranthus planifolius* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1956 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Dipteranthus psuedobulbiferus* (Barb.rod.) Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863
- Dipteranthus pustulatus* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1966 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Dipterostele boylei* (J.T.Atwood) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon boylei* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele distantiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon distantiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele frymirei* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon embreei* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele helleri* (L.O.Williams) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon helleri* (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele hystrix* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon hystrix* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele lankesteri* (Ames) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon lankesteri* Ames, 1923
- Dipterostele lueri* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon calueri* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele microglossa* Schltr. = *Telipogon microglossus* (Schltr.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele minutiflora* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Telipogon minutiflorus* Kraenzl., 1920
- Dipterostele morganiae* (Dodson) Braas & Lückel = *Telipogon morganiae* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipterostele standleyi* (Ames) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Dipterostele tani* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon astrogllossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Dipterostele vasquezii* (Dodson) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon roberti* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Dipteryx spp.** Schreb. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx alata* Vogel #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx casiquiarensis* (Pittier) G.P.Lewis & Gasson #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx charapilla* (J.F.Macbr.) Ducke #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx ferrea* (Ducke) Ducke #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx lacunifera* Ducke #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx magnifica* (Ducke) Ducke #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx micrantha* Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.) Forsyth f. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx oleifera* Benth. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Almendro (S) Almendro (F) Amandier
- Dipteryx panamensis* (Pittier) Record & Mell = *Dipteryx oleifera* Benth.
- Dipteryx polyphylla* Huber #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx pterota* Mart. = *Dipteryx alata* Vogel
- Dipteryx punctata* (S.F.Blake) Amshoff #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx rosea* Spruce ex Benth. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx tetraphylla* Spruce ex Benth. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Dipteryx trifoliolata* (Ducke) Ducke #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Disa spp.** Bergius #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aconitoides* Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa adolphi-friderici* Kraenzl. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aemula* Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aequiloba* Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa albomagentea* E.G.H.Oliv. & Liltved #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa alinae* Szlach. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa alpina* Hook.f. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Disa alticola* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa amblyopetala* Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
- Disa amoena* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa andringitrana* Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aperta* N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa apetala* Kraenzl. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
- Disa arida* Vlok #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa aristata* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa atrorubens* Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa attenuata* Lindl. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = *Disa ochrostachya* Rchb.f.
- Disa aurata* (Bolus) L.T.Parker & Koop. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bakeri* Rolfe = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
- Disa barbata* (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum* Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa basutorum* Kraenzl. = *Disa sankeyi* Rolfe
- Disa baurii* Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa begleyi* L.Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bifida* (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa biflora* (L.) Druce #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bodkinii* Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bolusiana* Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa borbonica* Balf.f. & S.Moore #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brachyceras* Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa bracteata* Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brendae* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brevicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa brevipetala* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caffra* Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cardinalis* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa caulescens* Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cedarbergensis* H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa celata* Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cephalotes* Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa cernua* (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chimanimaniensis* (H.P.Linder) H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disa chrysostachya* Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Disa chrysostachya auct. non Sw. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
Disa clavicornis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinea Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
Disa cochlearis Johnson & Liltved #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa comosa (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta Summerh. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
Disa conferta Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cooperi Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa crassicornis Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri Schltr. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
Disa cylindrica (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae Geerinck #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa densiflora (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dichroa Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ecalcarata (G.J.Lewis) H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans Sond. ex Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana auct. non Kraenzl. = *Disa ukingensis* Schltr.
Disa englerana Kraenzl. = *Disa engleriana* Kraenzl.
Disa engleriana Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa equestris Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa erubescens Rendle #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
The rose disa
Disa esterhuyseniae Schelpe ex H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa excelsa (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Disa extinctoria Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa facula P.J.Cribb, C.Herrm. & Sebsebe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa falcata Schltr. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
Disa fallax Kraenzl. = *Disa incarnata* Lindl.
Disa fanniniae Rolfe = *Disa nervosa* Lindl.
Disa fasciata Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ferruginea (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa filicornis (L.f.) Thunb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa flexuosa (L.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa forcipata Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa forficaria Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa fragrans Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa galpinii Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gladioliflora Burch. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa glandulosa Burch. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa gracilis Lindl. = *Disa chrysostachya* Sw.
Disa graminifolia Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa grandiflora L.f. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius

Disa gregorana Rendle = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa hallackii Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa harveiana Lindl. = *Disa harveyana* Lindl.
Disa harveyana Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hemispaerophora Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
Disa hians (L.f.) Spreng. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa hircicornis Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa huillensis Fritsch = *Disa equestris* Rchb.f.
Disa huttonii Rchb.f. = *Disa sanguinea* Sond.
Disa incarnata Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa inflexa (Lindl.) Mundt ex Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa intermedia H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa introrsa Kurzweil, Liltved & Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa jacottetiae Kraenzl. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
Disa karooica Johnson & Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa katangensis De Wild. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa klugei McMurtry #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa kraussii Rolfe = *Disa pulchra* Sond.
Disa laeta Rchb.f. = *Disa hircicornis* Rchb.f.
Disa leopoldii Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa leptostachys Sond. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
Disa linderiana Bytebier & E.G.H.Oliv. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lineata Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lisowskii Szlach. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longicornu L.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longifolia Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longilabris Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa longipetala (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lugens Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa lutea H.P.Linder = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Disa luxurians Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa macowanii Rchb.f. = *Disa versicolor* Rchb.f.
Disa macrantha Sw. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
Disa macrostachya (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculata L.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa maculata Harv. ex Lindl. non L.f. = *Disa ocellata* Bolus
Disa maculomarronina McMurtry #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa marlothii Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa megaceras Hook.f. = *Disa crassicornis* Lindl.
Disa melaleuca (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
Disa micropetala Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minax Kraenzl. = *Disa galpinii* Rolfe
Disa miniata Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa minor (Sond.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa modesta Rchb.f. = *Disa vaginata* Harv. ex Lindl.
Disa montana Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa multifida Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa natalensis Lindl. = *Disa polygonoides* Lindl.
Disa neglecta Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nervosa Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa newdigatae L.Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa nigerica*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nivea H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nubigena H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nuwebergensis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa nyassana Schltr. = *Disa zombica* N.E.Br.
Disa nyikensis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obliqua (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa obtusa Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ocellata Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ochrostachya Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oligantha Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ophrydea (Lindl.) Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa oreophila Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ornithantha Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ovalifolia Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa paludicola J.Stewart & J.C.Manning #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa parviflora (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
Disa parvilabris Bolus = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
Disa patens (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
Disa patens Sw. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Disa patula Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perplexa H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa perrieri Schltr. = *Disa caffra* Bolus
Disa physodes Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pillansii L.Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa poikilantha Kraenzl. = *Disa montana* Sond.
Disa polygonoides Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa porrecta Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praecox (H.P.Linder) H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa praestans Kraenzl. = *Disa robusta* N.E.Br.
Disa preussii Kraenzl. = *Brownleea parviflora* Harv. ex Lindl., 1842
Disa princeae Kraenzl. = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa procera H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchella Hochst. ex A.Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pulchra Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pumilio (Lindl.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
Disa purpurascens Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa pygmaea Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa racemosa L.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa recurvata (Sond.) Rchb.f. = *Brownleea recurvata* Sond., 1846
Disa reflexa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
Disa remota H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa renziana Szlach. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa reticulata Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rhodantha Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa richardiana Lehm. ex Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
Disa robusta N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roeperocharoides Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rosea Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa roseovittata McMurtry & G.McDonald #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rufescens (Thunb.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis rhodesiaca (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Disa zimbabweensis* H.P.Linder
Disa rutenbergiana Kraenzl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
Disa sabulosa Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sagittalis (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa salteri G.J.Lewis #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperii N.E.Br. = *Disa scutellifera* A.Rich.
Disa schizodioides Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schlechteriana Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera A.Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda (Thunb.) Sw. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
Disa similis Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa spathulata (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides Rchb. f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa staerkeriana McMurtry & Bytebier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa Bolus = *Disa patula* Sond.
Disa stokoei L. Bolus = *Disa hallackii* Rolfe
Disa stolonifera Rendle = *Disa eminii* Kraenzl.
Disa stricta Sond. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subscutellifera Kraenzl. = *Disa engleriana* Kraenzl.
Disa subtenuicornis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis Sonder = *Disa obtusa* Lindl.
Disa telipogonis Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella (L.f.) Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuicornis Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
disa, The rose (E): *Disa erubescens*
Disa thodei Schltr. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides (L.f.) N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides aurata (Bolus) H.P.Linder = *Disa aurata* (Bolus) L.T.Parker & Koop.
Disa tysonii Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ukingensis Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uliginosa Kraenzl. = *Disa saxicola* Schltr.
Disa uncinata Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uniflora P.J.Bergius #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vaginata Harv. ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vasselotii Bolus ex Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa Sw. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa Lindl. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.

- Disa venusta*** Bolus #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa verdickii De Willd. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa versicolor Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vigilans McMurtry & T.J.Edwards #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa virginalis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vogelpoelii (H.P.Linder) Bytebier #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa walleri Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa walteri Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii auct. non Rchb.f. = *Disa roeperocharoides* Kraenzl.
Disa wissmannii Kraenzl. = *Disa stairsii* Kraenzl.
Disa woodii Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zeyheri Sond. = *Disa porrecta* Sw.
Disa zimbabwensis H.P.Linder #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zombaensis Rendle = *Disa walleri* Rchb.f.
Disa zombica N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zuluensis Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Discocactus* spp.** Pfeiffer I CACTACEAE
Discocactus alteolens Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus bahiensis gracilis P.J.Braun & Esteves = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis subviridigriseus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus boliviensis I CACTACEAE
Discocactus catingicola I CACTACEAE
Discocactus crystallophilus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus diersianus I CACTACEAE
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus hartmannii I CACTACEAE
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus horstii Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus latispinus Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pseudolatispinus (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus latispinus pulvinicapitatus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus multicolorispinus Braun & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus paranaensis Backeberg = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose
Discocactus patulifolius Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii*
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehmann) Schumann I CACTACEAE
Discocactus placentiformis alteolens (Lemaire) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus placentiformis multicolorispinus (Braun & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pugionacanthus (Buining et al.) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pseudoinsignis Taylor & Zappi I CACTACEAE
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining et al. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining et al. = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus tricornis Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehmann) Schumann
Discocactus woutersianus Brederoo & [van Den] Broek = *Discocactus horstii* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
***Discyphus* spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Discyphus scopulariae (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Diskyphogyne arechavaletae (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
Diskyphogyne scabrilingua (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele scabrilingua* Szlach., 1993
Diskyphogyne widgrenii (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & R.González = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
***Disocactus* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus ackermannii (Lindley) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus acuminatus (Cufodontis) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
Disocactus alatus (Sw.) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis alata* (Swartz) Britton & Rose
Disocactus amazonicus (Schumann) Hunt = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
Disocactus anguliger (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus aurantiacus (Kimmach) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Disocactus biformis (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus cinnabarinus (Eichlam) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Disocactus crenatus (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016 #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus crenatus crenatus (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
Disocactus crenatus kimmachii = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
Disocactus eichlamii (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Disocactus flagelliformis (Linnaeus) Lemaire = *Aporocactus flagelliformis* (Linnaeus) Lemaire

- Disocactus himantocladus* (Roland-Goss) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus horichii* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata* Cufodontis
- Disocactus kimnachii* Rowley = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Disocactus lankesteri* Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri* (Kimnach) Barthlott
- Disocactus lepidocarpus*** (F.A.C.Weber) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016 #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus macdougallii*** (Alexander) Barthlott #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) McDougal's Cactus
- Disocactus macranthus*** (Alexander) Kimnach & Hutchinson #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose = *Aporocactus martianus* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose
- Disocactus nelsonii*** (Britton & Rose) Lindinger #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus phyllanthoides*** (De Candolle) Barthlott #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus quezaltecus*** (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disocactus ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Kimnach = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Disocactus schrankii* (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Barthlott = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
- Disocactus speciosus*** (Cavanilles) Barthlott #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Disperanthoceros anthoceros* (la Croix & P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya anthoceros* la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Disperis* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis ankarensis*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis anomala* Schltr. = *Disperis stenoplectron* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis anthoceros*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis aphylla*** Kraenzl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand, 1899 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bathiei*** Bosser & la Croix, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bifida*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bodkinii*** Bolus, 1896 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bolusiana*** Schltr. ex Bolus, 1896 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis bosseri*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis breviloba*** Verdc., 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis capensis*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cardiopetala* Summerh. = *Disperis togoensis* Schltr., 1905
- Disperis cardiophora*** Harv., 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis centrocoris* Schltr. = *Disperis nemorosa* Rendle, 1895
- Disperis ciliata*** Bosser, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis circumflexa*** (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis concinna*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cooperi*** Harv., 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cordata*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis crassicaulis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis cucullata*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis decipiens*** Verdc., 1975 publ. 1976 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis dicerochila*** Summerh., 1935 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis discifera*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis discolor* (Thouars) Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800
- Disperis disiformis*** Schltr., 1893 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis egregia*** Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis elaphoceras*** Verdc., 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis erucifera*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis falcatipetala*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis fanniniae*** Harv., 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis fayi*** Szlach. & Kowalk., 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis flava* Rolfe = *Disperis wealei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis galerita*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis gracilis* Schltr. = *Disperis wealei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis hildebrandtii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis humblotii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis johnstonii*** Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kamerunensis*** Schltr., 1897 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis katangensis*** Summerh., 1931 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kerstenii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis kilimanjarica*** Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lanceana*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lanceolata*** Bosser & la Croix, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lantauensis* S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis latigaleata*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis leuconeura*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis lindleyana*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Disperis macowanii*** Bolus, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis majungensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis masoalensis*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis meirax*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis micrantha*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mildbraedii*** Schltr. ex Summerh., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis monophylla*** Blatt. ex C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis mozambicensis*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis natalensis* Rolfe = *Disperis stenoplectron* Rchb.f., 1881
- Disperis natascha-oppeltiae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep. & J.-P.Lebel, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis neilgherrensis*** Wight, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nelsonii* Rolfe = *Disperis virginalis* Schltr., 1897
- Disperis nemorosa*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis nitida*** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis oppositifolia*** Sm., 1808 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis orientalis* Fukuy. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis oxyglossa*** Bolus, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis paludosa*** Harv. ex Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis papuana* Michol. & Kraenzl. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis parvifolia*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis perrieri*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis philippinensis* Schltr. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis purpurata*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis pusilla*** Verdc., 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis railabris*** Summerh., 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis reichenbachiana*** Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis reklieberae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep. & J.-P.Lebel, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis renibractea*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis rhodoneura* Schltr. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis saxicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis similis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stefan-jetteri*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Delep. & Lebel, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stenoglossa* Schlechter = *Disperis woodii* Bolus, 1885
- Disperis stenoplectron*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis stolzii* Schltr. = *Disperis johnstonii* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1898
- Disperis szolc-rogozinskiana*** Szlach. & Kowalk., 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis thomensis*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis thorncroftii*** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis togoensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis trilineata*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tripetaloides*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis tysonii*** Bolus, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis uzungwae*** Verdc., 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis villosa*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis virginalis*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis walkerae* Rchb.f. = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Disperis wealei*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disperis woodii*** Bolus, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Disphenia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Disphenia aculeata* (Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz. 1788) Domin 1930
- Disphenia arborea* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Disphenia aspera* (L. 1753) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Disphenia grevilleana* (C.Martius 1834) Kunze 1850 = *Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834
- Disphenia muricata* (Willd. 1810) C.C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Disphenia orientalis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea orientalis* (Kunze 1848) Moore 1861
- Dissorhynchium muricatum* Schauer = *Habenaria muricata* (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1857
- Disticholiparis anopheles* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis anopheles* J.J.Wood, 1991
- Disticholiparis araneola* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis araneola* Ridl., 1896
- Disticholiparis arcuata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis arcuata* J.J.Sm., 1932
- Disticholiparis bibullata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis bibullata* J.J.Sm., 1927
- Disticholiparis brunnescens* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis brunnescens* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis geelvinkensis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis geelvinkensis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Disticholiparis glumacea* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis glumacea* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis inamoena* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis inamoena* Schltr., 1911
- Disticholiparis miniata* (Schltr.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis miniata* Schltr., 1911

- Disticholiparis trullifera* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Liparis trullifera* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Distylodon* spp.** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Distylodon comptum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Distylodon sonkeanus*** Droissart, Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diteilis petricola* D.L.Jones & B.Gray = *Liparis petricola* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Bostock, 2008
- Diteilis rheedei* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830
- Diteilis walkeriae* (Graham) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis walkeriae* Graham, 1836
- Dithrix griffithii* (Hook.f.) Ormerod & Gandhi = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Dithyridanthus densiflorus* (C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Diuris* spp.** Sm., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris abbreviata*** F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aequalis*** H.G.Reichb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris alba*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris amplissima*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris arenaria*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris aurea*** Sm., 1804 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris basaltica*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris behrii*** Schltdl., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brachyscapa*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris bracteata*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevifolia*** R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brevissima*** Fitzg. ex Nicholls, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris brumalis*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris byronensis*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Byron bay donkey orchid, Byron bay orchid
- Diuris calcicola*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris callitrophila*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris carecta*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris carinata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris chrysantha*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris chryseopsis*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris concinna*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris conspicillata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris corymbosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris cruenta*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris cuneata*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris curta*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris curvifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris decremenda*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris disposita*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris drummondii*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris eborensis*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris eburnea*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris emarginata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris exitela*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fastidiosa*** R. Rogers #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris filifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris flavescens*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fragrantissima*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fryana*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris fucosa*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris gregaria*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris hazeliae*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris heberlei*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris immaculata*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris insignis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris inundata*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris jonesii*** C.J.French & G.Brockman, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris laevis*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris lanceolata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris laxiflora*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris leopardina*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris littoralis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris longifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris luteola*** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris maculata*** Sm., 1805 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris magnifica*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris micrantha*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris minor* (Benth.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Diuris striata* Rupp, 1943 publ. 1944
- Diuris monticola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris nigromontana*** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Diuris novae-zeelandiae* A.Rich. = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Diuris ochroma*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris oporina*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris oraria*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris orientis*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris ostrina*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pallens* Benth., 1873 = *Diuris pedunculata* R.Br., 1810
- Diuris pallescens*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris palustris*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pardina*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris parvipetala*** (Dockrill) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pedunculata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris perialla*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris picta*** J.Drumm., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris platichila*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris porphyrochila*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris praecox*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris protena*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris pulchella*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris punctata*** Sm., 1804 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris purdiei*** Diels, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris recurva*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris refracta*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris secundiflora*** Fitzg., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris segregata*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris semilunulata*** Messmer, 1943 publ. 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris septentrionalis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris setacea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris sheaffiana* Fitzg., 1891 = *Diuris tricolor* Fitzg., 1885
- Diuris striata*** Rupp, 1943 publ. 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris subalpina*** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris suffusa*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris sulphurea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris systema*** D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris tinctoria*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris tinkeri*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris tricolor*** Fitzg., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris unica*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Diuris venosa*** Rupp, 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dockrillia baseyana* (St Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia beckleri* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia bowmannii* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium bowmanii* Benth.
- Dockrillia calamiformis* (Lodd.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium calamiforme* Lodd.
- Dockrillia casuarinae* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L. Jones = *Dendrobium casuarinae* Schltr.
- Dockrillia chordiformis* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chordiforme* Kraenzl.
- Dockrillia cucumerina* (W. Macleay ex Lindley) Brieger = *Dendrobium cucumerinum* W. Macleay ex Lindley
- Dockrillia desmotrichoides* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia dolichophylla* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia fairfaxii* (F.Muell. & Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia flagella* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium flagellum* Schltr.
- Dockrillia foederata* (St.Cloud) Rauschert = *Dendrobium foederatum* St.Cloud
- Dockrillia grimesii* (C.T.White & Summerh.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium grimesii* C.T.White & Summerh.
- Dockrillia lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Dockrillia linguiforme* (Sw.) Brieger = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia mortii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dockrillia nugentii* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium linguiforme* Sw.
- Dockrillia pugioniformis* (A.Cunn.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pugioniforme* A.Cunn.
- Dockrillia racemosa* (Nicholls) Rauschert = *Dendrobium racemosum* (Nicholls) Clemesha & Dockrill
- Dockrillia rigida* (R.Br.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidum* R.Br.
- Dockrillia schoenina* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Dendrobium schoeninum* Lindl.
- Dockrillia striolata* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium striolatum* Rchb.f.
- Dockrillia tenuissima* (Rupp) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mortii* F.Muell.
- Dockrillia teretifolia* (R.Br.) Brieger = *Dendrobium teretifolium* R.Br.
- Dockrillia toressae* (F.M.Bailey) Brieger = *Dendrobium toressae* (Bailey) Dockrill
- Dockrillia vagans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vagans* Schltr.
- Dockrillia wassellii* (S.T.Blake) Brieger = *Dendrobium wassellii* S.T.Blake
- Dodsonia Ackerman*, 1979 = *Stenia* Lindl., 1837
- Dodsonia falcata* Ackerman = *Stenia falcata* (Ackerman) Dressler, 2005

- Dolichothele balsasoides* (Craig) Backeberg =
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele baumii* (Boedeker) Werdermann & Buxbaum
= *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Dolichothele beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg =
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele longimamma* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria longimamma De Candolle
- Dolichothele longimamma uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Krainz =
Mammillaria longimamma De Candolle
- Dolichothele melaleuca* (Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck)
Boedeker = *Mammillaria melaleuca* Karwinski ex
Salm-Dyck
- Dolichothele nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Dolichothele sphaerica* (Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria sphaerica Dietrich ex Engelm.
- Dolichothele surculosa* (Boedeker) Backeberg =
Mammillaria surculosa Boedeker
- Dolichothele uberiformis* (Zuccarini) Britton & Rose =
Mammillaria longimamma De Candolle
- Dolomiaea costus* (Falc.) Kasana & A.K.Pandey =
Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Dombeyana chilensis* Lam. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina)
K.Koch
- Domingoa** spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa gemma** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto
Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa haematochila** (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa hymenodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1913 = *Domingoa*
haematochila (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Domingoa kienastii* (Reichb.f.) Dressler = *Amoana*
kienastii (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Domingoa nodosa** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa purpurea** (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto
Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Domingoa susiana** Dod 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dondodia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay)
ined.
- Doritis** spp. Lindl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Doritis bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Dendrobium bifalcis*
Lindley
- Doritis paniculata* (A.Rich.) Benth. & Hook.f. =
Cleisostoma quinquefidum (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Doritis pulcherrima* Lindley = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima*
(Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Dossinia** spp. C.Morren, 1848 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia cristata* (Blume) Miq. = *Rhomboda cristata*
(Blume) Ormerod, 1995
- Dossinia lanceolata* Lindl. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.)
Ormerod, 1995
- Dossinia marmorata** C.Morren, 1848 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dossinia obliqua* Miq. = *Hetaeria obliqua* Blume, 1859
- Dothilophis* = *Barkeria* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Dothilophis purpurea* Raf. 1838 = *Barkeria skinneri*
(Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Dracaena dentata* Pers. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena marginata* Aiton = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Dracaena petenensis* Lundell = *Beaucarnea pliabilis*
Rose, 1906
- Dracomonticola** spp. H.P.Linder & Kurzweil, 1995 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracomonticola virginea** (Bolos) H.P.Linder & Kurzweil,
1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes** spp. (Luer) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes aberrans** (Schltr.) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Draconanthes bufonis** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracontia cobanensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis cobanensis*
(Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia conochila* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis conochila* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia dracontea* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Luer = *Stelis fortunae*
(Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia grandis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Stelis alta* Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia hydra* Karremans & C.M.Sm. = *Stelis hydra*
(Karremans & C.M.Sm.) Karremans, 2015
- Dracontia ingramii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis ferrelliae* Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia lueriana* Karremans = *Stelis lueriana*
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Dracontia montis-mortensis* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis*
montis-mortensis (Karremans & Bogarín) Bogarín &
Karremans, 2014
- Dracontia papillifera* (Rolfe) Luer = *Stelis papillifera* (Rolfe)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia perennis* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia pileata* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis pileata*
(Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015
- Dracontia powellii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis gigantea* Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia ramonensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis alajuelensis*
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Dracontia tenebrosa* Archila, Szlach. & Chiron = *Stelis*
tenebrosa (Archila, Szlach. & Chiron) Karremans, 2015
- Dracontia thymochila* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thymochila*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia tintinnabula* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis tintinnabula*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Dracontia tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis*
megachlamys (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002
- Dracontia viridiflava* Karremans & Bogarín = *Stelis*
viridiflava (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans &
Bogarín, 2015
- Dracula** spp. Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula adrianae** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula agnosia** A.Doucette #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula alcithoe** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula amaliae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula andreettae*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anicula*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula anthracina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula antonii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula aphrodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula astuta*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula barrowii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bella*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula bellerophon*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedicti*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula benedictii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula berthae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula brangeri*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula burbridgeana* (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula callifera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula callithrix*** N.Peláez, Buit-Del. & Gary Mey. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carcinopsis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula carderiopsis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula carderi* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula carlueri*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chestertonii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chimaera*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula chiroptera*** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula christineana*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula circe*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula citrina*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cochliops*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cordobae*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula cutis-bufonis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalessandroi*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dalstroemii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula decussata*** Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deltoidea*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula deniseana*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dens-canis*** N.Peláez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diabola*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula diana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula erythrochaete astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula erythrocodon*** (Luer & Dalström) O.Gruss & M.Wolff #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula exasperata*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fafnir*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula felix*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fernandezii*** Cavestro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuligifera*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula fuliginosa*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gaskelliana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula gastrophora*** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gerhardii*** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gigas*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgona*** (A.H.Kent) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgonella*** Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula gorgo* (Reichb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula hawleyi*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirsuta*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hirtzii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula houtteana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula hubeinii* Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula immunda*** A.Doucette #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula inaequalis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula incognita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula inexperata*** Pupulin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula iricolor*** (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula irmeliniae* N.Peláez, Gary Mey. & L.A.Mazar. = *Dracula* Luer
- Dracula janetiae*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula kareniae*** Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lactea* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula lafleuri*** Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lehmanniana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lemurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula leonum*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula levii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Ligia's dracula
dracula, Ligia's (E): *Dracula ligiae*
- Dracula lindstroemii*** Luer & Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula lotax*** (Luer) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii (Rolfe) Luer = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.)
A.Doucette
- Dracula maduroi*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mantissa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marieae*** Cavestro & J.Fernandez #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marinii*** Baquero #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula marsupialis*** Luer & Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula medellinensis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Dracula radiosa*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula mendozae*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula microglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula minax*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mopsus*** (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula morleyi*** Luer & Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula mosquerae* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer =
Dracula houtteana (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula navarroorum*** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula niesseniae* Ortiz = *Dracula decussata* Luer &
Escobar
- Dracula nigrifolia*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nosferatu*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula nycterina*** (Reichb.f.) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula olmosii*** Luer & Maduro #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ophiocephalus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula orientalis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ortiziana*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula papillosa*** Luer & Dodson #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pholeodytes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pileus*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pinasensis*** Zambrano & Solano #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula platycrater* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula spectrum*
(Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Dracula polyphemus*** (Luer) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula portillae*** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula posadarum*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula presbys*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psittacina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula psyche*** (Luer & Andreetta) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pubescens*** Luer & Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula pusilla*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula quilichaoensis* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer =
Dracula iricolor (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Dracula radiella* Luer = *Dracula fuliginosa* (Luer) Luer
- Dracula radiosa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radiosyndactyla*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula radio-syndactyla* Luer = *Dracula radiosyndactyla*
Luer
- Dracula rezekiana*** Luer & Hawley #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ripleyana*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ripley's dracula
dracula, Ripley's (E): *Dracula ripleyana*
- Dracula robledorum*** (P.Ortiz) Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula roezlii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula rojasii*** N.Peláez, Buitr.-Delg. & Gary Mey. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula saulii*** Luer & Sijm #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula schudelii*** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula senex-furens*** N.Peláez, Buitr.-Delg. & Gary Mey.
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula senilis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Dracula sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula severa*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sibundoyensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sijmii*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simia*** (Luer) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula simula*** #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula smaugh*** Baquero & Gary Mey. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula sodiroi*** (Schltr) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula soennemarkii*** Luer & Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula spectrum*** (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula syndactyla*** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tarantula* (Luer) Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
- Dracula terborchii*** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tobarii*** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula trichroma* (Schltr.) Hermans = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Dracula trigonopetala*** Gary Mey. & Baquero ex A.Doucette #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula trinema* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula trinema sensu* Woolward & F.Lehm. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
- Dracula trinymptharum*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula troglodytes* (E.Morren) Luer = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Dracula tsubotae*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula tubeana*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula ubangina*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vagabunda* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Dracula vampira*** (Luer) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula veleziiana*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula velutina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venefica*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula venosa*** (Rolfe) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula verticulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vespertilio*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula viad-tepes* Luer & R.Escobar = *Dracula vlad-tepes* Luer & R.Escobar
- Dracula vierlingii*** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula villegasii*** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vinacea*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula vlad-tepes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula wallisii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula woolwardiae*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dragonfruit (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Dragon, Little (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
- Drakaea* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea andrewsiae*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea concolor*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea confluens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea elastica*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea fitzgeraldii* Schltr. = *Drakaea livida* J.Drumm., 1842
- Drakaea glyptodon*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea gracilis*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea huntiana* F.Muell. = *Arthrochilus huntianus* (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Drakaea irritabilis* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. = *Arthrochilus irritabilis* F.Muell., 1858
- Drakaea isolata*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea jeanensis* R.S.Rogers, 1920 = *Drakaea elastica* Lindl., 1840
- Drakaea livida*** J.Drumm., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea micrantha*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakaea thynniphila*** A.S.George, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drakonorchis barbarella* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia barbarella* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Drakonorchis barbarossa* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia barbarossa* Rchb.f., 1871
- Drakonorchis drakeoides* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia drakeoides* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Drakonorchis mesocera* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia mesocera* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Drepanocarpus cumingiana* (Benth.) Kurz = *Dalbergia cumingiana* Benth.
- Drepanocarpus cumingii* Kurz = *Dalbergia parviflora* Roxb.
- Drepanocarpus falcatus* Miq. = *Dalbergia foliosa* Ralph
- Drepanocarpus monospermus* (Dalzell) Kurz = *Dalbergia candenatensis* (Dennst.) Prain
- Drepanocarpus paludicola* Standl. = *Dalbergia inundata* Spruce ex Benth.
- Drepanocarpus reniformis* (Roxb.) Kurz = *Dalbergia reniformis* Roxb.
- Drepanocarpus senegalensis* T.Nees & C.H.Eberm. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poiret
- Drepanocarpus spinosus* Dennst. = *Dalbergia horrida* (Dennst.) Mabb.
- Dresslerella* spp.** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella archilae*** Luer & Béhar, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella caesariata*** Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella cloesii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella elvallensis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hirsutissima*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella hispida*** (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella lasiocampa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pertusa*** (Dressler) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella pilosissima*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella portillae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella powellii*** (Ames) Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dresslerella sijmiana*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dresslerella stellaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria* spp.** Dodson, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria allenii*** H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria aurorae*** H.G.Hills & D.E.Benn., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria bennettii*** H.G.Hills & Christenson, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dilecta*** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria dodsoniana*** H.G.Hills, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria eburnea*** (Rolfe) Dodson, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria fragrans*** Dodson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria helleri*** Dodson, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria kalbreyeri*** H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria kerryae*** H.G.Hills, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria morenoi*** H.G.Hills & M.H.Weber, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria severiniana*** H.G.Hills, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dressleria williamsiana*** H.G.Hills, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drosera corymbosa* Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera sessiliflora* auct. non G.Don: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Drosera uniflora* auct. non Willd.: Raf. = *Dionaea muscipula* Soland ex Ellis
- Dryadella* spp.** Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella acuminata* Luer & Hirtz, 1999 = *Dryadella pachyrrhiza* Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Dryadella albicans*** (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella ana-paulae*** V.P.Castro, B.P.Faria & A.D.Santana, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella ataleiensis*** Campacci, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aurea*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella auriculigera*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella aviceps*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella barrowii*** Luer, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella butcheri*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cardosoi*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella clavellata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crassicaudata*** Luer, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella crenulata*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cristata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella cuspidata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dodsonii*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella dolichopoda* (Luer) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella dressleri*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella edwallii*** (Cogn.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella elata*** (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella espirito-santensis*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella fuchsii*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnoma*** (Luer) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella gomes-ferreirae*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella greenwoodiana*** Soto Arenas, Salazar & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella guatemalensis*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella hirtzii*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella kautskyi*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella krenakiana*** Campacci, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lilliputana* (Cogn.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella lilliputiana*** (Cogn.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella linearifolia*** (Ames) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella litoralis*** Campacci, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella lueriana*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marilyniana*** Luer, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella marsupinata*** Luer, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella meiracyllium*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella melloi* (Pabst) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella minuscula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella misasii* Luer & R.Escobar, 1979 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella mocoana*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella nasuta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella nortonii*** Luer, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella obrieniana* (Rolfe) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978

- Dryadella odontostele*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella osmariniana*** (Braga) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella pachyrhiza*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella paranaënsis* (Schltr.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella perpusilla*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dracula simula*
- Dryadella popayanensis* (Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer 1978 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella pusiola*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella rodrigo*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simula*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella simulatrix* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Dryadella sororcula*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella sublata*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella summersii*** (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella susanae*** (Pabst) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella toscanoi*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella vasquezii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella verrucosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella vitorinoi*** Luer & Toscano, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wernerii*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella wuerstlei*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella yupanki*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadella zebrina*** (Porsch) Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis barbellata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis dasystele*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis huliorum*** (Schuit.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis minor*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dryadorchis singularis*** (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus* spp.** Nicholls, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus adversus*** (Hook.f.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus flavus*** St.George & Molloy, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minimus*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus minutus*** Nicholls, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda* spp.** Lindl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoda digitata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm.
- Drymoda gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
- Drymoda latisepala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Drymoda picta* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum drymoda* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Drymoda siamensis* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum ayuthayense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Dryopeia discolor* Thouars = *Disperis cordata* Sw., 1800
- Dryopteris denticulata* Hayata 1917 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris hancockii* (Copel.) Nakai 1927 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Dryopteris kuhni* (Hier) C.Chr. = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Dryopteris lamprocaulis* (Christ) C.Chr. 1913 = *Cyathea lamprocaulis* (Christ 1909) Ching 1949
- Dryopteris macarensis* Alston 1952 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Dryopteris taitunensis* Koidzumii 1924 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Duckeella* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella adolphii*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella alticola*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella humboldtii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Duckeella pauciflora* Garay, 1958 = *Duckeella adolphii* Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940
- Dunstervillea* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dunstervillea mirabilis*** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Duraznillo (S): *Opuntia leucotricha*
- Duro (S): *Copiapoa echinoides*
- Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Dyakia* spp.** Christenson, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dyakia hendersoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dyerocycas* = *Cycas* L.
- Dyerocycas micholitzii* (Dyer) Nakai = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Dypsis decaryi*** (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. #4 II PALMAE
- (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm (S) Palma triangular
- (F) Palmier triangle
- Dypsis decipiens*** (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. I PALMAE
- (E) Butterfly Palm, Manambe palm (S) Palmera mariposa (F) *Dypsis decipiens*
- Dypsis decipiens* (F): *Dypsis decipiens*
- Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- eaglewood, Chinese (E): *Aquilaria sinensis*
- Earina* spp.** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Earina aestivalis*** Cheeseman, 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina autumnalis*** (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina deplanchei*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina floripecten*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina mucronata*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina sigmoidea*** T.Hashim., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Earina valida*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ebana (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Ebano (S): *Dalbergia calderonii*
- ebony, Madagascar (E): *Diospyros gracilipes*
- ebony, Mozambique (E): *Dalbergia melanoxydon*
- Eburophyton* A.Heller, 1904 = *Cephalanthera* Rich., 1818
- Eburophyton austiniae* (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1904 =
Cephalanthera austiniae (A.Gray) A.Heller, 1900
- Ecastaphyllum amazonicum* Radlk. ex Köpff = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke
- Ecastaphyllum benthamianum* Pers. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum berteroi* DC. = *Dalbergia berteroi* (DC.) Urb.
- Ecastaphyllum brownei* Pers. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Ecastaphyllum ecastaphyllum* (L.) Huth = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
- Ecastaphyllum foliosum* Benth. = *Dalbergia atropurpurea* Ducke
- Ecastaphyllum glaucum* Desv. = *Dalbergia atropurpurea* Ducke
- Ecastaphyllum heudelotii* (Staph.) Hutch. & Dalziel = *Dalbergia heudelotii* Stapf
- Ecastaphyllum hygrophilum* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia hygrophila* (Mart. ex Benth.) Hoehne
- Ecastaphyllum microphyllum* Kunth = *Dalbergia inundata* Spruce ex Benth.
- Ecastaphyllum molle* Poir. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum monetaria* Miq. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum pachycarpum* De Wild. & T.Durand = *Dalbergia pachycarpa* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild.
- Ecastaphyllum plumieri* Pers. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum pubescens* DC. = *Dalbergia subcymosa* Ducke
- Ecastaphyllum richardi* Pers. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum sieberi* Miq. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Ecastaphyllum tomentosum* Spruce ex Benth. = *Dalbergia intermedia* A.M.Carvalho
- Eccremocactus bradei* Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus bradei* (Britton & Rose) Rowley
- Eccremocactus Britton & Rose* = *Weberocereus Britton & Rose*
- Eccremocactus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchinson) Kimnach = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
- Eccremocactus rosei* Kimnach = *Weberocereus rosei* (Kimnach) Buxbaum
- Echinella aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Echinosepala uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Echinella vittata* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Pupulin = *Echinosepala vittata* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer, 2007
- Echinocactus* spp.** Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus asterias* Karwinski ex Zuccarini = *Astrophytum asterias* (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Lemaire
- Echinocactus concinnus* Monv. = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Echinocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Echinocactus grandis* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus grusonii*** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- (E) Golden barrel (S) Barril dorado, Biznaga amarilla, Biznaga dorada, Bola de oro
- Echinocactus horizontalonius*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- (E) Devilshead, Silverbell cactus, Turk's-head Cactus (S) Biznaga-tonelmancamula
- Echinocactus ingens* Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus multicostatus* Hildm. ex K.Schum. = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinocactus palmeri* Rose = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto
- Echinocactus parryi*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocactus platyacanthus*** Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- (S) Biznaga burra
- Echinocactus polycephalus*** Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- (E) Cottontop barrel, Cottontop cactus, Cotton-top Cactus, Triangle cactus (S) Biznaga-tonel amacollada
- Echinocactus reichenbachii* Terscheck = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocactus texensis*** Hopffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- (E) Devil's pincushion, Horse crippler, Horse Crippler Cactus (S) Biznaga-tonel manca caballo
- Echinocactus visnaga* Hooker = *Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto

- Echinocactus whipplei* var. *glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Echinocereus* spp.** Engelm. #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus abbeae* Parsons = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus acifer*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus adustus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus albatu* Backeberg = *Echinocereus nivosus* Glass & Foster
- Echinocereus angusticeps* Clover = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpel
- Echinocereus apachensis*** Blum & Rutow #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus arizonicus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus barthelowanus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus berlandieri*** (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Berlandier's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus blanckii* Palmer = *Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus bonkerae*** Thornber & Bonker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii* Orcutt = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus brandegeei*** (J. Coulter) Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus bristolii*** W.T.Marshall #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus caespitosus* (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
- Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T.Marshall = *Echinocereus chisosensis*
- Echinocereus chisosensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Chisos mountain hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus cinerascens*** (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus coccineus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus, Scarlet hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus coccineus* *mojavensis* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus ctenoides* (Engelmann) Lemaire = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Spiny hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus engelmannii*** (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Engelmann's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus engelmannii fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex Jackson) Blum et Al. = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus enneacanthus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Pitaya, Smallspine pitaya (S) Pitaya
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*** (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus fasciculatus bonkerae* (Thornber & Bonker) Taylor = *Echinocereus bonkerae* Thornber & Bonker
- Echinocereus fasciculatus boyce-thompsonii* (Orcutt) Taylor = *Echinocereus fasciculatus* (Engelmann ex B.D.Jackson) L.Benson
- Echinocereus fendleri*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Fendler's hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus fendleri fendleri* = *Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelmann) Seitz
- Echinocereus ferreiranus*** H.E.Gates #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ferreiranus ferreiranus* = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*** (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's hedgehog cacti, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus (S) Cacto de Lindsay (F) *Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Echinocereus ferreiranus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates = *Echinocereus ferreiranus* H.E.Gates
- Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayi* (Meyran) Taylor = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus ferreiranus* ssp. *lindsayi* (F): *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum*
- Echinocereus flaviflorus* (Engelm. ex J.M.Coult.) = *Echinocereus maritimus* (M.E.Jones) Schumann
- Echinocereus fobeanus metornii* (G.R.W.Frank) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus metornii* G.R.W.Frank
- Echinocereus fobeanus* Oehme = *Echinocereus chisosensis*
- Echinocereus freudenbergeri*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus gonacanthus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Lemaire = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus grandis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) San esteban hedgehog
- Echinocereus hildmannii* Arendt = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelmann
- Echinocereus klapperi*** Blum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus*** Liebner #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus knippelianus kruegeri* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus knippelianus reyesii* (Lau) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus knippelianus* Liebner
- Echinocereus laui*** G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus ledingii*** Peebles #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
- Echinocereus leucanthus*** Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus lindsayi* Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreiranus lindsayorum* (J.Meyrán) N.P.Taylor
- Echinocereus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus* Engelm.

- Echinocereus longisetus*** (Engelmann) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus longisetus freudenbergeri (G.R.W.Frank)
 Blum = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri* G.R.W.Frank
Echinocereus mamillatus (Engelmann) Britton & Rose =
Echinocereus brandegeei (J. Coulter) Schumann
Echinocereus mapimiensis E.F.Anderson et al. #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus mariae Backeberg = *Echinocereus*
reichenbachii (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E.Jones) Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus metornii G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus mojaviensis (Engelmann & Bigelow)
 Ruempler = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelmann
Echinocereus mombergerianus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus munzii (Parish) L. Benson = *Echinocereus*
engelmannii (Parry ex Engelmann) Lemaire
Echinocereus nicholii (L.Benson) Parfitt #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Nichol's hedgehog cactus
Echinocereus nivosus Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus ortegae Rose ex J.G.Ortega #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus ortegae koehresianus (G.R.W.Frank)
 W.Rischer & G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus ortegae*
 Rose ex J.G.Ortega
Echinocereus pacificus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus palmeri Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pamanesii A.B.Lau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pamanesii bonatzii (R.C.Römer) R.C.Römer
 = *Echinocereus pamanesii* A.B.Lau
Echinocereus pamanesii pamanesii Lau = *Echinocereus*
pamanesii A.B.Lau
Echinocereus pamanesiorum Lau = *Echinocereus*
pamanesii A.B.Lau
Echinocereus papillosus Linke ex Rumpler #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Allicoche hedgehog cactus
Echinocereus papillosus var. *angusticeps* (Clover) W.T.
 Marsh. = *Echinocereus papillosus* Linke ex Rumpler
Echinocereus parkeri Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidweiler) Engelmann #4
 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Rainbow cactus
Echinocereus pectinatus ctenoides (Engelmann)
 G.R.W.Frank = *Echinocereus pectinatus* (Scheidweiler)
 Engelmann
Echinocereus pensilis (K.Brandege) J.Purpus =
Morangaya pensilis (K.Brandege) Rowley
Echinocereus pentalophus (De Candolle) Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Lady-finger cactus, Lady-finger
 hedgehog cactus
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Mojave mound cactus
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
 (E) Dahlia apple cactus, Dahlia hedgehog cactus,
 Dahlia's Apple Cactus
Echinocereus poselgeri kroenleinii (Cartier) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
Echinocereus primolanatus F.Schwarz ex Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus (Taylor) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Devil-thorn
Echinocereus pulchellus (Martius) Seitz #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus purpureus Lahman = *Echinocereus*
reichenbachii (Terscheck ex Walpers) Hort.F.A.Haage
Echinocereus rayonesensis Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Terscheck ex Walpers)
 Hort.F.A.Haage #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Lace
 hedgehog cactus, Reichenbach's hedgehog cactus
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelmann) Hort.F.A.Haage
 #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona rainbow cactus,
 Rainbow hedgehog cactus
Echinocereus roetteri (Engelmann) Ruempler =
Echinocereus Engelm.
Echinocereus rusanthus Weniger #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Brownspine hedgehog cactus, Rusty
 Hedgehog Cactus
Echinocereus rusanthus fiehnii (Trocha) Blum & Lange =
Echinocereus rusanthus Weniger
Echinocereus rusanthus weedinii Leuck ex Blum &
 Lange = *Echinocereus rusanthus* Weniger
Echinocereus salm-dyckianus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus santaritensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schereri G.R.W.Frank #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus schmollii (F): *Echinocereus schmollii*
Echinocereus schmollii (Weingart) Taylor I CACTACEAE
 (E) Lamb's tail cactus, Lamb's-tail Cactus (S) Cola de
 borrego, Pitayita (F) *Echinocereus schmollii*
Echinocereus sciurus (K.Brandege) Dams #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus scopulorum pseudopectinatus (Taylor) Blum
 & Lange = *Echinocereus pseudopectinatus* (Taylor)
 Taylor
Echinocereus spinigemmatus Lau #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus steereae Clover = *Echinocereus*
dasyacanthus Engelmann
Echinocereus stolonifer W.T. Marshall #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Echinocereus stolonifer stolonifer W.T.Marshall =
Echinocereus stolonifer W.T. Marshall
Echinocereus stolonifer tayopensis = *Echinocereus*
stolonifer W.T. Marshall
Echinocereus stoloniferus = *Echinocereus stolonifer* W.T.
 Marshall
Echinocereus stoloniferus tayopensis (W.T.Marshall)
 N.P.Taylor = *Echinocereus stolonifer* W.T. Marshall

- Echinocereus stramineus*** (Engelmann) Seitz #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus subinermis*** Salm-Dyck ex Scheer #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus subterraneus* Backeberg = *Echinocereus sciurus* (K.Brandege) Dams
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis deherdtii* Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis Fri?* = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis waldeisii* (Haugg) Lange =
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Claretcup hedgehog, Kingcup cactus,
 Mojave mound cactus, Mound hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus mojaviensis* (Engelmann &
 Bigelow) Blum & Lange = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
 Engelmann
- Echinocereus viereckii*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus viridiflorus*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Green-flower hedgehog cactus,
 Green pitaya, Nylon hedgehog cactus
- Echinocereus waldeisii*** Haugg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
 Dahlia's Apple Cactus
- Echinocereus websterianus*** G. Lindsay #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Isla san pedro cactus
- Echinodiscus erinaceus* Benth. ex Walp. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poiret
- Echinofossulocactus albus* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus anfractuusus* (Mart. ex Pfeiff.) Lawr.
 = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* (Link ex Dietrich) Berger ex
 Hill = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
 Hill
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Lawrence =
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* Tiegel ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus erectocentrus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* (Salm-Dyck) Bravo =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus guerraiianus* Backeberg =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Shumann)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus* (K. Schum.) Backeb. &
 F.M. Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpfordt)
 Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* Krainz = *Stenocactus*
crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* (A.Dietrich) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex
 Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* (A.Dietrich) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus lezarzae* (Bravo ex Miranda) Croizat
 = *Stenocactus ochoterrenanus* Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus*
multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* Bravo = *Stenocactus*
crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex
 Shumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
 (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Lawrence =
Stenocactus obvallatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus ochoterrenaus* (Tiegel) Whitmore =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* C.Schmoll ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* (Lamaire) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger
 ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Lawrence = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich &
 Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus robustus* (Otto ex Pfeiff.) Lawr. =
Ferocactus robustus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* Whitmore ex Pechanek =
Stenocactus ochoterrenanus Tiegel
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* (A.dietrich) J.Meyran =
Stenocactus sulphureus (A.Dietrich) Bravo
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspidatus* (Scheidweiler) Britton &
 Rose = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Oehme =
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus crispatus (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* Britton & Rose =
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildmann ex Schumann)
 Berger ex Hill
- Echinomastus acunensis* W.T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus*
erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
 = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus durangensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus gautii* (Benson) Mosco & Zanovello =
Sclerocactus warnockii (Benson) Taylor
- Echinomastus intertextus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose =
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Baxter =
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Engelmann) Taylor

- Echinomastus krausei* (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
- Echinomastus laui* G.Frank & Zecher = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus macdowellii* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* Backeberg = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus mariposensis* Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus* (Engelm.) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus unguispinus laui* (G. Frank & Zech.) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Echinomastus warnockii* (Benson) Glass & Foster = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Echinopsis* spp.** Zucc. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis adolffriedrichii* Moser = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis albispinosa*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis amblayensis* (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Echinopsis ancistrophora*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae*** (Kiesling) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis arachnacantha*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arboricola*** (Kimmach) Mottram #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis atacamensis*** (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cardon, Cardon grande, Cavul
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* (Rausch) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis aurea*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana*** Ritter & Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis backebergii*** Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis bertramiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis boedekeriana* Harden = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Echinopsis boyuibensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
- Echinopsis brasiliensis* Fric ex Pazout = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis breviflora*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco de los acantilados
- Echinopsis brevispina* (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Echinopsis bridgesii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis cabrerai* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis caineana*** (Cardenas) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis callichroma* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis calochlora*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calorubra*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis camarguensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis candicans*** (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cardenasiana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis carmineiflora* (Hoffman & Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis caulescens*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cephalomacroctibus* (Werdermann & Backeb.) Friedrich & Rowley = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacroctibus* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter
- Echinopsis cerdana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis chalaensis*** (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chamaecereus*** H.Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chiloensis*** (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco
- Echinopsis chrysantha*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis chrysochete*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cinnabarina*** (Hooker) Labouret #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavata*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis clavatus* (Ritter) Hunt = *Echinopsis clavata*
- Echinopsis cochabambensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis comarapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis conaconensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis coquimbana*** (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco coquimbano
- Echinopsis cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis coronata* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis cotacajesii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis courantii* (Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis crassicaulis* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich

- Echinopsis cuzcoensis*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis densispina Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis derenbergii Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis deserticola (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cacto del desierto
Echinopsis elongata (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis escayachensis (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis eyriesii (Turpin) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
Echinopsis fabrisii (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Echinopsis fallax (Oehme) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis famatinensis (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii Guerke = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis forbesii Hort. Angl. ex A.Dietrich = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Koko, Pasakana
Echinopsis fricii (Rausch) Friedrich = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Echinopsis friedrichii Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Echinopsis fulvilana (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis glauca (Ritter) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis glaucina Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Echinopsis graciliflora Cardenas = *Echinopsis arachnacantha*
Echinopsis grandiflora Linke = *Echinopsis calochlora* Schumann
Echinopsis grandis (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Echinopsis haematantha (Spegazzini) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hahniana (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatacantha Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
Echinopsis hammerschmidii Cardenas = *Echinopsis calochlora* Schumann
Echinopsis hardeniana Boedeker = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Echinopsis herbasii Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis hertrichiana (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hualfinensis (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis huotii (Cels) Labouret = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Echinopsis hystrichoides Ritter = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis ibicuatensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis ingens (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Echinopsis intricatissima Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
Echinopsis jajoana #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kermesina (Krainz) Krainz = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
Echinopsis kladiwana Rausch = *Echinopsis ayopayana* Ritter & Rausch
Echinopsis klingleriana Cardenas = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
Echinopsis knuthiana (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis korethroides Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Echinopsis kuehnrichii (Fric) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Echinopsis lageniformis (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lamprochlora (Lemaire) Weber ex Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Echinopsis lateritia Guerke #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis leucantha (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla (Wessner) Friedrich = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Echinopsis litoralis (Johow) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
Echinopsis longispina (Britton & Rose) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Echinopsis macrogona (salm-dyck) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Echinopsis mamillosa Guerke #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Echinopsis marsoneri Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis mataranensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
Echinopsis maximiliana Heyder ex A.Dietrich #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers

- Echinopsis meyeri* Heese = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
- Echinopsis mieckleyi* R.Meyer = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis minuana* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* Schumann
- Echinopsis mirabilis*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis molesta* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis multiplex* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis narvaecensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis nealeana* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis nigra* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis obrepanda*** (Salm-Dyck) Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis oligotricha*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis orurensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis oxygona*** (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pachanoi*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) San Pedro cactus (S) Achuma, Agua-collo, Cactus real, Cardo, Curi, Huachuma, Huacuma, Huando, Huando hermosa, Olala, Sanpedrillo
- Echinopsis pampana*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pamparuizii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis paraguayensis* Mundt ex Ritter = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pecheretiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis peitscheriana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis spiniflora* (Schumann) Berger
- Echinopsis pentlandii*** (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pentlandii hardeniana* (Boedeker) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis pentlandii laeae* (Cardenas) G.Navarro = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Echinopsis pereziensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis peruviana*** (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) San Pedro macho
- Echinopsis poco* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis pojoensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis polyancistra* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis potosina* Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Echinopsis pseudocachensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis pseudocandicans* (Kiesling) H.Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Echinopsis pseudomamillosa* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis pudantii* Pfersd. = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis pugionacantha*** Rose & Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis purpureopilosa* (Weingart) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis quadratumbonata*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quadratumbonatus* (Ritter) Hunt = *Echinopsis quadratumbonata*
- Echinopsis quinesensis* (Rausch) H.Friedrich & Glaetzle = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Echinopsis randallii* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis rauschii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rebutioides* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* Boedeker = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pamparuizii* Cardenas
- Echinopsis rojasii*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis roseolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Echinopsis rowleyi*** Friedrich #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rubinghiana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis saltensis*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiniflora* (Backeberg) Hunt = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Echinopsis santaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis schreiteri* (Castellanos) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis schwantesii* = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Echinopsis schwantesii* Fric = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis scopulicola* (Ritter) Mottram = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis semidenudata* Cardenas ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis serpentina*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers

- Echinopsis silvestrii* Spegazzini = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
- Echinopsis skottsbergii* (Backeberg ex Skottsberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis smrziana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Echinopsis spachiana* (Lemaire) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis spegazziniana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walpers
- Echinopsis spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis spiniflora*** (Schumann) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis stilowiana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis stollenwerckiana* Boedeker = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Echinopsis strigosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Echinopsis sucrensensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*** (Vaupe) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis taratensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tarijensis*** (Vaupe) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*** (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*** (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona*** (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*** (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*** (Spegazzini) Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*** (Wessner) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Echinopsis trichosa* Fric ex Fleischer = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis tubiflora* (Pfeiffer) Zuccarini ex A.Dietrich = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis* (Ochoa ex Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis tunariensis*** (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* (Pfeiffer) Pfeiffer & Otto = *Echinopsis oxygona* (Link) Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer & Otto
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* (Lembcke & Backeberg) A.E.Hoffmann = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Echinopsis uyupampensis* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis vasquezii*** (Rausch) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Echinopsis volliana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*** (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana*** (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermannii* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Echinopsis yuquina*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Echinorhyncha* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha antonii*** (P.Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha ecuadorensis*** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha litensis*** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha manzurii*** (P.Ortiz) P.A.Harding & Manzur, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinorhyncha vollesii*** (G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala* spp.** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala arenicola*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala aspasicensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala balaeniceps*** (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala biseta*** (Luer) Pupulin, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala expolita*** Pupulin & Belfort, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala lappiformis*** (A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala longipedunculata*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala pan*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala sempergemmata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala shuarii*** (Luer) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala stonei*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala tomentosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Echinosepala uncinata*** (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echinosepala vittata*** (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Echioglossum teretifolium* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Echites bispinosa* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Echites succulenta* L.f. 1781 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Eclecticus* spp.** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eclecticus chungii*** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ecuadoria Dodson & Dressler* = *Microthelys* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ecuadoria intagana* Dodson & Dressler = *Microthelys intagana* (Dodson & Dressler) Szlach., 1996
- Effusiella bertonensis* (Hauman) Baptista = *Anathallis bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella brenneri* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis brenneri* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Effusiella chlorina* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella convallaria* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis convallaria* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella diminuta* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Effusiella hamiltonii* Luer = *Stelis hamiltoniana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Effusiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Effusiella hians* (Lindl.) Campacci = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Effusiella listerophora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella nonresupinata* (Solano & Soto Arenas) Luer = *Stelis nonresupinata* Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Effusiella ochracea* (Porsch) Baptista = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella ornata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis ornata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella pellioides* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella pellioidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella petiolaris* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Effusiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Campacci = *Pabstiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Effusiella platystylis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Effusiella pleurathalloides* (Cogn.) Campacci = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Effusiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Baptista = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella scolnikiae* Luer & Endara = *Stelis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Effusiella seriata* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Effusiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Campacci = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella thomasiae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella trichostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis trichostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Luer = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Effusiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Baptista = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Effusiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) Campacci = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Effusiella wernerii* Luer & Thoele = *Stelis deuteowernerii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Eggingia* spp.** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia clavata*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia gabonensis*** P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggingia ligulifolia*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elaeophorbium beillei* (A.Chevalier) H.Jacobsen = *Euphorbia beillei* A.Chevalier
- Elaeophorbium Bruyns* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Eleorchis* spp.** F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica*** (A.Gray) F.Maek., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus* spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus alberti* Schltr., 1923 = *Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Elleanthus amethystinoides*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Elleanthus amethystinus*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ampliflorus*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aristatus*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus arpophyllostachys*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus asplundii*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aurantiacus*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus aureus*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus auriculatus*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bifarius*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus blatteus*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bogotensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bonplandii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus bradeorum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus brasiliensis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus capitatus*** Dressler, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus capitatus*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caravata*** (Aubl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caricoides*** Nash, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus carinatus*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus carnevalii* Dodson = *Elleanthus roseus* Schltr., 1921
- Elleanthus caroli*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cephalotus*** Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cerrojejensis*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cinnabarinus*** Garay, 1969 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus columnaris*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus condorensis*** Dodson, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus confusus*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus congestus*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus conifer*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus cordidactylus*** Ackerman, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus coriifolius*** (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus crinipes*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus curtii* Schltr., 1923 = *Elleanthus hymenophorus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Elleanthus decipiens*** Dressler, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus deuterohirtzii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus discolor*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus dressleri*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus dussii*** Cogn., 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecallosus*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ecuadorensis*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus emberanus*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus embreei*** (Dodson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus ensatus*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus escobarii*** Dodson, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus flavescens*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus formosus*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus fractiflexus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus furfuraceus*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus gastroglottis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus glaucophyllus*** Schltr., 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus glomera*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus gracilis*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus graminifolius*** (Barb.Rodr.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus grandiflorus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus haematoxanthus*** (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirsutis*** Barringer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hirtzii*** Dodson, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hookerianus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus hymenophorus*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Elleanthus igneus* Schltr. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1850
Elleanthus isochiloides Løjtnant, 1977 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus jimenezii (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus kalbreyeri Garay, 1968 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus kermesinus (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus killipii Garay, 1978 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus koehleri Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus laetus Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lancifolius C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lateralis Garay, 1978 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus laxifolius Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus leiocaulon Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus lentii Barringer, 1985 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ligularis Dressler & Bogarín, 2007 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus linifolius C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus longibracteatus (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc., 1893 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus luteynii (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus maculatus (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus magnicallosus Garay, 1953 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus magnipetalus (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus malpighiiflorus Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus muscicola Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus myrosmatis (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus norae Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus oliganthus (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus orochoae (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ortizianus Kolan., Baranow & Rykacz., 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus pastoensis Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus peruvianus (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus petrogeiton Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus phorcophyllus Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus poiformis Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus porphyrocephalus Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus puber Cogn. = *Palmorchis puber* (Cogn.) Garay, 1962
Elleanthus purpureus (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus reichenbachianus Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus rhizomatosus Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus rhodolepis (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus robustus (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus roseus Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ruizii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus scharfii Dodson, 1994 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus scopula Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus setosus Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus smithii Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus sodiroi Schltr., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus sphaerocephalus Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus spruceanus Cogn. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1850
Elleanthus steyermarkii Barringer, 1987 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus stolonifer Barringer, 1985 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus strobilifer (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus sytsmae (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tandapianus Dodson, 1994 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus teotepecensis Soto Arenas, 1986 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tillandsioides Barringer, 1985 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tonduzii Schltr., 1910 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus towarensis Ames, 1922 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus tricallosus Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus ventricosus Schltr., 1917 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus venustus Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus vernicosus Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Elleanthus vinosus Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Elleanthus virgatus*** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wagneri*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wallnoeferi*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus weberbauerianus*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus wercklei*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elleanthus xanthocomos* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f. = *Elleanthus longibracteatus* (Lindl. ex Griseb.) Fawc., 1893
- Elleanthus yungasensis*** Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elongatia atrohiata* (Dod) Luer = *Pleurothallis atrohiata* Dod, 1989
- Elongatia carpinterae* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis carpinterae* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Elongatia guttata* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis guttata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Elongatia holtonii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis holtonii* Luer, 1994
- Elongatia sijmii* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis sijmii* Luer, 2002
- Elongatia superbiens* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis superbiens* Luer, 1994
- Eloyella* spp.** P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella antioquiensis*** (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella bifida*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella cundinamarcae*** (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella dalstroemii*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella jostii*** Dodson & Dalström, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella mendietae*** Dodson & L.Jost, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella panamensis*** (Dressler) Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella thienii*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella thivii*** Senghas, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella wernerii*** Dodson & Dalström, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris assumptaoana*** Campacci & Kautsky, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris brachycentron*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris calcarata*** (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris cogniauxiana*** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris dalessandroi*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris janeirensis*** (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris kuhlmanniana*** (Hoehne) Szlach. & Rutk., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris longicornu*** (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris lurida* (M.N.Correa) Pabst = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Eltroplectris macrophylla*** (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris misera*** (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris ortiziana*** (Szlach., Lamczyk & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Eltroplectris rossii*** Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris schlechteriana*** (Porto & Brade) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eltroplectris triloba*** (Lindl.) Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Elythranthera emarginata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1963 = *Caladenia emarginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Elythranthera* (Endl.) A.S.George, 1963 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Embreea* spp.** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea herrenhusana*** (Jenny) Jenny, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea rodigasiana*** (Claes ex Cogn.) Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus Doweld* = *Echinocactus* Link & Otto
- Emorycactus parryi* (Engelmann) Doweld = *Echinocactus parryi* Engelmann
- Emorycactus polycephalus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Doweld = *Echinocactus polycephalus* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Empusa habenarina* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Empusella juddii* Archila = *Specklinia juddii* (Archila) Pupulin & Karremans, 2013
- Encephalartos* spp.** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos acanthus* Mast. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos aemulans*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Ngotshe cycad
- Encephalartos altensteinii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Eastern cape cycad, Eastern cape giant cycad
- Encephalartos aplanatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos arenarius*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Alexandria cycad, Dune cycad
- Encephalartos barteri*** Carruth. ex Miq. I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos brachyphyllus* Lehm. & De Vriese = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Escarpment cycad
- Encephalartos bubalinus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE (E) Lake natron cycad
- Encephalartos caffer*** (Thunb.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Eastern cape dwarf cycad

- Encephalartos cerinus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Waxen cycad
- Encephalartos chimanimaniensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Chimanimani cycad
- Encephalartos concinnus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Runde cycad
- Encephalartos cupidus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Blyde river cycad
- Encephalartos cycadifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Winterberg cycad
- Encephalartos cycadis* Sweet = *Encephalartos caffer*
(Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos delucanus*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers I
ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos denisonii* (C.Moore & F.Muell) F.Muell =
Lepidozamia peroffskyana Regel
- Encephalartos dolomiticus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Wolkberg cycad
- Encephalartos douglasii* F.Muell = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos dyerianus*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Lillie cycad, Lowveld cycad
- Encephalartos dyeri* F.Muell = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.)
C.A.Gardner
- Encephalartos elliptica* Lodd. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos*
caffer (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos equatorialis*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos eugene-maraisii*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Waterberg cycad
- Encephalartos eximius* I.Verd. = *Encephalartos*
cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos ferox*** Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kozi
cycad, Tongaland cycad, Zululand cycad
- Encephalartos flavistrobilus* I.Turner & Sclavo =
Encephalartos schaijesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers
- Encephalartos fraseri* (Miq.) Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Miq.
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
(E) White-haired cycad
- Encephalartos ghellinckii*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Drakensberg cycad
- Encephalartos graniticola* = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos graniticulus* Robbertse et al. =
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos gratus*** Prain I ZAMIACEAE (E) Mulanje
cycad
- Encephalartos heenanii*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Heenan's cycad, Woolly cycad
- Encephalartos hildebrandtii*** A.Braun & C.D.Bouché I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Mombasa cycad
- Encephalartos hirsutus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Venda cycad
- Encephalartos horridus*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Eastern cape blue cycad
- Encephalartos humilis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Dwarf
cycad
- Encephalartos imbricans* Vorster = *Encephalartos*
equatorialis P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos inopinus*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Lydenburg cycad
- Encephalartos ituriensis*** Bamps & Lisowski I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Ituri forest cycad
- Encephalartos kanga* Pócs & Q.Luke = *Encephalartos*
kisambo Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos kisambo*** Faden & Beentje I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Voi cycad
- Encephalartos kosiensis* Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox*
Bertol.f.
- Encephalartos laevifolius*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Kaapsehoop cycad
- Encephalartos lanatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Olifants river cycad, Woolly cycad
- Encephalartos lanuginosus* (Jacq.) Lehm. =
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos latifrons*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Albany
cycad
- Encephalartos laurentianus*** De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Kwango giant cycad
- Encephalartos lebomboensis*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Lebombo cycad
- Encephalartos lehmannii*** Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Karoo cycad
- Encephalartos lemarinellianus* De Wild. & Th. Dur. =
Encephalartos poggei Aschers.
- Encephalartos longifolius*** (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Suurberg cycad, Thunberg's cycad
- Encephalartos macdonnellii* F.Muell ex Miq. = *Macrozamia*
macdonnellii (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos mackenziei*** L.E.Newton I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus*** S.Jones & J.Wynants I
ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos manikensis*** (Gilliland) Gilliland I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Gorongo cycad, Gorongowe cycad
- Encephalartos marumii* De Vreise = *Encephalartos*
altensteinii Lehm.
- Encephalartos marunguensis*** Devred I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Marungu cycad
- Encephalartos mauritanus* Miq. = *Encephalartos*
longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos middelburgensis*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE
(E) Middelburg cycad
- Encephalartos miquelii* F.Muell. = *Macrozamia miquelii*
(F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Encephalartos moorei* (F.Muell) F.Muell = *Macrozamia*
moorei F.Muell.
- Encephalartos msinganus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Msinga cycad
- Encephalartos munchii*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Munch's cycad
- Encephalartos nanus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos horridus*
(Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos natalensis*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Natal cycad, Natal giant cycad
- Encephalartos ngoyanus*** I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Ngoye cycad, Ngoye dwarf cycad
- Encephalartos nubimontanus*** P.J.H.Hurter I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Blue cycad
- Encephalartos oldfieldii* Miq. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos paucidentatus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I
ZAMIACEAE (E) Barberton cycad

- Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi* (W.Hill & F.Muell) F. Muell = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Encephalartos poggei*** Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kananga cycad
- Encephalartos powysorum*** Beentje I ZAMIACEAE *Encephalartos preissii* (Lehm.) F.Muell. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Encephalartos princeps*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kei cycad
- Encephalartos pterogonus*** R.A.Dyer & I.Verd. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Toothed-cone cycad
- Encephalartos pumilus* Sweet = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Encephalartos regalis* W.Bull = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos relictus*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schaijesii*** Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos schmitzii*** Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE (E) Schmitz's cycad
- Encephalartos sclavoi*** De Luca, D.W.Stev. & A.Moretti I ZAMIACEAE (E) Sclavo's cycad
- Encephalartos senticosus*** Vorster I ZAMIACEAE (E) Jozini cycad
- Encephalartos septentrionalis*** Schweinf. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Nile cycad
- Encephalartos spinulosus* Lehm. = *Encephalartos lehmannii* Lehm.
- Encephalartos spiralis* (Salisb.) Lehm. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Encephalartos successibus* P.Vorster = *Encephalartos whitelockii* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos tegulaneus*** Melville I ZAMIACEAE (E) Kenyan giant cycad
- Encephalartos transvenosus*** Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE (E) Modjadji cycad
- Encephalartos trispinosus*** (Hook.) R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Bushman's river cycad
- Encephalartos turneri*** Lavranos & D.L.Goode I ZAMIACEAE (E) Turner's cycad
- Encephalartos umbeluziensis*** R.A.Dyer I ZAMIACEAE (E) Umbeluzi cycad
- Encephalartos vanhallii* De Vriese = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos venetus* Vorster = *Encephalartos nubimontanus* P.J.H.Hurter
- Encephalartos verrucosus* Robbertse et al. = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & D.L.Goode
- Encephalartos verschaffeltii* Regel = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encephalartos villosus*** Lem. I ZAMIACEAE (E) Poor man's cycad
- Encephalartos voiensis* A.Moretti, D.W.Stev. & J.P.Sclavo = *Encephalartos kisambo* Faden & Beentje
- Encephalartos whitelockii*** P.J.H.Hurter I ZAMIACEAE
- Encephalartos woodii*** Sander I ZAMIACEAE (E) Wood's cycad
- Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Berger = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuzinger
- Encephalartos elongatus* Miq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Encheiridion leptostele* Summerh. = *Microcoelia leptostele* (Summerh.) L.Jonss., 1981
- Encheiridion macrorhynchium* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Encheiridion macrorrhynchium* = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Encheiridion sanfordii* (L.Jonss.) Senghas = *Microcoelia sanfordii* L.Jonss., 1981
- Encheiridion* Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia* Lindl., 1830
- Encyclia* spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia abbreviata* (Schltr.) Dressler = *Prosthechea abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia acicularis* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia acuta* Schltr. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia acutifolia*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpa*** (Lex.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpum*** (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia adenocarpum trachycarpa* (Lindl. ex Benth) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocarpos* (Lex.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpum* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Encyclia adenocaula*** (Lex.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia advena*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia aemula* (Lindley) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia aenicta*** Dressler & Pollard #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alagoensis* (Pabst) Pabst = *Prosthechea alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia alanjensis* (Ames) Carnevali & G.Romero = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia alata*** (Bateman) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alata parviflora* (Regel) Dressler & Pollard = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Encyclia albopurpurea*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alboxanthina*** Fowlie #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia alcardoi*** V.P.Castro & Chiron #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia allemanoides* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia altissima*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amabilis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia amanda* (Ames) Dressler = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.

- Encyclia amazonica*** Brongn. ex Neumann #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ambigua*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia amicta* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Epidendrum amictum* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Encyclia andrichii*** L.C.Menezes #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia androsiana*** Saulea #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustifolia*** (Sw.) Schltr #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia angustiloba*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia apuahuensis* (Mansf.) Pabst = *Epidendrum apuahuense* Mansf., 1930
- Encyclia archilae*** W.E.Higgins #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia argentinensis*** (Speg.) Hoehne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia arminii* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea arminii* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004
- Encyclia aromatica* (Bateman) Schltr. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Encyclia aspera*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia asperirachis* Garay = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia asperula*** Dressler & Pollard #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia atropurpurea* auct. non Schltr. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia atrorubens*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali Ramírez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia baculus* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia bahamensis* (Grisebach.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Encyclia bahiensis* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia fowliei* Duv.
- Encyclia bajamarensis*** Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia belizensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Encyclia betancourtiana*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bicalhoi*** V.P.Castro & Bohnke #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bicamerata* (Reichb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea bicamerata* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia bifida*** (Aubl.) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thicket Encyclia
- Encyclia bipapulares* (Rchb.f.) Acuña = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Encyclia bipapularis*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bocourtii*** Múj.Benítez & Pupulin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bohnkiana*** V.P.Castro & Campacci #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia boothiana erthrionoides* (Small) Hágsater ex Christenson, Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia boothiana* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia brachiata* (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea brachiata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia brachychila* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia bracteata*** Schltr. ex Hoehne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bradfordi* (Griseb.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Encyclia bradfordii* (Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez
- Encyclia bradfordii*** (Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bragancae*** Ruschi #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia bragançae* Ruschi = *Encyclia bragancae* Ruschi
- Encyclia brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia brenesii* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia breueriana*** V.P.Castro & Speckm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia brevifolia* (Jenn.) Ackerman & Múj.Benítez = *Encyclia pyriformis* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia buchii* (Cogn.) Dod = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988
- Encyclia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Encyclia steinbachii* Schltr.
- Encyclia bulbosa* (Vell.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia burle-marxii* Pabst = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia caetensis* (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia caicensis*** Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Life plant, Wild shallot
- Encyclia cajalbanensis*** Múj.Benítez, Bocourt & Pupulin #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia calamaria* (Lindl.) Pabst. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia calderoniae*** Soto Arenas #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia camagueyensis*** Rodr.Seijo, Gonz.Estév., Saulea, Risco Vill. & Esperon #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia campos-portoi* Pabst = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia campylostalix* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea campylostalix* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia candollei*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia capartiana* (L.Linden) Fowlie & Duv. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia carbonitensis*** Campacci #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia cardimii* Pabst = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
Encyclia celiamirandae Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cepiforme Hooker #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ceratistes (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chacaoensis (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard =
Prosthechea chacaoensis (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997
 publ. 1998
Encyclia chapadensis L.C.Menezes #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chiapasensis Withner & Hunt #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chimborazoensis (Schltr.) Dressler =
Prosthechea chimborazoensis (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins,
 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia chiriquensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
varicosa (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
 1998
Encyclia chloroleuca (W.J. Hook.) Neum. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chondylobulbon (A.Rich & H.Galeotti) Dressler &
 Pollard = *Prosthechea chondylobulbon* (A.Rich. &
 Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia citrina (Llave & Lex.) Dressler = *Prosthechea*
citrina (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia clovesiana L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro, 2007 =
Encyclia argentinensis (Speg.) Hoehne
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Dressler = *Prosthechea cochleata*
 (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia cochleata (L.) Lemée = *Prosthechea cochleata*
 (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia cogniauxii (L.O.Williams) Dod = *Psychilis*
cogniauxii (L.O.Williams) Saulea, 1988
Encyclia conchaechila (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia concolor (La Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
concolor (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia confusa L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis*
 (Speg.) Hoehne
Encyclia conspicua (Lem.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia*
dichroma (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia contrerasii R.González #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cordigera (Kunth) Dressler #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia correllii Saulea #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cretacea Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea*
cretacea (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997
 publ. 1998
Encyclia cyanocolumna (Ames, Hubb., Schweinf.)
 Dressler = *Oestlundia cyanocolumna* (Ames, F.T.Hubb.
 & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001
Encyclia cyperifolia (C.Sweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia davidhuntii Withner & M.Fuente #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia deamii (Schltr.) Hoehne = *Prosthechea livida*
 (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia delacruzii W.E.Higgins & Archila #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dichroma (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana (Withner) Withner = *Encyclia*
guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Encyclia diguetii (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea micropus*
 (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
Encyclia diota (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diota atrorubens (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard =
Encyclia atrorubens (Rolfe) Schltr.
Encyclia distantiflora (Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler &
 Pollard = *Oestlundia distantiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
 W.E.Higgins, 2001
Encyclia diurna (Jacq.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii Hoehne = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth)
 Dressler
Encyclia dutrae Pabst = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.)
 Porto & Brade
Encyclia dutrai Pabst = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.)
 Porto & Brade
Encyclia duveenii Pabst. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia elegantula Dressler #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis (Ruiz & Pavon) Mansf. = *Encyclia*
oncidoides (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia ensiformis (Vell.) = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Encyclia euosma Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.)
 Schltr.
Encyclia fabianae B.P.Faria, A.D.Santana & Péres Junior
 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faresiana (Bicalho) Pabst = *Prosthechea*
faresiana (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia fausta (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Pabst = *Prosthechea*
fausta (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
 1998
Encyclia fehlingii (Saulea) Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ferreirae Campacci & J.B.F.Silva #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fimbriata C.A.Bastos, Van den Berg &
 Meneguzzo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flabellata (Lindl.) B.F.Thurst. & W.R.Thurst. #4
 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flabellifera Hoehne & Schltr. = *Encyclia ionosma*
 (Lindl.) Schltr.
Encyclia flava (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia patens*
 Hook.
Encyclia fortunae Dressler = *Prosthechea fortunae*
 (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia fowliei Duv. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans aemula (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea*
fragrans (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
Encyclia fragrans (Sw.) Lemée = *Prosthechea fragrans*
 (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
Encyclia fucata (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gallopavina (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia garciae-esquivelii*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia garciana (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia garzonensis*** Withner #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia ghillanyi Pabst = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
Encyclia glauca (Knowles & Westc.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
Encyclia glumacea (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia gonzalezii*** L.C.Menzies #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia gracilis*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia granitica*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grávida (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sintenis' *Encyclia*
Encyclia greenwoodiana Aguirre-Olav. = *Prosthechea greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia grisebachiana*** (Cogn.) Acuña #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guadalupeae R.González & Alvarado #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guanahacabibensis Sauleda & Esperon #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guentheriana (Kraenzl.) R.Vásquez #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis Carnevali & Romero #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata (A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti) Schltr. = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Encyclia guzinskii*** Sauleda & R.M.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia halbingeriana Hágsater & Soto Arenas #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hamiltonii Sauleda & Esperon #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hanburii (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia hanburyi* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia hanburyi*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii (Lind.) Vásquez & Dodson = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia hastata* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia havanensis*** O.Bello, Esperon & Sauleda #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hermentiana Brongn. ex Neumann #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hillyerorum Sauleda & R.M.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hodgeana (Hawkes) Beckner #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei (Hawkes) Pabst = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
Encyclia hoffmanii Schltr. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia hollandae Fowlie = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
Encyclia hollandiae Fowlie = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia howardii*** (Ames & Correll) Hoehne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia huebneri Schltr. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia huertae*** Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana Schltr. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia ibanezii*** Archila & W.E.Higgins #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ichthyophylla (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia inaguensis*** Nash ex Britton & Millsp. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia incumbens (Lindl.) Mabb. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia inopinata Leopardi, Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia inversa* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia ionophlebia (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ionosma*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia isochila (Rchb.f.) Dod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Encyclia ivoniae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero
- Encyclia ivoniae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea jauana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia jenischiana*** (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jezuinae Campacci & G.F.Carr #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia joaosaiana Campacci & Bohnke #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia kautskyi* Pabst = *Prosthechea kautskyi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia kennedyi*** (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kermesina*** (Lindl.) P.Ortiz #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Pollard = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Encyclia kingsii*** (C.D.Adams) Nir #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia knowlesii*** Sauleda & R.M.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia krugii*** (Bello) Britt. & Wilson #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Krug's *Encyclia*
- Encyclia*, Krug's (E): *Encyclia krugii*
- Encyclia kundergraberii* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1998 = *Encyclia andrichii* L.C.Menezes
- Encyclia lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia lancifolia* (Lindley) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia latipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia laxa* Schltr. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia leucantha*** Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia limbata* (Lindl.) Dresler = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Encyclia lindenii* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia linearifolioides*** (Kranzl.) Hoehne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lineariloba*** Withner #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia linearis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dressler = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia linkiana* (Klotzsch) Schltr. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Encyclia livida* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia lleidae*** Sauleda & R.M.Adams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia longifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Encyclia oncioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia lopezii*** Leopardi & Carnevali #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia lorata*** Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & H.Galeotti) Dressler & Pollard = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Encyclia lutzenbergerii* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Encyclia lutzenbergeri* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia osmantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Encyclia macrochila* (Hook.) Neumann = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Encyclia maculosa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf.) Hoehne = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Encyclia maderoi* Schltr. = *Encyclia replicata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia magnicallosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pabst = *Epidendrum magnicallosum* C.Schweinf., 1943
- Encyclia magnispatha* (Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf.) Dressler = *Prosthechea magnispatha* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia mapueræ*** (Huber) Brade & Pabst #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia maravalensis*** Withner #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia mariae* (Ames) Hoehne = *Prosthechea mariae* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia megahybos* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Encyclia megalantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Encyclia meliosma*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia michuacana* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia microbulbon*** (Hook.) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microtos*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia microxanthina* Fowlie = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia microxathina* Fowlie = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia moebusii*** H.Dietr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia monteverdensis*** M.A.Díaz & Ackerman #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia moojenii* (Pabst) Pabst = *Prosthechea moojenii* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia mooreana*** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia multiflora* Rchb.f. non Hook. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Encyclia nana* Poepp. & Endl. = *Polystachya paulensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Encyclia narajapatensis* Dodson = *Encyclia naranjapatensis* Dodson
- Encyclia naranjapatensis*** Dodson #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia navarroii*** Vale & D.Rojas #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nematocaulon*** (A.Rich.) Acuña #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia nemoralis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Encyclia neurosa* (Ames) Dressler & Pollard = *Prosthechea neurosa* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia nizanburyi*** Pérez-García & Hágsater #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia nizandensis*** Pérez-García & Hágsater #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpiribulbon Hágsater = *Prosthechea obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia obpyribulbon Hágsater. = *Prosthechea obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia obtusa*** (A.DC.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia ochrantha*** (A.Rich.) Withner #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia odoratissima (Lindl.) = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia oestlundii*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.) Hágsater & Sterm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oliveirana*** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oncidioides*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia organensis (Rolfe) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia ortizii Dressler = *Prosthechea ortizii* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia osmantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ossenbachiana*** Pupulin #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
Encyclia oxiphylla Schltr. = *Encyclia oxyphylla* Schltr.
- Encyclia oxypetala*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia oxyphylla*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pachyantha*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia paleacea (Lindl.) A.Lemée 1955 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
Encyclia pamplonensis (Rchb.f.) Carnevali = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia panthera (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia papilio (Vell.) Pabst = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia papillosa*** (Bateman) Aguirre-Olav. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia paraensis V.P.Castro & A.Cardoso, 2003 = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Encyclia parallela*** (Lindl.) P.Ortiz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia parkeri*** Reina-Rodr. & Leopardi #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora Withner = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Encyclia parviloba*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Nir #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris (Llave ex Lex.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
Encyclia pastoris Schltr. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Encyclia patens*** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia patriciana*** (J.S.Moreno & Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pauciflora*** (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
Encyclia pentotis (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia peraltense (Ames) Withner = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Dressler
- Encyclia peraltensis*** (Ames) Dressler #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia perplexa*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Withner = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Encyclia pflanzii Schltr. = *Encyclia thrombodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Encyclia phoenicea*** (Lindl.) Neumann #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phymatoglossa (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia picta*** (Lindl.) Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pilosa*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia plicata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia pollardiana*** (Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon (Sw.) Dressler = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.) Lindl., 1831
Encyclia porrecta Adams & P.J.Cribb = *Encyclia perplexa* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
Encyclia powellii Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia pringlei*** (Rolfe ex Ames) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pringlei* (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia prismatocarpa (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia profusa*** (Rolfe) Dressler & G.E.Pollard #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia pseudopygmaea (Finet) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia pterocarpa (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia pulcherrima Dodson & Bennett = *Prosthechea pulchra* Dodson & W.E.Higgins, 2001
Encyclia punctifera (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Encyclia purpusii Schltr. = *Encyclia xipheres* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

- Encyclia pygmaea* (Hook.) Dressler = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia pyriformis*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia racemifera* Dressler = *Prosthechea racemifera* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia radiata* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia raganii*** Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia ramonensis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia randii*** (L.Linden & Rodigas) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia recurvata*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst = *Prosthechea regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia remotiflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia replicata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rhombilabia* S.Rosillo = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Encyclia rhynchophora* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Prosthechea rhynchophora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia rodolfoi*** Archila, Chiron & Véliz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rosariensis*** Múj.Benítez, R.Pérez & Pupulin #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rufa*** (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia rzedowskiana*** Soto Arenas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sabanensis*** Vale, Pérez-Obr. & Faife #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sceptra* (Lindl.) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea sceptra* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia schaeferi*** Archila, Chiron & Véliz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia schmidtii* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Encyclia sclerocladia*** (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia seidelii*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia selligera*** (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia semiaperta* Hágsater = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia sessiliflora* (Edwall) Pabst = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia silverarum*** Leopardi & Carnevali #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia sima* Dressler = *Prosthechea sima* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia singuliflorum*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia*, Sintenii' (E): *Encyclia grvida*
- Encyclia sintenisii* (Reichenb. f.) Britt. = *Encyclia grvida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia sisyrinchiiifolia* (A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti) Schltr. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Encyclia spatella*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spiritusanctensis*** L.C.Menezes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia spondiada* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia spondiadum* (Rchb.f.) Dressler = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia squamata* (Barb. Rodr.) Porto & Brade = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Encyclia steinbachii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia stellata*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia suaveolens*** Dressler #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia subulatifolia* (A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti) Dressler = *Microepidendrum subulatifolium* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2002
- Encyclia suzanensis* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Prosthechea suzanensis* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tampensis*** (Lindl.) Small #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tarumana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mapueriae* (Huber) Brade & Pabst
- Encyclia tenuissima* (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf.) Dressler = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Encyclia tessellata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia*, Thicket (E): *Encyclia bifida*
- Encyclia thienii*** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia thrombodes*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tigrina* (Lindl. ex Linden) Carnevali & Ramírez = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tocanensis* V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1996 = *Encyclia gonzalezii* L.C.Menzies
- Encyclia tonduziana* Schltr. = *Encyclia mooreana* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Encyclia trachycarpa*** (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia trachychila*** (Lindl.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia trautmännii*** Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia triangulifera*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia tripartita* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Encyclia triptera* (Brongn.) Dressler & G.E.Pollard = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Encyclia tripunctata* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Encyclia tuerckheimii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia unaensis*** Fowlie #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia uxpanapensis*** Salazar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia vagans* (Ames) Dressler G.E. Pollard = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia vellozoana* Pabst. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Encyclia venezuelana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea venezuelana* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia venosa* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Encyclia verboonenii*** V.P.Castro & Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia vernicosa* Dod = *Psychilis vernicosa* (Dod) Saulea, 1988
- Encyclia vespa* (Vell.) Dressler = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia virens* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Encyclia virgata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia viridiflava* L.C.Menezes = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Encyclia viridiflora*** Hook. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia vitellina* (Lindley) Dressler = *Prosthechea vitellina* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia wagneri* (Klotzch) Schltr. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Encyclia wendlandiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Encyclia widgrenii* (Lindl.) Pabst. = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Encyclia withneri*** (Saulea) Saulea & R.M.Adams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xerophytica*** Pabst. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xipheres*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia xipheroides* = *Epidendrum xipheroides* Kraenzl.
- Encyclia xipheroides* (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade = *Epidendrum xipheroides* Kraenzl.
- Encyclia xuxiana* Fowlie & Duv. = *Encyclia bragancae* Ruschi
- Encyclia yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Encyclia yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Endespermum diversifolium* Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.
- Endespermum penduliflorum* Fern.-Vill. = *Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
- Endespermum retusum* Blume ex Miq. = *Dalbergia pinnata* (Lour.) Prain
- Endespermum scandens* Blume = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
- Endespermum zeylanicum* Champ. ex Thwaites = *Dalbergia pseudosissoo* Miq.
- Engelhardtia pterocarpa* Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
- Entaticus viridis* (L.) Gray = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Entomophobia* spp.** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Entomophobia kinabaluensis*** (Ames) de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eomatucana madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Ritter = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Eomatucana oreodoxa* Ritter = *Matucana oreodoxa* (Ritter) Slaba
- Eparmatostigma* spp.** Garary #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ephemerantha* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Ephemerantha convexa* (Blume) P. Hunt & Summerh. = *Flickingeria convexa* (Blume) A.Hawkes
- Ehippianthus* spp.** Rchb.f., 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippianthus sachalinensis*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippianthus sawadanus*** (Maek.) Ohwi, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ehippium* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ehippium capitatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum pahudii* (De Vries) Reichb.f.
- Ehippium ciliatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium cornutum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum cornutum* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium elongatum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Ehippium grandiflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Ehippium lepidum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Ehippium masdevalliaceum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Ehippium uniflorum* Blume = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Epiblastus* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus accretus*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus acuminatus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus angustifolius*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus auriculatus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus basalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus buruensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus chimbuensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus cuneatus*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epiblastus kerigomnensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus lancipetalus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus masarangicus*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus merrillii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus montihageni*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus mutabilis*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus neohibernicus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus ornithidioides*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pteroglotta*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pulchellus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus pullei*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus schultzei*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus sciadanthus*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus seranicus* J.J.Sm. = *Epiblastus buruensis*
J.J.Sm., 1928
- Epiblastus torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus tuberculatus*** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblastus unguiculatus*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblema* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epiblema grandiflorum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epicladium* = *Prosthechea* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epicladium boothianum* Lindl. *Small* = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epicranthes* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Epicranthes abbrevilabia* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium Carr
- Epicranthes adangensis* (Siedenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum adangense Seidenf.
- Epicranthes annamensis* Guillaumin = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr
- Epicranthes barbata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Epicranthes cheiropetalum* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittredge =
Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum Ridl.
- Epicranthes chlororhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes cimicina* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum cimicinum J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes conchophylla* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum conchophyllum J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes corneri* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum vesiculosum J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes davidii* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Epicranthes decarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum decarhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes flavofimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes glebodactyla* W.Suarez & Cootes =
Bulbophyllum glebodactylum (W.Suarez & Cootes) Sieder & Kiehn
- Epicranthes haniffii* (Carr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum haniffii Carr
- Epicranthes heterorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes hexarhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum hexarhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes hirudinifera* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes javanica* Blume = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
- Epicranthes johannulii* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum johannulii J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes macrorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes mobilifilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum mobilifilum Carr
- Epicranthes octorhopalon* (Seidenf.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum octorhopalon Seidenf.
- Epicranthes papillosofilum* (Carr) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum papillosefilum Carr
- Epicranthes phymatum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum phymatum J.J.Verm.
- Epicranthes psilorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes rigidifilum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum rigidifilum J.J.Sm.
- Epicranthes stenorhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum stenorhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes trirhopalon* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum trirhopalon Schltr.
- Epicranthes undecifilum* (J.J. Smith) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum undecifilum J.J. Smith
- Epicranthes vesiculosa* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Bulbophyllum vesiculosum J.J.Sm.
- Epicycas* = *Cycas* L.
- Epicycas elongata* (Leandri) S.L. Yang = *Cycas elongata* (Leandri) D.Y. Yang
- Epicycas lindstromii* (S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn) de Laub = *Cycas lindstromii* S.L. Yang, K.D.Hill & T.H.Nguyễn
- Epicycas micholitzii* (Dyer) de Laub. = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
- Epicycas miquelii* (Warb.) de Laub. = *Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
- Epicycas multipinnata* (Chen & Yang) de Laub = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J.Chen & S.Y. Yang
- Epicycas siamensis* (Miq.) de Laub. = *Cycas siamensis* Miq.
- Epidanthus alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay =
Epidendrum alfaroi Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Epidanthus ciliipetalus* Garay = *Epidendrum ciliipetalum* (Garay) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007

- Epidanthus crassus* Dressler = *Epidendrum insolatum* Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992
- Epidanthus goniorhachis* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Epidendrum goniorhachis* Schltr., 1918
- Epidanthus* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidanthus nervosiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Epidendrum nervosiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Epidanthus talamancana* J.T.Atwood = *Epidendrum talamancanum* (J.T.Atwood) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991
- Epidanthus wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Epidendrum wercklei* Schltr., 1906
- Epidendro de cocos* (S): *Epidendrum cocoense*
- Epidendro de cocos* (S): *Epidendrum insulanum*
- Epidendropsis flexuosissima* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum flexuosissimum* C.Schweinf., 1949
- Epidendropsis* Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendropsis vincentina* (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Epidendrum vincentinum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum* spp. L. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum abbottii* L.Sánchez & Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum aberrans* Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aciculare* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum ackermanii* Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aclandiae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya aclandiae* Lindl.
- Epidendrum acreense* (Brieger & Bicalho) Christenson, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acirachis* Pabst = *Epidendrum orchidiflorum* Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum acroamparoanum* Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acrobatesii* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acrorhodum* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acroscopeum* Hágsater & Dodson, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acrostigma* Hágsater & García-Cruz = *Epidendrum gibbosum* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Epidendrum actinoglossum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aculeatum* (L.f.) Poir. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acuminatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum acunae* Dressler, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Acuna's *Epidendrum***
- Epidendrum*, Acuna's (E): *Epidendrum acunae*
- Epidendrum acutissimum* Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum acutum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum adamsii* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum addae* Pabst, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr. = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocarpon papillosa* E.Aguirre = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenocaulum* La Llave & Lex = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum adenoglossum* Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum adnatum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum adolfomorenoi* R.Vásquez & Ibsch, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum adsettii* Serracín, J.S.Harrison, Bogarín & Sánchez Sald., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum advenum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum aemulum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum aenigmaticum* Hágsater & Dodson, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aerides* Raeusch. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum agathosmicum* Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aggregatum* Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum agoyanense* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aguaricoense* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aguirrei* Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum aida-alvareziae* Hágsater, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum alabastratum* Pollard ex Hágsater, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum alagoense* (Pabst.) = *Prosthechea alagoensis* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum alanjense* Ames = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alatum* Bateman = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum alberti* Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum albertii* Schltr., 1923 = *Epidendrum alberti* Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum albifloroides* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum albiforum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Epidendrum albomarginatum* Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Epidendrum albopropinquum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum albopurpureum Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia albopurpurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum alejandroi*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alexii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfaroi*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfonsopozoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alfredii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alieniferum*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allemanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum allemanoides* Hoehne = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum allenii*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allisonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum allochronum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum almasyi* Hoehne = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum aloides* Curtis = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloifolium* L. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum aloisii* Schltr. = *Prosthechea aloisii* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum alopecurum*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicola*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicolonigrense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alpicoloscandens*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alsum*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum althanium*** Hágsater & Collantes, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum althausenii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alticola*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum alvarezdeltoroi*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amabile* Hort. = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum amabile* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum amabile* (L.) Roxb. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Epidendrum amapense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amarajiense*** V.P.Castro & L.C.Menezes, 2009 publ. 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amaruense*** Hágsater, Collantes & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amayense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amazonicoriifolium*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ambiguum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ambigua* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum amblostoma* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum tridactylum* Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum amblostomoides*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amblyantherum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amethystinum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amethystoglossum* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya amethystoglossa* Linden & Rchb.f. ex Warner
- Epidendrum amictum*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ammophilum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampelomelanoxeros*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & E.Parra, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampelospatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amphistomum*** A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexicaule*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexigastrium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplexirisaldense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ampliracemum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum amplum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anastasioi*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anatipedium*** L.M.Sánchez & Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anceps*** Jacq., 1763 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anchinocturnum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancipitosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancirotylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ancistrum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anderssonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum andinum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andreetae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andrei*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum andres-johnsonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angaritae*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angeloglossum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustatum*** (T.Hashim.) Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobopaniculatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustilobum*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustisegmentum*** (L.O.Williams) Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum angustissimum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anisatum*** Lex., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anitae*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum annabellae*** Nir, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossoides*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anoglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antenniferum* Humb. & Bonpl. 1908 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Epidendrum anthoceroideis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anthoceros*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum anthropophorum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antillanum*** Ackerman & Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum antonense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apaganoides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apaganum*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apatotylosum*** Hágsater, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aporoides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum appendiculatum*** T.Hashim., 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum apuahuense*** Mansf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aquaticoides*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aquaticum*** Lindl. = *Epidendrum dendrobioides* Thunb., 1818
- Epidendrum arachnoglossum*** Rchb.f. ex André, 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arbuscula*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arcuiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Epidendrum powellii* Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum ardens*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arevaloi*** (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arevaloides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum argentinense* Speg. = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum ariasii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristatum*** Ackerman & Montalvo, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristisepalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aristoloides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum armeniacum*** (Lindl.) Brieger, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum armeniacum*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum arminii* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea arminii* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004
- Epidendrum arnoldii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aromaticum* Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum aromoense*** Cornejo & Hágsater, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum artelirioi*** Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum articulatum* Klotzsch = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum asperum* auct. non Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum asperum* Lindl. = *Encyclia aspera* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum asplundii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum astetei*** Hágsater, Collantes & Mormontoy, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum astroselaginella*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atacazoicum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atonum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atrobrunneum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum atropurpureum* auct. non Willd. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum atrorubens* Rolfe. = *Encyclia atrorubens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum atrorugosum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atroscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum attenuatum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atwoodchlamys*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atwoodii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum atypicum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aurantiacum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Epidendrum aura-usecheae*** Hágsater, Rinc.-Useche & O.Pérez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aureoglobiflorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aureum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Guarianthe aurantiaca* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Epidendrum auricula* Vell. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Epidendrum aurigineum*** Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum auritum* Lindl. (1843) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum aurorae* Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 = *Epidendrum fritzianum* Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum avicula*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum aylacotoglossum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum azulense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baculibulbum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum baculus* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum badium*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baezense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bahamense* Grisebach. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum batorucense*** Hágsater & L.Cerv., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bakrense*** Hágsater & G.Cremers, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ballonii*** Christenson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusaceum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusiforme*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bambusitricolor*** Hágsater & Collantes, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbae*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbaricum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barbeyanum*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum barkeriola* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex L.O.Williams 1951 = *Barkeria barkeriola* Rchb.f., 1884
- Epidendrum barringtoniae* Sm. 1793 = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Epidendrum baryanthum*** Hágsater & Salas Guerr., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum batesii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum baumannianum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum becerrae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum beharorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belizense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum belloii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum belmontense*** V.P.Castro & Marçal, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bennettii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum berbicense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum berkeleyi* (Rolfe) Baptista, 2005 = *Epidendrum avicula* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum bernoullii*** Rchb.f. ex Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum betancurii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum betimianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum beyrodtianum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bianthogastrum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bicameratum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea bicamerata* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bicirrhatum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bicolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum bicornuta* Brade = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bicornutum* Hook. 1834 = *Caularthron bicornutum* (Hook.) Raf., 1837
- Epidendrum bicuniculatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum bidens*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum bidentatum Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bifarium*** Sw., 1799 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum biflorum Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum biforatum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum bigibberosum Rchb.f. (1862) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
Epidendrum bilamellatum Rchb.f. 1862 = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
- Epidendrum bilobatum*** Ames, 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum bipapulare Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña
- Epidendrum birostratum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum biserrum Rich. 1792 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum bispathulatum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bisulcatum*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bivalve*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blancheanum*** Urb., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharichilum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharistes*** Barker ex Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum blepharoclinium*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boekei*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bogarinii*** Karremans & C.M.Sm., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bogotense*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bolbophylloides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bolivianum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bonitense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum boothianum Lindl. = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum boothii (Lindl.) L.O.Williams (1939) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum borchsenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum borealistachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & C.F.Fernández, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boricuarum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boricuomutelianum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boscoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bothryanthum*** M.R.Miranda, F.J.de Jesus, Chiron & Hágsater, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boyacaense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum boylei*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum braccigerum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum brachiatum A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Prosthechea brachiata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brachyanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyblastum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachybotrys*** Ackerman & Montalvo, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachybulbum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum brachychilum Lindl. = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brachyclinium*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachycorymbosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyglossum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum brachyglossum Cogn., 1909 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Epidendrum brachyoothistachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachypodum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyrepens*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyrhodochilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachyschistum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachystele*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brachystelestachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Reina-Rodr., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia bracteata* Schltr. ex Hoehne
Epidendrum bracteatum Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum bracteolatum*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteostigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bracteosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum bractescens* Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum bractiacuminatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bradfordii* Griseb. = *Encyclia bradfordii* (Griseb.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez
- Epidendrum brassavolae* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum brassivoliforme*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevicaulae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevicernuum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevivenioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brevenium*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum brittonianum* A.D.Hawkes, 1957 = *Psychilis bifida* (Aubl.) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum broughtonioides* Griseb. 1886 = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Epidendrum bryophilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bucararicense*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum buchii* Cogn. = *Psychilis buchii* (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum buchtienii*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum buenaventurae*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bugabense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum bulbosum* Vell. Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum bungerothii* Schltr., 1924 = *Epidendrum purpurascens* Focke, 1851
- Epidendrum burgeri* Schltr. = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum burtonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caeciliae*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caesaris*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caespitosum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum calacaliense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calagrense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calamarium* Lindl. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum calanthum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calanthus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Epidendrum calanthum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Epidendrum calcaratum* Vell. (1881) = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Epidendrum caldense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caligarium*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calimanianum*** V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum callista* Rauschert = *Dendrobium amabile* (Lour.) O'Brian
- Epidendrum callobotrys*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calocheilum* Hook. = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum caloglossum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calothyrsus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caluerorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calyptratoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calyptratum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum calypotretylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camargoi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camilo-diazii*** Hágsater & Chocce, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campaccii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campbellstigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campestre*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum camposii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campos-portoi*** Barberena, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campyloglossum*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campylorhachis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum campylostalix* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea campylostalix* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum campylostele*** Hágsater & R.Vásquez, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum canaliculatum* Vell. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum cancanae*** (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum candelabrum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum candidum* Vell. 1881 = *Rodriguezia leucantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum candollei* Lindl. = *Encyclia candollei* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum caparaoense*** W.Forst. & V.C.Souza, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum capartianum* L.Linden = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum capitellatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum capricornu*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caquetanum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carautaense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carchiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardenasii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiobatesii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiochilum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiodontatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardioepichilum*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardioglossum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiomorphum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiophorum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiophyllum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cardiostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caribiorum*** Ackerman & Acev.-Rodr., 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carlos-uribei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carmelense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnevalii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnosiflorum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carnosum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum durum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum caroli*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpishense*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carpophorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cartilaginiflorum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum carvalhoi*** Toscano, 2000 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum catillus*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caudatum* L. 1763 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Epidendrum cauliflorum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caurense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1992 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cearense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum celicense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum centronum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum centropetalum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ceratistes* Lindl. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cereiflorum*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cerinum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cernuum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cesar-fernandezii*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cespitosum* Lam. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Epidendrum ceticaudatum*** Rinc.-González, Villanueva & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chacaoense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chachapoyarum*** Chocce, Hágsater, M.E.Acuña & Vega-Vera, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chalcochromum*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chalmersii*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chanchamayodiforme*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaoticum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaparense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chaquirense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum charpinii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chartacifolium*** Hágsater & Sánchez Sald., 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chauvetii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum chiguindense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chilcalorum*** Hágsater, Reina-Rodr. & Rodr.-Mart., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chimalapense* Hágsater & Salazar = *Epidendrum propinquum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum chimantense*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chimborazoense* Schltr. = *Prosthechea chimborazoensis* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chinchaoense*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chinense* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Epidendrum chingazaense*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Uribe Vélez, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chioneoides*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chioneum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chiquiribambense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chiriquense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chirripoense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloe*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloidophyllum*** Rchb.f. ex Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chlorinum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chlorocorymbos*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chloroleucum* W.J.Hook. = *Encyclia chloroleuca* (W.J. Hook.) Neum.
- Epidendrum chlorops*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chogoncolonchense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chondrochilum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chondylobulbon* A.Rich & H.Galeotti = *Prosthechea chondylobulbon* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chortophyllum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum angustissimum* Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum chotaense*** Chocce, Hágsater & Vega-Vera, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chrisii-sharoniae*** L.Valenz. & E.Santiago #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum christensonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum christi* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum chrysanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chrysomyristicum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum churunense*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum chuspipatense*** Hágsater & R.Vásquez, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ciliare*** L., 1759 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ciliipetalum*** (Garay) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cilioccidentale*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cingillum* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum propinquum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum cinnabarinum*** Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cinnamomeum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum circinatum*** Ames, 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhochiloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhochilum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cirrhohirtzii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrinum* (La Llave & Lex.) Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum citrochlorinum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum citrosmum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum claesianum* Cogn. = *Epidendrum chioneum* Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum clarkii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum claustralis*** Hágsater & W.C.Navarro #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clavadista*** Hágsater & Collantes #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clavatum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum purpurascens* Focke, 1851
- Epidendrum claviculatum*** W.Wright, 1787 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleefii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleistocoleum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cleistogastrium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clowesii*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum clypeolum* G.Forst. = *Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
- Epidendrum cnemidophorum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum cochabambanum*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum cochlearifolium Sw. = *Lepanthes cochleariifolia* (Sw.) Sw., 1799
Epidendrum cochleatum Curtis = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
Epidendrum cochleatum L. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum cochlidium*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum cocleense Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1936 = *Epidendrum guanacastense* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Epidendrum cocoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Epidendro de cocos
- Epidendrum cocornocturnum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cocuyense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cogniauxianum*** Hoehne, 1949 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum cogniauxii L.O.Williams = *Psychilis cogniauxii* (L.O.Williams) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum colanense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum collare Lindl., 1843 = *Epidendrum bracteolatum* C.Presl, 1827
- Epidendrum colliculosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum colombianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum commelinispathum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum commelinoides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum compressibulbum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum compressum*** Griseb., 1864 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum concavilabium*** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum conchaechilum Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia conchaechila* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
Epidendrum concolor La Llave & Lex. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum condoreense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum condornocturnum*** Hágsater & Tobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum condylochilum E.B.J.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum confertum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum confusum Rolfe = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum congestum*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum connatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum conopseum R.Br., 1813 = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
Epidendrum conspicuum Lem. = *Encyclia dichroma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum constrictum*** Hágsater, Chocce & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum convergens*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cooperianum*** Bateman, 1867 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coordinatum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corallinum*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cordiforme*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum cordigerum (Kunth) Foldats = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Epidendrum coriaceum Focke = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum coriaceum (Thumb. ex Sw.) Poir. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum coriifolium*** Lindl., 1851 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornanthera*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornicallosum*** Foldats, 1969 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornurepens*** Hágsater, H.Ferrer & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cornutum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum cornutum Sessé & Moc. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Epidendrum coronatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymborkiphyllum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum corymbosum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coryophorum*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costanense*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum costatum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cotacachiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cottoniiflorum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum coxianum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum crassilabium Peoppig & Endl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum crassinervium*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crassum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cremersii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crenulidiforme*** L.Sánchez & Hágsater,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crescentilobum*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum criniferum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum crispatum* Knowles & Westc. = *Encyclia*
adenocarpum (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum cristatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum croatii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum croceum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cruciforme*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptanthum*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptoglossum* Pabst = *Epidendrum rothii*
A.D.Hawkes, 1957
- Epidendrum cryptorhachis*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cryptotropis*** Hágsater, Collantes &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuatrecasasii*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cubense* Lindl. 1843 = *Barkeria palmeri*
(Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Epidendrum cuchibambae*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuencanum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuicochaense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cullatium* (L.) = *Brassavola cucullata* (L.) R.Br.
- Epidendrum culmiforme*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuneatoides*** Dodson ex Hágsater, 1993 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuneatum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuniculatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cupreum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum curtisii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum curvisepalum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 1993
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cusii*** Hágsater, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cuyujense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* Ames, Hubb., Schweinf. =
Oestlundia cyanocolumna (Ames, F.T.Hubb. &
C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum cyclolobum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyclopterum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyclotylosum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindraceum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindrostachys*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cylindrostenophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cymbiglossum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum cyperifolium* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia*
cyperifolia (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & Ramírez
- Epidendrum cystosum*** Ames, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dactyloclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dactylodes*** Rchb.f. ex Hágsater, 2009 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dalessandroi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dalstromii*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dariense*** Hágsater, Kolan. & L.Sánchez,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasyanthum*** Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dasytaenia* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum davidsei*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deamii* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.)
W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum decurviflorum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum degranvillei*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2010
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dejeaniae*** Chiron, Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltastachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltogastropodium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deltoglossum*** Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dendrobii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum dendrobioides*** Thunb., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dendromacrophorum*** Hágsater,
E.Santiago & O.Pérez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum densiflorum*** Hook., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum densifolium*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum denticulatum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dentiferum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dentilobum*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.,
1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum deorsus*** Hágsater & E.Santiago #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dermatanthum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialychilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dialyrhombicum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diamantinense*** K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro,
2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichaeoides*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichotomum*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dichromum* Lindl. = *Encyclia dichroma*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dickinsonianum* Withner = *Encyclia*
guatemalensis (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum difforme*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diffusum*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diguetii* Ames = *Prosthechea micropus*
(Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Epidendrum dilochioides*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diommoides*** Hágsater, Edquén &
E.Santiago #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diommum*** Hágsater & Chocce, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diothoneoides*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum diotum* Lindl. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diphyllum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dipus*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum discoidale*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum distantiflorum* Rich. & H.Galeotti = *Oestlundia*
distantiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum diurna* (Jacq.) Britton & Millsp. = *Encyclia*
diurna (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Cogn. = *Encyclia diurna*
(Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum diurnum* (Jacq.) Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diurna*
(Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum dixiorum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dodii*** L.Sánchez & Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dodsonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolabrilobum* Ames & C. Schweinf. =
Epidendrum blepharistes Barker ex Lindl., 1844
- Epidendrum dolichobotryoides*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
Chocce, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichochlamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichorhachis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dolichostachyum* Schltr., 1906 = *Epidendrum*
laucheanum Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893
- Epidendrum dolosum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dolosa* (Rchb.f.)
Rchb.f. ex É.Morren
- Epidendrum domingense* Cogn. = *Psychilis domingensis*
(Cogn.) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum dorsocarinatum*** Hágsater, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dosbocasense*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dressleri*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum duckei* Porto & Brade = *Epidendrum*
homborsleyi Summerh., 1934
- Epidendrum dugandianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dukei*** Kolan. & Mystkowska, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dunstervillei*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum durangense* Hágsater & Holman, 1984 =
Epidendrum vandifolium Lindl., 1849
- Epidendrum durum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dwyeri*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum dwyerioides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eburneum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum echinatum*** Lojtnant, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ecostatum* Pabst = *Epidendrum proligerum*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum eduardo-perezii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum edwardsii*** Ames, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elatius* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya guttata*
Lindl.
- Epidendrum elatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum elcimeyae*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elegans* (Knowles & Westc.) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
- Epidendrum elegans* Vell. = *Cattleya guttata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum elegantissimum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elephantinum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elephantotis*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elleanthodiceras*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elleanthoides*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellemanniae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellipsophyllum*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellipticum*** Graham, 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ellisii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum elongatum* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq., 1760
- Epidendrum endresii*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum englerianum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ensicaulon* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum ensifolium* L. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum ensiforme* Vell. = *Encyclia oncidoides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum envigadoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum epidendroides*** (Garay) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erectifolium*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erectum*** Brieger & Bicalho, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erica-moroniae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erikae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eriksenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ernstii* Schltr. = *Epidendrum klotzscheanum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum erosum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum erythronioides* Small = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum erythrostigma*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum escobarianum*** Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum esculentum* Hort ex Lindl. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum esmeraldense*** Hágsater, H.Medina & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum espiritu-santense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum estrellense*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euchroma*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eugenii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum euosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum eustirum*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum evelynae*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exaltatum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum examinis*** S.Rosillo, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exasperatum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum excelsum*** C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum excisum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exiguum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum exile*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum eximium*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fagerlindii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcatum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcisepalum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falcivesicicaule*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fallax* Lindl. = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum falsiloquum*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum falsum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farallocernuum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farallonense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum farinosum* R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 = *Epidendrum oxapampense* Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum fasciola* G.Forst. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Epidendrum fastigiatum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum faustum* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum feddeanum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ferreyrae*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ferrugineum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum festucoides*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filamentosum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filicaule*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum filiforme* Sw. = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlsward & Whitten 2003
- Epidendrum fimbriatum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fimbriatum* Velloso 1827 = *Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
- Epidendrum findlingiae*** Hágsater, Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum firmum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flabellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia flabellata* (Lindl.) B.F.Thurst. & W.R.Thurst.
- Epidendrum flabelliforme* Sw. 1788 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Epidendrum flabellum-veneris* J.Koeng = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
- Epidendrum flammeum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flavum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum flexicaule*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuocallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuosissimum*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum flexuosum*** G.Mey., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum floridense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum foldatsii*** Hágsater & Carnevali, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum folsomii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forbesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum forcipatoides*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum forcipatum*** C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum formosum* Klotzsch = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum fortunae*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fosbergii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum foulquieri*** Chiron, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fragrans aemula* (Lindl.) Dressler = *Prosthechea aemula* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum fragrans* Sw. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum francisci*** Chocce, Hágsater & M.E.Acuña, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum franckei*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fraternum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frechetteanum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum freireanum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum frederici-guilielmi*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frigidum*** Linden ex Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzianum*** Hoehne, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzicardium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzidalessandroi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fritzimegalotylosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frons-bovis*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum frutex*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticetorum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticosum*** Pav. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fruticulum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fuchsii* Regel 1851 = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Epidendrum fuertesii* Cogn. = *Prosthechea fuertesii* (Cogn.) Christenson, 2008
- Epidendrum fujimorianum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fulfordianum*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum fulgens*** Brongn., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum funale* Sw. 1788 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Epidendrum fundii* Ames, 1925 = *Epidendrum microdendron* Rchb.f., 1866
- Epidendrum furvum* L. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
- Epidendrum fusagasugaense*** E.Parra, Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum fuscum*** (Dressler) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum fuscum Schltr. = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum fusiforme*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gabanense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gaertelmaniae*** Hágsater & O.Pérez, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum galeochilum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum galeottianum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gallopavinum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum garayi*** Løjtnant, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garciae*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garcia-esquivelii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum garcianum* Garay & Dunst. = *Prosthechea garciana* (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum gasteriferum*** Scheeren, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gastrochilum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gastropodium*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geminatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geminiflorum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum geniculatum* Hook.f. = *Aerides multiflora* Roxb.
- Epidendrum gentryi*** Dodson, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gerlachianum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum gibbosum*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gilvum* Vell. = *Gomesa gilva* (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Epidendrum giraldo-canasii*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glabrilabium*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glaucovirens* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Sweinf. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epidendrum glaucum* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl. non Sw. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epidendrum globiflorum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gloria-imperatrix*** Hágsater & G.Calat., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossaspis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossoceras*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glossoclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glumaceum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum glumarum*** Hamer & Garay, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum glutinosum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum gnomoides*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gnomus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum godseffianum* Rolfe = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum goebelii*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum golondrinense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gomezii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum goniorhachis*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gonzalez-tamayoi* Hágsater, 1993 = *Epidendrum schlechterianum* Ames, 1924
- Epidendrum goodspeedianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracilibracteatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gracillimum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gramineum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum parviflorum* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Epidendrum grammatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum grammipetalostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grand-ansense*** Nir, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grandiflorum* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Epidendrum graniticum* Lindl. = *Encyclia granitica* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum granulorum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya granulosa* Lindl.
- Epidendrum gratiosum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gratissimum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum gravidum* Lindl. = *Encyclia gravida* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum grayi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum grayumii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum greenwoodii*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gregorii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guacamayense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guagra-urcuense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gualaquicense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guanacasense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guanacastense*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guaramacalense*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guaridense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guatemalense* Klotzsch = *Encyclia guatemalensis* (Klotzsch) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum guerrense*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guillermoi*** P.Ortiz, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum guttatum* A.Rich & H.G.Galleotti = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Epidendrum gymnochlamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum gymnopodium* Hágsater = *Epidendrum cancanae* (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005
- Epidendrum haberi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum haematanthum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum haematochilum* Rchb.f. = *Domingoa haematochila* (Rchb.f.) Carabia, 1943
- Epidendrum haenkeanum*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hagsateri*** Christenson, 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hajekii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum halatum* Garay & Dunst = *Encyclia recurvata* Schltr.
- Epidendrum hamatum*** (Garay) Dressler, 1971 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hameri*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hammelii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hanburii* Lindl. = *Encyclia hanburyi* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum hardingiae*** J.S.Moreno, Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harlingii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harmsianum*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harrisoniae*** Hook., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum harrisonianum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harrisoniana* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Epidendrum hartmanii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hartmanniorum*** Karremans & M.Díaz, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hartwegii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hassleri*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hastatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hastilabium*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hawkesii*** A.H.Heller, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heliconense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hellerianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemihenomenum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemiscleria*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hemisclerioides*** (Kraenzl.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum henrici* Schltr. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum henschenii*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heringeri*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hernandoi*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum herrenhusanum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum herreranum* C.Schweinf. = *Epidendrum monzonense* Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum hesperium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heterobracteatum* Hágsater & H.Medina, 2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum heterodoxum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum heteroglossum* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum stallforthianum* Kraenzl., 1912
- Epidendrum heterothoneum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hexagonum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum hexandrum* J.Koenig = *Appendicula hexandra* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Epidendrum hexapterum* Cogn. 1912 = *Neocogniauxia hexaptera* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
- Epidendrum hiorami* Acuna & Alain = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hioramii* (Acuña & Roíg) Acuña & Alain = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum hippium* Buch. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum hirtzipaniculatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hitchcockii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hoehnei* Hawkes = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum holmnielsenii* Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 = *Epidendrum erosum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Epidendrum hololeucum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum holtonii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hombersleyi*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum homoion*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hookerianum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hopfianum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum horichii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hornitense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum huacapistanae* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum friderici-guilielmi* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Epidendrum huamantuparum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum huegelianum* Rchb.f. = *Guarianthe skinneri* (Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
- Epidendrum hueycantenangense*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hugomedinae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum humboldtii* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum humeadoreense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum humidicola*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum humile* Sm. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Epidendrum humile* Vell. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Epidendrum hunterianum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hutchisonii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hygrohylephilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hymenodes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Epidendrum hypoporphyreum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & E.Parra, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iang-rondonii*** M.Bonilla, Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ibaguense*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ibarrae*** R.González, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ichthyophyllum* Ames = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum igneum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iguagoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ilense*** Dodson, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ilinizae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iltisorum*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imantophyllum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum flexuosum* G.Mey., 1818
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lam. 1783 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Epidendrum imbricatum* Lindl., 1831 = *Epidendrum paranaense* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Epidendrum imitans*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imperator*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum imthurnii*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inamoenum*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incahuamanii*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incapachyphilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incomptioides* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 = *Epidendrum incomptoides* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935
- Epidendrum incomptoides*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incomptum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum incumbens* Lindl. = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
- Epidendrum indanzense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum indecoratum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum indicum* Poir. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume

- Epidendrum indivisum* Bradford ex Griseb. (1864) = *Caularthron bilamellatum* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult., 1958
Epidendrum infaustum Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum infundibulum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ingrabrachyphyllum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ingramii*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inhibitosum*** Karremans & Mel.Fernández, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inornatum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insectiferum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insidiosum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia diota* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum insignificans*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insolatum*** Barringer, 1991 publ. 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum insulanum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) *Epidendro de cocos*
- Epidendrum intermedium* (Graham) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya intermedia* Graham ex Hook.
- Epidendrum intermixtum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum intertextum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum inversum* (Lindl.) Pabst = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum involutum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ionocentrum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ionophlebium* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea ionophlebia* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ionophyllum*** P.Ortiz, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ionosmum* Lindl. = *Encyclia ionosma* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ionostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & García-Revelo, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum iridee* Descourtilz = *Cattleya bicolor* Lindl.
- Epidendrum isaucapitellatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isomerum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum isthmoides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ivan-portillae* Hágsater & H.Medina, 2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum ixilum*** Hágsater, Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jajense*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jalcaense*** Chocce, Dalström, Hágsater & J.Arnaiz, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jamaicense*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jamiesonis*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jarae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jaramilloae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jasminosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jativae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jatunsachanum*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jefeaellenii*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jefestigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jejunum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jenischianum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia jenischiana* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum jessupiorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jimburense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jimenezii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum joaquin-ortizii*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Salas Guerr., 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum johnstonii*** Ames, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jorge-warneri*** Karremans & Hágsater, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum jose-alvarezii*** Hágsater, Gut.Peralta & Nauray, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum josianae*** M.Frey & V.P.Castro, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum juergensenii*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum juninense* Schltr. = *Epidendrum haenkeanum* C.Presl, 1827
- Epidendrum kalloneuron*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kanehirae*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kapuleri*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karstenii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum karwinskii* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea bicamerata* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum kautskyi*** Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kennedyi* Fowlie & Withner = *Encyclia kennedyi* (Fowlie & Withner) Hágsater
- Epidendrum kerichilum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kerryae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb. 1887 = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Epidendrum kienastii* Rchb.f. = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Epidendrum killipii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kingsii*** C.D. Adams #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kirkbridei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum klotzscheanum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum klugii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kockii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kolanowskiae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kraenzlinii* Bello, 1883 = *Psychilis kraenzlinii* (Bello) Saulea, 1988
- Epidendrum*, Kraenzlin's (E): *Psychilis kraenzlinii*
- Epidendrum kuelapense*** (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kuhlmannii* Hoehne = *Epidendrum smaragdinum* Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum kusibabii*** Szlach., Kulak, Rutk. & Marg., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum kymatochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum labiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. non Swartz = *Cattleya labiata* Lindl.
- Epidendrum laceratum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacertinum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacerum* = *Epidendrum secundum* Jacq., 1760
- Epidendrum laciniitropis*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacteum*** Dressler, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lacustre*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laeve*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagenocolumna*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagenomorphum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lagotis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lambda* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lambeauanum*** De Wild., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lamprocaulon* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum propinquum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Epidendrum lamprochilum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lanceolatum*** Bradford ex Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lancifolium* Pav.ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lancilabium*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum langlassei* Schltr. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lanioides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lanipes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laeae*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lasiostachyum*** Rodr.-Mart., Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laterale*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laterinocturnum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lateritium*** Hágsater & Jenny, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latibracteum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latilabre*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latipetalum* C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia pachyantha* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum latisegmentum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latorreorum*** Chocce, Hágsater & Dalström, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum latro* Rchb.f. ex Cogn. = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum laucheanum*** Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laurelense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lawessonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxicaule*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxifoliatum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum laxum* Sw. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Epidendrum lechleri*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum ledifolium* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Epidendrum lignosum* Lex., 1825
- Epidendrum leeanum*** (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leimebambense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lembotylosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leochilus* Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum leochilus* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Epidendrum leonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leonorae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leopardinum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lesteri*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schnee = *Encyclia leucantha* Schltr.
- Epidendrum leucochilum*** Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 1843 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum leucolistron*** Hágsater, F.Werner & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lezlieae*** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum libiae*** Hágsater, García Lopera & Est.Domínguez, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lignosum*** Lex., 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ligulatum* Lex. = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Epidendrum liguliferum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lilacinoides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lilacinum* Linden = *Epidendrum agathosmicum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum lilijae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lima*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum limbatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea glauca* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epidendrum lindae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindamazonicum*** Hágsater & G.Calat., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindbergii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindenianum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum lindenii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea lindenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum linderi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lindleyanum* (Bateman) Rchb.f. 1862 = *Barkeria lindleyana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- Epidendrum lineare* Jacq. 1760 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Epidendrum lineare* Ruiz & Pav. non Jacq. = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum linearidiforme*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum linearifolioides* Kranzl. = *Encyclia linearifolioides* (Kranzl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum linearifolium* Hook. = *Encyclia bractescens* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum lineatum* Salisb. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum linifolium* Ames = *Epidendrum muscicola* Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum linkianum* Klotzsch. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum liparidoglossum* L.O.Williams = *Epidendrum lignosum* Lex., 1825
- Epidendrum lirion*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum litense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum littorale*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lividum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum lizethae*** Hágsater, Rinc.-Useche & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum llactapataense*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum llaviucoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lloense*** (Lindl.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lockhartioides*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loddigesii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum loefgrenii*** Cogn., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loejtnantii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longibracteatum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicaule*** (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicolle*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum longicrura* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum paniculatum* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Epidendrum longifolium* Barb-Rodr. = *Encyclia oncioides* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longipes* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum longipetalum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum longipetalum God-Leb. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
Epidendrum longipetalum Lindl. & Paxton = *Encyclia alata* (Bateman) Schltr.
- Epidendrum longirepens*** (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lopezii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lophotropis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lowilliamsii*** García-Cruz, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum loxense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luckei*** I.Bock, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lueri*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luis-sanchezii*** Hágsater, E.Parra & O.Pérez, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lumbaquiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum luteolum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya luteola* Lindl.
- Epidendrum luteoroseum* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum luteo-roseum* A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum luteum* (Lam.) Poir. = *Chloraea gavilu* Lindl., 1827
- Epidendrum lutheri*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum lyratum* = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Epidendrum macarense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macasense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macbridei*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macedougallii*** (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macphersonii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrocarpum*** Rich., 1792 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macroceras*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrochilum* Hook. = *Encyclia cordigera* (Kunth) Dressler
- Epidendrum macroclinium*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrocyphum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrogastrum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrophorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrophysum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macropodum*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macrum*** Dressler, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum macuchiense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maculosum* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C. Schweinf. = *Prosthechea guttata* (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003
- Epidendrum maderoi*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum madrense* Schltr. = *Prosthechea chacaoensis* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum madsenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maduroi*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magalhaesii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magdalenense*** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnibracteatum*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnibracteum*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnicallosum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnificum*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum magnispathum* Ames, Hubb., & Schweinf. = *Prosthechea magnispatha* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum magnoliae*** Muhl., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-fly Orchid
- Epidendrum mainauanum* Hágsater & H.Medina, 2018 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Epidendrum maldonadoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum manarae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mancum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantinianum*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantiqueranum*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mantis-religiosae*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marcapatense*** Hágsater & Ric.Fernández, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marginatum* Link, Klotzsch & Otto = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum mariae* Ames = *Prosthechea mariae* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum marmoratum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maroniense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marsiorum*** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum marsupiale*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum martianum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum martinezii*** L.Sánchez & Carnevali, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mathewsii*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum matudae*** L.O.Williams, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya maxima* Lindl.
- Epidendrum maxthompsonianum*** Hágsater & Dalström, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum medinae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum medusae*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megacoleum* Hágsater = *Epidendrum megalocoleum* Hágsater, 2007
- Epidendrum megagastrium*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megahybos* Schltr. = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum megalanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia advena* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum megalemmum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalobambusiforme*** Hágsater & Villaf., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megaloclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalocoleum*** Hágsater, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum megalospathum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanogastropodium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanoporphyreum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanotrichoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melanoxeros*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melinanthum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum meliosmum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia meliosma* (Reichb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum melistagoides*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum melistagum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesocarpum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesogastropodium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mesomicron*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum michuacanum* La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum microanoglossum*** Hágsater & Karremans, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microbulbon* Hook. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum microcardium*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcarpum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcattleya*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcattleyioides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcephalum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microcharis*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microdendron*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microdiothoneum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microglossoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microglossum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micronocturnum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microphyllum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum micropus* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Epidendrum microrigidiflorum*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microtigriphyllum*** Ocupa, Hágsater & E.Santiago #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum microtos* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia microtos* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum microtum*** (Lindl.) Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miguelii* Schltr., 1925 = *Epidendrum ibaguense* Kunth, 1816
- Epidendrum milenae*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum millei*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mimeticum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mimopsis*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minarum*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum miniatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mininocturnum*** Dodson, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minutidentatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum minutiflorum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mirabile*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miradoranum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum misasii*** Hágsater, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserrimum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum miserum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mittelstaedtii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mixtecanum* Hágsater & García-Cruz =
Epidendrum hueycantenangense Hágsater &
García-Cruz, 1993
- Epidendrum mixtoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mixtum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mocinoi*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum modestissimum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum modestum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mojandae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molaui*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molinae*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molle*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum molleturense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum monanthum* Steud. = *Prosthechea pygmaea*
(Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum monile* Thunb. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.)
Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliferum* Panzer = *Dendrobium*
moniliforme (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum moniliforme* L. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.)
Sw.
- Epidendrum monophlebium*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montanum* Sw. 1788 = *Dilomilis montana*
(Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Epidendrum monteagudoii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montigenum*** Ridl., 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montisillinicense*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montis-narae*** Pupulin & L.Sánchez, 2001
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montispichinchense*** Hágsater & Dodson,
2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum montserratense*** Nir, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Montserrat orchid
- Epidendrum monzonense*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moojenii* Pabst. = *Prosthechea moojenii*
(Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum mooreanum* Rolfe = *Encyclia mooreana*
(Rolfe) Schltr.
- Epidendrum morae*** P.Ortiz, Hágsater & L.E.Álvarez,
2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mora-retanae*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morganii*** Dodson & Garay, 1980 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morilloi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morimotoi*** V.P.Castro & Marçal, 2012 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moritzii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mormontoyi*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moronense*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum morrisii*** Hágsater & L.Cerv., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum moschatum* Buch.-Ham. = *Dendrobium*
moschatum (Banks) Sw.
- Epidendrum moscozoii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mosquerae* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =
Epidendrum brevivenium Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum motozintlense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum munchiquense*** Hágsater, E.Santiago &
García-Revelo, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muricatisepalum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muricatoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum muscicola*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum musciferum*** Lindl., 1834 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mutelianum*** Cogn., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mutisii*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum myodes*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum myrianthum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum myrmecophorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum mytiastropodium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nagelii* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Epidendrum trianthum* Schltr., 1923
- Epidendrum nanegalense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanodentatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanoecallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanopsis* Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 = *Epidendrum milenae* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
- Epidendrum nanosimplex*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nanum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neglectum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nelsonii*** Hágsater, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nematocaulon* A.Rich = *Encyclia nematocaulon* (A.Rich.) Acuña
- Epidendrum nematopetalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nemorale* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum neofuchsii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neogalicense* Hágsater & R.González, 1983 = *Epidendrum neogaliciensis* Hágsater & R.González, 1983
- Epidendrum neogaliciensis*** Hágsater & R.González, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neolehmannia*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neoporpax*** Ames, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neoviridiflorum*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nephroglossum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum lechleri* Rchb.f., 1876
- Epidendrum nervosiflorum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neudeckeri*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum neurosum* Ames = *Prosthechea neurosa* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum nevadense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nicaraguense*** Scheeren ex Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nigricans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nitens*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nitidum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum niveocaligarium*** Hágsater, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum niveum*** E.M.Pessoa & M.R.Miranda, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nocteva*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nocturnum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nodosum* Linn. = *Brassavola nodosa* (L.) Lindl.
- Epidendrum nonchinense* = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Epidendrum norae*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nora-mesae*** Hágsater & O.Pérez, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum notabile*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum notostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nubigena* Schltr. = *Epidendrum eugenii* Schltr., 1920
- Epidendrum nubium*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nuriense*** Carnevali & Hágsater, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutans*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum nutantirhachis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oaxacanum*** Rolfe, 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obergii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obliquifolium*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obliquum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oblongialpicola*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum obovatipetalum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum occidentale*** (Christenson) Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochoae*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochraceum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum ochranthum* A.Rich. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ochricolor*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ochriodes* Lindl. = *Epidendrum klotzscheanum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum ochrochlorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Epidendrum proligerum* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Epidendrum ocotalense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum octomerioides*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontantherum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontochilum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontopetalum*** Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontorhizon* (Willd.) Poir. = *Corallorhiza*
odontorhiza (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Epidendrum odontospathum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odontostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum odoratissimum* Lindl. = *Encyclia patens*
Hook.
- Epidendrum odoratum* Poir. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Epidendrum oellgaardii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oenochrochilum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández
& E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oenochromum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oerstedii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oestlundii* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf. =
Encyclia oestlundii (Ames, F.T.Hubb., & Schweinf.)
Hágsater & Sterm.
- Epidendrum oldemanii*** Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oliganthum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oligophyllum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ollare* Vell. = *Catasetum luridum* (Link) Lindl.
- Epidendrum oncidoides* Lindl. = *Encyclia oncidoides*
(Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ophidion*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ophiochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum opiranthizon*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oraion*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orbiculatum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orchidiflorum*** Salzm. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oreogena*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oreonastes*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum organense* Rolfe = *Prosthechea calamaria*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum orgyale*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orientale*** Hágsater & M.A.Díaz, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oripicoranense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ornithidii* Schltr., 1921 = *Epidendrum serpens*
Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum ornithoglossum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthocaulum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthoclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthodontum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum orthopterum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ortizii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oscar-perezii*** Hágsater, E.Parra &
E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum osmanthum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia osmantha*
(Barb.Rodr.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ottonis* Rchb.f. = *Nidema ottonis* Ames &
C.Schweinf.
- Epidendrum otuzcense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ovulum* Lindl. = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxapampense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxiphyllum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia*
oxyphylla Schltr.
- Epidendrum oxybatesii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxycalyx*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxyglossum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxynanodes*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oxysepalum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum oyacachiense* Hágsater, 1992 = *Epidendrum*
gratissimum (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Epidendrum pachacutepianum*** Hágsater & Collantes,
2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachoi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Lindl. = *Encyclia pachyantha*
(Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pachyanthum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea hartwegii*
(Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachycarpum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea*
chacaoensis (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachyceras*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum pachychilum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyclinium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachycoleum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachydiscum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachygastrium* Kraenzl., 1905 = *Epidendrum ventricosum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum pachyneuron*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphyloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphyllum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyphyton*** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachypodum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachyrachis*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pachysepalum* Kl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pachytepalum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pajitense*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palaciosii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paleaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. (1866) = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum pallatangae*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallens*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pallidiflorum*** Hook., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum palmeri* Rolfe 1893 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
- Epidendrum palmidium*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pampatamboense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pamplonense* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum panamense*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panchrysum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panduratum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panegyricum* Hágsater & L.Sánchez = *Epidendrum subumbellatum* Hoffmanns., 1842
- Epidendrum panguense*** Hágsater & H.Medina #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panicoides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculatum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculateribilobum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculorotundifolium*** Hágsater, Kolan. & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculosum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculourubambense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paniculovenezolanum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pansamalae*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panteonense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum panthera* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum papallactense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum papilio* Vell. = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum papillosum* Bateman = *Encyclia adenocarpon* (La Llave & Lex) Schltr.
- Epidendrum papyrifera* Schltr. = *Prosthechea panthera* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum paradisicola*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paraguastigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parahybunense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paranaense*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paranthicum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parkinsonianum*** Hook., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parra-sanchezii*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum paruimense*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviexasperatum*** (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parviflorum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum parvilabre*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum parvilobum*** F. & R. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoense*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pastoris* La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000

- Epidendrum pastoris* Link & Otto non La Llave & Lex = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum pastranae*** Hágsater, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum patens*** Sw., 1806 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum patentifolium*** Fraga, A.P.Fontana & L.Kollmann, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauciflorum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia pauciflora* (Barb.-Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum paucifolium*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pauper* Vell. = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum pazii*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedale*** Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedicellare*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pedicellatum* (L.f.) Poir. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Epidendrum pendens*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pendulum* Roxb. = *Cymbidium aloifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum penneystigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pentacarinatum* Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 = *Epidendrum gratissimum* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992
- Epidendrum pentadactylum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pentotis* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea baculus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum peperomia*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peperomioides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peraltense* Ames = *Encyclia peraltensis* (Ames) Dressler
- Epidendrum peraltum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pergameneum*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pergracile*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum perijaense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum peristerium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pernambucense*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum persimile* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum flexuosum* G.Mey., 1818
- Epidendrum peruvianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pessoae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pflanzii* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia thrombodes* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum philippii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum philocremnum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum philowercklei*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phragmites*** A.H.Heller & L.O.Williams, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phragmitoides*** Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phyllocharis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum phymatoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum physodes*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum physophorum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum physopus*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pichinchae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum piconeblinaense*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pictum* Lindl. = *Encyclia picta* (Lindl.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum pilcuense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pileatum* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum dendrobii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum piliferum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pinniferum*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum piperinum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pipio* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum pirrense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pitallense*** J.Linares & Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pitanga*** Campacci, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pittieri*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plagiophyllum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plantaginifolium* J.Koenig = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Epidendrum platycardium* Schltr. = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum platychilum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyclinium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum platyglossum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyoon*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyotis*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypetalonocturnum*** Hágsater &
L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypetalum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyphylloserpens*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platyphyllostigma*** Hágsater &
García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platypleuromegaloclinium*** Hágsater, Uribe
Vélez & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystachyum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystele*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystigma*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystomoides*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez,
2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platystomum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum platytropis*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleiobracteatum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleurobotrys*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pleurothalloides*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum plicatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia plicata* (Lindl.)
Schltr.
- Epidendrum plurifolionocturnum*** Hágsater &
L.Sánchez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pluriracemosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum podocarpophilum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum podostylos*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum poeppigii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pogonochilum*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero,
2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pollardianum* Withner = *Encyclia pollardiana*
(Withner) Dressler & G.E.Pollard
- Epidendrum pollardii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyanthogastrum*** Hágsater & Dodson,
1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyanthostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago
& García-Ram., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyanthum*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polybulbon* Sw. = *Dinema polybulbon* (Sw.)
Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum polychlamys*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polychromum*** Hágsater, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polygonatum*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polyphyllum* Vell. = *Cyrtopodium flavum*
(Nees) Link & Otto ex Rchb., 1830
- Epidendrum polystachyoides*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polystachyum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum polythallum*** Est.Domínguez, J.S.Moreno,
Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pomacochense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pomecense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum popayanense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porpax*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyreodiscum*** Hágsater, D.Trujillo &
E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyreum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porphyroglossum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cattleya*
porphyroglossa Linden & Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum porphyrostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago,
2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum porquerense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portillae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portokalium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum portoricense*** Hágsater & Ackerman, 1999
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum posadarum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pozoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum praecox* Sm. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.)
D.Don
- Epidendrum praetervisum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prancei*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prasinum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum presbyteri-ludgeronis*** Gomes Ferreira,
1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum prietoi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum primulinum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
Epidendrum primuloides Bateman = *Encyclia incumbens* (Lindl.) Mabb.
Epidendrum pringlei Rolfe ex Ames = *Prosthechea pringlei* (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum prismatocarpum Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum pristis Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum probiflorum Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum probosantherum Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum proligerum Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum propinquum A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum propens Ames = *Prosthechea abbreviata* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum prostratum (Lindl.) Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pruinatum A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum pseudapaganum D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudavicula Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudepidendrum Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudoalbiflorum D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudoanceps D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudobarbeyanum Pupulin & Karremans, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudocardioepichilum Becerra & Hágsater, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudocernuum Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudodiforme Hoehne & Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudoepidendrum Rchb.f., 1856 = *Epidendrum pseudepidendrum* Rchb.f., 1856
Epidendrum pseudoglobiflorum Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudogramineum D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudokillipii Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudolanksteri Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudomancum Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudonocturnum Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudopaniculatum Dodson, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudopolystachyum D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudoramosum Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudosarcoglottis Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pseudoschumannianum Fowlie, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum psilosepalum Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pterocarpum Lindl. = *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum pterocaulum Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pterogastrum Hágsater, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pteroglottis Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pterostele Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum ptochicum Hágsater, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum puberulosum Hágsater, 1992 = *Epidendrum megalospathum* Rchb.f., 1877
Epidendrum pubiflorum C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pucunoense Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pudicum Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pugioniforme Regel, 1890 publ. 1891 = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum* Hook., 1840
Epidendrum pulchrum (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pumilum Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum punctiferum Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum punctulatum Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea concolor* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Epidendrum punense Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum puniceoluteum F.Pinheiro & F.Barros, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum puracestachyum Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum purdiei Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum purpurachylum Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia gallopavina* (Rchb.f.) Porto & Brade
Epidendrum purpurascens Focke, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum purum Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum pusillum L. 1763 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Epidendrum pusillum* Rolfe = *Encyclia bracteata* Schltr. ex Hoehne
- Epidendrum puteum*** Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum putidocardiophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum putumayoense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum puyoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum pygmaeum* Hook. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum quadrangulatum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quadratum* Klotzsch = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum quadridentatum* Lehm. & Kraenzl = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum queirozianum*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quinquecallosum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quinquepartitum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quisayanum*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quispei*** Hágsater & Collantes, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum quitensium*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radiatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea radiata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum radicans*** Pav. ex Lindl., 1831 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum radioferens*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) Hágsater, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rafael-lucasii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramiro-medinae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramonense* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia ceratistes* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum ramonianum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosissimum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ramosum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum randii* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia randii* (L.Linden & Rodigas) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum raphidophorum* Lindl. = *Epidendrum klotzscheanum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum rauhii*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum reclinatum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rectopedunculatum* C.Schweinf., 1943 = *Epidendrum myrmecophorum* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Epidendrum recurvatum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum recurvitepalostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum reflexilobum* C.Schweinf. = *Epidendrum tricarinatum* Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum refractum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum regnellianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Prosthechea regnelliana* (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum renanthera* Raeusch. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Epidendrum reniconfusum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Dodson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renilabioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renilabium*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum renzii*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum repens*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum resectum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum restrepoanum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum resupinatum* G.Forst. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Epidendrum retrosepalum*** Hágsater, Ric.Fernández & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum retusum* L. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Epidendrum reveloi* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 = *Epidendrum trulliforme* Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Epidendrum revertianum*** (Stehlé) Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum revolutum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhabdlobulbon* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rhacoglossum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum brevivenium* Lindl., 1853
- Epidendrum rhaibogyrum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhizomaniacum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodanthum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodochilum*** (Schltr.) Hágsater & Dodson, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodoides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhodovandoides*** Hágsater, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombicapitellatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum rhombimancum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombobrachyphyllum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhombochilum*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhomboscutellum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhopalobulbon* Schltr. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rhopalostele*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rhynchophorum* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea rhynchophora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rigidiflorum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rigidum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum riobambae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rivulare*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum robustum*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rocalderianum*** P.Ortiz & Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rodrigoii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roezlii*** Hágsater, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rojasii*** Cogn., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rolfeanum*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum romanii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum romero-castannedae*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roncanum*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rondoniense*** L.C.Menezes, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rondosianum*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseoscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum roseum* Schltr. (1913) = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
- Epidendrum rosilloi*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rostrigerum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rothii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rotundifolium*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rousseauae*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rousseffiana*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rowleyi*** Withner & Pollard, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rubioi* Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 = *Epidendrum tolimense* Lindl., 1845
- Epidendrum rueckerae* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea lambda* (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum rufum* Lindl. = *Encyclia rufa* (Lindl.) Britt. & Millsp.
- Epidendrum rugosum*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rugulosum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ruizianum*** Steud., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ruizlarreanum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rupestre*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rupicola*** Cogn., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum rusbyi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saccatum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saccharatum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum saccirhodochilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sagasteguii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum salpichlamys*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saltensis* Hoehne = *Encyclia argentinensis* (Speg.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum samaipatense*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanchezii*** E.M.Pessoa & L.P.Félix, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanctae-martae*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanderi*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sandiorum*** Hágsater, Karremans & L.Sánchez, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sangayense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sanguineum* Sw. 1788 = *Broughtonia sanguinea* (Sw.) R.Br., 1813
- Epidendrum santaclareense*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum santiagense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcochilum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum sarcodes*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcoglottis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Becerra, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sarcotalix*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saxatile*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saxicola*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum saximontanum*** Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scabrum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scalpelligerum*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sceptrum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea sceptra* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum scharfii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schillerianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya schilleriana* Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum schistochilum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schistostemum*** Hágsater, Laube & L.Sánchez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schizoclinandrium*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schlechterianum*** Ames, 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schlimii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schmidtchenii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schneideri* Hágsater, 2001 = *Epidendrum physopus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum schnitteri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schreineri* Barb.Rodr. = *Epidendrum cearense* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Epidendrum schumannianum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schunkei*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum schweinfurthianum*** Correll, 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sclerocladium* Lindl. = *Encyclia sclerocladia* (Lindl. ex Rchb.f.) Hoehne
- Epidendrum scopulorum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scriptum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Epidendrum veroscriptum* Hágsater, 1993
- Epidendrum sculptum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scutella*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum scytocladium*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum secundum*** Jacq., 1760 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum selaginella*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum selligerum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum semiteretifolium*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum septipartitum*** Hágsater, Dalström & Ruíz Pérez, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum septumspinae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum seriatum* Lindl. = *Oestlundia luteorosea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001
- Epidendrum serpens*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serricardium* Schltr., 1923 = *Epidendrum vinctinum* Lindl., 1841
- Epidendrum serronianum* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum serrulatum*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum serruliferum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sertorum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sertularioides* Sw. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Epidendrum sessile* J.Koenig = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Epidendrum sessiliflorum* Edwall = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum shigenobui*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sierrae-peladae*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmodiethoneum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmoideum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigmostachyum*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & D.Trujillo, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sigsigense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silvae*** Hágsater & V.P.Castro, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silvanum*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum silverstonei*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simplex* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Epidendrum simulacrum*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum simum* (Dressler) P.Taylor = *Prosthechea sima* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Epidendrum sinense* G.Jacks ex H.C.Andr. = *Cymbidium sinense* (Andrews) Willd.
- Epidendrum sinense* Redoute = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Epidendrum singuliflorum*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sinnamaryense*** Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sinuosum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum siphonosepaloides*** T.Hashim., 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum siphonosepalum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisgaense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sisyrinchiifolia* A.Rich & H.G.Galeotti = *Encyclia microbulbon* (Hook.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum skinneri* = *Barkeria skinneri* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Paxton, 1849
- Epidendrum skutchii*** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smaragdinum* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum smaragdinum* Lindl., 1838
- Epidendrum smaragdinum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum smithii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sneidernii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sobralioides*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum socorrense*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sodiroi*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum solomonii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitis*** Lindl. & Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sophronitoides*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum soratae*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sotoanum*** Karremans & Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spasmosum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatella* Reichb.f. = *Encyclia spatella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum spathatum*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spathulipetalum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spatulatum* acut. non Burm.f. = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Epidendrum spatulatum* L. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Epidendrum spectabile* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Barkeria spectabilis* Bateman ex Lindl., 1842
- Epidendrum sphaeranthum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sphaerostachyum*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sphenostele*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spicatum*** Hook.f., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spilotum*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spinescens*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum splendens*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum spondiadum* Reichb. f. = *Prosthechea spondiada* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum spruceanum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum squamatum* Barb.Rodr. non Poirét = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Epidendrum stalkyi*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stallforthianum*** Kraenzl., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stamfordianum*** Bateman, 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stangeanum*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stanhopeanum*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum steinbachii* Ames = *Epidendrum obliquum* Schltr., 1912
- Epidendrum stellatum* Lindl. = *Encyclia stellata* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum stellidiforme*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenobractistachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenocalymmum*** Hágsater & G.Calat., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenopetaloides*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenophyllum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenophyton*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenoselaginella*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stenostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sterile* Lam. = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Epidendrum sterroanthum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sterrophyllum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum stevensii*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stevensonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum steyermarkii*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stictoglossum*** Hágsater & D.Trujillo, 2007
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stiliferum*** Dressler, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stolidium*** Hágsater, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum storkii*** Ames, 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum stramineum* Lindl., 1853 = *Epidendrum moritzii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Epidendrum striatum* (Thunb.) Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum strictiforme*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strictum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobilicaule*** Hágsater & Benelli, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobiliferum*** Rchb.f., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strobiloides*** Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum strophinx* Presley 1827 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Epidendrum suaveolens*** Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suavis*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subadnatum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subfloribundum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subliberhombicum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subliberum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sublobatum*** C.Schweinf. ex Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subnutans*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suborbiculare*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subpurum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subreniforme*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum subtorquatum* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Epidendrum scytocladium* Schltr., 1920
- Epidendrum subulatifolium* A. Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Microepidendrum subulatifolium* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2002
- Epidendrum subulatum* sw. (1788) = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Epidendrum subumbellatum*** Hoffmanns., 1842 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum successivum*** Hágsater & F.E.L.Miranda, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum succulentum*** Hágsater, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sucumbiense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suinii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sulcatum*** Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumacoense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumacostachyum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sumapacense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum summerhayesii*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum superbum* (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Epidendrum superpositum*** Garay, 1958 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum susannae*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Parra, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suturatum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum suzanense* Hoehne = *Prosthechea suzanensis* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum swartzii*** (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Hágsater, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sympetalostele*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum sympodiale*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum synchronum*** Hágsater, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum syringodes*** Schltr., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum syringothyrsus*** H.J.Veitch, 1873 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tacanaense*** Hágsater, Soto Arenas & E.Santiago, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tacarcunense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tachirensense*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum taguatingense*** (Brieger & Bicalho) Hágsater, Meneguzzo & L.Sánchez, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum talamancanum*** (J.T.Atwood) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tamaense*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tampense* Lindl. = *Encyclia tampensis* (Lindl.) Small

- Epidendrum tandapianum*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tandapioides*** Hágsater, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tarumanum* (Schltr.) Hawkes = *Encyclia mapuerae* (Huber) Brade & Pabst
- Epidendrum tenax*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenue*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuicaule*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuispathum*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tenuissimum* Ames, F.T.Hubb., & C.Schweinf. = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Epidendrum tenuisulcatum*** (Dressler) Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tequendamae*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum terrestre* L. = *Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay, 1997
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Roxb. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Epidendrum tessellatum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tesseloides* Steud = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Epidendrum tessmannii*** Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum testifolium* Sw. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Epidendrum tetartociclium*** Collantes & Hágsater, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetraceros*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetragonioides*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tetralobum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum teuscherianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thelephorum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum theodori*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum theodorii* Schltr., 1922 = *Epidendrum theodori* Schltr., 1922
- Epidendrum thermophilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thiagoi*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thompsonii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum thurstoniorum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum tibicinis* Bateman ex Lindl. 1838 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Epidendrum tigrinum* Lindl. ex Linden = *Prosthechea tigrina* (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tigriphyllum*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum timbiquiense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tingo-mariae*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tipuloideum*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tiwinzaense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tobarii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tolimense*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tonduzii*** Lank., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum torquatum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum torraense*** Hágsater & Silverst., 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tortipetalum*** Scheeren, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum totoroense*** J.S.Moreno, Hágsater, E.Santiago & Erazo, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tovarense*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachycarpum* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Encyclia trachycarpa* (Lindley ex Benth.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychilium* Lindl. = *Encyclia trachychila* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum trachychlaena*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachydipterum*** Hágsater, Nauray & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachypentatropis*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachypus*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachysepalum*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trachythece*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum transversellipticum*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum transversovatum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trialatum*** Hágsater, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum triandrum* (Ames) House = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum triangulabium*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trianguliferum* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia triangulifera* (Rchb.f.) Acuña

- Epidendrum trianthum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tricarınatum*** Rolfe, 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trichopetalum* Schltr. = *Epidendrum yungasense* Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895
- Epidendrum trichorhizum* Kraenzl. = *Xerorchis trichorhiza* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1956
- Epidendrum tricurure*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tridactylum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tridens*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trifidum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum triflorum*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trilobochilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trimeroglossum* Schltr., 1920 = *Epidendrum physopus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Epidendrum triodon*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripartitum* Vell. = *Encyclia patens* Hook.
- Epidendrum tripetaloides*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tripetalum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 = *Epidendrum tripetaloides* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tripterum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea squalida* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008
- Epidendrum tripterum* Sm. 1793 = *Coelia triptera* (Sm.) G.Don ex Steud. (1840)
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tripunctatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Epidendrum triste* A.Rich. & H.G.Galeotti = *Prosthechea ochracea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum tritropianthum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tropidioides*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tropinectarium*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum troxalis*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trulla* Rchb.f. = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum trullichilum*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum trulliforme*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tuberosum* Lour. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Epidendrum tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb & C.Schweinf. = *Encyclia tuerckheimii* Schltr.
- Epidendrum tulcanense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tumuc-humaciense*** (Veyret) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tungurahuae*** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum turialvae*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tuxtlense*** Hágsater, García-Cruz & L.Sánchez, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum tziscaense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ulei*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uleinanodes*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum umbellatum* G.Forst = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Epidendrum umbelliferum* J.F.Gmel., 1791 = *Epidendrum diffforme* Jacq., 1760
- Epidendrum uncinatum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum unguiculatum*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum unicallosum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uniflorum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum unifoliatum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum upanodiforme*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urbanianum*** Cogn., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uribei*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum uribeianum*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urichianum*** Carnevali, Foldats & I.Ramírez, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urostachyum* Schltr., 1918 = *Epidendrum laucheanum* Bonhof ex Rolfe, 1893
- Epidendrum urraoense*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum urubambae*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum utcuyacuense*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vagans* Ames = *Prosthechea vagans* (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vaginatum* Sesse & Moc. = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Epidendrum valenteanum*** Campacci & Locatelli, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum valenzuelae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vallisoletanum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum vallis-silentii*** M.Díaz & Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vandifolium*** Lindl., 1849 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vareschii*** Foldats, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum Vargasii*** Christenson & Nauray, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum varicosum* Bateman ex Lindl. = *Prosthechea varicosa* (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum variegatum* Hook. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vasquezii*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vegae*** Chocce & Hágsater, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veltenianum*** Campacci, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum venezuelanum* Schltr. = *Prosthechea venezuelana* (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum venosum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum vensosum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum ventilabrum* Vell. 1827 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Epidendrum ventricosum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veraguasense*** Hágsater, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vernixium*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veroreveloi*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum veroscriptum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum verrucosum*** Sw., 1806 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum verrucosum* Lindl. = *Encyclia adenocaula* (Lex.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum vesicatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vesicicaule*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vesicolumna*** Hágsater, E.Santiago & Edquén #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vespa* Vell. = *Prosthechea vespa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum vexillium*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vidal-senegei*** Hágsater, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vieirae*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum viejii* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Epidendrum fruticosum* Pav. ex Lindl., 1831
- Epidendrum vigiaense*** I.Bock, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vigosi*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum villegastigma*** Hágsater & García-Cruz, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum villenae*** Hágsater & E.Santiago #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum villotae*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vincentinum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vinosum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violaceum* Lodd. = *Cattleya loddigesii* Lindl.
- Epidendrum violaceum* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya violacea* (Kunth) Lindl.
- Epidendrum violascens*** Ridl., 1887 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violetense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum violodora* Gal. ex Lindl. = *Encyclia selligera* (Bateman ex Lindley) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virens* Lindl. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum virgatum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea michuacana* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum viride*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum viridibrunneum*** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum viridiflorum* (Hook.) Lindl. = *Encyclia viridiflora* Hook.
- Epidendrum viridipurpureum*** Hook., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vitellinum* Lindl. = *Prosthechea vitellina* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum viviparum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum volubile*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum volutum*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vomeriforme* Sw. = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Epidendrum vulcanicola*** A.H.Heller, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vulcanicum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum vulgoamparoanum*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum waiandtii*** V.P.Castro, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum walkerianum* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya walkeriana* Gardner
- Epidendrum wallisii*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum warrasii*** Pabst, 1971 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epidendrum weberbauerianum*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum weerakitianum*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum welsii-windischii*** Pabst, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wendlandianum* Kraenzl. = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Epidendrum wendtii*** Hágsater & Salazar, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wercklei*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum werffii*** Dodson & Hágsater, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wernerii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum whittenii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum widgrenii* Lindl. = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Epidendrum wieslawii*** (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wigginsii*** Hágsater & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum williamsii*** Dodson, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum witherspooniorum*** Hágsater & Dressler, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wolfii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum woytkowskianum*** A.D.Hawkes, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum wrightii*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xanthinum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xanthoanthinum*** Hágsater, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xantholeucum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xelidonourum*** Hágsater & H.Medina #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xerophyticum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xipheres* Rchb.f. = *Encyclia xipheres* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Epidendrum xipheroides*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xylostachyum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum xytriophorum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yambalense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yambrasbambense*** Hágsater, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yanachagaense*** Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yanatilense*** Damian & Hágsater, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yanescharum*** M.E.Acuña, Chocce & Hágsater, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yaracuyense*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yarumalense*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yauperyense* Barb.Rodr. = *Encyclia yauperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade
- Epidendrum yojoaense*** Hágsater & L.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum youngii*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum ypsilum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yumboense*** Hágsater, O.Pérez & E.Santiago, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum yungasense*** Rolfe ex Rusby, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zamorense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zanonii*** Dod, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zappii*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zarumense*** Hágsater & Dodson, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zipaquiranum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zongoincomptum*** Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zosterifolium*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidendrum zunigae*** Hágsater, Karremans & Bogarín, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epidorchis* = *Oeonia* Lindl., 1826
- Epidorchis calceolus* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Epidorchis caulescens* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Epidorchis graminifolia* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Epidorchis inaperta* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Epidorchis multiflora* (Thouars) Kuntze = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Epidorchis subulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Epidorchis tenella* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Epidorkis aphylla* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Epidorkis erythropollinia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epidorkis gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epidorkis ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012

- Epidorkis lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Campylocentrum lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Epidorkis vagans* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Epidorkis xanthopollinia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Epigeneium* spp.** Gagnep. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium amplum* Lindl. Summerh. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Epigeneium chapaense*** Gagnepain #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium clemensiae* Gagnep. = *Dendrobium mariae* Schuit. & Peter B.Adams
- Epigeneium coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Epigeneium cymbidioides*** (Blume) Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium fuscescens* (Griff.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff.
- Epigeneium geminatum*** (Blume) Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Epigeneium simplex* (J.J.Sm.) Summerh. = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Epigeneium stella-silvae* (Loher & Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1957 = *Dendrobium stella-silvae* (Loher & Kraenzl.) Ames
- Epigeneium treacherianum*** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Summerh. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium treutleri*** (Hook.f.) Ormerod #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epigeneium triadenium* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Epigeneium triflorum* (Blume) Summerh. = *Dendrobium triflorum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Epilyna embreei* Dodson = *Elleanthus embreei* (Dodson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Epilyna hirtzii* Dodson, 1989 = *Elleanthus deuterohirtzii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Epilyna* Schltr., 1918 = *Elleanthus* C.Presl, 1827
- Epipactis* spp.** Zinn, 1757 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis africana*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis* à larges Feuilles (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis alata*** Aver. & Efimov, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis albensis*** Nováková & Rydlo, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis angustifolia* (Schltr.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera angustifolia* Schltr., 1905
- Epipactis atropurpurea* Raf. = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
- Epipactis atrorubens*** (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis autumnalis*** Doro, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis*, Broad-leaved (E): *Epipactis helleborine*
- Epipactis bugacensis*** Robatsch, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis calabrica*** U.Grabner, S.Hertel & Presser, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis camtschatea* (L.) Sw. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Epipactis cardina* Benito & C.E.Hermos. = *Epipactis tremolsii* Pau, 1914
- Epipactis caudata* (R.Br.) Poir. = *Acianthus caudatus* R.Br., 1810
- Epipactis collaris*** S.Hertel, 2015 publ. 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis condensata*** Boiss. ex D.P.Young, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis confusa* D.P.Young, 1953 = *Epipactis phyllanthes* G.E.Sm., 1852
- Epipactis convallarioides* Sw. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Epipactis cupaniana*** C.Brullo, D'Emerico & Pulv., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis de plaisance* (F): *Epipactis placentina*
- Epipactis diuretica* (Willd.) Stokes = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Epipactis dunensis*** (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery, 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dune helleborine
- Epipactis duriensis* Bernardos, D.Tyteca, Revuelta & Amich = *Epipactis tremolsii* Pau, 1914
- Epipactis elmeri* Ames = *Goodyera elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Epipactis etrusca*** Presser & S.Hertel, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis excelsa* Kraenzl. = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
- Epipactis exilis*** P.Delforge, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis fageticola*** (C.E.Hermos.) Devillers-Tersch. & Devillers, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis fascicularis*** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis flaminia*** P.R.Savelli & Aless., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis flava*** Seidenf., 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis gigantea*** Douglas ex Hook., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Helleborine
- Epipactis greuteri*** H.Baumann & Künkele, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis gugelii*** Robatsch, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis helleborine*** (L.) Crantz, 1769 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Broad-leaved *Epipactis* (F) *Epipactis* à larges Feuilles, Helleborine
- Epipactis henryi* (Rolfe) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Epipactis humilior*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis hyblaia*** Brullo & Zimmiti, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epipactis ioessa*** Bongiorno, De Vivo, Fori & Romolini, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis kamtschatica* (Georgi) Lindl. = *Neottia camtschatica* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Epipactis kleinii*** M.B.Crespo & M.R.Lowe & Piera, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis krym-montana*** Kreutz, Fateryga & Efimov, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis latifolia* (L.) All. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) A.A.Eaton = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Epipactis leptochila*** (Godfery) Godfery, 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-lipped helleborine
- Epipactis lucana*** Presser, S.Hertel & V.A.Romano, 2015 publ. 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis lusitanica*** D.Tyteca, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis lutea* (Gaudich.) Steud. = *Chloraea fonkii* Phil., 1858
- Epipactis luzonensis* (Ames) Ames = *Goodyera luzonensis* Ames, 1915
- Epipactis mairei*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis mecsekensis* A.Molnár & Robatsch = *Epipactis nordeniorum* Robatsch, 1991
- Epipactis meridionalis*** H.Baumann & R.Lorenz, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis microphylla*** (Ehrh.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis moravica* Batousek = *Epipactis nordeniorum* Robatsch, 1991
- Epipactis muelleri*** Godfery, 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mueller's epipactis epipactis, Mueller's (E): *Epipactis muelleri*
- Epipactis nordeniorum*** Robatsch, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis ohwii*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis olympica*** Robatsch, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis palustris*** (L.) Crantz, 1769 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Marsh Helleborine
- Epipactis papillosa*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis pendula* (Maxim.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera pendula* Maxim., 1888
- Epipactis persica* auct., non (Soó) Hausskn. ex Nannf. = *Epipactis phyllanthos* G.E.Sm., 1852
- Epipactis phyllanthos*** G.E.Sm., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-flowered Helleborine, Green-flowered helleborine
- Epipactis pinovica*** S.Hertel, Tsiftsis & Z.Antonop., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis placentina*** Bongiorno & P.Grünanger, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Epipactis de plaisance*
- Epipactis polygonoides* (F.Muell.) A.A.Eaton = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Epipactis pontica*** Taubenheim, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis preinensis* (Seiser) Landolt = *Epipactis flaminia* P.R.Savelli & Aless., 1994
- Epipactis purpurata*** Sm., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Violet helleborine
- Epipactis ramosii* (Ames) Ames = *Goodyera ramosii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Epipactis rechingeri*** Renz, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis rhodanensis* Gévaudan & Robatsch = *Epipactis bugacensis* Robatsch, 1990
- Epipactis rivularis*** Kranjcev & Cicmir, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis robatschiana* Bartolo, D'Emerico, Pulv., Terrasi & Stuto = *Epipactis placentina* Bongiorno & P.Grünanger, 1993
- Epipactis robusta* (Hook.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Epipactis royleana*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis rubiginosa* (Crantz) Gaudin = *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
- Epipactis sancta* (P.Delforge) P.Delforge = *Epipactis dunensis* (T.Stephenson & T.A.Stephenson) Godfery, 1926
- Epipactis sanguinea*** S.Hertel & Presser, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis savelliana* Bongiorno, De Vivo & Fori, 2007 = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery, 1921
- Epipactis sayekiana* Makino = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Epipactis schensiana* Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis sessilifolia* Peterm. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis setschuanica* Ames & Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis stellifera*** Di Antonio & Veya, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis subregularis* (Rchb.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Epipactis tallosii*** A.Molnár & Robatsch, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis taurica*** Fateryga & Kreutz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis tessellata* (G.Lodd.) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera tessellata* G.Lodd., 1825
- Epipactis thunbergii*** A.Gray, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis tremolsii*** Pau, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis trinervia* Roxb. = *Pogonia trinervia* (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845
- Epipactis troodi*** H.Lindb., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Troodos helleborine
- Epipactis turcica* Kreutz, 1997 = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis turcomanica*** K.P.Popov & Neshat., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis ulugurica*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Epipactis varians* (Crantz) Fleischm. & Rech.f. = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis veratrifolia*** Boiss. & Hohen., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern marsh helleborine,
Helleborine orchid, Scarce helleborine
- Epipactis violacea* (Dur.-Duq.) Boreau = *Epipactis purpurata* Sm., 1828
- Epipactis viridiflava* U.Löw = *Epipactis leptochila* (Godfery) Godfery, 1921
- Epipactis viridiflora* (Hoffm.) H.Müll. pro parte = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epipactis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) A.A.Eaton = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Epipactis waitziana* (Blume) A.A.Eaton = *Goodyera novembris* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Epipactis wilsonii* Schltr. = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr., 1919
- Epipactis xanthophaea*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipactis youngiana* A.J.Richards & A.F.Porter, 1982 = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.) Crantz, 1769
- Epiphanes pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Didymoplexis pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986
- Epiphora pobeguini* Finet = *Polystachya pobeguini* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphora saccata* Finet = *Polystachya saccata* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella dalzielii* (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya dalzielii* Summerh., 1927
- Epiphorella elastica* (Lindl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Epiphorella expansa* (Ridl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya expansa* Ridl., 1887
- Epiphorella pobeguini* (Finet) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya pobeguini* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella pseudodisa* (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya pseudodisa* Kraenzl., 1926
- Epiphorella reflexa* (Lindl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Epiphorella saccata* (Finet) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya saccata* (Finet) Rolfe, 1918
- Epiphorella songaniensis* (G.Will.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya songaniensis* G.Will., 1982
- Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Epiphyllanthus obovatus* (Engelmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera opuntiioides* (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt
- Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* (Schumann) Berger = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Epiphyllopsis* (A.Berger) Backeb. & F.M.Knuth = *Hatiora* B. & R.
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum* spp.** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum ackermannii* Haworth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Epiphyllum anguliger* (Lemaire) G. Don = *Disocactus anguliger* (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias
- Epiphyllum baueri*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum biforme* (Lindley) Don = *Disocactus biformis* (Lindley) Lindley
- Epiphyllum bridgesii* Lemaire = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
- Epiphyllum cartagense*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum caudatum* Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum pumilum* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum caulorhizum* (Lemaire) G.Don ex Loudon = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum chrysocardium* Alexander = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum columbiense* (Weber) Dodson & Gentry = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum costaricense* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum thomasianum* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum crenatum* = *Disocactus crenatus* (Lindl.) M.A.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum darrahii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus anguliger* (Lem.) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias
- Epiphyllum eichlamii* (Weingart) L.O.Williams = *Disocactus eichlamii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum floribundum* Kimnach = *Epiphyllum* Haw.
- Epiphyllum gigas* R.E.Woodson & Cutak = *Epiphyllum grandilobum* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum grandilobum*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum guatemalense* Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum hookeri*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Nightblooming cactus, Nopalillo de hooker
- Epiphyllum laui*** Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum lepidocarpum* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus lepidocarpus* (F.A.C.Weber) M.Á.Cruz & S.Arias, 2016
- Epiphyllum macrocarpum* (Weber) Backeberg = *Epiphyllum thomasianum* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum nelsonii* Britton & Rose = *Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger
- Epiphyllum oxypetalum*** (De Candolle) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Dutchman's pipe cactus (S) Nopalillo criollo
- Epiphyllum phyllanthus*** (Linnaeus) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Climbing cactus
- Epiphyllum pittieri* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum pumilum*** (Vaupel) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum quezaltepecum* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach = *Disocactus quezaltepecus* (Standley & Steyermark) Kimnach
- Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum* (Kinnach) C.Dodson & A.Gentry = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus* (Linnaeus) Haworth
- Epiphyllum stenopetalum* (Foerster) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth
- Epiphyllum steyermarkii* Croizat = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
- Epiphyllum strictum* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Epiphyllum hookeri* Haworth

- Epiphyllum thomsonianum*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Epiphyllum trimetrale* Croizat = *Epiphyllum phyllanthus*
(Linnaeus) Haworth
- Epipogium* spp.** Borkh., 1792 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium aphyllum*** Sw., 1814 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Ghost Orchid
- Epipogium japonicum*** Makino, 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium kentingense*** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium roseum*** (D.Don) Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epipogium sessanum* S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1982 =
Epipogium roseum (D.Don) Lindl., 1857
- Epipogium tuberosum* Duthie, 1906 = *Epipogium roseum*
(D.Don) Lindl., 1857
- Epistephium* spp.** Kunth, 1822 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium amabile*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium amplexicaule*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium araracuarae*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium brevicristatum*** R.E.Schult., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium cardonae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium chironii*** Molinari, Carpio & Mend.-Tinc.,
2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium cruegeri* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Epistephium*
parviflorum Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium duckei*** Huber, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium elatum*** Kunth, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium ellipticum*** R.O.Williams & Summerh., 1928
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium epiphyticum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium frederici-augusti*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium garayi*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium hernandii*** Garay, 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium kubiyouense*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lamprophyllum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium laxiflorum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lobulosum*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium lucidum* Cogn., 1893 = *Epistephium williamsii*
Hook.f., 1864
- Epistephium macrophyllum* Schltr. = *Epistephium duckei*
Huber, 1913
- Epistephium mardenii* Ruschi = *Epistephium duckei*
Huber, 1913
- Epistephium matogrossense*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium parviflorum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium petiolatum* Huber = *Epistephium parviflorum*
Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium portellianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium praestans*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium racemosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Epistephium*
sclerophyllum Lindl., 1840
- Epistephium rhombilabium*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium sclerophyllum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium sessiliflorum*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium speciosum*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium subrepens*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium trianae*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2013 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Epistephium williamsii*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Epithecia* = *Prosthechea* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epithecia brachyphylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea*
brachyphylla Rchb.f., 1859
- Epithecia brevicaulis* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Dichaea brevicaulis*
Cogn., 1906
- Epithecia bryophila* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea bryophila*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Epithecia cornuta* (S.Moore) Schltr. = *Dichaea cornuta*
S.Moore, 1894
- Epithecia glauca* Knowles & Westc. = *Prosthechea glauca*
Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Epithecia ochracea* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Dichaea ochracea*
Lindl., 1839
- Epithecia weigeltii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dichaea weigeltii*
Rchb.f., 1859
- Epithelantha* spp.** F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Epithelantha bokei*** Benson #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Boke's button cactus, Button Cactus (S)
Biznaga-blanca de boquillas
- Epithelantha cryptica* D.Donati & Zanov. = *Epithelantha*
F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose
- Epithelantha ilariae* D.Donati & Zanov. = *Epithelantha*
F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose
- Epithelantha micromeris*** (Engelmann) Weber #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Pingpong ball cactus (S)
Biznaga-blanca chilona, Mulatto, Tapone
- Equinocacto de Brady (S): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Equinocacto de parque (S): *Pediocactus paradigmeyi*
- Equinocacto de Siler (S): *Pediocactus sileri*
- Erasanthe* spp.** P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Erasanthe henrici** (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, Hermans & D.L.Roberts, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erdisia apiciflora* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia aureispina* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia erecta* Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia fortalezensis* Ritter = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia maxima* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia meyenii* Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus aureus* (Meyen) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus philippii* (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter
- Erdisia quadrangularis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Corryocactus quadrangularis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia ruthae* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Corryocactus erectus* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Erdisia spiniflora* (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Austrocactus spiniflorus* (Philippi) Ritter
- Erdisia squarrosa* (Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Corryocactus squarrosus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Erdisia tenuicula* Backeberg = *Corryocactus apiciflorus* (Vaupel) Hutchison ex Buxbaum
- Eremorchis allantoidea* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis allantoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1940
- Eria spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Moss-ball Eria
- Eria acuminata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Aeridostachya acuminata* (Blume) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria acutifolia* Lindl. = *Pinalia acutifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria acutissima* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia acutissima* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria aeridostachya* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1858 = *Aeridostachya robusta* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
- Eria albescens** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albido-tomentosa* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria albiflora** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria albolutea* Rolfe, 1917 = *Cylindrolobus alboluteus* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2010
- Eria ambasiensis* F.M.Bailey = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria ambrosia* Hance = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia* (Hance) Schltr.
- Eria amplexans** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria anceps* Leav. = *Mycaranthes anceps* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria ancorifera** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria andamanica** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria angustifolia** Ridl., 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ania* Rchb.f. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Eria annapurnensis** L.R.Shakya & M.R.Shrestha, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria anomala** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria apertiflora* Summerh. = *Pinalia apertiflora* (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria aporina* Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia aporina* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria aporoides* Lindl. = *Cylindrolobus aporoides* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria appendiculata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria arisanensis* Hayata = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria articulata* Lindl. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
- Eria arunachalensis* A.N.Rao, 1997 publ. 1998 = *Cylindrolobus arunachalensis* (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria atroferruginea* Schltr. = *Trichotosia atroferruginea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria atrorubens** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria atrovinosa** Carr, 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aurantiaca** Ridl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria aurantia* J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus aurantiacus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria baeuerleniana* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia baeuerleniana* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria banaensis* Gagnep. = *Ceratostylis siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie, 1925
- Eria bancana** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria baniae** Bajrach., L.R.Shakya & Chettri, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria barbarossa* Rchb.f. = *Trichotosia barbarossa* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria barbata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861 = *Eriodes barbata* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915
- Eria barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria beccariana* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus beccarianus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria bengkulensis** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria berringtoniana** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bhutanica** Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Eria bicristata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia bicristata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria bidens* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria bidupensis** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bifalcis** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria biflora* Griff., 1851 = *Cylindrolobus biflorus* (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria bigibba** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria biglandulosa** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bilobulata** Seidenf., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria binabayensis** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria bogoriensis** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria boniana* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858

- Eria brachiata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia brachiata* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria brachybotrya* Schltr. = *Trichotosia brachybotrya* (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
- Eria braddonii*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria brandisii* King & Pantl. = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Eria brevicaulis*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria breviflora* Schltr. = *Trichotosia breviflora* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria brevilinguis* Hook.f. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria brevipedunculata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichotosia brevipedunculata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Eria brevirachis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia brevirachis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria brookesii* Ridl. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria brownei* Braid = *Pinalia brownei* (Braid) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria bulbophylloides*** C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria burleyi* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus burleyi* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria buruensis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia buruensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria caespitosa* Rolfe = *Ceratostylis hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi, 1995
- Eria calamifolia* Hook.f. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria calcarea*** V.N.Long & Aver., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria callosa* M.R.Hend. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria calvescens* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia calvescens* Ridl., 1926
- Eria canaliculata* Blume = *Trichotosia canaliculata* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria candonensis* Ames = *Mycaranthes candonensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria caricifolia* J.J.Wood = *Ascidieria caricifolia* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010
- Eria carinata*** Gibson ex Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carnea* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Cylindrolobus carneus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria carnicolor* Ames = *Pinalia carnicolor* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria carnosissima* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Callostylis carnosissima* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria carnosula*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carolettiae*** Hance, 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria carunculata* Ridl. = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria carunculosa*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria celebica*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria chandrasekharanii* Hook. ex Dalzell = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria chlorantha*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria chrysantha* Schltr. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria chrysocardia*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria chrysostachys* Ridl. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria ciliata* Miq. = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria citrina* Ridl., 1924 = *Mycaranthes citrina* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria clausa*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria clavata*** Holttum, 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria clavicaulis* Wall. ex Lindl., 1840 = *Cylindrolobus clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria clavimentalis* Ridl., 1917 = *Aeridostachya clavimentalis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria clemensiae* Leav. = *Mycaranthes clemensiae* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria clemensorum* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus clemensorum* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria cochinchinensis*** Gagnep., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria coffeicolor* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Aeridostachya coffeicolor* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria collina* Schltr. = *Trichotosia collina* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria compacta* Ames = *Pinalia compacta* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria compressa* (Blume) Blume, 1856 = *Cylindrolobus compressus* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
- Eria compressoclavata*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria conferta* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Pinalia conferta* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria congesta* (Rolfe) J.J. Wood ined. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
- Eria conica* Summerh. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria conifera* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia conifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria connata* J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar., 1982 publ. 1983 = *Pinalia connata* (J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar.) Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010
- Eria consanguinea*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria convallariopsis*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria cootesii* D.P.Banks, 2008 = *Cylindrolobus cootesii* (D.P.Banks) Suárez, 2010
- Eria cordifera*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria corneri* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria coronaria*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria crassicaulis* Hook.f. = *Trichotosia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
- Eria cristata* Ridl., 1903 = *Trichotosia pulvinata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria crucigera*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria cuneata* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Epiblastus cuneatus* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Eria curtisii*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria cycloglossa* Schltr. = *Pinalia cycloglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011

- Eria cymbiformis** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria cyrtosepala Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus cyrtosepalus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
Eria dacrydium Gagnep., 1930 = *Cylindrolobus biflorus* (Griff.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria dagamensis Ames = *Pinalia dagamensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria dalzellii (Bhargavan & C.N.Mohanan) C.S.Kumar & Manilal = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria dasyphylla C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 = *Trichotosia dasyphylla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria dasystachys Ridl., 1896 = *Aeridostachya dasystachys* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria davaensis Ames = *Mycaranthes davaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
Eria dayana Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria decipiens Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria decurrentipetala J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Aeridostachya decurrentipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria deliana J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dentrecaesteauxii Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria diluta Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria diphylla Schltr. = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria dischorensis Schltr., 1912 = *Bryobium dischorensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria dissitiflora Ridl. = *Pinalia lancifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria diversicolor V.N.Long & Aver., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria djaratensis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dolichocarpa Schltr. = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria donnaiensis (Gagnep.) Seidenf. = *Pinalia donnaiensis* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria dujakorum (Kraenzl.) Merr. = *Trichotosia teysmannii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria dulitensis Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria dura Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria earine Ridl., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria eberhardtii Gagnep. = *Pinalia bipunctata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria ediensis J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia ediensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria elata Hook.f., 1889 = *Pinalia elata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria elisheae P.O'Byrne, 2000 = *Cylindrolobus elisheae* (P.O'Byrne) J.J.Wood, 2010
Eria eriopsidobulbon C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Pinalia eriopsidobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria erosula J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria erythrosticta Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus erythrostictus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria eurostachys Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria euryloba Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria exappendiculata J.J.Sm., 1925 = *Cylindrolobus exappendiculatus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria exilis A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria extinctoria (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria farinosa Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Mycaranthes farinosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria fastigiatifolia Ames, 1908 = *Cylindrolobus fastigiatifolius* (Ames) Suárez, 2010
Eria feddeana Schltr., 1912 = *Aeridostachya feddeana* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
Eria ferruginea Lindl. = *Dendrolirium ferrugineum* (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
Eria filiformis (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria fimbriloba J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria flava Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria flavescens (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
Eria flexuosa J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia flexuosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria floribunda Lindl., 1843 = *Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria floribundoides Guillaumin = *Pinalia eriopsidobulbon* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria foetida Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria foliosa (Brongn.) Ridl. = *Pseuderia foliosa* (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
Eria forbesiana Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes forbesiana* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria fordii Rolfe, 1886 = *Eria carinata* Gibson ex Lindl., 1858
Eria, Four-cornered (E): *Eria scabrilinguis*
Eria fractiflexa Schltr. = *Trichotosia fractiflexa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria fusca Blume, 1856 = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria gagnepainii A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria gautierensis J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria geboana Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria genuflexa J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria gibbsiae Rolfe = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria glabra Schltr. = *Pinalia glabra* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
Eria glabrifolia J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia glabrifolia* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
Eria gladiata (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia gladiata* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
Eria glandulifera Deori & Phukan, 1988 = *Cylindrolobus glandulifer* (Deori & Phukan) A.N.Rao, 2010
Eria globulifera Seidenf. = *Pinalia globulifera* (Seidenf.) A.N.Rao, 2010
Eria gloensis Ormerod & Agrawala, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria gobiensis Schltr., 1912 = *Aeridostachya gobiensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria godefroyana Gagnep. = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria goldschmidtiana Schltr. = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
Eria gowana Schltr. = *Trichotosia gowana* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002

- Eria gracilicaulis** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria gracilicaulis S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria graciliscapa Rolfe = *Pinalia graciliscapa* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria gracilis Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia gracilis* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria graminea Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus gramineus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria grandicaulis** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria gretcheniae** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria halconensis** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria hallieri J.J.Sm., 1906 = *Cylindrolobus hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria hapalostachya Schltr. = *Trichotosia hapalostachys* (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
Eria hawkesii A.H.Heller = *Mycaranthes hawkesii* (A.H.Heller) Rauschert, 1983
Eria hegdei Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery, 2008 publ. 2009 = *Cylindrolobus hegdei* (Agrawala & H.J.Chowdhery) A.N.Rao, 2010
Eria herklotsii P.J.Cribb = *Eria gagnepainii* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957
Eria hindei Summerh. = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
Eria hirsutipetala Ames = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
Eria hirta Blume = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria hispidissima Ridl., 1898 = *Trichotosia hispidissima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria hollandiae J.J.Sm. = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria hosei** Rendle, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria hutchinsoniana Ames = *Pinalia hutchinsoniana* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria hyacinthoides (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Bryobium hyacinthoides* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
Eria hypophaea Schltr. = *Trichotosia hypophaea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria ignea** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imbricata** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imitans** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria imperatifolia** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria incrassata** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria indivisa Schltr. = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria indragiriensis Schltr. = *Trichotosia indragiriensis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria integra J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia gjellerupii* W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
Eria intermedia Dockrill = *Bryobium dischorensense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria iodantha Schltr. = *Trichotosia iodantha* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
Eria iridifolia Hook.f., 1890 = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria irukandjiana* St.Cloud, 1955 = *Bryobium irukandjium* (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria japonica Maxim. = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
Eria jarensis Ames = *Pinalia jarensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria javanica** (Sw.) Blume, 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria jejuna J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia jejuna* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
Eria jenseniana J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Cylindrolobus jensenianus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria jerdoniana (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
Eria johnsonii T.E.Hunt = *Bryobium irukandjium* (St.Cloud) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
Eria junghuhnii J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Aeridostachya junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Brieger, 1981
Eria kalabakanensis (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus kalabakanensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010
- Eria kalelotong** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria kamlangensis A.N.Rao, 2002 = *Dendrolirium kamlangensis* (A.N.Rao) A.N.Rao, 2010
Eria kandariana (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus kandarianus* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria kaniensis** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria karicouyensis Schltr., 1906 = *Eria karikouyensis* Schltr., 1906
- Eria karikouyensis** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria katherinae A.D.Hawkes = *Trichotosia katherinae* (A.D.Hawkes) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria kawengica** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria kenejiana Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus kenejianus* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria khasiana Lindl. = *Cylindrolobus clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria kingii** F.Muell., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria klabatensis Schltr. = *Trichotosia klabatensis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria koordersii J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Eria djaratensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria korinchensis** (Ridl.) Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria kraenzliniana A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Trichotosia longissima* Kraenzl., 1910
Eria lacei Summerh. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria lacinulata J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia lacinulata* (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935
- Eria lactea** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria lactiflora** Aver., 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria lagunensis Ames = *Trichotosia lagunensis* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria lamonganensis** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria lancilabris Schltr. = *Pinalia lancilabris* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria laniceps** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eria lanigera* Seidenf., 1992 = *Dendrolirium lanigerum* (Seidenf.) H.Jiang, 2010
- Eria larutensis* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod, 1995 = *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum* (Willd.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria lasiorhiza*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latibracteata*** Sander ex Mast., 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latibracteata* Ridl. = *Eria braddonii* Rolfe, 1907
- Eria latifrons* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia latifrons* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria latilabellis*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria latiuscula* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Pinalia latiuscula* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria laucheana* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia rhodoptera* (Rchb.f.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria lawiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia lawiensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994
- Eria leavittii* Kraenzl. = *Pinalia leavittii* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria ledermannii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria leonardoi* (Ferrerias & W.Suarez) Pfahl = *Mycaranthes leonardoi* Ferrerias & W.Suarez, 2009
- Eria leucantha* Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus leucanthus* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria leucotricha* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes leucotricha* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria leytenensis* Ames = *Trichotosia leytenensis* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria lichenora* Lindl. = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Eria linariiflora* Rupp = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria lindleyi*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria linearifolia* Merr., 1921 = *Cylindrolobus linearifolius* (Merr.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria lineata* Lindl. = *Pinalia lineata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria lineoligera* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia lineoligera* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria lobata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Eria lochongensis* C.L.Tso = *Pinalia szetschuanica* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria loheriana* Kraenzl. = *Plocoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924
- Eria lohitisensis* A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge, 1989 = *Cylindrolobus lohitisensis* (A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria longe-repens* Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria longerepens* Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria longibracteata* Leav. = *Mycaranthes longibracteata* (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
- Eria longicruris* Leav. = *Pinalia longicruris* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria longilabris* Lindl. = *Pinalia longilabris* (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria longipes*** Gagnep., 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria longispica* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria longlingensis* S.C.Chen = *Pinalia longlingensis* (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria longpasiaensis* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus longpasiaensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010
- Eria lorentziana* J.J.Sm. & Kraenzl. = *Bryobium eriaeoides* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Eria lutea* J.J.Sm. = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Eria maboroensis* Schltr. = *Pinalia maboroensis* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria macera* Ames = *Pinalia macera* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria macrophylla* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Aeridostachya macrophylla* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria magnicallosa* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Mycaranthes magnicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria maingayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Pinalia maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria major* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes major* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria malleimentum* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia malleimentum* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Eria mansfeldiana* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia mansfeldiana* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria maquilingensis* Ames = *Pinalia maquilingensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria masarangica* Kraenzl. = *Epiblastus masarangicus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911
- Eria matsudae* Hayata = *Pinalia japonica* (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria mcgregorii* Ames = *Trichotosia mcgregorii* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria mearnsii* Leav., 1909 = *Aeridostachya mearnsii* (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria megalopha*** Ridl., 1897 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria meghasaniensis*** (S.Misra) S.Misra, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria melaleuca* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes melaleuca* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria mentaweiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria merapiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria merrittii* Ames = *Pinalia merrittii* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria micholitziana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria micholitzii*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria micrantha* (Blume) Lindl. = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria microbambusa*** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria microchila* Ames = *Pinalia microchila* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria microglossa* Schltr. = *Pinalia microglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria microphyton* Schltr. = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Eria microtidis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995

- Eria minahassae** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria mindanaensis Ames = *Mycaranthes mindanaensis* (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008
Eria minima Blatt. & McCann = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria minutiflora (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
Eria molliflora Schltr. = *Trichotosia molliflora* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
Eria mollis Schltr. = *Trichotosia mollis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria monophylla Schltr. = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
Eria monostachya Lindl., 1858 = *Mycaranthes monostachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria montana Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria monticola Hook.f., 1890 = *Trichotosia pauciflora* Blume, 1825
Eria mooreana F.Muell. ex Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria, Moss-ball (E): *Eria*
Eria moultonii Ridl., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria multiflora (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
Eria murkelensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria myriantha Kraenzl. = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria myristiciformis Hook. = *Pinalia myristiciformis* (Hook.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria nana (Summerh.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
Eria neglecta Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus neglectus* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
Eria neoelata J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus elatus* J.J.Wood, 2010
Eria nepalensis Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria nieuwenhuisii J.J.Sm. = *Mycaranthes nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria nivosa Ridl. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria nutans Lindl., 1840 = *Cylindrolobus nutans* (Lindl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eria oberoniiflora J.J.Sm. = *Eria earine* Ridl., 1915
Eria obliqua (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
Eria oblitterata (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
Eria oblonga (Trimen) Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria obscura Aver., 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria obvia W.W.Sm. = *Pinalia obvia* (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria occidentalis Seidenf., 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ochracea Rolfe, 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria odoardii (Kraenzl.) Merr. = *Trichotosia odoardii* Kraenzl., 1910
Eria odontoglossa Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya odontoglossa* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria odoratissima Teijsm. & Binn. = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria odorifera Leav., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oligotricha Schltr., 1905 = *Pinalia oligotricha* (Schltr.) T.C.Hsu, 2016
Eria opeatoloba Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oreodoxa Schltr. = *Trichotosia oreodoxa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
Eria oreogena Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria oreophylax Rchb.f. = *Phreatia oreophylax* Rchb.f., 1878
Eria ornata (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Dendrolirium ornatum* Blume, 1825
Eria ovilis J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Aeridostachya ovilis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria pachycephala Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pachyphylla Aver. = *Pinalia pachyphylla* (Aver.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria pachystachya Lindl., 1858 = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Eria padangensis Schltr. = *Mycaranthes padangensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
Eria palawanensis Ames = *Ascidieria palawanensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
Eria palmifolia Ridl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria paludosa J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia paludosa* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria pandurata Schltr. = *Pinalia pandurata* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
Eria pannea Lindl., 1842 = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
Eria parviflora F.M.Bailey, 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pauciflora Wight, 1851 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pensilis Ridl. = *Trichotosia pensilis* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria peraffinis J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria perspicabilis Ames, 1915 = *Cylindrolobus perspicabile* (Ames) Suárez, 2010
Eria petelotii Gagnep. = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
Eria petiolata J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria phaeotricha Schltr. = *Trichotosia phaeotricha* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria pilifera Ridl., 1896 = *Cylindrolobus pilifer* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria pilosissima Rolfe = *Trichotosia pilosissima* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 1993
Eria pinguis Ridl., 1917 = *Cylindrolobus pinguis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria piruensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eria pleistophylla (Kraenzl.) A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
Eria pleurothallis C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982
Eria plicatilabella Hayata = *Pinalia formosana* (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
Eria poculata Ridl. = *Trichotosia poculata* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
Eria podochiloides Schltr. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916

- Eria poilanei* Gagnep. = *Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria pokharensis*** Bajrach., Subedi & K.K.Shrestha, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria polystachya* A.Rich. = *Pinalia polystachya* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria polystachyoides* Ridl. ex Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
- Eria porphyroglossa*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria porteri* Seidenf. & A.D.Kerr = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria praecox*** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria prainii* Briq. = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria propinqua* Ames, 1922 = *Aeridostachya propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Eria pseudoclavicaulis*** Blatt., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pseudocymbiformis* J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Ascidieria pseudocymbiformis* (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria pseudoleiophylla* J.J.Wood = *Trichotosia hirsutipetala* (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Eria pseudorigida*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pseudostellata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria puakensis* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus puakensis* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria puberula*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pudica* Ridl., 1896 = *Bryobium pudicum* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria puguahaanensis* Ames = *Pinalia puguahaanensis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria pulchella* Lindl., 1841 = *Callostylis pulchella* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984
- Eria pulla* Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya pulla* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria pulverulenta*** Guillaumin, 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria pumila* Lindl., 1830 = *Pinalia pumila* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria punctata* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Pinalia punctata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria quinquangularis* J.J.Sm. = *Pinalia quinquangularis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria quinquelamellosa* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Pinalia quinquelamellosa* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria ramosa* Ames = *Pinalia ramosa* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria ramosii*** Leav., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ramuana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria ramulosa*** Ridl., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria recurvata* Hook.f., 1890 = *Pinalia recurvata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Eria reticosa* Wight = *Pinalia reticosa* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria retusa* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria rhinoceros* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes rhinoceros* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria rhizophoreti*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rhodoleuca* Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria rhomboidalis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rhynchostyloides* O'Brien, 1907 = *Pinalia rhynchostyloides* (O'Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria richardiana* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Eria ridleyi* Rolfe, 1914 = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria rigida* Blume = *Cylindrolobus mucronatus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria rimannii* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria ringens* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia ringens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria rivesii* Gagnep. = *Pinalia apertiflora* (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria robusta* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Aeridostachya robusta* (Blume) Brieger, 1981
- Eria rolfei* J.J.Sm., 1909 = *Eria latibracteata* Sander ex Mast., 1895
- Eria rosea* Lindl., 1826 = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria rostriflora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria*, Rosy (E): *Cryptochilus roseus*
- Eria rotundifolia* Ridl., 1870 = *Trichotosia rotundifolia* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria rubifera*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria rubiginosa* Blume = *Trichotosia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria rufa* Schltr. = *Trichotosia rufa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Eria rupestris* Blatt. & McCann = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria sabasaroe*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria saccata* Ridl. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria saccifera* Hook.f. = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria sarawakensis* (Carr) Masam. = *Trichotosia sarawakensis* Carr, 1935
- Eria sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sarrasinorum*** Kraenzl., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria scabrilinguis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-cornered *Eria*
- Eria schildiana* Schltr. = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria schistoloba* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes schistoloba* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sclerophylla* Lindl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria scortechinii* Hook.f., 1890 = *Dilochiopsis scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria secunda* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Eria senilis* Ames = *Pinalia senilis* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009

- Eria septemlamella* Hayata = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria sessilifolia*** (J.Fraser) D.L.Roberts & Sayers, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria shanensis* King & Pantl. = *Pinalia shanensis* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria sharmae* H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal = *Pinalia sharmae* (H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Eria siamensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sicaria*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sikkimensis*** Bajrach. & K.K.Shrestha, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria simondii*** Gagnep., 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria simplex*** Seidenf., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria singulifolia*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sinica* Lindl. = *Eria* Lindl., 1825
- eria*, Small (E): *Porpax*
- Eria solomonensis* Rolfe = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria sonkaris* Rchb.f. = *Mycaranthes sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sopoetanica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sordida*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria soronensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Cylindrolobus soronensis* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria spathulata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia spathulata* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria sphaerocarpa* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Eria spicata* (D.Don) Hand.-Mazz., 1936 = *Pinalia spicata* (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria spirodela* (Lindl.) Oliv. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria stenobulba*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria stenophylla* Schltr. = *Mycaranthes stenophylla* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria straminea*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria suaveolens* Ridl., 1896 = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria subaliens* Gagnep., 1930 = *Pinalia floribunda* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria subclausa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria suborbicularis* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia integra* Ridl., 1917
- Eria subsessilis* Schltr. = *Trichotosia subsessilis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria sumatrensis* Ridl., 1898 = *Aeridostachya sumatrensis* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria sumbawensis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria summerhayesiana* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria sundaica*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria sutepensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria szetschuanica* Schltr. = *Pinalia szetschuanica* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria tahanensis* Ridl. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria taylorii* Ames = *Pinalia taylorii* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria tenuicaulis* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1995 = *Cylindrolobus tenuicaulis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria tenuiflora* Ridl., 1896 = *Pinalia tenuiflora* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria teretifolia* Griff., 1851 = *Campanulorchis pelliipes* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Eria teysmannii* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia teysmannii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria thomsenii* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia thomsenii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Eria thwaitesii*** Trimen, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria tjadasmalangensis* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Mycaranthes tjadasmalangensis* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria tomentella* Rchb.f. = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Eria tomohonensis*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria tonkinensis* Gagnep., 1930 = *Ceratostylis tonkinensis* (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988
- Eria torricellensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria toxopei*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria trichotaenia* Schltr., 1911 = *Aeridostachya trichotaenia* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria tricolor* Thwaites, 1864 = *Pinalia tricolor* (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891
- Eria tricuspidata* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes tricuspidata* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria triloba*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria trilophota* Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks. = *Pinalia trilophota* (Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks.) Ormerod, 2012
- Eria truncicola* Schltr. = *Pinalia truncicola* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria umbonata*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria unguiculata* J.J.Sm. = *Trichotosia unguiculata* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Eria uniflora* (Lindl.) Dalzell = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria unifolia* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Aeridostachya unifolia* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria vagans* Schltr. = *Pinalia vagans* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011
- Eria vaginifera*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria valida* Lindl., 1858 = *Cylindrolobus validus* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria validissima* Kraenzl. = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Eria vanikorensis* Ames = *Trichotosia vanikorensis* (Ames) P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991
- Eria vanvuurensii* J.J.Sm. = *Mycaranthes tricuspidata* (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria velifera* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Eria verruculosa* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Cylindrolobus verruculosus* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria versicolor*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria verticillaris* Kraenzl. = *Ascidieria longifolia* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Eria vieillardii* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Eria rostriflora* Rchb.f., 1868

- Eria villosissima* Rolfe = *Mycaranthes major* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Eria virginalis* Schltr., 1910 = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Eria viridibracteata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria vittata*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria vulcanica* Schltr., 1910 = *Aeridostachya vulcanica* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria waryana* Schltr., 1912 = *Cylindrolobus warianus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Eria warnementiae* Ormerod, 2014 = *Cylindrolobus warnementiae* (Ormerod) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Eria wenzelii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria wightii* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Eria wildgrubeana*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria wildiana* Rolfe ex Downie = *Dendrobium wildianum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T.Wang
- Eria wollastonii* Ridl. = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Eria woodiana* Ames = *Pinalia woodiana* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eria xanthocheila* Ridl., 1907 = *Pinalia xanthocheila* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Eriaxis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriaxis rigida*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria yakushimensis* Nakai = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Eria yanshanensis*** S.C.Chen, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eria yunnanensis* S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi = *Pinalia yunnanensis* (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Eria zollingeri* Rchb.f. = *Pinalia flavescens* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Ericksonella* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Ericksonella saccharata* (Rchb.f.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004 = *Caladenia saccharata* Rchb.f., 1871
- Eriocactus ampliocostatus* Ritter = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Eriocactus leninghausii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
- Eriocactus magnificus* Ritter = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
- Eriocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
- Eriocactus warasii* Ritter = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
- Eriocereus adscendens* (Guerke) Berger = *Harrisia adscendens* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus arendtii* (Schumann) Ritter = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus bonplandii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Riccobono = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus guelichii* (Spegazzini) Berger = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Eriocereus martinii* (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia martinii* (Labouret) Britton
- Eriocereus polyacanthus* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus pomanensis* (Weber) Berger = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus spinosissimus* Buining et al. = *Arthrocereus spinosissimus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Eriocereus tarijensis* Ritter = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Eriocereus tephraanthus* (Labouret) Riccobono = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
- Eriocereus tortuosus* (Forbes) Riccobono = *Harrisia tortuosa* (Forbes) Britton & Rose
- Eriochilus* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus collinus*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus cucullatus*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus dilatatus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus fimbriatus* (Lindl.) F.Muell. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Eriochilus helonomos*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus magenteus*** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus paludosus*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus petricola*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus pulchellus*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus scaber*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus tenuis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriochilus valens*** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriodes* spp.** Rolfe, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriodes barbata*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis* spp.** Lindl., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis altissima*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis amazonica*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis biloba*** Lindl., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis mesae* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Eriopsis biloba* Lindl., 1847
- Eriopsis rutidobulbon*** Hook., 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis sceptrum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eriopsis wercklei* Schltr. (1920) = *Eriopsis rutidobulbon* Hook., 1849
- Eriosyce* spp.** Phil. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce aerocarpa* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Eriosyce algarrobensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce andreaeana* Kattermann = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Eriosyce aspillagae*** (Soehrens) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce aurata*** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Asiento de la suegra, Sandillon

- Eriosyce bulbocalyx*** (Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce calderana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce caligophila* R. Pinto = *Eriosyce iquiquensis*
- Eriosyce ceratistes* Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce chilensis*** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Chilenito
- Eriosyce confinis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce crispa*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce curvispina*** (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cacto
- Eriosyce engleri*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce eriosyzoides*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce esmeraldana*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Esmeraldano
- Eriosyce garaventae*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce heinrichiana*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisquito del elqui
- Eriosyce ihotzkyanae* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce iquiquensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce islayensis*** (Foerster) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce krausii* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Eriosyce kunzei* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Eriosyce lapampaensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce laui*** Luethy #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce limariensis* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Eriosyce marksiana* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Eriosyce megacarpa* Ritter = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Eriosyce megliolii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce napina*** (Philippi) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Napin
- Eriosyce occulta*** Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cacto oculto
- Eriosyce odieri*** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Odieri
- Eriosyce omasensis* (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ostolaza = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Eriosyce paucicostata*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Peludin, Pocas costillas
- Eriosyce recondita*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Escondido
- Eriosyce rodentiophila*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Sandillon de los ratones
- Eriosyce sandillon* (Remy ex Gay) Philippi = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce senilis*** (Backeberg) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Viejito
- Eriosyce simulans*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Simulador
- Eriosyce sociabilis*** (Ritter) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce spectabilis* Katt., Helmut Walter & J.C. Acosta = *Eriosyce* Phil.
- Eriosyce spinibarbis* Ritter = *Eriosyce aurata* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Eriosyce strausiana*** (Schumann) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce subgibbosa*** (Haworth) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cacto rosado, Quisquito
- Eriosyce taltalensis*** (Hutchison) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisquito de taltal
- Eriosyce tenebrica* (Ritter) Kattermann = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Eriosyce umadeave*** (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce vertongenii* (J.G. Lambert) Hunt = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
- Eriosyce villicumensis*** (Rausch) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eriosyce villosa*** (Monville) Kattermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Quisco peludo
- Erizo (S): *Melocactus matanzanus*
- Erizo (S): *Pereskia zinniiflora*
- Erizo gris (S): *Copiapoa cinerascens*
- Erporkis bracteata* Kuntze = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis cryptorpi* Thouars = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Erporkis gymnerpis* Thouars = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Erporkis heteromorpha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Erporkis sechellarum* (S. Moore) Kuntze = *Goodyera sechellarum* (S. Moore) Ormerod, 2002
- Erycina* spp.** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina allemanii* (Barb. Rodr.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase 2001 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Erycina crista-galli*** (Rchb.f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina diaphana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Erycina echinata*** (Kunth) Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina glossomystax*** (Rchb.f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina gnomus* (Kraenzl.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001
- Erycina hondurensis* (Ames) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase 2001 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001

- Erycina hyalinobulbon** (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erycina major Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl., 1853
- Erycina pumilio** (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina pusilla** (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erycina zamorensis** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes adscendens L.O.Williams = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Erythrodes aggregata** (T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin) T.P.Lin, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes amazonica (Garay) Carnevali & Dodson = *Aspidogyne amazonica* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes amboinensis** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes anchorifera (Schltr.) Garay = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes aratanhensis (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes argyrosticta (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
Erythrodes austrobrasiliensis (Porsch) Pabst = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes bicalcarata** (R.S.Rogers & C.T.White) W.Kitr., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes bicarinata** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes bicolor (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
Erythrodes bicornuta (Cogn.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Erythrodes bidentifera (Schltr.) Garay = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes bifalcis (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Erythrodes bimentata Dressler = *Microchilus bimentatus* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2004
- Erythrodes blumei** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes boettcheri** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes brachyplectron Pabst = *Microchilus brachyplectron* (Pabst) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes brachyrhyncha (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne brachyrhyncha* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes brevicarica J.J.Sm., 1922 = *Erythrodes blumei* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
Erythrodes bruxelii Pabst = *Aspidogyne bruxelii* (Pabst) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes callophyllodes Garay = *Microchilus callophyllodes* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes calophylla (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus calophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes caucana (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus caucanus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes celebensis** P.O.Byrne, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes chicharrasensis Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Erythrodes chinensis** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes clavigera (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Erythrodes colombiana (Garay) P.Ortiz = *Stephanothelys colombiana* Garay, 1977
Erythrodes commelinoides (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne commelinoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes confusa C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne confusa* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes cornejoi Dodson = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
Erythrodes corniculata (Rchb.f.) Carabia = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
Erythrodes crispifolius (Garay) Dodson & Carnevali = *Kreodanthus crispifolius* Garay, 1978
Erythrodes cylindrostachys Garay = *Aspidogyne boliviensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes debilis (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Erythrodes densiflora (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes dolichostachya (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus dolichostachys* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes ecuadorensis Garay = *Microchilus ecuadorensis* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes elata L.O.Williams = *Kreodanthus elatus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes epiphytica Dressler = *Microchilus epiphyticus* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes fissirostris Brade & Pabst = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
Erythrodes foliosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes forcipata** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes gigantea Dodson = *Aspidogyne gigantea* (Dodson) Ormerod, 2005
Erythrodes glacensis Dod = *Microchilus glacensis* (Dod) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes glandulosa** (Lindl.) Ames, 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes glaucescens** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes hetaerioides (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythrodes hirsuta** (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes hirtella (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythrodes humilis** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodes hylibates (Rchb.f.) Garay & Pabst = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
Erythrodes hyphaemata (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977

- Erythroides jamesonii* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne jamesonii* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides johorensis*** (P.O'Byrne) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides juruenensis* (Hoehne) Ames = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides lacteola* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides lamprophylla* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides laticar Dod* = *Microchilus laticar* (Dod) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides latifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides latiloba*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides lehmannii* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides lilyana* (H.Fleischm. & Rech.) Schltr., 1910 = *Erythroides oxyglossa* Schltr., 1906
- Erythroides lindleyana* (Cogn.) Ames = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides llanganetensis* Dodson = *Kreodanthus ecuadorensis* Garay, 1978
- Erythroides lobatocalcar* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides longicornu* (Cogn.) Ames = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Kreodanthus loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides lunifera* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Erythroides lutea* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne lutea* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides maculata* (Hook.) Ames = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides major* (C.Presl) Ames = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythroides malmei* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne malmei* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides marmorata* C.Schweinf. = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides mayorianae* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides mendoncae* Brade & Pabst = *Aspidogyne mendoncae* (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod, 2008
- Erythroides merrillii* (Ames) Ames = *Schuitemanian merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides mexicana* Ames = *Microchilus mexicanus* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides minor* (C.Presl) Ames = *Microchilus minor* C.Presl, 1827
- Erythroides multifoliata* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Aspidogyne mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides oreadum* (S.Moore) Pabst = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides oroensis* Dodson = *Microchilus oroensis* (Dodson) Ormerod, 2007
- Erythroides ortgiesii* (Van Geert) Garay = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides ovata* (Lindl.) Ames = *Microchilus ovatus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythroides oxyglossa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides papuana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides parvula*** Kores, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythroides peruviana* (Garay) Dodson = *Aspidogyne peruviana* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides picta* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides pittieri* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides plantaginea* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Erythroides platensis* (Hauman) L.O.Williams = *Aspidogyne platensis* (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides polygonata* (Ames) Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides praemorsa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides preslii* Garay ex Dodson & P.M.Dodson = *Microchilus preslii* Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides procera* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus procerus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004
- Erythroides pumila* (Cogn.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne pumila* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides purpurascens*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythroides purpurea* (Ames) Ames = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides quadrata* Garay = *Microchilus quadratus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythroides quercetica* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides rariflora* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rariflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides robusta* C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne robusta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
- Erythroides rosea* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythroides roseoalba* Dressler = *Aspidogyne roseoalba* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007
- Erythroides sagrana* (A.Rich.) León = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012

- Erythrodes santensis* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Aspidogyne schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes schultesiana* Garay = *Microchilus schultesianus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes scrotiformis* C.Schweinf. = *Microchilus scrotiformis* (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes sepikana*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes serripetala* Garay = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes seshagiriana* A.N.Rao = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997
- Erythrodes simplex* C.Schweinf. = *Kreodanthus simplex* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes soraria* (Garay) Dodson & R. Vásquez = *Stephanotherys sororia* Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes sparreorum* Garay = *Microchilus sparreorum* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes sprucei* Garay = *Microchilus sprucei* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes stenocentron* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes steyermarkii* (Carnevali & Foldats) Carnevali & Dodson = *Aspidogyne steyermarkii* Carnevali & Foldats, 1989
- Erythrodes stictophylla* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 = *Aspidogyne stictophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Pabst = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes sutricalcar*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tetradonta*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes triloba*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes trinitatis* Ames = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes umbraticola* (Garay) P.Ortiz = *Aspidogyne umbraticola* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes utriculata* Dressler = *Aspidogyne utriculata* (Dressler) Szlach., 1995
- Erythrodes vaginata* (Hook.) Ames = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes valida* (Rolfe) Ames = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes venezuelana* Garay & Dunst. = *Microchilus venezuelanus* (Garay & Dunst.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes venustula* (Ames) Ames = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Erythrodes vrydagzynoides* Ames = *Vrydagzynea vrydagzynoides* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes weberi*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes weberiana* Garay = *Microchilus weberianus* (Garay) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrodes xystophylla* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Microchilus xystophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrodes xystophylloides* Garay = *Stephanotherys xystophylloides* (Garay) Garay, 1977
- Erythrodes zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ames = *Microchilus zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Erythrorchis* spp.** Blume, 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis altissima*** (Blume) Blume, 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorchis aphylla* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
- Erythrorchis cassythoides*** (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Erythrorhopsisalis* A.Berger = *Rhipsalis* Gaertn.
- Erythrorhopsisalis burchellii* (Britton & Rose) Volgin = *Rhipsalis burchellii* Britton & Rose
- Erythrorhopsisalis campos-portoana* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana* Loefgren
- Erythrorhopsisalis cereuscula* (Loefgren) Volgin = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Erythrorhopsisalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Volgin = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Erythrorhopsisalis pilocarpa* (Loefgren) Berger = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa* Loefgren
- Escobaria* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria abdita*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria aguirreana* (Glass & Foster) Glass = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Escobaria albicolumnaria* Hester = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria alversonii*** (J.Coulter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cushion fox-tail cactus
- Escobaria bella* Britton & Rose = *Escobaria emskoetteriana* (Quehl) Borg
- Escobaria bisbeeana* (Orcutt) Borg = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria chihuahuensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis*** (Britton & Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Cactus enano
- Escobaria dasyacantha*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Big bend foxtail cactus (S) Biznaga-escobar de espinas gruesas
- Escobaria deserti* (Engelmann) Buxbaum = *Escobaria vivipara* (Nuttall) Buxbaum
- Escobaria duncanii*** (Hester) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Duncan's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria emskoetteriana*** (Quehl) Borg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Junior tom thumb cactus, Robert's foxtail cactus (S) Biznaga-escobar de emskoetter
- Escobaria guadalupensis* Brack & Heil = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose
- Escobaria hesteri*** (Y. Wright) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Hester's cory cactus, Hester's foxtail cactus

- Escobaria laredoi** (Glass & Foster) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Escobaria lloydii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima** (Baird) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E)
 Birdfoot cactus, Nelle's Cactus, Nellie's Cory Cactus,
 Small coryphantha (S) Cacto de Nelle (F) Escobaria
 minima
 Escobaria minima (F): *Escobaria minima*
- Escobaria missouriensis** (Sweet) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Missouri foxtail cactus
Escobaria muehlbaueriana (Boedeker) F.Knuth =
Escobaria emskoetteriana (Quehl) Borg
Escobaria nellieae (Croizat) Backeberg = *Escobaria*
minima (Baird) Hunt
Escobaria neomexicana (Engelmann) Buxbaum =
Escobaria vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
Escobaria orcuttii Boedeker = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton &
 Rose
Escobaria organensis (D.Zimmerman) Castetter et al. =
Escobaria sneedii Britton & Rose
Escobaria radiosa (Engelmann) Frank = *Escobaria*
vivipara (Nuttall) Buxbaum
Escobaria rigida Backeberg = *Escobaria laredoi* (Glass &
 Foster) Taylor
- Escobaria robbinsorum** (Earle) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Cochise foxtail cactus, Cochise
 pincushion cactus
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Buxbaum = *Acharagma*
roseanum
Escobaria runyonii Britton & Rose = *Escobaria*
emskoetteriana (Quehl) Borg
Escobaria sandbergii Castetter et al. = *Escobaria sneedii*
 Britton & Rose
- Escobaria sneedii** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E)
 Carpet foxtail cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus, Organ
 Mountain Foxtail Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus,
 Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, White Column Escobaria
 Cactus (S) Cacto acerico de Sneed, cacto cola de
 zorro de alfombra (F) Escobaria sneedii
 Escobaria sneedii (F): *Escobaria sneedii*
Escobaria strobiliformis auctt = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
 (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Escobaria strobiliformis (Poselger) Boedeker = *Escobaria*
chihuahuensis Britton & Rose
- Escobaria tuberculosa** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Corncob cactus, Incense cory
 cactus, White column foxtail cactus
Escobaria varicolor Tiegel = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
 (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
Escobaria villardii Castetter et al. = *Escobaria sneedii*
 Britton & Rose
- Escobaria vivipara** (Nuttall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Ball
 Pricky-pear Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus,
 Pincushion cactus, Spinystar, Viparous Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
 Escondido (S): *Eriosyce recondita*
- Escontria spp.** Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla** (Weber ex Schumann) Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Escontria lepidantha (Eichlam) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus*
lepidanthus (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
Esmeralda bella Rchb.f. = *Arachnis bella* (Rchb.f.)
 J.J.Sm., 1912
Esmeralda cathcartii = *Arachnis cathcartii* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.,
 1912
Esmeralda clarkei Reichb.f. = *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb.f.)
 J.J.Sm., 1912
 Esmeraldano (S): *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Esmeralda Rchb.f., 1862 = *Arachnis* Blume, 1825
Esmeralda sanderiana Rchb.f. = *Vanda sanderiana*
 Reichb.f.
 Espina (S): *Cumulopuntia boliviana*
 Espinifloro (S): *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
 espinosa, Pitayita-nocturna (E): *Selenicereus spinulosus*
 Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
- Espostoa spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa baumannii Ritter = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Espostoa blossfeldiorum (Werdermann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Espostoa calva Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa cremnophila #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa dautwitzii (Haage f.) Borg = *Espostoa lanata*
 (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa frutescens Madsen #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa guentheri (Kupper) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Espostoa haagei (Poselger ex Ruempler) Borg = *Espostoa*
melanostele (Vaupel) Borg
Espostoa huanucoensis Johnson ex Ritter = *Espostoa*
lanata (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa hylaea Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa lanata (Kunth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE (E) Cotton ball cactus, Peruvian old man,
 Snowball cactus, Snowball old man
Espostoa lanianuligera Ritter = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth)
 Britton & Rose
Espostoa laticornua Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata*
 (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa melanostele (Vaupel) Borg #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Espostoa mirabilis Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa nana Ritter = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupel)
 Borg
Espostoa procera Rauh & Backeberg = *Espostoa lanata*
 (Kunth) Britton & Rose
Espostoa ritteri Buining = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton
 & Rose
Espostoa ruficeps Ritter = *Espostoa lanata* (Kunth) Britton
 & Rose
Espostoa senilis (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa superba Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostoa utubambensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostocactus spp. #4 ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Espostocactus mirabilis (Ritter) Backeberg = *Cactaceae*
 Juss.
Espostoopsis spp. F. Buxb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Espostoopsis dybowskii** (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
#4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Estangeria* (S): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Esula dendroides* (Linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Esula* Raf. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euanthe sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Vanda sanderiana* Reichb.f.
- Euchile karwinskii* (Mart.) Christenson = *Prosthechea karwinskii* (Mart.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Eucnemis brevilabris* Lindl. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Eucosia* = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
- Eucosia carnea* Blume, 1825 = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Eucosia papuana* Schltr. = *Anoectochilus papuanus* (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
- Eucosia subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Eucosia umbrosa* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Goodyera umbrosa* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Euforbias* (S): *Euphorbia*
- Eulophia* spp.** R.Br., 1821 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia abyssinica*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia aculeata*** (L.f.) Spreng., 1826 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia acutilabra*** Summerh., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia adenoglossa*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia agrostophylla* F.M.Bailey = *Eulophia venosa* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
- Eulophia albobrunnea*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia alismatophylla* Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades alismatophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia aloifolia*** Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia alta*** (L.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia amblyosepala*** (Schltr.) Butzin, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia amblypetala* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia ambositrana* Schltr. = *Eulophia macra* Ridl., 1886
- Eulophia amplipectala* Schltr. = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Eulophia andamanensis*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia andersonii* (Rolfe) A.D.Hawkes = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia angolensis*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1958 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia angornensis*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia angustiflora* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
- Eulophia angustilabellata* De Wild. = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
- Eulophia angustilabris*** Seidenf., 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia anisotepala* Summerh. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia antennisepala* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia antunesii*** Rolfe, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia arenicola*** Schltr., 1903 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia argentina* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Eulophia aristata* Rendle = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia atrovirens* Lindl. = *Oeceoclades atrovirens* (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia aurantiaca*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia austrooccidentalis* Sölch, 1956 = *Eulophia speciosa* (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia barteri*** Summerh., 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia bicallosa*** (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bicarinata* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
- Eulophia biloba*** Schltr., 1899 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bisaccata*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bletilloides* Schltr. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia borbonica*** Bosser, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia borneensis*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bouharmontii* Geerinck = *Eulophia obscura* P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Eulophia bouliawongo*** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal, 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brachycentra*** Hayata, 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bracteosa*** Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brenanii*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brevipedata*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia brunnea* (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia gonychila* Schltr., 1903
- Eulophia buettneri*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia bulbinoides* Schltr. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia busseana* (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia calantha*** Schltr., 1903 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia calanthoides*** Schltr., 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia callichroma*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia campbellii*** Prain, 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia camporum Schltr. = *Eulophia reticulata* Ridl., 1885
Eulophia candida (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Eulophia candidiflora Butzin = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
Eulophia capensis (L.) Bolus = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia caricifolia (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia carsonii Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia chaunanthe Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia chilangensis Summerh., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia chlorantha Schltr., 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia chlorotica Kraenzl. = *Eulophia tanganyikensis* Rolfe, 1897
Eulophia chrysoglossoides Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia chrysops Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia ciliata (Schumach.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
Eulophia clandestina (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia clitellifera (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cochlearis (Lindl.) Steud. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Eulophia cochleata Hort. ex Hook. = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Eulophia coddii A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia coeloglossa Schltr., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia collina Schltr. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
Eulophia compta Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia concinna Schltr. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
Eulophia cooperi Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia corallorhiziformis Schltr. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia corymbifera J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia corymbosa Schltr., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cristata (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cucullata (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia cullenii (Wight) Blume, 1859 = *Eulophia flava* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
Eulophia culveri Schltr. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia cyrtosoides Schltr. = *Eulophia galeoloides* Kraenzl., 1898
Eulophia dabia (D.Don) Hochr., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia dactylifera P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia dahliana Kraenzl., 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia debeerstii De Wild. = *Eulophia subulata* Rendle, 1895
Eulophia delicata P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia acutilabra* Summerh., 1927
Eulophia densiflora Lindl., 1858 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia dentata Ames, 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia descampsii De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia dichroma Rolfe = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia dictyostegoides Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia dissimilis R.A.Dyer = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
Eulophia distans (Summerh.) ined. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia divergens Fritsch, 1901 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia dufosseii Guillaumin, 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ecarinata Butzin = *Eulophia buettneri* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
Eulophia ecristata (Fernald) Ames, 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wild coco, Wild Coco Orchid
Eulophia elegans Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia encyclioides Schltr. = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia ensata Lindl., 1828 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ephippium (Rchb.f.) Butzin, 1975 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia epidendrea (J.Koenig ex Retz.) C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia epiphanoides Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia epiphytica P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser = *Paralophia epiphytica* (P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser) P.J.Cribb, 2005
Eulophia euantha Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia euglossa (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex Bateman, 1866 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia eustachya (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia exaltata Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia excavata Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
Eulophia exilis Schltr. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
Eulophia explanata Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia eylesii Summerh., 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia faberi Rolfe, 1896 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
Eulophia falcatiloba Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia farcta* G.Will. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
Eulophia fernandeziana Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia filifolia Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia fitzalanii F.Muell. = *Eulophia bicallosa* (D.Don)
 P.F.Hunt & Summerh.
Eulophia flaccida Schltr. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
Eulophia flava (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Eulophia
Eulophia flavopurpurea (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia florulenta Kraenzl. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle,
 1894
Eulophia foliosa (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia fridericii (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia friesii Schltr. = *Eulophia massokoensis* Schltr.,
 1915
Eulophia galeoloides Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia gastrodioides Schltr., 1899 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia gillettiana Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh.,
 1936
Eulophia goetzeana Kraenzl. = *Eulophia galeoloides*
 Kraenzl., 1898
Eulophia, Golden (E): *Eulophia flava*
Eulophia gonychila Schltr., 1903 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia gracilis Lindl., 1823 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia graminea Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Onion-bulb Eulophia
Eulophia grandidieri H.Perrier, 1935 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia granducalis Kraenzl. = *Eulophia mechowii*
 (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia guineensis Lindl., 1823 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia helleborina Hook.f. = *Brachycorythis macrantha*
 (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
Eulophia herbacea Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hereroensis Schltr., 1896 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hians Spreng., 1826 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hirschbergii Summerh., 1958 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hockii De Wild. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
Eulophia hologlossa Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia holubii Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia hormusii Duthie, 1906 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don)
 Hochr., 1910
Eulophia horsfallii (Bateman) Summerh., 1936 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia humilis Rendle = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f.,
 1881
Eulophia huttonii Rolfe, 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ibityensis Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia imperatifolia Schltr. = *Eulophia dahliana*
 Kraenzl., 1896
Eulophia involuta Summerh. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii*
 Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia inyangensis Summerh. = *Eulophia monticola*
 Rolfe, 1897
Eulophia ischna Summerh. = *Eulophia trilamellata* De
 Wild., 1919
Eulophia javanica J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia juncifolia Summerh., 1958 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia junodiana Kraenzl. = *Eulophia hereroensis*
 Schltr., 1896
Eulophia kamarupa Sud.Chowdhury, 1993 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia katangensis (De Wild.) De Wild., 1919 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia keithii Ridl., 1896 = *Eulophia andamanensis*
 Rchb.f., 1872
Eulophia kirkii Rolfe = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
Eulophia kisanfuensis De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De
 Wild.) Butzin, 1975
Eulophia kyimbilae Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia lambii Rolfe = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
Eulophia lambinoniana Geerinck = *Eulophia penduliflora*
 Kraenzl., 1901
Eulophia lamellata Lindl. = *Acrolophia lamellata* (Lindl.)
 Pfitzer, 1887
Eulophia lanceolata Rolfe = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.)
 Rchb.f., 1878
Eulophia latifolia Rolfe = *Oeceoclades latifolia* (Rolfe)
 Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
Eulophia latilabris Summerh., 1936 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia latipetala Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl.,
 1837
Eulophia laurentiana Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl.,
 1823
Eulophia laurentii (De Wild.) Summerh., 1960 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leachii Greatrex ex A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ledermannii Kraenzl. = *Eulophia parvula*
 (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
Eulophia lejolyana Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia lenbrassii Ormerod, 2003 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leonensis Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leontoglossa Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia leopoldii Kraenzl. = *Eulophia aurantiaca* Rolfe,
 1897
Eulophia letouzeyana Geerinck = *Eulophia pyrophila*
 (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948

- Eulophia leucantha* (Kraenzl.) Sölch, 1956 = *Eulophia speciosa* (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Eulophia limodoroides* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia nyasae* Rendle, 1894
- Eulophia lindiana* Kraenzl., 1914 = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
- Eulophia lisowskii* Szlach. = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Eulophia litoralis*** Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia livingstoneana*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lomamiensis* Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia lonchophylla* Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia longilobata* Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia longisepala*** Rendle, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia lubbersiana* De Wild. & Laurent = *Oeceoclades lubbersiana* (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia lujaeana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia lujae* De Wild. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia lunata* Schltr. = *Acrolophia lunata* (Schltr.) Schltr. & Bolus, 1894
- Eulophia macaulayi*** Summerh., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macgregorii* Ames, 1914 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia mackinnonii*** Duthie, 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macowanii*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macra*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrantha*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrobulbon*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia macrorhiza* Blume, 1859 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia macrostachya* Lindl., 1833 = *Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia maesta* (Merxm.) Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia malangana*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mangelotiana*** Bosser & Veyret, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mannii*** (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia massiei* Guillaumin = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia massokoensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mechowii*** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia medemiae* Schltr. = *Graphorkis medemiae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953
- Eulophia meleagris*** Rchb.f., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia menelikii* Pax = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Eulophia microceras* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia microdactyla* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia milanjana* Rendle = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia millsonii* (Rolfe) Summerh. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia milnei*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia monantha*** W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia monile*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia monoceras* (Kraenzl.) Butzin = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
- Eulophia monotropis*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia monticola*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia montis-elgonis*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia moratii*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mossambicensis* Schelpe = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Eulophia mumbwaensis*** Summerh., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia mweruensis* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia nana* Schltr. = *Eulophia penduliflora* Kraenzl., 1901
- Eulophia natalensis* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Eulophia nervosa*** H.Perrier, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia nicobarica*** N.P.Balakr. & N.G.Nair, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia nigricans* Schltr. = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia norlindhii* Summerh. = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia nuda*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia nuttii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia nyasae*** Rendle, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia obscura*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia obstipa*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia obtusa*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia ochobiensis* Hayata, 1916 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia ochreatea*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia odontoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia, Onion-bulb (E): *Eulophia graminea*
Eulophia orthoplecta (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939 =
Eulophia orthoplectra (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939
Eulophia orthoplectra (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1939 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ovalifolia Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Collabium*
ovalifolium (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Eulophia ovalis Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia paradoxa Kraenzl. = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f.,
1881
Eulophia pardalina (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Schuit. #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parilamellata Butzin, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parviflora (Lindl.) A.V.Hall, 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parvilabris Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia parvula (Rendle) Summerh., 1957 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pauciflora Guillaumin, 1930 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia paucisquamata De Wild. = *Eulophia katangensis*
(De Wild.) De Wild., 1919
Eulophia pedicellata (L.f.) Spreng. = *Eulophia aculeata*
(L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia penduliflora Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pentalamellata Butzin = *Eulophia latilabris*
Summerh., 1936
Eulophia pentheri Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii*
Kraenzl., 1893
Eulophia perrieri Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia petersii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pileata Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pillansii Bolus = *Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr.,
1896
Eulophia piscicelliana Buscal. & Muschl. = *Eulophia*
walleri (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
Eulophia plantaginea (Thouars) Rolfe ex Hochr., 1908
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia platypetala Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia plicata (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus = *Eulophia*
aculeata (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Eulophia pocsii Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep.,
2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia poiformis Szlach. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f.,
1881
Eulophia pottsii (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia praestans Rendle = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.)
T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia pratensis Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia preussii Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Eulophia promensis*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia protearum Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pulchra (Thouars) Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia pusilla Rolfe = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
Eulophia pyrophila (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ramentacea Wight, 1851 = *Eulophia pratensis*
Lindl., 1858
Eulophia ramifera Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ramosa Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia rara Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia recurvata G.Will. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.)
Butzin, 1975
Eulophia rehmannii Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl.,
1837
Eulophia renschiana (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz =
Eulophia mechowii (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Eulophia reticulata Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia rhodesiaca Schltr., 1916 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia richardsiae P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia rigidifolia Kraenzl. = *Eulophia malangana*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
Eulophia rolfeana Kraenzl., 1903 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia roseolabia (Schltr.) Butzin = *Eulophia fridericii*
(Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
Eulophia rugulosa Summerh., 1958 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia rutenbergiana Kraenzl., 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia ruwenzoriensis Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia sabulosa Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia saintenoyana Geerinck = *Eulophia acutilabra*
Summerh., 1927
Eulophia sankisiensis De Wild. = *Eulophia rhodesiaca*
Schltr., 1916
Eulophia saxicola P.J.Cribb & G.Will., 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia schaijesii Geerinck, 1985 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia schlechteri H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades*
ambongensis (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
Eulophia schnelliae L.Bolus = *Eulophia macowanii* Rolfe,
1912
Eulophia schweinfurthii Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia sclerophylla Rchb.f. = *Oeceoclades sclerophylla*
(Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
Eulophia segawae Fukuy., 1934 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophia seleensis (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Eulophia siamensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sinensis* Miq., 1861 = *Eulophia graminea* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia sooi*** Chun & Tang ex S.C.Chen, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sordida*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia speciosa*** (R.Br.) Bolus, 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia speciosissima* Butzin = *Eulophia euantha* Schltr., 1915
- Eulophia spectabilis* Suresh, 1988 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia squalida* Lindl., 1841 = *Eulophia nuda* Lindl., 1833
- Eulophia stachyodes*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stenopetala*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stenoplecta* Summerh., 1958 = *Eulophia stenoplectra* Summerh., 1958
- Eulophia stenoplectra*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stewartiae* Rolfe = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Eulophia streptopetala*** Lindl., 1826 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia stricta*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia subsaprophytica*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia subulata*** Rendle, 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia suzannae*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia sylviae*** Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tabularis*** (L.f.) Bolus, 1888 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tainioides* Schltr. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophia taitensis*** Pfennig & P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia taiwanensis*** Hayata, 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tanganyikae* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Eulophia tanganyikensis*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia taylorii* (Ridl.) Butzin = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Eulophia tenella*** Rchb.f., 1847 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tenuiscapa* Schltr. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Eulophia thollonii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia thomsonii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tisserantii* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Eulophia monile* Rchb.f., 1867
- Eulophia toyoshimae* Nakai, 1920 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia tricristata*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia trilamellata*** De Wild., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tuberculata*** Bolus, 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia tuberifera* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Eulophia turkestanica* (Litv.) Schltr., 1913 = *Eulophia dabia* (D.Don) Hochr., 1910
- Eulophia ukingensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia undulata* Rolfe = *Eulophia hereroensis* Schltr., 1896
- Eulophia variopicta* Chiov. = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
- Eulophia venosa*** (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia venulosa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia vermiculata* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Eulophia verrucosa* (Rolfe) Butzin = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Eulophia versicolor* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Oeceoclades versicolor* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) J.-B.Castillon, 2014
- Eulophia vinosa*** McMurtry & G.McDonald, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia virens* Stocks ex Lindl., 1858 = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Eulophia walleri*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia warburgii* Schltr. = *Eulophia malangana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
- Eulophia warneckeana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Eulophia welwitschii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia wendlandiana*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia williamsonii* P.J.Cribb = *Eulophia rolfeana* Kraenzl., 1903
- Eulophia wilsonii* (Rolfe) Butzin = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Eulophia woodii* Schltr. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia yushuiana* S.Y.Hu, 1972 = *Eulophia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Eulophia zeyheriana*** Sond., 1846 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Eulophia zollingeri*** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophidium alismatophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades alismatophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976

- Eulophidium ambongense* Schltr. = *Oeceoclades ambongensis* (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium analamerense* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades analamerensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium analavelense* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades analavelensis* (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium dissimile* R.A.Dyer = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium latifolium* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1957 = *Oeceoclades latifolia* (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium lonchophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium lubbersianum* (De Wild. & Laurent) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades lubbersiana* (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium Pfitzer*, 1887 = *Oeceoclades* Lindl., 1832
- Eulophidium sclerophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades sclerophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium seychellarum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades seychellarum* (Rolfe ex Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium tainioides* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophidium zanzibaricum* Summerh. = *Oeceoclades zanzibarica* (Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Eulophiella* spp.** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella capuroniana*** Bosser & Morat, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella elisabethae*** Linden & Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Elizabeth's *Eulophiella*
- Eulophiella*, Elizabeth's (E): *Eulophiella elisabethae*
- Eulophiella ericophila*** Bosser, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella galbana*** (Ridl.) Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella longibracteata*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiella roempleriana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Roempler's *Eulophiella*
- Eulophiella*, Roempler's (E): *Eulophiella roempleriana*
- Eulophiopsis medemiae* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Graphorkis medemiae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953
- Eulychnia* spp.** Phil. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia acida*** Philippi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Acido, Copao
- Eulychnia aricensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia barquitisensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia breviflora* Philippi
- Eulychnia breviflora*** Philippi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Copao
- Eulychnia castanea*** Philippi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Copao de philippi
- Eulychnia chorosensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia iquiquensis*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Copao, Copao de iquique
- Eulychnia morromorenoensis* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia ritteri*** Cullmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia saint-pieana* Ritter = *Eulychnia iquiquensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Eulychnia spinibarbis* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Eulychnia taltalensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Eunannos* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Eunannos coccinea* (Lindl.) Porto & Brade = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Euphlebiium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Euphlebiium bicolense* (Lubag-Arquiza) M.A.Clem. & Cootes = *Dendrobium bicolense* Lubag-Arquiza
- Euphlebiium decoratum* M.A.Clem. & Cootes = *Dendrobium decoratum* (M.A.Clem. & Cootes) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams
- Euphlebiium orbilobulatum* (Fessel & Lückel) M.A.Clem. & Cootes, 2009 = *Dendrobium orbilobulatum* Fessel & Lückel
- Euphlebiium rhodochilum* Ferreras & Cootes = *Dendrobium rhodochilum* (Ferreras & Cootes) Schuit. & Peter B.Adams
- Euphlebiium sibuyanense* (Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Sacdalan) M.A.Clem. & Cootes, 2009 = *Dendrobium sibuyanense* Lubag-Arquiza, Naranja, Baldos & Sacdalan
- Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
- Euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia*
- Euphorbia* spp.** L. #4 I/II/NC ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias (S) Euforbias (F) Euphorbes
- Euphorbia abdelkuri*** Balf. f. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abdita* (D.G.Burch) Radcl.-Sm. (1971) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia abramsiana* L.C.Wheeler (1934) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia abyssinica*** Gmelin #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acaulis* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don
- Euphorbia acerensis* Ledeb. (1830) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia acervata*** S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acurensis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia actinoclada*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aculeata*** Forsskal #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adenochila*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adjurana*** P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aequoris*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aeruginosa*** Schweick. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aethiopium* Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia aggregata*** A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia alata** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albanica Boiss. & Kotschy (1859) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia albertensis** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albipollinifera** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alcicornis** Baker #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alcicornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
- Euphorbia alfredii** W. Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii alluaudii Drake = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia altaica (J.Lomelí & Sahagun) V.W.Steinm. (2003) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia amarifontana** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia ambarivatoensis** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambohipotsiensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis** Rauh & Razaf. 1987 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicum** S.Carter 2001 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak** Schweinfurth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amygdaloides L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia anacampseros (Klotzsch & Garcke) Boiss. (1862) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia analalavensis** Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis** Rauh & Mangelsdorff 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis** Klotzsch #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustifolia hort. = *Euphorbia angustiflora* Pax
- Euphorbia ankarensis** Boit. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis** Rauh & Hofstätter 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamarieae** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia** Stapf #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.
- Euphorbia anticaffra* Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia bothae* Lotsy & Godd.
- Euphorbia antiquorum** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica** Zucc. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
Euphorbia antonii Karw. ex Klotzsch = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia antso** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparicana** Rizzini #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia applanata** Thulin & Al-Gifri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka** H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula** Balf.f. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
- Euphorbia arida** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia aspericaulis** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia astrophora** Marx #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto** Forster #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina** N.E. Brown #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea** Brouss. ex Willd. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox** S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma** Rizzini #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora** (Rauh) Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana** Dinter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis** M. G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baetica N.E.Br. (1911) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia бага** A. Chev. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bahiensis C.Morren & Decne. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia baioensis** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis** M. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera** Aiton #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera rogeri (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton

- Euphorbia balsamifera sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire =
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton
- Euphorbia banae*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baradii*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barbicollis*** Bally #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bariensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnardii*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4
II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barnhartii*** L. Croiz. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia barteri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Pax
- Euphorbia basarabica* B.Heyne ex Roth = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bayeri*** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baylissii*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beamanii* Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia beaumieriana* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia*
officinarum L.
- Euphorbia beharensis*** Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia beillei*** A.Chevalier #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bemarahaensis*** Rauh & Mangelsdorff. 1999
#4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia benguelensis* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia bergeri*** N.E.Brown #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bergii*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berorohae*** Rauh & Hofstätter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berotica*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia berthelotii*** Bolle ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biaculeata*** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Desf. = *Euphorbia burmannii* E.
Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biglandulosa* Willdenow = *Euphorbia burmannii*
E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia biharamulensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bisglobosa* L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bitataensis*** M. G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boinensis*** Denis ex Humbert & Leandri #4 II
⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boissieri*** Baillon #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boiteaui*** Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bolusii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bonae* Mutel = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia bongolavensis*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia boranensis*** M.G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bosseri*** Léandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bothae*** Lotsy & Godd. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bottae*** Boiss #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bougheyi*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bourgaeana*** Gay ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachiata*** (Klotzsch) Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brachyphylla*** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brakdamensis*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brassii*** P.I. Foster #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia braunsii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bravoana*** Svent. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia breviarticulata*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevirama*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevis*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brevitorta*** Bally #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia broussonetii*** Willdenow ex Link #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia brownii* (Schweick.) Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia brunellii*** Chiov. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bruynsii*** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bubalina*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bulbispina*** Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bupleurifolia*** Jacq. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burgeri*** M. G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia burmannii*** E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia buruana*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bussei*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia bwambensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cactus*** Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cadrilateri* Seaton (1893) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia caducifolia*** Haines #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulans*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caerulea*** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calamiformis*** Bally & Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia calderensis* Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Philippi
- Euphorbia californica*** Benth. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caloderma*** S.Carter 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cameronii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia canaliculata* Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia canariensis*** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia candelabrum** Kotschy #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cannellii** Leach #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capmanambatoensis** Rauh #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis** Rauh 1970 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cap-saintemariensis Rauh = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh 1988
Euphorbia captiosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
- Euphorbia capuronii** Ursch & Leandri #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-aureum** Denis #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caput-medusae** L. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carteriana** Bally #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia carunculifera** Leach #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cassythoides** Boiss #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia castillonii** Lavranos 2002 #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cataractarum** S. Carter #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia caterviflora** N.E. Br. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cattimandoo** Elliot ex Wight #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cedrorum** Rauh & Hebding #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia celata** R.A. Dyer #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cereiformis** L. #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cerifera Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
Euphorbia cervicornis Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Euphorbia chamaecormos Chiovenda = *Euphorbia schizacantha* Pax
Euphorbia characias Haw. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia charleswilsoniana** V.Vlk #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia chersina** N.E. Br. #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chionantha P.R.Bally = *Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia cibdela** N.E.Br. #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia clandestina** Jacq. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia classenii** Bally & S. Carter #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clava** Jacq. #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Club-shaped Euphorb
- Euphorbia clavarioides** Boiss. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia clavigera** N.E.Br. #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia clivicola** R.A.Dyer #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans hort. = *Euphorbia caerulans* Pax
Euphorbia coerulescens hort. = *Euphorbia caerulescens* Haw.
- Euphorbia colliculina** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia colubrina** Bally & S. Carter #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia columnaris** Bally #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia commersonii Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
- Euphorbia comosa** Vellozo #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia complexa** R.A. Dyer #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confinalis** R.A. Dyer #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia confluens** Nel #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia congestiflora** Leach #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia consobrina** N.E. Brown #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia conspicua** N.E. Br. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia contorta** Leach #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia cooperi** N.E. Br. ex Berger #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia copiapina** Philippi #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia corniculata** R.A Dyer #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coronata Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia corymbosa** N.E.Br. #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corynoclada Muller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia crassipes** Marloth #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii** Rauh & Razafindratsira 1991 I/NC⁷⁰ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cremersii** var. **rakotozafyi** (Cremers) Rauh I/NC⁷⁰
- Euphorbia crispa** (Haw.) Sweet #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss.
Euphorbia cristata N.E.Br. (1911) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia croizatii** Leandri #4 II⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cryptocaulis** M. Gilbert #4 II⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia cryptospinosa* Bally #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cucumerina* Willd. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cumulata* R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuneneana* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cuprispina* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia curocana* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia currorii* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia curvirama* R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cussonioides* Bally #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrica* A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia* Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961 I ⁷¹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia cylindrifolia tubrifera* Rauh 1963 = *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh 1961
- Euphorbia dalettiensis* M. G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia damarana* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia darbandensis* N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dasyacantha* S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dauana* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia davyi tapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dawei* N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia debilispina* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decariana* Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia decaryi* Guillaumin 1964 I/NC ⁷²
EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Wrinkled leaf spurge
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis* Cremers I/NC ⁷²
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh 1970
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *robinsonii* Cremers I/NC ⁷²
- Euphorbia decaryi* var. *spirosticha* Rauh & Buchloh I/NC ⁷²
- Euphorbia decepta* N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decidua* Bally & Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decliviticola* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decorsei* Drake #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia dedzana* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia deightonii* Croizat #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia delphinensis* Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia demissa* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dendroides* L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisiana* Guillaumin #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia denisii* M.C.Johnst. (1975) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia dentonii* hort. ex Anon. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia desfoliata* hort = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia desmondii* Keay & Milne-Redhead #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dhofarensis* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia diazlanana* Link = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia dichroa* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis ex Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia disclusa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dispersa* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dissitispina* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia distinctissima* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia doinetiana* Guillaumin #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dolichoceras* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia dumeticola* P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia duseimata* R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eanophylla* Oudejans = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eduardoi* Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis* S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia elegantissima*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliotii*** Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia elodes* Oudejans (1989) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia enopla*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enormis*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia enterophora*** Drake #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ephedroides*** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia epiphylloides*** Kurz #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eranthos*** Dyer & Milne-Redhead #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eriantha* Benth. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia erigavensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erinacea* Stapf = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia erlangeri*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ernestii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythradenia* Croizat (1939) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia erythrina* Baill. (1866) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia esculenta*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia espinosa*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia estevesii*** N.Zimmermann & P.J.Braun 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia etuberculosa*** Bally & Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eustacei*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia evansii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia excelsa*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilis*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia exilispina*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia eyassiana*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia famatamboay*** Friedm. & Cremers #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fanshawei*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fascicaulis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fasciculata*** Thunb. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faucicola*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia ferox*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae*** Ursch & Léandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hask.
- Euphorbia fiherenensis*** Poiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia filiflora*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata*** Scop. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fimbriata* Hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fissispina*** Bally & Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia flanaganii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fleckii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fluminis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis*** L.E.Newton #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortissima*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fortuita*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fournieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boiss.
- Euphorbia fractiflexa*** S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae* L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata* Nel
- Euphorbia franckiana*** A.Berger #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia francoisii*** Leandri 1946 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia franksiae*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
- Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae*** Dinter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa*** Forsk. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticulosa*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fulgens* (Raf.) Fernald (1932) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia furcata*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusca*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia fusiformis*** Buchanan-Hamilton ex D.Don #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galgalana*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Euphorbia gamkensis*** Marx #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gariepina*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia gatbergensis*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geayi* Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.

- Euphorbia geldorensis** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmea** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gemmosa* Hort. = *Euphorbia gemmea* Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia geniculata* Jacq. (1763) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia genoudiana** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gentilis** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia geroldii** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia giessii** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gillettii** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glabriflora* Steud. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia glandularis** Leach & Williamson #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globosa** (Haw.) Sims #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia globulicaulis** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glochidiata** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
- Euphorbia gmelinii* Czern. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia goetzei** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia golisana* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia gorgonis** A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gottlebei** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graciliramea** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gradyi** V.W.Steinmann & Ramírez-Roa 1999 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graminea* Vis. (1865) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia grandialata** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandicornis** Goebel #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandidens** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia graveolens* N.E.Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia greenwayi** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gregaria** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia griseola** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia groenewaldii** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gueinzii** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guentheri* (Pax) Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia guerichiana** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guiengola** Buck & Huft #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia guillauminiana** Boit. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gumaroi** J.Meyrán 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gummifera** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides** M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
- Euphorbia hadramautica** Baker #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia halipedicola** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hallii** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hamata** (Haw.) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia handiensis** Burchard #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hararensis* Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia hastisquama* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia hedyotoides** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia helicothele* Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Ham.
- Euphorbia hepatica* Bally & Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata* Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia heptagona** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hermentiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Haw.
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi* Caballero = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia herniariifolia* Willd. (1799) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia herrei** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterodoxa** Müller-argoviensis #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hintonii** L.C.Wheeler #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmesiae** Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia holmseae* hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos
- Euphorbia holochlorina** Rizzini #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia hopetownensis*** Nel #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*** Ursch & Léandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*** S. Carter & Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hottentota*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hubertii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hypericifolia L. (1753) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia hypogaea*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia hystrix* Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Euphorbia iharanae*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imerina*** G. Cremers #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imitata*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia immersa*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia imparispina*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inaequispina*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inarticulata*** Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inconstantia*** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inculta*** Bally #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indecora*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia indurescens*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inelegans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia inermis*** Mill. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia infausta* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia infesta* Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
- Euphorbia infossa hort* = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana* V.Vlk
- Euphorbia ingens*** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana*** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
- Euphorbia intisy*** Drake #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inundaticola*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia invaginata*** Croizat #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia isacantha*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia itremensis*** Kimnach & Lavranos #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jaegeriana* Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*** Nel #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubaephylla*** Sventenius #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia jubata*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juglans*** G.R. Compton #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia juttae*** Dinter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaleniczenkii Beck = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia kalisana*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamerunica*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kamponii*** Rauh & Petignat #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kanalensis*** Boissier #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kaokoensis*** (A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane) L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia karroensis*** (Boiss.) N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia keithii*** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kerrii*** Craib #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia khandallensis*** Blatter & Hallberg #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knobelii*** Letty #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia knuthii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia kondoi*** Rauh & Razafindratsira #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia labatii*** Rauh & Bardot-Vaucoulon 1999 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lacei*** Craib #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lactea*** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea Roxburgh = *Euphorbia lactea* Haw.
- Euphorbia lactiflua*** Phil. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia laikipiensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lamarckii*** Sweet #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lamarckii regis-jubae (Webb & Berthelot) Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia lambii*** Svent. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Gomeran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia lateriflora*** Schum. & Thonn. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laterifolia hort. = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Euphorbia laurentii* De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
- Euphorbia lavrani*** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia leandriana*** Boit. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ledienii*** A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia leistneri** R.H.Archer 1998 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lemaireana** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lenewtonii** S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leonensis** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leontopoda** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia letestui** Raynal #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leucodendron** Drake #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia leuconeura** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lignosa** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ligularia* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
- Euphorbia limpopoana** S.Carter 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lividiflora** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lombardensis* Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lomi** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longifolia** Lamarck #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longispina** Chiov. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia longituberculosa** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lophogona** Lam. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia loricata** Lam. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia louwii** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia luapulana** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lukoseana** S.Carter 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lumbricalis** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lupulina** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana* Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis** Schweick. & Letty #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia lyttoniana* Dexter pro hybr. = *Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger
- Euphorbia macella** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia madagascariensis* Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lam.
- Euphorbia magnicapsula** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mahafalensis** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mainty** (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia makallensis** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maleolens** Phil. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia malevola** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia malevola bechuanica* Leach = *Euphorbia limpopoana* S.Carter 2000
- Euphorbia malevola malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola* Leach
- Euphorbia mamilliosa* Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.
- Euphorbia mammillaris** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangelsdorffii** Rauh 1998 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mangokyensis** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia margalidiana* Kuhbier & Lewej. (1978) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia margaretae** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maritae** Rauh 1999 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia marlothiana** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia maromokotrensis* Rebmann = *Euphorbia denisiana* Guillaumin
- Euphorbia marrupana* Prodán = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia marsabitensis** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia martinae** Rauh 1999 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia masirahensis** Ghazanfar #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matabelensis** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia matritensis* Boiss. (1860) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia mauritanica** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mayuranathanii** Croiz. in Hk. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mcvaughii** Carvajal & Lomelí #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia media* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia medicaginea* Boiss. (1838) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia medusae* Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia meenae** S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia melanohydrata** Nel #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mellifera* Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
- Euphorbia meloformis** Aiton #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia memoralis** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia menelikii* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia mercurialina* Michx. (1803) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia meridionalis** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia meyeri* Nel = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia micracantha** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum** Chiov. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia milii** Des Moulins #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia millotii** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia minuta** Loscos & J.Pardo #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mira** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella L.C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R.A. Dyer
- Euphorbia misera** Benth. NC EUPHORBIACEAE (E)
Cliff Spurge
- Euphorbia mitriformis** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mixta** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mlanjeana** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monacantha** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monadenioides** M.G. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. = *Euphorbia monteiroi* Hook.f.
- Euphorbia monteiroi** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii** Rauh 1970 I/NC ⁷³
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia moratii var. antsingiensis** Cremers I/NC ⁷³
- Euphorbia moratii var. bemarahrensis** Cremers I/NC ⁷³
- Euphorbia moratii var. multiflora** Rauh I/NC ⁷³
- Euphorbia mosaica** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muirii** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiceps** A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiclava** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifida** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multifolia** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia multiramosa* Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia mundtii** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia muricata** Thunb. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia mwinilungensis** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia myrioclada** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namaquensis* N.E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
- Euphorbia namibensis** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia namuskluftensis** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nana* Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
- Euphorbia napoides* Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia natalensis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia navae** Sventenius #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neglecta* N.E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia negromontana** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nelii* A.C. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
- Euphorbia neobosseri** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neohumbertii** Boit. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neoreflexa* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia neorubella* Neck. ex Poit., 1812 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia neriifolia** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nesemannii** R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia neutra* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia nigrispina** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nigrispinoides** M. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nivulia** Ham. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia norfolkiana** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubica** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nubigena** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyassae** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia nyikae** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia obesa** Hook.f. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia oblongicaulis* Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* auct. pl. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poir. = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia obtusifolia regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia odontophora** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia odontophylla* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum** L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia officinarum beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum echinus* (Hook. f.) Vindt = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia oligoclada** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia omariana** M. Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia opuntioides** Welw. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia orbiculifolia** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia orjenii* F. Brown = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ornithopus** Jacq. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia otjipembana** L.C. Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia oxystegia** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachyclada** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachypodioides** Boit. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pachysantha** Baillon #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia paganorum*** A. Chev. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia palustris Haw., 1812 = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia panchganiensis*** Blatt. & McCann #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia papilionum*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parciramulosa*** Schweinf. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parviceps*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia parvicyathophora*** Rauch 1986 I
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviflora St.-Lag., 1880 = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia passa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia patentispina*** S.Carter 2001 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia patula (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
- Euphorbia paulianii*** Ursch & Léandri #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedemontana*** L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedilanthoides*** Denis #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pedroi*** Molero & Rovira 1997 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
- Euphorbia pentagona*** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentagona Royle 2000 = *Euphorbia royleana* Boiss
- Euphorbia pentops*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perangusta*** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perarmata*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perpera*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perplexa*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia perrieri*** Drake #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia persistens R.A. Dyer = *Euphorbia clavigera* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia persistentifolia*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peruviana Bruyns (2006) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia pervittata*** S.Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petraea*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petricola*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia petterssonii*** Sventenius #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia phillipsiae*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia phillipsioides*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia phosphorea*** Mort. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pillansii*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
- Euphorbia piscatoria*** Aiton #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
(E) Fish-stunning spurge
- Euphorbia piscidermis*** Gilbert #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistiifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
Euphorbia pitcairnsensis (Pers.) Haw. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia plagiantha*** Drake #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia planiceps*** A.C.White, R.A.Dyer & B.Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia platycephala*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia platyclada*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
- Euphorbia platyrrhiza*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plenispina*** S.Carter 2000 #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia plumerioides*** Teijsm. ex Hask. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia poissonii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polyacantha*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha rosenii Pax = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia polyantha Ledeb. (1830) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia polycephala*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia polygona*** Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia ponderosa*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia porphyrantha*** Philippi #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia primulifolia*** Baker #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia proballyana*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia prostrata*** Aiton #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Euphorbia psammophila*** Ule #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana*** P.R.O.Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudocactus*** A. Berger #4 II ⁶⁹
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata*** A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroclada*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pteroneura*** Berger #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pubiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pugniformis*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia pulcherrima* auct. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia pulvinata*** Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia punicea*** Swartz #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia purpurea* Willd. ex Klotzsch (1834) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia qarad*** Defl. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrangularis*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrata*** Nel #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrialata*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrilatera*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quadrispina*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quaitensis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quartziticola*** Leandri 1946 I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia quinquecostata*** Volkens #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia racemosa* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia radians*** Benth. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia radiata* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Euphorbia radiata* Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia ramena* Buddens. & Razaf. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ramiglans*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ramipressa* Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
- Euphorbia ramosa* L. (1759) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia ramulosa*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rangeana* Dtr. = *Euphorbia rudis* N.E. Br.
- Euphorbia razafindratsirae*** Lavranos 2002 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia razafinjoanani*** Ursch & Léandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia reclinata*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rectirama*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae*** Webb & Berthel. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia regis-jubae pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia reptans*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia resinifera*** O. Berg #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restituta*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia restricta*** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia retrospina*** Rauh & Gérold #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhabdodes*** Boissier #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Glaziov = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Mort.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia rhombifolia*** Boiss. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia richardiana* Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia richardsiae*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rivae*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robecchii*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia robivelonae*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rogeri* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia rossii*** Rauh & Buchloh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rowlandii*** R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia royleana*** Boiss #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubella*** Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubriflora* Rusby (1920) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia rubrimarginata*** Newton #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubriseminalis*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rubrispinosa*** S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rudis*** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rudolfii*** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia rugosiflora*** Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ruspolii* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia*
- Euphorbia sakarahaensis*** Rauh #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia samburuensis*** Bally & S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sancta* Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia santapau*** A.N Henry #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sapinii*** De Wild. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sarcodes*** Boissier #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia sarcostemmoides** J.H.Willis #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia saxorum** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scarlatina** S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schimperii** Presl. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schinzii** Pax #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schizacantha** Pax #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schmitzii** Leach #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia schoenlandii** Pax #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scitula** Leach #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia scolopendrea* Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia scoparia* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia scopiformis* (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Euphorbia scopoliiana* Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.
- Euphorbia scyphadena** S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sebsebei** M. G. Gilbert #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seibanica** Lavranos & Al-Gifri 1999 #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sekukuniensis** R.A.Dyer #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia semperflorens** Leach #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sepium* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
- Euphorbia septemsulcata* Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
- Euphorbia septentrionalis** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sepulta** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia serendipita** L.E.Newton #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia seretii** De Wild. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sessiliflora** Roxb. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sessiliflora* E.Meyer = *Euphorbia gummiifera* Boiss.
- Euphorbia setispina** S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sieboldiana* Rauh = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia silenifolia** (Haw.) Sweet #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia siliciicola* Dinter = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
- Euphorbia similiramea** S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia similis* A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Euphorbia sipolisii** N.E. Br. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia soanieranensis** Ursch & Leandri #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia songweana** S.Carter 2000 #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spartaria** N.E. Br. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spatulata* Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
- Euphorbia speciosa** Leach #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia specksii** Rauh 2000 #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spicata** E. Meyer ex Boiss. #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spinea** N.E. Br. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia spiralis** Balf. f. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia squarrosa** Haw. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stapelioides** Boiss. #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stapfii** A. Berger #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stegmatica* Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.
- Euphorbia stellaespina* hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.
- Euphorbia stellata** Willd. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stellispina** Haw. #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stenoclada** Baillon #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stolonifera** Marloth #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strangulata** N.E. Br. #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia strigosa** Hooker & Arnott #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia stygiana** H.C.Watson #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suareziana* Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia subcordata* Bruyns (2006) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia submammillaris** Bgr. #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subpeltatophylla* Pax (1909) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia subsalsa** Hiern #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subscandens** Bally & S. Carter #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia subterminalis* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia subtrifoliata* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia subumbellata* Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
- Euphorbia succulenta* L.C.Wheeler (1939) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia sudanica** A. Chev. #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suffulta** Bruyns #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia sumati** Carter 2000 #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia superans** Nel #4 || 69 EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia supina* Prokh. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Euphorbia suppressa** Marx 1999 #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae** Binojkumar & Gopalan #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia susannae** Marloth #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia suzannae-marnierae** Rauh & Petignat #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia taboraensis** Hassler #4 || 69
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia tanaensis** Bally #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taruensis S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tauricola (Formánek) Degen & Dörf. = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia teixeirae Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke Schweinf. ex Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tellieri A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
Euphorbia tenax Burch. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenebrosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha Rendle #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
Euphorbia tetracanthoides Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona Haworth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona Baker = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia tetragona Richard, A. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia tetrapora Engelm. (1858) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia thessala Boiss. (1862) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia thinophila Philippi #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thi Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
Euphorbia tholicola Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia thouarsiana Baillon #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tisserantii A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax
Euphorbia tlananensis Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N.E. Br.
Euphorbia togoensis Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
Euphorbia torta Pax & K. Hoffm. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis Rottler ex Wight #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama R.A.Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia transvaalensis Schltr. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapaeifolia A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.
Euphorbia triacantha Ehrenberg ex Boissier = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsk.
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsk. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triangolensis Bruyns = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia triangularis Desf. ex Berger #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata Lam. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triflora Schott, Nyman & Kotschy #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triflora triflora N.E.Br. (1915) = *Euphorbia* L.
Euphorbia trigona Haw. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* L. Croiz.
Euphorbia tsimbazazae Leandri #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoidea N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa L. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis (Rauh) Rauh 1988 I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis Chiov. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhehensis Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
Euphorbia uhligiana Pax #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata S. Carter #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umfoloziensis Peckover #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uncinata De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia undulatifolia Janse #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uzumuk S. Carter & J.R.I. Wood #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputsiana L.C.Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui Binoj Kumar & Balakrishnan #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vallis Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei R.A. Dyer #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata Marloth #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifica Trem. ex Kotschy #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venter L.C.Leach ex R.H.Archer 2001 #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa N.E. Br. #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia versicolores G.Williamson #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora Leach #4 II ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia viguieri** Denis #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viminalis Burmann fil. = *Euphorbia burmannii*
 E. Mey. ex Boiss.
Euphorbia viminalis Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana*
 N.E. Br.
Euphorbia virgata Desfontaines = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
 Sweet
Euphorbia virosa Willd. #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vittata S. Carter #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkmanniae Dtr. #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum S. Carter #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii N.E. Br. #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waringiae N.E. Brown 1998 #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri Mansf. #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellanii Leach #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii Leach #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii Leach #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmaniae Marloth #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilsonii V. Vlk = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
 V. Vlk
Euphorbia winkleri Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia woodii N.E. Br. #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanti Engelm. ex Boiss. #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylacantha Pax #4 || ⁶⁹ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zanaharensis Ursch & Leandri #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis R.A. Dyer #4 || ⁶⁹
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia*
dendroides L.
Euphorbia Graham, 1836 = *Euphorbia* L.
Euryblema spp. Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Euryblema anatonum (Dressler) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Euryblema andreae (P. Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum spp. Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum amblyoceras Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum atroviride J.J. Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum fragrans Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum goodyeroides Ridl., 1916 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum monticola Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum obscurum (Blume) Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum salomonense Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurycentrum smithianum Schltr. = *Eurycentrum obscurum*
 (Blume) Schltr., 1905
Eurychone spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone galeandrae (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone rothschildiana (O'Brien) Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles spp. Wawra, 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles actinophila (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 =
Eurystyles actinosophila (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
Eurystyles actinosophila (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles alticola Dod, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles ananassocomos (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles bertonii (Burns-Bal., H. Rob. & Merc. S. Foster)
 Szlach. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb. Rodr.) Schltr.,
 1925
Eurystyles borealis A.H. Heller, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles christensonii D.E. Benn., 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles cogniauxii (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles colombiana (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles cornu-bovis Szlach., 1992 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles cotyledon Wawra, 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles cristata (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles crocodilus Szlach., 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles domingensis Dod, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles gardneri (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles guentheriana (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ.
 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles hoehnei Szlach., 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles lobata Chiron & V.P. Castro, 2007 publ. 2006
 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles lorenzii (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles ochyrana (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) F. Barros
 & L.R.S. Guim., 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles rutkowskiana Szlach., 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles splendissima Szlach., 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles standleyi Ames, 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Evelyna bonplandii Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus bonplandii*
 (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863

- Evelyna columnaris* Lindl. = *Elleanthus columnaris* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna coriifolia* Rchb.f. ex Linden = *Elleanthus coriifolius* (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1862
- Evelyna crinipes* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus crinipes* Rchb.f., 1881
- Evelyna ensata* Lindl. = *Elleanthus ensatus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna glomera* (Garay) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus glomera* Garay, 1978
- Evelyna gracilis* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus gracilis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna haematoxantha* Rchb.f. ex Linden = *Elleanthus haematoxanthus* (Rchb.f. ex Linden) Rchb.f., 1863
- Evelyna hookeriana* Barb.Rodr. = *Elleanthus hookerianus* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1978
- Evelyna kermesina* Lindl. = *Elleanthus kermesinus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Evelyna killipii* (Garay) Dudek & Szlach. = *Elleanthus killipii* Garay, 1978
- Evelyna ruizii* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus ruizii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1850
- Evelyna wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Elleanthus wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Evota affinis* (Sond.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra harveyana* Lindl., 1838
- Evota bicolor* (Sond. ex Bolus) Rolfe = *Ceratandra bicolor* Sond. ex Bolus, 1884
- Evota harveyana* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Ceratandra harveyana* Lindl., 1838
- Evotella spp.** Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella carnosa** (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Evotella rubiginosa** (Sond. ex Bolus) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Evrardia asraoa* J.Joseph & Abbar. = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Evrardianthe asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) C.S.Kumar = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Evrardianthe exigua* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Evrardianthe inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Rauschert = *Chamaegastrodia inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Evrardianthe Rauschert*, 1983 = *Odontochilus* Blume, 1859
- Exalaria parviflora* (C.Presl) Garay & G.A.Romero = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Expedicula dewildei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Lepanthopsis dewildei* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994
- Facheiroa spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa cephalomelana** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa chaetacantha* (Ritter) Braun = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa pubiflora* Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa ulei* (Gurke) Werdermann
- Facheiroa squamosa** (Guerke) Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Facheiroa squamosa polygona* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
- Facheiroa ulei** (Gurke) Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Falso alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Falso ciprés de Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Falso peyote (S): *Ariocarpus retusus*
- Faux sagoutier (F): *Cycas thouarsii*
- Fernandezia spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia acuta* Lindl. 1806 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia antioquiensis** (Szlach., Kolan. & Mystkowska) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia aurantiaca** Senghas, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia breviconnata** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia bryophyta** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia bucarasicae** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia capitata** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cardenasii** (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia conferta* Ruiz & Pav. = *Scaphyglottis conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Fernandezia costaricensis** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia crystallina** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cuencae** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia cyrtophylla** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia dalstroemii** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia debedoutii** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia denticulata** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia distichoides** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ecallosa** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ecuadorensis** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia elegans* (Hook.) Lodd. = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Fernandezia falcifolia** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia favosifolia** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia foreroi** (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Fernandezia gracillima** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hagsateri** (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hartwegii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia hispidula** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia idroboi** (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ionanthera** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia lanceolata** (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia longifolia* Lindl. 1846 = *Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Fernandezia longipedicellata** (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia lunifera* Lindl. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia lycopodioides** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia maculata** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia mexicana** (Dressler & Hágsater) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia micrangis** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia micrantha** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia minus** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia myrtilus** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia nigrosignata** (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia nubivaga** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia ortiziana** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia parthenocomos* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia parthenocomos* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia parvifolia** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pastii** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pastorelliae** D.Trujillo, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pectinata** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia peperomioides** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia piesikii** (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia pseudodichaea** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia putumayoensis** (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia robusta* Bateman 1866 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia robusta* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia lunifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Fernandezia sanguinea** (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia schultesii** (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia serra** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia squarrosa** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia stuebelii** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia subbiflora** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tajacayaensis** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tenuis** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia theodorii** M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tica** Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia tortuosa** (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fernandezia vaginata** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Fern, Australian Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- Fern, Bristly Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- fern, Byfield (E): *Bowenia serrulata*
- Fern, Forest Tree (E): *Cyathea capensis*
- Fern, Lacy Tree (E): *Cyathea cooperi*
- Fern, Norfolk Island Tree (E): *Cyathea brownii*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Cyathea australis*
- Fern, Rough Tree (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa*
- Fern, Silver Tree (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
- Fern, Soft Tree (E): *Dicksonia antarctica*
- fern, St Helena tree (E): *Dicksonia arborescens*
- Fern, West Indian Tree (E): *Cyathea arborea*
- Ferocactus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus acanthodes* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus alamosanus** (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus chrysacanthus** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Taylor = *Stenocactus coptonogonus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Taylor = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus cylindraceus** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) California barrel cactus, Eastwood's Barrel Cactus (S) Biznaga-barril cilíndrica
- Ferocactus diguetii** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Ferocactus eastwoodiae* (Benson) Benson = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus echidne*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus emoryi*** (Engelmann) Orcutt #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus, Emory's barrel cactus (S) Biznaga-barril de emory
- Ferocactus flavovirens*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus fordii*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucescens*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Ferocactus gracilis*** Gates #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus haematacanthus*** (Salm-Dyck) Bravo ex Backeberg & F.Knuth #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus hamatacanthus*** (Muehlenpfordt) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Biznaga-de-limilla, Fishhook cactus, Turk's head (S) Biznaga-barril costillona
- Ferocactus hastifer* (Werderm. & Boedeker) N.P. Tay. = *Thelocactus hastifer* (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus herrerae*** J.G.Ortega #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus heterochromus* (A. Weber) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus bicolor* (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus hystrix*** (De Candolle) G. Lindsay #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Guamishā
- Ferocactus horridus* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus peninsulae* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Ferocactus johnstonianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus latispinus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus leucacanthus* (Scheidw.) N.P. Taylor = *Thelocactus leucacanthus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus lindsayi*** Bravo #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus macrodiscus*** (Martius) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus mathssonii*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus melocactiformis* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus hystrix* (De Candolle) G. Lindsay
- Ferocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Ferocactus nobilis* (Linnaeus) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus orcuttii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus viridescens* (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus peninsulae*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pfeifferi* (Zuccarini) Backeberg = *Ferocactus glaucescens* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Taylor = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus* (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill
- Ferocactus piliferus* (Lemaire ex Ehrenberg) Unger = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pilosus*** (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus pottsii*** (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus pringlei* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Ferocactus recurvus* (Miller) Borg = *Ferocactus latispinus* (Haworth) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus rhodanthus* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus robustus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus rostii* Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* (Engelmann) Orcutt
- Ferocactus santa-maria*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Ferocactus schwarzii*** Lindsay #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus setispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Ferocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus spinosior* (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
- Ferocactus stainesii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Ferocactus pilosus* (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werdermann
- Ferocactus tiburonensis*** (Lindsay) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus tobuschii* (W.T. Marshall) Taylor = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Ferocactus townsendianus*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ferocactus uncinatus*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
- Ferocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) Taylor = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F.Knuth
- Ferocactus victoriensis* (Rose) Backeberg = *Ferocactus echidne* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus viridescens*** (Torrey & Gray) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Coast Barrel Cactus, San Diego Barrel Cactus (S) Biznaga-barril verdosa
- Ferocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Taylor = *Sclerocactus whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Ferocactus wislizeni*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Candy barrel cactus, Fishhook barrel cactus, Southwestern barrel cactus (S) Biznaga-barril de nuevo Mexico

- Ferocactus wrightiae* (Benson) Taylor = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* Benson
- Ferruminaria* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ferruminaria brastagiense* (Carr) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum crepidiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Ferruminaria lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay & Romero = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb
- Ferruminaria melinantha* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegrist = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum* Schltr.
- Fieldia* Gaudich. = *Vandopsis* Pfitzer
- Fieldia gigantea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Fieldia lissochiloides* Gaudich = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Fieldia undulata* Rchb.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Fimbrarella grandiflora* (Bigelow) Efimov = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Fimbrarella lacera* (Michx.) Butzin = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
- Fimbrorchis beccarii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria beccarii* Schltr., 1911
- Fimbrorchis havilandii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f., 1876
- Fimbrorchis trichosantha* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria trichosantha* Lindl., 1835
- Fingardia alagensis* (Ames) Szlach. = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia carrii* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach. = *Crepidium carrii* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia kobi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia latilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia lokonensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia lunata* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia nephroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia tenggerensis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Fingardia yamapensis* Marg., Szlach. & Rutk. = *Crepidium yamapense* (Marg., Szlach. & Rutk.) Marg., 2002
- fingers, White (E): *Caladenia catenata*
- Fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- fir, Guatemala (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fir, Mexican (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Fissia picturata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Fissipes* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Fissipes acaulis* (Aiton) Small = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Fissipes hirsuta* Farw. = *Cypripedium acaule* Aiton
- Fitzgeraldia forrestii* F.Muell. = *Pyrorchis forrestii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995
- Fitzroia (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I
- CUPRESSACEAE (E) Alerce, Chilean False Larch, Patagonian Cypress (S) Alerce, Alerce patagónico, Ciprés de la Patagonia, Falso alerce Chileno, Falso ciprés de Patagonia, Lahual (F) bois d'Alerce, Bois d'Alerce, Cyprès de Patagonie, Fitzroia
- Fitzroya patagonica* Hook.f. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Fleur du Saint-Esprit (F): *Peristeria elata*
- Flickingeria** spp. A.D. Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angulata** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria angustifolia* (Blume) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Flickingeria appendiculata** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria aurieloba** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria bancana** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria comata** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria convexa** (Blume) A.Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria dura** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria fimbriata* (Blume) Hawkes = *Dendrobium plicatile* Lindl.
- Flickingeria grandiflora** (Blume) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria hesperis** Seidenf. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria integrilabia** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria laciniosa* (Ridl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium laciniosum* Ridl.
- Flickingeria luxurians** (J.J. Smith) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria nativitatis** (Ridley) J.J. Wood #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria pumila** (Kuntze) A.D.Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria punctilosa* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Flickingeria* A.D. Hawkes
- Flickingeria vietnamensis** Seidenf. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flickingeria xantholeuca** (Reichb.f.) Hawkes #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Flor del Espíritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata*
- Flor del Hombre Ahorcado (S): *Orchis anthropophora*
- Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Flor de nieve (S): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Floribunda bahiensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Eggl
- Floribunda F.Ritter* = *Cipocereus Ritter*
- Floribunda pusilliflora* Ritter = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Flos triplicatus* Rumph. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- flower, Mocassin (E): *Cypripedium acaule*

- Flower, Philippine Garland (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
 fly-trap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
 Flytrap, Venus (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
 Foot, Elephant's (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Forbesina eriiformis Ridl. = *Pinalia appendiculata* (Blume)
 Kuntze, 1891
- Forficaria spp.** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran #4 II
 FOUQUIERACEAE (E) Boojum Tree (S) Árbol cirio,
 Cirio, Hidria (F) Arbre Boojum
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash I FOUQUIERACEAE (E)
 Arbol del barril (S) Árbol de barril, Arbol del barril,
 Barril pardo, Ocotillo (F) *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Fouquieria fasciculata (F): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Fouquieria purpusii Brandegees I FOUQUIERACEAE (S)
 Jarilla
Fourniera = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
Fourniera funebris Fourn. 1876 = *Cyathea*
novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
Fourniera lepidotricha Fourn. 1873 = *Cyathea*
novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
Fourniera novae-caledoniae (Mett. 1861) Bomm. ex
 Fourn. 1873 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861)
 Copel. 1929
Fractunguis brasiliensis Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis*
brasiliensis (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004
Fractunguis cuniculatus Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis cuniculata*
 (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002
Fractunguis reflexus (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis*
emarginata (Garay) Dressler, 2004
- Frailea spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea albiareolata Buining & Brederoo = *Frailea pumila*
 (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea alexandri #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri W.R.Abraham #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea buiningiana Prestle = *Frailea gracillima* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea caespitosa (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Parodia*
concinna (Monville) Taylor
Frailea carminifilamentosa Kilian ex Backeberg = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea castanea Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta (Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea chiquitana Cardenas #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha Hrabec = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea colombiana (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea concepcionensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea curvispina Buining & Brederoo #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea friedrichii Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
 (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea fulviseta #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Frailea grahliana concepcionensis* (Buining & Moser)
 Prestle = *Frailea schilinzkyana* (Schumann) Britton &
 Rose
Frailea grahliana (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea grahliana ybatensis (Buining & Moser) Prestle =
Frailea schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea hlineckyana Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea ignacionensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea jajoiana Cervinka = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire)
 Britton & Rose
Frailea knippeliana (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea magnifica Buining ex Prestle = *Frailea mammiifera*
 Buining & Brederoo
Frailea mammiifera Buining & Brederoo #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea perbella Prestle = *Frailea phaeodisca* (Spegazzini)
 Spegazzini
Frailea perumbilicata Ritter = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
 (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Frailea phaeodisca (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudopulcherrima Ito = *Frailea* Britton & Rose
Frailea pulcherrima (Arechavaleta) Spegazzini = *Frailea*
pygmaea (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila albiareolata (Buining & Brederoo) Braun &
 Esteves Pereira = *Frailea pumila* (Lemaire) Britton &
 Rose
Frailea pumila colombiana (Werdermann) Prestle = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila hlineckyana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea*
pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila jajoiana (Cervinka) Prestle = *Frailea pumila*
 (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pumila maior (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Frailea pumila (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Frailea pygmaea (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Frailea ybatensis Buining & Moser = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
 (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Fraxinus mandshurica Rupr. #5 III OLEACEAE (E)
 Manchurian ash (S) Fresno de Manchuria (F) Frêne de
 Mandchourie
Fregea amabilis Rchb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.)
 L.O.Williams, 1946
 Frêne de Mandchourie (F): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
 Fresno de Manchuria (S): *Fraxinus mandshurica*
Frigidorchis humidicola (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) Z.J.Liu &
 S.C.Chen = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang &
 D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang,
 2015
Frigidorchis Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Herminium* L., 1758
Fronitaria spp. Luer, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Fronitaria caulescens (Lindl.) Luer, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

fruit, Dragon (E): *Hylocereus undatus*

Fruit du dragon (F): *Hylocereus undatus*

Fruticicola = *Bulbophyllum Thouars*

Fruticicola albopunctata (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum fruticicola Schltr.

Fruticicola radicans (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Bulbophyllum radicans F.M.Bailey

Fuertesiiella spp. Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Fuertesiiella grandiflora (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Schltr. =
Fuertesiiella pterichoides Schltr., 1913

Fuertesiiella pterichoides Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Funera (S): *Dalbergia calderonii*

Funkiella spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella confusa (Garay) Szlach. = *Sotoa confusa*
(Garay) Salazar, 2010

Funkiella congestiflora (L.O.Williams) Garay =
Svenkoeltzia congestiflora (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal.,
1989

Funkiella durangensis (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. =
Schiedeella saltensis Schltr., 1920

Funkiella hyemalis (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella laxispica (Catling) Salazar & Soto Arenas,
2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella markowskiana (Szlach.) Salazar & Soto Arenas
= *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996

Funkiella minutiflora (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto
Arenas = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti)
Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

Funkiella nutantiflora (Schltr.) Salazar & Soto Arenas =
Microthelys nutantiflora (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982

Funkiella parasitica (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Parasite
Ladies'-tresses *Spiranthes*

Funkiella rubrocallosa (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar &
Soto Arenas = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. &
Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

Funkiella stolonifera (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980 publ.
1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella tenella (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella valerioi (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Funkiella versiformis Szlach., 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*

Galanthus spp. L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus allenii Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus alpinus Sosn. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus angustifolius Koss #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.

Galanthus bulgaricus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus cabardensis Koss = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Kem.-Nath.

Galanthus caspius (Rupr) Grossh. = *Galanthus*
transcaucasicus Fomin

Galanthus caucasicus (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek & E.Sauer =
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.

Galanthus cilicicus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus*
peshmenii A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell

Galanthus cilicicus auct. non Baker = *Galanthus*
rizehensis Stern

Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
Giant Snowdrop

Galanthus elwesii akmanii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii baytopii N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii elwesii P.D.Sell = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii melihiae N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii minor D.A.Webb = *Galanthus gracilis*
Celak.

Galanthus elwesii monostictus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii tuebitaki N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii*
Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii wagenitzii (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann.
= *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus elwesii yayintaschii (N.Zeybek) N.Zeybek &
E.Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus fosteri Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus glaucescens A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus*
rizehensis Stern

Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus globosus N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus gracilis Celak. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
Slender Snowdrop

Galanthus gracilis baytopii Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus*
elwesii Hook.f.

Galanthus graecus auct. non Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus*
gracilis Celak.

Galanthus graecus N.Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.

Galanthus grandiflorus Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus ikariae Baker #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus ikariae auct. non Baker, pro parte = *Galanthus*
woronowii Losinsk. in Kom.

Galanthus ikariae latifolius Stern. Pro Parte = *Galanthus*
platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke

Galanthus ikariae snogerupii Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae*
Baker

Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.

Galanthus kemulariae Kuth = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Kem.-Nath.

Galanthus ketzhovellii Kem-Nath = *Galanthus*
lagodechianus Kem.-Nath.

Galanthus koenenianus Lobin, C.D.Brickell & A.P.Davis
#4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Koenen's snowdrop

Galanthus krasnovii A.P.Khokhr. #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus krasnovii maculatus A.P. Khokhr. = *Galanthus*
krasnovii A.P.Khokhr.

- Galanthus lagodechianus*** Kem.-Nath. #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus latifolius auct. non Rupr. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk. in Kom.
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Baker = *Galanthus grandiflorus* Baker
Galanthus maximus Burb. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihae Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus nivalis*** L. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
Bucaneve, Common Snowdrop, Flower of hope (S)
Campanilla de invierno, Flor de nieve (F) Galantine d'hiver, Galantine d'Hiver, Niveole, Perceneige
Galanthus nivalis allenii (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
Galanthus nivalis angustifolius (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis cilicicus auct. non (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
Galanthus nivalis elwesii (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
- Galanthus nivalis "flore pleno"*** L. #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis graecus hort. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis humboldtii N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis imperati (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus perryi hort. Ware ex Baker = *Galanthus allenii* Baker
- Galanthus peshmenii*** A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus platyphyllus*** Traub et Moldenke #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Galanthus plicatus*** M.Bieb. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus Auct. non M. Bieb = *Galanthus transcausicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus sens. Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus subplicatus N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus auct. non Herb. ex Lindl. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reflexus Herb. ex Lindl. nom. rej. prop. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
- Galanthus reginae-olgae*** Orph. #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Queen olga's snowdrop
Galanthus reginae-olgae Auct. non Orph. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A.P.Davis & C.D.Brickell
- Galanthus rizehensis*** Stern #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus sharlokii (Casp.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
- Galanthus transcausicus*** Fomin #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus valentinae Panjut ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A.P.Khokhr.
- Galanthus woronowii*** Losinsk. in Kom. #4 II
AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Green snowdrop
Galantine d'hiver (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
Galantine d'Hiver (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Galeandra* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra angornensis Rchb.f. = *Eulophia angornensis* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998
- Galeandra arundinis*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra badia*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra batemanii*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra baueri*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra beyrichii*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra bicarinata*** G.A.Romero & P.M.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Helmet orchid, Two-keeled hooded orchid
- Galeandra biloba*** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra blanchetii*** E.S.Rand, 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra blattiodora*** G.A.Romero & C.Gómez, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra camptoceras*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra carnevaliana*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra claesii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Galeandra coxipoensis Hoehne = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Galeandra curvifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra devoniana*** M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra dives*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra duidensis*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra extinctoria* Lindl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Galeandra fiebrigii* Schltr. = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Galeandra gracilis* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Galeandra graminoides*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra greenwoodiana*** Warford, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra harveyana*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra huebneri*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra hysteraantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra juncea* Lindl., 1840 = *Galeandra styllomisantha* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Galeandra junceaoides*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Galeandra lacustris*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra lagoensis*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra leptoceras*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra levyae*** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra macroplectra*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra magnicolumna*** G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra minax*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra montana*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra multifoliata*** W.Zimm., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra nivalis*** Mast., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra paraguayensis*** Cogn., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra paranaensis* Schltr. = *Galeandra*
paraguayensis Cogn., 1903
- Galeandra pilosocolumna*** (C.Schweinf.) D.E.Benn. &
Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra pubicentrum* C.Schweinf., 1943 = *Galeandra*
stangeana Rchb.f., 1856
- Galeandra santarena*** S.H.N.Monteiro & J.B.F.Silva, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra schmidtii*** V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra schunkii*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra stangeana*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra stylomisantha*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeandra viridis* Barb.Rodr. = *Galeandra beyrichii*
Rchb.f., 1850
- Galeandra xerophila*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis* spp.** Raf., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis camtschatica*** (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis cyclochila*** (Franch. & Sav.) Soó, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis doyonensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) P.F.Hunt = *Platanthera*
roseotincta (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Galearis fauriei*** (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis huanglongensis*** Q.W.Meng & Y.B.Luo, 2008 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis paxiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis roborovskii*
(Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galearis roborovskii*** (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb &
S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis rotundifolia*** (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman,
2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis spatulata*** (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis spectabilis*** (L.) Raf., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis stracheyi* (Hook.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Galearis*
roborovskii (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale,
2009
- Galearis szechenyiana* (Rchb.f. ex Kanitz) P.F.Hunt =
Galearis roborovskii (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb &
S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galearis tschiliensis*** (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale &
R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galearis wardii*** (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum* spp.** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum cactorum*** Salazar & C.Chávez, 2011 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum prescottiioides* A.Rich. & Galeotti =
Galeoglossum tubulosum (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2009
- Galeoglossum thysanochilum*** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.)
Salazar, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeoglossum tubulosum*** (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto
Arenas, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola* spp.** Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola affinis* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Pseudovanilla affinis*
(J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola altissima* F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata*
(F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 =
Erythrorchis cassythoides (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay,
1986
- Galeola cathcartii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola faberi*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola falconeri*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola foliata* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata*
(F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola gracilis* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla gracilis* (Schltr.)
Garay, 1986
- Galeola humblotii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola integra* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cyrtosia integra* (Rolfe
ex Downie) Garay, 1986
- Galeola javanica* (Blume) Benth. & Hook.f., 1883 =
Cyrtosia javanica Blume, 1825
- Galeola ledgeri* F.Muell. ex Fitzg. = *Pseudovanilla foliata*
(F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola lindleyana*** (Hook.f. & Thomson) Rchb.f., 1865 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola montigena* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla foliata*
(F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola nana* Rolfe ex Downie = *Cyrtosia nana* (Rolfe ex
Downie) Garay, 1986
- Galeola nudifolia*** Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeola philippinensis* Ames = *Pseudovanilla*
philippinensis (Ames) Garay, 1986
- Galeola ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Tuyama, 1940 =
Pseudovanilla ponapensis (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay,
1986
- Galeola pusilla* Hook.f. = *Cephalanthera pusilla* (Hook.f.)
Seidenf., 1975

- Galeola septentrionalis* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtosia septentrionalis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola shweliensis* W.W.Sm. = *Galeola faberi* Rolfe, 1896
- Galeola ternatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Pseudovanilla ternatensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986
- Galeola vanilloides* Schltr. = *Pseudovanilla vanilloides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1986
- Galeorchis albiflora* (Schltr.) Grubov = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Galeorchis chondradenia* (Makino) Soó = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Galeorchis doyonensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) Soó = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Galeorchis paxiana* (Schltr.) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis roborovskii* (Maxim.) Nevski = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis stracheyi* (Hook.f.) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeorchis szechenyiana* (Rchb.f. ex Kanitz) Soó = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Galeottia** spp. A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia acuminata** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia antioquiiana** (Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia burkei** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia ciliata** (C.Morel) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia colombiana** (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia fimbriata** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Linden ex Lindl., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia grandiflora** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia jorisiana** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia marginata** (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia negrensis** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia peruviana** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottia prainiana** (Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella** spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella constricta* Szlach. = *Microthelys constricta* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Galeottiella hintoniorum* Todzia = *Microthelys hintoniorum* (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004
- Galeottiella markowskiana* Szlach. = *Microthelys markowskiana* (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996
- Galeottiella minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Szlach. = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Microthelys nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella orchioides** (Lindl.) R.González ex Rutk., Mytnik & Szlach., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Galeottiella rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella santa-elenae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocalosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Galeottiella sarcoglossa** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gamoplexis orobanchoides* Falc. = *Gastrodia falconeri* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
- Gamosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Garaya atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Mesadenella atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Garayanthus bicruris* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma bicruris* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Garayanthus flexus* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma flexum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Garaya Szlach.*, 1993 = *Mesadenella* Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Garayella hexandra* (Garay & Dunst.) Brieger = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- garland-flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Garretia anthoteca* Welw. (1859) = *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.
- Gasteria* = *Aloe* L.
- Gasteria antandroi* Decary = *Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier
- Gastrochilus** spp. D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acaulis** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acinacifolius** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus acualis* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Gastrochilus acutifolius** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus affinis** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus alatus** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ampullaceus* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Gastrochilus aphyllus* = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gastrochilus arunachalensis** A.N.Rao, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus ascendens* (Gaudich.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia ascendens* Gaudich., 1829
- Gastrochilus bellinus** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus bifidus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus bigibbus* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891

- Gastrochilus blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
Gastrochilus brevifimbriatus S.R.Yi, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus calceolaris*** (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus carinatus* (Griff.) Schltr. = *Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985
- Gastrochilus carnosus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus cephalotes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acampe cephalotes* Lindl., 1853
- Gastrochilus ciliaris*** Maek., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus congestus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus coriaceus* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Kuntze = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Gastrochilus corymbosus*** A.P.Das & Chanda, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus crassilabris* (King & Pantl.) Garay = *Thrixspermum crassilabre* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004
- Gastrochilus curvifolius* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Gastrochilus dasypogon*** (Lindl.) Kuntze #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus deminutus*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus diannanensis* Z.H.Tsi & Y.Z.Ma = *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914
- Gastrochilus distichus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus fargesii*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Gastrochilus flabelliformis*** (Blatt. & McCann) C.J.Saldanha, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus flexuosus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Gastrochilus formosanus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus fuscopunctatus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus garhwalensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gongshanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gracilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus guangtungensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus gurwalicus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus hainanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus hoi*** T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus inconspicuus*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus intermedius*** (Griff. ex Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus japonicus*** (Makino) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus jerdonianus* (Wight) Kuntze = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus kadooriei*** Kumar, S.W.Gale, Kocyan, G.A.Fisch. & Aver., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus lanatus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Gastrochilus linearifolius*** Z.H.Tsi & Garay, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus linii*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus maculatus* (Dalzell) Kuntze = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Gastrochilus malipoensis*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus matsudae*** Hayata, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus matsuran*** (Makino) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus miniatus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Gastrochilus minimiflorus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus minutiflorus*** Aver., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus monticola* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Gastrochilus nanchuanensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus nanus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus nepalensis*** Raskoti, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus obliquum* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Gastrochilus obliquus*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus pachyglossus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Schoenorchis pachyglossa* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus patinatus*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus pechei*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus penangianus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus platycalcaratus*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus praemorsus* (Willd.) Dur. & Jacks. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus pseudodistichus*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus puncticulatus*** Cavestro, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrochilus quinquefidus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Gastrochilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Gastrochilus rantabunensis*** C.Chow ex T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus raraensis*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus retrocallus*** (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus retusus* (L) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus rheedii* (Wight) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus ringens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Gastrochilus rutilans*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus saccatus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sessanicus*** A.N.Rao, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus simplicilabius*** Aver., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sinensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sonamii*** Lucksom, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sororium* Schltr., 1913 = *Gastrochilus sororius* Schltr., 1913
- Gastrochilus sororius*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus speciosus* (Wight) Kuntze = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Gastrochilus spicatus* (D.Don.) Kuntze = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Gastrochilus strictus* Kuntze = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Gastrochilus subpapillosus*** Z.H.Tsi, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sukhakulii*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sumatranus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus sutepeensis*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Trichoglottis ventricularis* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Gastrochilus tianbaoensis*** Q.Liu & Y.H.Tan, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus toramanus*** (Makino) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus trichromus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cleisocentron pallens* (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001
- Gastrochilus xuanenensis*** Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrochilus yunnanensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia abscondita*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia africana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia albida*** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia albidoides*** Y.H.Tan & T.C.Hsu, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia angusta*** S.Chow & S.C.Chen, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia antennifera* Blume = *Gastrodia cunninghamii* Hook.f., 1853
- Gastrodia appendiculata*** C.S.Leou & N.J.Chung, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia arunachalensis*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia autumnalis* T.P.Lin = *Gastrodia peichatieniana* S.S.Ying, 1987
- Gastrodia ballii*** P.J.Cribb & Browning, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia boninensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cajanae*** Barcelona & Pelsner, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia callosa*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia clausa*** T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia confusa*** Honda & Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia confusoides*** T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cooperae*** Lehnbach & J.R.Rolfe, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crassiseppala*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crebriflora*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia crispa*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia cunninghamii*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia damingshanensis*** A.Q.Hu & T.C.Hsu, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia dyeriana*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia effusa*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia elata*** Blume #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Gastrodia Rhizome, Tall *gastrodia*
- Gastrodia entomogama*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia exilis*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia falconeri*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia fimbriata*** Suddee, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia flavilabella*** S.S.Ying, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrodia flexistyla*** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia flexistylodes*** Suetsugu, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia fontinalis*** T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia gracilis*** Blume, 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia grandilabris*** Carr, 1935 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia hectori* Buchanan = *Prasophyllum hectori*
(Buchanan) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2005
- Gastrodia hiemalis* T.P.Lin = *Gastrodia pubilabiata* Y.Sawa,
1980
- Gastrodia holtumii*** Carr, 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia huapingensis*** X.Y.Huang, A.Q.Hu & Yan Liu,
2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia isabelensis*** T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia javanica*** (Blume) Presl #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia kuroshimensis*** Suetsugu, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia lacista*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia leucopetala* Colenso = *Gastrodia cunninghamii*
Hook.f., 1853
- Gastrodia longitubularis*** Q.W.Meng, X.Q.Song &
Y.B.Luo, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia madagascariensis*** H.Perrier ex Martos &
Bytebier, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia major*** Aver., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia menghaiensis*** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia minor*** Petrie, 1892 publ. 1893 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia mishmensis*** A.N.Rao, Harid. & S.N.Hedge,
1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia molloyi*** Lehnebach & J.R.Rolfe, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nantoensis*** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo ex T.P.Lin,
2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nipponica*** (Honda) Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia nipponicoides*** Suetsugu, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia okinawensis*** Suetsugu, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia orobanchoides* (Falc.) Hook.f. = *Gastrodia*
falconeri D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
- Gastrodia ovata* F.M.Bailey = *Cheirostylis ovata*
(F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911
- Gastrodia papuana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia peichatieniana*** S.S.Ying, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia phangngaensis*** Suddee, Sirim. & Chamch.,
2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia procera*** G.W.Carr, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia pubilabiata*** Y.Sawa, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia punctata*** Aver., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia queenslandica*** Dockrill, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia rwandensis*** Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sabahensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia selabintanensis*** Tsukaya & Hidayat, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sesamoides*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia shimizuana*** Tuyama, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia silentvalleyana*** C.S.Kumar, P.C.S.Kumar, Sibi
& S.Anil Kumar, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia similis*** Bosser, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia solomonensis*** T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia spatulata*** (Carr) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia stapfii*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia sui*** C.S.Leou, T.C.Hsu & C.R.Yeh, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia surcula*** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia taiensis*** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia takeshimensis*** Suetsugu, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- gastrodia*, Tall (E): *Gastrodia elata*
- Gastrodia tembatensis*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia theana*** Aver., 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia tonkinensis*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia tuberculata*** F.Y.Liu & S.C.Chen, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia uraiensis*** T.C.Hsu & C.M.Kuo, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia urceolata*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia verrucosa*** Blume, 1856 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia vescula*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia wuyishanensis*** Da M.Li & C.D.Liu, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrodia zeylanica*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis francoisii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis humblotii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis lutea*** (Ursch & Toill.-Gen. ex Bosser)
Senghas, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gastrorchis peyrotii*** (Bossier) Senghas, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis pulchra*** Humbert & H.Perrier, 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis simulans*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis steinhardtiana*** Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis Thouars* (1809) = *Gastrorchis* Schltr., 1924
- Gastrorchis tuberculosa*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrorchis villosa*** (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb,
2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gastrosiphon aduncus* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas aduncus (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= *Corybas arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon ekuamensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas ekuamensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Gastrosiphon fenestratus* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas fenestratus* P.Royen, 1979
- Gastrosiphon gibbiferus* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas gibbifer (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon karkarensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas karkarensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Gastrosiphon klossii* (Ridl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas klossii (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon palearifer* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= *Corybas palearifer* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon schlechteri* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones =
Corybas gastrosiphon (Schltr.) Schltr., 1923
- Gastrosiphon scutellifer* (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas scutellifer*
J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995
- Gastrosiphon stenotribonos* (J.B.Comber & J.Dransf.)
M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas stenotribonos*
J.B.Comber & J.Dransf., 1995
- Gastrosiphon subalpinus* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas subalpinus* P.Royen, 1979
- Gastrosiphon urikensis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones
= *Corybas urikensis* P.Royen, 1983
- Gastrosiphon ventricosus* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas ventricosus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr.,
1923
- Gastrosiphon vespertilionis* (P.Royen) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones = *Corybas vespertilionis* P.Royen, 1983
- Gateado (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Gatito (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
- Gavilan (E): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (E): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán (F): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
- Gavilea* spp.** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea acutiflora* Poepp. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex
Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Gavilea araucana*** (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea auriculata* Ravenna = *Gavilea glandulifera* (Poepp.
& Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Gavilea australis*** (Skotts.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea cardioglossa*** (Reiche) Martic., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea chica*** (Speg. & Kraenzl.) Chemisquy, 2012 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea feuilleana* (Kraenzl.) Lehnebach = *Gavilea venosa*
(Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002
- Gavilea gladysiae*** Chemisquy, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea glandulifera*** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.N.Correa, 1956
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea insularis*** M.N.Correa, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea kingii*** (Hook.f.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea litoralis*** (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea longibracteata*** (Lindl.) Sparre ex L.E.Navas,
1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea lutea*** (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea macroptera* (Kraenzl.) M.N.Correa = *Gavilea*
litoralis (Phil.) M.N.Correa, 1969
- Gavilea odoratissima*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea patagonica* M.N.Correa = *Gavilea wittei* (Hicken)
Ormerod, 2002
- Gavilea platyantha*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea supralabellata*** M.N.Correa, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea trullata*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea venosa*** (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gavilea wittei*** (Hicken) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gayac (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Gayac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Geesinkorchis* spp.** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis alaticalloso*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis breviungiculata*** Shih C.Hsu, Gravend.
& de Vogel, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis phaiostele*** (Ridl.) de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geesinkorchis quadricarinata*** Shih C.Hsu, Gravend. &
de Vogel, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geissanthera hosokawae* (Fukuy.) A.D.Hawkes =
Taeniophyllum hosokawae (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Geissanthera papuana* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum papuanum*
(Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Geissanthera tubulosa* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum*
tubulosum (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Gelseminum araliaceum* (Cham.) Kuntze = *Handroanthus*
serratifolius (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Gelseminum avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Kuntze =
Handroanthus impetiginosus (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos

- Gelsemium caraiba* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Gelsemium chrysotrichum* (Mart. ex DC.) Kuntze = *Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Gelsemium insigne* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
- Gelsemium nodosum* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Tabebuia nodosa* (Griseb.) Griseb.
- Gelsemium speciosum* (DC. ex Mart.) Kuntze = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
- Genciana india (S): *Picrorhiza kurrooa*
- Gengibre africano (S): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- Gennaria spp.** Parl., 1860 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gennaria diphylla** (Link) Parl., 1860 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gennaria griffithii** (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium acuminatum** (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium alticola** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium alticolum* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991 = *Genoplesium alticola* D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1991
- Genoplesium anthracinum** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium apostasioides** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium archeri** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium arrectum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium baueri** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium bishopii** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium brachystachyum** (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium calopterum** (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium capparinum** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium carectum** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ciliatum* (Ewart & B.Rees) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Genoplesium citriodorum** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium clivicola** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium confertum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium cornutum** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium cranei** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium despectans** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ectopum** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium eriochilum** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium filiforme** (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium fimbriatum** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium firthii** (Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium formosum** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium insigne** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium littorale** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium morinum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium morrisii** (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nigricans** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nudiscapum** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium nudum** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium oliganthum** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ostrinum** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium parvicallum** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium pedersonii** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium plumosum** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium psammophilum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium pumilum** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium rhyoliticum** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium rufum** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium ruppii** (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium sagittiferum** (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium sigmoideum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium simulans** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium stephensonii** (D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium superbum** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Genoplesium systenum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tasmanicum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tectum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium tenellum*** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium turfosum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium validum*** D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium vernale*** D.L.Jones, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genoplesium woollsii*** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- gentian, Indian (E): *Picrorhiza kurroo*
- Genyorchis* spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis apertiflora*** Summerh. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis elongata*** Robyns & Tournay #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis macrantha* Summerh. = *Genyorchis*
Schlechter
- Genyorchis micropetala* (Lindl) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum*
micropetalum Lindl.
- Genyorchis platybulbon*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis pumila* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.)
Lindl.
- Genyorchis saccata*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis sanfordii*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Genyorchis summerhayesiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geoblasta arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. =
Bipinnula penicillata (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar,
2012
- Geoblasta Barb.Rodr., 1891* = *Bipinnula* Comm. ex Juss.,
1789
- Geoblasta bergii* (Hieron.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula*
penicillata (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geoblasta penicillata* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne ex M.N.Correa =
Bipinnula penicillata (Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar,
2012
- Geoblasta teixeirana* Barb.Rodr. = *Bipinnula penicillata*
(Rchb.f.) Cisternas & Salazar, 2012
- Geodorum* spp.** Andrews, 1811 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum densiflorum*** (Lam.) Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Walking-stick Orchid
- Geodorum dilatatum* R.Br., 1813 = *Geodorum recurvum*
(Roxb.) Alston, 1931
- Geodorum duperreanum*** Pierre, 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum esquirolii* Schltr. = *Geodorum* Andrews, 1811
- Geodorum eulophioides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum* G. Jacks. = *Geodorum* Andrews, 1811
- Geodorum laxiflorum*** Griff., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum purpureum* R.Br., 1813 = *Geodorum*
densiflorum (Lam.) Schltr., 1919
- Geodorum recurvum*** (Roxb.) Alston, 1931 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum siamense*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geodorum terrestre*** (L.) Garay, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Geohintonia* spp.** Glass & W.A.Fitz Maur. #4 ||⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Geohintonia mexicana*** Glass & Fitz Maurice #4 ||⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Georchis subregularis* Rchb.f. = *Anoectochilus*
subregularis (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Gerardoa montezumae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia*
montezumae (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Gerocephalus dybowskii* (Roland-Gosselin) Ritter =
Espostoopsis dybowskii (Roland-Gosselin) Buxbaum
- Gerocephalus F.Ritter* = *Espostoopsis* F. Buxb.
ghaap, Bitter (E): *Hoodia gordonii*
- Ghiesbreghtia calanthoides* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Calanthe*
calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeotti) Hamer & Garay
- Ghiesbreghtia mexicana* A.Rich & Galeotti ex Rchb.f. =
Calanthe calanthoides (A.Rich & Galeotti) Hamer &
Garay
- Giant, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Giant, Pitcher-plant Tropical (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Gigliolia geraensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Octomeria geraensis*
(Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Gingembre sauvage (F): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- ginger, Natal (E): *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*
- Ginseng (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng (F): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng (S): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
- ginseng, Asian (E): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng asiatique (F): *Panax ginseng*
- Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Ginseng quinquefolium* Wood = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
- Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
- Giulianettia angiensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
angiensis J.J.Sm., 1917
- Giulianettia carnea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera carnea*
J.J.Sm., 1910
- Giulianettia fransseniana* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera*
fransseniana J.J.Sm., 1914
- Giulianettia fruticula* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera fruticula*
J.J.Sm., 1911
- Giulianettia fusca* Schltr. = *Glomera fusca* (Schltr.)
J.J.Sm., 1934

- Giulianettia grandiflora* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera grandiflora* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Giulianettia inflata* Schltr. = *Glomera inflata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Giulianettia microphylla* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera microphylla* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Giulianettia Rolfe*, 1901 = *Glomera* Blume, 1825
- Giulianettia salmonea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera salmonea* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Giulianettia tenuis* Rolfe = *Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Giulianettia verrucosissima* Schltr. = *Glomera verrucosissima* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Giulianettia viridis* Schltr. = *Glomera viridis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glandulicactus mathssonii* (A.Berger ex K.Schum.) D.J.Ferguson = *Ferocactus mathssonii*
- Glandulicactus uncinatus* = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Glomera* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera acicularis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera acuminata*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera acutiflora*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera acutipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glomera adenandroides*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera adenocarpa*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera affinis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera albiviridis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera altigena*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera altomontana*** (Gilli) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera amboinensis*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ambricaulis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ambuensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera angiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera antaresensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera appendiculoides*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera asperata*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera aurea*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera bambusiformis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera bismarckiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera bougainvilleana*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera brachychaete*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera brasiliensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Elleanthus glomera* Garay, 1978
- Glomera brassii*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera brevipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera caespitosa*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera calocephala*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera carnea*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera carolinensis*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera celebica*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera chlorantha*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera compressa*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera confusa*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera conglutinata*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera connexiva* J.J.Sm. = *Glomera papuana* Rolfe, 1899
- Glomera crispa*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera cristata*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera cyatheicola*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dekockii*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dentifera*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dependens*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera diffusa*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera diosmoides*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dischorensis*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera distichifolia*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera dubia*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera elegantula*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera emarginata*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ericifolia*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera erythrosma*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fimbriata* J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glomera flaccida*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera flammula*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera flexilabrata* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen, 1979

- Glomera fluviatilis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fransseniana*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fruticula*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fruticulosa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fusca*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera fuscoseptosa*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gamosepalata*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gastrodioides*** Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon,
2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera geelvinkensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera geminata*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera giluwensis* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen,
1979
- Glomera glomeroides*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera goliathensis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera gracilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Glomera dependens*
(Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glomera graminifolia*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera grandiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera grandilabella*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hamadryas*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hubrechtiana*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera hunsteiniana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera imitans*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera inconspicua*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera inflata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera jabiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kamay-nolomi*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kanke*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kerewensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera keysseri*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera keytsiana*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera kuperensis*** Ormerod, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera lacireperta* P.Royen = *Glomera kanke* P.Royen,
1979
- Glomera lancipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera latilinguis*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera latipetala*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera ledermannii*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera leucomela*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera longa*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera longicaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macdonaldii*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macrantha*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera macrophylla*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera manicata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera mayuensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera melanocaulon*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera merrillii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera microphylla*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera minjensis*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera minutigibba*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera montana*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera monticuprina*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera muscicola*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera myrtilus*** (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nana*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera neohibernica*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigricans*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigrilimbata*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera nigrimarginata*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera noroma*** (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera obovata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera obtusa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Glomera oligantha* Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera palustris* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera papuana* Rolfe, 1899 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera patens* Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pendulosa* J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pensilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pilifera* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pinifolia* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera platypetala* Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pleiotricha* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera plumosa* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera polychaete* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pseudomonanthos* Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pteropetala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pulchra* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glomera pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pumilio* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera pungens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera reineckeana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1911 = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera retusa* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera retusimentum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rhombea* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rigidula* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rubroviridis* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera rugulosa* Schltr. = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera saccharipanis* Ormerod, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sacchasepala* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera salicornioides* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera salmonea* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera samoensis* Rolfe = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glomera sandaveri* Ormerod, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera scandens* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera schlechteriana* Mansf., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera schultzei* Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera scopulata* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera secunda* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera similis* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sororia* J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera squamulosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera stenocentron* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera stolonifera* Ormerod, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subalpina* P.Royen = *Glomera decockii* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glomera subeciliata* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera sublaevis* J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subnivalis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subpetiolata* Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subracemosa* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera subuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tamiana* J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera terrestris* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera torricellensis* Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tortuosa* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera transitoria* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera triangularis* J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera tubisepala* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera umbrosa* (P.Royen) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera uniflora* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verrucifera* Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verrucosissima* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera verruculosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera versteegii* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Glomera viridis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Glossochilopsis chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Crepidium chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
- Glossochilopsis finetii* (Gagnep.) Szlach. = *Crepidium finetii* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Glossodia emarginata* Lindl. = *Caladenia emarginata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Glossodia minor* R.Br., 1810 = *Caladenia minorata* M.A.Clem., 2015
- Glossodia orientalis* F.Muell. = *Caladenia minorata* M.A.Clem., 2015
- Glossodia* R.Br., 1810 = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Glossorhyncha acicularis* Schltr. = *Glomera bismarckiensis* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha acuminata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera acuminata* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha acutiflora* Schltr. = *Glomera acutiflora* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha acutipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha adenandroides* Schltr. = *Glomera adenandroides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha adenocarpa* Schltr. = *Glomera adenocarpa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha angiensis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera angiensis* J.J.Sm., 1917
- Glossorhyncha brachychaete* Schltr. = *Glomera brachychaete* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha celebica* Schltr. = *Glomera celebica* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha compressa* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera compressa* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha conglutinata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera conglutinata* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha daymanensis* P.Royen = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha dependens* Schltr. = *Glomera dependens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha diosmoides* Schltr. = *Glomera diosmoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha dischorensis* Schltr. = *Glomera dischorensis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha dubia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera dubia* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha elegantula* Schltr. = *Glomera elegantula* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha ericifolia* (Ridl.) P.Royen = *Glomera ericifolia* Ridl., 1916
- Glossorhyncha flaccida* Schltr. = *Glomera flaccida* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha fransseniana* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera fransseniana* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha fruticula* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera fruticula* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha fusca* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera fusca* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha geelvinkensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera geelvinkensis* J.J.Sm., 1915
- Glossorhyncha gibbsiae* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Glomera montana* Rchb.f., 1876
- Glossorhyncha glomeroides* Schltr. = *Glomera glomeroides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha gracilis* Schltr. = *Glomera dependens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha grandiflora* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera grandiflora* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha hamadryas* Schltr. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha hunsteiniana* Schltr. = *Glomera hunsteiniana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha imitans* Schltr. = *Glomera imitans* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha inconspicua* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera inconspicua* J.J.Sm., 1935
- Glossorhyncha inflata* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera inflata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha kaniensis* Schltr. = *Glomera rigidula* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha lancipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera lancipetala* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Glossorhyncha latilinguis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera latilinguis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha latipetala* Schltr. = *Glomera latipetala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha ledermannii* Schltr. = *Glomera ledermannii* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha leucomela* Schltr. = *Glomera leucomela* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha longa* Schltr. = *Glomera longa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha microphylla* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera microphylla* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha minutigibba* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera minutigibba* J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha myrtilus* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Glomera myrtilus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Glossorhyncha nana* Schltr. = *Glomera nana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha obovata* Schltr. = *Glomera obovata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pensilis* Schltr. = *Glomera pensilis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pilifera* Schltr. = *Glomera pilifera* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha pleiotricha* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera pleiotricha* J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha plumosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera plumosa* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Glossorhyncha polychaete* Schltr. = *Glomera polychaete* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha pteropetala* Schltr. = *Glomera pteropetala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha pulchra* Schltr. = *Glomera hamadryas* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha pullei* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha pungens* Schltr. = *Glomera pungens* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha retusa* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera retusa* J.J.Sm., 1910

- Glossorhyncha rhombea* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera rhombea* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha* Ridl., 1891 = *Glomera* Blume, 1825
- Glossorhyncha saccossepala* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera saccossepala* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha salicornioides* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera salicornioides* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha salmonea* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera salmonea* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossorhyncha scandens* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera scandens* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha schlechteriana* (Mansf.) P.Royen = *Glomera schlechteriana* Mansf., 1929
- Glossorhyncha schultzei* Schltr. = *Glomera tamiana* J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha sepalosiphon* Ormerod = *Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Glossorhyncha sororia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera sororia* J.J.Sm., 1917
- Glossorhyncha squamulosa* Schltr. = *Glomera squamulosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha stenophylla* Gilli = *Glomera diosmoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subeciliata* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Glomera subeciliata* J.J.Sm., 1929
- Glossorhyncha subpetiolata* Schltr. = *Glomera parviflora* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subulata* Schltr. = *Glomera subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha subuliformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera subuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Glossorhyncha tenuis* (Rolfe) P.Royen = *Glomera tenuis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Glossorhyncha terrestris* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera terrestris* J.J.Sm., 1911
- Glossorhyncha torricellensis* Schltr. = *Glomera affinis* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha uniflora* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera uniflora* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Glossorhyncha verrucosissima* (Schltr.) P.Royen = *Glomera verrucosissima* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Glossorhyncha verruculosa* Schltr. = *Glomera verruculosa* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Glossorhyncha versteegii* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Glomera versteegii* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Glossula passerina* Gagnep. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Gnetum montanum* Markgraf #1 III GNETACEAE
- Goadbyella gracilis* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis alba* R.Br., 1810
- Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Golden, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea colensoi*
- Gomesa spp.** R.Br., 1815 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa adamantina** (Marçal & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa albinoi** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa alpina** Porsch, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa alvesiana** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barbaceniae** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barbata** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa barkeri** (Hook.) Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa batemaniana* (Parm. ex Knowles & Westc.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa bicolor** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa bifolia** (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa binotii* auct. = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa blanchetii** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa bohnkiana** (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brasiliensis** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brieniana** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa brunnipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa caldensis** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa calimaniana** (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa calimaniorum** (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa carlosregentii** Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chapadensis** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysoptera** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysopterantha** (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa chrysorhapis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa chrysostoma* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Gomesa ciliata** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cipoensis** (Laitano & V.P.Castro) Laitano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cogniauxiana** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa colorata** (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa concolor** (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomesa cornigera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa crispa*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa croesus*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cruciata*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa culuenensis*** (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa cuneata*** (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa curta* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa damacenoii*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa dasytyle*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa deuteroregentii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa diamantinensis*** (V.P.Castro) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa discifera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa divaricata*** Hoffmanns., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa doeringii*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa doniana*** (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa duseniana*** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa echinata*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa edmundoi*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa eleutherosepala*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa emiliana*** H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa emilii*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa enderiana* (auct.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa praetexta* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa fischeri*** Regel, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa flexuosa*** (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa foliosa*** (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa forbesii*** (Hook.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa fuscans*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa fuscopetala*** (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gardneri*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gilva*** (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa glaziovii*** Cogn., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gomezoides*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gracilis*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa gravesiana*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa guinlei* (Ruschi) Pabst = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa gutfreundiana*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa handroi*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa herzogii*** (Schltr.) Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa hookeri*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa hydrophila*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa insignis*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa isoptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa itapetingensis*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa jucunda*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa kautskyi*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa laxiflora*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa leinigii*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa lietzei*** (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa loefgrenii*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa longicornu*** (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa longipes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa macronyx*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa macropetala*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa majevskyae*** (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomesa mandonii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa mantiqueirensis*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa margaritae* Pabst = *Gomesa brasiliensis* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa marshalliana*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa martiana*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa megaloptera* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa messmeriana*** (Campacci) Laitano, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa microphyta*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa micropogon*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa montana*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa neoparanaensis*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa nitida*** (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa novaesae*** (Ruschi) Fraga & A.P.Fontana, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ottonis*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw & M.Giannak., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ouricanensis*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pabstii*** (Campacci & C.Espejo) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranaensis*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranapiacabensis*** (Hoehne) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa paranensoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pardoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pauloensis*** (V.P.Castro & Laitano) Laitano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pectoralis*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa petropolitana*** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Gomesa planifolia*** (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa praetexta*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa psyche* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa pubes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa pulchella*** (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa radicans*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ramosa*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa ranifera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa recurva*** R.Br., 1815 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa reducta*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa reichertii*** (L.C.Menezes & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa rhinoceros* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa riograndensis*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa rivioreana*** (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa rupestris*** (Docha Neto) Lückel, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa salesopolitana*** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa sarcodes*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa schlechteri* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa sellowii*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa sessilis*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa silvana*** (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Forest growing oncidium
- Gomesa sincorana*** (Campacci & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa spilopectera*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa tapiraiensis*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa tenuiflora* G.Lodd. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Gomesa trichodes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa truncata* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa uhlii*** (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gomesa uniflora** (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa varicosa** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa vasconcelosiana** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa velteniana** (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa venusta** (Drapiez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa viperina** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa warmingii** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa welteri** (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa wheatleyana** (Gower) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = **Gomesa gardneri** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Gomesa widgrenii** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomesa williamsii** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis adnata** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis alba** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis altissima** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis bogotensis** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis brachystachys** Schltr., 1920 = **Gomphichis traceyae** Rolfe, 1916
- Gomphichis carlos-parrae** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis caucana** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis cladotricha** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis costaricensis** (Schltr.) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf. = **Gomphichis adnata** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gomphichis crassilabia** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis cundinamarcae** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis epiphytica** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis fernandezii** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis goodyeroides** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis gracilis** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis hetaerioides** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis huilaensis** (Garay) H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis jaramilloi** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis koehleri** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis lancipetala** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis longifolia** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis longiscapa** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis lozanoi** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis macbridei** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis magnicallosa** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis merzii** Senghas = **Gomphichis adnata** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gomphichis monstrosa** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis plantaginea** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis plantaginifolia** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis pseudogoodyeroides** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis renziana** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis salamancae** S.Nowak & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis scaposa** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis schneideri** Szlach., S.Nowak & Paluch., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis steyermarkii** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis traceyae** Rolfe, 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis valida** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gomphichis viscosa** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis bougainvillei** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonatostylis vieillardii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora aceras** Dressler, 1971 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora alfieana** R.Rice, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora amparoana** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora arcuata** G.Gerlach & Toulem., 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora armeniaca** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora armeniaca cornuta** (Klotzsch) Stein, 1892 = **Gongora armeniaca** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854

- Gongora aromatica** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora atropurpurea** Hook., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora batemanii* hort. ex Henshall = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Gongora batemanni** (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora beyrodtiana* Schltr., 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora boothiana* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora boracayanensis** Jenny, Dalström & W.E.Higgins, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora bufonia** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora cassidea* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Gongora batemanni* (Lindl.) Henshall ex Mabb. & Jenny, 2015
- Gongora catilligera** R.Rice, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora charlesworthii* Rolfe = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora charontis** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora chocoensis** Jenny, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora claviodora** Dressler, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora colombiana* Jenny, 1990 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler, 1971
- Gongora cornuta* (Klotzsch) hort. ex Jenny 1981? Fowlie & Jenny? Fowlie? Fowlie ex Jenny 1985? = *Gongora armeniaca* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora crassicornis* Garay, 2001 = *Gongora Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Gongora cruciformis** Whitten & D.E.Benn., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora donckelaariana* (Lem.) Rchb.f. (1858) = *Gongora truncata* Lindl., 1843
- Gongora dressleri* Jenny, 1993 = *Gongora tracyana* Rolfe, 1912
- Gongora dylaniana* R.Rice, 2003 = *Gongora charontis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Gongora ecornuta* Jenny, 1983 = *Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Gongora erecta** Whitten & D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora escobariana** Whitten, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora flaveola* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora fulva** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora fuscata* (Heynh.) Gentil 1907 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora galeata** (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora galeottiana** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora garayana* R.Rice, 2000 = *Gongora escobariana* Whitten, 1991
- Gongora gibba** Dressler, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora gilbertoi* Garay 2001 = *Gongora Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Gongora glicensteiniana** Jenny, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora gracilis* Jenny = *Gongora pleiochroma* Rchb.f., 1860
- Gongora gratulabunda** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora grossa** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora heisteri* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
- Gongora hennisiana* Schltr. = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora herrenhusana* Jenny, 2010 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl., 1839
- Gongora hirtzii** Dodson & N.H.Williams, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora histrionica** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora hookeri** (Klotzsch & H.Karst.) R.Rice, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora horichiana** Fowlie, 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora ileneana** G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora ileniana* G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001 = *Gongora ileneana* G.Gerlach & Heider, 2001
- Gongora ilense** Whitten & Jenny, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora incarnum* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora ionodesme** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora irmgardiae** Jenny, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora irrorata* Hoffmanns. = *Gongora bufonia* Lindl., 1841
- Gongora jauariensis** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora javieri** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora jenischii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora juruaensis** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora lagunae** G.Gerlach, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora latibasis** (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora latiseipala** Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora leucochila** Lem., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora loddigesii* (Lindl.) Stein = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Gongora longipes* Schltr. 1914 = *Gongora scaphephorus* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Gongora luteola* hort. ex Stein = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora maculata** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora maculata* auctt. non Lindl., 1833 = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845

- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* Lindl. = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora maculata* var. *maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora maculata* var. *tricolor* = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora meneziana*** V.P.Castro & G.Gerlach, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora minax*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora napoensis* Jenny 1983 = *Gongora aceras* Dressler, 1971
- Gongora nigrita*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora nigropunctata* Schltr. = *Gongora grossa* Rchb.f., 1877
- Gongora odoratissima*** Lem., 1847 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora oscarrodrigo*** Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pardina*** Jenny, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora passiflorens* R.Rice, 2002 = *Gongora passiflorolens* R.Rice, 2002
- Gongora passiflorolens*** R.Rice, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora philippica* Llanos sensu Schltr. = *Renanthera coccinea* Lour.
- Gongora pleiochroma*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora portentosa*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Torito
- Gongora powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora pseudoatropurpurea* Jenny, 1990 = *Gongora atropurpurea* Hook., 1825
- Gongora quadricornis* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora quinquenervis*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora retrorsa*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rosea* (Cogn.) R.Rice, 2002 = *Gongora portentosa* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Gongora rubescens*** R.Rice, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora rufescens*** Jenny, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora saccata*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora sanderiana*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora scaphephorus*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora seideliana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora shepherdii* Rchb.f. = *Gongora maculata* Lindl., 1833
- Gongora similis* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Gongora gratulabunda* Rchb.f., 1857
- Gongora simplex* Garay 2001 = *Gongora* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Gongora sphaerica*** Jenny, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora stenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora superflua*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tracyana*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora tricolor* = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora fulva* Lindl., 1839
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora latibasis* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Jenny, 1993
- Gongora tricolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1854 = *Gongora quinquenervis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Gongora tridentata*** Whitten, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora truncata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora unicolor*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gongora vitellina* Rchb.f. = *Gongora galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Gongora vitorinoana*** Chiron & L.C.Menezes, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gonialoe dinteri* (A.Berger) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe dinteri* A.Berger
- Gonialoe sladeniana* (Pole-Evans) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe sladeniana* Pole-Evans
- Gonialoe variegata* (L.) Boatwr. & J.C.Manning = *Aloe variegata* L.
- Goniochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Goniochilus* M.W.Chase, 1987 = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Gonopterodendron sarmientoi* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Godoy-Bürki = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
- Gonystylus* spp.** Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus acuminatus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus affinis* Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus areolatus* Domke ex Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus augescens* Ridley #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus bancanus* (Miq.) Kurz #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus bancanus* Baill. = *Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Gonystylus beccarianus* Van Tiegh. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus borneensis* (Tiegh.) Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus brunnescens* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus calophylloides* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus calophyllus* Gilg #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus confusus* A. Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus consanguineus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE

- Gonystylus costalis* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus decipiens* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus eximius* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus forbesii* Gilg. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus glaucescens* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus hackenbergii* Diels #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus keithii* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus lucidulus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus macrocarpus* C.T. White #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus macrophyllus* (Miq.) Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus maingayi* Hook.f. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin, Ramin Pipit
- Gonystylus micranthus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus miquelianus* Teijsm. & Binn. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus nervosus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus nobilis* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus obovatus* Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus othmanii* C.S. Tawan #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus pendulus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus philippinensis* Elmer #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus pluricornis* Radlk. #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus punctatus* A.C. Smith #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus reticulatus* Merrill #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus spectabilis* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus stenosepalus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Gonystylus velutinus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus warburgianus* Gilg ex Domke #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gonystylus xylocarpus* Airy Shaw #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E) Ramin
- Goodyera spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera affinis* Griff. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Goodyera afzelii** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera alveolata** Pradhan, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera amoena** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera angustifolia** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera arisanensis* Hayata, 1916 = *Goodyera nantoensis* Hayata, 1911
- Goodyera augustinii* Tuyama, 1938 = *Goodyera foliosa* (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, 1889
- Goodyera augustini* Tuyama, 1938 = *Goodyera foliosa* (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, 1889
- Goodyera beccarii** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bifida** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera biflora** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bilamellata* Hayata = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Goodyera bomiensis** K.Y.Lang, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera boninensis** Nakai, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera brachystegia** Hand.-Mazz., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bracteata** Thouars, 1822 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera bradeorum** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera callosa* J.J.Sm. = *Hetaeria callosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera clausa** (A.A.Eaton ex Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera colorata** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera condensata** Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera constricta* J.J.Sm. = *Platylepis constricta* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Goodyera cordata* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera corniculata** (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera crocodiliceps** Ormerod, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera cyclopensis** Ormerod, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera daibuzanensis** Yamam., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera denticulata** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera dolabripetala** (Ames) Schltr., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera dongchenii* Lucksom = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Goodyera elmeri** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera elongata* Lindl. = *Hetaeria finlaysonianae* Seidenf., 1997
- Goodyera erosa** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera erythrodoides** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera fertilis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Goodyera fimbriabilis** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera flaccida** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera foliosa** (Lindl.) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coral Beak Orchid
- Goodyera fumata** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Goodyera fusca*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera gemmata*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera gibbsiae*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera glabra* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Goodyera glauca* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera goudotii*** Ormerod & Cavestro, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera grandiflora* Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera grandis* (Blume) Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera rubicunda* (Blume) Lindl., 1839
- Goodyera guayanensis* Lindl. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Goodyera habenarioides* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Pterichis habenarioides* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Goodyera hachijoensis*** Yatabe, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera*, Heart-leaf Beak (E): *Goodyera viridiflora*
- Goodyera hemsleyana*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera henryi*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hirsuta* Griff. = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997
- Goodyera hispaniolae*** Dod, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hispida*** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera humicola*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera hylophiloides* Carr = *Hetaeria hylophiloides* (Carr) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001
- Goodyera inmeghema*** Ormerod, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera kinabaluensis* Rolfe = *Anoectochilus kinabaluensis* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994
- Goodyera kwangtungensis*** C.L.Tso, 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lamprotaenia*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lanceolata*** Ridl., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Cranichis lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Goodyera luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera macrophylla*** Lowe, 1831 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran lady's-tresses (S) Orquídea de Madeira (F) *Goodyera macrophylla*
- Goodyera macrophylla* (F): *Goodyera macrophylla*
- Goodyera major*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera makuensis*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera malipoensis*** Q.X.Guan & S.P.Chen, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera maurevertii*** Blume, 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera maximowicziana* Makino = *Goodyera henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Goodyera micrantha*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera modesta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera myanmarica*** Ormerod & C.S.Kumar, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nankoensis*** Fukuy., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nantoensis*** Hayata, 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera novembrilis*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera nuda* Thouars = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera oblongifolia*** Raf., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera occulta* Thouars = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Goodyera ovatilabia*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pendula*** Maxim., 1888 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera perrieri*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pogonorrhyncha* Hand.-Mazz. = *Rhomboda tokioi* (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
- Goodyera polygonoides* F.Muell. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Goodyera polyphylla*** Ormerod, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera porphyrophylla*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera procera*** (Ker Gawl.) Hook., 1823 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) White Featherduster Orchid
- Goodyera pubescens*** (Willd.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera purpusii*** Ormerod, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera pusilla*** Blume, 1858 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera quercetica* (Lindl.) Chapm. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Goodyera ramosii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera recurva*** Lindl., 1857 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera repens*** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera reticulata*** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rhombodoides*** Aver., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera robusta*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rosans* J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Goodyera viridiflora* (Blume) Blume, 1858
- Goodyera rosea*** (H.Perrier) Ormerod, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Goodyera rostellata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rostrata*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rosulacea*** Y.N.Lee, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rubens* Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera rubicunda*
(Blume) Lindl., 1839
- Goodyera rubicunda*** (Blume) Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera rufa* Frapp. = *Platylepis rufa* (Frapp.) Schltr.,
1915
- Goodyera ruttenii*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera schlechtendaliana*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera scripta*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera sechellarum*** (S.Moore) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera seikomontana*** Yamam., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera serpens* Schltr. = *Goodyera yunnanensis*
Schltr., 1919
- Goodyera similis*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera stolidifera*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera stenopetala*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera striata*** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1905 =
Anoectochilus subregularis (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Goodyera sumbawana*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera taitensis*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera tessellata*** G.Lodd., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera thailandica*** Seidenf., 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera turialbae*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera umbrosa*** (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera velutina* Maxim. ex Regel = *Goodyera similis*
Blume, 1858
- Goodyera venusta*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera vieillardii* Kraenzl. = *Platylepis grandiflora*
(Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Goodyera viridiflora*** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-leaf Beak *Goodyera*
- Goodyera viscosa* Rchb.f. = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.)
Schltr., 1915
- Goodyera vitiensis*** (L.O.Williams) Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera vittata*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera waitziana* Blume, 1858 = *Goodyera novembrilis*
(Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Goodyera wernerii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera wolongensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera wuana*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera yamiana*** Fukuy., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera yangmeishanensis* T.P.Lin, 1977 = *Goodyera*
pusilla Blume, 1858
- Goodyera youngsayei* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Goodyera*
seikomontana Yamam., 1932
- Goodyera yunnanensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Goodyera zacuapanensis*** Ormerod, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- gooseberry, Barbados (E): *Pereskia aculeata*
- Gora (S): *Ravenia rivularis*
- Gora (E): *Ravenia rivularis*
- Gorgoglossum* = *Sievekingia* Rchb.f., 1871
- Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann 1897 =
Sievekingia reichenbachiana Rolfe, 1898
- Gorgoglossum reichenbachianum* Lehmann ex Schltr.
1914 = *Sievekingia reichenbachiana* Rolfe, 1898
- Gorro turco ceroso de lana (S): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Gorro turco cónico (S): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Gorro turco de púas cortas (S): *Melocactus paucispinus*
- Gorro turco espinoso (S): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Govenia* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia alba*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia bella*** E.W.Greenw., 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia brevilabris* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Govenia liliacea*
(Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Govenia ciliilabia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia deliciosa* Rchb.f. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl.,
1835
- Govenia dressleriana*** E.W.Greenw., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia elliptica*** S.Watson, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia fasciata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia floridana*** P.M.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia greenwoodii*** Dressler & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia jouyana*** R.González, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia lagenophora*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia latifolia*** (Kunth) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1999 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia liliacea*** (Lex.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia matudae*** E.W.Greenw. & Soto Arenas, 2002
publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia mutica* Rchb.f. = *Govenia alba* A.Rich. & Galeotti,
1845
- Govenia platyglossa* Schltr. = *Govenia superba* (Lex.)
Lindl., 1832

- Govenia plowmanii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia praecox** Salazar & E.W.Greenw., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia purpusii** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia quadruplicata** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia renilabia** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia rubellilabia** García-Cruz, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia sodiroi** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia superba** (Lex.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia tequilana** Dressler & Hágsater, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia tingens** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia utriculata** (Sw.) Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia viaria** Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Govenia vilcabambana** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Gracielanthus pyramidalis* (Lindl.) R.González & Szlach. =
Aulosepalum pyramidale (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix,
2000
- Gracielanthus riodelayensis* (Burns-Bal.) R.González &
Szlach. = *Aulosepalum riodelayense* (Burns-Bal.)
Salazar, 2011
- Grafia parishii* (Rchb.f.) A.D.Hawkes = *Phalaenopsis*
parishii Rchb.f.
- Grammangis spp.** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammangis ellisii** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ellis's *Grammangis*
Grammangis, Ellis's (E): *Grammangis ellisii*
- Grammangis spectabilis** Bosser & Morat, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammangis stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1911
= *Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum* (Teijsm. & Binn.)
J.J.Sm., 1905
- Grammatophyllum spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum elegans** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum fenzlianum* Rchb.f. =
Grammatophyllum rumphianum Miq., 1869
- Grammatophyllum kinabaluense** Ames & C.Schweinf.,
1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum martae** Quisumb. ex Valmayor &
D.Tiu, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum measuresianum** Sander, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum multiflorum** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum pantherinum** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum pantherinum* Zipp. ex Bl. = *Vandopsis*
lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Grammatophyllum ravanii** D.Tiu, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum rumphianum** Miq., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum schmidtianum** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum scriptum** (L.) Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum speciosum** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum stapeliiflorum** (Teijsm. & Binn.)
J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grammatophyllum wallisii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Granadillo (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
Granadillo morado (S): *Dalbergia granadillo*
- Grandiphyllum spp.** Docha Neto, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum aberrans* (Schltr.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum edwallii (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Grandiphyllum auricula** (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum divaricatum** (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum edwallii** (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum hians** (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum ilhagrandense** V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr,
2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum micranthum** (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw,
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum pohlianum** (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum pulvinatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Grandiphyllum robustissimum* (Rchb.f.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Grandiphyllum schunkeanum** (Campacci & Cath.)
Campacci, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grandiphyllum sphegiferum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto =
Grandiphyllum divaricatum (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Graphorkis spp.** Thouars, 1809 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis abyssinica* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
abyssinica Rchb.f., 1850
- Graphorkis aloifolia* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
aloifolia Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867
- Graphorkis atrovirens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oeceoclades*
atrovirens (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Graphorkis beravensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oeceoclades*
beravensis (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki, 2014
- Graphorkis callichroma* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia*
callichroma Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis ciliata* (Schumach.) Kuntze = *Eulophia gracilis*
Lindl., 1823
- Graphorkis concolor** (Thouars) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis cucullata* Kuntze = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.)
Rchb.f., 1863

- Graphorkis dahlia* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia dahlia* Kraenzl., 1896
- Graphorkis densiflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia densiflora* Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis ecalcarata*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis gracilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Graphorkis lamellata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acrolophia lamellata* (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1887
- Graphorkis lurida*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis lutea* Kuntze = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis medemiae*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis milnei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Graphorkis natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Graphorkis parvilabris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia parvilabris* Lindl., 1837
- Graphorkis pratensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia pratensis* Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis reticulata* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia reticulata* Ridl., 1885
- Graphorkis scripta*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Graphorkis stachyodes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia stachyodes* Rchb.f., 1878
- Graphorkis stenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eulophia stenopetala* Lindl., 1858
- Graphorkis tenella* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia tenella* Rchb.f., 1847
- Graphorkis venosa* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Eulophia venosa* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f. ex Benth., 1873
- Graphorkis venulosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eulophia venulosa* Rchb.f., 1881
- Grastidium kandarianum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Cylindrolobus kandarianus* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Grastidium korinchense* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria korinchensis* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 2014
- Gravendeelia* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Gravendeelia chamaelepanthes* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- greenhood, Box (E): *Pterostylis hispidula*
- greenhood, Midget (E): *Pterostylis mutica*
- greenhood, Pointed (E): *Pterostylis acuminata*
- greenhood, Ruddy (E): *Pterostylis squamata*
- greenhood, Sharp (E): *Pterostylis acuminata*
- greenhood, Small nodding (E): *Pterostylis hispidula*
- Green, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Greenstem, Spiny (E): *Adenia spinosa*
- Greenwoodia Burns-Bal.*, 1986 = *Kionophyton* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Greenwoodiella* spp.** Salazar, Hern.-López & J.Sharma, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella deserticola*** Salazar, Hern.-López & J.Sharma, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella micrantha*** (Lex.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Greenwoodiella wercklei*** (Schltr.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys* spp.** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys amherstiae*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys cipoensis*** F.Barros & Lourenço, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys fascifera*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys galeata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grobys guieselii*** F.Barros & Lourenço, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia appendiculata*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia bicornuta*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia bigibba*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia callifera*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia ciliata*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia decipiens*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia emarginata*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia fasciculata*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia incurvicalcar*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia leytenensis*** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia lobata*** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia milneri*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & J.J.Wood, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia mindanaensis*** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia minutiflora*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia minutissima*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia multistrata*** P.O'Byrne, J.J.Verm. & S.M.L.Lee, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia muscosa*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia myosurus*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia nitida*** (Seidenf.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia pulvinifera*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia quinquelobata*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia tripercus*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Grosourdyia urunensis*** J.J.Wood, C.L.Chan & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Grosourdya zollingeri** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Grusonia spp.** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia aggeria** R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Grusonia bradtiana** (Coulter) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Grusonia bulbispina** (Engelmann) H.Robinson #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Grusonia clavata** Engelmann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Club Cholla
- Grusonia emoryi** Engelmann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Grusonia grahamii** Engelmann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia guccinii** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Grusonia hamiltonii Gates ex Marshall & Bock =
Cylindropuntia californica (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Grusonia invicta** T.Brandege #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia kunzei** Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia marenae** Parsons #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia moelleri** Berger #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia parishii** Orcutt #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Grusonia pulchella** Engelmann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Cholla
- Grusonia reflexispina** Wiggins & Rollins #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Grusonia robertsii** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Grusonia santamaria Baxter = *Cylindropuntia santamaria*
(Baxter) Wiggins
- Grusonia santamaria* Baxter = *Opuntia gosseliniana*
Weber
- Grusonia schottii** Engelmann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Schott's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Grusonia vilis** Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Grusonia wrightiana Baxter = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
Guaïac (F): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Guaiaecum spp.** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guaiaecum (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Guaiaecum angustifolium** Engelm. #2 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum bijugum Stokes = *Guaiaecum officinale* L.
- Guaiaecum coulteri** A. Gray #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
(S) Guayacan
- Guaiaecum guatemalense* Planch. ex Hemsl. = *Guaiaecum sanctum* L.
- Guaiaecum guatemalense* Planch. ex Rydb. = *Guaiaecum sanctum* L.
- Guaiaecum, Gum (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guaiaecum, Gum (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guaiaecum multijugum Stokes = *Guaiaecum sanctum* L.
- Guaiaecum officinale** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
Brazil Wood, Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree,
Guaiacum, Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum
Guaiacum, Lignum Vitae, Pockwood, Tree of Life, Vera,
Wood of life (S) Guajacum, Guayacán negro, Guayaco,
Leno de Guayaco, Palo de vida, Palosanto, Palo Santo,
Pau Santo (F) Bois de Gaïac, Bois de saint, Bois de
vie, Gaïac, Gayac, Resina de Gayaco, Resin de Gaïac
- Guaiaecum palmeri* Vail = *Guaiaecum coulteri* A. Gray
Guaiaecum parvifolium Planch. ex A.Gray = *Guaiaecum coulteri* A. Gray
- Guaiaecum planchonii* Gray Ex. Vail and Ryberg =
Guaiaecum coulteri A. Gray
- Guaiaecum sanctum** L. #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
Bastard Lignum-vitae, Brazil Wood, Guaiacum,
Guaiacum Resin, Guaiacum Wood, Gum Guaiacum,
Holywood Lignum Vitae, Pockwood (S) Guajacum,
Guayacan, Guayacán blanco, Guayacancillo,
Guayacán real, Lenha de Guayaco, Palasanto, Resina
de Guayaco (F) Bois de Gaïac, Gayac, Guaïac, Résine
de Gaïac
- Guaiaecum sloanei* Shuttl. ex A.Gray = *Guaiaecum sanctum*
L.
- Guaiaecum unijugum** T.S.Brandege #2 II
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum verticale Orteg. = *Guaiaecum sanctum* L.
Guajacum (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guajacum (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guamishā (S): *Ferocactus histrix*
- Guanchezia spp.** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Guanchezia = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Guanchezia maguirei** (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe spp.** Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe aurantiaca** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler &
W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe bowringiana** (O'Brien) Dressler &
W.E.Higgins, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe hennisiana** (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Guarianthe laelioides** (Lem.) Van den Berg #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Guarianthe patinii (Cogn.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003 =
Guarianthe hennisiana (Rolfe) Van den Berg, 2015
- Guarianthe skinneri** (Bateman) Dressler & W.E.Higgins,
2003 II ORCHIDACEAE
Guayacan (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Guayacan (S): *Guaiaecum coulteri*
Guayacan (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guayacán real (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guayaco (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Guibourtia coleosperma* sensu Heitz, non J.Léonard =
Guibourtia pellegriniana J.Léonard
- Guibourtia demeusei* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949 #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Red bubinga (S)
Bubinga roja (F) Bubinga, Ebana, Kevazingo
- Guibourtia pellegriniana** J.Léonard #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Rose bubinga (S)
Bubinga rosa (F) Bubinga, Kevazingo
- Guibourtia tessmannii* (Harms) J Léonard, 1949 #15 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) kevazingo, Rose bubinga (S)
Bubinga rosa (F) Bubinga, Kevazingo

- Guilandina echinata* (Lam.) Spreng. = *Paubrasilia echinata* (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis
- Guillauminia albiflora* Guillaumin A.Bertrand 1956 = *Aloe albiflora* Guillaumin 1940
- Guillauminia bakeri* (Scott-Elliot) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bakeri* Scott Elliot 1891
- Guillauminia bellatula* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe bellatula* Reynolds 1956
- Guillauminia calcairophila* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe calcairophila* Reynolds 1961
- Guillauminia descoingsii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe descoingsii* G. Reyn. 1958
- Guillauminia Engl.* = *Aloe L.*
- Guillauminia rauhii* (Reynolds) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe rauhii* G. Reynolds 1963
- Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Guirnalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Guititache (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Gularia crenulata* (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Schiedeella crenulata* (L.O.Williams) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Gully, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*
- Gunnarella spp.** Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella aymardii** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella begaudii** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella brigittae** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella carinata** (J.J.Sm.) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella florenciae** (N.Hallé) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella gracilis** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella laxa* (Schltr.) Senghas = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Gunnarella nambana** B.A.Lewis, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella neocaledonica** (Rendle) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarella robertsii** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gunnarorchis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Gussonea aphylla* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gussonea deflexicalcarata* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Gussonea defoliata* (Thouars) Summerh., 1943 = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Gussonea dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Gussonea elliotii* (Finet) Schltr. = *Microcoelia elliotii* (Finet) Summerh., 1943
- Gussonea macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Gyaladenia congoensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis congoensis* Kraenzl., 1898
- Gyaladenia disoides* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Gyaladenia engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia friesii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis friesii* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Gyaladenia mac-owaniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Gyaladenia rhodostachys* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis rhodostachys* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Gyaladenia rhomboglossa* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia tenuior* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Gyaladenia youngii* Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow = *Brachycorythis youngii* (Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Gyalanthos syringodes* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Gyas humilis* Salisb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Gyas Lindl.*, 1836 = *Bletia Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Gymnadenia spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia albida* = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian *gymnadenia*
- Gymnadenia austriaca** (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- gymnadenia*, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis*
- gymnadenia*, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia lithopolitana*
- gymnadenia*, Austrian (E): *Gymnadenia stiriaca*
- Gymnadenia bicolor** (W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche & O.Gerbaud, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia bicornis** Tang & K.Y.Lang, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia borealis** (Druce) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heath fragrant orchid
- Gymnadenia bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Schizochilus bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Gymnadenia buschmanniae** (Teppner & Ster) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia camtschatica* (Cham.) Miyabe & Kudô = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia carpatica** (Zapal.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia cenisia* (G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud) G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Gymnadenia commersoniana* A.Rich. = *Cynorkis commersoniana* (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Gymnadenia conica* Lindl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadenia conopsea** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Gymnadenia corneliana** (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia crassinervis** Finet, 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia cucullata* (L.) Rich. = *Ponerorchis cucullata* (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia decipiens* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia delavayi* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia densiflora** (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia dolomitensis** Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia emeiensis** K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia flexuosa* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Peristylus flexuosus* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Gymnadenia frivaldii** Hampe ex Griseb., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia fujisanensis* Sugim. = *Gymnadenia* R.Br., 1813
- Gymnadenia gabasiana** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia habenarioides* (King & Pantl.) Verm. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia himalayica* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia hygrophila** (W.Foelsche & Heidtke) W.Foelsche, Heidtke & O.Gerbaud, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia iinumae* (Makino) Miyabe & Kudô = *Platanthera iinumae* Makino, 1902
- Gymnadenia keiskei* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia lithopolitana** (Ravnik) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian gymnadenia
- Gymnadenia longispica* Durand = *Platanthera elongata* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Gymnadenia mac-owaniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Gymnadenia macrantha* Lindl. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Gymnadenia microgymnadenia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia miniata** (Crantz) Hayek, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia minor* (W.Foelsche & Zernig) W.Foelsche, Zernig & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Gymnadenia neottiioides* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia nigra** (L.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia nivea* (Nutt.) Lindl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadenia obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Rchb.f., 1878 = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Gymnadenia odoratissima** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Gymnadénie Odorante
- Gymnadenia orchidis** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Salam Orchis
- Gymnadenia plantaginea* (Roxb.) Lindl. ex Wall. = *Habenaria roxburghii* Nicolson, 1976
- Gymnadenia prasina* A.Rich. ex Ames = *Coenoemersa volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia propinqua* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Gymnadenia rhellicani** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis vanille
- Gymnadenia robatschiana* O.Gerbaud & W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Gymnadenia rosellata* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Gymnadenia rubra* Wettst. = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Gymnadenia runei** (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia souliei* Schltr. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia stiriaca** (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Austrian gymnadenia
- Gymnadenia taquetii** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadenia vidalii* Franch. & Sav. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Gymnadenia violacea* Lindl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Gymnadenia viridis* (L.) Rich. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Gymnadenia widderi** (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gymnadénie Odorante (F): *Gymnadenia odoratissima*
- Gymnadeniopsis nivea* (Nutt.) Rydb. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Gymnadeniopsis replicata* (A.Rich.) Efimov = *Platanthera replicata* (A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997
- Gymnanthocereus* Backeb. = *Browningia* Britton & Rose
- Gymnanthocereus macracanthus* Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnanthocereus pilleifera* Ritter = *Browningia pilleifera* (Ritter) Hutchinson
- Gymnigritella* E.G.Camus, 1892 = *Gymnadenia* R.Br., 1813
- Gymnigritella runei* Teppner & E.Klein, 1989 = *Gymnadenia runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997
- Gymnocactus aguirreanus* Glass & Foster = *Acharagma aguirreanum*
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (K. Schum.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Gymnocactus beguinii* (Weber ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor

- Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus goldii* (Bravo) Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus mandragora* (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus roseanus* (Boedeker) Glass & Foster = *Acharagma roseanum*
- Gymnocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Schwarz = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus valdezianus* (Moeller) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Gymnocactus ysabelae* (Schlange) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocalycium* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium acorugatum* J.G.Lambert = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium affine* Řepka = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium albispinum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium bruchii* (Spegazzini) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium alboareolatum*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium ambatoense* Piltz = *Gymnocalycium oenanthemum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium amerhauseri*** H.Till #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium andreae*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium angelae* Meregalli = *Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum* Kiesling
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium antherostele* Ritter = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium armatum* F.Ritter = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium asterium* Y.Ito ex Castellanos = *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupel ex Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium baldianum*** (Spegazzini) Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium basiatrum* F.Berger, Amerh. & Sedlmeier = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium bayrianum*** H.Till #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium berchtii*** G.J.A.Neuhuber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium bicolor* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium mostii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum*** (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium borthii* Koop ex H.Till = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium bozsingianum* Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium brachypetalum* Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium bruchii*** (Spegazzini) Hosseus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium buenekeri* Swales = *Gymnocalycium horstii* Buining
- Gymnocalycium cabreraense* Schädlich, Bercht & Melojer = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium calochlorum*** (Boedeker) Ito #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium capillaense*** (Schick) Hosseus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium carminanthum* Borth & Koop = *Gymnocalycium oenanthemum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium carolinense*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium castellanosii*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense* H.Till & W.Till = *Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium chacoense*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium chubutense* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium comarapense* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupel) Werdermann
- Gymnocalycium curvispinum* Fric = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H.Till & W.Till
- Gymnocalycium damsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium deeszianum* Doelz = *Gymnocalycium capillaense* (Schick) Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium delaetii* (Schumann) Hosseus = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Gymnocalycium denudatum*** (Link & Otto) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium dubnorum* Halda & Milt = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
- Gymnocalycium erinaceum*** J.G.Lambert #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium esperanzae*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eurypleurum*** Plesnik ex Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Gymnocalycium eytianum* Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
- Gymnocalycium ferox* (Backeberg) Slaba = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii* Backeberg
- Gymnocalycium ferrarii* Rausch = *Gymnocalycium* Pfeiffer
- Gymnocalycium fleischerianum* Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium paraguayense* (Schumann) Schuetz
- Gymnocalycium fricianum* Plesnik = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito

- Gymnocalycium friedrichii* (Werdermann) Pazout =
Gymnocalycium stenopleurum Ritter
Gymnocalycium gaponii Neuhuber = *Gymnocalycium tanningaense* J.Piltz
Gymnocalycium gerardii (Boedeker) Ito = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium gibbosum (Haworth) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium anisitsii (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium guanchinense Schuetz = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
Gymnocalycium hamatum Ritter = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium chiquitanum Cardenas
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium Fric ex Kreuzinger =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium horstii Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum (Schumann) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum (Lemaire) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
Gymnocalycium immemorum Castellanos & Lelong =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium izozogsii Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium jochumii Neuhuber = *Gymnocalycium rhodantherum* (Boed.) H.Till
Gymnocalycium joossensianum (Boedeker) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium kieslingii Ferrari #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kroenleinii #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum (Guerke) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense Cardenas =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium leeanum (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium leptanthum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =
Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer
Gymnocalycium loricatum (Spegazzini) Spegazzini =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium mackleanum (Hooker) Metzinger et al. =
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium marianae Perea, O.Ferrari, Las Peñas & R.Kiesling = *Gymnocalycium baldianum* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
Gymnocalycium marquezii Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium marsoneri Fric ex Ito #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium mazanense (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
- Gymnocalycium megalothelon* (Sencke ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium mendozaense C.A.L.Bercht & Schädlich = *Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer*
Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium michoga Fric ex Ito = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (Fric & Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Ruby Ball Cactus, Strawberry Cactus
Gymnocalycium millaresii Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii* (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium miltii Halda, Kupcák, Lukaik & Sladk. =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium mucidum Oehme = *Gymnocalycium Pfeiffer*
Gymnocalycium multiflorum (Hooker) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium netrelianum (Monville ex Labouret) Britton & Rose = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense* (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium neuhuberi H.Till & W.Till #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium neumannianum (Backeberg) Hutchison =
Rebutia neumanniana (Werdermann) Hunt
Gymnocalycium nidulans Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium hossei* (F.Haage) Berger
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium obductum J.Piltz = *Gymnocalycium quehlianum* (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupe ex Hosseus
Gymnocalycium ochotereneae Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium oenanthemum Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium onychacanthum Ito = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* Fric ex Ito
Gymnocalycium ourselianum (Cels ex Salm-Dyck) Ito =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium paediophilum Ritter ex Schuetz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium paraguayense (Schumann) Schuetz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium parvulum (Foerster) Backeberg =
Cactaceae Juss.
Gymnocalycium paucispinum (Backeb. ex H.Till & W.Till) H.Till = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill
Gymnocalycium pediophilum Ritter ex Schuetz =
Gymnocalycium paediophilum Ritter ex Schuetz

- Gymnocalycium pflanzii*** (Vaupe) Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii argentinense H. Till & W. Till =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium platense = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Gymnocalycium platygonum (H. Till & W. Till) Pilbeam =
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum (Hosseus ex
 Berger) A.W.Hill
Gymnocalycium prochazkianum Sorma = *Gymnocalycium*
mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium proliferum (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Gymnocalycium calochlorum (Boedeker) Ito
Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium quehlianum (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupe
 ex Hosseus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ragonesei Castellanos #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rauschii H. Till & W. Till = *Gymnocalycium*
uruguayense (Arechavaleta) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum (Boed.) H. Till #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum (Boedeker) hort. =
Gymnocalycium hossei (F.Haage) Berger
Gymnocalycium riograndense Cardenas =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocalycium riojense Fric ex H. Till & W. Till =
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum (Hosseus ex
 Berger) A.W.Hill
Gymnocalycium ritterianum Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium robustum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium rosae H. Till = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
 (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
Gymnocalycium saglione (Cels) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium saglionis (Cels) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium saglionis (Cels) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum (Werdermann)
 Werdermann = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
 (Spegazzini) Spegazzini
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum Strigl & W. Till =
Gymnocalycium reductum (Link) Pfeiffer ex Mittler
Gymnocalycium schickendantzii (Weber) Britton &
 Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schmidianum (H. Till & W. Till) Mereg. &
 Kulhánek = *Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum* Backeberg
Gymnocalycium schroederianum Osten #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum H. Till & Schatzl =
Gymnocalycium monvillei (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium sigelianum (Schick) Hosseus =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stellatum Spegazzini = *Gymnocalycium*
quehlianum (F.Haage ex Quehl) Vaupe ex Hosseus
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium strigianum Jeggel ex H. Till #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium stuckertii (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose =
Gymnocalycium schickendantzii (Weber) Britton &
 Rose
Gymnocalycium sutterianum (Schick) Hosseus =
Gymnocalycium capillaense (Schick) Hosseus
Gymnocalycium tanningaense J.Piltz #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium terweemeanum (Teuq ex Duursma)
 Borgmann & Piltz = *Gymnocalycium berchtii*
 G.J.A.Neuhuber
Gymnocalycium tillianum Rausch = *Gymnocalycium*
oenanthemum Backeberg
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum Schick = *Gymnocalycium*
mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium triacanthum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium*
bodenbenderianum (Hosseus ex Berger) A.W.Hill
Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium uruguayense (Arechavaleta) Britton &
 Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium valnicekianum Jajo = *Gymnocalycium*
mostii (Guerke) Britton & Rose
Gymnocalycium walteri H. Till = *Gymnocalycium*
amerhauseri H. Till
Gymnocalycium weissianum Backeberg = *Gymnocalycium*
hossei (F.Haage) Berger
Gymnocalycium zegarrae Cardenas = *Gymnocalycium*
pflanzii (Vaupe) Werdermann
Gymnocereus altissimus (Ritter) Backeberg = *Browningia*
altissima (Ritter) Buxbaum
Gymnocereus amstutziae Rauh & Backeberg =
Browningia amstutziae (Rauh & Backeberg)
 Hutchinson ex Krainz
Gymnocereus microspermus (Werdermann & Backeberg)
 Backeberg = *Browningia microsperma* (Werdermann &
 Backeberg) Marshall
Gymnochilus Blume, 1859 = *Cheirostylis* Blume, 1825
Gymnochilus nudum (Thouars) Blume = *Cheirostylis nuda*
 (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Gymnochilus recurvus Blume = *Cheirostylis nuda*
 (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Gymnochilus roseus H. Perrier = *Goodyera rosea*
 (H. Perrier) Ormerod, 2006
Gymnosphaera aculeata J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea aspera*
 (L.) Sw.
Gymnosphaera alticola Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea alticola*
 (Tardieu 1951) Tindale 1956
Gymnosphaera andersonii (J Scott ex Bedd) Ching &
 S.K.Wu. = *Cyathea andersonii* (Beddome 1869) Copel
 1909
Gymnosphaera andohahelensis (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu
 1951 = *Cyathea andohahelensis* (Tardieu 1941)
 Tindale 1956
Gymnosphaera atropurpurea (Copel. 1909) Copel. 1947 =
Cyathea atropurpurea Copel. 1909

- Gymnosphaera biformis* (Rosenst. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Gymnosphaera bipinnatifida* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Gymnosphaera boivinii* (Mett. ex Ettingsh. 1865) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea bullata* (Baker 1876) F.Rakotondrainibe
- Gymnosphaera burbridgei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea coursii* (Tardieu 1941) Tindale 1956
- Gymnosphaera denticulata* (Baker 1885) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera dinagatensis* Copel. 1952 = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Gymnosphaera formosana* (Baker 1891) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard.
- Gymnosphaera gigantea* J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holtum 1935
- Gymnosphaera glabra* Blume 1828 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera glabra* Copel. non Bl. = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Gymnosphaera gracillima* (Copel. 1942) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea macgillivrayi* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Gymnosphaera hancockii* (Copel) Ching 1978 = *Cyathea hancockii* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera hewittii* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera holtumii* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917
- Gymnosphaera hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Gymnosphaera kemberangana* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Gymnosphaera kingi* (Clarke ex Bedd. 1883) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Gymnosphaera melanocaulos* (Alderw. 1924) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hornei* (Baker 1879) Copel. 1929
- Gymnosphaera melanorhachis* (Copel. 1907) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea lurida* (Blume 1828) Copel
- Gymnosphaera melleri* (Baker 1874) Tardieu 1951 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
- Gymnosphaera metteniana* (Hance) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea metteniana* (Hance) C.Chr. & Tard.
- Gymnosphaera mollis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Gymnosphaera nicklesii* Tard. & Ballard ex Tard 1953 = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard 1953) Tind. 1956
- Gymnosphaera obliqua* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911.
- Gymnosphaera ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Tagawa 1951 = *Cyathea ogurae* (Hayata 1925) Domin 1930
- Gymnosphaera papuana* (Ridl. 1916) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917
- Gymnosphaera podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea podophylla* (Hook. 1857) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera pulchra* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera ramispina* (Hook. 1866) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea ramispina* (Hook. in Hook. & Baker 1866) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera sarawakensis* (C.Chr. 1913) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea schlechteri* (Brause 1912) Domin 1929
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* Blume 1828 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera squamulata* J.Sm. 1841 (non Blume. 1828) = *Cyathea recommutata* Copel. 1909
- Gymnosphaera subbipinnata* (Copel. 1935) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917
- Gymnosphaera trichophora* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Gymnosphaera vexans* (Cesati 1876) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea glabra* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Gymnostylis candida* Wall. ex Pfitzer = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Gynoglottis spp.** J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gynoglottis cymbidioides** (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Gyrinops spp.** Gaertn. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops audate* (Gilg) Domke = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops decipiens* Ding Hou #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinopsis* = *Aquilaria* Lam.
- Gyrinopsis acuminate* Merr. = *Gyrinops caudata* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinopsis brachyantha* Merr. = *Aquilaria brachyantha* (Merr.) Hall.f.
- Gyrinopsis citrinaecarpa* Elmer = *Aquilaria citrinaecarpa* (Elmer) Hall. f
- Gyrinopsis cumingiana* Decne = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis decemcostata* Hall.f. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis grandifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria beccariana* van Tiegh.
- Gyrinopsis pubifolia* Quis. = *Aquilaria cumingiana* (Decne) Ridley
- Gyrinopsis urdanetensis* Elmer = *Aquilaria urdanetensis* (Elmer) Hall
- Gyrinops ladermanii* (non Donke) Merr & Perry = *Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke
- Gyrinops ladermanii* Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops moluccana* (Miq.) Baill. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops podocarpus* (Gilg.) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops salicifolia* Ridl. #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops vidalii* P.H.Hô #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrinops wala* (non Gaertn.) Koord = *Gyrinops versteegii* (Gilg) Domke
- Gyrinops walla* Gaertner #14 II THYMELAEACEAE
- Gyrostachys* = *Spiranthes* Rich., 1817

- Gyrostachys acutata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis acutata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys aguacatensis* Kuntze = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys aphylla* (Hook.) Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze 1891 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys assurgens* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis assurgens* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys aurantiaca* (La Llave & Lex.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Gyrostachys beckii* B.C.Stone = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Gyrostachys bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Gyrostachys bracteosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Brachystele bracteosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys brevibras* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes brevibras* Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys camporum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Brachystele camporum* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys chilensis* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys comosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon comosus* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986
- Gyrostachys ensifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Gyrostachys graminea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes graminea* Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys grayi* Britton = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833
- Gyrostachys hemichrea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys hostmannii* (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Kuntze = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys inaequilatera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys laciniata* Small = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Gyrostachys lanceolata* (Aubl.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys latifolia* (Torr. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Gyrostachys linearis* Rydb. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys lineata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys lupulina* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Gyrostachys macrostachya* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Gyrostachys mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pelexia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys odorata* (Nutt.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys orchidioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys pauciflora* Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis pauciflora* (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys plantaginea* (Raf.) Britton = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Gyrostachys praecox* (Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.) Kuntze = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys prasophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys pusilla* Blume = *Spiranthes pusilla* (Blume) Miq., 1859
- Gyrostachys pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Gyrostachys ramentacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Aulosepalum ramentaceum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys reverchonii* Small = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Gyrostachys saccata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Discyphus scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Gyrostachys simplex* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Gyrostachys smithii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys speciosa* (Jacq.) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Gyrostachys stenorrhynchus* Kuntze 1891 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Gyrostachys tenuis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Deiregyne thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys triloba* Small = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Gyrostachys truncata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys unilateralis* (Poir.) Kuntze = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Gyrostachys vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Kuntze 1891 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Kunth) Spreng.,

Gyrostachys vernalis (Engelm. & A.Gray) Kuntze =
Spiranthes vernalis Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845

Gyrostachys villosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze =
Sarcoglottis villosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920

Gyrostachys warmingii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920

Gyrostachys xyridifolia Small = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845

***Haageocereus* spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus acanthocladus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus acranthus (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus akersii Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus albisetatus (Buining) Donald = *Cactaceae* Juss.

Haageocereus albispinus (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus albus (F.Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus albus Ritter

Haageocereus ambiguus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus australis Backeberg = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus cephalomacrostibas (Backeberg) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter

Haageocereus chalaensis Ritter = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus chilensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus chosicensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus chrysacanthus (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus chryseus Ritter = *Haageocereus* Backeb.

Haageocereus churinensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus churinensis Ritter

Haageocereus clavatus (Akers) Cullmann =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus climaxanthus (Akers) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.

Haageocereus crassiareolatus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus cuzcoensis (Knize) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis Knize

Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus dichromus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus divaricatispinus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Ritter =
Haageocereus Backeb.

Haageocereus fulvus Ritter = *Haageocereus* Backeb.

Haageocereus horrens Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus icensis Backeberg ex Ritter =
Haageocereus acranthus (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus icosagonoides Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus johnsonii (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus winterianus Ritter

Haageocereus lanugispinus Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus laredensis Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus litoralis Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus longicomus (Ritter) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus albus Ritter

Haageocereus mamillatus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus decumbens (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus multangularis (Willdenow) Ritter =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus multicolorispinus Buining = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg

Haageocereus pacalaensis Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus pachystele Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus peculiaris (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter =
Borzicactus hystrix (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza

Haageocereus piliger Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus platinospinus (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pluriflorus Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus platinospinus (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus pseudoversicolor Rauh & Backeberg =
Haageocereus versicolor (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus rauhii (Backeberg) P.V.Heath =
Weberbauerocereus rauhii Backeberg

Haageocereus repens Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Haageocereus rubrospinus (Akers) Cullmann =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

Haageocereus setosus (Akers) Backeberg =
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg

- Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus subtilispinus Ritter = *Haageocereus decumbens* (Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus symmetros Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus tenuis Ritter #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus tenuispinus Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus torataensis (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus versicolor (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus viridiflorus (Akers) Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus vulpes Ritter = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus weberaueri (Schumann ex Vaupel) Hunt = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Haageocereus winterianus (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus* Ritter
Haageocereus zangalensis Ritter = *Haageocereus versicolor* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
Haageocereus zehnderi Rauh & Backeberg = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg
***Haagespostoa* spp.** #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa albisetata (Buining) Hunt = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Haagespostoa climaxantha (Soehrens ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cactaceae* Juss.
***Habenaria* spp.** Willd., 1805 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aberrans Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria abortiens Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acalcarata Espejo & López-Ferr., 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achalensis Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achnantha Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria achroantha Schltr., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acianthoides Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuifera Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuminata (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria acuticalcar H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria adenantha A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria adenosepala Kraenzl. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
Habenaria adolphi Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aestivalis Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria brevidens* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria aethiopica S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria agapitae R.González & Reynoso, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aggregata Howell = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
Habenaria agrestis R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aguirrei R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria aitchisonii Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alagensis Ames, 1907 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alata Hook., 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albertii Hoehne = *Habenaria rolfeana* Schltr., 1930
Habenaria albida (L.) R.Br. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
Habenaria albidorubra J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria albomarginata King = *Herminium albomarginatum* (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria alexandrae Schltr. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
Habenaria aliformis C.Schweinf. = *Peristylus aliformis* (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989
Habenaria alinae Szlach., 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alpestris Cogn., 1893 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alpina Hand.-Mazz. = *Herminium handelii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria alta Ridl., 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria alterosula Snuv. & Westra, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria altior Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amalfitana F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amambayensis Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria amanoana Ohwi = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
Habenaria amazonica Schltr. = *Habenaria schwackei* Barb.Rodr., 1882
Habenaria ambigua Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne ambigua* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
Habenaria amblyantha Kraenzl. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
Habenaria amboinensis J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria ambositrana Schltr., 1916 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria amoena*** Summerh., 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria amparoana* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria distans* Griseb., 1866
- Habenaria amplexicaulis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria amplifolia*** Cheeseman, 1901 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anaphysema*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anaplectron* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria cryptophila* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria andamanica*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anguiceps*** Bolus, 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria angustifolia* Kunth, 1816 = *Habenaria trifida* Kunth, 1816
- Habenaria angustiloba* Lillo & Hauman = *Habenaria achalensis* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria angustissima*** Summerh., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anisitsii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anisoptera* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria ankaratrana* Schltr. = *Habenaria hilsenbergii* Ridl., 1885
- Habenaria ankylocentron*** Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria anomala* Lindl. ex Kraenzl. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria anomaliflora*** Kurzweil & Chantanaorr., 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria antennifera*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria antunesiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria apetala*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aphylla* (Forssk.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria apiculata*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arachnoides*** Thouars, 1822 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria araneiflora*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aranifera*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arcuata* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria montevidensis* Spreng., 1826
- Habenaria arecunarum*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arenaria*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arenata*** G.A.Romero & J.A.N.Bat., 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria argentea*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arianae*** Geerinck, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aricaensis*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria arietina*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aristulifera*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armata*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armatissima*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria armondiana* Hoehne = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
- Habenaria arvensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria hexaptera* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria atramentaria* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria atra* Schltr. = *Habenaria hilsenbergii* Ridl., 1885
- Habenaria atrata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria atrocalcarata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria attenuata*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aurea* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria auriculiloba*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria australis*** J.A.N.Bat., Vale & Menini, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria austrosinensis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria avana*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria avicula*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria aviculoides*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ayangannensis*** Renz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bacata*** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria backeri*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria baeuerlenii*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bahiensis*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bakeriana* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria balansae*** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria balfouriana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria baliensis*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria balimensis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria bangii** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bantamensis** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barbata** Wight ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barberae* Schltr. = *Habenaria tridens* Lindl., 1837
- Habenaria barbertoni** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barnesii** Summerh. ex C.E.C.Fisch., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria barrina** Ridl., 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria batesii** la Croix, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bathiei** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria beccarii** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria beesiana* W.W.Sm. = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria beharensis** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria behringiana* (Rydb.) Ames = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria belloii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bennettiana* Rchb.f. = *Roeperocharis bennettiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria bequaertii** Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bermejoensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria berroana** Barb.Rodr., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bertauxiana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bicolor** Conrath & Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bicornis** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria biemanniana* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus biemannianus* (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria bihamata* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria aitchisonii* Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria bilabrella* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria bimaculata* Ridl. = *Cynorkis bimaculata* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1939
- Habenaria binghamii** G.Will., 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bismarckiensis* Schltr. = *Peristylus bismarckiensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria boadanensis** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boiviniana** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boliviana** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria boltonii* Harv. = *Bonatea boltonii* (Harv.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria bolusiana* Schltr. = *Habenaria lithophila* Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria bonateoides** Ponsie, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bongensium** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria borneensis* Ridl. = *Platanthera borneensis* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Habenaria bosseriana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bougainvilleae** Renz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachydactyla** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachylobos* (Summerh.) Summerh. = *Habenaria petitiata* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Habenaria brachyphylla** (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachyphyton** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brachyplectron** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bracteosa** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bractescens** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bradeana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria josephensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria bradei* Schltr. = *Habenaria johannensis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria brandisii* Hook.f. = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria brenesii* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria lankesteri* Ames, 1923
- Habenaria brevicarica* (Carr) Masam. = *Peristylus brevicarica* Carr, 1935
- Habenaria brevidens** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brevifolia* Greene = *Platanthera brevifolia* (Greene) Senghas, 1973
- Habenaria brevilabiata** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brittonae** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria brownelliana** Catling, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria buehneriana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne buehneriana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria buchneroides* Schltr. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria buchtienii* Schltr., 1922 = *Habenaria corydophora* Rchb.f., 1876
- Habenaria buettneriana** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria bulleyi* Rolfe = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria buntingii* Rendle = *Habenaria physuriformis* Kraenzl., 1909

- Habenaria burtii** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria busseana** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria butantanensis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria balansae* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria caffra** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calcicola** Aver., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caldensis** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calicis** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria calva* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria dregeana* Lindl., 1840
- Habenaria calvilabris** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria campos-portoi* Schltr. = *Habenaria paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria campylogyna** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria canastrensis** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria candida* Dalzell = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria candolleana** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caranjensis** Dalzell, 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cardiochila* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria peristylodes* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria cardiostigmatica** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carinata** Span., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carlotae** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carnea** N.E. Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carvajaliana** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria carvalhoi* Ruschi = *Habenaria rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria casillasii** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria castroi** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cataphysema** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria caucana** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cauda-porcelli** Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cavatibrachia** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria celebica** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cephalotes** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cerea** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chapaensis* Gagnep., 1931 = *Peristylus chapaensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1977
- Habenaria chapmanii* (Small) Ames = *Platanthera chapmanii* (Small) Luer, 1972
- Habenaria chejuensis* Y.N.Lee & K.Lee = *Habenaria crassilabia* Kraenzl., 1921
- Habenaria chiloglossa* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria chirensis** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chlorantha* Spreng. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Habenaria chlorina** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chloroceras* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paivaeana* Rchb.f., 1878
- Habenaria chloropecten* Schltr. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Habenaria chlorosepala** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria christianii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria chrysea* W.W.Sm. = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Habenaria ciliata* (Carr) Masam. = *Peristylus ciliatus* Carr, 1935
- Habenaria ciliatisepala** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2008 publ. 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ciliolaris** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ciliosa** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cinnabarina* Rolfe = *Cynorkis cinnabarina* (Rolfe) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014
- Habenaria cirrhata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cirrhifera* Ohwi = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria citrina* Thouars = *Peristylus citrinus* (Thouars) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria clareae** Hermans, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clarencensis** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clavata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria clavigera* (Lindl.) Dandy = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria clypeata** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cochleicalcar** Bosser, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria coeloglossoides** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria cogniauxiana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria combusta* Ridl. = *Habenaria peristylodes* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria commelinifolia** (Roxb.) Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria commersoniana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Habenaria cruciata* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
Cynorkis commersoniana (A.Rich.) Kraenzl., 1901
Habenaria comorensis H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria compta Summerh., 1962 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria concinna Hook.f. = *Platanthera concinna*
 (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
Habenaria congesta Ames, 1908 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria conopodes Ridl., 1886 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria conopsea Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria contrerasii R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4
 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria convallariifolia (Fisch. ex Lindl.) B.Boivin =
Platanthera convallariifolia (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl.,
 1835
Habenaria cooperi S.Watson = *Platanthera cooperi*
 (S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003
Habenaria copelandii Ames = *Peristylus grandis* Blume,
 1825
Habenaria corcovadensis Kraenzl. = *Habenaria rodeiensis*
 Barb.Rodr., 1882
Habenaria cordifolia Summerh. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De
 Wild.) Schltr., 1915
Habenaria cornuta Lindl., 1837 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cornutella Summerh., 1938 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cortesii R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ.
 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria corticicola W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria corydophora Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria corymbosa C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 ||
 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria costaricensis Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria coultousii Barretto, 1981 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria coxipoensis Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crassicornis Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crassifolia A.Rich., 1841 = *Habenaria*
brachyphylla (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882
Habenaria crassilabia Kraenzl., 1921 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crassinervia Ames & C.Schweinf. =
Platanthera kinabaluensis Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
Habenaria crassipes Schltr. = *Habenaria exaltata*
 Barb.Rodr., 1877
Habenaria cribbiana Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crinifera Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cristata (Michx.) R.Br. = *Platanthera cristata*
 (Michx.) Lindl., 1835
Habenaria cruciata J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria crucifera Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cruciformis Ohwi, 1951 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cruegeri Cogn. = *Habenaria leprieurii* Rchb.f.,
 1846
Habenaria cryptophila Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cryptostyla Rchb.f. = *Peristylus cryptostylus*
 (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
Habenaria cualensis R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4
 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cubitalis (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Peristylus*
cubitalis (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
Habenaria cuevasiana R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
 2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria culicina Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria culmiformis Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cultellifolia Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cultrata A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cultriformis Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria culveri Schltr., 1895 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cumingii Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Habenaria*
aristulifera Rchb.f., 1855
Habenaria cumminsiana King & Pantl., 1895 = *Herminium*
latilabre (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu
 Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria curranii Ames, 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria curvicalcar J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria curvilabra Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria cyrtostigma Schltr. = *Peristylus*
tradesantiifolius (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
Habenaria dalzielii Summerh., 1932 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria damaiensis J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Habenaria*
singaporensis Ridl., 1896
Habenaria dankiaensis Gagnep. = *Peristylus densus*
 (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Habenaria dauphinensis Rolfe = *Benthamia dauphinensis*
 (Rolfe) Schltr., 1924
Habenaria davidii Franch., 1887 publ. 1888 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria dawei Rolfe = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.)
 Rchb.f., 1865
Habenaria debeerstiana Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria debiliflora G.Will. = *Habenaria silvatica* Schltr.,
 1915
Habenaria debilis Hook.f. = *Cynorkis debilis* (Hook.f.)
 Summerh., 1933

- Habenaria decaptera*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decaryana*** H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decipiens* Wight = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria decorata*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decumbens*** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria decurvirostris*** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria defleurii* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostela* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria delavayi*** Finet, 1902 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria delessertiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria demissa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria densa* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria dentata*** (Sw.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Phantom Orchid
- Habenaria denticulata*** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dentifera*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dentirostrata*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria depressifolia*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diceras* Schltr. = *Habenaria aitchisonii* Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria dichopetala*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diffusa*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria digitata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dinklagei*** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dinteriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria diphylla*** (Nimmo) Dalzell, 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dipleura* Schltr. = *Habenaria novemfida* Lindl., 1842
- Habenaria diplonema*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria diselloides*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria disoides* Ridl. = *Brachycorythis disoides* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria disparilis*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria distans*** Griseb., 1866 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria distantiflora*** A.Rich., 1847 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ditricha*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria divaricata*** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 publ. 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria divergens*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dives*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dolichocaulon* Schltr. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Habenaria dolichoceras* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria dolichostachya*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dracaenifolia*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dregeana*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria drepanopetala*** Pabst, 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dryadum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dusenii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dussii* Cogn. = *Habenaria amalfitana* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria dutrae*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria dyeriana* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera concinna* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria eatoniana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eburnea* Ridl. = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria edentula* Schltr. = *Habenaria paulensis* Porsch, 1905
- Habenaria edgarii*** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria edgeworthii* Hook.f. ex Collett, 1902 = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenaria edwallii*** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eggelingii* Summerh. = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Habenaria egleriana*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2008 publ. 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria egregia*** Summerh., 1949 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ekmaniana*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elata* (Dalzell) Alston = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria elatius*** Ridl., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elegantula* Hoehne = *Habenaria armata* Rchb.f., 1854
- Habenaria elisabethae* Duthie = *Herminium elisabethae* (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria elliptica*** Wight, 1851 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elongata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria elwesii*** Hook.f., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria endresiana* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria trifida* Kunth, 1816
- Habenaria engleriana*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ensifolia*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ensigera*** Renz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria entomantha*** (Lex.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria epipactidea*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria epiphylla* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria glaucophylla* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria erinacea*** Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernestii*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernesti-ulei*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ernstii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria erostrata*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria espinhacensis*** J.A.N.Bat. & A.A.Vale, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria euryloba*** D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria eurystoma* Schltr., 1911 = *Habenaria ochroleuca* R.Br., 1810
- Habenaria eustachya*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria evrardii* Gagnep., 1931 = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria exaltata*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria excelsa*** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria exilis*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcata*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcatopetala*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcicornis*** (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falcigera*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria falciloba*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fallax* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Habenaria fargesii*** Finet, 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria felipensis*** Ames, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ferdinandi*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ferdinandii* Schltr. = *Habenaria ferdinandi* Schltr., 1911
- Habenaria ferkoana*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fiebrigii* Schltr. = *Habenaria hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl., 1907
- Habenaria filicornis*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria filifera*** S.Watson, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Ridl. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Habenaria fimbriata* Wight, 1851 = *Habenaria polyodon* Hook.f., 1890
- Habenaria fimbriatiloba*** Kolan., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria finetiana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flabelliformis*** Summerh. ex C.E.C.Fisch., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria regnellii* Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria flaccifolia*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria flagellifera* Makino = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria flexuosa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria floribunda*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria fluminensis*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria foetida* (Geyer ex Hook.) S.Watson = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria foliosa*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria foliosissima* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria josephensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria forceps* (Finet) Schltr. = *Herminium forceps* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Habenaria fordii*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria forrestii* Schltr. = *Herminium suave* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria foxii*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria frappieri*** J.-B.Castillon & P.Bernet, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria friesii* Schltr. = *Habenaria dregeana* Lindl., 1840
- Habenaria fulva*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria furcifera*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria furcipes* Schltr. = *Habenaria kyimbilae* Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria fuscina*** D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galactantha*** Kraenzl., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galeandriiformis*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galipanensis*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria galpinii*** Bolus, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria garayana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria garrettii* Rolfe ex Downie = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria geerinckiana*** (Schajjes) Geerinck, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria genuflexa** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria geoffrayi Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
Habenaria georgii Schltr. = *Habenaria spathulifera* Cogn., 1893
Habenaria germainii Phil. = *Habenaria pumila* Poepp., 1833
Habenaria gerrardii Rchb.f. = *Habenaria tridens* Lindl., 1837
Habenaria gibbsiae (Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
Habenaria gibsonii Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gigantea (Sm.) D.Don = *Pecteilis gigantea* (Sm.) Raf., 1837
Habenaria gigas Hook.f. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
Habenaria gilbertii S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria giriensis J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria glaberrima (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
Habenaria glabra A.Rich. = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria glaucifolia Bureau & Franch., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria glaucophylla Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria glazioviana Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gnoma Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria leptoceras* Hook., 1827
Habenaria gnomifera Schltr. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
Habenaria godefroyi Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria goetzeana Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gollmeri Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gonatosiphon Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gonzaleztamayoi García-Cruz, R.Jiménez & L.Sánchez, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gourlieana Gillies ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria goyazensis Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gracilis Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria graciliscapa Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria imbricata* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria graminea (Thouars) Spreng. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
Habenaria grandiflora (Bigelow) Torr. ex L.C.Beck = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
Habenaria grandifloriformis Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria graveolens Duthie = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria greenwoodiana R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria griffithii Hook.f., 1896 = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
Habenaria guadalajarana S.Watson, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria guanchezii Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Habenaria pygmaea* C.Schweinf. & R.E.Schult., 1954
Habenaria guaraensis J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria guentheriana Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria guilleminii Rchb.f., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria guingangae Rchb.f. = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
Habenaria gustavo-edwallii Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria gymnadenioides Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria wercklei* Schltr., 1923
Habenaria gymnochiloides Schltr. = *Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937
Habenaria haareri Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria habenarioides (Hoehne) R.E.Nogueira & R.J.V.Alves, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria halata D.L.Jones, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hallbergii Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hallieri (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Peristylus hallieri* J.J.Sm., 1909
Habenaria hamata Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hamiltoniana (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Peristylus hamiltonianus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
Habenaria hanna Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria harderi Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria harmsiana Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria harroldii D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hassleriana Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hastata Seidenf., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria hatschbachii Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria haullevilleana De Wild. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
Habenaria hauman-mercki Hicken = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria havilandii Kraenzl. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f., 1876
Habenaria hebes la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria heleogena*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria helicoplectrum*** Summerh., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria helleborina* (Hook.f.) G.Nicholson =
Brachycorythis macrantha (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria helodes* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria macronectar*
(Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria henscheniana*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heptadactyla*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heringeri*** Pabst, 1967 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria herminoides*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hetaerioides* Summerh. = *Veyretella*
hetaerioides (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998
- Habenaria heterophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria josephensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria hewittii*** Ridl., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hexaptera*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria heyneana*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hieronymi*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hildebrandtii* Ridl. = *Tylostigma hildebrandtii*
(Ridl.) Schltr., 1924
- Habenaria hilsenbergii*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hippocrepica*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria epipactidea*
Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria hirsutissima*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hirsutitrunci*** G.Will., 1980 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hirtella* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Microchilus hirtellus*
(Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Habenaria hispida* A.Spreng. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.)
Schelpe, 1966
- Habenaria hiugensis* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.)
Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria hollandiana*** Santapau, 1957 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hologlossa*** Summerh., 1958 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holothrix*** Schltr., 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holotricha*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria holubii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hookeriana* Lindl. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria hookeri* Torr. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria horaliae*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria horsfieldiana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hosseusii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria huberi*** Carnevali & G.Morillo, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria huillensis*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humbertii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humidicola*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humilior*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria humilis* Cogn., 1893 = *Habenaria campylogyna*
J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017
- Habenaria hunteri* Rolfe = *Habenaria engleriana* Kraenzl.,
1893
- Habenaria hydrophila*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria hymenophylla* Schltr., 1911 = *Habenaria*
uhehensis Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria hyperborea* (L.) R.Br. = *Platanthera hyperborea*
(L.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria iantha* (Wight) Hook.f. = *Brachycorythis iantha*
(Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria ibarrae*** R.González, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ichneumonea*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria idroboi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria imbricata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria imerinensis* Ridl. = *Cynorkis rosellata*
(Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Habenaria inaequiloba*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria incarnata*** (Lyll ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria incompta*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria inconspicua* Cogn. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn.,
1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria incurva* Rolfe = *Habenaria galpinii* Bolus, 1893
- Habenaria inexpectata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ingrata* Rendle = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle,
1895
- Habenaria insignis* Schltr. = *Bonatea polypodantha*
(Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Habenaria insolita*** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria insularis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria integrilabris*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria integripetala*** Cogn., 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria intermedia*** D.Don, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria intrudens* Ames = *Peristylus intrudens* (Ames)
Ormerod, 2011
- Habenaria involuta* Bolus = *Habenaria schimperiana*
Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria ipyanae* Schltr. = *Platycoryne buchananiana*
(Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria irazuensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria irwiniana*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria isoantha*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria itaculumia*** Garay, 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria itatiayae*** Schltr., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ituriensis*** (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ixtlanensis*** E.W.Greenw., 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria iyoensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi ex Chin S.Chang, H.Kim
& K.S.Chang, 2014 = *Peristylus iyoensis* Ohwi, 1936
- Habenaria jacobii*** Summerh., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaegeri*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaguariahya*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jaliscana*** S.Watson, 1887 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria janeirensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paranaensis*
Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria janellehayneana*** Choltco, B.Moloney & Yong
Gee, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria japonica* (Thunb.) A.Gray = *Platanthera*
japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria jardeliana*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria javanica*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jimenezii* Schltr. = *Habenaria eustachya*
Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria johannae*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria johannensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria jordanensis*** (Leite) Garay, 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria josephensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria josephii* Reichb.f. = *Habenaria diphylla*
(Nimmo) Dalzell, 1850
- Habenaria juergensii* Schltr. = *Habenaria macronectar*
(Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria juncea* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera*
nematocaulon (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria juruenensis*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kabompoensis*** G.Will., 1980 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kariniae*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kassneriana*** Kraenzl. 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kassneriana* Kraenzl., 1912 = *Habenaria*
humilior Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria katangensis*** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keayi*** Summerh., 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keiliana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria welwitschii*
Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria keiskei* Miq. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.)
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria keiskeoides* Gagnep. = *Tsaiorchis keiskeoides*
(Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria keniensis*** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria keyensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria khakhaengensis*** Maked & Kurzweil, 2013 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria khasiana*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kilimanjari*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kinabaluensis* (Kraenzl. ex Rolfe) Ames &
C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex
Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria kingii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kitimboana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne*
buchananiana (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria kitondo* De Wild. = *Platycoryne buchananiana*
(Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kleinii*** Menini & J.A.N.Bat., 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kleyi* Schltr. = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl.,
1835
- Habenaria klossii* Ridl., 1916 = *Platanthera klossii* (Ridl.)
Efimov, 2017
- Habenaria kolweziensis*** Geerinck & Schaijes, 1990 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria koordersii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kornasiana*** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kornasiorum*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria korthalsiana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria kraenzliniana*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria kraenzlinii** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria kubangensis Schltr. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria kyimbilae** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lacera (Michx.) R.Br. ex Spreng. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
Habenaria lacertifera (Lindl.) Benth. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Habenaria laciniata Dalzell = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria lactiflora** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria laevigata** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laevigata bicolor (Conrath & Kraenzl.) Schlecht. = *Habenaria bicolor* Conrath & Kraenzl., 1906
- Habenaria lamii** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lancifolia** A.Rich., 1828 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lancipetala Pabst = *Habenaria orchioalcar* Hoehne, 1915
Habenaria langbianensis Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria langenheimii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lankesteri** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria laotica Gagnep. = *Brachycorythis laotica* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
Habenaria lasioglossa Cogn. = *Habenaria mystacina* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria lastelleana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria latilabris (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
Habenaria latipetala Schltr. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenaria laurentii** De Wild., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lavrensis** Hoehne, 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lawii (Wight) Hook.f. = *Peristylus lawii* Wight, 1851
- Habenaria leandriana** Bosser, 1969 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leaoana Schltr. = *Habenaria sprucei* Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria lecardii** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lefebureana** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lehiae** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, Leh, Lebel & Delep., 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lehmanniana** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leibergii** Ames, 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lelyi** Summerh., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leonensis** Kraenzl. ex T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leon-ibarrae** R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leprieurii** Rchb.f., 1846 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leptantha** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leptobrachiata Ridl. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
Habenaria leptocaulon Hook.f. = *Platanthera leptocaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria leptoceras** Hook., 1827 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leptoloba** Benth., 1861 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fairy Orchid
Habenaria leptostigma Schltr. = *Habenaria welwitschii* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria letestuana** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria letouzeyana** (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leucoceras** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria leucopecten Schltr. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
Habenaria leucophaea (Nutt) A.Gray = *Platanthera leucophaea* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria leucosantha** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria leucotricha** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lewallei** Geerinck, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria libeniana** Geerinck, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ligulata** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria liguliglossa Hoehne = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria limnophila Summerh. = *Habenaria chirensis* Rchb.f., 1881
Habenaria limosa (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria limprichtii** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lindblomii** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lindenii Lindl. ex Rchb.f. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
Habenaria linderi Summerh. = *Habenaria microsaccus* Kraenzl., 1909
- Habenaria lindleyana** Steud., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria lindmaniana Kraenzl. = *Habenaria schenckii* Cogn., 1893

- Habenaria linearifolia*** Maxim., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linearipetala* Hayata = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria linearis*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linguella*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Sulphur Orchid
- Habenaria linguicruris*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linguiformis*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lingulosa*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria linifolia*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisenarum*** G.A.Romero & J.A.N.Bat., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisowskiana*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lisowskii*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria listeroides* Schltr. = *Peristylus listeroides* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria lithophila*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria livingstoniana*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lizbethae*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lobbii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria loefgrenii* Cogn. = *Habenaria brevidens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria loerzingii*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lolorum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longa*** Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longecalcarata* A.Rich. = *Habenaria longicorniculata* J.Graham, 1839
- Habenaria longibracteata* Hochst. = *Platanthera azorica* Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria longicauda*** Hook., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longicorniculata*** J.Graham, 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longicornu*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longifolia*** Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longipedicellata*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longiracema*** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longirostris*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria longispica* (Durand) Parish = *Platanthera elongata* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Habenaria longistigma* Rolfe = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria longitentaculata* Hayata = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria longithea*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lucaecapensis*** Fernald, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luceana* Aver., 2010 = *Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Habenaria lucida*** Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ludens* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria ludibundiciliata*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luegiana*** (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luentensis*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luetzelburgii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lugardiae* Rolfe = *Habenaria armatissima* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria luquanensis*** G.W.Hu, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria lurida* Schltr. = *Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria lutaria* Schltr. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria lutea* (Wight) Benth. = *Habenaria perrottetiana* A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria luzmariana*** R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria luzonensis* Ames = *Habenaria alagensis* Ames, 1907
- Habenaria lykipiensis* Rolfe = *Habenaria altior* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria macilenta*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mac-owaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria macraithii*** Lavarack, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrandra*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrantha*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macroceras* Spreng. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Habenaria macroceratitis*** Willd., 1805 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrodactyla*** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macronectar*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macroplectron*** Schltr., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria macrostachya*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrostele*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrotidion*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macrura*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macruroides*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maculifera* C.Schweinf. = *Peristylus maculifer*
(C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989
- Habenaria maculosa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria macvaughiana*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Benthamia*
madagascariensis (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Habenaria maderoi*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magdalenensis*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnibracteata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig.,
2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnifica*** Fritsch, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magnirostris*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria magniscutata*** Catling, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maingayi* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus maingayi*
(King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria mairei*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maitlandii*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malabarica* Hook.f. = *Peristylus brachypyllus*
A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria malacophylla*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malaisseana*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria maleveziana* (Geerinck) Delep. & J.-P.Lebel =
Roeperocharis maleveziana Geerinck, 2001
- Habenaria malintana*** (Blanco) Merr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria malleifera*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mandersii*** Collett & Hemsl., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mannii*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria marginata*** Colebr., 1824 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mariae*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004
publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria marmorophila* Ridl. = *Habenaria lobbii* Rchb.f.,
1876
- Habenaria marquisensis*** F.Br., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria martialis* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria kilimanjari*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria marupaana* Schltr. = *Habenaria amambayensis*
Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria marxiana* Schltr. = *Habenaria isoantha* Schltr.,
1915
- Habenaria massoniana*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mattogrossensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria*
spathulifera Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria matudae*** Salazar, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mayersii* Ruschi = *Habenaria warmingii* Rchb.f.
& Warm., 1881
- Habenaria mearnsii* Ames, 1912 = *Platanthera mearnsii*
(Ames) Schltr., 1919
- Habenaria mechowii*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mediocris*** Dressler, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria medioflexa*** Turrill, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria medusa*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria meeana*** Toscano, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria megaceras* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria obtusa*
Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria megapotamensis*** Hoehne, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria megistosolen* Schltr. = *Habenaria cirrhata*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria melanopoda*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mello-barreto*** Brade & Pabst, 1967 publ.
1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria melvillei*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mesodactyla*** Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mesophylla*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria meyenii* Merr. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.)
J.J.Sm., 1927
- Habenaria michaelii* Greene = *Platanthera michaelii*
(Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Habenaria micheliana*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa,
2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria micholitziana*** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria micrantha* Hochst. = *Platanthera micrantha*
(Hochst. ex Seub.) Schltr., 1920
- Habenaria microceras*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria microcorys* Hochst. ex Engl. = *Habenaria*
vaginata A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria microgymnadenia* Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia*
orchidis Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria microrhynchos* Schltr. = *Habenaria petitiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894

- Habenaria microsaccus** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria microstylina** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mientienensis** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria miersiana* Champ. ex Benth., 1855 =
Habenaria dentata (Sw.) Schltr., 1919
- Habenaria miguelii* Schltr. = *Habenaria polycarpa* Hoehne, 1915
- Habenaria millei** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria milnei* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria minarum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria rupicola* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria minima** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria minimiflora* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria paulensis* Porsch, 1905
- Habenaria minuta** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria minutiflora* Ridl. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Habenaria mira** Summerh., 1964 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mirabilis** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria misera* Ridl. = *Benthamia misera* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1924
- Habenaria mitodes** Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mitomorpha* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria culicina* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Habenaria modestissima** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria modica* Summerh. = *Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria monadenioides** Schltr., 1916 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria monogyne** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria monophylla* Collett & Hemsl. = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Habenaria monophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria verdickii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria monorrhiza** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1885 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montana* A.Rich. = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria montevidensis** Spreng., 1826 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montis-wilhelminae** Renz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria montolivaea** Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mosambicensis** Schltr., 1899 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mossi* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989 = *Habenaria mossii* (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989
- Habenaria mossii** (G.Will.) J.C.Manning, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria muelleriana* Cogn. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria multicaudata** Sedgw., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria multipartita** Blume ex Kraenzl., 1892 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mundii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria muricata** (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria myodes** Summerh., 1962 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria myriantha* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria myriotricha** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria mystacina** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nabucoi* Ruschi = *Habenaria melvillei* Ridl., 1885
- Habenaria nalbesiensis** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nana* Schltr. = *Peristylus nanus* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria nasuta** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nautiloides** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ndiana** Rendle, 1895 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria neglecta* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria nematocaulon* Hook.f. = *Platanthera nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria nematocera** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nemorosa** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nepalensis** Kolan., 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nephrophylla* Schltr. = *Habenaria rhopalostigma* Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria ngoyensis* Schltr. = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria nicholsonii** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigerica** Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigra* (L.) R.Br. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Habenaria nigrescens** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nigricans* Schltr. = *Habenaria boiviniana* Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897
- Habenaria nigripes* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria balansae* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria nilssonii** Foldats, 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria Nimmo* = *Habenaria Willd.*, 1805

- Habenaria nivea* (Nutt.) Spreng. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Habenaria njamnjamica*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nogueirana*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria norae*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria notabilis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novaehiberniae*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novaesii*** Edwall & Hoehne, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novemfida*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria novoebudorum* F.Muell. = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria nuda*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nyikana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nyikensis*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria nymaniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Peristylus nymanianus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Habenaria obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Fyson = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria oblongifolia* (C.N.Paine) G.G.Niles = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria obovata*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria obovatipetala* Schltr. = *Habenaria montevidensis* Spreng., 1826
- Habenaria obtusa*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occidentalis*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occlusa*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria occultans* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria ochroleuca*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ochyrae* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria odorata*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria odorifera* Hoehne = *Habenaria glazioviana* Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria oerstedii*** S.Misra #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ofeliae*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oligantha* Hook.f. = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria omeiensis* Rolfe = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria ophiocephala* W.W.Sm. = *Pecteilis ophiocephala* (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012
- Habenaria orbiculata* (Pursh) Hook. = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orchidis* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orchioalcar*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria oreophila*** Greenm., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria orizabensis* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria ornithoides* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria orthocentron*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ortiziana*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria osmastonii*** Karthig., Maina, Sumathi, Jayanthi & Jalal, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ospinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ottonis* Schltr. = *Habenaria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928
- Habenaria ouro-branquensis* Hoehne = *Habenaria guilleminii* Rchb.f., 1846
- Habenaria ovariphora* Schltr. = *Peristylus ovariphorus* (Schltr.) Carr, 1935
- Habenaria ovoidea* R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria pabstii*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pachycaulon* Hook.f. = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria pachyneura* Schltr. = *Peristylus pachyneurus* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria paivaeana*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria palawensis* Tuyama = *Peristylus palawensis* (Tuyama) Tuyama, 1940
- Habenaria pallideviridis*** Seidenf. ex K.M.Matthew, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paludosa* Lindl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria panchganiensis* Santapau & Kapadia, 1957 = *Habenaria suaveolens* Dalzell, 1850
- Habenaria panigrahiana*** S.Misra, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pansarinii*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pantlingiana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pantothrux* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria papillosa* Ridl. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Habenaria papuana* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria papyracea*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paradiseoides*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria paranaensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Habenaria paranaguensis Hoehne = *Habenaria pleiophylla* Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
- Habenaria parva*** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvicalcarata*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parvidens*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria parviflora*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small flowered habenaria
Habenaria parvifolia Summerh. = *Habenaria njamnjamica* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria parvipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pasmithii*** G.Will., 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria passerina* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria patentiloba*** Ames, 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paucifolia* Lindl., 1835 = *Habenaria pumila* Poepp., 1833
- Habenaria paucipartita*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paulensis*** Porsch, 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria paulistana*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pauper*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pectinata*** D.Don, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pedicellaris* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria pelorioides* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 = *Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Habenaria peltastes* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria schimperiana* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Habenaria pentadactyla*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pentaglossa* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria macrura* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria perbella*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perezii*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perfoliata* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria peristyloides*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria periyarensis*** Sasidh., K.P.Rajesh & Augustine, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perpulchra*** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria perrieri* Schltr. = *Habenaria boiviniana* Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1897
- Habenaria perrottetiana*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petalodes*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petelotii*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petitiana*** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petraea*** Renz & Grosvenor, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petri* Schltr. = *Habenaria lithophila* Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria petrogeiton*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria petromedusa*** Webb, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phantasma*** la Croix, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria philopyschra*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria phylacochaira*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE *Habenaria physophora* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria edwallii* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Habenaria physoplectra* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus novoebudarum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria physuriformis*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pilgeri* Schltr. = *Habenaria pungens* Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898
- Habenaria pilosa*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pinnatipartita*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pinzonii*** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria piraquarensis*** Hoehne, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria plantaginea*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platanthera*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platantheroides*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platyanthera*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platydactyla*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria platymera* Schltr. = *Habenaria perpulchra* Kraenzl., 1914
- Habenaria plectromaniaca*** Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pleiophylla*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pleistadenia* Rchb.f. = *Cynorkis pleistadenia* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria plurifoliata*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria poggeana* Kraenzl. = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria poilanei*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria poissoniana* Cogn. = *Habenaria regnellii* Cogn., 1893
- Habenaria polycarpa*** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polychlamys* Schltr. = *Bonatea stereophylla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria polygonoides*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyodon*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyphylla* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria polypodantha* Rchb.f. = *Bonatea polypodantha* (Rchb.f.) L.Bolus, 1928
- Habenaria polyrhiza*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polyschista*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria polytricha*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ponerostachys* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus ponerostachys* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2013
- Habenaria pontagrossensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria bractescens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria porphyricola*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria porrecta* Bolus = *Bonatea porrecta* (Bolus) Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria praealta*** (Thouars) Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praecox*** Lavarack & A.W.Dockrill, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praestans*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria praetermissa*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pratensis*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prazeri*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pringlei*** B.L.Rob., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria prionocraspedon*** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria procera*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria propinquier*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria protearum* Rchb.f. = *Platycoryne protearum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria protusorostrata*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria psammophila*** J.A.N.Bat., Bianch. & B.M.Carvalho, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudocaldensis*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudociliosa*** Schelpe ex J.C.Manning, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudoculicina*** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudodenticulata* Hand.-Mazz. = *Habenaria petelotii* Gagnep., 1931
- Habenaria pseudofilifera*** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudoglaucophylla*** J.A.N.Bat., R.C.Mota & N.Abreu, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudohamata*** Toscano, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudophrys* King & Pantl. = *Peristylus pseudophrys* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria pseudoplatycoryne*** (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pseudostylites* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria hamata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria psychodes* (L.) Spreng. = *Platanthera psychodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria pterocarpa*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubescens*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubicaulis* Schltr. = *Habenaria aitchisonii* Rchb.f., 1886
- Habenaria pubidactyla*** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubidens*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pubipetala*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pugionifera* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria pumila*** Poepp., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pumiloides*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pungens*** Cogn. ex Kuntze, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria purpurea* Thouars = *Cynorkis purpurea* (Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria purpureopunctata* K.Y.Lang = *Hemipilia purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Habenaria pycnostachya*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pygmaea*** C.Schweinf. & R.E.Schult., 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria pyramidalis* Lindl. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenaria quadrata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quadriferricola*** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quadrifila* Schltr. = *Habenaria trilobulata* Schltr., 1899
- Habenaria quadrifolia*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria quartiniana*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quartzicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quinquecarinata*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria quinquefilia* Schltr. = *Habenaria novemfida* Lindl., 1842
- Habenaria quinqueseta*** (Michx.) Eaton, 1829 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rabaiensis* Rendle = *Bonatea rabaiensis* (Rendle) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria racemosa* Raf. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria radiata* (Thunb.) Spreng., 1826 = *Pecteilis radiata* (Thunb.) Raf., 1837
- Habenaria ramayyana*** Ram.Chary & J.J.Wood, 1981 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ramosa* R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Habenaria polyschista* Schltr., 1905
- Habenaria ranicolorata* Rchb.f. ex Rolfe = *Habenaria altior* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria rariflora*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rautaneniana*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rautanenii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria readei* Harv. ex Rolfe = *Habenaria anguiceps* Bolus, 1889
- Habenaria rechingeri*** Renz, 1987 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria recta* Schltr. = *Habenaria ekmaniana* Kraenzl., 1911
- Habenaria reflexa*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria reflexicalcar*** J.A.N.Bat. & B.M.Carvalho, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria regnellii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rehmannii* Bolus = *Habenaria humilior* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria rendlei* Rolfe = *Habenaria peristylodes* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria reniformis*** (D.Don) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gnome's Cap Orchid
- Habenaria renziana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria repens*** Nutt., 1818 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria replicata* A.Rich. = *Platanthera replicata* (A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997
- Habenaria reticulata* Ames = *Peristylus reticulatus* (Ames) Ormerod, 2013
- Habenaria retinervis*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria retroflexa*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rhodocheila*** Hance, 1866 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Little Dragon, Red Man Orchid
- Habenaria rhombocorys* Schltr. = *Habenaria trachypetala* Kraenzl., 1901
- Habenaria rhopalostigma*** Rolfe ex Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rhynchocarpa*** (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardiana*** Wight, 1851 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardii*** Cordem., 1895 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria richardsiae*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ridleyana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria riedelii* Cogn. = *Habenaria warmingii* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Habenaria riparia*** Renz & Grosvenor, 1979 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rivaie*** Kraenzl., 1897 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robbrechtiana*** Geerinck & Schaijes, 1987 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robinsonii*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robusta*** Welw. ex Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria robustior*** (Wight) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodeiensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodriguesii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rodriguezii* R.González & Lizb.Hern. = *Habenaria* Willd., 1805
- Habenaria roemeriana*** T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rolfeana*** Schltr., 1930 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria roraimensis*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosellata* (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Habenaria roseotincta* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Habenaria rosilloana*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rostelifera*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rostrata*** Wall. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosulata*** Ames, 1912 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rosulifolia*** Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl. = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Habenaria rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Richardson = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Habenaria rotundiloba*** Pabst, 1964 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria roxburghii*** Nicolson, 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria rudolfi-schlechteri* Hoehne = *Habenaria culicina* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Habenaria ruizii*** R.González, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rumphii*** (Brongn.) Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rupestris*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rupicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedoswkiana* R.González, 1978 = *Habenaria rzedowskiana* R.González, 1978
- Habenaria rzedowskiana*** R.González, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria rzedowskii*** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sacculata*** (Balf.f. & S.Moore) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sagittifera*** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sahyadrica*** K.M.P.Kumar, Nirmesh, V.B.Sreek. & Kumar, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria salaccensis*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria samoensis*** F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sampaioana*** Schltr., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sanbornii* Ames = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria sanfordiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria santanae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria santensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria saprophytica*** Bosser & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sartor*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sartoroides* Schltr. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria sastrei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria satsumana* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria saundersioides* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Bonatea saundersioides* (Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905
- Habenaria sceptorophora*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sceptrum* Schltr. = *Habenaria exaltata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria schaffneri*** S.Watson, 1888 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schaijesii*** Geerinck, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schenckii*** Cogn., 1893 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schimperiana*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schindleri*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schinzii* Rolfe = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria schischmareffiana* Cham. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria schizochilus* J.Graham = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria schlechteri* Kraenzl. ex Schltr. = *Centrostigma occultans* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Habenaria schnittmeyer* Schltr. = *Habenaria dutrae* Schltr., 1925
- Habenaria schomburgkii*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schultzei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schwackei*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria schweinfurthii* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria scrotoformis* L.O.Williams = *Peristylus novoebudarum* F.Muell., 1873
- Habenaria sebastianensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secunda*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria secundiflora*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria seshagiriana* A.N.Rao = *Habenaria pantlingiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria setacea*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria seticauda*** Lindl., 1843 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setifolia*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria setigera* Chiov. = *Roeperocharis urbaniana* Kraenzl., 1892
- Habenaria shensiana* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Habenaria shweliensis*** W.W.Sm. & Banerji, 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria siamensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sigillum*** Thouars, 1822 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria silvatica*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria silvicola* Schltr. = *Peristylus silvicola* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria simensis* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria antennifera* A.Rich., 1840
- Habenaria similis* Schltr. = *Habenaria ndiana* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria simillima*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria simplex*** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria singaporensis*** Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria singularis*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- habenaria*, Small flowered (E): *Habenaria parviflora*

- Habenaria smithii** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria snowdenii** Summerh., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sobraliana** J.A.N.Bat., Vale & Menini, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sochensis** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socialis** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socorroae** R.González & Cuevas-Figueroa, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria socotrana** Balf.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria soyauxii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria walleri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria spanophytica** J.A.N.Bat. & Bianch., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sparsiflora* S.Watson = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Habenaria spathiphylla** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spathulifera** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spatulifolia** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria speciosa** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spencei** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spiralis* A.Rich. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Habenaria spiraloides** Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria spithamaea** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria splendens** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria splendentior** Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sprucei** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria staminodiata* Schltr. = *Peristylus staminodiatius* J.J.Sm., 1933
- Habenaria staminodiifera* Mansf. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria stanislavii** (Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stapfii* (Kraenzl. ex Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Platanthera stapfii* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Habenaria staudtiana* Kraenzl. & Schltr. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria stenantha* Hook.f., 1890 = *Platanthera stenantha* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Habenaria stenoceras** Summerh., 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenochila** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenodon* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus stenodon* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria stenoloba* Schltr. = *Habenaria genuflexa* Rendle, 1895
- Habenaria stenopetala** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenophylla** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenorrhynchos** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stenostachya* (Lindl. ex Benth.) Benth. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Habenaria stereophylla* Kraenzl. = *Bonatea stereophylla* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949
- Habenaria st-magdalenensis* Hoehne = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937
- Habenaria stocksii* Hook.f. = *Peristylus stocksii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria stoliczkae* Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria stolzii** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria strangulans** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria strictissima** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria st-simonensis** Hoehne, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria stylites** Rchb.f. & S.Moore, 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria suaveolens** Dalzell, 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaequalis** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subandina** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subaphylla* Gagnep. = *Peristylus subaphyllus* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1992
- Habenaria subarmata** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subauriculata** B.L.Rob. & Greenm., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subecalcarata* Barb.Rodr. = *Habenaria guilleminii* Rchb.f., 1846
- Habenaria subfiliformis** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria subpubens* A.Rich. = *Habenaria heyneana* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria subviridis** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria sumatrana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Habenaria superflua** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacanea** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria supervacunea* Rchb.f., 1868 = *Habenaria supervacanea* Rchb.f., 1868
- Habenaria supplicans** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria susannae* (L.) R.Br. ex Spreng., 1826 = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf., 1837

- Habenaria sutepensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Habenaria rhynchocarpa* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885
- Habenaria sylviae* Geerinck = *Habenaria uncicalcar* Summerh., 1962
- Habenaria sylvicultrix*** Lindl. ex Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria szechuanica*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria szlachetkoana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria taeniodema*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tahitensis*** Nadeaud, 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria talaensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tamanduensis*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tamazulensis*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tangheana* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria tanzaniyana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria taubertiana*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tenerrima* Ridl. = *Cynorkis tenerrima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Habenaria tentaculigera*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tenuifolia* Summerh. = *Habenaria uhehensis* Schltr., 1906
- Habenaria tenuior* (Rchb.f.) N.E.Br. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria tenuispica* Rendle = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Habenaria tequilana*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2006 publ. 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria teresae*** R.González & Cuev.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ternatea*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetraceras*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetranema*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tetrapetala* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria falcicornis* (Lindl.) Bolus, 1882
- Habenaria theodori*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria theodorii* Schltr. = *Habenaria theodori* Schltr., 1922
- Habenaria thomana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thomsonii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria thorelii* Gagnep. = *Brachycorythis thorelii* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Habenaria thouarsii* T.Durand & Schinz = *Peristylus flexuosus* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Habenaria thurberi* A.Gray = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria tianae*** P.J.Cribb & D.L.Roberts, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tibetica*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tiesleriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria debeerstiana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Habenaria timorensis* Ridl. = *Peristylus timorensis* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1998
- Habenaria tipulifera* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Habenaria tipuloides* (L.f.) Benth. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria tisserantii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tomentella*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tonkinensis*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria torricellensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria torta* Hook.f. = *Peristylus spiralis* A.Rich., 1841
- Habenaria tortilis*** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tosariensis*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tournayana* Geerinck = *Habenaria macrostele* Summerh., 1937
- Habenaria trachychila* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenaria trachypetala*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tradescantifolia* Rchb.f., 1868 = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria tradescantiifolia* Rchb.f. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Habenaria transvaalensis*** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trapezoidea* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Habenaria curvilabra* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenaria travancorica* Hook.f. = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria triaena* Schltr. = *Peristylus triaena* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria trichaete*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichoceras*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichoglossa*** Renz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trichosantha*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tricuris*** (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tricuspis* A.Rich. = *Habenaria bicornis* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria tridactylites*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria tridens*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trifida*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trifurcata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trilobulata*** Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria trimeropetala* Schltr. = *Habenaria coxipoensis* Hoehne, 1915
- Habenaria trinervia* Wight = *Habenaria digitata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria triplonema*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria triquetra*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tropophila*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria troyana* Fawc. & Rendle = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenaria truncata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tsaiiana*** T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tsaratananensis*** H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tubifolia*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tuerckheimii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria turmerensis* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria armata* Rchb.f., 1854
- Habenaria turneri* R.S.Rogers = *Habenaria baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Habenaria tweedieae*** Summerh., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria tysonii*** Bolus, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria ugandensis*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uhehensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uhligii* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria kilimanjari* Rchb.f., 1881
- Habenaria ukingensis* Schltr. = *Platycoryne protearum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria ulei*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uliginosa*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbonata* Schltr. = *Peristylus umbonatus* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Habenaria umbraticola*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria umbratilis* Ames & L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Habenaria diffusa* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Habenaria umvotensis* Rolfe = *Bonatea saundersioides* (Kraenzl. & Schltr.) Cortesi, 1905
- Habenaria unalaschensis* (Spreng.) S.Watson = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Habenaria uncata*** R.Jiménez, L.Sánchez & García-Cruz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncatiloba*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncicalcar*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria uncinata*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria undulata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Platanthera undulata* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Habenaria unellezii*** Foldats, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unguiculata* (J.J.Sm.) Merr. = *Peristylus unguiculatus* J.J.Sm., 1909
- Habenaria unguilabris*** B.R.Adams, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria unifoliata*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urbaniana*** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urceolata* C.B.Clarke = *Platanthera urceolata* (C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Habenaria uruguayensis*** Garay, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria urundiensis* Summerh. = *Habenaria huillensis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis usambarae* Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria vaginata*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vandenbergheniana*** Geerinck, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria variabilis*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria variegata*** Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vatia*** D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vaupelii* Schltr., 1910 = *Peristylus whistleri* P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Habenaria vaupellii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Habenaria johannensis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Habenaria velutina*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria venezuelana* Schltr. ex Mansf. = *Habenaria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928
- Habenaria ventricosa*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verdickii*** (De Wild.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr., 1923 = *Habenaria wercklei* Schltr., 1923
- Habenaria verecunda* Schltr., 1930 = *Habenaria melanopoda* Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
- Habenaria vermeuleniana*** Geerinck & Schaijes, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vesiculosa*** A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria vidua*** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Habenaria villosa** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria virens** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridialba* P.F.Hunt = *Habenaria baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Habenaria viridiaurea* Lindl. ex Kraenzl. = *Habenaria heptadactyla* Rchb.f., 1850
- Habenaria viridiflora** (Rottler ex Sw.) R.Br. ex Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria viridis* (L.) R.Br. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Habenaria volcanica* (Lindl.) S.Watson = *Coenocorymbus volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Habenaria vollesenii** S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wacketii* Porsch = *Habenaria josephensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Habenaria walleri** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wallichii** (Kolan., Kras & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wangii** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warburgana** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warmingii** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria warszewiczii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria weberiana** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria weileriana** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria welwitschii** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wercklei** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria wightii* Trimen = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Habenaria wilfordii* Ridl. = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Habenaria williamsii** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria williamsonii* P.J.Cribb, 1977 = *Habenaria arianae* Geerinck, 1977
- Habenaria wolongensis** K.Y.Lang, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria woodii** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthantha** F.Muell., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xanthochlora** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria xochitliae** R.González, 2004 publ. 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yachangensis** Z.B.Zhang & W.Guo, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yezoensis** H.Hara, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yomensis** Gage, 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yookuaensis** Mejía-Marín, Espejo, López-Ferr. & R.Jiménez, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yuana* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Habenaria yueana* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Habenaria yueana** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria yungasensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zambesina** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zamudioana** R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zapopana** R.González & Cuv.-Fig., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zenkeriana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria cirrhata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Habenaria zollingeri** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Habenaria zothecina* L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh, 1986 = *Platanthera zothecina* (L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh) Kartesz & Gandhi, 1990
- Habenella clavigera* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella curvilabra* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria curvilabra* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenella densa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella dentifera* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria dentifera* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Habenella edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Habenella epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Habenella eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Habenella hamata* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hamata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Habenella heleogena* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria heleogena* Schltr., 1919
- Habenella hologlossa* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria hologlossa* Summerh., 1958
- Habenella leonensis* (Kraenzl. ex T.Durand & Schinz) Szlach. & Kras = *Habenaria leonensis* Kraenzl. ex T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Habenella ligulata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria ligulata* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Habenella liguliglossa* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella linifolia* (C.Presl) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria linifolia* C.Presl, 1827
- Habenella magdalenensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937

- Habenella obtusa* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella ornithoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella parvidens* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria parvidens* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella petalodes* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria petalodes* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella quadrata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quadrata* Lindl., 1835
- Habenella saprophytica* (Bossler & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria saprophytica* Bossler & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Habenella seticauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria seticauda* Lindl., 1843
- Habenella stenochila* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria stenochila* Lindl., 1862
- Habenella strictissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Habenella zambesina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Hadrolaelia jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2002 = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Haemaria merrillii* Ames = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Haemaria petelotii* Gagnep. = *Rhomboda petelottii* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hagsatera spp.** R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera brachycolumna** (L.O.Williams) R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hagsatera rosilloi** R.González, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hakoneaste F.Maek.*, 1935 = *Ehippianthus* Rchb.f., 1968
- Hallackia fimbriata* Harv. = *Huttonaea fimbriata* (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1867
- Hallackia pulchra* (Harv.) Kuntze = *Huttonaea pulchra* Harv., 1863
- Halleorchis spp.** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Halleorchis aspidogynoides** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hamatocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Thelocactus setispinus* (Engelmann) Anderson
- Hammarbya spp.** Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hammarbya paludosa** (L.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bog Orchid (F) Malaxis des tourbières
- Hancockia spp.** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hancockia japonica* (Hatus.) Maek., 1971 = *Hancockia uniflora* Rolfe, 1903
- Hancockia uniflora** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Handroanthus* spp. Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus albus* (Cham.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus araliaceus* (Cham.) Mattos = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Handroanthus arianeae* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus atractocarpus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Handroanthus avellanedae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Mattos = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus billbergii* (Bureau & K.Schum.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus botelhensis* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus bureavii* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus caraiba* (Mart.) Mattos = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Handroanthus catarinensis* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus catinga* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos = *Handroanthus pedicellatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus coralibe* (Standl.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus coronatus* (Proença & Farias) Farias #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus cristatus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus dentatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos = *Handroanthus bureavii* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
- Handroanthus diamantinensis* F.Esp.Santo & M.M.Silva #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus durus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
- Handroanthus eximius* Mattos = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
- Handroanthus flavescens* (Vell.) Mattos = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Handroanthus floccosus* (Klotzsch) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus grandiflorus* F.Esp.Santo & M.M.Silva #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus guayacan* (Seem.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus incanus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus lapacho* (K.Schum.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus leucophloeus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Handroanthus longiflora* *Handroanthus longiflora* Mattos = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.

- Handroanthus obscurus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus ochraceus* (Cham.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus odontodiscus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Handroanthus parviflorus* F.Esp.Santo & M.M.Silva #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus pedicellatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus pentaphyllus* Mattos = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Handroanthus piutinga* (Pilg.) Mattos = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Handroanthus pulcherrimus* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus pumilus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus riocercensis* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus roseoalbus* (Ridl.) Mattos = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Handroanthus selachidentatus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus spongiosus* (Rizzini) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus subtilis* (Sprague & Sandwith) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus uleanus* (Kraenzl.) S.O.Grose #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus umbellatus* (Sond.) Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Handroanthus vellosi* *Handroanthus vellosi* (Toledo) Mattos = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
- Hapalochilus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hapalochilus acanthoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus algidus* (Ridl.) Garay & W. Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus alticola* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum alticola* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus arfakensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum arfakense* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aristilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus aureoapex* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum arminii* Sieder & Kiehn
- Hapalochilus brevis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum breve* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus callipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum callipes* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus caudatipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus chrysochilus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus chrysoglossum* (Schltr.) Garay & W. Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus collinus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum collinum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus coloratus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum coloratum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus concavibasalis* (van Royen) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis* P.Royen
- Hapalochilus concolor* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum concolor* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cruciatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cucullatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus cuniculiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus decurvulus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus dolichoglottis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fasciatus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus fibrinus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus formosus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus frustrans* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum frustrans* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus geniculifer* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus gobiensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum gobiense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus holochilus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum holochilum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus humilis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum humile* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus immobilis* (Schltr.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus inclinatus* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus jadunae* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus jensenii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.kitr. = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis* J.J.Sm.
- Hapalochilus kelelensis* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum kelelense* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus kermesinus* (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum* Ridl.
- Hapalochilus kusaiense* (Tuyama) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense* Tuyama
- Hapalochilus leontoglossus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus leucorhodus* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitr. = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum* Schltr.
- Hapalochilus lohokii* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) Garay, Hamer & Siegeist = *Bulbophyllum lohokii* J.J.Verm. &

- A.L.Lamb
Hapalochilus longilabris (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum longilabre* Schltr.
Hapalochilus melinoglossus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus microrhombos (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum microrhombos* Schltr.
Hapalochilus monosema (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum monosema* Schltr.
Hapalochilus mutatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus mystrochilus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus neobudicus Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum neobudicum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Sieder & Kiehn
Hapalochilus nitidus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Bulbophyllum nitidum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae* Schltr.
Hapalochilus olorinus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum olorinum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus oxyanthus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus pemaie (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum pemaie* Schltr.
Hapalochilus quadricaudatus (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus rectilabris (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus reflexus Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergii* Sieder & Kiehn
Hapalochilus scaphosepalum (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum* Ridl.
Hapalochilus schizopetalum (L.O.Williams) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum* L.O.Williams
Hapalochilus scitulus (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus scyphochilus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* Schltr.
Hapalochilus speciosus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum speciosum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus stabilis (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stabile* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus stellula (Ridl.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stellula* Ridl.
Hapalochilus stenophyton Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stenophyton* (Garay & W.Kittr.) Schuit. & de Vogel
Hapalochilus stictanthus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus torricellensis (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum torricellense* Schltr.
Hapalochilus trachyglossus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus trichromus (Schltr.) Garay & Sieder = *Bulbophyllum trichromum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus trigonocarpus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus warianus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum warianum* Schltr.
Hapalochilus xanthoacron (J.J.Sm.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron* J.J.Sm.
Hapalochilus xanthophaeus (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kittr. = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum* Schltr.
Hapalorchis spp. Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis bicornis Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis candida (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Hapalorchis cheirostyloides Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis cymbirostris Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis dominicii E.Parra, Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis lindleyana Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis lineata (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis longirostris Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis micrantha (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Hapalorchis neglecta Szlach. & Rutk., 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis pandurata Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis pauciflora Porto & Brade = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Hapalorchis piesikii Szlach. & Rutk., 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis pumila (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis pumilis (C. Schweinf.) Garay = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
Hapalorchis rhombiglossa Pabst = *Mesadenus rhombiglossus* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Hapalorchis stellaris Szlach., 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis tenuis (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Hapalorchis trilobata Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Haplochilus amboinensis J.J.Sm. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
Haplochilus longilabris (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Zeuxine longilabris* (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885
Haraella Kudô, 1930 = *Gastrochilus* D.Don, 1825
Hardingia paranaensis (Kraenzl.) Docha Neto & Baptista = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Harrisella amnesiana Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
Harrisella Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 = *Dendrophylax* Rchb.f., 1864
Harrisella filiformis (Sw.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten 2003
Harrisella monteverdi (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax filiformis* (Sw.) Carlswald & Whitten

- 2003
Harrisella porrecta (Reichb. f.) Fawc. & Rendle 1909 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
Harrisella uniflora H.Dietr., 1982 = *Dendrophyllax porrectus* (Rchb.f.) Carlswald & Whitten, 2003
Harrisia spp. Britton #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia aboriginum Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia adscendens (Guerke) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia balansae (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia bonplandii (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Harrisia brookii Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia deeringii Backeberg = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia divaricata (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia donae-antoniae M.L.Hooten = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiffer) Britton #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant apple cactus, Fragrant prickly apple, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Woolly prickly apple (S) Jijira
Harrisia fernowii Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia fragrans Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia gracilis (Miller) Britton #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple Cactus
Harrisia guelichii (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Harrisia hahniana (Backeberg) Kimnach & Hutchison = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
Harrisia hurstii W.T.Marshall = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia martinii (Labouret) Britton #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Mooncactus
Harrisia nashii Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia pomanensis (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis bonplandii (Parmentier) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia balansae* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
Harrisia pomanensis tarijensis (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Harrisia pomanensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Harrisia portoricensis Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia regelii #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia serruliflora (Haworth) Lourteig = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia simpsonii Small ex Britton & Rose = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia taetra Areces = *Harrisia eriophora* (Pfeiffer) Britton
Harrisia taylori Britton = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia taylorii = *Harrisia gracilis* (Miller) Britton
Harrisia tetracantha (Labouret) Hunt #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Harrisia tortuosa (Forbes) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Hartwegia gemma Rchb.f. 1878 = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
Hartwegia kienastii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
Hartwegia purpurea Lindl. 1937 = *Domingoa purpurea* (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
Haseltonia Backeb. = *Cephalocereus Pfeiffer*
Haseltonia columna-trajani (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
Hatiora spp. B. & R. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiora bambusoides (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hatiora salicornioides* (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Hatiora cylindrica Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiora epiphyllodes (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) F.Buxbaum = *Schlumbergera lutea*
Hatiora gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
Hatiora herminiae (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Hatiora rosea (Lagerheim) Barthlott = *Schlumbergera rosea*
Hatiora salicornioides (Haworth) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Hayata glandulifera Aver. = *Cheirostylis glandulifera* (Aver.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Hayata merrillii (Ames & Quisumb.) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung = *Cheirostylis merrillii* (Ames & Quisumb.) Ormerod, 1998
Hayata sherriffii (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) Aver. = *Cheirostylis sherriffii* N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
Hayata tabiyahanensis (Hayata) Aver. = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
Head, Cactus, Pope's (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*
head, Turk's (E): *Ferocactus hamatacanthus*
head, Turk's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
Health, Man's (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Hecastophyllum amazonicum Radlk. = *Dalbergia amazonica* (Radlk.) Ducke
Hecastophyllum brownei Kunth = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum* (L.) Taub.
Hecastophyllum negrense Radlk. = *Dalbergia negrensis* (Radlk.) Ducke
Hederorkis spp. Thouars, 1809 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hederorkis scandens Thouars, 1822 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Hederorkis seychellensis Bosser, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
hedgehog, Claretcup (E): *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
hedgehog, Cory-cactus (E): *Coryphantha echinus*
hedgehog, San esteban (E): *Echinocereus grandis*
Hedychium philippinense K. Schum. #4 II ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine

- garland-flower, Philippine Garland Flower (S)
Guirnalda de Filipinas (F) *Hedychium philippinense*
Hedychium philippinense (F): *Hedychium philippinense*
Hedysarum ecastaphyllum L. = *Dalbergia ecastaphyllum*
(L.) Taub.
Heinzia peregrina J.F.Gmel. = *Dipteryx odorata* (Aubl.)
Forsyth f.
Helcia Lindl., 1845 = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836
Helcia sanguinolenta Lindl., 1845 = *Trichopilia*
sanguinolenta (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1867
Helecho (S): *Zamia chigua*
Heliabravoa chende (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg =
Polaskia chende (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
Helianthocereus antezanae (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus atacamensis (Philippi) Backeberg =
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus bertramianus (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus conaconensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus crassicaulis Backeberg = *Echinopsis*
rowleyi Friedrich
Helianthocereus escayachensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis werdermanniana (Backeberg) Friedrich &
Rowley
Helianthocereus grandiflorus (Weber ex Schumann)
Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber)
Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus huascha (Weber) Backeberg =
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus hyalacanthus (Spegazzini) Backeberg =
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus narvaecensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus orurensis (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis ferox (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Helianthocereus pecheretianus (Weber) Britton & Rose =
Echinopsis huascha (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus poco (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Helianthocereus pseudocandicans Backeberg =
Echinopsis candicans (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Helianthocereus randallii (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Echinopsis formosa (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Helianthocereus tarijensis (Vaupel) Backeberg =
Echinopsis tarijensis (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Heliocereus aurantiacus Kimmach = *Disocactus speciosus*
(Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus cinnabarinus (Eichlam ex Weingart) Britton &
Rose = *Disocactus speciosus* (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus elegantissimus Britton & Rose = *Disocactus*
speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus heterodoxus Standley & Steyermark =
Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus luzmariae Scheinvar = *Disocactus speciosus*
(Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus schrankii (Zuccarini ex Seitz) Britton & Rose =
Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus speciosissimus (De Candolle) Y.Ito =
Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Heliocereus speciosus (Cavanilles) Britton & Rose =
Disocactus speciosus (Cavanilles) Barthlott
Helleborine = *Calopogon* R.Br., 1813
Helleborine (F): *Epipactis helleborine*
Helleborine africana (Rendle) Druce = *Epipactis africana*
Rendle, 1895
Helleborine atropurpurea (Raf.) Schinz & Thell. =
Epipactis atropurpurea (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
Helleborine, Cretan (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
helleborine, Dune (E): *Epipactis dunensis*
helleborine, Eastern marsh (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*
Helleborine, Giant (E): *Epipactis gigantea*
Helleborine graminifolia (Elliott) Kuntze = *Calopogon*
barbatus (Walter) Ames, 1908
Helleborine, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*
helleborine, Hooded (E): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
Helleborine latifolia (L.) Moench = *Epipactis helleborine*
(L.) Crantz, 1769
Helleborine mairei (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei* Schltr.,
1919
Helleborine, Marsh (E): *Epipactis palustris*
Helleborine microphylla (Ehrh.) Schinz & Thell. =
Epipactis microphylla (Ehrh.) Sw., 1800
Helleborine multiflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Calopogon*
multiflorus Lindl., 1840
Helleborine, Narrow-leaved (E): *Cephalanthera longifolia*
Helleborine palustris (L.) Schrank = *Epipactis palustris* (L.)
Crantz, 1769
Helleborine papillosa (Franch. & Sav.) Druce = *Epipactis*
papillosa Franch. & Sav., 1878
Helleborine, Red (E): *Cephalanthera rubra*
Helleborine rubiginosa (Crantz) Stoj. & Stef. = *Epipactis*
atropurpurea (Hoffm.) Besser, 1809
helleborine, Scarce (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*
Helleborine schensiana (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei*
Schltr., 1919
Helleborine setschuanica (Ames & Schltr.) Soó =
Epipactis mairei Schltr., 1919
Helleborine tenuifolia repens Plum. 1703 = *Isochilus*
linearis (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
Helleborine trinervia (Roxb.) Druce = *Pogonia trinervia*
(Roxb.) Voigt, 1845
helleborine, Troodos (E): *Epipactis troodi*
helleborine, Violet (E): *Epipactis purpurata*
Helleborine viridans Samp. = *Epipactis helleborine* (L.)
Crantz, 1769
Helleborine, White (E): *Cephalanthera damasonium*
Helleborine wilsonii (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis mairei*
Schltr., 1919
Helleborine xanthophaea (Schltr.) Soó = *Epipactis*
xanthophaea Schltr., 1922
helleborne, Green-flowered (E): *Epipactis phyllanthes*
helleborne, Narrow-lipped (E): *Epipactis leptochila*
Helleriella spp. A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Helleriella guerrierensis Dressler & Hágsater, 1975 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Helleriella nicaraguensis** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Hellerorchis doeringii* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Hellerorchis guinlei* (Ruschi) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hellerorchis handroi* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa handroi* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Hellerorchis schlechteri* (Hoehne) A.D.Hawkes = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Helonoma spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma americana** (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma bifida** (Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma chiropterae** (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helonoma peruviana** (Szlach.) Salazar, H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Helorchis filiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Hemihabenaria stenantha* (Hook.f.) Finet = *Platanthera stenantha* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Hemiperis brachycentra* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis brachycentra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis breviplectra* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis breviplectra* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis calcaripotens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis calcaripotens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis clavata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis clavata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis constellata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis constellata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis crispa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis crispa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis exilis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis exilis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis falcata* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis falcata* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis imbellis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis imbellis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Hemiperis ludens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis ludens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis micrantha* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis micrantha* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis nervilabris* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis nervilabris* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis nitida* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis nitida* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis pelicanides* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis pelicanides* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis pleiadea* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis pleiadea* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis purpurea* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis tamponensis* Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis ringens* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis ringens* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis simplex* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis simplex* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Hemiperis tenella* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis frappieri* Schltr., 1915
- Hemiperis trilinguis* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Cynorkis trilinguis* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Hemipilia spp.** Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia amesiana* Schltr., 1919 = *Hemipilia henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Hemipilia calophylla** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cordifolia** Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia crassicalcara* S.S.Chien, 1931 = *Hemipilia crassicalcarata* S.S.Chien, 1931
- Hemipilia crassicalcarata** S.S.Chien, 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia cruciata* Finet, 1897 = *Hemipilia cordifolia* Lindl., 1835
- Hemipilia discolor** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia flabellata** Bureau & Franch., 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia forrestii** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia galeata** Ying Tang, X.X.Zhu & H.Peng, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia henryi** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia kwangsiensis** Tang & F.T.Wang ex K.Y.Lang, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia limprichtii** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia purpureopunctata** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipilia silvestrii* Pamp. = *Hemipilia crassicalcarata* S.S.Chien, 1931
- Hemipilia yunnanensis** Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hemipiliopsis purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) Y.B.Luo & S.C.Chen = *Hemipilia purpureopunctata* (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Hemiscleria* Lindl., 1853 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Hemistegia* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Hemistegia ameristoneura* Fée 1857 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemistegia monilifera* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) comb.ined.
- Hemistegia munita* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemistegia speciosa* Fée 1850-1852 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia alsophiliformis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia alternans* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall. ex Hook.) Presl.
- Hemitelia ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea ameristoneura* (Fée 1857) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia andina* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia arborea* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-1851 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia arfakensis* (Gepp 1917) Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911

- Hemitelia aspera* (L. 1753) Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Hemitelia atrovirens* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia australis* C.Presl. 1851 = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Hemitelia bakeriana* (Domin 1930) C.Chr 1934 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia barisanica* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Hemitelia beddomei* Clarke 1880 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia beyrichiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia bicolor* (Copel. 1910) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia boninsimensis* Christ ex Diels 1899 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia boryana* Mett. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia brunoniana* Clarke 1879 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Hemitelia brunoniana* (Wall ex Hook.) Clarke = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Hemitelia caeseriana* (Christ 1907) Sampaio 1923 = *Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Hemitelia calolepis* Hook (1865) = *Cyathea calolepis* (Hook. 1865) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia capensis* Hook 1844 non (L.f.) R.Br. = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia caudata* (J.Sm. 1841) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia caudiculata* Ros. 1917 = *Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908
- Hemitelia caudipinnula* Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea javanica* Blume 1828
- Hemitelia confluens* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
- Hemitelia cordata* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea marattioides* Willd. ex Kaulf. 1824
- Hemitelia costaricensis* (Kl.) Mett. 1864 ex Kuhn = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia crenata* Sodiro 1883 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia crenulata* Mett. 1863 = *Cyathea raciborskii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia cyatheoides* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia cystolepis* (Sodiro 1883) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia decipiens* (Scott 1869) Scott 1874 = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia decorata* Maxon 1946 = *Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon 1970
- Hemitelia decurrens* J.W.Moore = *Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel.
- Hemitelia denticulata* Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia dissimilis* C.Morton 1951 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia d'urvillei* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia elliotii* (Baker 1892) Maxon 1914 = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia escuquensis* Karst. 1869 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia extensa* (Forst. 1786) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Hemitelia falciloba* Colla 1892 = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Hemitelia fallax* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia firma* Baker 1877 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia glandulosa* Kuhn 1891 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia glaucophylla* Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia guianensis* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hartii* Baker 1886 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia hemichlamydea* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea borneensis* Copel. 1911
- Hemitelia heterochlamydea* (Copel. 1908) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel. 1908
- Hemitelia hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) Weath. 1936 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia hombersleyi* Maxon 1935 = *Cyathea hombersleyi* (Maxon) Stolze 1974
- Hemitelia horridipes* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia hostmanni* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia humbertiana* C.Chr. 1928 = *Cyathea humbertiana* (C.Chr. 1928) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia javanica* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia joadii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia junghuhniana* (Kunze 1848) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia kegelii* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia latebrosa* Mett. 1856 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia latebrosa* (Wall.) Mett. = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia latipinnula* (Copel. 1911) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea latipinnula* Copel. 1911
- Hemitelia lechleri* Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea vilhelmii* Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia ledermanni* Brause 1920 = *Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Jenman 1898 = *Cyathea andina* (Karsten 1856) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia leprieurii* Kunze 1844 = *Cyathea leprieurii* (Kunze) Domin 1929

- Hemitelia lewisii* Morton & Proct. 1951 = *Cyathea lewisii* (Morton & Proctor 1951) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia lingulata* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macarthurii* F.Muell. 1874 = *Cyathea macarthurii* (F. Muell. 1874) Baker 1874
- Hemitelia macrocarpa* C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia macrosora* (Baker 1877) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia maxonii* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea subarborescens* Domin. 1930
- Hemitelia megalosora* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia melleri* Baker 1874 = *Cyathea melleri* (Baker 1874) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia merapiensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel.
- Hemitelia microphylla* Colla 1895 = *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854
- Hemitelia microsepala* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia minima* Morton 1951 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia minuscula* Maxon 1928 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia monilifera* J.Sm. 1848 = *Cyathea monilifera* (J.Sm.) combined.
- Hemitelia montana* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea montana* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia moorei* Baker 1872 = *Cyathea howeana* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia moricandiana* Kunze ex Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* auctt. et C.Chr. 1905 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia multiflora* (Sm. 1793) Spr. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia munita* (Willd. ex Hook. 1844) Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea munita* Willd. ex Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia muricata* (Willd. 1810) Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Hemitelia nigricans* C.Presl. 1849 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obscura* Mett. 1864 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia obtusa* Hook. 1844 non Kaulf 1827 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia paraphysophora* Alderw. 1920 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia parkeri* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia parvula* (Jenm. 1879) Baker 1891 = *Cyathea parvula* (Jenm.) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia perpunctulata* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea perpunctulata* (Alderw. 1918) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia petiolata* Hook. 1844 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Hemitelia platylepis* Hook. 1861 = *Cyathea platylepis* (Hook. 1861) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia raiateensis* J.W.Moore 1933 = *Cyathea raiateensis* (J.W.Moore) combined.
- Hemitelia rudimentaris* Alderw. 1922 = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia rufescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia salticola* Alderw. 1915 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia samoensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929
- Hemitelia sellowiana* (C.Presl. 1836) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea paleolata* (C.Martius 1834) Copel. 1932
- Hemitelia serra* (Willd. 1810) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Hemitelia servitensis* Karst. 1856 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sessilifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea sessifolia* (Jenm. 1882) Proctor 1953
- Hemitelia setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Hemitelia sherringii* Jenm. 1886 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
- Hemitelia singalanensis* Alderw. 1914 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
- Hemitelia smithii* (Hook.f. 1854) Hook. 1865 = *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854
- Hemitelia speciosa* (H.B.K.) Kaulf. 1824 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd) Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea speciosa* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd 1810
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kaulf 1824 non Desv. = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia speciosa* Kunze. 1844 = *Cyathea subincisa* (Kunze 1844) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia squamulosa* Losch 1950 = *Cyathea squamulosa* (Losch) R.C. Moran
- Hemitelia squarrosa* Ros. 1925 = *Cyathea multiflora* Smith 1793
- Hemitelia stellulata* Colla 1886 = *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f. 1854
- Hemitelia stigmosa* Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.1827) Kramer
- Hemitelia stokesii* (E.Brown 1931) ?? = *Cyathea stokesii* E.Brown 1931
- Hemitelia strigosa* Alston 1932 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia subcaesia* Sodiro 1893 = *Cyathea pallescens* (Sodiro 1883) Domin. 1929
- Hemitelia subconfluens* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea modesta* (Baker) Copel.
- Hemitelia sumatrana* Alderw. 1908 = *Cyathea alderwereltii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia superba* (Jenm. 1898) Maxon 1929 = *Cyathea superba* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1930

- Hemitelia suprastrigosa* Christ 1901 = *Cyathea suprastrigosa* (Christ 1901) Maxon 1909
- Hemitelia surinamensis* Miq. 1843 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia tahitensis* (Brack. 1854) Mett. 1859 = *Cyathea tahitensis* (Brackenr.) Copel 1929
- Hemitelia tonglonensis* (Christ 1907) Alderw. 1912 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia traillii* Baker 1891 = *Cyathea traillii* (Baker 1891) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia trinitensis* Jenm. 1898 = *Cyathea trinitensis* (Jenm. 1898) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia truncata* Christ. 1898 non Brack = *Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia urolepis* Kunze 1848 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia venosa* Reichb. ex Kuhn 1869 = *Cyathea venosa* (Reichb. ex Kuhn 1896) Domin 1929
- Hemitelia vrieseana* Trevis. 1851 = *Cyathea junghuhniana* (Kunze) Copel.
- Hemitelia walkerae* (Hook. 1844) C.Presl. 1848 = *Cyathea walkerae* Hook. 1844
- Hemitelia warihon* (Copel. 1913) Alderw. 1917 = *Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ 1898) Copel. 1909
- Hemitelia weatherbyana* Morton 1957 = *Cyathea weatherbyana* (C.V.Morton) C.V.Morton
- Hemitelia wilsoni* Jenman ex C.Christ. = *Cyathea elliotii* (Baker 1892) Domin 1930
- Hemitelia woronovii* Maxon & Morton 1946 = *Cyathea petiolata* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1976
- Henosis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Henosis longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- hérissé (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Herminium* spp.** L., 1758 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alaschanicum*** Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albomarginatum*** (King) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albosanguineum*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium albovirens*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium alpinum* (L.) Lindl. = *Chamorchis alpina* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Herminium altigenum* Schltr. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium angustifolium* (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium angustilabre* King & Pantl. = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Herminium annamense* Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Herminium* à un seul Tebercule (F): *Herminium monorchis*
- Herminium australe* Gagnep. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Herminium biporosum*** Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium bulleyi*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium calceoliforme* W.W.Sm. = *Platanthera calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Herminium carnosilabre* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera carnosilabris* (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Herminium chloranthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium clavigerum*** (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium coeloceras*** (Finet) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium coiloglossum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium congestum* Lindl. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Herminium cymoidea* (Kraenzl.) K.Schum. = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Herminium duthiei* Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium duthiei* Hook.f. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium ecalcaratum*** (Finet) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium edgeworthii*** (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium elisabethae*** (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium fallax*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium fimbriatum*** (Raskoti) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium forceps*** (Finet) Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium forrestii* Schltr. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium glossophyllum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium gongganum* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera gonggana* (Ormerod) Efimov, 2016
- Herminium gracile*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium gramineum* Lindl. = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Herminium grandiflorum* Lindl. ex Hook.f. = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Herminium hamiltonianum* Lindl. = *Peristylus hamiltonianus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Herminium handelii*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium haridasanii* A.N.Rao, 1992 = *Herminium monorchis* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Herminium himalayanum*** (Renz) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium hongdeyuanii*** Raskoti, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Herminium humidicola*** (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Herminium jaffreyanum*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium josephi*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kalimpongense*** Pradhan, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kamengense*** A.N.Rao, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kumaunense*** Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium kumaunensis* Deva & H.B.Naithani = *Herminium kumaunense* Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986
- Herminium lanceum*** (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium latifolium* (A.Rich.) Lindl. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Herminium latilabre*** (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium lefebureanum* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium liguliforme* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Herminium limprichtii* Schltr. = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Herminium longicrura* (C.Wright ex A.Gray) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium longilobatum*** S.N.Hegde & A.N.Rao, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie, 1902 = *Herminium mackinnonii* Duthie, 1902
- Herminium mackinnonii*** Duthie, 1902 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium macrophyllum*** (D.Don) Dandy, 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium mannii*** (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium minutiflorum* Schltr. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium monophyllum*** (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium monorchis*** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Herminium* à un seul Tebercule
- Herminium natalense* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium neotineaoides*** Ames & Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium nivale* Schltr. = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Herminium ophioglossoides*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium orbiculare* Hook.f. = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Herminium oxysepalum*** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium plantagineum* Lindl. = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890 = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Herminium pugioniforme*** Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pusillum*** Ohwi & Fukuy., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium pygmaeum*** Renz, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium quinquelobum*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium sigmoideum* K.Schum. = *Cynorkis sigmoidea* Kraenzl., 1898
- Herminium singulum*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium souliei*** (Finet) Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium spirale* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Herminium stenostachyum* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Herminium steudneri* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Herminium suave*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tangianum*** (S.Y.Hu) K.Y.Lang, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tenianum* Kraenzl. = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium tibeticum*** X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium tsoongii* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Herminium forceps* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium unalascense* (Spreng.) Rchb.f. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Herminium unicorn* Kraenzl. = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Herminium wangianum*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herminium yunnanense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herorchis boryi* (Rchb.f.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis coriophora* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Herorchis dinsmorei* (Schltr.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Herorchis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis laxiflora* (Lam.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis palustris* (Jacq.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis papilionacea* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis pseudolaxiflora* (Czerniak.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herorchis sancta* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Herpysma* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma longicaulis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herpysma merrillii* Ames = *Schuitemanian merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Herschelia* = *Disa* Bergius
- Herschelia barbata* (L.f.) Bolus = *Herschelianthe barbata* (L.f.) N.C.Anthony
- Herschelianthe* spp.** Rauschert #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe barbata*** (L.f.) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe excelsa*** (Thunb.) Rolfe nom. illegit. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forcipata*** (Schltr.) Rauschert #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe forficaria*** (Bolos) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe newdigatae*** (L.Bolos) N.C.Anthony #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Herschelianthe schlechteriana* (Bolos) N.C.Anthony = *Disa schlechteriana* Bolus
- Herschelianthe venusta*** (Bolos) Rauschert #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hertrichocereus Backeb.* = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Hertrichocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Backeberg = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Hetaeria* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria abbreviata* Lindl. = *Rhomboda abbreviata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria affinis*** (Griff.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria agyokuana* (Fukuy.) Nackej. = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
- Hetaeria alata* Ridl. = *Hetaeria* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria alta*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria angustifolia* Carr = *Rhomboda pauciflora* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria anomala*** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria armata*** Ormerod & H.A.Pedersen, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Karth. = *Odontochilus asraoa* (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005
- Hetaeria baeuerlenii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria bantaengensis* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda bantaengensis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria biloba* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria blackii* Ames = *Rhomboda blackii* (Ames) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria callosa*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria cordata* Lindl. = *Zeuxine cordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002
- Hetaeria cristata* Blume, 1859 = *Rhomboda cristata* (Blume) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria elata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elegans*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria elongata* (Blume) Miq. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Hetaeria exigua* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Hetaeria falcatala* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria finlaysonian*** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria francisii* Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Hetaeria gardneri*** (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria gautierensis*** J.J.Sm., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria goodyeroides*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria grandiflora* Ridl. = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria hainanensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria heterosepala*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria hylophiloides*** (Carr) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria integrilabella* (C.S.Leou) S.S.Ying = *Zeuxine integrilabella* C.S.Leou, 1994
- Hetaeria inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Chamaegastrodia inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Hetaeria kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda kerintjiensis* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria lamellata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria lanceolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria lancifolia* Ames = *Zeuxine lancifolia* (Ames) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria latipetala*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria leytenensis* Ames = *Zeuxine philippinensis* (Ames) Ames, 1938
- Hetaeria linguella*** (Carr) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Hetaeria longifolia* (Lindl.) Benth. = *Rhomboda longifolia* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria mannii*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria maritima* J.J.Sm. = *Zeuxine cordata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002
- Hetaeria micrantha* Blume, 1859 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria mindanaensis* Ames = *Zeuxine mindanaensis* (Ames) Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria moulmeinensis* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria nitida* Ridl., 1896 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria obliqua*** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria oblongifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shiny-leaf *Hetaeria*
- Hetaeria obscura* (Blume) Miq. = *Eurycentrum obscurum* (Blume) Schltr., 1905
- Hetaeria occidentalis*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria occulta* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
- Hetaeria ogurae* Tuyama = *Cystorchis ogurae* (Tuyama) Ormerod & P.J.Cribb, 2000
- Hetaeria ophirensis* Ridl., 1924 = *Hetaeria elegans* Ridl., 1908
- Hetaeria ovalifolia* (Wight) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 = *Hetaeria oblongifolia* Blume, 1825
- Hetaeria parvifolia* Ridl., 1870 = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
- Hetaeria pauciflora* Ridl., 1909 = *Rhomboda pauciflora* (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria pelota*** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1966 = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria polyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Hetaeria purpurascens* Blume, 1859 = *Zeuxine violascens* Ridl., 1907
- Hetaeria rhombipetala*** Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria rostrata*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria rotundiloba* J.J.Sm., 1926 publ. 1927 = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
- Hetaeria*, Shiny-leaf (E): *Hetaeria oblongifolia*
- Hetaeria shiuyingiana* L.Li & F.W.Xing = *Hetaeria youngsayei* Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria societatis* Drake = *Peristylus societatis* (Drake) N.Hallé, 1980
- Hetaeria stammleri* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Zeuxine stammleri* Schltr., 1906
- Hetaeria taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Hetaeria tetraptera*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria tokioi* Fukuy. = *Rhomboda tokioi* (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
- Hetaeria torricellensis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria vaginalis*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria velutina* J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Rhomboda velutina* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria*, Velvet-leaf (E): *Rhomboda cristata*
- Hetaeria wenzelii* Ames = *Zeuxine wenzelii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2004
- Hetaeria whitmeei*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hetaeria xenantha* Ohwi & T.Koyama, 1957 = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
- Hetaeria yakusimensis* (Masam.) Masam. ex E.Walker = *Rhomboda yakusimensis* (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995
- Hetaeria youngsayei*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Heteranthocidium bryocladium* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium bryocladium* Schltr., 1924
- Heteranthocidium crassopterum* (Chiron) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium crassopterum* Chiron, 2002
- Heteranthocidium dactylopterum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium dactylopterum* Rchb.f., 1875
- Heteranthocidium fuscans* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Gomesa fuscans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Heteranthocidium ionopterum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium ionopterum* Rchb.f., 1876
- Heteranthocidium lepturum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium lepturum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Heteranthocidium magnificum* (Senghas) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium magnificum* Senghas, 1993
- Heteranthocidium orbatum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Oncidium orbatum* Kraenzl., 1922
- Heteranthocidium pollardii* (Dodson & Hágsater) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
- Heteranthocidium tigratum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Szlach., Mytnik & Romowicz = *Oncidium tigratum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Heterotaxis angelae* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria angelae* Christenson, 2009
- Heterotaxis brasiliensis* (Brieger & Illg) F.Barros = *Maxillaria brasiliensis* Brieger & Illg, 1977
- Heterotaxis discolor* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria discolor* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rchb., 1863
- Heterotaxis equitans* (Schltr.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria equitans* (Schltr.) Garay, 1958
- Heterotaxis fritzii* Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria fritzii* (Ojeda & Carnevali) Christenson, 2013
- Heterotaxis Linden* & Rchb.f., 1854 = *Maxillaria Ruiz* & Pav., 1794
- Heterotaxis microiridifolia* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria microiridifolia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Heterotaxis schultesii* Ojeda & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria schultesii* (Ojeda & G.A.Romero) Christenson, 2013
- Heterotaxis sessilis* (Sw.) F.Barros = *Maxillaria crassifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Heterotaxis valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Ojeda & Carnevali, 2005 = *Maxillaria valenzuelana* (A.Rich.) Nash, 1907

- Heterotaxis verecunda* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko =
Maxillaria verecunda Schltr., 1924
- Heterotaxis violaceopunctata* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002 =
Maxillaria violaceopunctata Rchb.f., 1855
- Heterozeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) T.Hashim. =
Zeuxine amboinensis (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Heterozeuxine argentea* (J.J.Sm.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Heterozeuxine elatior* (Schltr.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine elatior* Schltr., 1911
- Heterozeuxine odorata* (Fukuy.) T.Hashim. = *Zeuxine odorata* Fukuy., 1936
- Hexadesmia bifida* Rchb.f., 1872 = *Scaphyglottis bifida* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Hexadesmia Brongn.* = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Hexadesmia fusiformis* Griseb., 1864 = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
- Hexadesmia pachybulbon* Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis pachybulbon* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2000
- Hexadesmia pulchella* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Ames = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Hexadesmia tenella* (L.O.Williams) A.Heller ex Hamer, 1982 publ. 1983 = *Scaphyglottis tenella* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Hexalectris* spp.** Raf., 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris arizonica*** (S.Watson) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris brevicaulis*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris colemanii*** (Catling) A.H.Kenn. & L.E.Watson, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris fallax*** M.I.Rodr. & R.González, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris grandiflora*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) L.O.Williams, 1944 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Greenman's Hexalectris Orchid
- Hexalectris nitida*** L.O.Williams, 1944 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Glass Mountain Coral-root Orchid
- Hexalectris parviflora*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hexalectris revoluta*** Correll, 1941 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chisos coral-root, Chisos Coral-root Orchid, Chisos mountain coralroot, Chisos mountain crested corair, Chisos mountain crested coralroot, Correll's cock's comb, Curly coralroot, Recurved crested coralroot
- Hexalectris spicata*** (Walter) Barnhart, 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crested Coralroot Orchid
- Hexalectris warnockii*** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple-spike Coralroot Orchid, Texas crested coralroot
- Hexisea bidentata* = *Scaphyglottis bidentata* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002
- Hexisea imbricata* = *Scaphyglottis imbricata* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002
- Hexisea lankesteri* Ames = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
- Hexisea sigmoidea* Ames & Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) B.R.Adams, 1988
- Hidrastis de Canadá (S): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Hidria (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Higo chumbo (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Hildewintera aureispina* (Ritter) Ritter = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Hildewintera colademononis* Diers & Krahm = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Himantoglossum* spp.** Spreng., 1826 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum adriaticum*** H.Baumann, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum affine* (Boiss.) Schltr., 1918 = *Himantoglossum caprinum* (M.Bieb.) Spreng., 1826
- Himantoglossum anthropophorum* (L.) Spreng. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Himantoglossum calcaratum*** (Beck) Schltr., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum caprinum*** (M.Bieb.) Spreng., 1826 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum comperianum*** (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Komper's Orchid
- Himantoglossum formosum*** (Steven) K.Koch, 1849 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum galilaeum*** Shifman, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum hircinum*** (L.) Spreng., 1826 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lizard Orchid
- Himantoglossum jankae* Somlyay, Kreutz & Óvári, 2012 = *Himantoglossum calcaratum* (Beck) Schltr., 1927
- Himantoglossum* K.Koch, 1849 = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826
- Himantoglossum longibracteatum* Schltr. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Himantoglossum metlesicsianum*** (W.P.Teschner) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum montis-tauri*** Kreutz & W.Lüders, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum robertianum*** (Loisel.) P.Delforge, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Himantoglossum viride* (L.) Rchb. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Hintonella* spp.** Ames, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hintonella mexicana*** Ames, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum* spp.** Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum alboviride*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum biakenae*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum celebicum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum halmaherense*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum hamadryas*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum micranthum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Hippeophyllum microphyllum* S.C.Chen = *Oberonia chenii* Ormerod, 2004
- Hippeophyllum papillosum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum pumilum* Fukuy. ex S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang = *Oberonia insularis* Hayata, 1911
- Hippeophyllum scortechini* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Hippeophyllum scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Hippeophyllum scortechinii*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum seidenfadii* H.J.Su = *Oberonia seidenfadenii* (H.J.Su) Ormerod, 2002
- Hippeophyllum sinicum* S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang = *Oberonia insularis* Hayata, 1911
- Hippeophyllum sulense*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippeophyllum wenzelii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hippoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hippoglossum umbellatum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Hirtzia benzingii* Dodson, 1984 = *Pterostemma benzingii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hirtzia* Dodson, 1984 = *Pterostemma* Kraenzl., 1899
- Hirtzia escobarii* Dodson = *Pterostemma escobarii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Hispaniella Braem*, 1980 = *Tolumnia* Raf., 1837
- Hispaniella henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Braem, 1980 = *Tolumnia henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, 1994
- Hoehneella* spp.** Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoehneella gehrtiana*** (Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoehneella heloisae*** Ruschi, 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hoffmannseggella* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Hoffmannseggella bahiensis* (Schltr.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya luetzelburgii* Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis* H.G.Jones = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella caulescens* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya cinnabarina* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella crispata* (Thunb.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella crispilabia* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella flava* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya ghillanyi* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella kautskyi* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya neokautskyi* Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella liliputana* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya liliputana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella longipes* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa* (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya gloedeniana* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella mirandae* K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro, 2005 = *Cattleya mirandae* (K.G.Lacerda & V.P.Castro) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella rupestris* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Cattleya rupestris* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis* (Hoehne) H.G.Jones = *Cattleya tereticaulis* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Hofmeisterella* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella biglobulosa*** Kolan., Szlach. & Medina Tr., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella eumicroscopica*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hofmeisterella falcata* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Nauray & A.Galán = *Telipogon falcatus* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Holcoglossum* spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum amesianum*** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum auriculatum*** Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & X.H.Jin, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum calcicola*** Schuit. & P.Bonnet, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum flavescens*** (Schltr.) Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum himalaicum*** (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum junceum* Z.H.Tsi = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Holcoglossum kimballiana* = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Holcoglossum kimballianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum linearifolium*** Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & L.J.Chen, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum lingulatum*** (Aver.) Aver., 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum nujiangense*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum omeiense*** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum phongii*** (Aver.) Aver. & O.Gruss, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum pumilum*** (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum quasipinifolium*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum rupestre*** (Hand.-Mazz.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum saprophyticum* (Gagnep.) Christenson, 1987 = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Holcoglossum singchianum*** G.Q.Zhang, L.J.Chen & Z.J.Liu, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Holcoglossum sinicum** Christenson, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum subulifolium** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum tangii* Christenson = *Holcoglossum*
lingulatum (Aver.) Aver., 1990
- Holcoglossum tsii** T.Yukawa, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum wangii** Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holcoglossum weixiense** X.H.Jin & S.C.Chen, 2003 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holmesia parva* P.J.Cribb = *Angraecopsis parva*
(P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Hologyne lauterbachiana* Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata*
(Blume) Lindley
- Hologyne* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & Schuit. = *Coelogyne*
Lindl.
- Hologyne miniata* (Blume) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne miniata*
(Blume) Lindley
- Holopogon* = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Holopogon gaudissarti* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1997 =
Neottia gaudissartii (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979
- Holopogon gaudissartii* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
gaudissartii Hand.-Mazz., 1937
- Holopogon japonicus* (M.Furuse) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
furusei T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009
- Holopogon microglottis* (Duthie) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
microglottis (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Holopogon pantlingii* (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen = *Neottia*
pantlingii (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Holopogon smithianus* (Schltr.) S.C.Chen, 1997 = *Neottia*
smithiana Schltr., 1924
- Holothrix spp.** Rich. ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aphylla** (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix arachnoidea** (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix aspera** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brachycheira* Summerh., 1960 = *Holothrix*
papillosa Summerh., 1960
- Holothrix brachylabris* Sond. = *Holothrix exilis* Lindl., 1835
- Holothrix brevipetala** Immelman & Schelpe, 1981 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix brongniartiana** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix buchananii** Schltr., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix burchellii** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix calva* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.)
Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix cernua** (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix condensata** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix confusa* Rolfe = *Holothrix aspera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.,
1881
- Holothrix culveri** Bolus, 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix elgonensis** Summerh., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix exilis** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix filicornis** Immelman & Schelpe, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix glaberrima* Ridl. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.)
H.Perrier, 1934
- Holothrix gracilis* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.)
Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix grandiflora** (Sond.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix harveyana* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.)
Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix hispidula* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Holothrix*
cernua (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix hydra** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix incurva** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix johnstonii** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix klimkoana** Szlach. & Marg., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix lastii* Rolfe = *Holothrix longiflora* Rolfe, 1889
- Holothrix ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix aphylla*
(Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix lindleyana* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix lithophila* Schltr. = *Holothrix condensata* Sond.,
1846
- Holothrix longicornu** G.J.Lewis, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix longiflora** Rolfe, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix mac-owaniana** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix macowaniana* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Holothrix*
mac-owaniana Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix madagascariensis* Rolfe = *Benthamia*
madagascariensis (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Holothrix majubensis** C.Archer & R.H.Archer, 1996 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix medusa* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix longiflora* Rolfe,
1889
- Holothrix micrantha** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix monotris* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.)
Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix montigena** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix multisecta* Bolus = *Holothrix scopularia* Rchb.f.,
1881
- Holothrix mundii** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix nyasae** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix orthoceras** (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix papillosa** Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix parviflora** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Holothrix pentadactyla*** (Summerh.) Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix pilosa*** (Burch. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix platydactyla* Kraenzl. = *Holothrix tridentata* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix pleistodactyla*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix praecox*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix puberula* Rendle = *Holothrix brongniartiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix randii*** Rendle, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix rorida* G. Will. = *Holothrix pleistodactyla* Kraenzl., 1895
- Holothrix rupicola* Schltr. = *Holothrix incurva* Lindl., 1837
- Holothrix schimperii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix schlechteriana*** Kraenzl. ex Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix schmidtii* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis schmidtii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1899
- Holothrix scopularia*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix secunda*** (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix socotrana*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix squamata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix squammata*** (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix squamulosa* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Holothrix thodei*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix tridactylites*** Summerh., 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix tridentata*** (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix triloba*** (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix unifolia*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Holothrix usambarae* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis usambarae* Rolfe, 1898
- Holothrix vatkeana* Rchb.f. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A. Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Holothrix villosa*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalocephala texensis* (Hopffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer
- Homalopetalum* spp.** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum alticola*** (Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum costaricense* Schltr. 1923 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Homalopetalum hypoleptum*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum jamaicense* Rolfe = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Homalopetalum joinvillense*** Mancinelli & E.C. Smidt, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum kienastii*** (Rchb.f.) Withner, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum lehmannianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1926 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Homalopetalum leochilus*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pachyphyllum*** (L.O. Williams) Dressler, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilio*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum pumilum*** (Ames) Dressler, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Homalopetalum vomeriforme*** (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hooded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Hoodia* spp.** Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia albispina* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia alstonii*** (N.E. Br.) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia bainii* Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia barklyi* R.A. Dyer = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia burkei* N.E. Br. = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia currorii*** Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia dregei*** N.E. Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia flava*** (N.E. Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia foetida* Plowes = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Hoodia gordonii*** (Masson) Sweet ex Decne. #9 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Bitter ghaap
- Hoodia husabensis* Nel = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia juttae*** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia langii* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia longispina* D.C.H. Plowes = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia officinalis*** (N.E. Brown) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia parviflora*** N.E. Br. #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pedicellata*** (Schinz) Plowes #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pilifera*** (Linné fil.) #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia pillansii* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia rosea* Oberm. & Letty = *Hoodia gordonii* (Masson) Sweet ex Decne.
- Hoodia ruschii*** Dinter #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- Hoodia triebneri*** (Nel) Bruyns #9 II APOCYNACEAE
- hood, Mount kaputar rusty (E): *Pterostylis praetermissa* hooker, Nopalillo de (E): *Epiphyllum hookeri*
- hope, Flower of (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Horichia* spp.** Jenny, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Horichia dressleri*** Jenny, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hormidium allemanii* (Barb. Rodr.) Brieger = *Prosthechea allemanii* (Barb. Rodr.) W.E. Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998

- Hormidium allemanoides* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Prosthechea allemanoides* (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium almaysi* (Hoehne) Brieger = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium boothianum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea boothiana* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium boothii* (Lindl.) Brieger 1977 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Hormidium caetense* Bicalho = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium caetensis* Bicalho = *Prosthechea caetensis* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium calamarium* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium campos-portoi* (Pabst) Brieger = *Prosthechea campos-portoi* (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium cohleatum* (L.) Brieger = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium faresianum* Bicalho = *Prosthechea faresiana* (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium faustum* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) Brieger = *Prosthechea fausta* (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea glumacea* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium grammatoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Prosthechea grammatoglossa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium hartwegii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea hartwegii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium hioramii* Acuña & Roig = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium humile* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium inversum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea bulbosa* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium lividum* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea livida* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium papilio* (Vell.) Brieger = *Prosthechea papilio* (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium prismatocarpum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger et al = *Prosthechea prismatocarpa* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pseudopygmaeum* Finet = *Prosthechea pseudopygmaea* (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium pygmaeum* (Hook.) Brieger = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium racemiferum* (Dressler) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea racemifera* (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium rhynchophorum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea rhynchophora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium sessiliflorum* (Edwall) Pabst, Moutinho & A.V.Pinto = *Prosthechea sessiliflora* (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium tripterum* (Brongn.) Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium uniflorum* (Lindl.) Heynh. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Hormidium widgrenii* (Lindl.) Brieger = *Prosthechea widgrenii* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Horridocactus aconcaguensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus andicola* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus armatus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus choapensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus engleri* Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus froehlichianus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus garaventae* Ritter = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Horridocactus geissei* (Poselger ex Schumann) Doelz = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Horridocactus grandiflorus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus heinrichianus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Horridocactus kesselringianus* Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus lissocarpus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus marksianus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus nigricans* (Dietrich ex Schumann) Backeberg & Doelz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus robustus* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horridocactus tuberisulcatus* (Jacobi) Ito = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Horvatia spp.** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Horvatia andicola** Garay, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia spp.** Brongn., 1841 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia brocklehurstiana** Lindl., 1841 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia conspersa** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia kalbreyeriana* Kraenzl. = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Houlletia lowiana** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia odoratissima** Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia roraimensis** Rolfe, 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia sanderi** Rolfe, 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia tigrina** Linden ex Lindl., 1853 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Houlletia unguiculata** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Houlletia wallisii Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || ⁸⁰

ORCHIDACEAE

***Hsenhsua* spp.** X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Hsenhsua chrysea (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Huachuma (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*

Huacuma (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*

Huando (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*

Huando hermosa (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*

Huebneria yauaperyensis (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. =
Orleanesia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr., 1891

Huevo de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*

Humboldtia contorta Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar

Humboldtia nittiorhyncha (Lindl.) Kuntze 1891 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967

Humboldtia plantaginea (Poepp & Endl.) Kuntze =
Masdevallia plantaginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

Humboldtia acutiflora Ruiz & Pav. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012

Humboldtia acutissima (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009

Humboldtia agathophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia amoena (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze =
Acianthera violacea (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia angustifolia (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007

Humboldtia archidonae (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis archidonae* Lindl., 1859

Humboldtia aristata (Hook.) Kuntze = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006

Humboldtia articulata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis articulata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2009

Humboldtia aspasicensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002

Humboldtia aspera Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis aspera* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807

Humboldtia barbata (Westc.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis barbata* Westc., 1841

Humboldtia barberiana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006

Humboldtia beyrichii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016

Humboldtia bicarinata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera bicarinata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia bicurris (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis bicurris* Lindl., 1859

Humboldtia bidentata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera bidentata* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009

Humboldtia bilamellata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia boliviana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera boliviana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia breviflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera breviflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004

Humboldtia brevipes (H.Focke) Kuntze = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia cabellensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016

Humboldtia cassidis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia cauliflora (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cauliflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia centranthera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis centranthera* Lindl., 1859

Humboldtia chloidophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967

Humboldtia chrysantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera chrysantha* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia clandestina (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia cochlearis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia crassipes (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia crenata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia cubensis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia declivis (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002

Humboldtia decurrens (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze =
Acianthera decurrens (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia delicatula (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006

Humboldtia ephemera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007

Humboldtia expansa (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia foetens (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012

Humboldtia fonsflorum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia foveata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia fuegi (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003

Humboldtia geniculata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis hartwegii* Lindl.

Humboldtia gigantea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016

Humboldtia glanduligera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004

Humboldtia glumacea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

Humboldtia hartwegii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis hartwegii* Lindl.

Humboldtia hastulata (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze =
Pleurothallis hastulata Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881

Humboldtia hians (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.

Humboldtia hoffmannseggiana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze =
Acianthera hoffmannseggiana (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2003

- Humboltia hymenantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Specklinia hymenantha* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Humboltia inaequalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera inaequalis* (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Humboltia jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia laevigata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Humboltia laxa* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia ligulata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia lingua* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia longilabris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia longirostris* (H.Focke) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Specklinia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984
- Humboltia meridana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia minutalis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia mosenii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia muscoidea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Humboltia navilinguis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis navilinguis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Humboltia ochreate* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera ochreate* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia palmiformis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia pandurifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Humboltia papillosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera papillosa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia parviflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Stelis parviflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807
- Humboltia parvifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia pilifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia procumbens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Humboltia prostrata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Kuntze = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
- Humboltia quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Humboltia retusa* (Lex.) Kuntze = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia rostriflora* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Humboltia rupestris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Humboltia saltatoria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis saltatoria* Lindl., 1859
- Humboltia sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Humboltia scabripes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Humboltia scariosa* (Lex.) Kuntze = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia semiscabra* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Humboltia semperflorens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Humboltia seriata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Humboltia sertularioides* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia sirene* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Humboltia soratana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia spiculifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Humboltia subsinuata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallis subsinuata* Lindl., 1859
- Humboltia tenuissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia teres* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Humboltia testifolia* (Sw.) Kuntze = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Humboltia trichophora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera trichophora* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Humboltia trichopoda* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia trifida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002

- Humboltia tripterygia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Humboltia trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kuntze = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia uniflora* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Humboltia velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia velatipes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia wilsonii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Acianthera wilsonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Humboltia xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Huntleya spp.** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya albidofulva* Lem. 1868 = *Huntleya meleagris* Lindl., 1837
- Huntleya apiculata** (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya brevis** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya burtii** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya candida* (Lindl.) Walp. 1851 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya caroli** P.Ortiz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya cerina* Lindl. & Paxton = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya citrina** Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fasciata** Fowlie, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya fimbriata* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia graminea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya grandiflora* (A.Rich.) Lem., 1869 = *Galeottia grandiflora* A.Rich., 1845
- Huntleya gustavi** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay = *Chaubardia heteroclita* (Poepp. & Endl.) Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989
- Huntleya imbricata* hort. ex Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Huntleya lucida** (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya marginata* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya meleagris** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya meleagris* auct. non Lindl. = *Huntleya burtii* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Huntleya oculata** P.Ortiz & C.Uribe, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya radicans* Linden = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Huntleya sessiliflora** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya Vargasii** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya violacea* Lindl. = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Huntleya waldvogelii** Jenny, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huntleya waldvogelii* Jenny 1984 = *Huntleya citrina* Rolfe, 1916
- Huntleya wallisii** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea spp.** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea fimbriata** (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea grandiflora** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea oreophila** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea pulchra** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Huttonaea woodii** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hyalosema* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Hyalosema antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema arfakianum* (Kraenzl.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema bandischii* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum bandischii* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
- Hyalosema biantennatum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum* Schltr.
- Hyalosema burfordiense* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum cominsii* Rolfe
- Hyalosema dennisii* (J.J. Wood) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum dennisii* J.J. Wood
- Hyalosema elbertii* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema elephantinum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema fraudulentum* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema fritillariflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum fritillariflorum* J.J.Sm.
- Hyalosema grandiflorum* (Blume) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema klossii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema leysenianum* (Burb.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema longisepalum* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum* Rolfe
- Hyalosema micholitzii* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Hyalosema minahassae* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Hyalosema ornithorhynchum* (J.J.Sm.) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum leysianum* Burb.
- Hyalosema saronae* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum saronae* Garay

- Hyalosema schmidii* (Garay) Rysy = *Bulbophyllum schmidii* Garay
- Hyalosema singulare* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum singulare* Schltr.
- Hyalosema trachyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum* Kraenzl.
- Hyalosema tricanaliferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum* J.J.Sm.
- Hybochilus huebneri* Mansf. = *Polyotidium huebneri* (Mansf.) Garay, 1958
- Hybochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 = *Leochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Hybochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) Mansf. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Hybochilus* Schltr. = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Hydraste du canada* (F): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Hydrastis canadensis* L. #8 II RANUNCULACEAE (E)
Goldenseal, Golden seal, Yellow root (S) *Hidrastis* de Canadá (F) *Hydraste du canada*, Sceau d'or
- Hydrorchis cupularis* D.L.Jones & G.Brockman = *Microtis cupularis* (D.L.Jones & G.Brockman) A.P.Br., 2007
- Hydrorchis orbicularis* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Microtis orbicularis* R.S.Rogers, 1907
- Hygrochilus* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hygrochilus parishii*** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylaeorchis petiolaris* (Schltr.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 = *Maxillaria petiolaris* Schltr., 1925
- Hylaeorchis* Schltr., 1920 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Hylocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus antiquensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus calcaratus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus compressus* Y.Ito = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus costaricensis*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Costa rica nightblooming cactus
- Hylocereus cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus escuintlensis*** Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus estebanensis* Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus extensus* Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus guatemalensis*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus lemairei* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus megalanthus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus microcladus* Backeberg = *Hylocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus minutiflorus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus monacanthus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Nightblooming cereus
- Hylocereus napoleonis* (Graham) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus ocamponis*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus peruvianus* Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus plumieri* (Roland-Gosselin) Lourteig = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus polyrhizus* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus purpusii* (Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus ocamponis* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus scandens* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus setaceus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus stenopterus*** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus triangularis*** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Night Blooming Cereus, Wild Strawberry (F) Pomme-jardon
- Hylocereus tricae*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Hylocereus trigonus* (Haworth) Safford = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus trinitatis* (Lemaire & Herment) Berger = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylocereus undatus*** (Haworth) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Belle of the night, Dragonfruit, Dragon fruit, Pitaya, Strawberry pear (S) Pitahaya blanco, Pitahaya orejona, Pitaya (F) Fruit du dragon, Poire de chardon
- Hylocereus venezuelensis* Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Hylophila* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila cheangii*** Holttum, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila gracilis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila lanceolata*** (Blume) Miq., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila mollis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila nipponica*** (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila orientalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hylophila rubra*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymeneria fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Pinalia fitzalanii* (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891
- Hymeneria kingii* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Eria kingii* F.Muell., 1882
- Hymeneria obesa* (Lindl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Hymenochilus agrestis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis agrestis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus bicolor* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis bicolor* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987
- Hymenochilus clivicola* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis clivicola* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus confertus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis conferta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010

- Hymenochilus crassicaulis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis crassicaulis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus incognitus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis incognita* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus muticus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis mutica* R.Br., 1810
- Hymenochilus pratensis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis pratensis* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus rubenachii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis rubenachii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus sinuatus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis sinuata* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Hymenochilus spissus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis spissa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Hymenochilus tanypodus* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis tanypoda* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Hymenochilus tristis* (Colenso) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis tristis* Colenso, 1885 publ. 1886
- Hymenochilus wapstrarum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis wapstrarum* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenochilus ziegeleri* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis ziegeleri* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Hymenorchis spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis brassii** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis caulina** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis foliosa** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis glomeroides** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanica** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis javanicus* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr. = *Hymenorchis javanica* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1913
- Hymenorchis kaniensis** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis nannodes** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis phitamii** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis saccata** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis serrata** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis serrulata** (N.Hallé) Garay, 1985 publ. 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis tanii** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorchis vanoverberghii** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Hymenorebutia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia chlorogona* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia chrysantha* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Hymenorebutia cintiensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia drijveriana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia Fric ex Buining* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii* Ritter = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia pusilla* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia quinesensis* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Hymenorebutia tiegeliana* (Wessner) Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Hymenorebutia torataensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Hymenorebutia torreana* Ritter = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Ibidium coloratum* House 1915 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Ibidium cristallgerum salisb.* 1812 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ibidium laciniatum* (Small) House = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Ibidium lucayanum* Britton = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Ibidium odoratum* (Nutt.) House = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Ibidium plantagineum* House = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Ibidium praecox* (Walter) House = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Ibidium S.C.Chen*, 1979 = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Ibidium speciosum* (Jacq.) Salisb. 1812 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Ibidium vernale* (Engelm. & A.Gray) House = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Ichthyostomum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Ichthyostomum pygmaeum* (Sm.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
- Ida spp.** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ida andreetae** (Dodson) Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ida angustitepala* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste angustitepala* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida ariasii* Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste ariasii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida barringtoniae* (Sm.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Ida barrowiorum** Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ida castanea* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste castanea* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Ida cinnabarina* (Rchb.f.) Archila, *Revista Guatemalensis* 5(3): 79 (2002) = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Ida costata* (Lindl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002

- Ida diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002
- Ida dunstervillei* (Bergold) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste dunstervillei* (Bergold) Archila, 2002
- Ida dyeriana* (Sander ex Mast.) Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste dyeriana* (Sander ex Mast.) Archila, 2002
- Ida ejirii* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste ejirii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida fragrans* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Ida fulvescens* (Hook.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Ida gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste gigantea* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida grandis* Fowlie ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste grandis* Archila, 2002
- Ida hajekii* D.E.Benn. & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002
- Ida jamesiorum* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste jamesiorum* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida jimenezii* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste jimenezii* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida labelloviridis* (H.Williams) Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste gigantea* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Ida lachelinae* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste lachelinae* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida laciniata* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste laciniata* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida lionetii* Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste lionetii* (Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida locusta* (Rchb.f.) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste locusta* (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
- Ida maxibractea* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste maxibractea* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Ida munaensis* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste munaensis* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida nana* (Oakeley) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste nana* (Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Ida priscilae* I.Portilla ex Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste priscilae* (I.Portilla ex Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) A.Ryan & Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003
- Ida shigerui* Oakeley = *Sudamerlycaste shigerui* (Oakeley) Archila, 2009
- Ida uribei* Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- If de Chine (F): *Taxus chinensis*
- If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
- If de Sumatra (F): *Taxus sumatrana*
- If du Japon (F): *Taxus cuspidata*
- If du Tibet (F): *Taxus fuana*
- Imerinaea* spp. Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Imerinaea madagascariensis* Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Imerinorchis betsileensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis betsileensis* Kraenzl., 1898
- Imerinorchis brachyceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis brachyceras* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis galeata* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis galeata* Rchb.f., 1885
- Imerinorchis gracilis* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis lindleyana* Hermans, 2007
- Imerinorchis hologlossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis hologlossa* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis imerinensis* (Ridl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Imerinorchis lancilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis lancilabia* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis purpurea* (Thouars) Szlach. = *Cynorkis purpurea* (Thouars) Kraenzl., 1898
- Imerinorchis stenoglossa* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis stenoglossa* Kraenzl., 1893
- Imerinorchis tenuicalcar* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis tenuicalcar* Schltr., 1924
- Imerinorchis zaratananae* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis zaratananae* Schltr., 1924
- India arunachalensis* A.N.Rao = *Robiquetia arunachalensis* (A.N.Rao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Indian-fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Indian, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Inti bicallosa* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria bicallosa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962
- Inti foetida* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria foetida* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
- Inti janiceae* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria janiceae* Christenson, 2009
- Inti nigrolabia* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria nigrolabia* Christenson, 2011
- Intsia africana* (Sm. ex Pers.) Kuntze (1891) = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Intsia attenuata* (Klotzsch) Kuntze = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Intsia bracteata* (Vogel ex Benth.) Kuntze = *Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper
- Intsia petersiana* (Klotzsch) Kuntze = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Intsia quanzensis* (Welw.) Kuntze ex Engl. = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Ione andersoni* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione angustipetala* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum angustipetalum* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione annamensis* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum medioximum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione australis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum australe* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione bicolor* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione bifurcatoflorens* Fukuyama = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Ione candida* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum candidum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.

- lone cirrhata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone cumberlegei* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone dichroma* (Rolfe) Gagnep. = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- lone flavescens* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone fusco-purpurea* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone grandiflora* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum lopalanthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone intermedia* King & Pantl. = *Bulbophyllum interpositum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone jainii* (T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum jainii* (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone kachinensis* (Seidenf.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum kachinense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone khasiana* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone minor* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum minutius* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone paleacea* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone pallida* Aver. = *Bulbophyllum pallidulum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone purpurata* Braid = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone racemosa* (Sm.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- lone rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone salweenensis* Phillimore & W.W.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone sasakii* Hayata = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone scariosa* (Lindl.) King & Pantl. = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone siamensis* Rolfe = *Sunipia scariosa* Lindl.
- lone soidaoensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum soidaoense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone thailandica* Seidenf. & Smitin. = *Bulbophyllum lomsakense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lone virens* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- lone viridis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum xanthochloron* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- lonopsis* spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis burchellii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis costaricensis* Schltr., 1923 = *lonopsis satyrioides* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- lonopsis minutiflora*** (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Pupulin, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis orchiioides* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- lonopsis papillosa*** Pupulin, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis pygmaea* Cogn. = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- lonopsis satyrioides*** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis utricularioides*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonopsis zebrina*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- lonorchis* = *Limodorum* Boehm., 1760
- lonorchis abortiva* (L.) Beck = *Limodorum abortivum* (L.) Sw., 1799
- Ipsea* spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ipsea malabarica*** (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ipsea speciosa*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ipsea thailandica*** Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Irenea fracta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cyrtorchilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Irenea melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Irenea myriantha* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Irenea ornata* (Königer) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtorchilum ornatum* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Iridorkis angustifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia angustifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis aporophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia aporophylla* Rchb.f., 1855
- Iridorkis brunoniana* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia brunoniana* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis caulescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Iridorkis clarkei* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia clarkei* Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis ferruginea* (C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia ferruginea* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis helferi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia helferi* Hook.f., 1888
- Iridorkis lindleyana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia santapau* Kapadia, 1960
- Iridorkis lobbiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia lobbiana* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis obcordata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis pachyrachis* (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia pachyrachis* Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894
- Iridorkis platycaulon* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis similis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Oberonia similis* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Iridorkis tahitensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia tahitensis* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis thisbe* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia thisbe* Rchb.f., 1855
- Iridorkis treutleri* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859
- Iridorkis verticillata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Oberonia verticillata* Wight, 1851
- Iridorkis wallichii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Oberonia wallichii* Hook.f., 1888

- Iridorkis wightiana* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839
- Isabelia spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia pulchella** (Kraenzl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia violacea** (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isabelia virginalis** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnocentrum myrtillus* Schltr. = *Glomera myrtillus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Ischnocentrum selaginelloides* Schltr. = *Glomera myrtillus* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
- Ischnogyne spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ischnogyne mandarinorum** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Islaya bicolor* Akers & Buining = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya brevicylindrica* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya copiapoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya divaricatiflora* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya flavida* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya grandiflorens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya islayensis* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya krainziana* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya maritima* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya minor* Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya minuscula* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya mollendensis* (Vaupe) Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya omasensis* Ostolaza & Mischler = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya paucispina* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya paucispinosa* Rauh & Backeberg = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Islaya unguispina* Ritter = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Isochilostachya caudata* (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya caudata* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Isochilostachya goetzeana* (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya goetzeana* Kraenzl., 1901
- Isochilostachya lukwangulensis* (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya lukwangulensis* P.J.Cribb, 1978
- Isochilostachya rugosilabia* (Summerh.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya rugosilabia* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Isochilostachya serpentina* (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya serpentina* P.J.Cribb, 1978
- Isochilostachya suaveolens* (P.J.Cribb) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya suaveolens* P.J.Cribb, 1978
- Isochilostachya xerophila* (Kraenzl.) Mytnik & Szlach. = *Polystachya xerophila* Kraenzl., 1904
- Isochilus spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus alatus** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus amparoanus* Schltr. 1923 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr., 1922
- Isochilus aurantiacus** Hamer & Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus bracteatus** (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus brasiliensis* Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Isochilus carnosiflorus** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus cernuus* Lindl. = *Jacquinella cernua* (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966
- Isochilus chiriquensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus crassiflorus* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Isochilus carnosiflorus* Lindl., 1844
- Isochilus dubius* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Isochilus fusiformis* Lindl. = *Epidendrum fusiforme* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862
- Isochilus globosus* (Jacq.) Lindl. = *Jacquinella globosa* (Jacq.) Schltr., 1920
- Isochilus graminoides* (Sw.) Hook. = *Dichaea graminoides* (Sw.) Lindl., 1833
- Isochilus grandiflorus* Lindl. = *Maxillaria brevifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Isochilus langlassei** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus latibracteatus** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus leucanthus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Isochilus linearis** (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus linifolius* (C.Presl.) Lindl. = *Elleanthus linifolius* C.Presl, 1827
- Isochilus lividus* Lindl. = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Isochilus major** Schltdl. & Cham., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus major* var. *amparoanus* (Schltr.) Correll 1941 = *Isochilus chiriquensis* Schltr., 1922
- Isochilus oaxacanus** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus pauciflorus* Cogn. 1910 = *Scaphyglottis dunstervillei* (Garay) Foldats, 1968
- Isochilus peruvianus* Schltr. 1921 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Isochilus pitalensis** Hamer & Garay, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus proliferus* R.Br. = *Scaphyglottis prolifera* (R.Br.) Cogn., 1898
- Isochilus ramosus* Focke = *Epidendrum strobiliferum* Rchb.f., 1859

- Isochilus ramosus* (Jacq.) Spreng. = *Epidendrum ramosum* Jacq., 1760
- Isochilus smithii*** H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Isochilus teretifolius* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Jacquiiniella teretifolia* (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926
- Isochilus unilateralis*** B.L.Rob., 1894 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Isolatocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Isotria* spp.** Raf., 1808 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Isotria medeoloides*** (Pursh) Raf., 1838 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Five Leaves Orchid, Little Five Leaves Orchid, Small Whorled Pogonia
- Isotria verticillata*** (Muhl. ex Willd.) Raf., 1808 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Itaculumia habenarioides* Hoehne = *Habenaria habenarioides* (Hoehne) R.E.Nogueira & R.J.V.Alves, 2003
- Itaculumia jordanensis* Leite = *Habenaria jordanensis* (Leite) Garay, 1951
- Itaculumia ulaei* Hoehne = *Habenaria itaculumia* Garay, 1951
- Ixyophora* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora advena*** Vierling, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora aurantiaca*** (Senghas & G.Gerlach) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora carinata*** (P.Ortiz) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora fosterae*** (Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora luerorum*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Ixyophora viridisepala*** (Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jabihy (F): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jabihy (S): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jabihy (S): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jabihy (E): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jabihy (E): *Operculicarya hyphaenoides*
- Jabihy (F): *Operculicarya decaryi*
- Jacaranda (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda de Bahía (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Jacaranda de Bahía (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacaranda de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Jacquiiniella* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella aporophylla*** (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella cernua*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella cobanensis*** (Ames & Schltr.) Dressler, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella colombiana*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella equitantifolia*** (Ames) Dressler, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella gigantea*** Dressler, Salazar & García-Cruz, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella globosa*** (Jacq.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella leucomelana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella pedunculata*** Dressler, 1970 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella standleyi*** (Ames) Dressler, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella steyermarkii*** Carnevali & Dressler, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jacquiiniella teretifolia*** (Sw.) Britton & P.Wilson, 1926 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jamaiciella gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Braem = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994
- Jarilla (S): *Fouquieria purpusii*
- Jarra dulce de montaña (S): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Jarra verde (S): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Jasminocereus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 || 66 CACTACEAE
- Jasminocereus galapagensis* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus howellii* Dawson = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus sclerocarpus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Jasminocereus thouarsii* (Weber) Backeberg
- Jasminocereus thouarsii*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 || 66 CACTACEAE (E) Candelabra cactus
- Jejewoodia* spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia crockerensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia jiewhoei*** (J.J.Wood & Shim) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia jongirii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia linusii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia longicalcarata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejewoodia rimauensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejosephia* spp.** A.N.Rao & Mani #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Jejosephia pusilla* (J.Deka & H.Deka) A.N.Rao & Mani = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Jenmania elata* Rolfe = *Palmorchis pubescentis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Jennyella kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) Lückel & Fessel = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Jennyella lowiana* (Rchb.f.) Lückel & Fessel = *Houlletia lowiana* Rchb.f., 1874
- Jennyella roraimensis* (Rolfe) Lückel & Baumbach = *Houlletia roraimensis* Rolfe, 1901
- Jensoa* = *Cymbidium* Sw.
- Jensoa ensata* (Thunb.) Raf. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- jewel-orchid, Hawaii (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*
- Jijira (S): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Jimensia* = *Bletilla* Rchb.f.

- Jimensia* = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
Jimensia formosana (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Jimensia kotoensis (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Jimensia morrisonensis (Hayata) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Jimensia nervosa Raf. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Jimensia ochracea (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla ochracea* Schltr.
Jimensia sinensis (Rolfe) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang
Jimensia striata (Thunb. ex A.Murray) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
Jimensia yunnanensis (Schltr.) Garay & R.E.Schultes = *Bletilla formosana* (Hayata) Schltr.
Jonesiopsis brevisura (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis caesarea (Domin) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia caesarea* (Domin) M.A.Clem. & Hopper, 1989
Jonesiopsis cairnsiana (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
Jonesiopsis capillata (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia capillata* D.L.Jones, 2000
Jonesiopsis chapmanii (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis denticulata (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia denticulata* Lindl., 1839
Jonesiopsis dimidia (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimidia* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis douthiae (O.H.Sarg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia douthiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
Jonesiopsis dundasiae (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dundasiae* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis erythrochila (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia erythrochila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis exilis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia exilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis filamentosa (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia filamentosa* R.Br., 1810
Jonesiopsis filifera (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia filifera* Lindl., 1839
Jonesiopsis flaccida (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia flaccida* D.L.Jones, 1991
Jonesiopsis footeana (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia footeana* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis fuscolutescens (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscolutescens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis hiemalis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hiemalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis horistes (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia horistes* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis incensa (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incensa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis incrassata (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis luteola (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia luteola* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis meridionalis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia meridionalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis microchila (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia microchila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis nobilis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nobilis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis occidentalis (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia occidentalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis pachychila (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis paradoxa (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia paradoxa* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis pendens (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pendens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis polychroma (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia polychroma* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis postea (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia postea* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis pulchra (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pulchra* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis remota (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia remota* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis sanguinea (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sanguinea* D.L.Jones, 1999
Jonesiopsis sigmoidea (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sigmoidea* R.S.Rogers, 1938
Jonesiopsis ultima (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ultima* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis vulgata (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia vulgata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Jonesiopsis xantha (Hopper & A.P.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia xantha* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
Josephia latifolia Wight = *Sirhookera latifolia* (Wight) Kuntze, 1891
Jostia teaguei (Luer) Luer = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
Jouyella fimbriata (Poepp.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula fimbriata* (Poepp.) I.M.Johnst., 1929
Jouyella philipporum (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
Jouyella plumosa (Lindl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula plumosa* Lindl., 1827
Jouyella taltalensis (I.M.Johnst.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bipinnula taltalensis* I.M.Johnst., 1929
***Jumellea* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Jumellea alionae*** P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ambrensis*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea amplifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea angustifolia*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea anjouanensis*** (Finet) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea arachnantha*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea arborescens*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bathiei*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bernetiana*** J.-B.Castillon, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea bosseri*** Paillet, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea brachycentra*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea brevifolia*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea comorensis*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea confusa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea cowanii*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea curnowiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Jumellea cyrtoceras*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea dendrobioides*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea densifoliata*** Senghas, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea divaricata*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea exilis*** (Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea facilorchis* M.A.Clem. = *Jumellea stenoglossa* H.Perrier, 1951
- Jumellea filicornoides* = *Jumellea walleri* (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000
- Jumellea fragrans*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea francoisii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea gregariiflora*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea humberti* H.Perrier = *Angraecum ampullaceum* Bosser
- Jumellea hyalina*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ibityana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea intricata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea jumelleana*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea lignosa*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea liliodora* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr. = *Angraecum liliodorum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Jumellea linearipetala*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea longivaginans*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea majalis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea major*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea marojejiensis*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea maxillarioides*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea meirax* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Angraecum meirax* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Jumellea nutans*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea ophioplectron*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyceras*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pachyra*** (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea pailleri*** F.Rakotoar., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea papangensis*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea penicillata* = *Jumellea stenophylla* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Jumellea peyrotii*** Bosser, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea porrigens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea punctata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recta*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea recurva*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rigida*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rossii*** Senghas, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea rutenbergiana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Angraecum rutenbergianum* Kraenzl.
- Jumellea sagittata* = *Jumellea arachnantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Jumellea serpens* H.Perrier = *Angraecum serpens* (H.Perrier) Bosser
- Jumellea similis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea spathulata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenoglossa*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stenophylla*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea stipitata*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea subcordata* H.Perrier = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

- Jumellea tenuibracteata*** (H.Perrier ex Hermans) F.P.Rakotoar. & Paillet, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea teretifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea triquetra*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea usambarensis*** J.J.Wood, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea walleri*** (Rolfe) la Croix, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Jumellea zaratananae*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Juniperus uvifera* D. Don = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Kadenicarpus* (Akers) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Kaempferia aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Benth., De Wild & Durand (1900) = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia dewevrei* De Wild & Durand, 1900 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia ethelae* Wood, 1898 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia evae* = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kaempferia zambeziana* = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burtt, 1982
- Kalimantanorchis* spp.** Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & H.Okada, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kalimantanorchis nagamasui*** Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & H.Okada, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kalopternix deltoglossus* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum deltoglossum* Garay & Dunst., 1966
- Kalopternix mantinianus* (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum mantinianum* Rolfe, 1892
- Karorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Karorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* T.E.Hunt & Rupp
- Katakata (E): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Katakata (S): *Adenia subsessilifolia*
- Katherinea* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Katherinea ampla* (Lindl.) Hawkes = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Katherinea beccariana* (Kraenzl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Katherinea carrii* (Rupp & C.T.White) Brieger = *Dendrobium carrii* Rupp & C.T. White
- Katherinea coelogyne* (Rchb.f.) Hawkes = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Katherinea fuscescens* (Griff.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium fuscescens* Griff.
- Katherinea rotunda* (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Katherinea simplex* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea uncipes* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Katherinea zebrina* (J.J.Sm.) Hawkes = *Epigeneium geminatum* (Blume) Summerh.
- Kaurorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Kaurorchis evasa* (Hunt & Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum evasum* T.E.Hunt & Rupp
- Kefersteinia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia alata*** Pupulin, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia alba*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia andreetae*** G.Gerlach, Neudecker & Seeger, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia angustifolia*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia auriculata*** Dressler, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia aurorae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia bengasahra*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia benvenathar* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia bismarckii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia candida*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia carolorum*** Carnevali & Getzal, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia chocoensis*** G.Gerlach & Senghas, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia costaricensis*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia elegans*** Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia endresii*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia escalerensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia escobariana*** G.Gerlach & Neudecker, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia excentrica*** Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia expansa*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia forcipata*** (Rchb.f.) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia gemma*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia graminea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia guacamayoana*** Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia heideri*** Neudecker, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia hirtzii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia jarae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia klabochii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Kefersteinia koechliniorum*** Christenson, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lacerata* Fowlie, 1968 = *Kefersteinia mystacina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Kefersteinia lactea*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lafontainei*** Senghas & G.Gerlach, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia laminata*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia lehmannii* P.Ortiz, 1996 = *Kefersteinia taurina* Rchb.f., 1876
- Kefersteinia licethyae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia lindneri* Dodson, 1982 = *Kefersteinia lojae* Schltr., 1921
- Kefersteinia lojae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia maculosa*** Dressler, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia medinae*** Pupulin & G.Merino, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia microcharis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia minutiflora*** Dodson, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia mystacina*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia niesseniae*** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia ocellata*** Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia orbicularis*** Pupulin, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia oscarii*** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia parvilabris*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pastorellii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pellita*** Rchb.f. ex Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia perlonga*** Dressler, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pseudopellita*** P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pulchella*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia pusilla*** (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia retanae*** G.Gerlach ex C.O.Morales, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia richardhegerlii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia ricii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia saccata*** Pupulin, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia salustianae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia sanguinolenta*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia stapelioides*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia stevensonii*** Dressler, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia subquadrata* Schltr., 1923 = *Chaubardiella subquadrata* (Schltr.) Garay, 1969
- Kefersteinia taurina*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia tinschertiana*** Pupulin, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia tolimensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia trullata*** Dressler, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia villenae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia villosa*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kefersteinia vollesii* Jenny, 1985 = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
- Kefersteinia wercklei*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella* spp.** Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella atropilosa*** L.O.Williams & A.H.Heller, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella houtteana*** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella kupperi*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kegeliella orientalis*** G.Gerlach, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Keno (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kerigomnina bilabrata* P.Royen = *Octarrhena bilabrata* (P.Royen) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia pellegriniana*
- kevazingo (E): *Guibourtia tessmannii*
- Kevazingo (F): *Guibourtia demeusei*
- Khaya* spp.** #17 II MELIACEAE
- Khaya agboensis*** A.Chev. #17 II MELIACEAE
- Khaya anthotheca*** (Welw.) C. DC. #17 II MELIACEAE (E)
East African Mahogany, White Mahogany (F) Acajou Blanc, Acajou d'Afrique
- Khaya caudata* Stapf ex Hutch. & Dalziel = *Khaya ivorensis* A.Chev.
- Khaya dawei* Stapf ex Broun & R.E.Massey = *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.
- Khaya euryphylla*** Harms #17 II MELIACEAE
- Khaya grandifoliola*** C. DC. #17 II MELIACEAE
- Khaya grandis* Stapf = *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.
- Khaya ivorensis*** A.Chev. #17 II MELIACEAE
- Khaya kerstingii* Harms = *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.
- Khaya kissiensis* A.Chev. = *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.
- Khaya klainei* Pierre ex Pellegr. = *Khaya ivorensis* A.Chev.

- Khaya madagascariensis** Jum. & H.Perrier #17 II MELIACEAE
Khaya mildbraedii Harms (1917) = *Khaya euryphylla* Harms
- Khaya nyasica** Stapf ex Baker f. #17 II MELIACEAE
Khaya punchii Stapf = *Khaya grandifoliola* C. DC.
- Khaya senegalensis** (Desr.) A.Juss. #17 II MELIACEAE
Khaya wildemanii Ghesq. (1926) = *Khaya anthotheca* (Welw.) C. DC.
- kiaat (E): *Pterocarpus angolensis*
Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- Kingidium spp.** P.F. Hunt #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium decumbens** (Griffith) P. Hunt #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kingidium deliciosum* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Kingidium hookerianum* O.Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Kingidium minus* = *Phalaenopsis finleyi* Christenson
- Kingidium teenialis** (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kino de gambie (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kionophyton spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton pollardianum** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Garay = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Kionophyton riodelayensis* (Burns-Bal.) Catling = *Aulosepalum riodelayense* (Burns-Bal.) Salazar, 2011
- Kionophyton sawyeri** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kionophyton seminuda** (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kipandiorchis spp.** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kipandiorchis jamirusii** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kirpicznikovia quadrifida* (Pall.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pallas) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Kitigorchis erythrochrysea* (Hand.-Mazz.) Maek. = *Oreorchis erythrochrysea* Hand.-Mazz., 1925
- Kitigorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Maek. = *Oreorchis foliosa* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Kitigorchis itoana* F.Maek. = *Oreorchis indica* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Kleberiella bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Kleberiella croesus* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa croesus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Kleberiella regentii* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Kleberiella uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Cath. = *Gomesa uniflora* (Booth ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Koellensteinia spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia abaetana* L.P.Queiroz = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Koellensteinia alba* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Otostylis alba* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951
- Koellensteinia carraoensis** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia colnagoi* Ruschi = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Koellensteinia dasilvae** C.F.Hall & F.Barros, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia eburnea** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia florida** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia graminea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia hyacinthoides** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia ionoptera** Linden & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia kelleriana* Rchb.f. = *Koellensteinia kellneriana* Rchb.f.
- Koellensteinia kellneriana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia lilijae** Foldats, 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia spiralis** Gomes Ferreira & L.C.Menezes, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koellensteinia tricolor** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Koko (S): *Echinopsis formosa*
- Konantzia Dodson & N.H.Williams* = *Ionopsis* Kunth, 1816
- Konantzia minutiflora* Dodson & N.H.Williams = *Ionopsis minutiflora* (Dodson & N.H.Williams) Pupulin, 1998
- Kornasia chevalieri* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis chevalieri* Summerh., 1934
- Kornasia maclaudii* (Finet) Szlach. = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Kornasia schliebenii* (Mansf.) Szlach. = *Malaxis schliebenii* (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Kosso (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Kraenzlinella anfracta* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Anathallis anfracta* (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Kraenzlinella echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Solano = *Acianthera erinacea* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella gigantea* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera gigantea* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella hintonii* (L.O.Williams) Solano = *Acianthera hintonii* (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella Kuntze in T.E.von Post* = *Acianthera* Scheidw., 1842
- Kraenzlinella lappago* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera lappago* (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella phrynoglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera phrynoglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) A.Doucette, 2016

- Kraenzlinella platyrachis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Kraenzlinella rinkei* Luer, 2011 = *Specklinia montezumae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Kraenzlinella sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinella smaragdina* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Kraenzlinella tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kuntze ex Engl. & Prantl, 1906 = *Acianthera tunguraguae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Kraenzlinorchis denticulata* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Habenaria denticulata* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Krainzia guelzowiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werdermann
- Kreodanthus spp.** Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus bugabae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus cajamarcae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus casillasii** R.González, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus corniculatus* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Kreodanthus crispifolius** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus curvatus** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus ecuadorensis** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus elatus** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus forceps* Ormerod = *Microchilus forceps* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Kreodanthus loxoglottis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus myrmex** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus ovatilabius** (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus rotundifolius* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne rotundifolia* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2008
- Kreodanthus secundus** (Ames) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus simplex** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kreodanthus sytsmae** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kryptostoma cavatibrachia* (Summerh.) Olszewski & Szlach. = *Habenaria cavatibrachia* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma coeloglossoides* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria coeloglossoides* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma davidii* (Franch.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Kryptostoma egregium* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria egregia* Summerh., 1949
- Kryptostoma excelsum* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria excelsa* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Kryptostoma falcilobum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria falciloba* Summerh., 1951
- Kryptostoma geerinckianum* Schaijes = *Habenaria geerinckiana* (Schaijes) Geerinck, 2007
- Kryptostoma gilbertii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria gilbertii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Kryptostoma godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Olszewski & Szlach. = *Habenaria godefroyi* Rchb.f., 1878
- Kryptostoma goetzeanum* (Kraenzl.) Geerinck = *Habenaria goetzeana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Kryptostoma keniense* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria keniensis* Summerh., 1942
- Kryptostoma ludens* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Kryptostoma macranthum* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Kryptostoma mannii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mannii* Hook.f., 1864
- Kryptostoma occlusum* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria occlusa* Summerh., 1964
- Kryptostoma praestans* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria praestans* Rendle, 1895
- Kryptostoma quartinianum* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Kryptostoma schaijesii* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria schaijesii* Geerinck, 1982
- Kryptostoma splendens* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendens* Rendle, 1895
- Kryptostoma splendentius* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria splendentior* Summerh., 1949
- Kryptostoma tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Habenaria tentaculigera* Rchb.f., 1867
- Kryptostoma tosariense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria tosariensis* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Kuhlhasseltia spp.** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia carrii* Holttum, 1947 = *Ludisia discolor* (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich. in J.B.G.Bory de Saint-Vincent
- Kuhlhasseltia gilesii** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia halconensis* J.J.Wood = *Schuitemanian merrillii* (Ames) Ormerod, 2002
- Kuhlhasseltia integra** (Fukuy.) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia javanica** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Kuhlhasseltia merrillii* (Ames) Schltr. = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia muricata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Odontochilus muricatus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia nakaiana* (F.Maek.) Ormerod, 2002 = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Odontochilus papuanus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia rajana* J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Odontochilus rajanus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Kuhlhasseltia sibelaie* Ormerod, 2002 = *Odontochilus sibelaie* (Ormerod) T.Yukawa, 2016

- Kuhlhasseltia whiteheadii* (Rendle) Ames, 1915 =
Odontochilus whiteheadii (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
Kuhlhasseltia yakushimensis (Yamam.) Ormerod, 2003 =
Odontochilus yakushimensis (Yamam.) T.Yukawa,
 2016
Kumara disticha Medik. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Kumara haemanthifolia (Marloth & A.Berger) Boatwr. &
 J.C.Manning = *Aloe haemanthifolia* A.Berger & Marloth
Kumara plicatilis (L.) G.D.Rowley = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
Kusibabella bractescens (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
bractescens Lindl., 1835
Kusibabella cryptophila (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
cryptophila Barb.Rodr., 1877
Kusibabella longicauda (Hook.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
longicauda Hook., 1830
Kusibabella macronectar (Vell.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
macronectar (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
Kusibabella sartor (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria*
macronectar (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
 Kuth (S): *Saussurea costus*
 Kuth (E): *Saussurea costus*
 Kutki (F): *Saussurea costus*
 Kutki (E): *Saussurea costus*
 Kutki (S): *Saussurea costus*
***Lacaena* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena bicolor Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena grandis Kraenzl. 1928 = *Bifrenaria grandis*
 (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1958
Lacaena nicaraguensis L.O.Williams 1964 = *Lacaena*
spectabilis (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854
Lacaena spectabilis (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lachnolepis = *Gyrinops* Gaertn.
Lachnolepis moluccana Miq. = *Angraecum imerinense*
 Schltr.
Lacroixia minor (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Dinklageella minor*
 Summerh., 1960
Lacroixia Szlach. = *Dinklageella* Mansf., 1934
 ladies'-tresses, Canelo hills (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
 ladies'-tresses, Case's (E): *Spiranthes casei*
 ladies'-tresses, Diluvim (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
 ladies'-tresses, Flood (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
 ladies'-tresses, Intermountain (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
 ladies'-tresses, Texas (E): *Spiranthes brevilabris*
 lady, Dancying (E): *Tolumnia prionochila*
 ladyslipper, Japanese (E): *Cypripedium japonicum*
 ladyslipper, Korean (E): *Cypripedium japonicum*
 lady, Spanish (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 lady's-slipper, American yellow (E): *Cypripedium*
parviflorum
 lady's-slipper, Clustered (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
 lady's-slipper, Franklin's (E): *Cypripedium passerinum*
 lady's-slipper, Pink (E): *Cypripedium acaule*
 lady's-slipper, Sparrow's-egg (E): *Cypripedium*
passerinum
 lady's-tresses, Irish (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
 lady's-tresses, Madeiran (E): *Goodyera macrophylla*
 lady's-tresses, Summer (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
***Laelia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia alaorii F.G.Brieger & Bicalho = *Cattleya alaorii*
 (Brieger & Bicalho) Van den Berg
Laelia albida Bateman ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia alvaroana F.E.L.Miranda, 1999 = *Cattleya*
alvaroana (F.E.L.Miranda) Van den Berg
Laelia anceps Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps subsp. *dawsonii* (J.Anderson) Rolfe =
Laelia anceps Lindl.
Laelia anceps var. *dawsonii* J.Anderson = *Laelia anceps*
 Lindl.
Laelia angereri Pabst = *Cattleya angereri* (Pabst) Van den
 Berg
Laelia aurantiaca (Lindl.) Beer = *Guarianthe aurantiaca*
 (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & W.E.Higgins, 2003
Laelia aurea A.V.Navarro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis (Lex.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis Schltr. = *Cattleya luetzelburgii* Van den
 Berg
Laelia bancalarii R.Gonzalez & Hagsater = *Laelia*
crawshayana Rchb.f.
Laelia barkeriana Knowles & Westcroft = *Laelia anceps*
 Lindl.
Laelia blumenscheinii Pabst = *Cattleya blumenscheinii*
 (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia boothiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
Laelia bradei Pabst = *Cattleya bradei* (Pabst) Van den
 Berg
Laelia brevicaulis (H.G.Jones) Withner = *Cattleya*
harpophylla (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
Laelia briegeri Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya briegeri*
 (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia brysiana Lem. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia candida Lodd. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cardimii Pabst & A.F.Mello = *Cattleya*
blumenscheinii (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia casperiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. &
 Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
Laelia cattleyodes Rodriguez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia caulescens Lindl. = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.)
 Van den Berg
Laelia cinnabarina Bateman ex Lindl. = *Cattleya*
cinnabarina (Bateman ex Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia cinnamomea Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia colombiana J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cowanii Cogn. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van
 den Berg
Laelia crawshayana Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Lemée = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispa (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya crispa* Lindl.
Laelia crispata (Thunb.) Garay = *Cattleya crispata*
 (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia crispilabia (A.Rich. ex Rchb.f.) Warner = *Cattleya*
caulescens (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia dayana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya bicalhoi* Van den Berg
Laelia devoniensis hort. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia digbyana (Lindl.) Benth (1880) = *Rhyncholaelia*
digbyana (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Laelia discolor A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Laelia albida* Bateman
 ex Lindl.

- Laelia domingensis* (Lindl.) Millsp. 1900 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
- Laelia dormaniana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Laelia duveenii* Fowlie = *Cattleya vanderbergii* Fraga & Borges
- Laelia elata*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia elegans* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laelia endsfeldzii* Pabst = *Cattleya endsfeldzii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia esalqueana* Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya esalqueana* (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia espirito-santensis*** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia eyermaniana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia fidelensis* Pabst = *Cattleya fidelensis* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia flava* Lindl. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Laelia fulva* Lindl. ex Heynh. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Laelia furfuracea*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia galeottiana* Lindl. ex Heynh. 1846 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia gardneri* Pabst ex Zappi = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Laelia geraensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
- Laelia ghillanyi* Pabst = *Cattleya ghillanyi* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia gigantea* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
- Laelia glauca* (Lindl.) Benth. 1895 = *Rhyncholaelia glauca* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Laelia gloedeniana* Hoehne = *Cattleya gloedeniana* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Laelia gloriosa*** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia goebeliana* Kuepper & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia gottoiana*** Hort. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gouldiana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia gracilis* Pabst = *Cattleya blumenscheinii* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia grandiflora* (La Llave & Lexarza) Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia grandiflora* Lindley = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton = *Cattleya grandis* (Lindl.) A.A.Chadwick
- Laelia halbingeriana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia harpophylla* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya harpophylla* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia heidii*** (Carnevali) Van den Berg & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia hispidula* Pabst & A.F.Mello = *Cattleya hispidula* (Pabst & A.F.Mello) Van den Berg
- Laelia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Laelia inconspicua*** H. Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia itambana* Pabst = *Cattleya itambana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia johniana* Schltr. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia jongheana* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Laelia kautskyana* Pabst = *Cattleya neokautskyi* Van den Berg
- Laelia kautskyi* Pabst = *Cattleya neokautskyi* Van den Berg
- Laelia kettieana* Pabst = *Cattleya kettieana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia lawrenceana* hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lilacina*** Philbr. ex Veitch #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia liliputana* Pabst = *Cattleya liliputana* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Laelia lobata* var. *alba* Occhioni = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
- Laelia longipes* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lucasiana* Rolfe = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lueddemanii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Laelia lueddemannii*** (Prill.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia luedemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Laelia lundii* Rchb.f. ex Withner = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
- Laelia lyonsii*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia macrobulbosa* Pabst = *Cattleya gloedeniana* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
- Laelia majalis* Lindl. = *Laelia speciosa* (Kunth) Schltr.
- Laelia mantiqueirae* Pabst ex Zappi = *Cattleya caulescens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Laelia marcaliana* (Campacci & Chiron) Pfahl = *Cattleya marcaliana* (Campacci & Chiron) Van den Berg
- Laelia marginata*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia milleri* Blumensch. ex Pabst = *Cattleya milleri* (Blumensch. ex Pabst) Van den Berg
- Laelia mixta* Hoehne = *Cattleya hoehnei* Van den Berg
- Laelia monophylla* (Griseb.) N.E.Br. (1882) = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Laelia moyobambae*** (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia oaxacana*** Salazar & R.Jiménez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia ostermayerii* Hoehne ex Ruschii = *Cattleya longipes* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg
- Laelia pabstii*** Ghillany #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Laelia pachystele* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren

- Laelia peduncularis* Lindl. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia perrinii (Lindl.) Bateman = *Cattleya perrinii* Lindl.
Laelia pfisteri Pabst ex Senghas = *Cattleya pfisteri* (Pabst & Senghas) Van den Berg
Laelia praestans Lindley & Reichb.f. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Laelia pubescens Lem. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia pumila (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Laelia pumila praestans (Rchb.f.) Bicalho = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Laelia purpurata Lindl. & Paxton = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
Laelia regenellii Barb.Rodr. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
Laelia reginae Pabst = *Cattleya reginae* (Pabst) Van den Berg
Laelia reichenbachiana H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Cattleya lundii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Van den Berg
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Cattleya lobata* Lindl., 1848
Laelia rosea (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rubescens Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris Lindl. = *Cattleya crispata* (Thunb.) Van den Berg
Laelia sanguiloba Withner = *Cattleya sanguiloba* (Withner) Van den Berg
Laelia sawyeri L.O.Williams 1943 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
Laelia schultzei (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana Schltr. = *Cattleya sincorana* (Schltr.) Van den Berg
Laelia speciosa (Kunth) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis (Paxton) Withner = *Cattleya pumila* Hook.
Laelia splendida (Schltr.) L.O.Williams #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia superbiens Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa (Gower) Rolfe = *Cattleya tenebrosa* (Rolfe) A.A.Chadwick
Laelia tereticaulis Hoehne ex Ruschi = *Cattleya tereticaulis* (Hoehne) Van den Berg
Laelia thomsoniana (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
Laelia tibicinis (Bateman ex Lindl.) L.O.Williams 1941 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
Laelia turneri hort. ex R.Warner = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laelia undulata (Lindl.) L.O.Williams #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia violacea Rchb.f. = *Laelia rubescens* Lindl.
Laelia virens Lindl. = *Cattleya virens* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia weberbaueriana (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wendlandii (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. (1862) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
Laelia wetmorei Ruschi = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laelia wyattiana Rchb.f. = *Cattleya purpurata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rollisson ex Lindl.
Laelia xanthina Lindl. = *Cattleya xanthina* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
Laeliocattleya dormaniana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Cattleya dormaniana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Laeliocattleya elegans (Morren) Rolfe = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laeliocattleya lindenii hort. = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laeliocattleya pachystele (Rchb.f.) Rolfe ex B.S.Williams = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laeliocattleya Pupulin = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
Laeliocattleya sayana L.Linden = *Cattleya elegans* C.Morren
Laeliopsis chinensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1914 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Laeliopsis cubensis (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Barkeria palmeri* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918
Laeliopsis domingensis (Lindl.) Lindl. 1853 = *Broughtonia domingensis* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889
Lahual (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lahuán (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Lakamarefo (S): *Ravenea louvelii*
Lakamarefo (E): *Ravenea louvelii*
Lanium berkeleyi Rolfe = *Epidendrum avicula* Lindl., 1841
Lanium hioramii (Acuña & Roig) H.Dietr. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
***Lankesterella* spp.** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella alainii Nir, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella caespitosa (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella ceracifolia (Barb.Rodr.) Mansf., 1940 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella glandula Ackerman, 2004 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella gnomus (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella longicollis (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella orthantha (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1962 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella parvula (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella pilosa (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella salehi Pabst, 1967 #4 || 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella spannageliana (Hoehne & Brade) Mansf., 1940 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesteriana casualis (Ames) Karremans = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Lankesteriana caudatipetala (C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
Lankesteriana comayaguensis (Ames) Karremans = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Lankesteriana cuspidata (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Lankesteriana duplooyi (Luer & Sayers) Karremans = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009

- Lankesteriana edmeiae* (F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron) Karremans = *Anathallis edmeiae* F.J.de Jesus, Xim.Bols. & Chiron, 2013
- Lankesteriana escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Karremans & Luer = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Lankesteriana haberi* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lankesteriana heloisae* (F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron) Karremans = *Anathallis heloisae* F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014
- Lankesteriana imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana involuta* (L.O.Williams) Karremans = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lankesteriana millipeda* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana minima* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Lankesteriana muricaudata* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana rubidantha* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Karremans = *Specklinia rubidantha* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009
- Lankesteriana rudolfii* (Pabst) Karremans = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lankesteriana steinbuchi* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Karremans = *Anathallis steinbuchi* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Lankesterella* = *Lankesterella* Ames, 1923
- Lankesterella epiphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Lankesterella caespitosa* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944
- Lankesterella parvula* Kraenzl. = *Lankesterella parvula* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955
- Lankesterella pilosa* Cogn. = *Lankesterella pilosa* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944
- Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
- Laricorchis fasciculata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Laricorchis loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis maldonadoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Laricorchis ochracea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis ramosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Laricorchis sillarensis* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria sillarensis* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
- Laricorchis spathulata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis squarrosa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria squarrosa* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994
- Laricorchis tafallae* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Laricorchis tonsoniae* (Soto Arenas) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tonsoniae* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Larnandra conopsea* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Larnandra magnolia* (Muhl.) Raf. = *Epidendrum magnoliae* Muhl., 1813
- Lasiocereus spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus fulvus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lasiocereus rupicola** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Latourea* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Latourea oncidiochila* (Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Latourea spectabilis* Blume = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Latourorchis* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Latourorchis alexandrae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Latourorchis atrovioleaceum* (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum* Rolfe
- Latourorchis forbesii* Ridl. Brieger = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Latourorchis leucohybos* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Latourorchis macrophylla* (A.Rich.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Latourorchis muscifera* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A.Rich.
- Latourorchis spectabile* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Lave cactus (F): *Brachycereus nesioticus*
- Laza (E): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Laza (F): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Laza (S): *Cyphostemma laza*
- Lazambohitra (S): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazambohitra (F): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazambohitra (E): *Cyphostemma montagnacii*
- Lazampasika (E): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lazampasika (S): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lazampasika (F): *Cyphostemma elephantopus*
- Lecanorchis spp.** Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis amethystea* Y.Sawa, Fukunaga & S.Sawa, 2006 = *Lecanorchis taiwaniana* S.S.Ying, 1987
- Lecanorchis betongensis** Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis betung-kerihunensis** Tsukaya & H.Okada, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis bicarinata** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis bihuensis** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lecanorchis brachycarpa* Ohwi, 1938 = *Lecanorchis triloba* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Lecanorchis cerina** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lecanorchis ciliolata*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis flavicans Fukuy., 1942 = *Lecanorchis triloba* J.J.Sm., 1908
Lecanorchis hojuriensis Masam., 1963 = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
Lecanorchis hokurikuensis Masam. = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
Lecanorchis japonica Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis javanica Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis kiiensis Murata, 1975 = *Lecanorchis japonica* Blume, 1856
Lecanorchis kiusiana Tuyama, 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis latens T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis malaccensis Ridl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis multiflora J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis neglecta Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis nigricans Honda, 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis ohwii Masam., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis pauciflora J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Lecanorchis javanica* Blume, 1856
Lecanorchis seidenfadenii Szlach. & Mytnik, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis sikkimensis N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis subpelorica T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis suginoana (Tuyama) Seriz., 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis tabugawaensis Suetsugu & Fukunaga, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis taiwaniana S.S.Ying, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis thalassica T.P.Lin, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis trachycaula Ohwi, 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis triloba J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis vietnamica Aver., 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lecanorchis virella T.Hashim., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Lectandra podochiloides (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916
Lectandra tenuipes Schltr. = *Poaephyllum tenuipes* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912
Ledgeria aphylla F.Muell. = *Erythrorchis cassythoides* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Garay, 1986
Ledgeria foliata F.Muell. = *Pseudovanilla foliata* (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
Lemaireocereus aragonii (Weber) Britt. & Rose = *Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath
Lemaireocereus beneckeii (Ehrenberg) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Lemaireocereus chende (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
Lemaireocereus chichi (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus deficiens (Otto & Dietrich) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus dumortieri (Scheidweiller) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus eburneus (Salm-Dyck) H.P.Kelsey & Dayton = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus eichlamii Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
Lemaireocereus euphorbioides (Haworth) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus godingianus Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus godingianus* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex E.Salisbury
Lemaireocereus grisea (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus hollian (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus hollian* (Weber) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus humilis Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus hystrix (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
Lemaireocereus laetus (Kunth) Britton & Rose = *Armatocereus laetus* (Kunth) Backeberg ex A.W.Hill
Lemaireocereus lepidanthus = *Pachycereus lepidanthus* (Eichlam) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus longispinus Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
Lemaireocereus marginatus (DC.) A. Berger = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
Lemaireocereus martinezii J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus mixtecensis (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Polaskia chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus montanus Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus pruinosus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis (Weber) Safford = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus quevedonis J.G.Ortega = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
Lemaireocereus stellatus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
Lemaireocereus treleasei Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lemaireocereus weberi (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg

- Lemboglossum apterum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Halb. ex Soto Arenas = *Rhynchostele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum cervantesii* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum cordatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum galeottianum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum* Halb. = *Rhynchostele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lemboglossum hortensiae* (Lucas Rodr.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele hortensiae* (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl ex R.Diekman (2000) = *Rhynchostele humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
- Lemboglossum maculatum* (La Llave & Lex.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum madreense* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele madreensis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum majale* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum rossii* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum stellatum* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemboglossum uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Halb. 1984 = *Rhynchostele ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Lemeea* = *Aloe* L.
- Lemeea boiteaui* (Guillaumin) P.V.Heath = *Aloe boiteaui* Guillaumin
- Lemeea haworthioides* (Baker) P.V.Heath 1993 = *Aloe haworthioides* Baker 1886
- Lemeea parvula* (A.Berger) P.V.Heath 1994 = *Aloe parvula* A. Berger 1908
- Lemuranthe gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Cynorkis gymnochiloides* (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937
- Lemurella** spp. Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella ambongensis* = *Lemurella culicifera* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941
- Lemurella culicifera** (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella pallidiflora** Bosser, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella papillosa** Bosser, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurella virescens** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemurophoenix halleuxii* J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E) Hovitra varimena, Palm Red-lemur (S) Palmera malgache (F) *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Lemurophoenix halleuxii* (F): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Lemuroorchis** spp. Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lemuroorchis madagascariensis** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
- Lenha de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Leno de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Leno de Sandalo Rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Leocereus** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leocereus bahiensis barreirensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis exiguospinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis robustispinus* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus bahiensis urandianus* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus estevesii* Braun = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus glaziovii* (Schumann) Taylor & Zappi
- Leocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Arthrocereus melanurus* (Schumann) Diers et al.
- Leocereus urandianus* Ritter = *Leocereus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
- Leochilus** spp. Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus carinatus** (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus crocodiliceps** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus diaphanus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Leochilus dignathe* Schltr. = *Cuitlauzina pygmaea* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Leochilus hagsateri** M.W.Chase, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus hyalinobulbon* (Llave & Lex.) Schltr. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Leochilus inconspicuus** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus johnstonii** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Leochilus labiatus*** (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leiboldii*** Rchb.f., 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus leochilinus*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus oncioides*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus parviflorus* Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1951 =
Leochilus inconspicuus (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Leochilus puertoricensis*** M.W.Chase, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus pulchellus* (Regel) Cogn. = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Leochilus scriptus*** (Scheidw.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Leochilus spegazzinianus* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Leochilus tricuspidatus*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes* spp.** Sw., 1799 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes abitaguae*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes abortiva*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes absens*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acarina*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aciculifolia*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acoridilabia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acostaei* Schltr., 1923 = *Lepanthes blepharistes* Rchb.f., 1866
- Lepanthes acrogenia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes actias-luna*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aculeata*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acuminata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acunae*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes acutissima*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adamsii*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adelphe*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes adrianae*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aduncata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aeora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes affinis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aggeris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes agglutinata*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aguirrei*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aithalos*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alcicornis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alkaia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes allector*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes almolongae*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alopex*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes altamiranoi*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alticola*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes alvarezii*** P.Ortiz, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amabilis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amphioxa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplexans*** Luer & Hermans, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplior*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes amplisepala*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anatina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anchorifera*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ancylopetala*** Dressler, 1959 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes andreetae*** Luer, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes andrenoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anemica*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anfracta*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes angulata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anisoloba*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ankistra*** Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes anserina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antennata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antennifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antilocapra*** Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antilocarpa* Luer & Dressler = *Lepanthes antilocapra* Luer & Dressler, 1986

- Lepanthes antiopa*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes antioquiensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aperta*** Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes apiculata*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes appendiculata*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes applanata*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aprica*** Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aprina*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aquila-borussiae*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arachnion* Luer & Dressler, 1986 = *Lepanthes pantomima* Luer & Dressler, 1986
- Lepanthes arbaceae*** Luer & Cloes, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arbuscula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arcuata* Fawc. & Rendle (1909) = *Lepanthes elliptica* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909
- Lepanthes arenasiana*** Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes arethusa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes venusta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994
- Lepanthes argentata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ariasiana* Luer & L.Jost, 1998 = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes aries*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aristata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes armeniaca* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Lepanthes asoma*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes astraes*** S.V.Uribe & B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes athena*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atomifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atrata*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes attenuata*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes atwoodii*** Luer, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aubryi*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes auditor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurea*** Urb., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aures-asini*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes auriculata*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes aurorae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes auspicata* Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes satyrica* Luer & Hirtz, 1987
- Lepanthes austinae*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes avicularia*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes avis*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes baborucana*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ballatrix*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbae*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbatula*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbelifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbigera*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barbosaes*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes barclaya*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes beatriziae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes beharii*** Luer, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes benzingii*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biappendiculata*** Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bibarbullata*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bicarinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes bicolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes bicornuta* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera bicornuta* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes bifalcis*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bifaria* Luer, 1984 = *Lepanthes brachypogon* Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes biglomeris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bilabiata*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biloba*** Lindl., 1837 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes binaria*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bipinnatula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bipollicaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes biruviensis*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bitriangularis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bituberculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes bivalvis*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharantha*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blephariglossa*** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharistes*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes blepharophylla*** (Griseb.) Hespenh., 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes boomerang*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes boyacensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes braccata*** Luer & Dod, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brachypogon*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brachystele*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bradei*** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes branchifera*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brasiliensis*** Pabst, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes breedlovei*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brenneri*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brevipedicellata*** Luer, R.Escobar & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brevis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes brownii* Hespenh. = *Lepanthes tubuliflora* Hespenh., 1968
- Lepanthes brunnescens*** Luer, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes bustyla*** Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes byfieldii*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cacique-tone*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cactoura*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caesariata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caetanoae* O.Pérez, E.Parra & Kolan. = *Lepanthes declivis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1999
- Lepanthes calimae*** P.Ortiz, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calliope*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes callisto*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calocerca*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calochroma*** Thoele & Hirtz, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calocodon*** Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calodictyon*** Hook., 1861 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calopetala*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calophlebia*** Luer & Thoele, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caloptera*** Luer, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caloura*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caluffii*** E.González & Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calypso*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes calyptata*** Luer, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes campodostele*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes camposii* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 = *Lepanthes excedens* Ames & Correll, 1942
- Lepanthes camptica*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes canaliculata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes candida*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes capistrata*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes capitana*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caprimulgus*** Luer, 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cardiocheila* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes carinata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caritensis*** Tremblay & Ackerman, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caroli-lueri*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carrilloi*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carunculigera*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes carvii*** Archila, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes casasae*** Pupulin, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cascajalensis* Ames, 1923 = *Lepanthes eciliata* Schltr., 1913
- Lepanthes cassicula*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cassidea*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes castilloae*** Bogarín & Kisel, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes catella* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Lepanthes catlingii*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cauda-avis*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudatisepala*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes caudigera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes celox*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cerambyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cercion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cercopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chameleon*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chapina*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chelonion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2013 = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes chiangii*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chilopsis* Luer & Hirtz, 2002 = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes chimaera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chinapintae*** Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chiriquensis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chocoensis*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chorista*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chrysina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes chrysostigma*** Lindl., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliaris* Luer & Hirtz, 1994 = *Andinia ciliaris* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ciliicampa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliisepala*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ciliolata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cincinnata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cingens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes circularis*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cirrata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clandestina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clareae*** Luer & Hermans, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clarkii*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clausa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cleistogama*** Archila, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes clementinensis*** Luer & Cornejo, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes climax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cloesii*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cobanensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cocculifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cochleariifolia*** (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cochliops*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes coeloglossa*** Luer, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cogolloi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes collaris* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes blephariglossa* Schltr., 1918
- Lepanthes columbar*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes comadresina*** Luer, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes comet-halleyi* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes helleri* A.D.Hawkes, 1966
- Lepanthes complicata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes composita* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes concavella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conchilabia*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conchylata*** Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conconula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes confusa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes confusoides*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes conjuncta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes constanzae*** Urb., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes contingens*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes convexa*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordeliae*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cordilabia* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia cordilabia*
(Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes corkyae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornejoi*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornualis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cornutipetala*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes corrugata*** Luer & Dalström, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes costaricensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes costata*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cotyledon*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cotylisca*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crassicaulis* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella*
crassicaulis (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes craticia*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crebrifolia* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis crebrifolia*
(Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes cremasta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cremersii*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crescentiformis*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cribbii*** Pupulin, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crista-piscis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crista-pulli*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pleurothallis cristata*
(Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896
- Lepanthes croatii*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crucipetala*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes crucis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cryptantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx*
cryptantha (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes cryptophyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella parvifolia*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Lepanthes cryptostele*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ctenophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuatrecasasii*** Luer, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cubensis*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cucullata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes culex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuneiformis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cunicularis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes curiosa*** Luer, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cuspidata*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyanopectera*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyclochila*** Luer & R.Escobar ex Viveros &
W.E.Higgins, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cymbium*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyrillicola*** Luer & Llamacho, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes cyrtostele*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dactyla* Garay, 1971 = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay)
Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Lepanthes dactylina*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dactylopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dalessandroi*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes daniel-jimenezii*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2011 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dapaensis* P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & E.Parra =
Lepanthes tomentosa Luer, 1991
- Lepanthes darioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dasyura*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes davidsei*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dawsonii*** Ames, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes debedoutii*** P.Ortiz, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes debilis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decipiens*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes declivis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decoris*** Luer & Llamacho, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decurva*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes decussata*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deficiens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deformis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deleastes*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes delhierroi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deliciosensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deliqua*** Luer, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes delphax Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes jamesonii*
Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes demissa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes densiflora Barb.Rodr. = *Lepanthopsis*
densiflora (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthes denticulata*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes destituta* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 = *Andinia*
destituta (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe,
2017
- Lepanthes detecta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deuthera*** Luer & Thoele, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes deuteroleonii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes diabolica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes diaziae*** Luer, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dichroma*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dictydion*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dictyota*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dicycla*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dicyrtopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes didactyla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes didyma*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dikoensis*** Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dipteryx* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes alticola*
C.Schweinf., 1942
- Lepanthes discolor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes disjuncta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dissidens*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes disticha*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay &
R.E.Schult., 1959 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes divaricata*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dodiana*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dodsonii*** Luer, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes doeringii*** Archila, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dolabrata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dolabriformis*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes domingensis*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dondodii*** Luer, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dorsalis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dotae*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dressleri*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes droseroides*** Luer, 1987 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dryades*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dubbeldamii*** B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes duidensis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1931 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dumbo*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes durikaensis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes dussii*** Urb., 1917 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echidion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echidna*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echinata*** Luer & Cloes, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes echo*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eciliata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ectopa*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes edentula*** Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes edwardsii*** Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes effusa*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ejecta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elaeonorae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elaminata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elata*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes electilis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elegans*** Luer, 1995 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elegantula*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elephantina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elizabethae*** O.Pérez, Kolan. & E.Parra, 2013
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elliptica*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes elongata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eltoroensis*** Stimson, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elvirae*** Pupulin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes elytrifera*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes embreei*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes empticia*** Luer & Béhar, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes enca-barcenae*** Archila, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ephalatrix*** Luer & Hollowell, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes epibator*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes equicalceolata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes equus-frisiae*** Pupulin & H.Medina, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erepsis* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 = *Andinia erepsis*
(Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ericae*** Luer, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erinacea*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eriocampa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eros*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erubescens*** Bogarín, Pupulin & Karremans,
2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eruca*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erucifera*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythrocles*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythrostanga*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes erythroxantha*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes escifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes escobariana*** Garay, 1969 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes esmeralda*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes estrellensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eucerca*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eumeces*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes evansiae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exaltata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exasperata* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 =
Lepanthes lindleyana Oerst. & Rchb.f., 1858
- Lepanthes excavata*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exceedens*** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exigua* Luer & L.Jost, 2002 = *Andinia exigua*
(Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes exilis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes eximia*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exogena*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exotica*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes expansa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes expansilabia*** Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exposita*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes exserta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falcata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falcifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes falx-bellica*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fascinata*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes felis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ferax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ferdinandiana* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis*
ferdinandiana (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes ferrelliae*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fibulifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes filamentosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fimbriata*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fiskei*** Luer, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fissa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes flaccida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes flammea* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis flammea*
(Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes flexuosa*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes florenxia*** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes floresii*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes focalis*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fonnegrae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes forceps*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes forcipifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes foreroi*** P.Ortiz, O.Pérez & Edicson Sánchez, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes foveata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fractiflexa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fratercula*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes frigida*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fuchsii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fuertesii*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fugiens*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fulva*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes furcata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes furcatipetala*** Garay, 1952 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes fusiformis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gabriellae*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gaileana*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes galeottiana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes garayi*** T.Hashim., 1974 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes garciae*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gargantua*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gargoyla*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gelata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gemina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gemmula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes generi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes genetoapophantica*** Bogarín & Gravend. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes geniculata*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes georgii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gerardensis*** M.A.Blanco, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gibberosa*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gin-ganii*** Luer & Thoerle, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes giraldoi*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glabella*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glaberrima*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glaucensis*** Dod = *Lepanthes tenuis* Schltr., 1913
- Lepanthes glicensteinii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glochidea*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glomerulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gloris*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes glossites*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gnoma*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes golbasta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes golondrina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gonzalezii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gossamera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gracillima*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grandiflora*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes granulosa*** Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Lepanthes gratiosa*** Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes greenwoodii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grildrig*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grisebachiana*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grossiradix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes grypha*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guadasensis*** Luer & R.Escobar = *Lepanthes macrostylis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1999
- Lepanthes guanacasensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guanacastensis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guardiana*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guatemalensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guerrensis*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gunningiana*** Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Lepanthes gustavoi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes gustavo-romeroi*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes guttula-sanguinis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes habenifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hagsateri*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hamiltonii*** Luer, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hamulifera*** Luer, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hastata*** Luer, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helcium*** Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helgae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helicocephala*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hemirhoda*** Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes heptapus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hermansii*** Luer, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes herpaga* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes bahorucana* Hespenh. & Dod, 1989
- Lepanthes herrerae*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes herzogii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes heteroloba*** Luer, R.Escobar & Thoele, 2011
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hexapus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hippocrepica* Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 =
Andinia hippocrepica (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans &
S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes hirpex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirsuta*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirsutula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hirtzii*** Luer, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hispidosa*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hoeijeri*** Luer, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hollymountensis*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes holoserica*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes homotaxis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hondurensis*** Ames, 1931 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes horchii* Luer = *Lepanthes horichii* Luer, 1987
- Lepanthes horichii*** Luer, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes horribilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes horrida*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hotteana*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hubeinii*** Luer, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes huehuetenangensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hughsonii*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hurgo*** Luer & Béhar, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hydrae*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hymenoptera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hyphosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes hystrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ibanezii*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ictalurus*** Luer, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ilense* Dodson = *Lepanthes ilensis* Dodson,
1980
- Lepanthes ilensis*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes illex*** Luer, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes illinizae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imbricans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Lepanthes imitator*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imoena* Luer = *Lepanthes inamoena* Luer
- Lepanthes implexa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes imposita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes impotens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inaequalis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inaequiloba* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 =
Lepanthes costaricensis Schltr., 1923
- Lepanthes inaequisepala*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inamoena*** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inca*** Thoele & Turkel, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incantata*** Luer, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incisa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incredibilis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes incurva*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inescata*** Luer, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes ingridiana*** Luer, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes inornata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes insectiflora* C.Schweinf., 1939 = *Lepanthes tipulifera* Rchb.f., 1866
- Lepanthes insolita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes interiorubra*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes intermedia* Hespenh., 1968 = *Lepanthes obtusipetala* (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Lepanthes intonsa*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes intricata*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ionoptera*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes iricolor*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes irasa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia irasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes isabeliae*** Archila, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes isochila*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes isosceles*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jackinpyxa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jamboeensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jamesonii*** Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes janitor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jardinensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes javieri*** Archila, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jayandella*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jesupii*** Luer, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jimburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jimenezii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes johnsonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes josei*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jostii*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes juan-felipei*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jubata*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes jugum*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes juninensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes kabebatae*** Bogarín, Karremans & Mel.Fernández, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes katleri*** Luer, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes kleinii*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes koehleri*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes kuijtii*** Luer & Hirtz, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes labiata*** Luer, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lacera*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Lepanthes laevis*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lanceolata*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lancifolia*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lappacea*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes larsenii*** Luer, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes larvina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lasiopetala*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes latisejala*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes laxa*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes laxiflora*** Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lehmannii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lenticularis*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes leporina*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes licrophora*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes liesiae*** B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ligiae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ligulata* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 = *Lepanthes sillarensis* Schltr., 1913
- Lepanthes lilijae*** Foldats, 1969 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lilliputae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes limbata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes limbellata*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lindleyana*** Oerst. & Rchb.f., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes linealis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes linguifera*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lingulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes llamachoi*** Luer, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes llanganatensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes llipiensis*** Luer, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes lloensis*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lobiserrata Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Lepanthes loboauriculatus*** Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes loddigesiana*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes longiacuminata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes longiloba*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes longipedicellata*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes longiracemosa*** Foldats, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lophius*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lucifer*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes luerorum*** B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes luisii*** Archila, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthes lunaris Luer, 1994 = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes lycocephala*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes lymphosa*** Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes macalpinii*** Luer, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maccolmiana*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes macdougallii*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes machogaffensis*** Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes machorroii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes macrantha*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes macropoda* Schltr. = *Lepanthes nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Lepanthes macrostylis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes macrotica* Luer & Dalström, 1996 = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes maduroi*** Luer, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes magnifica*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes magnipetala*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mairae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maldonadoe*** Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mammillata*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes manabina*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mandibularis* Rchb.f. = *Lepanthes chrysostigma* Lindl., 1858
- Lepanthes marahuacensis*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marcanoi*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marginata* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Lepanthes mariae*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maria-victoriae*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mariposa*** Luer, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marshana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes marthae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes martineae*** Luer & Cloes, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes martinezii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mastix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matamorosii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matisii*** Luer, Thoele & P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes matudana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxillaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxima*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes maxonii*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mayordomoensis*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mazatlanensis*** Solano & Reynaud, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes medinae*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes medusa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mefueensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes megalcephala*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes megalostele*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meganthera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mekynochila*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes melanocaulon*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meleagris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes melpomene*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes membranacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes menatoi*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mendozae*** Luer & D'Aless., 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meniscophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes meniskos*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mentosa*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mephistopheles*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micellilabia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microdonta*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microglottis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micronyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes micropetala* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Andinia micropetala* (L.O.Williams) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes microphallica*** Luer, 2010 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes microphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Lepanthes micropogon* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes megalostele* Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes microscopica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes migueliana*** Luer & Béhar, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes milciadesmejiae*** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mimetica*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minetii*** K.W.Holcomb & Driessen #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes miniflora*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minima*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutilabia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutipetala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minutissima*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes minyglossa*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mirabilis*** Ames, 1922 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes miraculum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mirador*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mittelstaedtii*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mixe*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes modesta* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes mollis*** Luer, 2002 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes monilia* Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes monitor*** Luer, 1983 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mononeura*** Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes monoptera*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montana* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes montevertensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montis-narae*** Pupulin, Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2010 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes montis-rotundi* P.Ortiz, 1997 = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes mooreana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes moorei*** Salazar & Soto Arenas #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes morleyi*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mornicola*** Urb., 1917 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes moscosoi* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb., 1917
- Lepanthes motozintlensis*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mucronata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mulderae* Luer, 1987 = *Lepanthes grandiflora* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Lepanthes mulleriana*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes multiflora*** C.D.Adams & Hespenh., 1968 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Lepanthes muscula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes myiophora*** Luer, 1987 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes myoxophora*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes mystax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nagelii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nambijae* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes thylax* Luer & Hirtz, 1987

- Lepanthes nana*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nanegalensis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes narcissus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nautica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nautilus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes navicularis*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nebulina*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes necae*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes necopina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes neillii*** L.Jost, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nematodes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nematostele*** Luer, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nemorosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Pleurothallopsis nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Lepanthes nephridia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nicolasii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes niesseniae*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nigriscapa* R.E.Schult. & Dillon, 1959 =
Lepanthes pristidis Rchb.f., 1850
- Lepanthes niphias*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nitida*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nivea*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes noelii*** Luer & Béhar, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nontecta*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes norae*** Foldats, 1969 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nubicola*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nulla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nummularia* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Andinia nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes nutanticaulis*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nycteris*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes nymphalis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oaxacana*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obliquiloba*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oblivia*** Luer, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obovata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obtusa*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes obtusipetala*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes octocornuta* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes octopus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odobenella*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odobenus*** Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontocera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontolabis*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes odontostemma* Garay & Dunst. = *Lepanthes lasiopetala* Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Lepanthes ollaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes olmosii*** Bogarín, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes omnifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes opetidion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophelma*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophioglossa*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ophiostele*** Luer, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orbella*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orchestris*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ordonezii*** Luer & Béhar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreibates*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreocharis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oreophila*** Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes orlicii*** Luer, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ornithocephala*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ortegae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ortiziana*** O.Pérez, E.Parra & Kolan., 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oscarrii*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oscillifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes osiris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ostraconopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes otara*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes otopetala*** Luer, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ovalis*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ova-rajae*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ovata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Lepanthes ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Lepanthes oxapampaensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxybaphon*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxypetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes oxyphylla*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pabloi* Luer & Béhar = *Lepanthes enca-barcenae* Archila, 1998
- Lepanthes pachoi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachychila*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachyglossa*** Luer, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pachyphylla*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes paivaeana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palaga*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palatoflora*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes palpebralis*** Luer, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pan*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panicellus*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panisca*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes panope*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pantomima*** Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pantomina* Luer & Dressler, 1986 = *Lepanthes pantomima* Luer & Dressler, 1986
- Lepanthes papallactae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papilio*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papilionacea*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papillipetala*** Dressler, 1959 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes papyrophylla*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes paradoxa*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parahybunensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Lepanthes paramosolensis*** S.V.Uribe & B.T.Larsen, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pariaensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parmata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parvilabia*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes parvula*** Dressler, 1959 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pastoensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pastorellii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pectinata*** Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pecunialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pedunculata*** Luer & Sijm, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pellifeloidis* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Lepanthes pelorostele*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peltata*** Thoerle & Hirtz, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pelvis*** Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pelyx*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pendens* Garay, 1956 = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes pendula*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes penicillata*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes penicillifera*** Luer, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peniculus* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes biloba* Lindl., 1837
- Lepanthes pentoxys*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes perdita*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pergracilis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes peruviana*** Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes petalolenta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes petalopteryx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pexa*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes phalloides*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pholeter* Luer, 1994 = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes phrixothrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes pictilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pictoris*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes piepolis*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pileata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pilosa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pilosiaures*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pinnatula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes planadensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes plectilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pleurorachis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pleurothallopsis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes plumifera*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes poasensis*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes politilabia*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pollardii*** Hespenh., 1973 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pollex* Luer, 1983 = *Lepanthes pteropogon* Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes polycryptantha*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes polygonoides* L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1934 = *Andinia nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes polytricha*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes popayanensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes porcula* Luer = *Lepanthes jamesonii* Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856
- Lepanthes porracea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes portillae*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes posadae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes posthon*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes praemorsa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes praetermissa*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pretiosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pristidis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes privigna*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes proboscidis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes proctorii*** Garay & Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes profusa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes prolifera*** Foldats, 1969 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes prora*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes protuberans*** Luer & P.Jesup, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pseudocaulescens* L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1934 = *Andinia pseudocaulescens* (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes pseudomucronata*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pseudoprofusa*** Damian & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes psomion*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes psyche*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pteroglossa*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pteropogon*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pterygion*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ptyxis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubescens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pubicaulis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes puck*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pulchella*** (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pulcherrima*** Endrés ex Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pumila*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purpurata*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purpurea*** Luer, 1955 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes purulhaensis*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pusilla* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis pusilla* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Lepanthes pycnogenia*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pygmaea*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes pyramidalis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quadrata*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quadricornis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes quadridentata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes quadrispatulata*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quandi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quartzicola* Barb.Rodr. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Lepanthes quasimodo*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quaternaria*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes queremalensis*** O.Pérez, Kolan. & Rinc.-Useche, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quetzalensis*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes queveriensis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes quisqueyana* Hespenh. & Dod = *Lepanthes constanzae* Urb., 1917
- Lepanthes racemosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rafaelliana*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramonensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramosii*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ramphastorhyncha* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Lepanthes rauhii*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ravetii*** Sambin & Chiron, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reburrus*** Luer & Thoerle, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes recurva*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes recurvipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Lepanthes refracta*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes regularis*** Luer, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rekoii*** R.E.Schult., 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes renzii*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes repens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reticulata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes retusa*** Luer & Hermans, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes reventador*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes revoluta*** Luer & Cloes, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rhodophylla*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rhombipetala*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rhynchion*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ribes*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ricautensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ricii* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1994 = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes ricina*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ridicula*** Luer, 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rigidigitata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ringens*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rodrigogonzalesii*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rodrigoii*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes roezliana*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rosoria*** Luer & Hirtz, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rostrata*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rotundata*** Griseb., 1864 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rotundifolia*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruberrima*** Pupulin, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rubripetala*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rubrolineata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rudicula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rudipetala*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rupestris*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rupicola*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruscifolia*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ruthiana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rutkisii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes rutrum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saccata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes salazarii*** Archila, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes salpiginosa*** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saltator*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes saltatrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes samacensis*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sanctiorum*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sandiorum*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes sanguinea*** Hook., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sanjuanensis*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sannio*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sarcopetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes satyrica*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scalaris*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scansor*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scapha*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schiedei*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizix*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizocardia*** Luer, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schizura*** Luer, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schlechteriana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schnitteri*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schoonenii*** Luer, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schugii*** Pupulin, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes schultesii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scolex*** Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scoliosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scolops*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scopula*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scopulifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes scrotifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes seegeri*** Luer, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes selenitepala*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes selliana*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes semilaminata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes semperflorens*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes serialina*** Luer & L.Jost, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sericinifens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes series*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes serriola*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes setifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes setos* Luer = *Lepanthes fimbriata* Ames, 1923
- Lepanthes siboei*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sigsigensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sijmii*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silenus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sillarensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silvae*** H.Dietr., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes silverstonei*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes similis*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes simplex*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes singularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sinuosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes skeleton*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes smaragdina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sobrina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes solicator*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sorayae*** Luer & Cornejo, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sororcula*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sotoana*** Pupulin, Bogarín & C.M.Sm., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sotoi*** Archila, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sousae*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spadariae*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes speciosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spelynx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spiculifera*** Thoele & Hirtz, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes splendida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes spruceana*** L.Jost & Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes staatsiana*** Luer & L.Jost, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stalactites* Luer & Hirtz, 1987 = *Andinia stalactites* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stefaniae*** Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes stegastes*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidantha*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidilabia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stelidipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stellaris*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenophylla*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenorhyncha*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stenoscleros*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stewartiorum*** Thoele & Luer, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stimsonii*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes striatifolia*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes strumosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes stupenda*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes suarezii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes suaviu*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subalpina*** Urb., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subdimidiata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes subulata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sricula* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthes frigida* Luer, 1984
- Lepanthes sucumbiensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sulcata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes superposita*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes surrogata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes sybax*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes synema*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes systole*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tabacina* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes tachirensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tactiquensis*** Archila, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes talamancana*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tamaensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tanekes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tapantiensis*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tarrazuensis*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teaguei*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tecpanica*** Luer & Béhar, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tectorum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes telipogoniflora*** Schuit. & A.de Wilde, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenera* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes tentaculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenuiloba*** R.E.Schult. & Dillon, 1959 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tenuis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes terborchii*** Luer & Sijm, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teres*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes teretipetala*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes terpsichore*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetrachaeta*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetracola*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetrapus*** Baquero & J.S.Moreno #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tetroptera*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thalia*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thoeleae* Luer = *Lepanthes yunkereri* Ames, 1938
- Lepanthes thoracica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thurstoniorum*** Salazar, Soto Arenas & O.Suárez, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thylax*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes thysanota*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tibouchinicola*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tigrina*** Luer & Thoele, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tipulifera*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes titanica*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tomentosa*** Luer, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes tonduziana*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tortilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tortuosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes totontepecensis*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tracheia*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes transparens*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes triangularis* Luer, 1994 = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes tricarinata* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Lepanthes trichidion*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trichocaulis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trichodactyla*** Lindl., 1860 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tricolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes tricuspidata*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridactyla*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridens*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tridentata*** (Sw.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trifurcata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trimerinx*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trinaria*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tristis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes triura*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes troglodytes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes troxis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes trullifera*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes truncata*** Luer & Dressler, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes truncatipetala*** Dod ex Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tsubotae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tubuliflora*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tudiana*** Hespenh. & Dod, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes tungurahuae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes turialvae*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes turquinoensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbonata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbonifera*** Endrés ex Luer, 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes umbrosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Lepanthes uncifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uncinata*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unguicularis*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unijuga*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes unitrinervis*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urania*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urbaniana*** Mansf., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uribei*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes urotepala*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ursula* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes usitata*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes utyumii*** Bogarín & D.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uvallensis*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes uxoria*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vaginans*** Luer & Hirtz, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vaginosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes valenciae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes valerioi*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vanbalenii*** Luer & B.T.Larsen, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vareschii*** Garay, 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes Vargasii*** J.S.Moreno, S.V.Uribe & Karremans, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes variabilis*** C.M.Sm., Pupulin & D.Jiménez, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vasquezii*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vatrax*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes velata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes veleziiana*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthes velifera*** Luer & Béhar, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vellicata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes venusta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes verapazensis*** Archila, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vermicularis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes versicolor*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vespa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vespertilio*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vestigialis*** Bogarín & Pupulin, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viahoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes via-incarum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vibrissa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes victoria*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2020 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viebrockiana* Luer & L.Jost, 1998 = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes vieirae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vieira-pereziana* (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014 = *Andinia vieira-pereziana* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes vilchezii*** Archila, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes villosa* Løjtnant, 1977 = *Andinia villosa* (Løjtnant) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes vinacea*** Hespenh., 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viridis*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes viridula* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Lepanthes vivipara*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vogelii*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volador*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volsella*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes volvox*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes voodoo*** Tremblay & Ackerman, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes vulpina*** Luer & Sijm, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wagneri*** Rchb., 1855 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wawraeana* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella wawraeana* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Lepanthes wendlandii*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wendtii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wercklei* Schltr., 1912 = *Lepanthes erinacea* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lepanthes wernerii* Luer, 2002 = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Lepanthes whittenii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes williamsii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodburyana*** Stimson, 1970 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodfredensis*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes woodiana*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wrightii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes wulfschlaegelii*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes xenos*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes ximenae*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yamileana*** Luer, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yanganae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yubarta*** E.Calderón, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yunckeri*** Ames, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes yuvilensis*** Catling, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zamorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zanklopetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zapatae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zapotensis*** Dod, 1993 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zelenkoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zettleri*** Foldats, 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zongoensis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zunagensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthes zygon*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis* spp.** (Cogn.) Ames, 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis abbreviata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis acetabulum*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Lepanthopsis acuminata*** Ames, 1938 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis anthoctenium*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis apoda*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis aristata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis astrophora*** (Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Garay, 1962 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis atrosetifera*** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis barahonensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1969 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis bennettii*** Rykacz., Baranow & Kolan., 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Garay = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespenh., 1973
- Lepanthopsis calva*** Dod ex Luer, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis comet-halleyi*** Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis congestiflora* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade = *Lepanthopsis densiflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthopsis constanzensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1953 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis cucullata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis culiculosa*** Luer, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis densiflora*** (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis dodii*** Garay, 1969 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis domingensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis anthoctenium* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933
- Lepanthopsis farrago*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis floripecten*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis glandulifera*** Dod, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis haitiensis* Dod = *Lepanthopsis aristata* Dod, 1986
- Lepanthopsis hirtzii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis hotteana*** (Mansf.) Garay, 1953 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis hyalina*** (H.Stenzel) Karremans, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis kayi*** Thorerle & Cornejo, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis lilliputalis* Luer & Hirtz = *Trichosalpinx lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997
- Lepanthopsis lingulata*** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis melanantha*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiny Orchid
- Lepanthopsis micheliae*** Dod, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis microlepanthes*** (Griseb.) Ames, 1933 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis moniliformis*** Dod, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis obliquipetala*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis ornipteridion*** Dod, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis paryskii* Dod = *Lepanthopsis cucullata* Dod, 1986
- Lepanthopsis peniculus*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1954 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pristis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis prolifera*** Garay, 1954 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pulchella*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis purpurata*** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis pygmaea*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis rinkei*** Luer, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis serrulata*** (Cogn.) Hespenh. & Garay, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis stellaris*** Dod, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis trulliformis*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis ubangii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis vellozicola*** R.C.Mota, F.Barros & Stehmann, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis vinacea*** C.Schweinf., 1958 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepanthopsis woodsiana*** Dod ex Luer, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepervenchia* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Lepervenchia tenuifolia* Corderm. = *Angraecum tenuifolium* Frapp. ex Corderm.
- Lepidocoryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Backeberg = *Coryphantha macromeris* (Engelmann) Lemaire
- Lepidogyne* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidogyne longifolia*** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lepidozamia* spp.** Regel #4 || ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia hopei*** Regel #4 || ZAMIACEAE
- Lepidozamia peroffskyana*** Regel #4 || ZAMIACEAE
- Lepismium* spp.** Pfeiffer #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lepismium aculeatum* (Weber) Barthlott = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Lepismium bolivianum* (Britton) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera boliviana*
- Lepismium brevispinum* Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*

- Lepismium chrysanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium crenatum* (Britton) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
- Lepismium cruciforme*** (Vellozo) Miquel #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium dissimile* Lindberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium epiphyllanthoides* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium erectum* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium grandiflorum* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Lepismium houlettianum*** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium ianthothele* (Monville) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium incachacanum* (Cardenas) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia incachacana*
- Lepismium lineare* (Schumann) Barthlott = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Lepismium lorentzianum*** (Grisebach) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium lumbricoides*** (Lemaire) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Lepismium mataralense* (Ritter) Suetplie = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
- Lepismium megalanthum* (Loefgren) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium micranthum* (Vaupel) Barthlott = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimnach
- Lepismium miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh
- Lepismium monacanthum* (Grisebach) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
- Lepismium neves-armondii* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Lepismium paranganiense* (Cardenas) Barthlott = *Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Lepismium puniceodiscus* (Linberg) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Lepismium saxatile* A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Lepismium trigonum* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Rhipsalis trigona* Pfeiffer
- Lepismium warmingianum*** (Schumann) Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leporella* spp.** A.S.George, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leporella fimbriata*** (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptaloe* = *Aloe* L.
- Leptaloe albida* Stapf 1933 = *Aloe albida* (Stapf) Reynolds 1947
- Leptaloe minina* (Baker) Stapf. = *Aloe minima* Baker
- Leptaloe myriacantha* (Haw) Stapf. = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult. & Schult
- Leptocentrum* = *Plectrelminthus* Raf., 1838
- Leptocentrum spiculatum* (Finet) Schltr. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Leptoceras* spp.** (R.Br.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptoceras fimbriata* Lindl. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Leptoceras menziesii*** (R.Br.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptoceras pectinata* Lindl. = *Leporella fimbriata* (Lindl.) A.S.George, 1971
- Leptocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus arboreus*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus assurgens*** (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus carinatus*** Areces #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus ekmanii* (Werdermann) Knuth = *Leptocereus assurgens* (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus grantianus*** Britton #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
 (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
- Leptocereus leonii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus maxonii* Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus nudiflorus* (Engelm. ex C.Wright) D.Barrios & S.Arias = *Leptocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus paniculatus*** (Lamarck) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus prostratus* Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus assurgens* (Wright ex Grisebach) Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus quadricostatus*** (Bello) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Sebulan
- Leptocereus santamarinae* Areces = *Leptocereus sylvestris* Britton & Rose
- Leptocereus scopulophilus*** Areces #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus sylvestris*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
 CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus weingartianus*** (Hartmann ex Dams) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leptocereus wrightii*** León #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S)
 Pitahaya
- Leptocladodia* Buxb. = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Leptocladodia microhelix* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria microhelix* Werdermann
- Leptocladodia microheliopsis* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Mammillaria microhelix* Werdermann
- Leptorkis abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Liparis abyssinica* A.Rich., 1850
- Leptorkis acuminata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis acuminata* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis acutissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis acutissima* Rchb.f., 1878
- Leptorkis alata* (A.Rich.) Kuntze = *Liparis alata* A.Rich., 1841
- Leptorkis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884
- Leptorkis aurita* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis aurita* Ridl., 1885

- Leptorkis beccarii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis beccarii* Ridl., 1886
- Leptorkis bicornis* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897
- Leptorkis brachystalix* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Kuntze = *Liparis lindeniana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879
- Leptorkis capensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
- Leptorkis cespitosa* (Lam.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Kuntze = *Liparis clypeolum* (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis crispifolia* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis crispifolia* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis dalzellii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis dalzellii* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis deflexa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis glossula* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis glossula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Leptorkis grandiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis grandiflora* Ridl., 1884
- Leptorkis guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f., 1867
- Leptorkis habenarina* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Liparis habenarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Leptorkis jovispluvii* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis jovispluvii* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874
- Leptorkis lindleyana* Kuntze = *Liparis atropurpurea* Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis longipetala* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis longipetala* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis lutea* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis lutea* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis minima* (Blume) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis neuroglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis neuroglossa* Rchb.f., 1881
- Leptorkis obscura* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis ornithorhynchos* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis ornithorhynchos* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis parva* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis parva* Ridl., 1885
- Leptorkis perpusilla* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis perpusilla* Hook.f., 1889
- Leptorkis prainii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis pusilla* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis revoluta* (Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Leptorkis rupestris* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Liparis rupestris* Griff., 1851
- Leptorkis stenoglossa* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis stenoglossa* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874
- Leptorkis torta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis torta* Hook.f., 1890
- Leptorkis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Leptorkis viridipurpurea* (Griseb.) Kuntze = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., 1866
- Leptorkis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Liparis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Leptorkis walkeriae* (Graham) Kuntze = *Liparis walkeriae* Graham, 1836
- Leptorkis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Leptorkis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crossoliparis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Leptorkis xanthina* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Liparis xanthina* Ridl., 1886
- Leptotes spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes beatricis** A.S.Medeiros, Pegoraro & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes bicolor** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes blanche-amesiae* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927
- Leptotes blanche-amesii* Loefgr. = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927
- Leptotes bohnkiana** Campacci, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes glaucophylla* Hoffmanns. 1843 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Leptotes harryphillipsii** Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes minuta* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1889 = *Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Leptotes mogyensis** Krackow. ex Christenson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes paranaensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882 = *Leptotes unicolor* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Leptotes paulensis* Hoehne 1933 = *Leptotes pauloensis* Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934
- Leptotes pauloensis** Hoehne, 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes pohlitinocoi** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes serrulata* Lindl. 1838 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Leptotes tenuis** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes unicolor** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptotes vellozicola** Van den Berg, E.C.Smids & Marçal, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leptothrium Kunth*, 1816 = *Isochilus* R.Br., 1813
- Leptothrium lineare* (Jacq.) Kunth 1840 = *Isochilus linearis* (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813
- Lesliea spp.** Seidenf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia spp.** Hook. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Leuchtenbergia principis** Hooker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Agave Cactus, Cob Cactus, Prism Cactus
- Leucohyle* = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836
- Leucohyle brasiliensis* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Trichopilia brasiliensis* Cogn., 1906
- Leucohyle mutica* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichopilia mutica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl., 1863
- Leucohyle subulata* (Sw.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865

- Leucohyle warscewiczii* Kl. 1854 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Leucolena borneensis* Schltr. = *Didymoplexiella borneensis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1954
- Leucolena siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Didymoplexiella siamensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf., 1972
- Leucorchis* = *Didymoplexis* Griff., 1844
- Leucorchis albida albida* (L.) Scop. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Leucorchis albida* (L.) E.Mey. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
- Leucorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) Schltr. = *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Hampe ex Griseb., 1846
- Leucostele atacamensis* (Phil.) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis atacamensis* (Philippi) Friedrich & Rowley
- Leucostele Backeb.* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucostele bolligeriana* (Mächler & Helmut Walter) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucostele chiloensis* (Colla) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Leucostele deserticola* (Werderm.) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Leucostele faundezii* Y.Itô = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucostele nigripilis* (Phil.) P.C.Guerrero & Helmut Walter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucostele pectinifera* (Albesiano) Schlumpb. = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucostele skottsbergii* (Backeb.) P.C.Guerrero & Helmut Walter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Leucoxylon acuminata* Raf. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Leucoxylon riparia* Raf. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Leuenbergeria* = *Pereskia* Mill.
- Leuenbergeria aureiflora* (F. Ritter) Lodé = *Pereskia aureiflora* Ritter
- Leuenbergeria bleo* (Kunth) Lodé = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Leuenbergeria guamacho* (F.A.C. Weber) Lodé = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Leuenbergeria lychnidiflora* (DC.) Lodé = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Leuenbergeria marcanoi* (Areces) Lodé = *Pereskia marcanoi* Areces
- Leuenbergeria portulacifolia* (L.) Lodé = *Pereskia portulacifolia* (L.) Haworth
- Leuenbergeria quisqueyana* (Alain) Lodé = *Pereskia quisqueyana* Liogier
- Lewisia de dientes de sierra* (S): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia*, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata* (F): *Lewisia serrata*
- Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins #4 II
- PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia* (S)
- Lewisia* de dientes de sierra (F) *Lewisia serrata*
- liana, Bottle (E): *Adenia firingalavensis*
- Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
- Libocedrus cupressoides* (Mol.) O.K. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Libocedrus cupressoides* Sargent. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus tetragona* Endl. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Libocedrus uvifera* (D. Don) Pilger. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin
- Lichenora jerdoniana* Wight = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Liendrilla (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
- Life, Tree of (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- life, Wood of (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Ligeophila amazonica* Garay = *Aspidogyne amazonica* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila bicornuta* (Cogn.) Garay = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila chinimensis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila* Garay = *Aspidogyne* Garay, 1977
- Ligeophila gavilanensis* Ormerod & G.A.Romero = *Aspidogyne gavilanensis* (Ormerod & G.A.Romero) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila grandis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne grandis* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Ligeophila jamesonii* Garay = *Aspidogyne jamesonii* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila juruenensis* (Hoehne) Garay = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila longibracteata* Soroka = *Aspidogyne longibracteata* (Soroka) Ormerod, 2008
- Ligeophila lutea* Garay = *Aspidogyne lutea* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila macarenae* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne macarenae* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila misera* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne misera* (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007
- Ligeophila rosea* (Lindl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila umbraticola* Garay = *Aspidogyne umbraticola* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Ligeophila unicornis* Ormerod = *Aspidogyne unicornis* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Lign-aloes (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiaacum sanctum*
- Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
- Limatodes* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Limatodes labrosa* Rchb.F = *Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Limatodes rosae* Lindl. = *Calanthe rosea* (Lindl.) Benth.
- Limatodis grata* Miq. = *Phaius gratus* Blume, 1856
- Limnorchis* = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Limnorchis arizonica* Rydb. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis behringiana* Rydb. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis brevifolia* (Greene) Rydb. = *Platanthera brevifolia* (Greene) Senghas, 1973

- Limnorchis calderoniae* (López-Ferr. & Espejo) Efimov = *Platanthera calderoniae* López-Ferr. & Espejo, 1994
- Limnorchis convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Rydb. = *Platanthera convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis ensifolia* Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis hyperborea* (L.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hyperborea* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis laxiflora* Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis limosa* (Lindl.) Efimov = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis nubigena* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Efimov = *Platanthera nubigena* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Limnorchis sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Rydb. = *Platanthera sparsiflora* (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899
- Limnorchis tescamnis* (Sheviak & W.F.Jenn.) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera tescamnis* Sheviak & W.F.Jenn., 2006
- Limnorchis thurberi* (A.Gray) Rydb. = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Limnorchis tipuloides* (L.f.) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Limnorchis yosemitensis* (Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore) P.M.Br., S.L.Stewart & Gamarra = *Platanthera yosemitensis* Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore, 2007
- Limodorum fasciolum* (G.Forst.) St.-Lag. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Limodorum* spp.** Boehm., 1760 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum abortivum*** (L.) Sw., 1799 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum aphyllum* Roxb. = *Dendrobium aphyllum* C.E.C.Fisch. in J.S.Gamble
- Limodorum barbatum* (Walter) Lam. = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Limodorum ciliatum* Schumach. = *Eulophia gracilis* Lindl., 1823
- Limodorum coriaceum* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Limodorum cucullatum* Afzel ex Sw. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Limodorum diurnum* Jacq. = *Encyclia diurna* (Jacq.) Schltr.
- Limodorum eburneum* (Bory) Willd. = *Angraecum eburneum* Bory
- Limodorum ensatum* Thunb. = *Cymbidium ensifolium* (L.) Sw.
- Limodorum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Sw. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Limodorum flexuosum* Willd. 1805 = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Limodorum funale* (Sw.) Sw. 1799 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Limodorum lanceolatum* Aubl. 1775 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Limodorum latifolium* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Limodorum longicorne* Thunb. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Limodorum lusitanicum* J.A.Guim. = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
- Limodorum luteum* Lam. = *Chloraea gaviu* Lindl., 1827
- Limodorum multiflorum* (Lindl.) Mohr = *Calopogon multiflorus* Lindl., 1840
- Limodorum occidentale* (Rouy) Prain = *Limodorum trabutianum* Batt., 1886
- Limodorum papillosum* (Franch. & Sav.) Kuntze = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Limodorum parviflorum* Nash = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Limodorum pinetorum* Small = *Calopogon multiflorus* Lindl., 1840
- Limodorum praecox* Walter = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Limodorum retusa* (L.) Sw. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Limodorum rubriflorum*** Bartolo & Pulv., 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum spathulatum* (L.) Willd. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Limodorum striatum* Banks (non Thunb.) = *Calanthe striata* R.Br. ex Spreng.
- Limodorum striatum* Reinw. ex Hook.f. = *Calanthe angustifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Limodorum striatum* Thunb. = *Bletilla striata* (Thunb.) Rchb.f.
- Limodorum trabutianum*** Batt., 1886 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Limodorum venosum* Lam. = *Gavilea venosa* (Lam.) Garay & Ormerod, 2002
- Limodorum ventricosum* Steud. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Limodorum veratrifolium* (Boiss & Hohen.) Kuntze. = *Epipactis veratrifolia* Boiss. & Hohen., 1854
- Limodorum veratrifolium* Willd. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Lindleyalis fustifera* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis fustifera* Luer, 1999
- Lindleyalis sirene* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lindleyella* = *Rudolfiella* Hoehne, 1944
- Lindleyella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Schltr. 1914 = *Rudolfiella aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949
- Lindleyella saxicola* Schltr. 1924 = *Rudolfiella floribunda* (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953
- Lindsayella amabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Sobralia callosa* L.O.Williams, 1946
- Lindsayella* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Sobralia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Lingoum* = *Pterocarpus* Jacq.
- Lingoum dalbergioides* (Roxb.) Pierre = *Pterocarpus dalbergioides* Roxb. ex DC.
- Lingoum erinaceum* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poiret
- Lingoum esculentum* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus santalinoides* L'Hér. ex DC.
- Lingoum indicum* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Lingoum lucens* (Lepr. Ex Guill. & Perr.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.

- Lingoum marsupium* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.
- Lingoum melliferum* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
- Lingoum santalinus* (L.f.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.
- Lingoum sericeum* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
- Lingoum simplicifolium* Kuntze = *Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.
- Lingoum tinctorium* (Welw.) Kuntze = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.
- Lingue (F): *Afzelia africana*
- Linguella clavigera* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis clavigera* Fitzg., 1885
- Linguella dilatata* (A.S.George) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis dilatata* A.S.George, 1984
- Linguella puberula* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Pterostylis puberula* Hook.f., 1853
- Linguella pyramidalis* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis pyramidalis* Lindl., 1840
- Linguella timothyi* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis timothyi* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Dureto, 2010
- Liparis* spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aaronii* P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 = *Liparis wernerii* Schltr., 1911
- Liparis abyssinica*** A.Rich., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acaulis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acuminata*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis acutissima*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis adamsii* Proctor = *Liparis viridipurpurea* Griseb., 1866
- Liparis affinis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis alata*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis alpina* P.Royen, 1979 = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Liparis altigena*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amabilis*** Fukuy., 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ambohimangana*** Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amboinensis*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amesiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis amplifolia* Schltr. = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
- Liparis anatina*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anceps*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis andringitrana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis androchilus* Schltr. = *Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Liparis anemophila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustiflora* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Alatiliparis angustiflora* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
- Liparis angustifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis angustilabris*** (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis angustiolonga*** P.H.Yang & X.H.Jin, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anopheles*** J.J.Wood, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis anthericoides*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aphylla*** G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis apiculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aptenodytes*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arachnites*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis araneola*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arcuata*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arnoglossophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis arrigens*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ascendens*** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis asinacephala* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2008 = *Stichorkis asinacephala* (W.Suarez & Cootes) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Liparis assamica*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atropurpurea*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis atosanguinea*** Ridl., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aurantiorbiculata*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis auriculata*** Blume ex Miq., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis auriculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis aurita*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis averyanoviana*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis balansae*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis barbata*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bathiei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bautingensis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beccarii*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beckeri*** R.J.V.Alves, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis beddomei*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bernieri*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bibullata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicolor*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis bicornis* Ridl. = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897
- Liparis bicuspidata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis biglobulifera*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis biloba* Wight, 1851 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bilobulata J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bistrata C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bleyi J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bontocensis Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bootanensis Griff., 1851 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) Round-head Plicata *Liparis*
Liparis, Bottle-brush (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
Liparis bowkeri Harv., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brachyglottis Rchb.f. ex Trimen, 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brachystalix Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brachystele Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bracteata T.E.Hunt, 1946 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brassii Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brevicaulis Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brookesii Ridl., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brunnea Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brunneolobata Kerr, 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis brunnescens Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis bulbophylloides H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caespitosa (Thouars) Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caillei Finet, 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis calcarea Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caloglossa Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cameronica P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis campestris Barb.Rodr. = *Liparis lindeniana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879
Liparis campylostalix Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis capensis Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cardiophylla Ames, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caricifolia Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis carinatisepala J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis carnicolor Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cathcartii Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caudata Aver. & K.S.Nguyen, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis caulescens Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis celebica Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cespitosa (Lam.) Lindl., 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis chalandei Finet, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis chapaensis Gagnep., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cheniana X.H.Jin, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis chimanimaniensis G.Will., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis chlorantha Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis chloroxantha Hance, 1883 = *Liparis stricklandiana* Rchb.f., 1880
Liparis chungthangensis Lucksom, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cinnabarina J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cladophylax Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis clareae Hermans, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis clavigera Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis claytoniana (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cleistogama J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis clypeolum (G.Forst.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis coelogynoides (F.Muell.) Benth., 1873 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cogniauxiana F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis collinsii B.Gray, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis colombiana Schltr. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866
Liparis commelinoides Schltr. = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
Liparis comosa Ridl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis compressa (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Stichorkis compressa* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
Liparis condylobulbon Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis congesta Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis conopea Aver., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cordifolia Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cordiformis C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis craibiana Kerr = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
Liparis crassibasis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis crenulata (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis crispifolia Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cucullata S.S.Chien = *Liparis pauliana* Hand.-Mazz., 1921
Liparis cyclostele Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cymbidiifolia J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis cyperifolia Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dalatensis Guillaumin = *Liparis regnieri* Finet, 1908
Liparis dalessandroi Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis dalzellii Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis damingshanensis L.Wu & Y.S.Huang, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis danguyana* H.Perrier = *Liparis bernieri* Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
- Liparis decurrens*** (Blume) Rchb.f. ex Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis deflexa*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis deistelii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis delicatula*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis de loesel* (F): *Liparis loeselii*
- Liparis de Loesel* (S): *Liparis loeselii*
- Liparis dendrochiloides*** Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis densa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis densiflora* A.Rich. = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Liparis derchiensis*** S.S.Ying, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis disepala*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis distans*** C.B.Clarke, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis disticha* (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 = *Stichorkis disticha* (Thouars) Pfitzer, 1897
- Liparis dolichobulbos*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis dolichostachys*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis dongchenii*** Lucksom, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis downii*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis draculoides*** E.W.Greenw., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis dryadum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis dumaguettensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis dunnii*** Rolfe, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis duthiei*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ecallosa*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elegans*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elegantula*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elliptica*** Wight, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elmeri*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis elongata*** Fukuy., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis emarginata*** Aver., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis epiphytica*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis esquirolii*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis eustachys* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa eustachys* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
- Liparis exaltata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis exilis*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fantastica*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fargesii*** Finet, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fendleri* Schltr. = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
- Liparis ferruginea*** Lindl., 1848 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ficicola*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis filiformis*** Aver., 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis finetiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis finisterrae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis firma*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fissilabris*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fissipetala*** Finet, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis flabellata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis flammula*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis flavescens*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis flavoviridis* Blatt. & McCann = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
- Liparis fleckeri*** Nicholls, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis foetulenta*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis formosana*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis forrestii*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis fratrum* Schltr., 1923 = *Crossoglossa fratrum* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
- Liparis fujisanensis* F.Maek. ex Konta & S.Matsumoto = *Liparis makinoana* Schltr., 1919
- Liparis funingensis*** Y.Y.Su, Yuan Meng & Z.J.Liu, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis furcata*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gamblei*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gautierensis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis geelvinkensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis genychila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis geophila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Giant Purple (E): *Liparis gigantea*
- Liparis gibbosa* Finet, 1908 = *Stichorkis gibbosa* (Finet) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Liparis gibbsiae*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gigantea*** C.L.Tso, 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Purple *Liparis*
- Liparis gjellerupii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glaucescens*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glossula*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis glumacea*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gongshanensis*** (X.H.Jin) X.H.Jin, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis goodyeroides*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis govidjoae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gracilenta*** Dandy, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis gracilipes*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis graciliscapa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis graminifolia*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis grandiflora*** Ridl., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis grandis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905

- Liparis*, Green Featherduster (E): *Liparis stricklandiana*
Liparis greenwoodiana Espejo, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis grossa Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis guamensis Ames, 1914 = *Liparis odorata* (Willd.)
 Lindl., 1830
Liparis guangxiensis C.L.Feng & X.H.Jin, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis guingangae Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis habenarina (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4
 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hagerupii J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis halconensis (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hallei Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis harketii Killmann & Eb.Fisch., 2007 publ. 2008 #4
 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis harrisii Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 = *Liparis*
viridipurpurea Griseb., 1866
Liparis hawaiiensis H.Mann, 1867 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis heliophila J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hemipilioides Schltr., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis henrici Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis henryi Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hensoaensis Kudô, 1930 = *Liparis ferruginea*
 Lindl., 1848
Liparis hirtzii Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hirundo Holttum, 1947 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis honbaensis Aver. & Vuong, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis hostaefolia (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928 = *Liparis*
hostifolia (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928
Liparis hostifolia (Koidz.) Koidz. ex Nakai, 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis imerinensis Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis imperatifolia Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis inamoena Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis inaperta Finet, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis insectifera Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis intermedia A.Rich. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.)
 Seidenf., 1978
Liparis jamaicensis Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis janowskii J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis japonica (Miq.) Maxim. = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.)
 Sw., 1800
Liparis jarensis Ames = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
Liparis javanica J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis jovispluvii C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis jumelleana Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kamborangensis Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kamerunensis Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kawakamii Hayata = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata,
 1911
Liparis kempffii Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kempteriana Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kemulensis J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kenejiae Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kerintjiensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kinabaluensis J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kiriromensis Tixier, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis koreana (Nakai) Nakai, 1952 = *Liparis makinoana*
 Schltr., 1919
Liparis koreojaponica Tsutsumi, T.Yukawa, N.S.Lee,
 C.S.Lee & M.Kato, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis krameri Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kumokiri F.Maek., 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis kwangtungensis Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lacerata Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lacus J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lamproglossa Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis langtangensis Raskoti & Ale, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis latialata Mansf., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis latibasis J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis laticuneata C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis latifolia Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis latilabris Rolfe, 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis laurisilvatica Fukuy., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lauterbachii Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis laxa Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis layardii F.Muell., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lepanthes Schltr. = *Alatiliparis lepanthes* (Schltr.)
 Szlach. & Marg., 2001
Liparis leptopus Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis leratii Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis le-ratii Schltr., 1911 = *Liparis leratii* Schltr., 1911
Liparis letouzeyana Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis leucophaea Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis liangzuensis T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis liliifolia (L.) L.C. Rich. ex Ker-Gawl. #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis lindeniana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879 #4 II⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis listeroides*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis loeselii*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Fen Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade Orchid (S) *Liparis* de Loesel (F) *Liparis de loesel*
- Liparis loliacea*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis longibracteata*** Aver., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis longicaulis*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis longipes* Lindley = *Liparis viridiflora* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Liparis longipetala*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis longispica*** Aver. & K.S.Nguyen, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis longissima*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Long-legged (E): *Liparis viridiflora*
- Liparis lueri* Dodson, 1984 = *Liparis serpens* Garay, 1958
- Liparis lutea*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis luteola*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lycopodioides*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis lydiae*** Lucksom, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis macrantha* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 = *Liparis gigantea* C.L.Tso, 1933
- Liparis macrotis* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Liparis madreensis*** Soto Arenas, Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis maingayi*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis major*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis makinoana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mamillata*** Aver., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mannii*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mantidopsis*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis maotiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mapaniifolia*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis meniscophora* Gagnep. = *Liparis pygmaea* King & Pantl., 1898
- Liparis mentaweiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis merapiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis merrillii*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis microblepharon*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis microcharis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis minahassae*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis miniata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis minima* (Blume) Lindl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis minuta* Drake = *Corybas minutus* (Drake) Schltr., 1923
- Liparis misoolensis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis molendinacea*** G.Will., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis montana*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis mucronata* (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Stichorkis mucronata* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Liparis mulindana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis murkelensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nakaharae*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nana*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nanlingensis*** H.Z.Tian & F.W.Xing, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nebuligena*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nectarina*** Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis negrosiana*** Ames, 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nemoralis*** (Perazza, Decarli, Filippin, Bruna & Regattin) Bartolucci & Galasso, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis neoguineensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis nephrocardia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nervosa*** (Thunb.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple Star *Liparis*
- Liparis neuroglossa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ngoclinhensis*** Aver., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nigra*** Seidenf., 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nigrescens*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nokoensis* Fukuy. = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
- Liparis nonatra*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nugentiae*** F.M.Bailey, 1900 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nutans*** (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis nyassana* Schltr. = *Liparis rufina* (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897
- Liparis nyikana*** G.Will., 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis obscura* Hook.f. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis ochracea*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis ochrantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis odorata*** (Willd.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Twin-bulb *Liparis*
- Liparis oligantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis olivacea*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis oppositifolia*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis orbiculata*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis ornithorrhynchos*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis otophyllon Schltr. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866
- Liparis ovalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis palawanensis Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis palawensis Tuyama, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pallida (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis paludigena Kerr = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830
- Liparis pandaneti*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis panduriformis H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pappei Lindl. ex Harv. = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
- Liparis parva*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis parviflora (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis parvula (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pauliana Hand.-Mazz., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pedicellaris Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis penduliflora Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pentagonalis Szlach. = *Liparis suborbicularis* Summerh., 1934
- Liparis perpusilla*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis perrieri Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis petelotii Gagnep., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis petiolata (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis petraea Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis petricola (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Bostock, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis phalacrocorax N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis philippinensis (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis phyllocardia Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis phyllocardium Schltr., 1910 = *Liparis phyllocardia* Schltr., 1910
- Liparis pilifera*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pingtaoi (G.D.Tang, X.Y.Zhuang & Z.J.Liu) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pingxiangensis L.Li & H.F.Yan, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis plantaginea Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis platybolba Hayata, 1914 = *Liparis elliptica* Wight, 1851
- Liparis platychila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis platyglossa Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis platyphylla Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis platyrachis*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis plicata Franch. & Sav., 1878 = *Liparis bootanensis* Griff., 1851
Liparis poilanei Gagnep. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis pothoides F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Liparis brachystalix* Rchb.f., 1876
Liparis prainii Hook.f. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Liparis prazeri King & Pantl. = *Liparis deflexa* Hook.f., 1890
- Liparis prianganensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis propinqua Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pseudodisticha Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pterosepala N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis puberula Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pulchella Hook.f., 1889 = *Liparis petiolata* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Liparis pullei*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pulverulenta Guillaumin, 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pumila Aver., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis puncticulata Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis punctilabris Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis*, Purple Star (E): *Liparis nervosa*
Liparis purpureoviridis Ridl. ex Burkill & Holttum, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis purpureovittata Tsutsumi, T.Yukawa & M.Kato, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis pusilla Ridl. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis pygmaea*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis quadribullata Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis ramosa Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis reckoniana T.C.Hsu, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rectangularis H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis reflexa (R.Br.) Lindl., 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis refracta J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis regnierii Finet, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis remota J.Stewart & Schelpe, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis resupinata Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis retusa Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis revoluta Hook. & Arn. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Liparis rheedei*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rheedii Lindl., 1830 = *Liparis rheedei* Lindl., 1830

- Liparis rhodochila* Rolfe, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rhombea J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis riparia J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rivalis Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rivularis Aver., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rockii Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rosseelii Stévant, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rostrata Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Round-head Plicata (E): *Liparis bootanensis*
Liparis rubescens Tetsana, H.A.Pedersen & Sridith, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rubrotincta T.C.Hsu, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rufina (Ridl.) Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1897 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rungweensis Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rupestris Griff., 1851 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis rupicola Schltr. = *Liparis rungweensis* Schltr., 1915
Liparis rusbyi Rolfe, 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis salassia (Pers.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sambiranoensis Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sasakii Hayata, 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis saundersiana Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis scaposa Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schistochila Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schneideri Ormerod, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis schunkei Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis scleriifolia Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis seidenfadeniana Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serpens Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serratiloba Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis serrulata Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis shaoshunia S.S.Ying = *Liparis henryi* Rolfe, 1896
Liparis siamensis Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis similis Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis simmondsii F.M.Bailey, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis somae Hayata, 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sootenzanensis Fukuy., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sparsiflora Aver., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis spectabilis Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis speculifera J.J.Sm., 1913 = *Alatiliparis speculifera* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
Liparis spiralipetala J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenoglossa C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenophylla Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stenostachya Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stolzii Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis stricklandiana Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green Featherduster *Liparis*
Liparis stricta Schltr., 1910 = *Liparis layardii* F.Muell., 1885
Liparis suborbicularis Summerh., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sula N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis superposita Ormerod, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis sutepensis Rolfe ex Downie = *Liparis tschangii* Schltr., 1924
Liparis swenssonii F.M.Bailey, 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Northern tom cat
Liparis sympodialis Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis taiwaniana Hayata = *Liparis nakaharae* Hayata, 1911
Liparis tenella J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tenuis Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tigerhillensis A.P.Das & Chanda, 1988 publ. 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tipuloides (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Crossoglossa tipuloides* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
Liparis togashii Tuyama = *Liparis perpusilla* Hook.f., 1889
Liparis togensis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tonkinensis Gagnep., 1932 = *Liparis odorata* (Willd.) Lindl., 1830
Liparis torricellensis Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis torta Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis toxopei J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trachyglossa Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tradescantifolia (Blume) Lindl., 1830 = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
Liparis tradescantiifolia (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tricallosa Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trichechus J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trichoglottis (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tridens Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trifoliata J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis tripartita Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis triticea Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trullifera Ames & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis trulliformis Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Liparis truncata*** F.Maek. ex T.Hashim., 1987 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis truncatula*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis truncicola*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tschangii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tsii*** H.Z.Tian & A.Q.Hu, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis tunensis*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis, Twin-bulb (E): *Liparis odorata*
- Liparis udalii*** S.Misra, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vargasii*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vasquezii*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis verecunda* Schltr. = *Liparis henrici* Schltr., 1924
- Liparis verrucosa* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Liparis scaposa*
Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895
- Liparis verticillata*** G.A.Romero & Garay, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vestita*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vexillifera*** (Lex.) Cogn., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis viridicallus*** Holttum, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis viridiflora*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bottle-brush *Liparis*, Long-legged
Liparis
- Liparis viridipurpurea*** Griseb., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vittata*** Ridl., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis volcanica*** R.González & Zamudio, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis vulturiceps*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wagneri*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis walakkadensis*** M.Kumar & Sequiera, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis walkeriae*** Graham, 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis warpurii*** Rolfe, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis welwitschii*
(Rchb.f.) ined.
- Liparis welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.)
ined.
- Liparis wendlandii* Rchb.f. = *Crossoliparis wendlandii*
(Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Liparis wenshanensis*** Y.Y.Su, Yi L.Huang & G.Q.Zhang,
2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wernerii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wightiana*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis wrayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Liparis barbata* Lindl., 1830
- Liparis xanthina*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yamadae*** (Tuyama) Fosberg & Sachet, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yanachagae*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis yongnoana*** N.S.Lee, C.S.Lee & K.S.Lee, 2010 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis zaratananae*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Liparis zosterops*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lisowskia katangensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
katangensis Summerh., 1951
- Lisowskia melanotoessa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
melanotoessa Summerh., 1934
- Lisowskia physuroides* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
physuroides (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954
- Lisowskia prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
prorepens (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Lisowskia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Malaxis*
welwitschii (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Lisowskia welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Malaxis welwitschii*
(Rchb.f.) ined.
- Lissochilus amblyosepalus* Schltr. = *Eulophia*
amblyosepala (Schltr.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus analamerensis* H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades*
analamerensis (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus analavelensis* H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades*
analavelensis (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus andersonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus anjoanensis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Eulophia*
angornensis (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb, 1998
- Lissochilus antennisepalus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia caricifolia*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus aurantiacus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii*
Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus beravensis* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades*
beravensis (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki, 2014
- Lissochilus brunneus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia gonychila*
Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus buettneri* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia buettneri*
(Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus busseanus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia latilabris*
Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus candidus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia adenoglossa*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Lissochilus caricifolius* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia caricifolia*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus cochlearis* Schltr. = *Eulophia pyrophila*
(Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus congoensis* Rolfe = *Eulophia parilamellata*
Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus corbisieri* De Wild. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea*
(Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus descampsii* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii*
Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus elegantulus* Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii*
Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus elliotii* (Rolfe) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades*
sclerophylla (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus ephippium* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia ephippium*
(Rchb.f.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus fridericii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.)
A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus gonychilus* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Eulophia*
gonychila Schltr., 1903

- Lissochilus hebdingianus* Guillaumin = *Oeceoclades hebdingiana* (Guillaumin) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus heteroglossus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus holubii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus johnsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus johnstonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus kapandensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus katangensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia katangensis* (De Wild.) De Wild., 1919
- Lissochilus kisanfuensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus lacteus* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus latifolius* Schltr. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus laurentii* De Wild. = *Eulophia laurentii* (De Wild.) Summerh., 1960
- Lissochilus ledermannii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia buettneri* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus leendertziae* Schltr. = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus leopoldii* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus lonchophyllus* (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades lonchophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus longifolius* Benth. = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus macer* (Ridl.) H.Perrier = *Eulophia macra* Ridl., 1886
- Lissochilus madagascariensis* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia reticulata* Ridl., 1885
- Lissochilus maestus* Merxm. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus malanganus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia malangana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1956
- Lissochilus mechowii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia rugulosa* Summerh., 1958
- Lissochilus medemae* (Schltr.) H.Perrier = *Graphorkis medemae* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953
- Lissochilus microceras* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus millsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus monoceras* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia calantha* Schltr., 1903
- Lissochilus nyassae* Rolfe = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus palmicola* (H.Perrier) H.Perrier = *Paralophia palmicola* (H.Perrier) P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Lissochilus parvulus* Rendle = *Eulophia parvula* (Rendle) Summerh., 1957
- Lissochilus pentheri* Schltr. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus platypetalus* Lindl. = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus pyrophilus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus roseolabius* Schltr. = *Eulophia fridericii* (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall, 1965
- Lissochilus roseus* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Polystachya elastica* Lindl., 1862
- Lissochilus schlechteri* (H.Perrier) H.Perrier = *Oeceoclades ambongensis* (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
- Lissochilus schweinfurthii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus seleensis* De Wild. = *Eulophia seleensis* (De Wild.) Butzin, 1975
- Lissochilus seretii* De Wild. = *Eulophia flavopurpurea* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Lissochilus smithii* Rolfe = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus subintegrus* De Wild. = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus taylorii* Ridl. = *Eulophia pyrophila* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Lissochilus thomsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia latilabris* Summerh., 1936
- Lissochilus vermiculatus* De Wild. = *Eulophia schweinfurthii* Kraenzl., 1893
- Lissochilus verrucosus* Rolfe = *Eulophia tuberculata* Bolus, 1889
- Lissochilus wendlandianus* (Kraenzl.) H.Perrier = *Eulophia wendlandiana* Kraenzl., 1897
- Lissochilus wilsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia caricifolia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936
- Listera alternifolia* King & Pantl. = *Neottia alternifolia* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera*, Auricled Twayblade (E): *Neottia auriculata*
- Listera auriculata* Wiegand, 1899 = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Listera australis* Lindl., 1840 = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Listera bambusetorum* Hand.-Mazz. = *Neottia bambusetorum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera banksiana* Lindl. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Listera biflora* Schltr. = *Neottia biflora* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera borealis* Morong = *Neottia borealis* (Morong) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brachybotryosa* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brevicaulis* King & Pantl. = *Neottia brevicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera brevidens* Nevski = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Listera caurina* Piper = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Listera*, Common Twayblade (E): *Neottia ovata*
- Listera convallarioides* (Sw.) Nutt. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817

- Listera cordata* (L.) R.Br., 1813 = *Neottia cordata* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Listera dentata* King & Pantl. = *Neottia dentata* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera divaricata* Panigrahi & P.Taylor = *Neottia divaricata* (Panigrahi & P.Taylor) Szlach., 1995
- Listera eschscholzia* Cham. & Schltdl. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Listera fangii* Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu = *Neottia fangii* (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera flabellata* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia flabellata* (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera grandiflora* Rolfe = *Neottia wardii* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Listera japonica* Blume = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera kuanshanensis* H.J.Su = *Neottia kuanshanensis* H.J.Su, 2009
- Listera*, Lesser Twayblade (E): *Neottia cordata*
- Listera longicaulis* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera makinoana* Ohwi = *Neottia makinoana* (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995
- Listera megalochila* (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu = *Neottia chenii* S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera meifongensis* H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu = *Neottia meifongensis* (H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu) T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009
- Listera micrantha* Lindl. = *Neottia karoana* Szlach., 1995
- Listera microglottis* Duthie = *Neottia microglottis* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Listera microphylla* S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo = *Neottia microphylla* (S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Listera morrisonicola* Hayata = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Listera mucronata* Panigrahi & J.J.Wood = *Neottia mucronata* (Panigrahi & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nanchuanica* S.C.Chen = *Neottia nanchuanica* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nandadeviensis* Hajra = *Neottia nandadeviensis* (Hajra) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nankomontana* Fukuy. = *Neottia nankomontana* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nepalensis* N.P.Balakr., 1966 = *Neottia nepalensis* (N.P.Balakr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera nipponica* Makino = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Listera oblata* S.C.Chen = *Neottia oblata* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br., 1813 = *Neottia ovata* (L.) Bluff & Fingerh., 1838
- Listera patentifolia* Nevski = *Neottia makinoana* (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995
- Listera pinetorum* Lindl. = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera pseudonipponica* Fukuy. = *Neottia pseudonipponica* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera puberula* Maxim. = *Neottia puberula* (Maxim.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera* R.Br. = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Listera shaoi* S.S.Ying = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera shikokiana* Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Listera smallii* Wiegand = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Listera smithii* Schltr. = *Neottia smithii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Listera taizanensis* Fukuy. = *Neottia taizanensis* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera tenuis* Lindl., 1857 = *Neottia tenuis* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera tianschanica* Grubov = *Neottia tianschanica* (Grubov) Szlach., 1995
- Listera unguiculata* W.W.Sm. = *Neottia unguiculata* (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera wardii* Rolfe = *Neottia wardii* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Listera yueana* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Listera yunnanensis* S.C.Chen = *Neottia yunnanensis* (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995
- Listère en coeur (F): *Neottia cordata*
- Listère en forme de Coeur (F): *Neottia cordata*
- Listrostachys** spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys ashautensis* = *Diaphanathe bidens* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr., 1914
- Listrostachys biloba* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Listrostachys bracteosa* (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Rolfe = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Listrostachys clavata* Rendle = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Listrostachys cordatiglandula* De Wild. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys dewevrei* De Wild. = *Diaphanathe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys elliotii* Finet = *Microcoelia elliotii* (Finet) Summerh., 1943
- Listrostachys ichneumonea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Diaphanathe ichneumonea* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys lecomtei* Finet = *Diaphanathe lecomtei* (Finet) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys linearifolia* De Wild. = *Tridactyle filifolia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys odoratissima* = *Diaphanathe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Listrostachys palmiformis* Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum palmiforme* Thouars
- Listrostachys pertusa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Listrostachys polydactyla* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum polydactylum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972

- Listrostachys pulchella* Kraenzl. = *Mystacidium pulchellum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys pynaertii* De Wild. = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys refracta* Kraenzl. = *Ancistrohynchus refractus* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1944
- Listrostachys rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys scheffleriana* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Listrostachys subulata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Angraecum subulatum* Lindl.
- Listrostachys tenerrima* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Listrostachys thomensis* = *Diaphananthe thomensis* (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys trachypus* Kraenzl. = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecopsis trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Listrostachys urostachya* = *Diaphananthe odoratissima* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys vagans* = *Diaphananthe vagans* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys vandiformis* = *Diaphananthe vandiformis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1914
- Listrostachys vesicata* = *Diaphananthe vesicata* (Lindl.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Listrostachys welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Diaphananthe welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Lobeira Alexander* = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Lobeira macdougallii* Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
- Lobivia acanthoplegma* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia aculeata* Buining = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia adpressispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia akersii* Rausch = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia albipectinata* (Rausch) Neirinck = *Rebutia albipectinata*
- Lobivia allegraiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia amblayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia ancistrophora* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Lobivia andalgalensis* = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia arachniacantha* = *Echinopsis arachnacantha*
- Lobivia argentea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia atrovirens* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia aurantida* Wessner = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Lobivia aurantiaca* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia aureolilacina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia aureosenilis* Knize = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia ayopayana* = *Echinopsis ayopayana* Ritter & Rausch
- Lobivia backebergiana* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii schieliana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia backebergii* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii wrightiana* (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia backebergii zecheri* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia binghamiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia boliviensis* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia brachyantha* Wessner = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia breviflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia bridgesii* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia Britton & Rose, 1922* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Lobivia bruchii* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia brunneo-rosea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia buiningiana* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia cabradae* Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia cachensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia caespitosa* (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia caineana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis caineana* (Cardenas) Hunt
- Lobivia calorubra* = *Echinopsis calorubra*
- Lobivia camataquiensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerie
- Lobivia campicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia cardenasiana* = *Echinopsis cardenasiana*
- Lobivia cariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia carminantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerie
- Lobivia cerasiflora* Fric ex Wilhelm = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia charazanensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia charcasina* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret

Lobivia chionantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia chorrillosensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia chrysantha jajoana (Backeberg) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha marsoneri (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysantha (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
Lobivia chrysochete (Werdermann) Wessner = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia cinnabarina acanthoplegma (Backeberg) Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina prestoana (Cardenas) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cinnabarina taratensis (Cardenas) Rowley = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia cintiensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
Lobivia claeysiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia corbula (Herrera) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia coriquinensis Wilhelm ex W.Haage = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia cornuta Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia crassicaulis Kiesling = *Echinopsis rowleyi* Friedrich
Lobivia cruciaureispina Knize = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia culpinensis Ritter = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
Lobivia cylindracea Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia cylindrica Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia draxleriana Rausch = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
Lobivia drijveriana Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia duursmainana Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
Lobivia echinata Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia einsteinii (Fric ex Kreuzinger & Buining) Rausch = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia elongata Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia emmae Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
Lobivia euanthema Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia eucaliptana Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Lobivia fallax aurea (Britton & Rose) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
Lobivia fallax Kiesling = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Lobivia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia famatinensis (Spegazzini) Spegazzini ex Hosseus = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Lobivia ferox Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia formosa bruchii (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa grandis (Britton & Rose) Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa (Pfeiffer) Dodds = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia formosa tarijensis (Vaupel) Rausch = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia fricii Rausch = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
Lobivia glauca Rausch = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia glaucescens Ritter = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
Lobivia gonjianii (R.Kiesling) R.Kiesling = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Lobivia grandiflora Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia grandis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Lobivia haageana Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
Lobivia haagei (Fric & Schelle) Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Lobivia haematantha chorrillosensis (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia haematantha densispina (Werdermann) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
Lobivia haematantha kuehnrichii (Fric) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia haematantha (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia hastifera Werdermann = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia hermanniana Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia hertrichiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia higginsiana Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
Lobivia hoffmanniana Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Lobivia horrida Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Lobivia hualfinensis Rausch = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
Lobivia huascha (Weber) W.T.Marshall = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Lobivia huilcanota Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia hystrix Ritter = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
Lobivia incaica Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
Lobivia incuiensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis tegeleriana* (Backeberg) Hunt

- Lobivia intermedia* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia iridescens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia jajoiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia johnsoniana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia jujuiensis* W.Haage = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia kieslingii* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia kuehnrichii* Fric = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia kupperiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia larabei* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia laeae* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia lateritia* (Guerke) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia laui* Donald = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia lauramarca* Rau & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leptacantha* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia leucorhodon* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia leucoviolacea* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia longispina* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia mamillosa* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* Guerke
- Lobivia markusii* Rausch = *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werdermann
- Lobivia marsoneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia maximiliana caespitosa* (J.Purpus) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana* (Heyder) Backeberg = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia maximiliana quiabayensis* (Rausch) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia maximiliana westii* (Hutchison) Rausch ex Rowley = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia miniatiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia minuta* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia mirabunda* Backeberg = *Echinopsis haematantha* (Spegazzini) Hunt
- Lobivia mistiense* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia muhriae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia multicostata* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia napina* Pazout = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia nealeana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia neocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia neohaabeana* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia nigricans* Wessner = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia nigrostoma* Kreuzinger & Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia obrepanda* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Lobivia oligotricha* = *Echinopsis oligotricha*
- Lobivia oligotricha* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia omasuyana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia orurensis* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia oxyalabastra* Cardenas & Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia pachyacantha* Ito = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia pampana* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pampana* (Britton & Rose) Hunt
- Lobivia pamparuizii* = *Echinopsis pamparuizii* Cardenas
- Lobivia peclardiana* Krainz = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia pectinata* Backeberg = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia pentlandii* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pictiflora* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia planiceps* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia polaskiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis chrysantha* Werdermann
- Lobivia polycephala* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia prestoana* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pseudocachensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia pseudocariquinensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia pseudocinnabarina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia pugionacantha* (Rose & Boedeker) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia purpureominiata* Ritter = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Lobivia pusilla* Ritter = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia pygmaea* (R.E.Fr.) Backeb. = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose

- Lobivia quiabayensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia raphidacantha* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia rauschii* Zecher = *Echinopsis yuquina* Hunt
- Lobivia rebutioides* Backeberg = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia ritteri* Wessner = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Lobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis rojasii* Cardenas
- Lobivia rosarioana* Rausch = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Lobivia rubescens* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia salitrensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia saltensis* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sanguiniflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis jajoana*
- Lobivia scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schieliana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis schieliana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia schneideriana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia schreiteri* Castellanos = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia scoparia* (Werderm.) Werderm. ex Backeb. & F.Knut = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia scopulina* Backeberg = *Echinopsis lateritia* Guerke
- Lobivia shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi fallax* (Oehme) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi leucomalla* (Wessner) Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia shaferi rubriflora* Herzog = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Lobivia sicuaniensis* Rausch = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia silvestrii* (Spegazzini) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis chamaecereus* H.Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Lobivia simplex* Rausch = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia steinmannii melanocentra* Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Lobivia stilowiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis saltensis* Spegazzini
- Lobivia sublimiflora* Backeb. = *Echinopsis densispina* Werdermann
- Lobivia taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia thionantha* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thionantha* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Lobivia tiegeliana* Wessner = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt
- Lobivia titicacensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia tuberculosa* Ritter = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia uitewaaleana* Buining = *Echinopsis marsoneri* Werdermann
- Lobivia varians* Backeberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia varispina* Ritter = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia versicolor* Rausch = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* Rose & Boedeker
- Lobivia vilcabambae* Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Lobivia walteri* Kiesling = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzel
- Lobivia walterspielii* Boedeker = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Lobivia wegheiana* Backberg = *Echinopsis pentlandii* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia westii* Hutchison = *Echinopsis maximiliana* Heyder ex A.Dietrich
- Lobivia wilkeae* (Backeberg) Friedrich = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Lobivia winteriana* Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia wrightiana* Backeberg = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobivia zecheri* Rausch = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Lobogyne bracteosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Appendicula bracteosa* Rchb.f., 1868
- Lockhartia** spp. Hook., 1827 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia acuta** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia amoena** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia antioquiensis* hort. ex Gard. Chron. = *Lockhartia* Hook., 1827
- Lockhartia bennettii** Dodson, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia biserra* (Rich.) Christenson & Garay, 1996 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia chiriquensis* Schltr. 1913 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia chocoensis** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia chocoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Lockhartia chocoensis* Kraenzl., 1923
- Lockhartia compacta** M.A.Blanco & R.Vásquez, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia costaricensis* Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia amoena* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1872
- Lockhartia dipleura** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia elegans* Hook. 1827 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia endresiana** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia floribunda* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952

- Lockhartia galeottiana*** Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia genegeorgei*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia goyazensis*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia grandibractea*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hercodonta*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hercondata*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia hologlossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia imbricata*** (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia integra* Ames & C.Schweinf. 1930 = *Lockhartia parthenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia ivainae*** M.F.F.Silva & A.T.Oliveira, 2001 publ. 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lamellosa* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia lankesteri* Ames 1923 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia lasseri* Schnee 1952 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia latilabris*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lepticaula*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia longifolia*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia ludibunda*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia lunifera*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia micrantha*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia mirabilis* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1855 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia niesseniae*** Kolan. & O.Pérez, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oblongicallosa*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusa* Regel = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia obtusata*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia obtusifolia* Regel = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockhartia odontochila*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia oerstedii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pallida* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia acuta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia pandurata* F. Pupulin 2000 = *Lockhartia micrantha* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia parthenocomos*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia parthenoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia pittieri* Schltr., 1913 = *Lockhartia parthenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia platyglossa* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia robusta* (Bateman) Schltr. 1906 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia rugosifolia*** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia schunkei*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia serra*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia tenuiflora*** M.A.Blanco, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia triangulabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Lockhartia grandibractea* Kraenzl., 1923
- Lockhartia tuberculata*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia unicornis* Schltr. 1920 = *Lockhartia longifolia* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lockhartia variabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Lockhartia parthenoglossa* Rchb.f., 1865
- Lockhartia verrucosa* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Lockhartia viruensis*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockhartia weigeltii* Rchb. & Rchb.f. = *Lockhartia imbricata* (Lam.) Hoehne, 1952
- Lockia* spp.** Aver., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lockia sonii*** Aver., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lodoicea maldivica* (J. Gmelin) Pers. #13 III PALMAE (E) Coco de Mer, Double Coconut, Double coconut palm (S) Coco de mer (F) Coco de Mer
- Loefgrenianthus* spp.** Hoehne, 1927 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae*** (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesii* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927 = *Loefgrenianthus blanche-amesiae* (Loefgr.) Hoehne, 1927
- Lomaria eriopus* Kunze = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Lomatophyllum* = *Aloe* L.
- Lomatophyllum aldabrense* Marais = *Aloe aldabrensis* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D. Rowley
- Lomatophyllum aloiflorum* (Ker Gawl.) G.Nicholson = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum anivoranoense* Rauh & Hebding = *Aloe anivoranoensis* (Rauh & Hebding) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum antsingyense* Léandri = *Aloe antsingyensis* (Léandri) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum belavenokense* Rauh & R. Gerold = *Aloe belavenokensis* (Rauh & Gerold) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum borbonicum* Willd. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.

- Lomatophyllum citreum* Guillaumin = *Aloe citrea* (Guillaumin) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides* (Balf.f.) Marais = *Aloe lomatophylloides* Balf.f.
- Lomatophyllum macrum* (Haw.) Salm-Dyck = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Lomatophyllum marginatum* Hoffmanns = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum namorokaense* Rauh = *Aloe namorokaensis* (Rauh) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum occidentale* H. Perrier = *Aloe occidentalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum oligophyllum* (Baker) H. Perrier = *Aloe oligophylla* Baker
- Lomatophyllum orientale* H. Perrier = *Aloe orientalis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum pambanum* (L.E.Newton) Rauh = *Aloe pambana* L.E.Newton
- Lomatophyllum peyrierasii* (Cremers) Rauh = *Aloe peyrierasii* Cremers
- Lomatophyllum propaguliferum* Rauh & Razaf. = *Aloe propagulifera* (Rauh & Razaf.) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum prostratum* H. Perrier = *Aloe prostrata* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum purpureum* (Lam.) T. Durand & Schinz = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum roseum* H. Perrier = *Aloe rosea* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum rufocinctum* (Haw) Salm-Dyck ex Roem. & Schult = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Lomatophyllum sociale* H. Perrier = *Aloe socialis* (H.Perrier) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum tormentorii* Marais = *Aloe tormentorii* (Marais) L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lomatophyllum viviparum* H. Perrier = *Aloe schilliana* L.E.Newton & G.D.Rowley
- Lonchocarpus amerimnum* DC. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.) Schinz
- Lophiarella flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Balam = *Trichocentrum flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris andreana* (Cogn.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum andreanum* (Cogn.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris aurisasinora* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) Braem = *Trichocentrum aurisasinorum* (Standl. & L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris bellaniana* Königer = *Trichocentrum bellanianum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Lophiaris bicallosa* (Lindl.) Braem = *Trichocentrum bicallosum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris chrysops* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum chrysops* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris crispiflora* (Schltr.) Balam & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum crispiflorum* (Schltr.) Bogarín, 2014
- Lophiaris flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) Braem = *Trichocentrum flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris haematochila* (Lindl. & Paxton) Braem = *Trichocentrum haematochilum* (Lindl. & Paxton) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Lophiaris johnii* (Oppenheim) Braem = *Trichocentrum johnii* (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris lanceana* (Lindl.) Braem, 1993 = *Trichocentrum lanceanum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris lowii* (Rolfe) Braem = *Trichocentrum lowii* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris morenoi* (Dodson & Luer) Braem, 1993 = *Trichocentrum morenoi* (Dodson & Luer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris nana* (Lindl.) Braem, 1993 = *Trichocentrum nanum* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris natalieae* Balam & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum nataliae* (Balam & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Lophiaris oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali & Dressler = *Trichocentrum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Lophiaris oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Braem = *Trichocentrum oestlundianum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Lophiaris pohliana* (Cogn.) Braem = *Grandiphyllum pohlianum* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Lophiaris schwambachiae* (V.P.Castro & Toscano) Senghas = *Trichocentrum schwambachiae* (V.P.Castro & Toscano) Meneguzzo, 2014
- Lophiaris sierracaracolensis* Cetzal & Balam = *Trichocentrum sierracaracolense* (Cetzal & Balam) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011
- Lophiaris silverarum* Carnevali & Cetzal = *Trichocentrum silverarum* (Carnevali & Cetzal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Lophiaris tapiae* Balam & Carnevali = *Trichocentrum tapiae* (Balam & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Lophiaris wittii* (Oppenheim) Braem = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Lophocereus gatesii* M.E. Jones = *Pachycereus gatesii* (M.E.Jones) Hunt
- Lophocereus marginatus* = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Lophocereus mieckeyanus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus sargentianus* (Orcutt) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophocereus schottii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus schottii* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Lophophora spp.** J.M. Coulter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lophophora diffusa** (Croizat) H.Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote, Peyote queretano
- Lophophora diffusa fricii* (Habermann) Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora diffusa viridescens* Halda = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora echinata* Croizat = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora fricii** Habermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote

- Lophophora jourdaniana* Habermann = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora lutea* (Rouhier) Backeberg = *Lophophora williamsii* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter
- Lophophora williamsii*** (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) J.Coulter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Peyote
- Lophosoria dorsalis* Fée 1869 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Lophosoria quadripinnata* var. *contracta* (Hieron. ex R. & A. Tryon) = *Cyathea revoluta* (C.Ch. 1913) Domn. 1929
- Lophosoria schaffneriana* Fourn 1872 = *Cyathea schaffneriana* (Fée 1827) Domin 1929
- Loroglossum anthropophorum* (L.) Rich. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Loroglossum brachyglotte* Rich. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Loroglossum hircinum* (L.) Rich. = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Loroglossum* K. Koch = *Himantoglossum* Spreng., 1826
- Loroglossum longibracteatum* Moris ex Ardoino = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Lothiana* = *Porroglossum* Schltr., 1920
- Lothiana bilabiata* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Louvelia madagascariensis* Jumelle & H. Perrier = *Ravenea louvelii* Beentje
- Lowiorchis aphylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis aphylla* Schltr., 1913
- Lowiorchis orchioides* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis orchioides* Schltr., 1913
- Lowiorchis sambiranoensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cynorkis sambiranoensis* Schltr., 1924
- Loxanthocereus aticensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus brevispinus* Rauh = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus camanaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus cantaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus crassiserpens* (Rauh & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus deserticola* Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus ferrugineus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus formosus* (Ritter) Buxbaum = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Loxanthocereus gracilis* (Akers & Buining) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus granditessellatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus hystrix* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus jajoianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Buxbaum = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Loxanthocereus montanus* Ritter = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus nanus* Akers ex Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus otuscensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus*
- Loxanthocereus pachycladus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus* Ritter = *Borzicactus*
- Loxanthocereus peculiaris* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus hystrix* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus piscoensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus puquiensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus riomajensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus splendens* Akers ex Backeberg = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus sulcifer* Rauh & Backeberg = *Borzicactus sulcifer* (Rauh & Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus trujilloensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Loxanthocereus variabilis* Ritter = *Borzicactus sextonianus* (Backeberg) Kimnach
- Loxanthocereus xylorhisus* Ritter = *Borzicactus xylorhisus* (Ritter) Ostolaza
- Loxanthocereus yauyosensis* Ritter = *Borzicactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Loxoma maculatum* (Dalzell) Garay = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Loxoma straminea* (C.J.Saldanha) Pradhan = *Smithsonia straminea* C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Loxomorchis maculata* (Dalzell) Rauschert = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Luanmamell (S): *Maihuenia poeppigii*
- Ludisia* spp.** A.Rich., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ludisia discolor*** (Ker Gawl.) A.Rich. in J.B.G.Bory de Saint-Vincent #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Twisty-flowered Orchid
- Ludisia ravanii*** Cootes & G.Tiong, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueckelia* spp.** Jenny, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueckelia breviloba*** (Summerh.) Jenny, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia* spp.** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia dalessandroi*** (Dodson) G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia pescatorei*** (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lueddemannia sanderiana* Kraenzl. (1897) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Lueddemannia striata*** G.Gerlach & M.H.Weber, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lueddemannia triloba* Rolfe, 1895 = *Lueddemannia pescatorei* (Lindl.) Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
Lueranthos vestigipetalus (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Andinia vestigipetala* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
***Luisia* spp.** Gaudich., 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia abrahami Vatsala, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina Lindl. = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
Luisia amesiana Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia antennifera Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia appressifolia Aver., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia balakrishnanii S.Misra, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia boninensis Schltr., 1906 = *Luisia occidentalis* Lindl., 1853
Luisia brachystachys (Lindl.) Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia cantharis Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia celebica Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia confusa Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia cordata Fukuy., 1934 = *Luisia tristis* (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890
Luisia cordatilabia Ames & Quisumb., 1933 publ. 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia curtisii Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia filiformis Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia foxworthii Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia hancockii Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia inconspicua (Hook.f.) Duthie #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia javanica J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia jonesii J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia longispica Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia lui T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia macrantha Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia macrotis Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia magniflora Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia megasepala Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia micrantha Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Luisia microptera Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia morsei Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia occidentalis Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia parviflora Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia primulina C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia psyche Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia ramosii Ames, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia recurva Seidenf., 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia secunda Seidenf., 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia taurina J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia tenuifolia Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia teres (Thunb.) Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia teretifolia Gaudich., 1829 = *Luisia tristis* (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890
Luisia thailandica Seidenf., 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia tonkinensis Schltr. = *Luisia morsei* Rolfe, 1903
Luisia trichorrhiza = *Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849
Luisia trichorrhiza (Hook.) Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia tristis (G.Forst.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia unguiculata J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia volucris Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia zeylanica Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia zollingeri Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Luisiopsis inconspicua (Hook.f.) C.S.Kumar & P.C.S.Kumar = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
***Lycaste* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste alba (Dombroin) Cockerell 1919 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
Lycaste angelae Oakeley, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste annakamilae Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste aromatica (Graham) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste balsamea A.Rich in Gerard 1847 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
Lycaste barbifrons Lindl., 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii* (É.Morren) Archila, 2002
Lycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Lindl., 1844 = *Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae* (Sm.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste bermudezii (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste bradeorum Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste brevispatha (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste bruncana Bogarín, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste campbellii C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste candida Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1863 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
Lycaste chaconii (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste chrysoptera C.Morren 1849 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
Lycaste ciliata rossyi (Hoehne) Fowlie 197 = *Sudamerlycaste rossyi* (Hoehne) Archila, 2003
Lycaste ciliata (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1856 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste cinnabarina Rchb.f. 1876 = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
Lycaste citrina B.S.Williams 1885 = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855

- Lycaste cobbiana* B.S.Williams 1885 = *Sudamerlycaste lanipes* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste cochleata*** Lindl., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste colombiana M.Ospina = *Sudamerlycaste hirtzii* (Dodson) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste consobrina*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste costata (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste crinita*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste crocea Linden *in nota* = *Sudamerlycaste fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste cruenta*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste crystallina Wubben ex Oakeley = *Lycaste bruncana* Bogarín, 2007
Lycaste denningiana = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste deppei*** (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste diastasia D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 = *Sudamerlycaste diastasia* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste dowiana*** Endrés ex Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste dunstervillei Bergold, 1996 = *Sudamerlycaste dunstervillei* (Bergold) Archila, 2002
Lycaste dyeriana Sander ex Mast., 1895 = *Sudamerlycaste dyeriana* (Sander ex Mast.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste farinosa* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Maxillaria grandiflora* (Kunth) Lindl., 1832
Lycaste filomenoi Schltr. 1921 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
Lycaste fimbriata (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn., 1902 = *Sudamerlycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste fulvescens* Hook., 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste fulvescens* (Hook.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste fuscina*** Oakeley, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Lycaste gigantea Lindl. 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii* (É.Morren) Archila, 2002
Lycaste grandis H.S.Oakeley ex Fowlie 1993 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Lycaste groganii*** E.Cooper 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste guatemalensis Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste hennisiana Kraenzl., 1906 = *Lycaste schilleriana* Rchb.f., 1855
Lycaste hirtzii Dodson, 1982 = *Sudamerlycaste hirtzii* (Dodson) Archila, 2002
Lycaste jamesiana auct. 1889 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
Lycaste jarae D.E.Benn & Christenson, 1996 = *Sudamerlycaste peruviana* (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste lanipes* Lindl., 1843 = *Sudamerlycaste lanipes* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste lasioglossa*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste lata Rolfe, 1910 = *Sudamerlycaste lata* (Rolfe) Archila, 2002
Lycaste lawrenceana Rchb.f. 1861 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
Lycaste leiantha Rich. ex Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste leucantha*** (Klotzsch) Lindl., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste linguella Rchb.f., 1871 = *Sudamerlycaste linguella* (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste locusta Rchb.f., 1879 = *Sudamerlycaste locusta* (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste longipetala (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Sudamerlycaste costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste longiscapa Mast 1928? E.Cooper 1930? = *Sudamerlycaste peruviana* (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
Lycaste longiscapa Rolfe 1928 = *Sudamerlycaste costata* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
Lycaste longisepala C.Schweinf. 1952 = *Lycaste schilleriana* Rchb.f., 1855
- Lycaste luminosa*** Oakeley, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrobulbon (Hook.) Lindl., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrophylla (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste macrophylla viridescens Oakeley 1991 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
Lycaste macropogon Rchb.f. 1888 = *Lycaste lasioglossa* Rchb.f., 1872
- Lycaste mathiasiae*** G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste maxibractea D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 = *Sudamerlycaste maxibractea* (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste measuresiana*** (B.S.Williams) Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste mesochlaena Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003
Lycaste mezae D.E.Benn. & Oakeley, 1994 = *Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003
Lycaste micheliana Cogn. 1900 = *Lycaste crinita* Lindl., 1844
Lycaste michellii Oakeley = *Lycaste* Lindl., 1843
Lycaste nana Oakeley, 1994 = *Sudamerlycaste nana* (Oakeley) Archila, 2003
Lycaste neglecta Schltr., 1929 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste niesseniae*** Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste occulta Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste panamanensis (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Lycaste peruviana* Rolfe, 1910 = *Sudamerlycaste peruviana* (Rolfe) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste plana* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Lycaste pleiochroma* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl., 1851
- Lycaste powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste puntarenasensis*** (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste reichenbachii* Gireoud ex Rchb.f., 1856 = *Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii* (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste rossiana* Rolfe 1893 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste rossyi* Hoehne, 1937 = *Sudamerlycaste rossyi* (Hoehne) Archila, 2003
- Lycaste schilleriana*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste schoenbrunnensis* Umlauf 1893 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste sebastianii*** Archila, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste skinneri* Lindl., 1843 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Lycaste smeeana*** Rchb.f. 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste suaveolens*** Summerh., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste sulphurea* Rchb.f. 1882 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste sulphurea* Reichb.f. = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Lycaste tetragona* Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria tetragona* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Lycaste tricolor*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste trifoliata* F.C.Lehm. ex Mast. 1895 = *Sudamerlycaste lanipes* (Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Lycaste tyrianthina* Lodd. (1850) = *Bifrenaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Lycaste virginalis*** (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste viridescens*** (Oakeley) Oakeley, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste wittigii* Rchb.f. 1878 = *Bifrenaria wittigii* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953
- Lycaste xanthocheila*** (Fowlie) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste xytriophora*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycaste zacapensis*** Archila, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium ecuadorensis*** H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium fiskei*** H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium fiskii* H.R.Sweet = *Lycomormium fiskei* H.R.Sweet, 1974
- Lycomormium fuscum*** (Rchb.f.) Jenny, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium minus* Kraenzl. = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl., 1837
- Lycomormium schmidtii*** A.Fernández, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lycomormium serronianum* Barb.Rodr. = *Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1954
- Lycomormium squalidum*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lymanbensonia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia brevispina*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia crenata*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia incachacana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lymanbensonia micrantha*** (Vaupe) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Lyperanthus* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyperanthus antarcticus* Hook.f. = *Waireia stenopetala* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Lyperanthus balansae* Kraenzl. = *Achlydosa glandulosa* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus ellipticus* R.Br. = *Rimacola elliptica* (R.Br.) Rupp, 1942
- Lyperanthus forrestii* F.Muell., 1882 = *Pyrorchis forrestii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995
- Lyperanthus glandulosus* Schltr. = *Achlydosa glandulosa* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus gracillimus* Kraenzl. = *Achlydosa glandulosa* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Lyperanthus serratus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyperanthus suaveolens*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyraea* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Lyraea prismatica* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
- Lyroglossa* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyroglossa grisebachii*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lyroglossa pubescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Lyroglossa pubicaulis*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Lysias hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rydb. = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Lysias orbiculata* (Pursh) Rydb. = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
- Lysiella nevskii* Aver. = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Lysimmia bicolor* Rafin = *Brassavola subulifolia* Lindl.
- Maba* = *Diospyros* L.
- macacaua (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- macawood, Quira (E): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Macdonaldia cyanea* Lindl. = *Thelymitra cyanea* (Lindl.) Benth., 1873
- Macdonaldia variegata* Lindl. = *Thelymitra variegata* (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865

- Macdonaldia venosa* (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Thelymitra venosa* R.Br., 1810
- Machaerium parviflorum* Benth. = *Dalbergia glandulosa* Benth.
- Machaerium retusum* (Hemsl.) Boivin ex Baill. = *Dalbergia retusa* Hemsl.
- Machaerium sordidum* Hoehne = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
- Machaerocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
- Machaerocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
- macho, San Pedro (E): *Echinopsis peruviana*
- Maclenia* = *Cattleya* Lindl.
- Maclenia paradoxa* DuMort = *Cattleya forbesii* Lindl.
- Macodes spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes angustilabris** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes argyoneura* (Miq.) Rolfe, 1896 = *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl., 1840
- Macodes celebica** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes cominsii** (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes cupida** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes dendrophila** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes javanica* (Blume) Hook.f., 1889 = *Macodes petola* (Blume) Lindl., 1840
- Macodes lanceolata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Macodes limii** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes megalantha** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes obscura** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes petola** (Blume) Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes pulcherrima** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes sanderiana** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macodes tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) S.S.Ying = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Macradenia spp.** R.Br., 1822 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia amazonica** Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia brassavolae** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia buchtienii* Schltr. = *Warmingia buchtienii* (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Garay & Christenson, 1996
- Macradenia delicatula** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia grandiflora** A.K.Koch, Ilk.-Borg. & F.Barros, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia loxoglottis** Focke ex Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia lutescens** R.Br., 1822 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Trinidad *Macradenia*
- Macradenia multiflora** (Kraenzl.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia mutica* Lindl. 1839 = *Trichopilia mutica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl., 1863
- Macradenia paraensis** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia paulensis** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia purpureorostrata** G.Gerlach, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia regnellii** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia rubescens** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia tridentata** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macradenia*, Trinidad (E): *Macradenia lutescens*
- Macrochilus fryanus* Knowles & Westc. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Macroclinium spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium aduncum** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium alleniorum** Dressler & Pupulin, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium aurorae** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium bicolor** (Lindl.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium biflorum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium borjaense** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium bragae** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium brasiliense** (Pabst) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium calceolare** (Garay) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium chasei** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium christensonii** D.E.Benn., 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium coffeicola** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium confertum** Pupulin, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium cordesii** (L.O.Williams) Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dalessandroi** Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dalstroemii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium dentiferum** Thiv, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium doderoi** Mora-Ret. & Pupulin, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Macroclinium escobarianum** Dodson ex Pupulin, 2000
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium exiguum** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium generalense** Pupulin, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium glicensteinii** J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium hirtzii** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium junctum** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium larense** Carnevali & Cetzal, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lexarzanum** (Hágsater & R.González)
Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lilacinum** (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 1994 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lineare** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dodson,
1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium lueri** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium manabinum** (Dodson) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium mirabile** (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium montis-narae** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium norae* (Garay) Dodson = *Macroclinium*
mirabile (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984
- Macroclinium oberonia** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium pachybulbon** (Hágsater & R.González)
Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium paniculatum** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium paraense** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium perryi** (Dodson) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium ramonense** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium robustum** Pupulin & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium roseum** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium saraca-taquerense** Campacci &
J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium simplex** (Dressler) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium villenarum** D.E.Benn., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium wulschlaegelianum** (H.Focke) Dodson,
1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macroclinium xiphophorus** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macrolepis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Macrolepis longiscapa* A.Rich = *Bulbophyllum*
longiscapum Rolfe
- Macrolepactrum* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Macrolepactrum baronii* Finet = *Angraecum baronii* (Finet)
Schltr.
- Macrolepactrum calceolus* (Thouars) Finet. = *Angraecum*
calceolus Thouars
- Macrolepactrum clavatum* (Rendle) Finet = *Angraecum*
multinominatum Rendle
- Macrolepactrum costatum* Finet = *Angraecum costatum*
Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Macrolepactrum cucullatum* Finet = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Thouars
- Macrolepactrum didieri* Baill. ex Finet = *Angraecum didieri*
(Baill. ex Finet) Schltr.
- Macrolepactrum distichophyllum* A.Rich. ex Finet =
Angraecum striatum Thouars
- Macrolepactrum gladiifolium* (Thouars) Pfitzer ex Finet =
Angraecum mauritianum (Poir.) Frapp.
- Macrolepactrum humblotti* Finet = *Angraecum*
humblotianum Schltr.
- Macrolepactrum implicatum* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum*
implicatum Thouars
- Macrolepactrum leonis* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum leonis*
(Rchb.f.) André
- Macrolepactrum madagascariense* Finet = *Angraecum*
madagascariense (Finet) Schltr.
- Macrolepactrum meirax* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum*
meirax (Rchb.f.) H.Perrier
- Macrolepactrum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum*
ochraceum (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Macrolepactrum pectinatum* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum*
pectinatum Thouars
- Macrolepactrum sesquipedale* (Thouars) Pfitzer =
Angraecum sesquipedale Thouars
- Macrolepactrum xylopus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Angraecum*
xylopus Rchb.f.
- Macropodanthus spp.** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus alatus** (Holtum) Seidenf. & Garay,
1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus berkeleyi** (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay,
1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus cootesii** Tiong, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus membranifer** (Carr) H.A.Pedersen #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus membraniferus* (Carr) H.A.Pedersen =
Macropodanthus membranifer (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Macropodanthus nayanianum** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus philippinensis** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus rimauensis** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus sabahensis** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb,
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Macropodanthus teysmannii** (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Macropodanthus tridentatus* Seidenf. = *Macropodanthus alatus* (Holtum) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Macrostromium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Macrostromium aloefolium* Blume = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Macrostylis forcipigera* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Corymborkis forcipigera* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Macrostylis galipanensis* Rchb.f. = *Corymborkis galipanensis* (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959
- Macrozamia spp.** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia cardiacensis** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia communis** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia concinna** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Nundle cycad
- Macrozamia conferta** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia corallipes* Hook. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
- Macrozamia cranei** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia crassifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia denisonii* C.Moore & F.Muell = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana* Regel
- Macrozamia diplomera** (F.Muell.) L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia douglasii** W.Hill ex Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia dyeri** (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia elegans** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fawcettii** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia farnsidei** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia flexuosa** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia fraseri** Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia glaucophylla** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia heteromera** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia hopei* C.Moore = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Macrozamia hopei* W.Hill ex Bailey = *Lepidozamia hopei* Regel
- Macrozamia humilis** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia johnsonii** D.Jones & K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia littoralis* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia lomandroides** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia longispina** P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia lucida** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia macdonnellii** (F.Muell. ex Miq.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia machinii** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia mackenzii* hort.ex Mast = *Macrozamia miquelii* (F.Muell.) A.DC.
- Macrozamia macleayi** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia miquelii** (F.Muell.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia montana** K.D.Hill #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia moorei** F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia mountperriensis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia occidua** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia oldfieldii* (Miq.) A.DC. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia parcifolia** P.I.Forst. & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi** W.Hill & F.Muell. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi flexuosa* (C.Moore) L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C.Moore
- Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi plurinervia* L.A.S.Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones
- Macrozamia pectinata* Liebm. ex Dyer = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
- Macrozamia platyrhachis** Bailey #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia plumosa* Mohr = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
- Macrozamia plurinervia** (L.A.S.Johnson) D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia polymorpha** D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia preissii dyeri* (F.Muell.) J.Schust = *Macrozamia dyeri* (F.Muell.) C.A.Gardner
- Macrozamia preissii* Lehm. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.
- Macrozamia reducta** K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia riedlei** (Fisch. ex Gaudich.) C.A.Gardner #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia secunda** C.Moore #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia serpentina** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia spiralis** (Salisb.) Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia stenomera** L.A.S.Johnson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrozamia tridentata* = *Zamia* L.
- Macrozamia tridentata mountperriensis* (Bailey) J.Schust = *Macrozamia mountperriensis* Bailey
- Macrozamia viridis** D.L.Jones & P.I.Forst. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Macrura argentea* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria argentea* P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Macrura gonatosiphon* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria gonatosiphon* Summerh., 1960
- Macrura macroplectron* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria macroplectron* Schltr., 1903
- Macrura macruroides* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria macruroides* Summerh., 1964
- Macrura mirabilis* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria mirabilis* Rolfe, 1898
- Macrura perbella* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria perbella* Rchb.f., 1881
- Macrura walleri* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria walleri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Macso (S): *Neowerdermannia chilensis*
- Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- Madisonia kerrii (Braga) Luer = *Pleurothallis kerrii* Braga, 1981
- madobia (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Magnolia (F): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Magnolia (S): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Magnolia (E): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*

- Magnolia candollei* (Blume) H.Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.
- Magnolia candollei* (Blume) H.P.Nooteboom = *Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill.
- Magnolia liliifera* (L.) Baill. **III/NC MAGNOLIACEAE**
- Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata* (Korth.) Govaerts #1 **III** (E)
- Magnolia*, Safan (S) *Magnolia* (F) *Magnolia*, Safan
- Magueyito (S): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
- Mahogani à grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, African (E): *Azelia africana*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Bigleaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Big leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Big-leaf (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, East African (E): *Khaya anthotheca*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, Large-leaved (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- Mahogany, New World (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- mahogany, Pacific coast (E): *Swietenia humilis*
- mahogany, Small-leaved (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, Stinking (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
- Mahogany, White (E): *Khaya anthotheca*
- Maicito (S): *Zamia obliqua*
- Maihuen (S): *Maihuenia poeppigii*
- Maihuenia* spp.** (Phil. ex Weber) K. Schum. #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia albolanata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia brachydelphys* (Schumann) Schumann = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia cumulata* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia latispina* Ritter = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihuenia patagonica*** (Philippi) Spegazzini #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihuenia philippii* (Weber) Schumann = *Maihuenia poeppigii* (Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Maihuenia poeppigii*** (Pfeiffer) Schumann #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE (S) Luanmamell, Maihuen
- Maihuenia valentinii* Spegazzini = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis* spp.** #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis albomarginata* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis archiconoidea*** Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis atacamensis*** Philippi #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Maihueniopsis bonnieae* (D.J.Ferguson & R.Kiesling) E.F.Anderson = *Tephrocactus bonnieae*
- Maihueniopsis camachoii*** (Espinosa) Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis clavioides*** Pfeiffer #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis coloreae*** (Ritter) Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis conoidea*** (Backeberg) Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis crassispina*** Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis darwinii*** (Henslow) Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis domeykoensis*** Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis glochidiata*** #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis glomerata*** (Haworth) Kiesling #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis grandiflora*** Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis hickenii*** #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis hypogaea* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis leoncito* (Werdermann) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis leptoclada* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis molfinoi* Spegazzini
- Maihueniopsis mandragora* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis minuta*** (Backeberg) Kiesling #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis molfinoi*** Spegazzini #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis molinensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Maihueniopsis neuquensis* (Borg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis nigrispina* (Schumann) Kiesling = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Maihueniopsis ochrocentra* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Maihueniopsis ovallei* (Remy ex C.Gay) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Maihueniopsis ovata*** (Pfeiffer) Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Kiesling Ritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis platyacantha*** #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis rahmeri* (Philippi) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Maihueniopsis reicheana*** #4 **II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Maihueniopsis tarapacana* (Philippi) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii*** Ritter #4 **II** ⁶⁶
- CACTACEAE
- Malachadenia* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars

- Malachadenia clavata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia* Cogn.
- Malaxis spp.** Sol. ex Sw., 1778 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis abieticola** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis acianthoides** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis acuminata* D.Don, 1825 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis acutangula* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium rheedei* Blume, 1825
- Malaxis adenotropa** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis adolphii** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis alagensis* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis alamanensis** S.Kobay., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis alvaroi** García-Cruz, R.Jiménez & L.Sánchez, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis amabilis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium amabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis amplexens* (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium amplexens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis amplexicolumna* E.W.Greenw. & R.González, 1981 = *Malaxis unifolia* Michx., 1803
- Malaxis andamanica* (King & Pantl.) N.P.Balacr. & Vasudeva Rao = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis andersoniana** R.González, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis andersonii* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium andersonii* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis andicola** (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis angustifolia* Blume = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Malaxis angustifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia angustifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Malaxis angustifovea* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium angustifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis apiculata** Dod, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis apollinis* P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium heliophilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis aporophylla* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia aporophylla* Rchb.f., 1855
- Malaxis arachnifera* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis arachnoidea* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium arachnoideum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis arboricola* P.O'Byrne = *Crepidium arboricola* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis argentinensis* L.O.Williams = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Malaxis arietina* Ames = *Crepidium arietinum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis aschista* Seidenf. = *Crepidium aschistum* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis atrata* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium atratum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis atrobrachiata* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium atrobrachiatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis atrorubra* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis atrosanguinea* Ames = *Crepidium atrosanguineum* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis aurata* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium auratum* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis aurea** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis auriculata** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis bahanensis* (Hand.-Mazz.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium bahanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis balabacensis* Ames = *Crepidium balabacense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis bancana* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium bancanum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis bancanoides* Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis bataanensis* Ames = *Crepidium bataanense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis bayardii** Fernald, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- (E) Adder's-mouth, Adder's-mouth orchid, Appalachian adder's-mouth orchid, Bayard's adder's-mouth orchid, Bayard's malaxis
- malaxis, Bayard's (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Malaxis bengkulensis* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium bengkulense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis benguensis* Ames = *Dienia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Malaxis biaurita* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis bidentifera* (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium bidentiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis biloba* (Lindl.) Ames, 1908 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis binabayensis* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium binabayense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis bispirifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium bispiriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis blumei* Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium rheedei* Blume, 1825
- Malaxis boliviana** (Schltr.) Ames, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis boninensis** (Koidz.) K.Nakaj., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis brachycaulos* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brachyodonta* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium brachyodontum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis brachyrrhynchus** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Malaxis brachystachys** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Huachuca Mountain
Adder's-mouth, Madrean adder's mouth
Malaxis bracteosa Ames = *Crepidium bracteosum* (Ames)
Szlach., 1995
Malaxis brevicaulis (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Crepidium bauritum*
(Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis brevidentata C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium*
brevidentatum (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1996
Malaxis brevis Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis breviscapa (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium*
breviscapum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis brunoniana (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia*
brunoniana Wight, 1851
Malaxis buchtienii (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis bulusanensis Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis burbidgei (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium*
burbidgei (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis calcarea (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Crepidium*
calcareaum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis calcicola P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Crepidium*
calcicola (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Marg., 2012
Malaxis calycina (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis carnosa*
(Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
Malaxis cardiophylla (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis caricoides (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium*
caricoides (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis carinata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Dienia carinata*
Rchb.f., 1855
Malaxis carinatifolia (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium*
carinatifolium (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis carlos-parrae Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis carnosa (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis casillasii R.González, 1995 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis caudata (L.) Willd. 1805 = *Brassia caudata* (L.)
Lindl., 1825
Malaxis caulescens (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Crossoglossa*
caulescens (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
Malaxis caulescens (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia*
caulescens Lindl., 1830
Malaxis celebica (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel =
Crepidium celebicum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cespitosa (Lam.) Thouars = *Liparis cespitosa*
(Lam.) Lindl., 1825
Malaxis chamaeorchis (Schltr.) Seidenf., 1970 =
Crepidium chamaeorchis (Schltr.) Nuamsee,
Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
Malaxis chevalieri Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis chiarae R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez,
2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis chica Todzia, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis chlorophrys (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium*
chlorophrys (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cipoensis F.Barros, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis circaeae (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium circaeum*
(Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cirrhiflora W.Kitt. = *Crepidium stenophyllum*
(Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis clemensii (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium*
clemensii (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
Malaxis cochleariifolia A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Malaxis*
maianthemifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Malaxis cogniauxiana (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis commelinifolia (Zoll. & Moritzi) Kuntze, 1891 =
Crepidium commelinifolium (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach.,
1995
Malaxis concava Seidenf. = *Crepidium concavum*
(Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis contrerasii R.González, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis copelandii Ames = *Crepidium copelandii* (Ames)
Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cordata (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis*
maianthemifolia Schltdl. & Cham.
Malaxis cordiglottis (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium*
cordiglottis (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
Malaxis cordilabia Portalet, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis corymbosa (S.Watson) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis*
brachystachys (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
Malaxis crapidium Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium flavescens*
Blume, 1825
Malaxis crassidens (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel = *Crepidium crassidens* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
Malaxis crassilabris (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel = *Crepidium crassilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
Malaxis crenatiloba (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel = *Crepidium crenatilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
Malaxis crepidium Bakh.f. = *Crepidium flavescens* Blume,
1825
Malaxis crispata (Lindl.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis crispifolia (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cumbensis Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Malaxis cuneipetala Ames = *Crepidium cuneipetalum*
(Ames) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cuprea (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium*
cupreum (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
Malaxis cupuliflora (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel = *Crepidium cupuliflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. &
Szlach., 2001
Malaxis curvatula (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium*
curvatulum (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cyanobrachia (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium*
cyanobrachium (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
Malaxis cylindrostachya (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dienia*
cylindrostachya Lindl., 1830

- Malaxis dalessandroi* Dodson = *Crossoglossa dalessandroi* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis dalstroemii* Dodson = *Crossoglossa dalstroemii* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis damusica* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium damusicum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis davaensis* Ames = *Crepidium davaensis* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis decumbens* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium decumbens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis densiflora*** (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dentata* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium dentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis des tourbières* (F): *Hammarbya paludosa*
- Malaxis diphylllos* Cham., 1828 = *Malaxis monophylllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
- Malaxis diploceras* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis discolor*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis disepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Malaxis distans* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium distans* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis dodii*** Acev.-Rodr. & Ackerman, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dolichostachya* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium dolichostachyum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis dolpensis*** M.R.Shrestha, L.R.Shakya & Ghimire, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis domingensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis dryadum* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis elliptica*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis elmeri* Ames = *Crepidium elmeri* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis elviae*** R.González, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis espejoi*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis euantha* (Schltr.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium euanthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis everardii* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis excavata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis exilis* J.B.Comber = *Crepidium exilis* (J.B.Comber) Marg., 2005 publ. 2006
- Malaxis fasciata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fasciatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis fastigiata*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis fimbriata* Lavarack, 1981 = *Crepidium fimbriatum* (Lavarack) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis finetii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium finetii* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis fissa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fissum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis floscularia* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium floscularium* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis foliosa* W.Kittr. = *Crepidium foliosum* (W.Kittr.) Marg., 2010
- Malaxis francoisii* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis fulva* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium fulvum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis gibbosa* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kittr. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010
- Malaxis godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis graciliscapa* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium graciliscapum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis gracilis* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Malaxis grandiflora* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium grandiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis grandifolia* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium grandifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis greenwoodiana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hagsateri*** Salazar, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hahajimensis* S.Kobay., 1980 = *Crepidium hahajimense* (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis hainanensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium hainanense* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis heliophoba* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis hieronymi*** (Cogn.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hintonii* Todzia = *Tamayorkis hintonii* (Todzia) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis hippocrepiformis* J.J.Wood = *Crepidium hippocrepiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis hirschbergii* Summerh. = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Malaxis hispaniolae*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis histionantha*** (Link) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis hoi* P.O'Byrne, 2000 = *Crepidium hoi* (P.O'Byrne) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis hoppii*** (Schltr.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis horielensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium horielense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis humerata* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium humeratum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis hutchinsoniana* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis hydrophila* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium hydrophilum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis hypantha*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ichthiorhynca* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Malaxis imthurnii* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis incurva* (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis insperata*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis insularis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium insulare* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Malaxis integrilabium* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium integrilabium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis intermedia*** (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis irmae*** Radins & Salazar, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis iwashinae*** T.Yukawa & T.Hashim., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis jaraguae*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis javesiae*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis johniana*** (Schltr.) Foldats, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Ames, 1915 = *Crepidium junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis juventudensis*** Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis kabensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kabense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz = *Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Malaxis kandae* T.Hashim. = *Crepidium kandae* (T.Hashim.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis katangensis*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis katochilos* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Malaxis kempfii* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium kempfii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis kerintjiensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kerintjiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kerstingiana* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Crepidium kerstingianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis keysseri* (Mansf.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium keysseri* (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis kinabaluensis* (Rolfe) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium kinabaluense* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis klabatensis* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium klabatense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis kobi* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis labrosa*** (Rchb.f.) Acuña, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis laciniola* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium lacinosum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis laevis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lagotis*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lamii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium lamii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lancifolia* (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891 = *Malaxis thwaitesii* Bennet, 1982
- Malaxis langkawiensis* Seidenf. & J.J.Wood = *Crepidium langkawiense* (Seidenf. & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lata* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis latifolia* Sm., 1812 = *Dienia ophrydis* (J.Koenig) Seidenf., 1997
- Malaxis latilabris* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis latisegmenta* C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium latisegmentum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis latisepala* (Rolfe) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium latisepalum* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lawleri* Lavarack & B.Gray, 1984 = *Crepidium lawleri* (Lavarack & B.Gray) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis laxa* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium laxum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ledermannii* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium ledermannii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis leonardii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lepanthiflora*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lepidota*** (Finet) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis leucodon* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium leucodon* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis licatae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lilacina* Ames = *Crepidium lilacinum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lindeniana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Liparis lindeniana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Hemsl., 1879
- Malaxis lindleyana* Rchb.f. = *Oberonia santapaui* Kapadia, 1960
- Malaxis linguella* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis lizbethiae*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lloensis* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989 = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis lobatocallosa* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis lobbiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia lobbiana* Lindl., 1859
- Malaxis lobulata*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis loeselii* (L.) Sw. = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Malaxis lokonensis* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis lombasangensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longidens* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longipedunculata*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis longisepala* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis longispica* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz = *Crossoglossa longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Malaxis lowii* Ames, 1921 = *Crepidium lowii* (É.Morren) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis loxia* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis luceroana*** R.González, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis lunifera* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis lyonnetii*** Salazar, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maboroensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis macgregorii* Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis mackinnonii* (Duthie) Ames, 1920 = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maclaudii*** (Finet) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis macrantha* Ames = *Malaxis lepidota* (Finet) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis macrophylla* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium macrophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis macrostachya*** (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maculata* (Ridl.) Ames = *Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis macvaughiana*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maguirei*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis maianthemifolia*** Schltdl. & Cham. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis major*** (Rchb.f.) León ex A.D.Hawkes, 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis malipoensis*** Y.F.Meng, A.Q.Hu & F.W.Xing, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis mambulilingensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium mambulilingense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis margaretae* (F.Br.) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis marthaleidae*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis martinezii*** R.González, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis massonii*** (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis matsudae* (Yamam.) Hatus. ex Nakaj. = *Crepidium matsudae* (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis maxonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis medinae*** Carnevali & Nog.-Sav., 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis megalantha* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium megalanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis melanophylla* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium melanophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis melanotoessa*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis merapiensis* (Schltr.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium merapiense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis merrillii* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium merrillii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis micheliana*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis micholitziana* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium micholitzianum* (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Malaxis microhybos* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis microtatantha* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Oberonioides pusillus* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011
- Malaxis mindanaensis* Ames = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis mindorensis* (Rendle) Ames = *Crepidium mindorense* (Rendle) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis minima* Blume = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Malaxis minutiflora* (Schltr.) Ames = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis mixta*** (Schltr.) R.Vásquez, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis miyakei* (Schltr.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis molotensis*** Salazar & de Santiago, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis moluccana* (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Malaxis monophyllos*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aleutian Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis monsviridis*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis moritzii*** (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis mucronulata (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis multiflora Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis muscifera (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis myurus (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis nana C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis nasuta (Schltr.) Løjtnant = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996

Malaxis negrosiana Ames = *Crepidium negrosianum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996

Malaxis nelsonii Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis nemoralis (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium nemorale* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis neoebudica Ames = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis nephroglossa (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996

Malaxis nidiae Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis nigrescens (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium nigrescens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis nilgiriensis T.Muthuk., A.Rajendran, Priyadh. & Sarval., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis nitida (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium nitidum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis novogaliciana R.González ex McVaugh, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis obcordata (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl., 1859

Malaxis oberoniiflora Seidenf. = *Oberonioides oberoniiflora* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis obovata (J.J.Sm.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Crepidium obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis ochreatea (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis oculata (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium oculatum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis oligantha (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium oliganthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis olivacea (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium olivaceum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis orbicularis (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997

Malaxis oreocharis (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium oreocharis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis ovalisepala (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pabstii (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis padilliana L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis paguroides (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium paguroides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis palawensis (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis paludosa (L.) Sw. = *Hammarbya paludosa* (L.) Kuntze, 1891

Malaxis panamensis Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis pandurata (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis parryae Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium parryae* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Marg., 2002

Malaxis parthoni C.Morren, 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis partitiloba (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium partitilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pectinata (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium pectinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pedicellaris (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium pedicellare* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998

Malaxis perakensis (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis perezii R.González, 1996 publ. 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis petiolaris (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium petiolare* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996

Malaxis physuroides (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis pittieri (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis platycaulon (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851

Malaxis platychila (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium platychilum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996

Malaxis platyglossa (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Ames = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998

Malaxis pleistantha (Schltr.) Ames = *Crepidium pleistanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pollardii L.O.Williams, 1975 = *Malaxis acianthoides* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922

Malaxis polyodon (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Crepidium polyodon* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis polyphylla (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis porphyrea (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011

Malaxis pringlei (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis producta (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium productum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis propinqua Ames = *Crepidium propinquum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis prorepens (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis protracta (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium protractum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pseudoliparis P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

Malaxis pubescens (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

Malaxis pubicallosa (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium pubicallosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

- Malaxis purpurea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis purpureonervosa* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium purpureonervosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis pusilla*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis quadrata*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis quadridentata* (Ames) Ames = *Crepidium quadridentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis quadriloba* Ames = *Crepidium quadrilobum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis radiculicola* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis rajana* J.J.Wood = *Crepidium rajanum* (J.J.Wood) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis ramosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium ramosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis ramosii* Ames = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Malaxis ranauensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium ranauense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis reichei* (Schltr.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1935 = *Malaxis javesiae* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis reichenbachiana*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis reichenbachii* (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) Kores = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis reniloba* (Carr) Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis repens* (Rolfe) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis resupinata* (G.Forst.) Kuntze = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis retusa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium retusum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Malaxis rhabdophylla* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium rhabdophyllum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis rheedeana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis ribana*** Espejo & López-Ferr., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ridleyana* P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium ridleyanum* (P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis riparia* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis risaraldana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis robinsonii* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis roblesgiliana*** R.González, 1998 publ. 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rodrigueziana*** R.González, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis roohutuensis* (Fukuy.) K.Nakaj. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis rosei*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rosilloi*** R.González & E.W.Greenw., 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rositae*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rostratula*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ruizii*** R.González, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rupestris*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis rzedowskiana*** R.González, 2000 publ. 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis saccata* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sagittata* (J.J.Sm.) Ames, 1920 = *Crepidium sagittatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sagittiflora* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium sagittiflorum* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis salazarii* Catling = *Malaxis elliptica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Malaxis samoensis* (Schltr.) Whistler, 1978 = *Crepidium samoense* (Schltr.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis sampoi* T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 = *Dienia shuicae* (S.S.Ying) T.P.Lin, 2016
- Malaxis saprophyta* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium saprophytum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Malaxis schlechteri* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium schlechteri* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis schliebenii*** (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis schneideri*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis schumanniana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sciaphila* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium sciaphilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Crepidium segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis seleniglossa* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis seramica*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis setipes* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium setipes* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis seychellarum*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sibundoyensis*** Kolan., Medina Tr. & Szlach., 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sichuanica* Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen = *Crepidium sichuanicum* (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009

- Malaxis similis* Blume = *Oberonia similis* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis simillima*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis slamatensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis sneidernii*** (Garay) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sodiroi*** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis soleiformis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium soleiforme* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sordida* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sororia* (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium sororium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis soulei* L.O.Williams = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Malaxis spectabilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis spicata*** Sw., 1788 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Florida Adder's-mouth Orchid
- Malaxis steinii* Dodson = *Crossoglossa steinii* (Dodson) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis stelidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Orestias stelidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937
- Malaxis stenophylla* Holttum, 1947 = *Crepidium holttumianum* Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis stenostachys* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium stenostachys* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis steyermarkii*** Correll, 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stocksii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Malaxis stolleana* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium stolleianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis stolzii* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis streptopetala*** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis stricta* L.O.Williams, 1950 = *Malaxis pringlei* (S.Watson) Ames, 1922
- Malaxis sublobata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Crepidium sublobatum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis subtilis*** Aver., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sulamadahensis*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis sumatrensis* (Ridl.) J.B.Comber = *Crepidium sumatrense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis sutepensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis szemaoensis* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tahitensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia tahitensis* Lindl., 1859
- Malaxis talamancana*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis talaudensis*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamayoana*** Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tamurensis*** Tuyama, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis taurina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis taylorii* Ames = *Crepidium taylorii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tenggerensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis tenuis* (S.Watson) Ames, 1922 = *Malaxis abieticola* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001
- Malaxis tepicana*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tequilensis*** R.González, Lizb.Hern. & E.Ramírez, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis termensis*** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ternatensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium ternatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis tetraloba* (Schltr.) Kores = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis thienii*** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis thisbe* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia thisbe* Rchb.f., 1855
- Malaxis thwaitesii*** Bennet, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tipuloides* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Crossoglossa tipuloides* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis tixieri* Seidenf., 1992 = *Crepidium tixieri* (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tjiwideiensis* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Crepidium tjiwideiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001
- Malaxis tonduzii*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson = *Crossoglossa topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993
- Malaxis torricellensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis tradescantiifolia* Blume = *Liparis tradescantiifolia* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Malaxis triangularis*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis trichopoda* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium trichopodum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis tridentula*** (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis trigonopetala*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis tripartita* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium tripartitum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis triphylla* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium triphyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis trukensis* (Fukuy.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Crepidium trukense* (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012
- Malaxis truncicola* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996

- Malaxis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis umbelliflora*** Sw., 1788 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis umbonata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis umbraticola* (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel = *Crepidium umbraticola* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis uncata* Ames = *Crepidium uncatum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis undulata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis unifolia*** Michx., 1803 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis urbana*** E.W.Greenw., 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis variabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Crepidium variabile* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis venosa* (J.J.Sm.) Ames = *Crepidium venosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Malaxis ventilabrum*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis ventricosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis verruculosa* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium verruculosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis versicolor*** (Lindl.) Abeyw., 1959 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis verticillata* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia verticillata* Wight, 1851
- Malaxis vieillardii* Rchb.f. = *Oberonia vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1999
- Malaxis vinicolor* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium vinicolor* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis vinosa* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium vinosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis vitiensis* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Crepidium vitiense* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis volkensii* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet = *Denia volkensii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis wappeana* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis warapussae* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium warapussae* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis waryana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium warianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis warmingii*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) Summerh. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Malaxis weddellii*** (Finet) R.Vásquez, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis welwitschii*** (Rchb.f.) ined. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Crossoliparis wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2009
- Malaxis wendtii* Salazar = *Tamayorkis wendtii* (Salazar) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Malaxis wenzelii* Ames = *Crepidium wenzelii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis wercklei*** (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis wernerii* (Schltr.) W.Kitt. = *Crepidium wernerii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis whitmeei* (Rolfe) Kores = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Malaxis wightiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839
- Malaxis williamsii* Ames = *Crepidium williamsii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis woodsonii*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis xanthochila* (Schltr.) Ames & C.Schweinf., 1915 = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Malaxis xerophila*** Salazar & L.I.Cabrera, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis yanganensis*** Dodson, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis zempoalensis*** López-Ferr. & Espejo, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Malaxis zippellii* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Crepidium zippellii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Malleola aberrans* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola altocarinata* Holttum, 1947 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola andamanica* N.P.Balacr. & N.Bhargava, 1979 = *Robiquetia andamanica* (N.P.Balacr. & N.Bhargava) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola baliensis* J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola batakensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia batakensis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola bicurris* (J.J.Sm.) Garay = *Robiquetia bicurris* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Malleola brevisaccata* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia brevisaccata* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola callosa* Carr = *Cleisostoma rhyncholabium* Garay, 1972
- Malleola cladophylax* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia cladophylax* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola constricta* Ames, 1915 = *Robiquetia amesiana* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola culicifera* (Ridl.) Garay = *Robiquetia culicifera* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola dentifera* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola eburnea* W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007 = *Robiquetia eburnea* (W.Suarez & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola flammea* R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez = *Robiquetia flammea* (R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola forbesii* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Robiquetia forbesii* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola gautierensis* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola glomerata* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Robiquetia glomerata* (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Malleola gracilis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Malleola honhoffii* Schuit. & A. Vogel = *Robiquetia honhoffii* (Schuit. & A. Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola inflata* Metusala & P.O'Byrne = *Robiquetia inflata* (Metusala & P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola* J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Malleola juliae* P.O'Byrne = *Robiquetia juliae* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola kinabaluensis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola ligulata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Robiquetia ligulata* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola lyonii* Ames = *Robiquetia lyonii* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola macranthera* (Ridl.) Holtum, 1947 = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola microphyton* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis microphyton* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola pallida* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis pallida* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola palustris* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola paniculata* Carr = *Cleisostoma callosilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Malleola penangiana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola poringensis* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Pennilabium poringense* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Schuit., 2011
- Malleola punctata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb = *Robiquetia punctata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola rara* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis rara* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Malleola reflexa* R.Boos & Cootes = *Robiquetia reflexa* (R.Boos & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sanguinicornis* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Robiquetia sanguinicornis* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola seidenfadenii* Christenson, 1998 = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Robiquetia serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sphingoides* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Robiquetia sphingoides* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola steffensii* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr. = *Robiquetia steffensii* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola sylvestris* (Ridl.) Garay = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola tibetica* W.C.Huang & X.H.Jin = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola transversisaccata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Robiquetia transversisaccata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993
- Malleola undulata* J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Guillaumin = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola wariana* Schltr. = *Robiquetia wariana* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola witteana* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. & Schltr., 1913 = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Malleola woodfordii* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Robiquetia woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Mamillopsis* = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Mamillopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mamillopsis senilis* (Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- mamma, Long (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
- Mammillaria* spp.** Haw. #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria alamensis* Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria albicans*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albicoma*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albiflora*** (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria albilanata*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria albrechtiana* Wohlschlager = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria amajacensis* Brachet & Lacoste = *Mammillaria orcuttii* Boedeker
- Mammillaria anniana*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria antesbergeriana* Lau = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria apozolensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria armatissima* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria armillata*** K. Brandegees #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria arroyensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ex Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria atroflorens* Backeberg = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria aureilanata*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria auriareolis* Tiegel = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria auricantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria auritricha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria avila-camacho* Shurly = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria backebergiana*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria balsasoides* Craig = *Mammillaria benecke* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria barbata*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Greenflower nipple cactus (S) Biznaga de flor verd

- Mammillaria barkeri* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria baumii*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bellacantha* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria bellisiana* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria beneckeii*** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria berkiana*** Lau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria bertholdii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria blossfeldiana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocasana*** Poselger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bocensis*** Craig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria boelderliana*** Wohlschlagel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bombycina*** Quehl #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria bonavittii* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria boolii*** Lindsay #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brachytrichion* Luethy = *Mammillaria mercadensis* Patoni
- Mammillaria brandegeei*** (Coulter) K.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria brauneana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria bucareliensis* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria buxbaumiana* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria densispina* (Coulter) Orcutt
- Mammillaria cadereytensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria calacantha* Teigel = *Mammillaria rhodantha* Link & Otto
- Mammillaria candida* Scheidweiler = *Mammilloidia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria canelensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria capensis*** (Gates) Craig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Viejito
- Mammillaria carmenae*** Castaneda & Nunez #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carnea*** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria carretii*** Rebut ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria casoii* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria celsiana* auctt = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria centricirra* Lemaire = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria cerralboa*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria chavezei* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria chica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria claviformis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria coahuilensis*** (Boedeker) Moran #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria colonensis* Craig = *Mammillaria beneckeii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria columbiana*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria compacticaulis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria matudae* Bravo
- Mammillaria compressa*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria cowperae* Shurly = *Mammillaria moelleriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria craigii* Lindsay = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria crassa* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria wagneriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria criniformis* De Candolle = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria crinita*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria crinita* scheinviana (Ortega-Varela & Glass) Fitz Maurice = *Mammillaria scheinviana* Ortega-Varela & Glass
- Mammillaria crispiseta* Craig = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria crucigera*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dasyacantha* Engelm = *Escobaria dasyacantha* (Engelm) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria dealbata* Fric = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria decipiens*** Scheidweiler #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Nido de pajaro
- Mammillaria deherdtiana*** Farwig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina*** (Coulter) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria diguetii* (Weber) Hunt = *Mammillaria senilis* Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria dioica*** K.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry Cactus (S) Biznaga llavina
- Mammillaria discolor*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dolichocentra* Lem. = *Mammillaria polythele* Martius
- Mammillaria droegeana* Craig = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria duoformis*** Craig & Dawson #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria durangicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria duwei*** Rogozinski & Appenzeller #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria ebenacantha* Shurly ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria eichlamii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria ekmanii*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elegans* Tiegel = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria elephantidens* Lem. = *Coryphantha elephantidens* (Lemaire) Lemaire

- Mammillaria elongata*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elongata var. *intertexta* (DC.) Salm-Dyck =
Mammillaria elongata De Candolle
- Mammillaria eriacantha*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria erythra Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria mystax*
Martius
- Mammillaria erythrocalyx* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria*
duoformis Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria erythrosperma*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria esseriana Boedeker = *Mammillaria*
compressa De Candolle
- Mammillaria estanzuelensis* Moeller ex Berger =
Mammilloidia candida (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria evermanniana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria felipensis Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nana*
Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria fittkaui*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
Mammillaria fittkaui mathildae (Kraehenbuehl & Krainz)
Luethy = *Mammillaria mathildae* Kraehenbuehl &
Krainz
- Mammillaria flavescens* Haworth = *Mammillaria nivosa*
Link ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria flavicentra*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria flavihamata Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
rettigiana Boedeker
- Mammillaria floresii* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria formosa*** Galeotti ex Scheidweiler #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fuscohamata Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker
- Mammillaria garessii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata*
Engelmann
- Mammillaria gasseriana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria gasterantha* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
spinosissima Lemaire
- Mammillaria geminispinia*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea*** Hildmann ex Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gilensis Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Boedeker
- Mammillaria glassii*** R.A.Foster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria glomerata* (Lamarck) De Candolle =
Mammillaria prolifera (Miller) Haworth
- Mammillaria goodridgii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck =
Mammillaria Haw.
- Mammillaria grahamii*** Engelmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(E) Graham's nipple cactus, Graham's pincushion
cactus, Graham's Nipple Cactus, Lizard snatcher
- Mammillaria grusonii*** Runge #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gueldemanniana Backeberg = *Mammillaria*
grahamii Engelmann
- Mammillaria guelzowiana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria guerreronis*** (Bravo) Boedeker ex
Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria guiengolensis* Bravo & MacDougall =
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria guillauminiana*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria guirocobensis* Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Engelmann
- Mammillaria haageana*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hahniana*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Viejita
- Mammillaria halbingeri*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria halei*** T.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria hamata = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea* (Bravo) Werdermann ex
Backeberg = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex
Schumann
- Mammillaria hastifera* Krainz & Keller = *Mammillaria*
gigantea Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria heidiae* Krainz = *Mammillaria*
zephyranthoides Scheidweiler
- Mammillaria hermosana* Linzen, Hoeve & Mart.-Aval. =
Mammillaria lasiacantha Engelmann
- Mammillaria hernandezii*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria herrerae*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Golf ball (S) Biznaguita, Bola de hilo
- Mammillaria hertrichiana* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi*
(Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria heyderi*** Muhlenpfordt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(E) Heyder's pincushion cactus, Little Nipple Cactus
(S) Biznaga china
- Mammillaria hajuapensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax*
Martius
- Mammillaria huiguerensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria*
petterssonii Hildmann
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria humboldtii*** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana*** (Gates) Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* Backeberg
- Mammillaria inae* Craig = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Engelmann
- Mammillaria infernillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella*
Hildmann
- Mammillaria insularis*** Gates #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jaliscana*** (Britton & Rose) Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria johnstonii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria jozef-bergeri* Wojnowski & Prajer =
Mammillaria karwinskiana Martius
- Mammillaria karwinskiana*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria kleiniorum Appenzeller = *Mammillaria*
jaliscana (Britton & Rose) Boedeker

- Mammillaria klissingiana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria knippeliana*** Quehl #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria kraehenbuehl*** (Krainz) Krainz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria krasuckae* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria lanata* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria lanisumma* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lasiacantha*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Lace-spine Nipple Cactus, Small pincushion cactus (S) Biznaga de espinas pubescentes
- Mammillaria laui*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lenta*** K.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria leona* Poselger = *Mammillaria pottsii* Scheer ex Salm-Dyck
- Mammillaria linarensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lindsayi* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria lloydii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora*** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria luethyi*** G.S.Hinton #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria macracantha* De Candolle = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria magnifica*** F.G.Buchenau #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae*** K.Brandege #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Counterclockwise nipple cactus, Maine pincushion cactus, Main's nipple-cactus, Main's Nipple Cactus (S) Biznaga de nogales
- Mammillaria mammillaris*** (L.) Karsten #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii* Fitz Maurice & Glass = *Mammillaria multihamata* Boedeker
- Mammillaria marksiana*** Krainz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria martinezii* Backeberg = *Mammillaria supertexta* Martius ex Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria mathildae*** Kraehenbuehl & Krainz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae*** Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis*** Schumann ex Guerke #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melaleuca*** Karwinski ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra*** Poselger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mercadensis*** Patoni #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meyranii*** Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* Engelm. = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria microcarpa grahamii* (Engelm.) Mottram = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria microhelia*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* Werdermann = *Mammillaria microhelia* Werdermann
- Mammillaria miegiana* Earle = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria mieheana* Tiegel = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Mammillaria milleri* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.
- Mammillaria mitlensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria reko* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* Bravo = *Mammillaria mystax* Martius
- Mammillaria moelleriana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* Backeberg = *Mammillaria nana* Backeberg ex Mottram
- Mammillaria montensis* Craig = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria morganiana*** Tiegel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricalii* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm.
- Mammillaria movensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*** Foerster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multidigitata*** Radley ex Lindsay #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker
- Mammillaria multihamata*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiseta* Ehrenberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria mystax*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nana*** Backeberg ex Mottram #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria napina*** J.Purpus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria neocrucigera* Backeberg = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria neomystax* Backeberg = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria neopalmeri*** Craig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria neopotosina* Craig = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Mammillaria neoschwarzeana* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria nivosa*** Link ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cactus, Pope's Head, Woolly nipple cactus
- Mammillaria nunezii*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria obscura* Hildmann = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann

- Mammillaria ochoteranae* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria ocotillensis* Craig = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria oliviae* Orcutt = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria orcuttii*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria orestera* L. Benson = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria ortizrubiana* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammilloidya candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Mammillaria oteroi*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pachycylindrica* Backeberg = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria pachyrhiza* Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria painteri*** Rose ex Quehl #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- mammillaria*, Pale (E): *Mammillaria sphaerica*
- Mammillaria papasquiarensis* (Bravo) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria parkinsonii*** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria parrasensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria heyderi* Muehlenpfordt
- Mammillaria pectinifera* (F): *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Mammillaria pectinifera*** Weber I CACTACEAE (E) Conchilingue (S) Conchilingue (F) *Mammillaria pectinifera*
- Mammillaria pectinifera solisioides* = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Mammillaria peninsularis*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pennispinosa*** Krainz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria perbella*** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petrophila*** K. Brandegee #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria petterssonii*** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria phitauiana*** (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria picta*** Meinshausen #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria pilensis* Shurly ex Eggli = *Mammillaria petterssonii* Hildmann
- Mammillaria pilispina*** J.Purpus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria plumosa*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria polyedra*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria polythele*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria pondii*** Greene #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria poselgeri*** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria posseltiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rettigiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria pottsii*** Scheer ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Pott's nipple-cactus, Potts' Nipple Cactus, Rattail nipple cactus (S) Biznaga de potts
- Mammillaria praelii* Muehlenpfordt = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria priessnitzii* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria pringlei*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria prolifera*** (Miller) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Texas nipple cactus (S) Biznaga prolifera
- Mammillaria pseudorekoi* Boedeker = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana* Backeberg = *Mammillaria scrippsiana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria pseudosimplex* W.Haage & Backeberg = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
- Mammillaria pubispina* Boedeker = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria pullihamata* Backeberg ex Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria queretarica* Craig = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Mammillaria radiaissima* Lindsay ex Craig = *Mammillaria baumii* Boedeker
- Mammillaria rayonensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria rectispina* (Dawson) Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria dioica* K.Brandegee
- Mammillaria rekoi*** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rettigiana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria rhodantha*** Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rosensis* Craig = *Mammillaria parkinsonii* Ehrenberg
- Mammillaria roseoalba*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria rossiana* Heinrich = *Mammillaria duoformis* Craig & Dawson
- Mammillaria rubida* Schwarz ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria bocensis* Craig
- Mammillaria saboae*** Glass #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Choyita
- Mammillaria saboae roczekii* = *Mammillaria saboae* Glass
- Mammillaria saffordii* (Britton & Rose) Bravo = *Mammillaria carretii* Rebut ex Schumann
- Mammillaria saint-pieana* Backeberg ex Mottram = *Mammillaria gigantea* Hildmann ex Schumann
- Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae*** R.Gonzalez G. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Mammillaria sanjuanensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria rekoi* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Mammillaria sanluisensis* Shurly = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria santaclarensis* Cowper = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria sartorii*** J.Purpus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria saxicola* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria scheinvariana*** Ortega-Varela & Glass #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria schelhasii* Pfeiffer = *Mammillaria crinita* De Candolle
- Mammillaria schiedeana*** Ehrenberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schmollii* (Bravo) Werdermann ex Backeberg = *Mammillaria discolor* Haworth
- Mammillaria schumannii*** Hildmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria schwarzii*** Shurly #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria scrippsiana*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sempervivi*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria senilis*** Loddiges ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sheldonii* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria shurliana* Gates = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria silvatica* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria simplex* Haworth = *Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten
- Mammillaria sinistrohamata*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria solisioides* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Mammillaria sonorensis*** Craig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphacelata*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria sphaerica*** Dietrich ex Engelm #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Pale mammillaria
- Mammillaria spinosissima*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria standleyi*** (Britton & Rose) Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya* Heese = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm
- Mammillaria strobilina* Tiegel = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria subtilis* Backeberg = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria supertexta*** Martius ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria supraflumen* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria nunezii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria surculosa*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria swinglei* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm
- Mammillaria tayloriorum*** Glass & Foster #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria tenampensis* (Britton & Rose) Berger = *Mammillaria sartorii* J.Purpus
- Mammillaria tepexicensis* Meyrán = *Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) Berger
- Mammillaria tesopacensis* Craig = *Mammillaria sonorensis* Craig
- Mammillaria tetrancistra*** Engelm #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Common fishhook cactus, Corkseed
- pincushion cactus, Southwestern prickly-pear, Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Biznaga de cuatro ganchos
- Mammillaria theresae*** Cutak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria thornberi*** Orcutt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Thornber's Fishhook Cactus, Thornber's nipple cactus, Thornber's pincushion cactus (S) Biznaga de thornber
- Mammillaria tonalensis*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria uberiformis* Zuccarini = *Mammillaria longimamma* De Candolle
- Mammillaria uncinata*** Zuccarini ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria unihamata* Boedeker = *Mammillaria weingartiana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria vagaspina* Craig = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria vallensis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammillaria variabilis* Reppenhagen = *Mammillaria fittkaui* Glass & Foster
- Mammillaria variaculeata*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria varieaculeata* F.G.Buchenau = *Mammillaria variaculeata*
- Mammillaria vaupelii* = *Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer
- Mammillaria verhaertiana* Boedeker = *Mammillaria phitauiana* (Baxter) Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria vetula*** Martius #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria viescens* Rogozinski & Appenzeller = *Mammillaria gasseriana* Boedeker
- Mammillaria viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria barbata* Engelm
- Mammillaria voburnensis* Scheer = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria wagneriana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria weingartiana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria wiesingeri*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria winterae*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria woburnensis* Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* Martius
- Mammillaria wrightii*** Engelm #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Wright's Fishhook Cactus, Wright's nipple cactus, Wright's pincushion cactus, Wright's prickly-pear (S) Biznaga de wright
- Mammillaria xaltiangensis*** Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria xanthina* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker = *Mammillaria standleyi* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt
- Mammillaria zeilmanniana*** Boedeker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Mammillaria zephyranthoides*** Scheidweiler #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria zeyeriana* Haage f. ex Schumann = *Mammillaria grusonii* Runge
- Mammillaria zopilotensis* Craig = *Mammillaria guerreronis* (Bravo) Boedeker ex Backeberg
- Mammillaria zuberlae*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria zuccariniana* Martius = *Mammillaria magnimamma* Haworth
- Mammilloydia spp.** Haw. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammilloydia candida** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mammilloydia candida ortizrubiana* (H.Bravo) Krainz = *Mammilloydia candida* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Manarano (E): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
- Manarano (F): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
- Manarano (S): *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis*
- manca caballo (S): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
- Manniella spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella americana* C.Schweinf. & Garay = *Helonoma americana* (C.Schweinf. & Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Manniella cypripedioides** Salazar, T.Franke, Zapfack & Beenken, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella gustavi** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Manniella hongkongensis* S.Y.Hu & Barretto = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- man, Peruvian old (E): *Espostoa lanata*
- man, Snowball old (E): *Espostoa lanata*
- Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Manzanaote (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Mapinguari auyantepuiensis* (Foldats) Carnevali & R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria auyantepuiensis* Foldats, 1961
- Mapinguari cacaoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cacaoensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Mapinguari caparaoensis* (Brade) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria caparaoensis* Brade, 1943
- Mapinguari Carnevali* & G.A.Romero, 2000 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Mapinguari desvauxianus* (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & R.B.Singer, 2007 = *Maxillaria desvauxiana* Rchb.f., 1854
- Mapinguari foldatsianus* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & R.B.Singer = *Maxillaria foldatsiana* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989
- Mapinguari neophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Baumbach = *Maxillaria neophylla* Rchb.f., 1878
- Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Marenopuntia* Backeb. = *Grusonia*
- Marenopuntia marenae* (Parsons) Backeberg = *Grusonia marenae* Parsons
- Margbensonia neriifolia* (D.Don) A.V.Bobrov & Melikyan = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Margelliantha spp.** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha burtii** (Summerh.) P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha caffra** (Bolus) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha clavata** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha globularis** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha lebelii** Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Margelliantha leedalii** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Marginatocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Mariarisqueta divina* Guinea = *Cheirostylis divina* (Guinea) Summerh., 1953
- Marniera chrysocardium* (Alexander) Backeberg = *Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Marojejya darianii (F): *Marojejya darianii*
- Marojejya darianii* J. Dransf. & N. Uhl. II PALMAE (E)
- Ravimbe (S) Palmera ravimbe (F) *Marojejya darianii*
- Marshallocereus aragonii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath
- Marunguey (S): *Zamia portoricensis*
- Masdevallia spp.** Ruiz & Pav. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia abbreviata** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acaroi** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia acrochordonia** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adamsii** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adrianae** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia adrianae* Luer = *Masdevallia adrianae* Luer
- Masdevallia aenigma** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aequatorialis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pardina* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aequiloba* Regel = *Masdevallia civilis* rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia affinis* Lindl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia agaster** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aguirrei** Luer & R.E.Esobar #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia akemiana** Königer & Sijm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia albella** Luer & Teague #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia albicans* Luer 1878 = *Dryadella albicans* (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia albida* Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia alexandri** Luer #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia alisimifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia alismifolia* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia alismifolia** Kraenzl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia allenii* L.O.Williams = *Trisetella triglochis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia alvaroi** Luer & R.Esobar #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amabilis** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia amaluzae** Luer & Malo #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amanda** Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amethystina* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum amethystinum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967

- Masdevallia ametroglossa** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amoena** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amplexa** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ampullacea** Luer & Andretta #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia amsleri** (Luer & Jenny) Pfahl #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anachaeta* Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia anaristella* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella dolichorhiza*
Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia anceps** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anchorifera* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum*
anchoriferum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia andreae** P.Ortiz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia andreettaeana* Luer = *Masdevallia*
andreettana Luer
- Masdevallia andreettae* Luer = *Dracula andreettae* (Luer)
Luer
- Masdevallia andreettana** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia andresiana** Luer & Maduro #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anemone** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anfracta** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulata** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia angulifera** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anisomorpha** Garay #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anomala** Luer & Sijm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia antioquiensis* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. =
Masdevallia molossus Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia antonii** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia anura* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossoides*
Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia aops* Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia klabochorum*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aperta* Kraenzl. = *Pabstiella tripterantha*
(Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Masdevallia aphanes** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apoloae** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparitio** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia apparito* Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia*
apparitio Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia approviata hort.* ex Woolward = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia aptera** Luer & L.O'Shaughn. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia arangoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia argus* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Zootrophion*
argus (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004
- Masdevallia ariasii** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aristata* Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia infracta*
Lindl.
- Masdevallia armeniaca* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia arminii** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aspera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
paivaeana Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia asperrima* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
melanoxantha Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia assurgens** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia asterotricha** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia astuta* Rchb.f. = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia atahualpa** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia atosanguinea* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia atrovioacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
mooreana Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia attenuata** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia attropurpurea* Rchb.f. (*sphalm.*) = *Masdevallia*
bicolor Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia audax** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aurantiaca* Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia aurea** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aureodactyla* Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia aureoportensis** (Luer & J.Leathers)
J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aureorosea* Weberb. = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia auriculigera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 =
Dryadella auriculigera (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia auropurpurea* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia*
bicolor Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia aurorae** Luer & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1881 = *Dryadella*
aviceps (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia ayabacana** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia backhousiana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia bangii** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barbozae** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bariaeana* Rchb. f. = *Masdevallia barlaeana*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia barlaeana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia barrowii** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bathyschista* Schltr. = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia beckendorfii** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia bella* Rchb.f. = *Dracula bella* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia belua** Königer & D'Aless #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia benedictii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula benedicti*
(Rchb.f.) Luer

- Masdevallia bennettii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia berthae Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicolor Poepp & Endl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicornis Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia biflora Regel #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia biflora E.Moran = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia bilabiata (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia blanda Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia crassicaudis* Luer & J.Portilla
Masdevallia boddaertii Linden ex André = *Masdevallia ignea* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia bogotensis hort. ex Gentil = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
Masdevallia boliviensis Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bomboiza Fiske = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia bonplandii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia borucana P.H.Allen = *Masdevallia lata* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia bottae Luer & Andretta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bourdetteana Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia braasii Mohr = *Masdevallia teaguei* Luer
Masdevallia brachyantha Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brachyura F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bradei Schltr. 1936 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia brenneri Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brevis Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum breve* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
Masdevallia brockmuelleri Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bruckmuelleri Linden & André = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
Masdevallia bryophila Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buccinator Reichb.f. & Warsc. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bucculenta Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buchtienii Schltr = *Masdevallia scandens* Rolfe
Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis Krzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burbidgeana Rolfe = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia burfordiensis hort. ex O'Brien = *Masdevallia angulata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia burianii Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burzlaffiana Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia butcheri Luer = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia cacodes Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caesia Roezl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calagrasalis Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calcarata Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia callifera Schltr. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia calocalix Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calocodon Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia yungasensis* T.Hashim.
Masdevallia caloptera Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calopterocarpa Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
Masdevallia calosiphon Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calura Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calyprata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia campyloglossa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia campyloglossa Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia candida Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia candida Linden non Klotzsch & Karst. ex Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia towarensis* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia capillaris Luer = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
Masdevallia carderopsis Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia carderi Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia cardiantha Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carinata Cogn. 1907 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia carmenensis Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carnosa Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carolloi Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia sernae* Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia carpishica Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carpophora Kraenzl. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
Masdevallia carrilloana P.Ortiz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carruthersiana F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia casta Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia castor Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia catapheres Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudata Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudivolvula Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cayennensis Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
Masdevallia cerastes Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaetostoma Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaparansis T.Hashim. = *Masdevallia chaparensis* T.Hashim.

- Masdevallia chaparensis** T.Hashim. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chasei** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chaucana** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cheloglossa** Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chestertonii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chestertonii*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Linden & Andre non Rchb.f. =
Dracula nycterina (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimaera* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia chimboensis** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chimboensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
chimboensis Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia chiquindensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
leucantha Lehm. & Krzl.
- Masdevallia chloracra* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia striatella*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia chlorotica* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia chontalensis** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia christae** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia chrysochaete* F.Lehm. = *Masdevallia*
strumifera Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chrysoneura* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
uncifera Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia chuspipatae** Luer & Teague #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cinnabarina* Linden ex sic. = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia cinnamomea** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia citrinella** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia civilis** rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia clandestina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cleistogama** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cloesii** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cocapatae** Luer, Teague & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea** Linden ex Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coccinea* Regel non Linden ex Lndl. =
Masdevallia ignea Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia coerulescens* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia colibri* Burb. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden &
André
- Masdevallia collantesii** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia collina** L.O. Wms. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia colombiana* (Schltr.) P.H.Allen =
Porroglossum mordax (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970
- Masdevallia colossus** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia concinna** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia condorensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia confusa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia constricta** Poepp. & Endl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia copiosa** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corazonica** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cordeliana** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corderoana** Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia coriacea** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corinneae** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia corniculata** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cosima* Königer = *Masdevallia cosmia* Königer
- Masdevallia cosmia** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia costaricensis* Rolfe = *Masdevallia marginella*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cracens** (Luer, Sijm & V.N.M.Rao) Pfahl #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cranion** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaudis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia crassicaulis* Luer & J.Portilla (*sphalm.*) =
Masdevallia crassicaudis Luer & J.Portilla
- Masdevallia crenulata* Pabst 1976 = *Dryadella crenulata*
(Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia crescenticola** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cretata** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cryptocopis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
picturata Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia cucullata** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cucutillensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caudata*
Lindl.
- Masdevallia culex* auct Gard. = *Muscarella*
macroblepharis (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Masdevallia cuprea** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cupularis** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia curtipes** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cyathogastra* Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia cyclotega** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia cylix** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalessandroi** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dalstroemii** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia datura** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia davisii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dayana* Rchb.f. Gard. = *Zootrophion dayanum*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Masdevallia deburghgraevei** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia deceptrix** Luer & Würstle #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia decumana** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia dedscendens* Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia*
descendens Luer & Andreetta

- Masdevallia deformis*** Krzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dejonghei (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delhierroi Luer & Hertz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delphina Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deltoidea Luer = *Dracula deltoidea* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia demissa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deniseana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia denisonii Dombrain = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia densiflora Schltr. = *Masdevallia lehmannii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia deorsum Rolfe = *Masdevallia caesia* Roezl.
Masdevallia dermatantha Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia descendens Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia diantha Schltr. = *Masdevallia chontalensis* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia dickinsoniana Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia didyma Luer = *Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia dimorphotricha Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discoidea Luer & Würstle #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discolor Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dispar Luer = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei* Kraenzl.
Masdevallia diversifolia Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
Masdevallia dodsonii Luer = *Dracula dodsonii* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia dolichopoda Luer 1978 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia don-quijote Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dorisiae Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia doucetteana Pfahl #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia draconis Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dreisei Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dreiser Luer = *Masdevallia dreisei* Luer
Masdevallia dressleri Luer = *Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia dryada Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dubbeldamii Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dudleyi Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dunstervillei Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dura Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dynastes Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eburnea Luer & Maduro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ecallosa Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia echinata Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia rosea* Lindley
Masdevallia echinocarpa Schltr. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia echo Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ecliptrata Kraenzl. (sphalm) = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ecuadata Schltr. = *Masdevallia tubuliflora* Ames
Masdevallia eduardi Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum eduardi* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1972
Masdevallia edwallii Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia ejiriana Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elachys Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elata Luer 1978 = *Dryadella elata* (Luer) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia elegans Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elephanticeps Rchb.f. & Warsz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ellipes Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia empusa Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia enallax königer = *Masdevallia epallax* Königer
Masdevallia encephala Luer & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia endotrachys Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia ensata Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia epallax Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephelota Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephippium Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia trochilus* Linden & André
Masdevallia erinacea Rchb.f. = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia erythrochaete Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia espirito-santensis Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella espirito-santensis* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia estradae Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eucharis Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeces Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeliae Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eurynogaster Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia excelsior Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exigua Ames C.Schweinf = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia exilipes Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exiltata Luer = *Masdevallia deformis* Krzl.
Masdevallia expansa Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
Masdevallia expers Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia exquisita** Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia eyrei** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia falcago** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fasciata** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia felix* Luer = *Dracula felix* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia fenestralis** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fenestrellata** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ferrusii** (Luer) Pfahl #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fertilis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia figueroae** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia filamentosa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia filaria** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fimbriata* Ames & C.Schweinf = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Masdevallia fissa* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flaccida* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia flammula* H.Mohr & Braas = *Masdevallia amabilis* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia flaveola** Reichb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia floribunda* Ames non Lindl. = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
- Masdevallia foeda* Luer & R.Vasques = *Masdevallia menatoi* Luer & Vasq
- Masdevallia foetens** Luer & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fonsecae** Königer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia forgetiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia formosa** Luer & Cloes #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fosterae** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fractiflexa** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fragrans** Woolward #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frilehmannii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia frontinoënsis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herraduræ* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia fuchsii** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia fuliginosa* Luer = *Dracula fuliginosa* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia fulvescens** Rolfe #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia funebris* Endres ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia galeottiana* A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
- Masdevallia garciae** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gargantua** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gaskelliana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula erythrochaete* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gastrodes** Luer & Sijm #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia geminiflora** P.Ortiz #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gemmata* Rchb.f. Gard = *Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia gemmula** (Luer & V.N.M.Rao) Pfahl #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gentianoides** Luer & J.Leathers #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gerhardii** Luer & Sijm #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gerlachii* Königer = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia gibberosum* Rchb.f. & Gard = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer = *Dracula gigas* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
- Masdevallia gilbertoi** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glandulosa** Königer #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glomerosa** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glorieae** Luer & Maduro #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gloriosa** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia glossacles* Luer = *Masdevallia mentosa* Luer
- Masdevallia gnoma** Sweet #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae* Pabst 1975 = *Dryadella gomes-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia goettfertiana** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- masdevallia*, Goiter carrying (E): *Masdevallia strumifera*
- Masdevallia goliath** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia gomeziana* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia gorgona* H.J.Vietch = *Dracula gorgona* (A.H.Kent) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia gorgo* Rchb.f. Ex. Kraenzl. = *Dracula astuta* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia gracilenta* Rchb.f. & Gard. = *Zootrophion gracilentum* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Masdevallia gracilior* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia lenae* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia graminea** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia grandiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Masdevallia pumila* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia grossa* Luer = *Masdevallia ophioglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia guatemalensis* Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia guayanensis** Lindl. ex Benth. #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guerrieri** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia gustavii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia gutierrezii*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia guttulata* Rolfe non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia guttulata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia haematocantha* Lindl. sensu Woolward = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia haematosticta* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia peristeria* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hajekii* Luer = *Masdevallia chaparensis* T.Hashim.
- Masdevallia harlequina*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia harryana* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia hartman-filii*** Luer, Hirtz & V.N.M.Rao #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hartmanii*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heideri*** Königer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helenae*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia helgae*** Königer & Portilla #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia henniae*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hepatica* Luer = *Masdevallia cuprea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia hercules*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herraduræ*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia herzogii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia heteromorpha* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia heteroptera*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia heterotepala* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hians*** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hieroglyphica*** rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hirtzii*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hoeijeri* Luer & Hirtz. = *Diodonopsis hoeijeri* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia hoppii* Schltr. = *Masdevallia pachyantha* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia hornii* Königer = *Dryadella yupanki* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Masdevallia horrida* Teusch & Garay = *Diodonopsis erinacea* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia hortensis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hortilankesteriani*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia houtteana* Rchb.f. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia hubeinii*** Luer & Würstle #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia huebneri* Schltr. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia huebschiana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia humilis* Luer = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia hydrae*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hylodes*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hymenantha*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia hypodiscus* Rchb.f. = *Zootrophion hypodiscus* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Masdevallia hystrix*** Luer & Hirtz #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ictarina*** Königer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia idae*** Luer & Arias #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ignea*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia immensa*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia impostor*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inaequalis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar
- Masdevallia inamoena*** (Luer & Sijm) Pfahl #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia indecora*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia inflata* Rchb.F = *Masdevallia corniculata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia infracta*** Lindl. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ingridiana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia instar*** Luer & Andreetta #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia invenusta* Luer = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis* Krzl.
- Masdevallia ionocharis*** Rchb.f. #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia irapana*** H.R.Sweet #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia iricolor* Rchb.f = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia iris*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ishikoi*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia isos*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ivanii*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jaderi*** S.V.Uribe & Bogarín #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jalapensis* Kraenzl. = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia janetiae* Luer = *Dracula janetiae* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia jarae*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jimeneziana*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia jimenezii* Königer = *Masdevallia empusa* Luer
- Masdevallia johannis* Schltr. = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia jorge-warneri*** (C.M.Sm., Bogarín & Pupulin) Bogarín #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia josei*** Luer #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia juan-albertoi** Luer & M.Arias #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jubar Luer & Malo = *Masdevallia tridens*
Rchb.f.
Masdevallia kalbreyeri Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia*
urceolaris Kraenzl.
Masdevallia kareliae Oakeley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia karelii Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia karineae Nauray ex Luer #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kautskyi Pabst 1973 = *Dryadella auriculigera*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia klabochiorum Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia*
klabochozum Rchb.f.
Masdevallia klabochorum Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kuhniorum Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kyphonantha H.R.Sweet #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lactea Kraenzl. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.)
Luer
Masdevallia laeta Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden
ex Lindl.
Masdevallia laevis Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamia Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamprotyria Königer #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lankesterana Luer = *Masdevallia*
lankesteriana Luer
Masdevallia lankesteriana Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lansbergii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lappifera Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lata Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lateritia hort. nom.nud. = *Masdevallia*
coccinea Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia laucheana J.Fraser #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lawrencei Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia guttulata*
Rchb.f.
Masdevallia leathersii Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lehmannii Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lenae Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonardo Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonii D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leontoglossa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lepida Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia leptoura Luer = *Masdevallia pachyura* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia leucantha Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucophaea Luer & R.Vasquez = *Masdevallia*
boliviensis Schltr.
Masdevallia lewisii Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ligiae Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilacina Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilianae Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilliputana Cogn. 1906 = *Dryadella lilliputiana*
(Cogn.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia lima F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Scaphosepalum*
lima (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
Masdevallia limax Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lindeniana A.Rich & Galeotti = *Masdevallia*
floribunda Lindl.
Masdevallia lindenii André = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden
ex Lindl.
Masdevallia linearifolia Ames 1923 = *Dryadella linearifolia*
(Ames) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia lineolata Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lintrricula Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia listroglossa Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia livingstoneana Roezl & Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia longicaudata Lem. = *Masdevallia infracta*
Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Cogn. = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia longiflora Kraenzl. non Cong. = *Barbosella*
cucullata (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
Masdevallia lophina Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lotax Luer = *Dracula lotax* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia loui Luer & Dalsrom #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii Rolfe = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.)
A.Doucette
Masdevallia lucernula königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibundella Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella Luer & Escobar = *Masdevallia*
ludibundella Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia lueri Senghas = *Masdevallia senghasiana*
Luer
Masdevallia luerorum Bogarín, Oses & C.M.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia luziaemariae Luer & R.Vásquez #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia luziae-mariae Luer & R.Vasquez =
Masdevallia luziaemariae Luer & R.Vásquez
Masdevallia lychniphora Königer #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora Königer = *Masdevallia*
lychniphora Königer
Masdevallia lynniana Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila Regel = *Dracula chestertonii*
(Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia macrogenia (Arango) Luer & R.Escobar #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macroglossa Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macropus Lehm. & Krzl. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrura Rchb.F #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia maculata** Klotzsch & H.Karst. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculigera Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
- Masdevallia maduroi** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia magaliana** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mallii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maloi** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manarana** Carnevali & I.Ramírez #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manchinazae** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mandarina** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manningii** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manoloi** Luer & M.Arias #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia manta** Königer & Sijm #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia margaretae* Luer = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia marginella** Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mariposa** A.Doucette, J.Portilla & G.Merino #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia marizae** Luer & Rolando #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia marthae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia martineae** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia martiniana** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mascarata** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mastodon** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mataxa** Königer & H.Mend. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maxilimax** (Luer) Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia maxillariformis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia strumifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia mayaycu** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia medellinensis* Kraenzl. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia medinae** Luer & J.Portilla #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia medusa** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia megaloglossa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia Vargasii* C. Schweinf.
- Masdevallia meiracyllium* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Dryadella meiracyllium* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia mejiana** Garay #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melaegris* Lindl. sensu Rchb.f. non Lindl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia melanoglossa** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanopus** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanoxantha** Linden & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melanoxanththa* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia melanoxantha* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia meleagris** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melina** Königer & J.Meza #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia melloi* Pabst 1977 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia menatoi** Luer & Vasq #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mendozae** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mentosa** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia merinoi** Luer & J.Portilla #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia metallica* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia caesia* Roezl.
- Masdevallia mezae** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microdactyla* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe, 1893
- Masdevallia microglochin* Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia microptera** Luer & Würstle #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia microsiphon** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia midas** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mijahuangae* D.E.Benn. = *Masdevallia cyclotega* Königer
- Masdevallia milagroí** Luer & Hirtz. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia militaris* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia miniata* B.S.Williams = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia minuta** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia misasii** Braas #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossoides** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia molossus** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monicana** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia monogona** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mooreana** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mopsus* F.C.Lehman & Kraenzl. = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia mordax* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum mordax* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970
- Masdevallia morenoi* Luer = *Masdevallia schizopetala* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia morochoi** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia mosquerae* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula houtteana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- masdevallia*, Mountain (E): *Masdevallia oreas*
- Masdevallia moyobambae* Königer = *Masdevallia weberbaueri* Schltr.
- Masdevallia munaie** Luer & R.Barrow #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia murex** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia muriculata* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia musaica* E.Morr. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia muscosa* Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia mutica*** Luer & Escobar #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia myriostigma* Morren = *Masdevallia floribunda* Lindl.
- Masdevallia mystica*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naevia*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia naranjapatae*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis*** Garay & Dunst. #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia navicularis* Kraenzl. non Garay & Dunst. = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia nebulina*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia neglecta* Königer = *Masdevallia rufescens* Königer
- Masdevallia neukermansii*** (Luer & Sijm) Pfahl #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia newmaniana*** Luer & Taegue #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nicaraguae*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nidifica*** Reichb.f. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia niesseniae*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nigricans*** Königer & Sijm #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nijhuisiae*** Luer & Sijm #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nikoleana*** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nitens*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nivalis* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia hians* Linden & Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia nivea*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norae*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia normannii* hort. = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana* Endres ex Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia norops*** Luer & Andreettae #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia norrisiorum*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia notosibirica*** F.Maek & T.Hashim #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevalliantha longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Andinia longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Masdevallia nunezii*** Luer & Dalström #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia nutans* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia nycterina* Rchb.f. = *Dracula nycterina* (Reichb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia obrieniana* Rolfe 1890 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia obscurans*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ocanensis* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ochracea* Burb. nom.nud = *Masdevallia coriacea* Lindl.
- Masdevallia ochthodes* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Masdevallia odnalarii*** Luer, V.N.M.Rao & M.Webb #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia odontocera*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia odontochila* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia odontopetala*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oligantha* Schltr. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia olivacea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia angulifera* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia olmosii*** Königer & Sijm #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia omorenoi*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ophioglossa*** Rchb.f. #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oreas*** Luer & Vasquez #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mountain masdevallia
- Masdevallia ortalis*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ortgiesiana* hort ex Rolfe = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia oscarii*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oscitans*** (Luer) Luer #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-draconis*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia osmariniana* Bragga = *Dryadella osmariniana* (Braga) Garay & Dunst., 1979
- Masdevallia ostaurina*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia os-viperarum*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ova-avis*** Luer #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oversteegeniana*** Luer & Sijm #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia oxapampaensis*** D.E.Benn & Christenson #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachygyne* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pachygyne* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia pachyantha*** Rchb.f. #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachygyne*** Kraenzl. #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachysepala*** (Rchb.f.) Luer #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pachyura*** Rchb.f. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paisbambae* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia klabochorum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia paivaeana*** Rchb.f. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia paivaëana* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia paivaeana* Rchb.f.

- Masdevallia pallida* (Woolward) Luer = *Masdevallia xanthina* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia palmensis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia panamensis (Schltr.) Ames = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.
Masdevallia pandurilabia C.Schweinf. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia panguiensis Luer & Andreetta #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia panguiensis Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia panguiensis* Luer & Andreetta
Masdevallia pantex Luer = *Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia pantherina F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia pantomima Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia papillosa Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paquishae Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paranaënsis Schltr. 1918 = *Dryadella lilliputiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia pardina Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia parlatoreana rchb.f. = *Masdevallia splendida* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia parsonsii Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia parvula Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pastensis Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia uncifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia pastinata Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patchicutzae Luer & Hirtz. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patriciana Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia patula Luer & Malo #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia paulensis Barb.Rodr. 1901 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia pelecanceps Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peristeria Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pernix Königer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia perpusilla Kraenzl. 1906 = *Dryadella perpusilla* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia persicina Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia peruviana Rolfe = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
Masdevallia pescadoensis Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pescadoënsis Luer & R.Escobar = *Masdevallia pescadoensis* Luer & R.Escobar
Masdevallia petiolaris Schltr. = *Masdevallia laevis* Lindl.
Masdevallia phacopsis Luer & Dalstrom #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phasmatodes Königer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phlogina Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phoebe Luer & Hirtz #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia phoenix Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picea Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picta Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia picturata Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pileata Luer & Würstle #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pinocchio Luer & Andreetta #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia planadensis Luer & Escobar #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plantaginea (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platycrater Rchb.f. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
Masdevallia platyglossa Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia platyrachis Rolfe = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
Masdevallia platyrachys Rolfe = *Specklinia endotrachys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Masdevallia pleurothalloides Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia plynophora Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polita Luer & Sijm #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pollux Luer & Cloes #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyantha Lindl. = *Masdevallia schlimii* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia polychroma Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia polyphemus Luer = *Dracula polyphemus* (Luer) Luer
Masdevallia polysticta Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia popayanensis Lehm. & Kraenzl. 1921 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia popowiana Königer & J.J.Weinm.bis #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia porcelliceus Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia macroglossa* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia porphyrea Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia portillae Luer & Andreetta #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia posadae Luer & R.Escobar #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pozoi Königer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia princeps Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia priscillana Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoidea Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proboscoides Luer & V.N.M.Rao = *Masdevallia proboscoidea* Luer & V.N.M.Rao
Masdevallia prodigiosa Königer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia proluxa Luer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia prosartema Königer #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia pseudominuta H.R.Sweet = *Masdevallia kyphonantha* H.R.Sweet
Masdevallia psittacina Rchb.f. = *Dracula psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Luer & R.Escobar

- Masdevallia psyche* Luer = *Dracula psyche* (Luer & Andreetta) Luer
- Masdevallia pteroglossa*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pterygophora* Luer & Escobar = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia pulcherrima*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pulex* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Muscarella macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Masdevallia pulvinaris* Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia pumila*** Poepp & Endl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia punctata* Rolfe = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia purpurella*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia purpurina*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pusilla* Rolfe = *Dracula pusilla* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia pusiola* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia pygmaea* Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia pyknosepala*** Luer & Cloes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia pyxis*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia quasimodo*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia quilichaoensis* F.C.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia racemosa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia radiosa* Rchb.f. = *Dracula radiosa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia rafaelliana*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rana-aurea*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rauhii* Senghas & Braas = *Masdevallia mezae* Luer
- Masdevallia receptrix*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rechingeriana* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia recurvata*** Luer & Dalstrom #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reflexa* Misas non Schltr. = *Masdevallia misasii* Braas
- Masdevallia reflexa* Schltr. = *Masdevallia cupularis* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia regina*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia reichenbachiana*** Endres ex Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia remotiflora* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia amanda* Rchb.f. & Warsz.
- Masdevallia renzii*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia repanda*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia replicata*** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia restrepiodea* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia revoluta*** Königer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rex*** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhinophora*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhodehameliana*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rhopalura* Schltr. = *Masdevallia molossooides* Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia richardsoniana*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia richteri* Pabst. = *Masdevallia vargasii* C. Schweinf.
- Masdevallia ricii*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rigens*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rimarima-alba*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia robineae*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia robusta*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodolfoi*** (Braas) Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rodrigueziana* Mansf. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia roessigeriana*** A.Doucette, J.Portilla & G.Merino #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia rojohnii*** (Luer) Pfahl & A.Doucette #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rolandorum*** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rolfeana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rosacea*** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rosea*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roseogena*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia roseola*** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia royi*** (Luer) Pfahl #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubeola*** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rubiginosa*** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufescens*** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rufolutea* Lindl. = *Masdevallia picea* Luer
- Masdevallia rugosilabia*** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia rugulosa*** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ruizii*** Luer & Dalström #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ruthiana*** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia saltatrix*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanchezii*** Luer & Andreetta #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanctae-inesae*** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia sanctae-rosae** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sanguinea** Luer & Andreeta #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia santiagoorum* Königer = *Masdevallia aurea* Luer
- Masdevallia sarcophylla* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia campyloglossa* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia saulii* Königer = *Masdevallia fuchsii* Luer
- Masdevallia scabrilinguis* Luer = *Masdevallia attenuata* Reichb.f.
- Masdevallia scalpellifera** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scandens** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scapha** Braas #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sceptrum** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schildhaueri** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizantha** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizopetala** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schizostigma** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schlimii** Linden ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schmidtchenii* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia molossus* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia schmidt-mummii** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schoonenii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederiae** Boos #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schroederiana** H.J.Veitch #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia schudelii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scitula** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scobina** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia scopaea** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segrex** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia segurae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia selenites** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia semiteres** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senghasiana** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia senilis* Rchb.f. = *Dracula chimaera* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia sentinella** Luer & V.N.M.Rao #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia serendipita** Luer & Teague #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sernae** Luer & Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sertula** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sessilis* Barb.Rodr. 1898 = *Dryadella aviceps* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia setacea** Luer & Malo #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia setipes** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia severa* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia shiraishii** Königer & M.Arias #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia shuttleworthii* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
- Masdevallia sijmiana** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia silvanoii** Luer & Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella simula* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia simula* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Dryadella guatemalensis* (Schltr.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia simulatrix* Kraenzl. 1925 = *Dryadella pusiola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia singeri** Luer & Sijm #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia siphonantha** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia situla** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia smallmaniana** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sodiroi* Schltr. = *Dracula sodiroi* (Schltr.) Luer
- Masdevallia soennemarkii** Luer & Dalstrom #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia solomonii** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sororcula* Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia mooreana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia sotoana** H.Medina & Pupulin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia spathulifolia* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia polysticta* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia speciosa** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia spectrum* Rchb.f. = *Dracula severa* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia sphenopetala* Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia corazonica* Schltr.
- Masdevallia spilantha** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia splendida** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sprucei** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia staaliana** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stenantha* F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
- Masdevallia stenorhynchos** Kraenzlin #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stercorea* Königer = *Masdevallia rigens* Luer
- Masdevallia stigii** Luer & Jost #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stigii* Luer & Jost = *Masdevallia stigii* Luer & Jost
- Masdevallia stirpis** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strattoniana** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia striatella** Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strigosa** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strobilii** Sweet & Garay #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia strumella** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia strumifera** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Goiter carrying masdevallia
- Masdevallia strumosa** P.Ortiz & C.E.Calderón #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia stumplei** Braas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia suinii** Luer & Hirtz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia sulphurella** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia sumapazensis** P.Ortiz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia summersii* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Dryadella summersii* (L.O.Williams) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia superbiens** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia superflua Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia striatella* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia surinamensis Focke = *Masdevallia minuta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia sururuana** Campacci #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia susanae Pabst, *Bradea* = *Dryadella susanae* (Pabst) Luer, 1978
Masdevallia swertiaefolia Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum swertiifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Masdevallia synthesis** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia syringodes Luer & Andreetta = *Masdevallia tubulosa* Lindl.
Masdevallia tarantula Luer = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tataniae** Dalström & Ruíz Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia teaguei** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia telloi** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tentaculata** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata Schltr. = *Masdevallia nidifica* Reichb.f.
Masdevallia tenuipes Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia herradurae* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.
Masdevallia tenuissima C.Schweinf. = *Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia terborchii** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theinii Dodson = *Masdevallia thienii* Dodson
- Masdevallia theleura** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia theluera Luer = *Masdevallia theleura* Luer
- Masdevallia thienii** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tinekeae** Luer & R.Vasquez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia titan** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tokachiorum** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tonduzii** Woolward #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tonii** Luer & Sijm #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tonsijmii** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia torta** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia torulosa* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia carruthersiana* F.Lehm. ex Kraenzl.
- Masdevallia towarensis** Reichb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia traутmanniana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia trechsliniana** Königer & J.Meza #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia triangularis** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triaristella Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia tricallosa** Königer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tricarinata** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Lehm & Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triceratops Luer = *Dracula mopsus* (F.C.Lehmann & Kraenzl.) Luer
Masdevallia trichaete Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia trichroma Schltr. = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
Masdevallia tricolor hort. non Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia caudata* Lindl.
Masdevallia tricolor Rchb.f. (sphalm.) = *Dracula iricolor* (Reichb.f.) Luer & Escobar
- Masdevallia tricycla** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridactylites Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia tridens** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridentata Lindl. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
- Masdevallia trifurcata** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triglochin Rchb.f. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia trigonopetala** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trinema Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
Masdevallia trinema sensu Woodward & F.Lehm. non Rchb.f. = *Dracula spectrum* (Rchb.f.) A.Doucette
Masdevallia trinemoides Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trionys Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia falcago* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia trioön Sweet = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.
Masdevallia triquetra Scheidw. = *Masdevallia infracta* Lindl.
Masdevallia triseta Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Trisetella triglochin* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
Masdevallia trivenia Königer = *Masdevallia paquishae* Luer & Hirtz.
- Masdevallia trochilus** Linden & André #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia troglodytes E.Morren = *Dracula benedicti* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia truncata** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tsubotae** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubata** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubeana Rchb.f. = *Dracula tubeana* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia tubuliflora** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia tubulosa** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia tuerckheimii** Ames #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ulei Schltr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia uncifera** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia unguentum** A.Doucette #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia uniflora** Ruiz & Pav. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora Kunth non Ruiz & Pav. = *Masdevallia bonplandii* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia urceolaris** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia urosalpinx** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urostachya Rchb.f. = *Masdevallia sceptrum* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia ustulata** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia utriculata** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia valenciae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
Masdevallia vampira Luer = *Dracula vampira* (Luer) Luer
- Masdevallia vargasii** C. Schweinf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vasquezii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia veitchiana** Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velella** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velifera** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia velox** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velutina Rchb.f. = *Dracula velutina* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia venatoria** Luer & Malo #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venezuelana** H.R.Sweet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venosa Rolfe = *Dracula venosa* (Rolfe) Luer
- Masdevallia ventricosa** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia ventricularia** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venus** Luer & Hirtz. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia venusta** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia verecunda** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verrucosa Rchb.f. = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Masdevallia versicolor** hort. = *Masdevallia coccinea* Linden ex Lindl.
- Masdevallia vespertilio** Rchb.f. = *Dracula vespertilio* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia vexillifera** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vidua** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vieirana** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vierlingii** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vilcabambensis** L.Valenz. & E.Sucilli #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vilifera Sphalm. = *Masdevallia velifera* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia villegasii** Königer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virens** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virgo-cuencae** Luer & Andreetta #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia virgo-rosea** Buitr.-Delg., N.Peláez & Gary Mey. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vittata** Luer = *Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer, 1980
- Masdevallia vittatula** Luer & R.Escobar #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia vomeris** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Diodonopsis anachaeta* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Masdevallia wagneriana** Linden ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisii Rchb.f. = *Dracula wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia walteri** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wamachukorum** Dalström #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia weberbaueri** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia welischii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wendlandiana** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wetzellii** Luer & Sijm #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia whiteana** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana Rchb.f. = *Dracula roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Luer
- Masdevallia woolwardiae** Lehm. = *Dracula woolwardiae* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer
- Masdevallia wubbenii** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana** Luer & J.Portilla #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuellneri** P.Ortiz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wuerstei** Luer = *Masdevallia wuerstlei* Luer
- Masdevallia wuerstlei** Luer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia wurdackii** C.Schweinf. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthina** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xanthodactyla** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthura Schltr. = *Masdevallia bicolor* Poepp & Endl.
- Masdevallia xerophila** F.Lehm & Kraenzl. = *Masdevallia pteroglossa* Schltr.
- Masdevallia ximenae** Luer & Hirtz #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xipheres** Rchb.f. = *Porroglossum muscosum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Masdevallia xiphium** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia xylina** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia yauaperyensis Barb.Rodr. = *Masdevallia wendlandiana* Rchb.f.
- Masdevallia yungasensis** T.Hashim. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zahlbruckneri** Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zamorensis** Luer & J.Portilla #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia zapatae** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebracea** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zebrina* Porsch 1905 = *Dryadella zebrina* (Porsch) Luer, 1978
- Masdevallia zongoensis** Luer & Hirtz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zongoensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Masdevallia zongoensis* Luer & Hirtz
- Masdevallia zumbae** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zumbuehlerae** Luer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Masdevallia zygia** Luer & Malo #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mastigion appendiculatum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Mastigion fascinator* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum fascinator* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Mastigion ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Mastigion proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Smitinand
- Mastigion putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum putidum* (Teijsm. & Binn) J.J.Smith
- Mateares (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matedo (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matial (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matiare (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matitir (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- Matucana spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana aurantiaca** (Vaupel) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana aureiflora** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana calliantha* Ritter = *Matucana krahni* (Donald) Bregman
- Matucana celendinensis* Ritter = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
- Matucana comacephala* Ritter = *Matucana haynei* (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose
- Matucana formosa** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana fruticosa* Ritter = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
- Matucana haynei** (Otto ex Salm-dyck) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana hoxeyi** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana huagalensis** (Donald & Lau) Bregman et Al. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana humboldtii* (Kunth) Buxbaum = *Borzacactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Matucana intertexta** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana krahni** (Donald) Bregman #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana madisoniorum** (Hutchinson) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana mirabilis* (K.Brandegee) Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Matucana oreodoxa** (Ritter) Slaba #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana paucicostata** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana polzii* Diers et al. = *Matucana aurantiaca* (Vaupel) Buxbaum
- Matucana pujupatii** (Donald & Lau) Bregman #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana rebutiiflora** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana ritteri** Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculata** (Donald) Bregman et al. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Matucana tuberculosa* Ritter = *Matucana tuberculata* (Donald) Bregman et al.
- Matucana weberbaueri** (Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Materna suaveolens* (Lindl.) Raf. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Mauro (S): *Zamia boliviana*
- Maxillaria spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acervata** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aciantha** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostae** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acostaei* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria acostae* Schltr., 1923
- Maxillaria acuminata** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria acutifolia** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adendrobium** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adolphi** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria adscendens** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aequiloba** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria affinis** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aggregata** (Kunth) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alba** (Hook.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albata** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria albertii* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria elatior* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria albiflora** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alfaroi** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria allenii** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alpestris** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria alticola** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amabilis** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amblyantha** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria amesiana** Mast., 1892 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria amplifoliata** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anacatalinaportillae** Szlach. & Lipińska #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anatomorum** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anceps** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria anceschiana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angelae** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustibulbosa** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustifolia* Schltr. = *Maxillaria strictifolia*
P.Ortiz, 1995
- Maxillaria angustisegmenta** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria angustissima** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.,
1934 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria antioquiiana** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria antioquiensis** (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria appendiculoides** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria arachnites** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria arachnitiflora** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria arbuscula** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria archilarum** (Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria argyrophylla** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aromatica* Graham ex Hook. (1826) = *Lycaste*
aromatica (Graham) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria atropurpurea* Lodd. (1832) = *Bifrenaria*
atropurpurea Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria atrovinacea** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria attenuata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria*
virguncula Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria atwoodiana** Pupulin, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria augustae-victoriae** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aurantiaca* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Xylobium*
aurantiacum (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Maxillaria aurea** (Poepp. & Endl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4
II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria aureo-fulva* Hook. (1838) = *Bifrenaria*
aureofulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria aureofulva* (Lindl.) Hook. 1838 = *Bifrenaria*
aureofulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria aureoglobula** Christenson, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria auyantepuiensis** Foldats, 1961 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria avis** Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria azulensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria balsamea* (A.Rich) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cruenta*
(Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria barbata* Knowles & Westc. (1841) = *Bifrenaria*
vitellina (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria barbosae** Loefgr., 1918 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* Hort Rchb.f. (1896) = *Bifrenaria*
harrisoniae (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria barringtoniae* (Sm.) Lodd. 1832 =
Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae (Sm.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria batemanii** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria baudoensis** Christenson, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria beckendorfii** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bennettii** Christenson, 1995 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria betancurii** Christenson, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bettymooreana** Christenson, 2010 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bicallosa** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bilobulata* Senghas = *Maxillaria lankesteri*
Ames, 1924
- Maxillaria binotii** De Wild., 1906 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria biolleyi** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bocazensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bolivarensis** C.Schweinf., 1962 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria boliviensis** Schltr., 1922 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bolleoides** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bomboizensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria boothii* Lindl. 1838 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1922
- Maxillaria brachybulbon** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brachyglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 =
Maxillaria egertoniana (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari,
2015
- Maxillaria brachypetala** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brachypoda** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bracteata** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria bractescens* Lindl. = *Xylobium bractescens* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1908
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bradei* Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria bradeorum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brasiliensis* Brieger & Illg, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brendae* Molinari, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevilabia* Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Hoehne, 1947 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria breviscapa* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria brevispatha* Klotzsch 1851 = *Lycaste brevispatha* (Klotzsch) Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
- Maxillaria briggitheae* Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria broadwayi* (Cogn.) R.E.Schult., 1956 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria burgeri* J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria burtonii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cacaoensis* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cachacoensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caespitifica* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calantha* Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calcarata* (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria calimaniana* V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria callichroma* Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caloglossa* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria camaridii* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria camaridioides* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria campanulata* C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria canarensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria canarina* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria candida* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1841 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caparaoensis* Brade, 1943 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caquetana* Schltr., 1924 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carinulata* Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carolii* Christenson, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria carrilloi* Christenson, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria casta* Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cauae* Garay, 1967 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caucana* Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria caulina* Schltr. = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillaria caveroi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cesarfernandezii* Christenson, 2008 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chacoensis* Dodson, 1989 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chartacifolia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chicana* Dodson, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chimalapana* Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chionantha* J.T.Atwood, 1995 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chlorantha* Lindl., 1837 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria christensonii* D.E.Benn., 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria christobalensis* Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysocynoides* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria chrysoptera* (*C.morren*) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria ciliata* Ruiz & Pav. 1798 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) A.Ryan & Oakeley, 2003 = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cleistogama* Brieger & Illg, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cobanensis* Schltr., 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria coccinea* (Jacq.) L.O.Williams, 1954 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cochleata* (Lindl. & Paxton) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste cochleata* Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria coelia* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Xylobium coelia* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe, 1912

- Maxillaria colemanii** Carnevali & Fritz, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria colombiana** Christenson, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria colorata** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria compacta** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria compressibulba* Schltr. = *Maxillaria casta*
Kraenzl., 1928
- Maxillaria concavilabia** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria condorensis** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria conduplicata** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria confusa** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria connellii** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria convencionis** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cordyline** (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cornuta** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costaricensis** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria costata* Lindl. 1838 = *Sudamerlycaste costata*
(Lindl.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria cozieriana** H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crassifolia** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crispiloba** Sauvêtre & McIlm., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria crocea** Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria croceorubens** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cruenta* Lindl. 1842 = *Lycaste cruenta* (Lindl.)
Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria cruentata** (Arévalo & Bergq.) Molinari & Mayta,
2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cryptobulbon** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1991
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cryptocentroides** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ctenostachys** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cucullata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria culebrica** (Bogarín & Pupulin) Christenson,
2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cuneiformis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798 = *Xylobium*
cuneiforme (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari &
Carpio, 2016
- Maxillaria curtipes** Hook., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria curvicolonna** M.A.Blanco & Neubig, 2007 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cuzcoensis** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria cyanea* (Lindl.) Beer = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.)
Schltr., 1914
- Maxillaria cyanocheile* Hoffmanns. = *Pabstia placanthera*
(Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Maxillaria cylindrobulbon* Regel = *Xylobium cylindrobulbon*
(Regel) Schltr., 1918
- Maxillaria cymbidioides** Dodson, J.T.Atwood &
Carnevali, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dalessandroi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria darienensis** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deherae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dendrobioides** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deniseae** Collantes & Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria densa** Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria densifolia** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deppei* G.Lodd. 1830 = *Lycaste deppei*
(G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria desvauxiana** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deuterocaketana** P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria deuteropastensis** P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria diamantensis** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichaeoides** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichotoma** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dichroma** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dillonii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria disciflora** (Sambin & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria discolor** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Rchb., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria disticha** (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria diuturna** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria divaricata** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria divitiflora** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dodsonii** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dolichophylla** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria donaldeedodii** (Ackerman & Whitten)
Christenson, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria dressleriana** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria dunstervilleorum** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria eburnea** Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria echinophyta** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ecuadorensis** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria egertoniana** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elata** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elatior** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elegans** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elegantula** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elianae** (Carnevali & M.A.Blanco) Christenson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria elluziae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria embreei** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria encyclioides** J.T.Atwood & Dodson, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria endresii** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria equitans** (Schltr.) Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erecta** Christenson, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erikae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria errata** Christenson, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria erubescens** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria escobarii** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria estradae** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria exaltata** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria faecalis** (Archila & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria falcata** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria farinifera** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria farinosa** Arévalo & Christenson, 2013 publ. 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fasciculata* C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Maxillaria ferdinandiana** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ferruginea** Christenson, 2009 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sudamerlycaste fimbriata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria fimbriata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Sudamerlycaste ciliata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria fimbriatiloba** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria flabellata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria flava** Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fletcheriana** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria floribunda** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foetida** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foldatsiana** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria foliosa** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fractiflexa** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fragrans** J.T.Atwood, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fraudulenta** Christenson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frechettei** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria friderici-caroli** P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria friedrichsthalii** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frigens** Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fritzii** (Ojeda & Carnevali) Christenson, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria frontinoensis** (Garay) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fucata** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fuerstenbergiana** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fulgens** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria funerea* Lindl. = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria funicaulis** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria furfuracea** Scheidw., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fusae** Molinari, A.G.Molinari & A.F.Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria fuscopurpurea** Drapiez, 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria galantha** J.T.Atwood & Carnevali, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria galeata* Lindl. 1831 = *Gongora galeata* (Lindl. ex Bosse) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria galeata* Schltr. 1920 = *Maxillaria meleagris* Lindl., 1844
- Maxillaria garayi** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria geckophora** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gentryi** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gerardi** (P.Ortiz) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gigantea* Beer 1854 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Maxillaria gladiata** Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria goeringii* Rchb.f. = *Cymbidium goeringii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Maxillaria gomeziana** J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gorbatschowii** R.Vásquez, Dodson & Ibisch, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gracilipes** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gracillima** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria graminifolia** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandiflora** (Kunth) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandimentum** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grandis** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria granditenuis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grayi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grisebachiana** Nir & Dod, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria grobyoides** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gualaquizensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guareimensis** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guayanensis* Klinge = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria guentheriana** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guiardiana** Chiron, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria guillermoi** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria gymnochila** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haberi** J.T.Atwood, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haemathodes** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria haenkei* Correll = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria hagsateriana** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hajekii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Lindl. (1825) = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria hastulata** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hedwigiae** Hamer & Dodson, 1982 publ. 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heismanniana** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hematoglossa** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria henchmannii** Hook., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hennisiana** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria herbacea** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heterobulba** (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Maxillaria longipetala* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Maxillaria heynderycxii* E.Morren 1845 = *Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii* (É.Morren) Archila, 2002
- Maxillaria hillsii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hirsutilabia** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria histrionica** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hoppii** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria horichii** Senghas, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria houtteana** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huancabambae** (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huanucoensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huebschii** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria humilis** (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria huntii** Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria hypocrita* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium hypocritum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria imbricata** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inaequisepala** (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inaudita** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria infausta** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria inflexa** (Lindl.) Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria insolita** Dressler, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria irrorata** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jacquelineana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jamesonii** (Rchb.f.) Garay & C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria janiceae** Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria jenischiana** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johannis** Pabst, 1959 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johannyae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria johniana** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jose-schunkei** (Lipinska & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jostii** Dodson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria jucunda** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kalbreyeri* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Maxillaria venusta* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria kautskyi** Pabst, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kefersteinioides** (Szlach. & Lipinska) Molinari, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kegelii** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kelloffiana** Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria kolanowskana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lamprochlamys** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lankesteri** Ames, 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria laricina** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lasallei** Foldats, 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lateorubra* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria brevifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria lawrenceana** (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leforii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lehmannii** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leiantha* (Rich. ex Beer) Beer 1854 = *Lycaste deppei* (G.Lodd. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria lepidota** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leptopus** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leptosepala** Hook., 1849 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leucaimata** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria leucantha* Klotzsch (1850) = *Lycaste leucantha* (Klotzsch) Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria leucopurpurea** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lexarzana** Soto Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ligulata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Maxillaria lilacea** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria liliacea* Lex. = *Govenia liliacea* (Lex.) Lindl., 1835
- Maxillaria lilliputana** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lindeniae** Cogn., 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria linearifolia** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria linearis** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lineolata** (Fenzl) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria litensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria loefgrenii* (Cogn.) Pabst = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillaria longibracteata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longicaulis** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longicolumna** J.T.Atwood, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longiloba** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.T.Atwood, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipes** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipetala** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longipetiolata** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria longissima** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lueri** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luisae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteoalba** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteobrunnea** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria luteograndiflora** Dombrain, 1871 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria lutheri** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria machinazensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria machupicchuensis** Christenson & N.Salinas, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macleei** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrantha** (Barb.Rodr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrobulbon* Hook 1846 = *Lycaste macrobulbon* (Hook.) Lindl., 1851
- Maxillaria macrophylla* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Maxillaria macropoda** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria macrura** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria maderoi** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria magliana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria maldonadoensis* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991

- Maxillaria maleolens** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mapiriensis** (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria marginata** (Lindl.) Fenzl, 1855 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria margretiae** R.Vásquez, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mariaisabeliae** J.T.Atwood, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria marmoliana* Dodson, 1980 = *Maxillaria bradei* Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936
- Maxillaria mathewsii** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mejiae** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria meleagris** Lindl., 1844 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria melina** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria merana** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria meridensis** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mexicana* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria henchmannii* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria microblephara** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microdendron** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microiridifolia** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microphyton** Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria microtricha** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria milenae** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria miliacea* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium miliaceum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria miniata** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria minus** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria minutiflora** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mirabilis** Cogn., 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria misasii** Christenson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria modesta** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria molitor** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mombachoensis** A.H.Heller ex J.T.Atwood, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monacensis** Kraenzl., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monantha** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria monteverdensis** J.T.Atwood & Barboza, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria montezumae** (Arévalo & Christenson) Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mooreana* Rolfe, 1895 = *Maxillaria amesiana* Mast., 1892
- Maxillaria moralesii** Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mosenii** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria moutinhoi** Pabst, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muelleri** Regel, 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria multicaulis** (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria multifoliata** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mungoschraderi** R.Vásquez & Ibisch, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muscicola** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria muscoides** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria mystkowskana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nagelii** L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nanegalensis** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria napoensis** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nardoides** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nasuta** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neglecta** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neillii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nellyae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neophylla** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria neowiedii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nicaraguensis** (Hamer & Garay) J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria niesseniae** Christenson, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nigrescens** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nigrolabia** Christenson, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nitidula** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nivea** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria notylioglossa** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria novoae** Molinari, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nubigena** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria nuriensis** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nutans** Lindl., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nutantiflora** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria nymphopolitana** Kraenzl., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oakes-amesiana** Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria obscura** Linden & Rchb.f., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria obtusa** (Lindl.) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ochroglossa** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ochroleuca** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1824 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oestlundiana** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria olivacea** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ophioidens** J.T.Atwood, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oreocharis** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ortizii** Christenson, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria osmantha** H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria oxapampensis** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pacholskii** Christenson, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyacron** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyneura** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pachyphylla** Schltr. ex Hoehne, 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria paleata** (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria palmensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pamplonensis** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pannieri** Foldats, 1961 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pantherina* Hoffmanns. = *Maxillaria marginata* (Lindl.) Fenzl, 1855
- Maxillaria paranaensis** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pardalina** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria paredesiorum** (Archila & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parkeri** Hook., 1827 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parva* Rolfe = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria parvibulbosa** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parviflora** (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvilabia** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parviloba** Rolfe, 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria parvula* = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria parvula* Hook. (1832) = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f., 1878
- Maxillaria pastensis** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pastorellii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria patella* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Maxillaria patens** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria patula** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pauciflora** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pendens** Pabst, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pendula** (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria penduliflora* Fenzl = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria pentura** Lindl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pereziana** (Rodr.-Mart. & M.A.Blanco) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pergracilis** (Schltr.) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria perryae** Dodson, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria perulera** Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria peruviana** (C.Schweinf.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria petiolaris** Schltr., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pfitzeri** Senghas, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phaeoglossa** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phoenicanthera** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria phyllomega* Steud. 1841 = *Lycaste macrophylla* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1842
- Maxillaria picta** Hook., 1832 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria piestopus* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria uniflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015
- Maxillaria pinasensis** Zambrano & Solano, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pinoides** (H.R.Sweet) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria piresiana** Hoehne, 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pittieri** (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria placanthera* Hook. = *Pabstia placanthera* (Hook.) Garay, 1973

- Maxillaria planicola** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria platyloba** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria platypetala** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria plebeia* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria pleiantha** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pleuranthoides** (Schltr.) Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria plicata** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria podochila** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria poeppigiana** Steud., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria poicilotheca** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria poifolia** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria polyantha** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria polybulbon** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ponerantha** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria porphyrostele** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria porrecta** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria portillae* Christenson & McIlm. = *Maxillaria colorata* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria postarinoi** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria powellii** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria praestans** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria praetexta** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria proboscidea** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria procurrens** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria prolifera** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria prunina** (Arévalo) Molinari & Mayta, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudobulbosa** (C.Schweinf.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudoneglecta** J.T.Atwood, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudonubigena** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pseudoreichenheimiana** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pterocarpa** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pubicolumna** Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska & Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pubigera* Klotzsch 1855 = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria pudica** Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pulchra** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pulla** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pumila** Hook., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria purpurascens* Knowles & Westc. 1863 = *Bifrenaria* Lindl., 1832
- Maxillaria purpurata** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria purpureolabia** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pusilla* Rolfe = *Maxillaria pumila* Hook., 1837
- Maxillaria pustulosa** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria pyhalae** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quadrata** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria queirogana* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria humilis* (Link & Otto) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Maxillaria quelchii** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quercicola** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria quitensis** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria racemosa* Hook. (1827) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria raimondiana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramiro-medinae** Szlach., Kolan. & Lipinska, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramonensis** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ramosissima** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rauhii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria regeliana** Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria reichenheimiana** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria repens** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhodoleuca** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhombea** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rhomboglossa** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria richii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rigida** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ringens** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria riopalenquensis** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rodriguesii** Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria rodrigueziana** J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria roseans** (Schltr.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria roseola** Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rotundilabia** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ruberrima** (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rubioi** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rubrilabia* Schltr., 1923 = *Maxillaria hematoglossa* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Maxillaria rubroglossa** Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska & Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria rufescens** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanaensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanantonioensis** Christenson, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanderiana** Rchb.f. ex Sander, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguinea** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguineomaculata** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria santanae** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saragurensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saueri** Christenson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria saxicola** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scalariformis** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scandens** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schistostele** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlechteri** Foldats, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlechteriana** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schlimii** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schnitteri** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schultesii** (Ojeda & G.A.Romero) Christenson, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schultzei** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schunkeana** Campacci & Kautsky, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria schweinfurthiana** (Garay & M.Wirth) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sciabolata** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria scorpioidea** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sculliana** J.T.Atwood, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria seidelii** Pabst, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria semiorbicularis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Maxillaria bradeorum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Maxillaria semiscabra** (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria serrulata** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sessilis** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria setigera** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sibundoyensis** Szlach., Kolan., Lipinska & Medina Tr., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sigmoidea** (C.Schweinf.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sillarensis** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria silvana** Campacci, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria silverstonei** (Carnevali) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria simacoana** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria simplex* J.T.Atwood = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Maxillaria simplicilabia** C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria skinneri* Bateman ex Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria skinneri* Lindl. 1840 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria soconuscana** Breedlove & Mally, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sodiroi** (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sophronitis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sotoana** Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria soulangeana** Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spathacea* Lindl. = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillaria spathulata* C.Schweinf. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillaria speciosa** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spilotantha** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria spiritu-sanctensis** Pabst, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria splendens** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria squarrosa** (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria standleyi** (Ames) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stenopetala* Knowles & Westc. (1838) =
Bifrenaria aureofulva (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria sterrocaulos** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria steyermarkii** Foldats #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stictantha** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria striata** Rolfe, 1893 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stricta** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strictifolia** P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strictissima** (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria striolata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria strumata** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll,
1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria stumpfleii** (Garay) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria suareziorum** Dodson, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria suaveolens** Barringer, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subpandurata** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subrepens** (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subulata** Lindl., 1832 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria subulifolia** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria sulfurea** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria superflua** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria swartziana** C.D.Adams, 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria synsepala** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria szlachetkoi** Molinari, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tagianarae** Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria taracuana* Schltr. = *Maxillaria kegelii* Rchb.f.,
1877
- Maxillaria tectasepala** Christenson, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenebrifolia** Arévalo & Christenson, 2013 publ.
2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenebrosa** Zambrano & Solano, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuibulba** Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuifolia** Lindl., 1837 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tenuis** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tetragona* Lindl. (1831) = *Bifrenaria tetragona*
(Lindl.) Senghas, 1994
- Maxillaria thurstoniorum** Dodson, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tiaraensis** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tigrina** C.Schweinf., 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tocotana** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonduzii** (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonsbergii** Christenson, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tonsoniae** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria torifera** (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricarinata** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricolor** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tricolor* Klotzsch (1852) = *Lycaste tricolor*
Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillaria trigona** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria trilobata** Ames & Correll, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria trilobulata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria triphylla* Ruiz & Pav. = *Cyrtorchilum triphyllum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Maxillaria tristis** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria truncatilabia** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tubercularis** J.T.Atwood, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tuerosii** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria turbinata** (Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria turkeliae** Christenson, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tutae** J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria tyrianthina* (Lodd. ex Loudon) W.Baxter =
Bifrenaria tyrianthina (Lodd. ex Loudon) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillaria ubatubana** Hoehne, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria umbratilis** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria uncata** Lindl., 1837 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria undatiflora* Ruiz & Pav. = *Oncidium undatiflorum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Maxillaria undulata* Ruiz & Pav. = *Xylobium undulatum*
(Ruiz & Pav.) Rolfe, 1912
- Maxillaria unguiculata** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria unguilabia** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Maxillaria uncarinata** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria uniflora** (Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria urbaniana** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vaginalis** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valenzuelana** (A.Rich.) Nash, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valerioi** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria valleculata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vallisnerioides** Christenson, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vanderwerffii** (Szlach. & Lipinska) Molinari, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vanillosma** Christenson, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria variabilis** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria varicosa* Rchb.f. = *Xylobium varicosum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1895
- Maxillaria vasquezii** Christenson, 2009 publ. 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria ventricosa** (Sambin & Chiron) Molinari, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria venusta** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria verecunda** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vestita** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria villonacensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria villosa** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vinacea* Christenson = *Maxillaria atrovinacea* Christenson, 2009
- Maxillaria violaceopunctata** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria virginalis* Scheidw. 1842 = *Lycaste virginalis* (Scheidw.) Linden, 1888
- Maxillaria virguncula** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria visseri** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vitellina* Lindl. (1838) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Maxillaria vittariifolia** L.O.Williams, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria vulcanica** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria weberbaueri** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria wercklei** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria whittenii** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria williamsii* Dodson = *Maxillaria nanegalensis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillaria winaywaynaensis** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria witsenioides** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria wojii** Christenson, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria woytkowskii** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xantholeuca** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xanthorhoda** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria xanthosia* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr., 1891
- Maxillaria xylobiiflora** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria yanganensis** Dodson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillaria yauaperyensis** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Maxillariella alba* (Hook.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria alba* (Hook.) Lindl., 1832
- Maxillariella anceps* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria anceps* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Maxillariella cassapensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella cauae* (Garay) Bogarín = *Maxillaria cauae* Garay, 1967
- Maxillariella cobanensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria cobanensis* Schltr., 1912
- Maxillariella densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria densifolia* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella dichaeoides* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria dichaeoides* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
- Maxillariella elatior* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria elatior* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella funicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria funicaulis* C.Schweinf., 1945
- Maxillariella graminifolia* (Kunth) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria graminifolia* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella guareimensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria guareimensis* Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella Hoehne*, 1947 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Maxillariella longibracteata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria longibracteata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella mexicana* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria henchmannii* Hook., 1837
- Maxillariella microdendron* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria microdendron* Schltr., 1921
- Maxillariella muscoides* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria muscoides* J.T.Atwood, 1994

- Maxillariella nitidula* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria nitidula* Rchb.f., 1876
- Maxillariella pastensis* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria pastensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Maxillariella ponerantha* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria ponerantha* Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella procurrens* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria procurrens* Lindl., 1845
- Maxillariella purpurata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella ramosa* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin = *Maxillaria cassapensis* Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella sanguinea* (Rolfe) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria sanguinea* Rolfe, 1895
- Maxillariella spilotantha* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 = *Maxillaria spilotantha* Rchb.f., 1854
- Maxillariella stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria purpurata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Maxillariella stictantha* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria stictantha* Schltr., 1921
- Maxillariella subpandurata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria subpandurata* Schltr., 1920
- Maxillariella vulcanica* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria vulcanica* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Maxillariella xanthorhoda* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco & Carnevali = *Maxillaria xanthorhoda* Schltr., 1918
- May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Mechudo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
- Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)
- Himalayan Poppy (S) Amapola del Himalaya (F)
- Coquelicot de l'Himalaya
- Mecopodium parvifolium* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum parvifolium* Lindl., 1840
- Mecopodium striatum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Prasophyllum striatum* R.Br., 1810
- Mediocactus coccineus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus hahnianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis hahniana* (Backeberg) R.S.Wallace
- Mediocactus hassleri* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus lindmanii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Mediocactus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus megalanthus*
- Mediocactus pomifer* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Hylocereus triangularis* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Mediocalcar spp.** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar abbreviatum* Schltr. = *Mediocalcar versteegii* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Mediocalcar agathodaemonis** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar arfakense** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar bifolium** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar brachygenium** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar bulbophylloides** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar congestum** Schuit., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar crenulatum** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar decoratum** Schuit., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar dependens* J.J.Sm. = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar geniculatum** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar luteococcineum* Schltr. = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar minjense* P.Royen = *Mediocalcar agathodaemonis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mediocalcar papuanum** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar paradoxum** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar ponapense* Schltr., 1921 = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1910
- Mediocalcar pygmaeum** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar stevenscoodei** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar subteres** Schuit., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar umboiense** Schuit., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar uniflorum** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar versteegii** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mediocalcar viridicoccineum* P.Royen = *Mediocalcar stevenscoodei* P.Royen, 1979
- Mediolobivia aurantida* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia aureiflora* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia brachyantha* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia brunescens* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
- Mediolobivia conoidea* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia costata* (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia elegans* Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia eos* (Rausch) W.Haage = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia euanthema* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Mediolobivia eucaliptana* (Backeberg) Krainz = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia haefneriana* Cullmann = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Mediolobivia hirsutissima* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tiegeliana* (Wessner) Hunt

Mediobolivia ithyacantha Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Mediobolivia neopygmaea Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Mediobolivia nigricans (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediobolivia pectinata (Backeberg) Backeberg & Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediobolivia pygmaea (Fries) Krainz = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Mediobolivia ritteri (Wessner) Krainz = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Mediobolivia schmeidcheniana (Kohler) Krainz = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Medusea = *Euphorbia* L.
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea globosa (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims
Medusea hamata (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet
Medusea major (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea patula (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Medusea tessellata Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea tridentata (Lamarck) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.
Medusea tuberculata (Jacquin) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.
Medusorchis andamanica (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria andamanica* Hook.f., 1890
Medusorchis notabilis (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria notabilis* Schltr., 1911
Medusorchis polytricha (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria polytricha* Rolfe, 1896
Medusorchis ternatea (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ternatea* Rchb.f., 1876
Megaclinium bambiliense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium buchenavianum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
Megaclinium chevalieri De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium clarkei Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium colubrinum Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium congolense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium djumaense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium ealaense De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium eburneum Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium endotrachys Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium falcatum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium flaccidum Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
Megaclinium gillettii De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium hebetatum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium hemirhachis Pfitzer = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium imbricatum (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium imschootianum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium inaequale Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium injoloense (De Wild.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* De Wild.
Megaclinium jespersenii De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium laurentianum (Kraenzl.) De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium ledermannii Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium lepturum Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
Megaclinium leucorhachis Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum leucorhachis* (Rolfe) Schltr.
Megaclinium lindleyi Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* Kraenzl.
Megaclinium lutescens Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
Megaclinium maximum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium melleri Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium nummularia Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Bulbophyllum nummularia* (Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Rolfe
Megaclinium oxyodon Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium platyrhachis Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium pobeguini Finet = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium purpuratum Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium purpureorachis De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum purpureorachis* (De Wild.) Schltr.
Megaclinium pusillum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium renkinianum Laurent = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum* (Laurent) De Wild.
Megaclinium sandersoni Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
Megaclinium scaberulum Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
Megaclinium strobiliferum (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Megaclinium subcoriaceum De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

- Megaclinium tentaculigerum* (Rchb.f.) Durand & Schinz. = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f.
- Megaclinium triste* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
- Megaclinium ugandae* Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rcb.f.
- Megaclinium zobiaense* De Wild. = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum* (Rolfe) Bolus
- Megalorchis spp.** H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megalorchis regalis** (Schltr.) H.Perrier, 1936 publ. 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megalotus bifidus* (Lindl.) Garay = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Megalotus* Garay = *Robiquetia* Gaudich., 1829
- Megastylis spp.** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis elliptica* (R.Br.) Schltr. = *Rimacola elliptica* (R.Br.) Rupp, 1942
- Megastylis gigas** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis glandulosa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 = *Achlydosa glandulosa* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 2002
- Megastylis latilabris** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis latissima** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis montana** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis paradoxa** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Megastylis rara** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium gemma** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium trinasutum** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Meiracyllium wendlandi* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Meiracyllium trinasutum* Rchb.f., 1854
- Melocactus spp.** Link & Otto #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus actinacanthus* Areces = *Melocactus matanzanus* Leon
- Melocactus acunae lagunaensis* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus acunae* Leon = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus albicephalus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
- Melocactus amoenus* (Hoffmannsegg) Pfeiffer = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
- Melocactus amstutziae* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus andinus** Gruber ex Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus arcuatispinus* Brederoo & Eerkens = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus axiniphorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus azureus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus bahiensis** (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus barbarae* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus bellavistensis** Rauh & Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus borhidii* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus bozsingianus* Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
- Melocactus braunii** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus brederooianus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus broadwayi** (Britton & Rose) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Turk's cap
- Melocactus canescens* Ritter = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus caroli-linnaei* Taylor = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
- Melocactus communis* Link & Otto = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus concinnus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus conoideus* (F): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Melocactus conoideus** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Conelike Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco cónico (F) *Melocactus conoideus*
- Melocactus coronatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
- Melocactus curvicornis* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus curvispinus** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus deinacanthus* (F): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Melocactus deinacanthus** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco espinoso (F) *Melocactus deinacanthus*
- Melocactus diersianus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
- Melocactus douradaensis* Hovens & Strecker = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus ernestii** Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus estevesii** Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus evae* Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
- Melocactus ferreophilus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Melocactus fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
- Melocactus giganteus* Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Melocactus glaucescens* (F): *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Melocactus glaucescens** Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE (E) Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco ceroso de lana (F) *Melocactus glaucescens*
- Melocactus guaricensis* Croizat = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
- Melocactus guitartii* León = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer

- Melocactus harlowii** (Britton & Rose) Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvolilanatus Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus hispaniolicus Vaupel = *Melocactus lemairei*
(Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire
Melocactus holguinensis Areces = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus horridus Werdermann = *Melocactus* Link & Otto
Melocactus huallancaensis Rauh & Backeberg =
Melocactus peruvianus Vaupel
Melocactus inclinatus Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
Melocactus inconcinnus Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
(E) Barrel cactus, Mother-in-law's pincushion, Pope's Head Cactus, Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Turk's cap, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's head, Turk's Head Cactus (F) Tête a l'anglais
Melocactus jakusii Meszaros = *Melocactus curvispinus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus jansenianus Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus lanssensianus Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui Antesberger = *Melocactus macracanthos* (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto
Melocactus lemairei (Monville ex Lemaire) Miquel ex Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus levitestatus Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macracanthos (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodisticus Werdermann = *Melocactus zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus matanzanus Leon #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Dwarf turk's cap cactus (S) Erizo
Melocactus mazelianus Riha #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus melocactoides (Hoffmannsegg) De Candolle =
Melocactus violaceus Pfeiffer
Melocactus nagy Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus neryi Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ocujalii Riha ex W.Haage = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus oreas Miquel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus Buining & Brederoo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus (F): *Melocactus paucispinus*
Melocactus paucispinus Heimen & Paul I CACTACEAE
(E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus (S) Gorro turco de púas cortas (F) *Melocactus paucispinus*
Melocactus perezassoi Areces = *Melocactus intortus* (Miller) Urban
Melocactus peruvianus Vaupel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus praerupticola #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pruinus Werdermann = *Melocactus concinnus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus radoczii Meszaros = *Melocactus harlowii* (Britton & Rose) Vaupel
Melocactus robustispinus Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus concinnus Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus rubrispinus Ritter = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus salvadorensis Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola Diers & Esteves Pereira =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus schatzlii Till & Gruber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus Buining & Brederoo = *Melocactus neryi* Schumann
Melocactus securituberculatus Buining & Brederoo =
Melocactus levitestatus Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus sergipensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus smithii (Alexander) Buining ex Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus stramineus #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus uebelmannii Braun = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus unguispinus Backeberg = *Melocactus peruvianus* Vaupel
Melocactus violaceus Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ritteri N.P. Taylor = *Melocactus violaceus* Pfeiffer
Melocactus warasii Pereira & Buenecker = *Melocactus levitestatus* Buining & Brederoo
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri canescens (Ritter) Braun =
Melocactus zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
Melocactus zehntneri robustispinus (Buining et al.) Braun =
Melocactus concinnus Buining & Brederoo
Menadenium ballii (Rolfe) Cogn. = *Zygosepalum ballii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1967
Menadenium kegelii (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Zygosepalum kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
Mendoncella antioquiensis (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Galeottia antioquiensis* (Kraenzl.) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Mendoncella marginata Garay = *Galeottia marginata* (Garay) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Mendoncella prainiana (Rolfe) Garay = *Galeottia prainiana* (Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
Menezesiella calimaniorum V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr =
Gomesa calimaniorum (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Menezesiella hookeri (Rolfe) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Gomesa hookeri (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella loefgrenii (Cogn.) V.P.Castro & Chiron =
Gomesa loefgrenii (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Menezesiella paranaensis Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa neoparanaensis* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009

- Menezesiella ranifera* (Lindl.) Chiron & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Menezesiella salesopolitana* V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa salesopolitana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Mer, Coco de (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Mesadenella spp.** Pabst & Garay, 1953 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella angustisegmenta** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella atroviridis** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella bicordata** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella cuspidata** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella longipetiolata** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella meae** R.J.V.Alves, 1992 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella peruviana** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella petenensis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Mesadenella tonduzii** (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenella variegata** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Garay = *Schiedeella affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Mesadenus chiangii** (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus glaziovii** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus lucayanus** (Britton) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus minutiflorus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Mesadenus polyanthus** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Key Ladies-tresses
Spiranthes, Green Ladies'-tresses Spiranthes
- Mesadenus portoricensis* Schltr. = *Mesadenus* Schltr., 1920
- Mesadenus rhombiglossus** (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesadenus stahlia* (Cogn.) Garay = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Mesadenus tenuissimus** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mesoglossum* = *Rhynchoatele* Rchb.f., 1852
- Mesoglossum londesboroughianum* (Rchb.f.) Halb., 1982 = *Rhynchoatele londesboroughiana* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Mesospinidium bowmanii* Rchb.f. = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium ecuadorensis* Garay = *Brassia ecuadorensis* (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium elegantulum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Mesospinidium endresii* (Kraenzl.) Garay ex H.R.Sweet = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Mesospinidium horichii* I.Bock = *Brassia horichii* (I.Bock) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium incantans* Rchb.f. = *Brassia incantans* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium jucundum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Mesospinidium leochilinum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Mesospinidium panamense* Garay, 1973 = *Brassia panamensis* (Garay) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium peruvianum* Garay = *Brassia garayana* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Mesospinidium* Rchb.f. = *Brassia* R.Br., 1813
- Mesospinidium vulcanicum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Mesospinidium warszewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Mestoklema tuberosum* (L.) N.E. Br. ex Glen III AIZOACEAE
- Mexicoa* Garay = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1974 = *Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Mexicoa ghiesbreghtiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay = *Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Mexipedium spp.** V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992 #4 I 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- mexipedium*, Dry-growing (E): *Mexipedium xerophyticum*
- Mexipedium xerophyticum** (Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hágsater) V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992 I 85 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dry-growing mexipedium
- Meyerocactus* Doweld = *Echinocactus* Link & Otto
- Meyerocactus horizonthalonius* (Lemaire) Doweld = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius* Lemaire
- Micranthocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus albicephalus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus aureispinus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus albicephalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Micranthocereus auriazureus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus densiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus estevesii** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus** Buining & Brederoo #4 II 66 CACTACEAE
- Micranthocereus flaviflorus densiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus* Buining & Brederoo
- Micranthocereus haematocarpus* Ritter = *Micranthocereus purpureus* (Guerke) Ritter

- Micranthocereus hofackerianus*** #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus lehmannianus (Werdermann) Ritter =
Micranthocereus purpureus (Guerke) Ritter
Micranthocereus monteazulensis Ritter = *Micranthocereus*
albicephalus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
Micranthocereus polyanthus (Werdermann) Backeberg
#4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus purpureus (Guerke) Ritter #4 || ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus ruficeps Ritter = *Micranthocereus*
purpureus (Guerke) Ritter
Micranthocereus streckeri Heek & Crieckinge #4 || ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus uilianus Brederoo & Bercht =
Micranthocereus flaviflorus Buining & Brederoo
Micranthocereus violaciflorus Buining #4 || ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
***Microchilus* spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus aguindae Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus alzatei Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus anchorifer (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus anchoriferus (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Microchilus*
anchorifer (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Microchilus anderssonii Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus andrei Ormerod, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus antioquiensis Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus arevaloi Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus arietinus (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Ormerod, 2002
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus aspidogynoides Ormerod, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus astilleroensis Ormerod, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus atalayae Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus atwoodii Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus austrobrasiliensis (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
#4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus bangii Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus bifalcis (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne rosea*
(Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Microchilus bimentatus (Dressler) Ormerod, 2004 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus blumei (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Erythrodes blumei*
(Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
Microchilus borjaquijosae Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus boyacanus Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus brachyplectron (Pabst) Ormerod, 2002 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus bravocollinus Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus brunnescens Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus buchtienii (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus callejasii Ormerod, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus callophylloides (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4
|| ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus calophyllus (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus campanensis Ormerod, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus campanulatus Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus canaliculatus Ormerod, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus canarensis (Ormerod) Szlach. & Kolan.,
2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus capitatus Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus caramantae Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus carbonerae Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus carchiensis Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus carinatus Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus carlos-parrae Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 ||
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus caucanus (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus ceratostele Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus chicalensis Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus chingualensis Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus constrictus Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus crassibasis Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus cundinamarcae Ormerod, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus curviflorus Ormerod, 2005 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus cuscoensis Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus debilis (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne debilis*
(Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Microchilus densiflorus (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne*
foliosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Microchilus dolichostachys (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4
|| ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Microchilus dressleri Kolan., 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus dryanderæ*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ecuadorensis*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ensicalcar*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus epiphyticus*** (Dressler) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus erythrodoides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus familiaris*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus federalensis*** (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2010
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fendleri*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus foliosus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr. =
Aspidogyne foliosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus folsomii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus forceps*** (Ormerod) Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fosbergii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fosteri*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus frontinoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus fuscatus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus gentryi*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus giraldo-gensinii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus glacensis*** (Dod) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus glanduliferus* Ormerod = *Microchilus*
campanulatus Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus globosicalcar*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus globosus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus guianensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus haughtii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus herzogii* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Aspidogyne*
herzogii (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007
- Microchilus hetaerioides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus hirtellus*** (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus huangobioensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus hughjonesii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ibaguensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus integer*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus integrus* Ormerod = *Microchilus integer*
Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus killipii* (Ames) Ormerod = *Microchilus*
nigrescens (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Microchilus kuduyariensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus laegaardii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lamprophyllus*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod,
2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus laticalcar*** (Dod) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lechleri*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus leucostictus*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan.,
2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus libanoensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus longiflorus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus lunifer*** (Schltr.) Ormerod #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus luniferus* (Schltr.) Ormerod = *Microchilus*
lunifer (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Microchilus luteynii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus maasii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus machalillae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus madrinanii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus major*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus marmoratus* (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod =
Microchilus anchorifer (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Microchilus marulandae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mazarunensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak &
Baranow, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus meridanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mexicanus*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus micayvallis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus microcalcar*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus microcaprinus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus minor*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus montanus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus moritzii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus mutisii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus mystacinus*** (Rchb.f.) E.C.Smidt & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus nigrescens*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus nugax*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ormerodiana*** Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus oroensis*** (Dodson) Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ortgiesii*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ovalis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ovatus*** (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pacaizapae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus paleaceus*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus palmazuensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus panamanicus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus paraisoensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus parvilabrum*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pauciflorus*** (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pedrojuanensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus perijanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus peruvianus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus peytonorum* Ormerod = *Microchilus ovatus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Microchilus pictus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus pilosus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pimentelii*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus plantagineus*** (L.) D.Dietr., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus platanilloensis*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus platysepalus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus plowmanii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus preslii*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus procerus*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudobrunnescens*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudocaucanus*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus pseudominor*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus putumayoensis*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus puyoensis*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus quadratus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus querceticola* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus queremalensis*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus quetamensis*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Microchilus riosmeraldae*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus rioitayanus*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus riopalenquensis*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus rojasii* Ormerod = *Microchilus pedrojuanensis* Ormerod, 2005
- Microchilus roseus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Microchilus ruizteranii*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sanpabloensis*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sarmientoi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus schneideri*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus schultesianus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus scrotiformis*** (C.Schweinf.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sparreorum*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus sprucei*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus steyermarkii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus subquadratus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tequendamae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tessellatus*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus trianae*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tridax*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus trifasciatus*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus tunquianus*** Ormerod, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus uribei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Microchilus valdivianus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vallecaucanus*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus valverdei*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus venezuelanus*** (Garay & Dunst.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus ventosus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vesicifer*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus vilnerae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus viridissimus*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus weberianus*** (Garay) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus whitefordiae*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus xeranthum*** Ormerod, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus xystophyllus*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus zeuxinoides*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microchilus zingarae*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia africana*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia aphylla*** (Thouars) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia aurantiaca*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bieleri* = *Microcoelia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936
- Microcoelia bispiculata*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia bulbocalcarata*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia caespitosa*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia corallina*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia cornuta*** (Ridl.) Carlsward, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia decaryana*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia deflexicalcarata* Summerh. = *Chauliodon deflexicalcaratum* (De Wild.) L.Jonss., 1979
- Microcoelia dolichorhiza*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia dolichorrhiza* = *Microcoelia dolichorhiza* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943
- Microcoelia elliotii*** (Finet) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia exilis*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia gilpinae*** (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia globulosa*** (Hochst.) L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia grahamii*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia hirschbergii*** Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia jonssonii*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia koehleri*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia konduensis*** (De Wild.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia leptostele*** (Summerh.) L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia longipes*** (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrantha*** (H.Perrier) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorhynchia*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia macrorrhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 = *Microcoelia macrorhynchia* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936
- Microcoelia megalorrhiza*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia microglossa*** Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia moreauae*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia nyungwensis*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia obovata*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia ornithocephala*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia perrieri*** (Finet) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia physophora*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia sanfordii*** L.Jonss., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia smithii*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcoelia stolzii*** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microcycas* spp.** (Miq.) A. DC. #4 I ZAMIACEAE
- Microcycas* (F): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Microcycas calocoma*** (Miq.) A.DC. I ZAMIACEAE (E)
Palm Corcho (S) Palma corcho (F) *Microcycas*
- Microepidendrum* spp.** Brieger ex W.E.Higgins, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microepidendrum subulatifolium*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microholmesia parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb = *Angraecopsis parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Micropera* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera apiculata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 = *Micropera pallida* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832

- Micropera callosa*** (Blume) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera cochinchinensis*** (Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera costulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera draco*** (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera edanoi*** Ormerod, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera fasciculata*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera fuscolutea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera loheri*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera maculata* Dalzell = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Micropera mannii*** (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera obtusa*** (Lindl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera pallida*** (Roxb.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera philippinensis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera poilanei*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera proboscidea*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera rostrata*** (Roxb.) N.P.Balakr., 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera secunda*** (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera sheryliae*** P.O.Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera sterrophylla*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera thailandica*** Garay ex Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera tibetica*** X.H.Jin & Y.J.Lai, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera uncinata*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropera utriculosa*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Micropuntia* = *Grusonia*
- Micropuntia barkleyana* Daston = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia brachyrhopalica* Daston = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia gracilicylindrica* Wiegand & Backeberg = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia pulchella* (Engelm.) C.Holland = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia pygmaea* Wiegand & Backeberg = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica* Wiegand & Backeberg = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Micropuntia weigandii* Backeberg = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Microsaccus* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus affinis*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus albobirescens*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus ampullaceus*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus borneensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus brevifolius* J.J.Sm., 1906 = *Microsaccus griffithii* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1988
- Microsaccus canaliculatus*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus dempoensis*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus griffithii*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus javensis*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus longicalcaratus* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Jejewoodia longicalcarata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2010
- Microsaccus ramosus*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus sumatranus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus truncatus*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microsaccus wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Microstylis acuminata* Ridl. = *Crepidium ridleyanum* (P.F.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis alagensis* Ames = *Crepidium alagense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis amabilis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium amabilis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis amplexans* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium amplexans* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis andamanica* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis andersonii* Ridl. = *Crepidium andersonii* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis andicola* Ridl. = *Malaxis andicola* (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis angustifovea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium angustifoveum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis aphylla* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium aphyllum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Microstylis arachnifera* Ridl. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis arachnoidea* Schltr. = *Crepidium arachnoideum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atrata* Schltr. = *Crepidium atratum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atrobrachiata* Ridl. = *Crepidium atrobrachiatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis atroruber* H.Perrier = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.

- Microstylis aurata* Ridl. = *Crepidium auratum* (Ridl.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis bahanensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Crepidium bahanense* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Microstylis bancana* Ridl. = *Crepidium bancanum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bella* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bengkulensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium bengkulense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis biaurita* Lindl. = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bidentifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium bidentiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis binabayensis* Ames = *Crepidium binabayense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis bisepala* Gilli = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis bispirifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium bispiriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis blephariglottis* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa blephariglottis* (Schltr.) Dressler ex Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis boliviana* Schltr. = *Malaxis boliviana* (Schltr.) Ames, 1925
- Microstylis boninensis* Koidz. = *Crepidium hahajimense* (S.Kobay.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis brachycaulos* Schltr. = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis brachyodonta* Schltr. = *Crepidium brachyodontum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis brachystachys* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis brevicaulis* Schltr. = *Crepidium biauratum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis breviscapa* Schltr. = *Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis buchtienii* Schltr. = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis burbidgei* Rchb.f. ex Ridl. = *Crepidium burbidgei* (Rchb.f. ex Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis calcarea* Schltr. = *Crepidium calcareum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis calycina* (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis cardiophylla* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis cardonii* Prain = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis caricoides* Schltr. = *Crepidium caricoides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis carinata* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Denia carinata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Microstylis carinatifolia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium carinatifolium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis caulescens* Lindl. = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis celebica* Schltr. = *Crepidium celebicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis chamaeorchis* Schltr. = *Crepidium chamaeorchis* (Schltr.) Nuammee, Seelanan, Suddee & H.A.Pedersen, 2016
- Microstylis chlorophrys* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium chlorophrys* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis circaeae* Ridl. = *Crepidium circaeum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis clemensii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium clemensii* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis cochleariifolia* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis cogniauxiana* Schltr. = *Malaxis cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis commelinifolia* Zoll. & Moritzi = *Crepidium commelinifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cordata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis cordifolia* Rolfe = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cordiglottis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cordiglottis* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis corymbosa* S.Watson = *Malaxis brachystachys* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis crassidens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crassidens* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis crassilabris* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crassilabris* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis crenatiloba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium crenatilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis crispata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis crispata* (Lindl.) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis cucullata* Schltr. = *Crepidium cucullatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cuprea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cupreum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis cupuliflora* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium cupuliflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis curvatula* Schltr. = *Crepidium curvatulum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cyanobrachia* Schltr. = *Crepidium cyanobrachium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis cylindrostachya* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Denia cylindrostachya* Lindl., 1830
- Microstylis damusica* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium damusicum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis decumbens* Schltr. = *Crepidium decumbens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis dempoensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Alston = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis dentata* Ames = *Crepidium dentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis diploceras* Schltr. = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis disepala* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis distans* Schltr. = *Crepidium distans* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis dolichostachya* Schltr. = *Crepidium dolichostachyum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995

- Microstylis dryadum* Schltr. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ehrenbergii* Rchb.f. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis elegans* Ridl. = *Crepidium elegans* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis elegantula* Schltr. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Microstylis epiphytica* Schltr. = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis euantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium euanthum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis everardii* Rolfe = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis fasciata* Schltr. = *Crepidium fasciatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis fastigiata* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis finetii* Gagnep. = *Crepidium finetii* (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Microstylis fissa* Schltr. = *Crepidium fissum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis flavescens* (Blume) Lindl. = *Crepidium flavescens* Blume, 1825
- Microstylis flavoviridis* Ridl. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis floscularia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium floscularium* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis foetida* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium foetidum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis francoisii* H.Perrier = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Microstylis fulva* Schltr. = *Crepidium fulvum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis gibbosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium dryadum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2010
- Microstylis godefroyi* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis graciliscapa* Schltr. = *Crepidium foliosum* (W.Kitt.) Marg., 2010
- Microstylis gracilis* Ridl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis graminifolia* Schltr. = *Crepidium graminifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis grandiflora* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium grandiflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis grandifolia* Schltr. = *Crepidium grandifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis heliophila* Schltr. = *Crepidium heliophilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis heliophoba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis hieronymi* Cogn. = *Malaxis hieronymi* (Cogn.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Microstylis hispaniolae* Schltr. = *Malaxis hispaniolae* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942
- Microstylis hoppii* Schltr. = *Malaxis hoppii* (Schltr.) Løjtnant, 1977
- Microstylis horielensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium horielense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis humerata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium humeratum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis humilis* Cogn. = *Prosthechea pygmaea* (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Microstylis hutchinsoniana* Ames = *Crepidium hutchinsonianum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis hydrophila* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium hydrophilum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ichthyorhyncha* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltdl. & Cham.
- Microstylis imthurnii* Rolfe = *Crepidium imthurnii* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis incurva* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis incurviforceps* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium incurviforceps* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis inexpectata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium inexpectatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis integrilabium* Schltr. = *Crepidium integrilabium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis iriomotensis* Masam. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis irregularis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium irregularis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis jaraguae* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Malaxis jaraguae* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis johniana* Schltr. = *Malaxis johniana* (Schltr.) Foldats, 1959
- Microstylis josephiana* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium josephianum* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis junghuhnii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium junghuhnii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kabensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kabense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kalbreyeriana* Kraenzl. = *Crossoglossa kalbreyeriana* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis katochilos* Schltr. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis kempffii* Schltr. = *Crepidium kempffii* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis kerintjiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kerintjiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kerstingiana* Schltr. = *Crepidium kerstingianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis keysseri* Mansf. = *Crepidium keysseri* (Mansf.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis khasiana* Hook.f. = *Crepidium khasianum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kinabaluensis* Rolfe = *Crepidium kinabaluense* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis klabatensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium klabatense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis kobi* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium kobi* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis koordersii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium koordersii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis labrosa* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis labrosa* (Rchb.f.) Acuña, 1939

- Microstylis laciniosa* Ridl. = *Crepidium laciniosum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis laevis* Schltr. = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lamii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium lamii* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lancifolia* Thwaites = *Malaxis thwaitesii* Bennet, 1982
- Microstylis lata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium latum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis latilabris* Schltr. = *Crepidium latilabre* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis latipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis latisepala* Rolfe = *Crepidium latisepalum* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis laxa* Ridl. = *Crepidium laxum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ledermannii* Schltr. = *Crepidium ledermannii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lepidota* Finet = *Malaxis lepidota* (Finet) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis leucodon* Schltr. = *Crepidium leucodon* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis linguella* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis liparidoides* Finet = *Crossoglossa liparidoides* (Finet) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis lloensis* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa caulescens* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis lobatocallosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium lobatocallosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis lokonensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium lokonense* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lombasangensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longidens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longifolia* Rolfe = *Crepidium longifolium* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis longisepala* Ridl. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis longispica* Schltr. = *Crepidium longispicum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis longissima* Kraenzl. = *Crossoglossa longissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis loxia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium loxium* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis lunata* Schltr. = *Crepidium lunatum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis lunifera* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium luniferum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis luteola* Wight = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis maboroensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis mackinnonii* Duthie = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maclaudii* Finet = *Malaxis maclaudii* (Finet) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis macrochila* Rolfe = *Crepidium macrochilum* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis macrophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium macrophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis macrostachya* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maculata* Ridl. = *Crepidium maculatum* (Ridl.) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis magnifovea* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis maianthemifolia* (Cham. & Schltld.) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis maianthemifolia* Schltld. & Cham.
- Microstylis mambulilingensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium mambulilingense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis margaretae* F.Br. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis marginata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis matsudae* Yamam. = *Crepidium matsudae* (Yamam.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis maximowicziana* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium maximowiczianum* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis megalantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium megalanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis melanophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium melanophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis merapiensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium merapiense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis merrillii* Ames = *Crepidium merrillii* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis micholitziana* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium micholitzianum* (Kraenzl.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Microstylis micrantha* Hook.f. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis microhybos* Schltr. = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis microtoides* Schltr. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis mindorensis* Rendle = *Crepidium mindorensis* (Rendle) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis minutiflora* Schltr. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis mixta* Schltr. = *Malaxis mixta* (Schltr.) R.Vásquez, 2014
- Microstylis miyakei* Schltr. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis moluccana* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Microstylis monophyllos* (L.) Lindl., 1830 = *Malaxis monophyllos* (L.) Sw., 1800
- Microstylis montana* Engelm. ex Rothr. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis monticola* Schltr. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941

- Microstylis moritzii* Ridl. = *Malaxis moritzii* (Ridl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis mucronulata* Schltr. = *Malaxis mucronulata* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Microstylis multiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Masam. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nasuta* Schltr. = *Malaxis buchtienii* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis nemoralis* Ridl. = *Crepidium nemorale* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nephroglossa* Schltr. = *Crepidium nephroglossum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis nigrescens* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium nigrescens* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis nitida* Schltr. = *Crepidium nitidum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis* (Nutt.) Eaton = *Malaxis* Sol. ex Sw., 1778
- Microstylis obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis oculata* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium oculatum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis oligantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium oliganthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis olivacea* Schltr. = *Crepidium olivaceum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis orbicularis* W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997
- Microstylis oreocharis* Schltr. = *Crepidium oreocharis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ovalisepala* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ovalisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis ovatilabia* Schltr. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis pabstii* Schltr. = *Malaxis pabstii* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1967
- Microstylis paguroides* Schltr. = *Crepidium paguroides* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis palawensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis parthoni* (C.Morren) Rchb.f. = *Malaxis parthoni* C.Morren, 1839
- Microstylis partitiloba* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium partitilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pectinata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium pectinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pedicellaris* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium pedicellare* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Microstylis perakensis* Ridl. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis petiolaris* Schltr. = *Crepidium petiolare* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis physuroides* Schltr. = *Malaxis physuroides* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1953 publ. 1954
- Microstylis pichinchae* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa pichinchae* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis platychila* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium platychilum* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis platyglossa* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
- Microstylis pleistantha* Schltr. = *Crepidium pleistanthum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis polyblephara* Schltr. = *Crossoglossa polyblephara* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis polyodon* Hook.f. = *Crepidium polyodon* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis polyphylla* Ridl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis porphyrea* Ridl. = *Tamayorkis porphyrea* (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Microstylis prasina* Ridl. = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pratensis* Ridl. = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis procera* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis producta* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium productum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis prorepens* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis prorepens* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934
- Microstylis protracta* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium protractum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis pubescens* Lindl. = *Malaxis pubescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis pubicallosa* Schltr. = *Crepidium pubicallosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis purpureonervosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureonervosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis purpureoviridis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium purpureoviridis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis pusilla* Rolfe = *Oberonioides pusillus* (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010 publ. 2011
- Microstylis quadridens* Schltr. = *Crepidium quadridens* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis quadridentata* Ames = *Crepidium quadridentatum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis radiculicola* Rolfe = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis ramosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ramosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis ranauensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ranauense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis reichenbachiana* Schltr. = *Malaxis reichenbachiana* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microstylis reineckeana* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis reniloba* Carr = *Crepidium prasinum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis repens* Rolfe = *Crepidium repens* (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis resupinata* (G.Forst.) Drake = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis retusa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium retusum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 1998
- Microstylis rhabdophylla* Ridl. = *Crepidium rhabdophyllum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rheedei* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rhinoceros* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995

- Microstylis ridleyi* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ridleyi* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis riparia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium riparium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis robinsonii* Ridl. = *Crepidium robinsonii* (Ridl.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis roohutuensis* Fukuy. = *Crepidium bancanoides* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis rupestris* Poepp. & Endl. = *Malaxis rupestris* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis saccata* Ridl. = *Crepidium saccatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sagittata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sagittatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sagittiflora* Blume ex J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sagittiflorum* (Blume ex J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis salazarii* (Catling) Szlach. & Marg. = *Malaxis elliptica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
- Microstylis samoensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium samoense* (Schltr.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis saprophyta* King & Pantl. = *Crepidium saprophytum* (King & Pantl.) A.N.Rao, 2000
- Microstylis schlechteri* Rolfe = *Crepidium schlechteri* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis schliebenii* Mansf. = *Malaxis schliebenii* (Mansf.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Microstylis schumanniana* Schltr. = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sciaphila* Schltr. = *Crepidium sciaphilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis scottii* Hook.f. = *Crepidium calophyllum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis segaarensis* Kraenzl. = *Crepidium segaarensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis seleniglossa* Schltr. = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis seramica* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis seramica* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis setipes* Schltr. = *Crepidium setipes* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis simillima* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis simillima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis slamatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium slamatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis sneidernii* Garay = *Malaxis sneidernii* (Garay) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Microstylis sodiroi* Schltr. = *Malaxis sodiroi* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1989
- Microstylis soleiformis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium soleiforme* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sordida* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sororia* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sororium* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis spectabilis* Ridl. = *Crepidium perakense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stelidostachya* Rchb.f. = *Orestias stelidostachya* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937
- Microstylis stenophylla* Schltr. = *Crepidium stenophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stenostachys* Schltr. = *Crepidium stenostachys* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stocksii* Hook.f. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Microstylis stolleana* Schltr. = *Crepidium stolleanum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis stolzii* Schltr. = *Malaxis welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) ined.
- Microstylis sublobata* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium sublobatum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis subtiliscapa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium graciliscapum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sulamadahensis* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis sulamadahensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis sumatrensis* Ridl. = *Crepidium sumatrense* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis sutezensis* Rolfe ex Downie = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis talaudensis* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis talaudensis* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis taurina* Rchb.f. = *Crepidium taurinum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tenebrosa* Rolfe ex Downie = *Crepidium orbiculare* (W.W.Sm. & Jeffrey) Seidenf., 1997
- Microstylis tenggerensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tenggerense* (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis tenuis* S.Watson = *Malaxis abieticola* Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001
- Microstylis termensis* Kraenzl. = *Malaxis termensis* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Microstylis ternatensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium ternatense* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis tetraloba* Schltr. = *Crepidium tetralobum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis thorelii* Finet = *Crepidium bauritum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tipuloides* Lindl. = *Crossoglossa tipuloides* (Lindl.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis tjiwideiensis* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tjiwideiense* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 2001
- Microstylis topoensis* Mansf. = *Crossoglossa topoensis* (Mansf.) Dodson, 1993
- Microstylis torricellensis* Schltr. = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis toxopei* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium toxopei* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis trichopoda* Schltr. = *Crepidium trichopodum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tridentula* Schltr. = *Malaxis tridentula* (Schltr.) Christenson, 1996
- Microstylis trigonopetala* J.J.Sm. = *Malaxis trigonopetala* (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002
- Microstylis trinervia* Ridl. = *Crepidium micranthum* (Hook.f.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis tripartita* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tripartitum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis triphylla* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium triphyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2012

- Microstylis trukensis* Fukuy. = *Crepidium trukense* (Fukuy.) Marg., 2012
- Microstylis truncicola* Schltr. = *Dienia truncicola* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis tubulosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis umbonata* Schltr. = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis umbraticola* Schltr. = *Crepidium umbraticola* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis undulata* Schltr. = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis variabilis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Masam. = *Crepidium variabile* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis venosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium venosum* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., 2002
- Microstylis ventilabrum* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis ventilabrum* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis ventricosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Malaxis ventricosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis verruculosa* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium verruculosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vinicolor* Schltr. = *Crepidium vinicolor* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vinosa* Schltr. = *Crepidium vinosum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis vitiensis* Rolfe = *Crepidium vitiense* (Rolfe) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis volkensis* Schltr. = *Dienia volkensis* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis wallichii* Lindl., 1830 = *Crepidium acuminatum* (D.Don) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis wappeana* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis warapussae* Schltr. = *Crepidium warapussae* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis waryana* Schltr. = *Crepidium warianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis warmingii* Rchb.f. = *Malaxis warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Microstylis weddellii* Finet = *Malaxis weddellii* (Finet) R.Vásquez, 2014
- Microstylis wercklei* Schltr. = *Malaxis wercklei* (Schltr.) Ames, 1922
- Microstylis wernerii* Schltr. = *Crepidium wernerii* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis whitmeei* Rolfe = *Crepidium reineckeanum* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Microstylis xanthochila* Schltr. = *Crepidium xanthochilum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Microstylis zippelii* J.J.Sm. = *Crepidium zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Microtatorchis acuminata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum acuminatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis alata* Ridl. = *Taeniophyllum alatum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis aristata* Garay = *Taeniophyllum bracteatum* L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis brachyceras* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum brachyceras* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis bracteata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum amplebracteatum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis bryoides* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum bryoides* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis carinata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum carinatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis celebica* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum sulawesiense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis ceratostylis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum ceratostylis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis chaetophora* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum chaetophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis clavicalcarata* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum clavicalcaratum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis clementsii* D.L.Jones & B.Gray = *Taeniophyllum clementsii* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis collina* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum collinum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis compacta* (Ames) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908
- Microtatorchis doctersii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum leeuwenii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis erosula* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis fasciola* (G.Forst.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Microtatorchis finisterrae* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum finisterrae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis flaccida* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum flaccidum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis flava* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum luteum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis govidjoae* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis hosokawae* Fukuy., 1937 = *Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Microtatorchis iboetii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum iboetii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis javanica* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis kaniensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis lamii* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum lamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis laxa* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum laxum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis longissima* Mansf. = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis multiflora* Ridl. = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis muriculata* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum muriculatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis musciformis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum musciforme* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis occultans* Schuit. & de Vogel = *Taeniophyllum occultans* (Schuit. & de Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Microtatorchis oreophila* Schltr., 1906 = *Taeniophyllum oreophilum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis paife* (Drake) Garay = *Taeniophyllum paife* Drake, 1886
- Microtatorchis papillosa* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Taeniophyllum papillosum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis papuana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis perpusilla* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum minusculum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis platyrhachis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum platyrhachis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis podochiloides* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum podochiloides* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis potamophila* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum mirum-labellum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis pterophora* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum pterophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis rhomboglossa* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum rhombeum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis samoensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum samoense* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis schlechteri* Garay, 1972 = *Taeniophyllum rudolfii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum* Blume, 1825
- Microtatorchis smithii* Kores = *Taeniophyllum acsmithii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis steenisii* J.J.Sm. 1931 = *Taeniophyllum steenisii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis taenioides* P.O'Byrne = *Taeniophyllum taenioides* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis taiwanianum* S.S.Ying = *Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908
- Microtatorchis terrestris* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum terrestre* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis torricellensis* Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum neotorricellense* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis triangulipetala* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum triangulipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis triloba* J.J.Sm. = *Taeniophyllum longicaule* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microtatorchis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Taeniophyllum tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Microtatorchis wilhelminae* P.Royen = *Taeniophyllum multiflorum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Microterangis** spp. Senghas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis boutonii** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis hildebrandtii** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis humblotii** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microterangis oligantha** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtheca madagascariensis* Schltr. = *Cynorkis paradoxa* (Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
- Microthelys** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys constricta** (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys hintoniorum** (Todzia) Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys intagana** (Dodson & Dressler) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys markowskiana** (Szlach.) Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys minutiflora** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys nutantiflora** (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Microthelys rubrocallosa** (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microthelys santa-elenae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Microtidium atratum* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Microtis atrata* Lindl., 1840
- Microtis** spp. R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis alba** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis alboboviridis** R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis angusii** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis arenaria** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis atrata** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis brownii** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis cupularis** (D.L.Jones & G.Brockman) A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis densiflora* (Benth.) M.A.Clem. = *Microtis media* R.Br.
- Microtis eremaea** R.J.Bates, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis eremicola** (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis familiaris** R.J.Bates, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis frutetorum* Schltdl. = *Microtis unifolia* (G.Forst.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Microtis globula** R.J.Bates, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis gracilenta** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis graniticola** R.J.Bates, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis magnadenia* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis rara* R.Br., 1810
- Microtis media** R.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis minutiflora* F.Muell. = *Microtis atrata* Lindl., 1840
- Microtis oblonga** R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis oligantha** L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis orbicularis** R.S.Rogers, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis parviflora** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis pulchella** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Microtis quadrata** (R.J.Bates) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis rara** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Microtis truncata* R.S.Rogers = *Microtis brownii* Rchb.f., 1871
- Microtis unifolia** (G.Forst.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miguelia somae* (Hayata) Aver. = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Mila spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mila albisaetacens* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila alboareolata* Akers = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila breviseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila caespitosa** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mila caespitosa nealana* (Backeberg) Donald = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila cereoides* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila coloreia* Ritter = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila densiseta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila fortalezensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila kubeana* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila lurinensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila nealeana* Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila pugionifera* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Mila sublanata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Mila caespitosa* Britton & Rose
- Millettia rostrata* (Hassk.) Miq. = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
- Miltonia spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia altairiana** Chiron & V.P.Castro #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia anceps* Lindley = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Miltonia bicolor* Lodd. ex W.Baxter = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia binotii** Cogn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia bismarckii* (Dodson & D.E.Benn.) P.F.Hunt = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii* Dodson & D.E.Benn.
- Miltonia bluntii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia candida** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia castanea** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cereola* Lem. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia clowesii** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cogniauxiae** Peeters ex Cogn. & A.Gooss. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cuneata** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia cyrtochiloides* Barb.Rodr. = *Miltonia festiva* (Rchb.f.) Nicholson
- Miltonia cyrtochiloides** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia endresii* Nichols = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia festiva** (Rchb.f.) Nicholson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia flava** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia flavescens** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia joiceyana* O'Brien = *Miltonia lamarckiana* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Miltonia kayasimae** Pabst #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia lamarckiana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia lawrenceana* Cogn. = *Miltonia castanea* Rolfe
- Miltonia leucoglossa** Hort. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Miltonia loddigesii* Hort ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Miltonia moreliana** A.Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia moreliana* Hort. ex Lindl. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia odorata* Hort. ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Miltonia odorata* Lodd. ex W.Baxt. = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Miltonia parva* C. Schweinf. = *Cischweinfia parva* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970
- Miltonia peetersiana** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia phalaenopsis* (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia phymatochila** (Lindl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia pinelli* Hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Miltonia pulchella* Hort. ex Linden = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia regnellii** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia regnelli* Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Miltonia reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Miltonia roezlii* (Rchb.f.) Nichols = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Miltonia rosea* Verschaff. ex Lem. = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia rosina** Barb.Rodr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia russelliana** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia schroederiana* O'Brien = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Miltonia spectabilis** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltonia stellata* Lindl. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Miltonia superba* Schltr. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltonia velloziana* Ruschi & La Gasa = *Miltonia cuneata* Lindl.
- Miltonia vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) Nichols. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Miltonia warneri* Nichols = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Miltonia warszewiczii* Reichenb.f. = *Oncidium fuscum* Rchb.f., 1863
- Miltonioides spp.** Brieger & Lückel #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Miltonioides carinifera* (Rchb.f.) Senghas & Luckel = *Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854
- Miltonioides confusa* (Garay) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Miltonioides karwinskii* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Miltonioides laevis* (Lindl.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium laevis* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Miltonioides leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Bockemuhl & Senghas = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Miltonioides oviedomotae* (Hagsater) Senghas = *Oncidium oviedomotae* Hagsater, 1973
- Miltonioides pauciflora* (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Oncidium stenoglossum* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1975
- Miltonioides pauciflora* (L.O. Williams) Hamer & Garay = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Miltonioides reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Miltonioides schroederiana* (O'Brien) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Miltonioides stenoglossum* (Schltr.) Brieger & Luckel = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Miltoniopsis* spp.** God.-Leb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis bismarckii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis roezlii*** (W.Bull.) God.-Leb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis santanae* Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull.) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis santanaei* Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull.) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis santanaei* Garay & Dunst. sensu Jørgensen = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull.) God.-Leb.
- Miltoniopsis vexillaria*** (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Miqueliopuntia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Miqueliopuntia miquelii*** (Monville) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Tuna de miquel, Tunilla
- Mirabella albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Mirabella minensis* Ritter = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Mirabella Rauh* & Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Miramar (S): *Cereus hexagonus*
- Mirandorchis calvilabris* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria calvilabris* Summerh., 1962
- Mirandorchis pasmithii* (G.Will.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria pasmithii* G.Will., 1983
- Mirandorchis rautaneniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria rautaneniana* Kraenzl., 1902
- Mischobulbum cordifolium* (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Tainia cordifolia* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum crassum* H.Turner = *Tainia crassa* (H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum emeiense* K.Y.Lang = *Tainia macrantha* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum grandiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Mischobulbum lancilabium* Schltr. = *Tainia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mischobulbum longiscapum* Seidenf. = *Tainia longiscapa* (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum macranthum* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Tainia macrantha* Hook.f., 1889
- Mischobulbum marmoratum* (J.J.Sm.) H.Turner = *Tainia marmorata* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum megalanthum* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Tainia megalantha* (Tang & F.T.Wang) ined.
- Mischobulbum ovifolium* (Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen) Aver. = *Tainia longiscapa* (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Mischobulbum papuanum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Tainia papuana* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Mischobulbum scapigerum* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Tainia scapigera* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Mischobulbum* Schltr. = *Tainia* Blume, 1825
- Mischobulbum simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver. = *Tainia simondii* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined.
- Mischobulbum wrayanum* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Tainia wrayana* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Miscolobium densiflorum* Benth. = *Dalbergia densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
- Miscolobium divaricatum* Benth. = *Dalbergia densiflora* (Benth.) Benth.
- Miscolobium glandulosum* (Benth.) Benth. = *Dalbergia glandulosa* Benth.
- Miscolobium glaucescens* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia glaucescens* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
- Miscolobium lateriflorum* (Benth.) Benth. = *Dalbergia lateriflora* Benth.
- Miscolobium nigrum* Mart. = *Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.
- Miscolobium nigrum* (Vell.) Allemão = *Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allemão ex Benth.
- Miscolobium parviflorum* (Benth.) Benth. = *Dalbergia glandulosa* Benth.
- Miscolobium polyphyllum* Benth. = *Dalbergia foliolosa* Benth.
- Miscolobium scandens* Benth. = *Dalbergia gracilis* Benth.
- Miscolobium spruceanum* Benth. = *Dalbergia spruceana* Benth.
- Miscolobium villosum* Benth. = *Dalbergia villosa* (Benth.) Benth.
- Miscolobium violaceum* Vogel = *Dalbergia miscolobium* Benth.
- Mitopetalum bicornis* (Lindl.) Blume = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857

- Mitopetalum wightii* Blume = *Tainia bicornis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Mitra (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
- Mitrocereus fulviceps* (A. Weber) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Mitrocereus militaris* (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Mitrocereus ruficeps* (Weber) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Mixis incongrua* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis incongrua* Luer, 1999
- Mobilabium spp.** Rupp, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mobilabium hamatum** Rupp, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Moco (S): *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Moco de dios (S): *Stenocereus dumortieri*
- Moerenhoutia Blume = *Platylepis* A.Rich., 1828
- Moerenhoutia bombus (J.J.Sm.) Schuit. = *Platylepis bombus* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Moerenhoutia commelynae (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Platylepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Moerenhoutia constricta (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platylepis constricta* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Moerenhoutia geluana Schltr. = *Platylepis geluana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Moerenhoutia grandiflora (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Moerenhoutia heteromorpha (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 = *Platylepis heteromorpha* Rchb.f., 1878
- Moerenhoutia lamellata (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis lamellata* Schltr., 1911
- Moerenhoutia morrisonii (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Moerenhoutia plantaginea Blume = *Platylepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Moerenhoutia tidorensis (J.J.Sm.) Schuit. = *Platylepis tidorensis* J.J.Sm., 1930
- Moerenhoutia zeuxinoides (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Platylepis zeuxinoides* Schltr., 1911
- Molloybas cryptanthus (Hatch) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas cryptanthus* Hatch, 1956
- Monachanthus bushnani Hook. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus cristatus (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Monachanthus discolor Lindl. = *Catasetum discolor* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus fimbriatus Gardn. ex Hook. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus longifolius (Lindl.) Hook. = *Catasetum longifolium* Lindl.
- Monachanthus roseo-albus Hook. = *Catasetum roseoalbum* (Hook.) Lindl.
- Monachanthus Uribe Vélez & Saulea = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Monachanthus viridis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Monadenia spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia basutorum* (Schltr.) Rolfe = *Disa basutorum* Schltr.
- Monadenia ecalcarata** G.J.Lewis #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia leydenburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Disa stachyoides* Rchb. f.
- Monadenia macrostachya** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia physodes** (Sw.) Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia pygmaea** (Bolos) T.Durand & Schinz #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia sabulosa** (Bolos) Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monadenia tenuis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Disa tenuis* Lindl.
- Monanthochilus chrysanthus* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Sarcophilus chrysanthus* Schltr., 1913
- Monanthochilus iboensis* (Schltr.) R.Rice = *Sarcophilus iboensis* Schltr., 1913
- Monanthos amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Pseuderia amblyornidis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Monixus* = *Angraecum* Bory
- Monixus aporum* Finet = *Angraecum podochiloides* Schltr.
- Monixus clavigera* (Ridl.) Finet. = *Angraecum clavigerum* Ridl.
- Monixus graminifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Monixus multiflorus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Monixus striatus* (Thouars) Finet = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Monixus teretifolius* (Ridl.) Finet = *Angraecum teretifolium* Ridl.
- Monochilus boryi* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Monochilus gymnochiloides* Ridl. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Monochilus lepidus* Rchb.f. = *Cheirostylis lepida* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1897
- Monochilus longilabris* Lindl. = *Zeuxine longilabris* (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885
- Monochilus plantagineus* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine plantaginea* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Monochilus stenophyllus* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Monochilus tetrapterus* Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Monochilus vieillardii* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine samoensis* Schltr., 1906
- Monomeria spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria barbata* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monomeria crabro* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum crabro* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monomeria dichroma** (Rolfe) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monomeria digitata* (J.J.Sm.) W.Kitt. = *Bulbophyllum digitatum* J.J.Sm.
- Monomeria gymnopus* (Hook.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.

- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- Monomeria longipes* (Rchb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum longipes* Rchb.f.
- Monomeria punctata* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
- Monomeria rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Monophyllorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis chocoensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis idroboi*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis isthmica*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monophyllorchis microstyloides*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monorchis alaschanica* (Maxim.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium alaschanicum* Maxim., 1886
- Monorchis angustifolia* (Lindl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Monorchis angustilabris* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera stenochila* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015
- Monorchis biporosa* (Maxim.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium biporosum* Maxim., 1886
- Monorchis coeloceras* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Monorchis coiloglossa* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coiloglossum* Schltr., 1906
- Monorchis duthiei* (Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis ecalcarata* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium ecalcaratum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919
- Monorchis fallax* (Lindl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Monorchis forrestii* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis gracilis* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium gracile* King & Pantl., 1896
- Monorchis jaffreyana* (King & Pantl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium jaffreyanum* King & Pantl., 1896
- Monorchis josephi* (Rchb.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Monorchis limprichtii* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Monorchis mackinsonii* (Duthie) O.Schwarz = *Herminium mackinsonii* Duthie, 1902
- Monorchis minutiflora* (Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Monorchis monophylla* (D.Don) O.Schwarz = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Monorchis neotineoides* (Ames & Schltr.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium neotineoides* Ames & Schltr., 1919
- Monorchis orbicularis* (Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Monorchis pugioniformis* (Lindl. ex Hook.f.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium pugioniforme* Lindl. ex Hook.f., 1890
- Monorchis souliei* (Finet) O.Schwarz = *Herminium souliei* (Finet) Rolfe, 1903
- Monorchis teniana* (Kraenzl.) O.Schwarz = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Monorchis unalaschcensis* (Spreng.) O.Schwarz = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Monorchis yunnanensis* (Rolfe) O.Schwarz = *Herminium yunnanense* Rolfe, 1913
- Monosepalum* spp.** Schlechter #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Monosepalum dischorensense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum deuterodischorensense* J.M.H.Shaw
- Monosepalum muricatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum muricatum* J.J.Sm.
- Monosepalum torricellense* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum neotorricellense* J.M.H.Shaw
- Monotris secunda* Lindl. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Monsonia herrei* (L.Bolus) F.Albers III GERANIACEAE (E) Fine-leaved Candle Bush
- Monsonia multifida* E.Mey. III GERANIACEAE (E) Dwarf Candle Bush
- Monsonia patersonii* DC. III GERANIACEAE
- Montolivaea aethiopica* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea attenuata* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Montolivaea bracteosa* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria bracteosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Montolivaea clarencensis* (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria clarencensis* Rolfe, 1898
- Montolivaea elegans* Rchb.f. = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
- Montolivaea ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) Szlach. = *Habenaria ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Montolivaea lefebureana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea petitiana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Montolivaea unalaschensis* Rydb. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Monvillea adelmarii* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Kiesling = *Cereus albicaulis* (Britton & Rose) Luetzelburg
- Monvillea chacoana* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea ebenacantha* Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea haageana* Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea insularis* (Hemsley) Britton & Rose = *Cereus insularis* Hemsley
- Monvillea kroenleinii* Kiesling = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
- Monvillea lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Backeberg = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Monvillea minensis* (Ritter) Kiesling = *Cereus mirabella* Taylor
- Monvillea parapetiensis* Ritter = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor

- Monvillea phatnosperma* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Cereus phatnospermus* Schumann
Monvillea rhodoleucantha (Schumann) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea saddiana* Rizzini & Mattos = *Cereus saddianus* (Rizzini & Mattos) Braun
- Monvillea saxicola* (Morong) Berger = *Praecereus saxicola* (Morong) Taylor
- Monvillea spegazzini* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Mooncactus (E): *Harrisia martinii*
- Morangaya* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Morangaya pensilis*** (K.Brandegee) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Morawetzia doelziana* = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia sericata* = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Morawetzia varicolor* (Backeberg) Knize = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Mormodes* spp.** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andicola*** Salazar, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes andreettae*** Dodson, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes arachnopsis*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aromatica*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpurea*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes atropurpureum* Lindl., 1836 = *Mormodes atropurpurea* Lindl., 1836
- Mormodes aurantiaca*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes aurea*** L.C.Menezes & Tadaiesky, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes auriculata*** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes badia*** Rolfe ex W.Watson, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes buccinator*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes calceolata*** Fowlie, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes carnevaliana*** Salazar & G.A.Romero, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cartonii*** Hook., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes castroi*** Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes chrysantha*** Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes claesiana*** Pabst, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes colossus*** (Kraenzl.) Mansf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes convoluta*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cozticxochitl*** Salazar, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes cucumerina*** Pabst, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dasilvae*** Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes dayana*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes dayanum Rchb.f., 1885 = *Mormodes dayana* Rchb.f.
- Mormodes densiflora*** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes elegans*** F.E.L.Miranda, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ehippilabia*** Fowlie, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes escobarii*** Pabst, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes fractiflexa*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes fractiflexum Rchb.f. = *Mormodes fractiflexa* Rchb.f., 1872
- Mormodes frymirei*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes guentheriana*** (Kraenzl.) Mansf., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes gurupiensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hoehnei*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes hookeri*** Lem., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes horichii*** Fowlie, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ignea*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes igneum Lindl. & Paxt. = *Mormodes ignea* Lindl. & Paxton, 1852
- Mormodes issanensis*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes jamanxinensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes kleberiana*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lancilabris*** Pabst, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lawrenceana*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes lineata*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes lobatum Schltr. = *Mormodes* Lindl., 1836
- Mormodes lobulata*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes luxata*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes maculata*** (Klotzsch) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes mejiae*** Pabst, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes morenoi*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Mormodes mutunensis*** J.B.F.Silva & G.F.Carr, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes nagelii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oberlanderiana*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ocanae* Linden & Rchb.f., 1863 = *Mormodes speciosa* Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853
- Mormodes oceloteoides*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oestlundiana*** Salazar & Hágsater, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes oestlundianum* Salazar & Hágsater, 1990 = *Mormodes oestlundiana* Salazar & Hágsater, 1990
- Mormodes orinocoensis*** Salazar & G.A.Romero, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pabstiana*** J.Cardeñas, A.Ramírez & S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes paraensis*** Salazar & da Silva, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes pardalinata*** S.Rosillo, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes peruviana*** Salazar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes porphyrophlebia*** Salazar, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes punctata*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes ramirezii*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rodrigoii*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rodriguesiana*** Salazar, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rolfeana*** L.Linden, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes romanii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes rosea*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes saccata*** S.Rosillo, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes salazarii*** M.A.Blanco, J.E.Jiménez & P.Juárez, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes sanguineoclaustra*** Fowlie, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes schultzei* Schltr., 1924 = *Mormodes dayana* Rchb.f.
- Mormodes sinuata*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes skinneri*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes sotoana*** Salazar, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes speciosa*** Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton, 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes stenoglossum* Schltr. = *Mormodes nagelii* L.O.Williams, 1940
- Mormodes tapoayensis*** F.E.L.Miranda & K.G.Lacerda, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tezontle*** S.Rosillo, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes theiochlora*** (Rchb.f.) Salazar, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tibicen*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tigrina*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes tuxtlensis*** Salazar, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes uncia*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes variabilis*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixioidea*** Pabst, 1975 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixium*** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes vernixioidea* Pabst = *Mormodes vernixioidea* Pabst, 1975
- Mormodes vinacea*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormodes warszewiczii*** Klotzsch, 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca* spp.** Fenzl #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca aureoglobula* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria aureoglobula* Christenson, 2002
- Mormolyca aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 = *Maxillaria postarinoi* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca calimaniensis* (V.P.Castro) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Maxillaria calimaniensis* V.P.Castro, 2008
- Mormolyca chacoensis* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria chacoensis* Dodson, 1989
- Mormolyca cleistogama* (Brieger & Ilg) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria cleistogama* Brieger & Ilg, 1977
- Mormolyca cruentata* Arévalo & Bergq. = *Maxillaria cruentata* (Arévalo & Bergq.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Mormolyca culebrica* Bogarín & Pupulin = *Maxillaria culebrica* (Bogarín & Pupulin) Christenson, 2011
- Mormolyca dodsonii* Molinari = *Maxillaria tagianarae* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca dressleriana* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria dressleriana* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Mormolyca fuchsii* J.T.Atwood, 1978 = *Maxillaria uniflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca galeata* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria meleagris* Lindl., 1844
- Mormolyca gracilipes* (Schltr.) Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria magliana* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca hedwigiae* (Hamer & Dodson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria hedwigiae* Hamer & Dodson, 1982 publ. 1983
- Mormolyca lehmanii* (Rolfe) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria anceschiana* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca lineolata* Fenzl (1850) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)

- Mormolyca moralesii* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria moralesii* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Mormolyca peruviana* C.Schweinf., 1944 = *Maxillaria perulera* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca polyphylla* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria multifoliata* Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca prunina* Arévalo = *Maxillaria prunina* (Arévalo) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
- Mormolyca richii* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria richii* Dodson, 1994
- Mormolyca ringens*** (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914) #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mormolyca rufescens* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria rufescens* Lindl., 1836
- Mormolyca sanantonioensis* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria sanantonioensis* Christenson, 2002
- Mormolyca schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca schweinfurthiana* Garay & M.Wirth, 1959 = *Maxillaria schweinfurthiana* (Garay & M.Wirth) Molinari, 2015
- Mormolyca sotoana* (Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria sotoana* Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001
- Mormolyca tenuibulba* (Christenson) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria tenuibulba* Christenson, 2001
- Mormolyca vanillosma* (Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw = *Maxillaria vanillosma* Christenson, 2010
- Morrito (S): *Dioon merolae*
- Mountain, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea colensoi*
- mouth, Madrean adder's (E): *Malaxis brachystachys*
- mukwa (E): *Pterocarpus angolensis*
- Mulatto (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
- Muluorchis* J.J.Wood = *Tropidia* Lindl., 1833
- Muluorchis ramosa* J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Tropidia saprophytica* J.J.Sm., 1927
- Mundulea millettii* Benth. = *Dalbergia millettii* Benth.
- muninga (E): *Pterocarpus angolensis*
- Muscarella* spp.** Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella ancora*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella aristata*** (Hook.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella barberiana* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Muscarella cabellensis*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella catoxys*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella cestrochila*** (Garay) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella claviculata*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella clavigera*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella coeloglossa*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella corynetes*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella cynocephala*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella delicatula*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella echinodes*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella exesilabia*** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella fimbriata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella fuchsii*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella furcatipetala*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella gongylodes*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella helenae*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella herpestes*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella ichthyonekys*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella infinita*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella intonsa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella kennedyi*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella latilabris*** (Foldats) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella lipothrix*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella llamachoi*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella longilabris*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella macroblepharis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella marginata*** (Rich.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella megalops*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella mucronata*** (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella obliquipetala*** (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella oblonga*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella perangusta*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella quinqueseta*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella rojohniae*** Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella samacensis*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella schudelii*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Muscarella segregatifolia*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella semperflorens*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella sibatensis*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella strumosa*** (Ames) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella stumpfleii*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tamboensis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tempestalis*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella trullifera*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella tsubotae*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella villosilabia*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella wernerii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella xanthella*** (Luer) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella xyloura*** Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Muscarella zephyrina*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myanthus barbatus* Lindl. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus callosus* (Lindl.) Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus cernuus* Lindl. = *Catasetum cernuum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Myanthus cristatus* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Catasetum cristatum* Lindl.
- Myanthus deltoideus* Lindl. = *Catasetum deltoideum* (Lindl.) Mutel
- Myanthus fimbriatus* Morren = *Catasetum fimbriatum* (C.Morren) Lindl.
- Myanthus grandiflorum* Beer = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus Jenny* = *Catasetum* Rich. ex Kunth
- Myanthus landsbergii* Reinw. & de Vriese = *Catasetum callosum* Lindl.
- Myanthus sanguineus* Linden = *Catasetum sanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Myanthus spinosus* Hook. sensu Dunst. = *Catasetum barbatum* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Mycarantes spp.*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes abbreviata* Blume ex Kraenzl. = *Mycarantes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Mycarantes anceps*** (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes candonensis*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes citrina*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes clemensiae*** (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes davaensis*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes depauperata*** J.J.Wood, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes farinosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes floribunda*** (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes forbesiana*** (Kraenzl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes gigantea*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes hawkesii*** (A.H.Heller) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes lamellata*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes latifolia*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes leonardoi*** Ferreras & W.Suarez, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes leucotricha*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes lobata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes longibracteata*** (Leav.) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes magnicallosa*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes major*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes melaleuca*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes meliganensis*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes merguensis* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 = *Pinalia merguensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Mycarantes mindanaensis*** (Ames) Cootes & W.Suarez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes monostachya*** (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes nieuwenhuisii*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes obliqua*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes oblitterata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes padangensis*** (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes pannea*** (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes rhinoceros*** (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycarantes ridleyi* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Mycarantes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Mycarantes schistoloba*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Mycaranthes sonkaris*** (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes stenophylla*** (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes tjadasmalangensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert,
1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes tricuspidata*** (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes vanoverberghii*** (Ames) Cootes, D.P.Banks
& W.Suarez, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Mycaranthes vanvuurenii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert =
Mycaranthes tricuspidata (Rolfe) Rauschert, 1983
- Myoxanthus* spp.** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus aciculifolius*** Luer, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus affinis*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus antennifer*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Echinosepala*
aspasicensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus balaeniceps* (Luer & Dressler) Luer =
Echinosepala balaeniceps (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus beyrichii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera*
scabripes (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Myoxanthus ceratothallis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus cereus*** (Ames) Luer ex Rojas-Alv. &
Karremans, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus chloe*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus cimex*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus colothrix*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus concepcionensis* M.Frey & N.Sanson =
Myoxanthus seidelii (Pabst) Luer, 1982
- Myoxanthus congestus*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto
Arenas, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus dasyllis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ephelis*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus epibator*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus eumeces*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus exasperatus*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus fimbriatus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus frutex*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus georgei*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus gorgon*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus gyas*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer,
1982 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hirtipes*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus hystrix*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus lancipetalus* (H.Karst.) Luer, 1982 =
Myoxanthus ceratothallis (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982
- Myoxanthus lonchophyllus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus mejiae*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus melittanthus*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus meroe*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus monophyllus*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus montanus*** P.Ortiz, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus neillii*** Luer & Dodson, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus octomerioides*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ortizianus*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ovatipetalus*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pan* (Luer) Luer, 1986 = *Echinosepala pan*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus parvilabius*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pastacensis* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala*
aspasicensis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus priapus*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus pulvinatus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus punctatus*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus reymondii*** (H.Karst.) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus ruschii*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sarcodactylae*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus scabripes* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera*
scabripes (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Myoxanthus scandens*** (Ames) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus seidelii*** (Pabst) Luer, 1982 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sempergemmata* (Luer) Luer, 1986 =
Echinosepala sempergemmata (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus sempergemmatus* (Luer) Luer =
Echinosepala sempergemmata (Luer) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2002

- Myoxanthus serripetalus*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus simplicicaulis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus sotoanus*** Pupulin, Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus speciosus*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus spilanthus* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera spilantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Myoxanthus stonei* (Luer) Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus tomentosus* (Luer) Pupulin & M.A.Blanco = *Echinosepala tomentosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus trachychlamys*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus uncinatus* (Fawc.) Luer = *Echinosepala uncinata* (Fawc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Myoxanthus uxorius*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus wernerii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myoxanthus xiphion*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis aurea*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis bakhimensis*** D.Maity, N.Pradhan & Maiti, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis bilobulifera*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis chalmersii*** (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis chinensis*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis drymoglossifolia*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis glabra*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis gracilis*** (Blume) Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis japonica*** (Lem.) G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis perpusilla* Ames, 1923 = *Odontochilus perpusillus* (Ames) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis philippinensis*** Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis pumila*** (Hook.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmechis quadrilobata* (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996 = *Odontochilus quadrilobatus* (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis sasakii* Yamam. = *Myrmechis drymoglossifolia* Hayata, 1916
- Myrmechis seranica* J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Odontochilus seranicus* (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis tsukusiana* Masam., 1929 = *Odontochilus tsukusianus* (Masam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmechis urceolata* Tang & K.Y.Lang, 1996 = *Odontochilus urceolatus* (Tang & K.Y.Lang) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Myrmecophila* spp.** Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila albopurpurea* (W.H.W.Strachan ex Fawc.) Nir, 2000 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila brysiiana*** (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila chionodora* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Kennedy 1979 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila christinae*** Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila exaltata*** (Kraenzl.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila galeottiana*** (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila grandiflora*** (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila humboldtii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila laguna-guerrerae*** Carnevali, L.Ibarra-Gonzalez & J.L.Tapia-Munoz (2001) #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila lepidissima* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila sanderiana* (Rolfe) Rolfe 1917 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Myrmecophila thomsoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila tibicinis*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrmecophila wendlandii*** (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes breve* (Schltr.) Garay = *Myrosmodes brevis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1978
- Myrosmodes brevis*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes chiogena*** (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes cleefii* Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak, 2012 = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Myrosmodes cochleare* Garay = *Myrosmodes* Rchb.f., 1854
- Myrosmodes filamentosa*** (Mansf.) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes filamentosum* (Mansf.) Garay = *Myrosmodes filamentosa* (Mansf.) Garay
- Myrosmodes gymnandra*** (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes inaequalis* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011 = *Myrosmodes paludosa* (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995
- Myrosmodes nervosa*** (Kraenzl.) Novoa, C.A.Vargas & Cisternas, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes nubigena*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Myrosmodes nubigenum* Rchb.f. = *Myrosmodes nubigena* Rchb.f.
- Myrosmodes paludosa*** (Rchb.f.) P.Ortiz, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes reticulata*** Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa*** (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rhynchocarpum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Myrosmodes rhynchocarpa* (Schltr.) Garay
- Myrosmodes rostrata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes rostratum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Myrosmodes rostrata* (Rchb.f.) Garay
- Myrosmodes subnivalis*** Szlach., Mytnik & S.Nowak, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes ustulata*** (Schltr.) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Myrosmodes ustulatum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Myrosmodes ustulata* (Schltr.) Garay
- Myrosmodes weberbaueri* (Schltr.) C.A.Vargas, 1995 = *Myrosmodes gymnandra* (Rchb.f.) C.A.Vargas, 2011
- Myrtgerocactus* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus* spp.** Console #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus chende* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath = *Polaskia chende* (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak
- Myrtillocactus chichi* (Roland- Gosselin) P.V.Heath = *Polaskia chichi* (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg
- Myrtillocactus chiotilla* (Schumann) P.V.Heath = *Escontria chiotilla* (Weber ex Schumann) Rose
- Myrtillocactus cochal*** (Orcutt) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus eichlamii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus geometrizans*** (Martius) Console #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus* Bravo = *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* (Martius) Console
- Myrtillocactus schenckii*** (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Mystacidium* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium aliceae*** Bolus, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium angustum* Rolfe = *Angraecum angustum* (Rolfe) Summerh.
- Mystacidium aphyllum* (Thouars) A.Rich. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Mystacidium arthrophyllum* Kraenzl. = *Angraecum pungens* Schltr.
- Mystacidium astroarche* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum astroarche* Ridl.
- Mystacidium braybonae*** Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium calceolus* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum calceolus* Thouars
- Mystacidium capense*** (L.f.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium caulescens multiflorum* (Thouars) Durans & Schinz = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium caulescens* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum caulescens* Thouars
- Mystacidium cilaosianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cilaosianum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium clavatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum multinominatum* Rendle
- Mystacidium costatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum costatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium crassifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum crassifolium* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium curnowianus* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum curnowianum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Mystacidium dauphinense* Rolfe = *Angraecum dauphinense* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Mystacidium distichum grandifolium* De Wild = *Angraecum aporoides* Summerh.
- Mystacidium distichum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Angraecum distichum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium erythropollinium* = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium flanaganii*** (Bolus) Bolus, 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium gassneri* (G.Will.) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis gassneri* G.Will., 1980
- Mystacidium germinyanum* (Hooke.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum germinyanum* Hook.f.
- Mystacidium gerrardii* = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium gladiifolium* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium gracile*** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium graminifolium* Ridl. = *Angraecum pauciramosum* Schltr.
- Mystacidium gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Aerangis gravenreuthii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium hermannii* Cordem = *Angraecum hermannii* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium inapertum* (Thouars) Ridl. = *Angraecum inapertum* Thouars
- Mystacidium infundibulare* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum infundibulare* Lindl.
- Mystacidium keniae* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Angraecum keniae* Kraenzl.
- Mystacidium leonis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Angraecum leonis* (Rchb.f.) André
- Mystacidium longinode* Cordem. = *Angraecum patens* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium lovettii* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis lovettii* P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Mystacidium mahonii* (Bolus) Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium mauritanum* (Lam.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum mauritanum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Mystacidium mildbraedii* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Mystacidium millarii* Bolus = *Diaphananthe millarii* (Bolus) H.P.Linder, 1989
- Mystacidium minutum* Cordem. = *Angraecum minutum* Frapp. ex Cordem.

- Mystacidium multiflorum* (Thouars) Cordem. = *Angraecum multiflorum* Thouars
- Mystacidium nanum* Cordem. = *Angraecum nanum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium nguruense*** P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium obversifolium* Cordem. = *Angraecum obversifolium* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium ochraceum* Ridl. = *Angraecum ochraceum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium parvum* (P.J.Cribb) R.Rice = *Angraecopsis parva* (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb, 1989
- Mystacidium pectinatum* (Thouars) Benth. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
- Mystacidium peglerae* Bolus = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Mystacidium pingue* Cordem. = *Angraecum pingue* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum* Frapp. ex Cordem.
- Mystacidium pulchellum*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium pusillum*** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium salazianum* Cordem. = *Angraecum salazianum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium sesquipedale* (Thouars) Rolfe = *Angraecum sesquipedale* Thouars
- Mystacidium spicatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum spicatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium striatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum cordemoyi* Schltr.
- Mystacidium tanganyikense*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium tenellum* Ridl. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecum trichoplectron* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium trifurcum* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Angraecopsis trifurca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
- Mystacidium ugandense* Rendle = *Rhipidoglossum ugandense* (Rendle) Garay, 1972
- Mystacidium undulatum* Cordem. = *Angraecum undulatum* (Cordem.) Schltr.
- Mystacidium venosum*** Harv. ex Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Mystacidium verrucosum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Angraecum conchiferum* Lindl.
- Mystacidium viride* Ridl. = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum* Schltr.
- Mystacidium xanthopollinium* Kraenzl. = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Nabaluia* spp.** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nabaluia angustifolia*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nabaluia clemensii*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nabaluia exaltata*** de Vogel, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nagaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Nageia angustifolia* (Parl.) Kuntze = *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg. in Engler
- Nageia discolor* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia endlicheriana* (Carrière) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia leptostachya* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia neglecta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageia neriifolia* (D.Don) Kuntze = *Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert
- Nageliella angustifolia* (Booth) Ames & Correll = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Nageliella augustifolia* (Booth ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Nageliella bergeriana* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Nageliella gemma* (Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Nageliella L.O.Williams* = *Domingoa* Schltr., 1913
- Nageliella purpurea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Domingoa purpurea* (Lindl.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Nambar (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Ñambar (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Napin (S): *Eriosyce napina*
- Nard de l'Himalaya (F): *Nardostachys grandiflora*
- Nardostachys chinensis* Batalin = *Nardostachys grandiflora* DC.
- Nardostachys grandiflora* DC. #2 II VALERIANACEAE (E)
- Himalayan spikenard (F) Nard de l'Himalaya
- Nardostachys jatamansi* (D.Don) DC. = *Nardostachys grandiflora* DC.
- Narrow-lidded, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
- Nasonia myrtillus* Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia myrtillus* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Nauenia* = *Lacaena* Lindl., 1843
- Nauenia spectabilis* Klotzsch 1853 = *Lacaena spectabilis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1854
- Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Navajoa fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana* Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Navajoa peeblesiana fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Neippergia* = *Acineta* Lindl., 1843
- Neippergia chrysantha* C.Morren 1849 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
- Nemacianthus caudatus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Acianthus caudatus* R.Br., 1810
- Nemaconia* spp.** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nemaconia dressleriana*** (Soto Arenas) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Nemaconia glomerata*** (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nemaconia graminifolia*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nemaconia longipetala*** (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nemaconia pellita*** (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nemaconia striata*** (Lindl.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nematoceras acuminatum* (M.A.Clem. & Hatch) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas acuminatus* M.A.Clem. & Hatch, 1985
- Nematoceras dienemum* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy = *Corybas dienemus* D.L.Jones, 1993
- Nematoceras hypogaeum* (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nematoceras iridescens* (Irwin & Molloy) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas iridescens* Irwin & Molloy, 1996
- Nematoceras macranthum* Hook.f. = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nematoceras oblongum* Hook.f. = *Corybas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nematoceras orbiculatum* (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas orbiculatus* (Colenso) L.B.Moore, 1970
- Nematoceras papa* (Molloy & Irwin) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas papa* Molloy & Irwin, 1996
- Nematoceras papillosum* (Colenso) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas macranthus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nematoceras rotundifolium* Hook.f. = *Corybas rotundifolius* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nematoceras sulcatum* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Corybas sulcatus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Nematoceras trilobum* Hook.f. = *Corybas trilobus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Nemuranthes habenaria* (L.) Raf. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Nemuranthes longicauda* (Hook.) Raf. = *Habenaria longicauda* Hook., 1830
- Neoabbottia* Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Neoabbottia grantiana* (Britton) Buxbaum = *Leptocereus grantianus* Britton
- Neoabbottia paniculata* (Lamarck) Britton & Rose = *Leptocereus paniculatus* (Lamarck) Hunt
- Neobartlettia guianensis* Schltr. = *Palmorchis guianensis* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
- Neobartlettia kuhlmannii* Schltr. = *Palmorchis guianensis* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
- Neobartlettia lobulata* Mansf. = *Palmorchis lobulata* (Mansf.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940
- Neobartlettia* Schltr. = *Palmorchis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Neobartlettia sobralioides* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Palmorchis sobralioides* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Neobathiea* spp.** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea comet-halei*** Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea grandidierana* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Neobathiea grandidieriana* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Neobathiea grandidieriana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea hirtula*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea keraudrenae*** Toill.-Gen. & Bosser, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea perrieri*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobathiea spatulata*** H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobennettia genegeorgei* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas, 2001 = *Lockhartia genegeorgei* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Neobennettia* Senghas = *Lockhartia* Hook., 1827
- Neobenthamia gracilis* Rolfe = *Polystachya neobenthamia* Schltr., 1903
- Neobenthamia* Rolfe = *Polystachya* Hook., 1824
- Neobesseyia macdougallii* (Alexander) Kladiwa = *Ortegocactus macdougallii* Alexander
- Neobinghamia climaxantha* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia mirabilis* Knize = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia multiareolata* Buining = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobinghamia villigera* Britton = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neobolusia* spp.** Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia ciliata*** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia stolzii*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobolusia tysonii*** (Bulus) Schltr., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia* spp.** Backeb. #4 ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides* = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia laui* (Heath) Hunt = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Neobuxbaumia macrocephala* (Weber ex Schumann) Dawson = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis* (Bravo) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus mezcalaensis* Bravo
- Neobuxbaumia multiareolata* (Dawson) Bravo et al. = *Cephalocereus multiareolatus* (E.Y. Dawson) H.J. Tapia & S. Arias
- Neobuxbaumia polylopha* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus polylophus* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae* Lau = *Cephalocereus laui*
- Neobuxbaumia scoparia* (Poselger) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus scoparius* (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Neobuxbaumia squamulosa* Scheinvar & Sanchez-Mejorada = *Cephalocereus nudus* E.Y.Dawson
- Neobuxbaumia tetazo* (Weber ex Coulter) Scheinvar = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel

- Neobuxbaumia tetetzo* (Weber ex Coulter) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus tetetzo* (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Vaupel
- Neocardenasia herzogiana* Backeberg = *Neoraimondia herzogiana* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz
- Neochilenia aerocarpa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia andreaeana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neochilenia atra* Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neochilenia chorosensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia confinis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia deherdtiana* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia eriosyzoides* (Spegazzini) Spegazzini = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neochilenia esmeraldana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia jussieu* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia krausii* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia kunzei* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neochilenia malleolata* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia mitis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia napina* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia neofusca* Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia occulta* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia odoriflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia pseudoreichei* Lembcke & Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia recondita* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neochilenia reichei* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Neochilenia robusta* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neochilenia taltalensis* (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
- Neochilenia tenebrica* Ritter ex W. Haage = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
- Neochilenia transitensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neochilenia trapichensis* Backeberg = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neochilenia wagenknechtii* (F. Ritter) Backeb. = *Eriosyce* Phil.
- Neoclemensia Carr* = *Gastrodia* R.Br., 1810
- Neoclemensia spathulata* Carr, 1935 = *Gastrodia spatulata* (Carr) J.J. Wood, 2011
- Neocogniauxia spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neocogniauxia hexaptera** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neocogniauxia monophylla** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neodawsonia apicicephalum* (Dawson) Backeberg = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Neodawsonia* Backeb. = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Neodawsonia nizandensis* Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Neodawsonia totolapensis* Bravo & Macdougall = *Cephalocereus apicicephalum* Dawson
- Neodryas acuminata* D.E. Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum acuminatum* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H. Shaw, 2014
- Neodryas alba* D.E. Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum album* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H. Shaw, 2014
- Neodryas gerdvierlingii* (Lückel) Königer = *Cyrtochilum gerdvierlingii* Lückel, 2011
- Neodryas herzogii* Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Neodryas llanachagaensis* D.E. Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum llanachagaense* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H. Shaw, 2014
- Neodryas Rchb.f.* = *Cyrtochilum* Kunth, 1816
- Neodryas schildhaueri* Königer = *Cyrtochilum schildhaueri* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Neodryas weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum rhodoneurum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Neodrypsis decaryi* Jumelle = *Drypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf.
- Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii* Contreras = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
- Neoevansia striata* (Brandege) Sanchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Buxbaum
- Neoevansia W.T. Marshall* = *Peniocereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Neoevansia zopilotensis* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Peniocereus zopilotensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Neofinetia spp.** Hu #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neofinetia falcata* = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
- Neofinetia falcatum* Miq. = *Vanda falcata* (Thunb.) Beer
- Neogardneria spp.** Schltr. ex Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogardneria murrayana** (Gardner ex Hook.) Schltr. ex Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogomesia agavoides* Castañeda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castañeda) Anderson
- Neogomesia Castañeda* = *Ariocarpus* Scheidw.
- Neogyna spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neogyna gardneriana** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neokoehleria spp.** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Neolehmannia angustata* (T.Hashim.) T.Hashim. = *Epidendrum angustatum* (T.Hashim.) Dodson, 1993
- Neolehmannia epidendroides* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum neolehmannia* Schltr., 1921
- Neolehmannia microcattleya* Kraenzl. = *Epidendrum microcattleya* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Neolehmannia pabstii* Braga = *Epidendrum dichaeoides* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 1992
- Neolehmannia viridibrunnea* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Epidendrum viridibrunneum* Rchb.f., 1862
- Neolindleya camtschatica* (Cham.) Nevski = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neolindleya decipiens* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neolloydia spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Neolloydia beguinii* Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Neolloydia beguinii* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Neolloydia ceratites* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia clavata* (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose = *Coryphantha clavata* (Scheidweiler) Backeberg
- Neolloydia conoidea** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
- Neolloydia durangensis* (Runge) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia erectocentra* (Coulter) Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Neolloydia gautii* Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolloydia gautii* L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolloydia gielsdorfiana* (Werdermann) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Neolloydia grandiflora* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Neolloydia horripila* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Neolloydia intertexta* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia johnsonii* (Parry ex Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia knuthiana* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Neolloydia krainziana* (G.Frank) A.T.Powell = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Neolloydia laui* (Glass & Foster) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Neolloydia macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) H.E.Moore = *Thelocactus macdowellii* (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
- Neolloydia mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia mariposensis* (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Neolloydia matehualensis** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Neolloydia odorata* (Boedeker) Backeberg = *Cumarinia odorata* (Boedeker) Buxbaum
- Neolloydia pilispina* (J.Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pilispina* J.Purpus
- Neolloydia pilispina* (Purpus) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia pseudopectinata* = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia pulleineana* Backeberg = *Coryphantha pulleineana* (Backeberg) Glass
- Neolloydia saueri* (Boedeker) F.Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Neolloydia smithii* Kladiwa & Fittau = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Neolloydia subterranea* (Backeberg) H.E.Moore = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Neolloydia texensis* Britton & Rose = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Neolloydia unguispina* (Engelmann) Benson = *Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Neolloydia valdeziana* (Moeller) Anderson = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
- Neolloydia warnockii* L. Benson = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Neolobivia* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Neolobivia echinata* (Rausch) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia incaica* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia minuta* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia vilcabambae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis hertrichiana* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Neolobivia winteriana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Echinopsis backebergii* Werdermann ex Backeberg
- Neomammillaria celsiana* (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii* Foerster
- Neomammillaria decipiens* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidweiler
- Neomammillaria pseudoperbella* (Quehl) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria perbella* Hildmann
- Neomammillaria spinosissima* (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria spinosissima* Lemaire
- Neomoorea spp.** Rolfe, 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neomoorea irrorata* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1904 = *Neomoorea wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924
- Neomoorea wallisii** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neoreophila ariasianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Neooreophilus cardiochilus* (Archila) Archila = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus catellus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus chelosepalus* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus compositus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus cordilabius* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia cordilabia* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus dactylus* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Neooreophilus destitutus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus exiguus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus irrasus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia irrasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus lunaris* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus macroticus* (Luer & Dalström) Archila = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus monilius* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Archila = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus octocornutus* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus pendens* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus pholeter* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Archila = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus triangularis* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus tridactylus* (Luer) Archila = *Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002
- Neooreophilus ursulus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus viebrockianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus vieira-perezianus* P.Ortiz = *Andinia vieira-pereziana* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neooreophilus wernerii* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Neoporteria andreaeana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria armata* (Ritter) Krainz = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria aspillagae* (Soehrens) Backeberg = *Eriosyce aspillagae* (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Neoporteria atrispinosa* Backeberg = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria backebergii* Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria bicolor* (Akers & Buining) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria castanea* F.Ritter = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
- Neoporteria castaneoides* (Cels) Werdermann = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
- Neoporteria cephalophora* Backeberg = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria choapensis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria chorosensis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria confinis* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria deherdtiana* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria dubia* (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Neoporteria engleri* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce engleri* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria eriosyzoides* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neoporteria esmeraldana* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce esmeraldana* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria garaventa* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce garaventa* (Ritter) Kattermann
- Neoporteria heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria horrida* (Remy ex Gay) Hunt = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Neoporteria islayensis* (Foerster) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria jussieu* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Neoporteria krainziana* (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
- Neoporteria kunzei* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Neoporteria laniceps* Ritter = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
- Neoporteria limariensis* (Ritter) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex

- Colla) Kattermann
Neopterteria marksiana (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neopterteria meglolii (Rausch) Donald = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Neopterteria melanacantha (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Neopterteria napina (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi) Kattermann
Neopterteria neohankeana (F.Ritter) Ferryman = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neopterteria nidus Lehmann ex Pfeiffer = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neopterteria nigricans (Dietrich ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neopterteria occulta (Philippi) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Neopterteria omasensis (Ostolaza & Mischler) Ferryman ex Preston-Mafham = *Eriosyce islayensis* (Foerster) Kattermann
Neopterteria polyraphis (Pfeiffer ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neopterteria recondita (Ritter) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neopterteria reichii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
Neopterteria sanjuanensis (Spegazzini) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neopterteria setiflora (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neopterteria sociabilis Ritter = *Eriosyce sociabilis* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neopterteria strausiana (Schumann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neopterteria subaiana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce garaventa* (Ritter) Kattermann
Neopterteria subgibbosa (Haworth) Britton & Rose = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* (Haworth) Kattermann
Neopterteria taltalensis Hutchinson = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Neopterteria transitensis = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neopterteria tubersulcata (Jacobi) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Neopterteria umadeave (Fric ex Werdermann) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
Neopterteria vallenarensis (Buining) Backeberg = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Neopterteria villicumensis (Rausch) Donald = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Neopterteria villosa (Monville) Berger = *Eriosyce villosa* (Monville) Kattermann
Neopterteria volliana (Backeberg) Donald & Rowley = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Neoraimondia spp. Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia arequipensis (Meyen) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
Neoraimondia gigantea Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
Neoraimondia herzogiana (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Krainz #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia peruviana (L.) Ritter = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
Neoraimondia roseiflora (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Neoraimondia arequipensis* (Meyen) Backeberg
Neoruschia cogniauxiana (Schltr.) Cath. & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Neotinea spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neotinea corsica (Viv.) W.Foelsche = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Neotinea intacta (Link) Rchb.f. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
Neotinea lactea (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Milky Orchid
Neotinea maculata (Desf.) Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flowered Orchid
Neotinea tridentata (Scop.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neotinea ustulata (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp. Guett., 1754 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia acuminata Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia aestivalis (Poir.) DC. = *Spiranthes aestivalis* (Poir.) Rich., 1817
Neottia alternifolia (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia aphylla Hook. 1828 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Neottia asiatica Ohwi = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
Neottia aurantiaca (Lindl.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
Neottia auriculata (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Auricled Twayblade
Neottia bambusetorum (Hand.-Mazz.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia banksiana (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia bicallosa X.H.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia bicolor Ker Gawl. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
Neottia biflora (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia bifolia (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia borealis (Morong) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia brachybotryosa (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Neottia pinetorum* (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995
Neottia bracteosa (Lindl.) Steud. = *Brachystele bracteosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Neottia brevicaulis (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Neottia brevilabris** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia camtschatea** (L.) Rchb.f., 1851 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia caurina* (Piper) Szlach. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Neottia chandrae** Raskoti, J.J.Wood & Ale, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia chenii** S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia confusa** Bhaumik, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia convallarioides** (Sw.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia cordata** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Lesser twayblade, Lesser Twayblade Listera (F)
Listère en coeur, Listère en forme de Coeur
- Neottia deltoidea** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia dentata** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia dihangensis** Bhaumik, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia diuretica* Willd. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.)
Schltr., 1920
- Neottia divaricata** (Panigrahi & P.Taylor) Szlach., 1995 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia eschscholziana* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Steud. =
Neottia convallarioides (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Neottia fangii** (Tang & F.T.Wang ex S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu)
S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia flabellata** (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia formosana* S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
= *Neottia fukuyamae* T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009
- Neottia fugongensis** (X.H.Jin) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia fukuyamae** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia furusei** T.Yukawa & Yagame, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia gaudissartii** Hand.-Mazz., 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia gaudissartii** (Hand.-Mazz.) S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia hohuanshanensis** T.P.Lin & Shu H.Wu, 2012 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia hypocaustanoptica* Y.N.Lee = *Neottia kiusiana*
T.Hashim. & S.Hatus., 1991
- Neottia inagakii** Yagame, Katsuy. & T.Yukawa, 2008 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia inayatii** (Duthie) P.Beauv. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia japonica** (Blume) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kamtschatica* (Georgi) Spreng. = *Neottia*
camtschatea (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Neottia karoana** Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kashmiriana* (Duthie) P. Beauv. = *Neottia inayatii*
(Duthie) P.Beauv.
- Neottia kiusiana** T.Hashim. & S.Hatus., 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kuanshanensis** H.J.Su, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia kungii* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia smithiana*
Schltr., 1924
- Neottia lanceolata* (Aubl.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata*
(Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia latilabra** (Evrard ex Gagnep.) ined. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia listeroides** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia longicaulis** (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia lucida* H.H.Eaton = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton)
Ames, 1908
- Neottia mackinnonii** Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia macrophylla* D.Don = *Herminium macrophyllum*
(D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Neottia makinoana** (Ohwi) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia megalochila** S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia meifongensis** (H.J.Su & C.Y.Hu) T.C.Hsu &
S.W.Chung, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia mertensiana* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza*
mertensiana Bong., 1833
- Neottia microglottis** (Duthie) S.C.Chen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia microglottis** (Duthie) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia microphylla** (S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo) S.C.Chen,
S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia monophylla* D.Don = *Herminium monophyllum*
(D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
- Neottia morrisonicola** (Hayata) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia mucronata** (Panigrahi & J.J.Wood) Szlach., 1995
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nanchuanica** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nandadeviensis** (Hajra) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nankomontana** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nepalensis** (N.P.Balakr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia nidus-avis** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bird's-nest orchid (F) Nid d'oiseau
- Neottia nipponica** (Makino) Szlach., 1995 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottianthe camptoceras* (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) Schltr., 1919 =
Ponerorchis camptoceras (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) X.H.Jin,
Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottianthe cucullata* (L.) Schltr., 1919 = *Ponerorchis*
cucullata (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottianthe* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852

- Neottianthe secundiflora* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Ponerorchis secundiflora* (Kraenzl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Neottia nuijiangensis*** X.H.Jin, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia oblata*** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia oblonga* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Neottia odontorhiza* (Willd.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza odontorhiza* (Willd.) Nutt., 1818
- Neottia odorata* Nutt. = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Neottia orchidioides* (Sw.) Willd. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia ovata*** (L.) Bluff & Fingerh., 1838 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common Twayblade *Listera*
- Neottia pantlingii*** (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papilligera*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia papulosa* S.C.Chen, 1979 = *Neottia* Guett., 1754
- Neottia piluchiensis*** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia pinetorum*** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia plantaginea* Raf. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Neottia pseudonipponica*** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia puberula*** (Maxim.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia punctata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza wisteriana* Conrad, 1829
- Neottia scandens* Thouars = *Hederorkis scandens* Thouars, 1822
- Neottia shaoi* (S.S.Ying) Szlach. = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia smallii*** (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia smithiana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia smithii*** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia speciosa* Jacq. 1970 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Neottia spiralis* (L.) Sw. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall., 1827
- Neottia squamulosa* Kunth = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Neottia striata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Corallorhiza striata* Lindl., 1840
- Neottia subsessilis* Ohwi = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Neottia suzukii* (Masam.) Szlach., 1995 = *Neottia deltoidea* (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia taibaishanensis*** P.H.Yang & K.Y.Lang, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Szlach. = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia taizanensis*** (Fukuy.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia tenii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia tenuis*** (Lindl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia tianschanica*** (Grubov) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia unguiculata*** (W.W.Sm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia ussuriensis*** (Kom. & Nevski) Soó, 1969 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia vaginata* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Kunth) Spreng., 1826
- Neottia wardii*** (Rolfe) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neottia yueana* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. = *Neottia longicaulis* (King & Pantl.) Szlach., 1995
- Neottia yunnanensis*** (S.C.Chen) Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neo-urbania adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Fawc. & Rendle = *Maxillaria adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1964
- Neourbania cachacoensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cachacoensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania canarensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria canarensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania condorensis* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria condorensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neourbania cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Neourbania disticha* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria disticha* (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Neo-Urbania Fawcett & Rendle* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Neourbania gigantea* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Neo-Urbania nicaraguensis* Hamer & Garay, 1985 = *Maxillaria nicaraguensis* (Hamer & Garay) J.T.Atwood, 1987 publ. 1988
- Neourbania patella* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Neourbania sculliana* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria sculliana* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Neowerdermannia* spp.** Fric #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Neowerdermannia chilensis*** Backeberg #4 ||⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Achacana, Macso
- Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*** (Fric) Backeberg #4 ||⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Neowilliamsia alfaroi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dressler = *Epidendrum alfaroi* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Neowilliamsia cuneata* Dressler, 1983 = *Epidendrum cuneatoides* Dodson ex Hágsater, 1993
- Neowilliamsia epidendroides* Garay = *Epidendrum epidendroides* (Garay) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1990 publ. 1991
- Neowilliamsia* Garay = *Epidendrum* L.
- Neowilliamsia nervosiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1981 = *Epidendrum nervosiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Neowilliamsia tenuisulcata* Dressler, 1981 = *Epidendrum tenuisulcatum* (Dressler) Hágsater, 1993
- Neowilliamsia wercklei* (Schltr.) Dressler = *Epidendrum wercklei* Schltr., 1906

- Neowolffia rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) O.Gruss = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlsward, 2012
- Nepenthes* spp.** L. #4 I/II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adnata*** R.Tamin & M.Hotta ex Schlauer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes adrianii* V.B.Heinrich, S.McPherson, Gronem. & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes aenigma* H.Nuytemans, W.Suarez & Calaramo = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes alata*** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alata* auct.non Blanco:Danser p.p. = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes alba* Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes albocincta* hort ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes albolineata* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes albomarginata*** T.Lobb ex Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alicae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes alisaputrana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes alisaputrana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes ampullacea* H.Low (sic) = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
- Nepenthes ampullaria*** Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Narrow-lidded
- Nepenthes ampullaria* auct. non Jack: Jeanneney = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes anamensis*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes andamana* Nerz, Wistuba, U.Zimm., Chi.C.Lee, Pirade & Pitopang = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes angasanensis*** Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes angustifolia* Mast. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes argentii*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes aristolochioides*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes armbrustae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes attenboroughii* A.S.Rob., S.McPherson & V.B.Heinrich = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes beccariana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bellii*** K.Kondo #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes benstonei*** C.Clarke #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bernaysii* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes biak* A.Bianchi, Chi.C.Lee, Golos, Mey, M.Mansur & A.S.Rob. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes bicalcarata*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes blancoi* Blume = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes bokorensis* Mey = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes bongso*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non. Korth.: Guillaum = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes bongso* Auct. non Korth.: Jebb & Cheek p.p. = *Nepenthes talangensis* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth: Ridley = *Nepenthes gracillima* Ridley
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.: Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes dubia* Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* auct. non Korth.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes inermis* Danser
- Nepenthes bongso* x *pectinata* Danser = *Nepenthes densiflora* Danser
- Nepenthes borneensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes boschiana*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Becc. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes boschiana* auct.non Korth:Macfarl.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes boschiniana* auct.non Korth:Miq. p.p.. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes brachycarpa* Merr. = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes burbidgeae*** Hook.f. ex Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes burbidgei* Hook.f. ex Burb. = *Nepenthes burbidgeae* Hook.f. ex Burb.
- Nepenthes burkei*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes campanulata*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E) Bell-shaped pitcher-plant
- Nepenthes carunculata* Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
- Nepenthes ceciliae* Gronem., Coritico, Micheler, Marwinski, Acil & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes celebica* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes chang*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes chapmanii* Balakr. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes cholmondeleyi* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes cincta*** Mast. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes clipeata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes copelandii*** Merr. ex Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes cristata* Brongn.p.p. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes curtisii* Mast. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes curtisii* zakriana J.H.Adam & Wilcock = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes danseri*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes deaniana*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes decurrens* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes dempoensis* Hopkins Moulder & Salmon = *Nepenthes spathulata* Danser
- Nepenthes densiflora*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dentata* Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
- Nepenthes destillatoria* Dancer [sic] = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes diabolica* M.Catal. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes diatas*** Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes distillatoria*** L. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Brion = *Nepenthes madagascariensis* Poir.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non.L.:Jack = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.: Jeanneney = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:R.Grah. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non L.:Steud. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes distillatoria* auct. non. L.:Wall.p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes dubia*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes dubia* auct. non Danser: Cheek & Jebb p.p. = *Nepenthes tenuis* Nerz & Wistuba
- Nepenthes dyak* S.Moore = *Nepenthes bicalcarata* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes echinostoma* Hook.f. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes edgeworthii* Rchb.f. ex Beck = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes edwardsiana*** Low ex Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes edwardsiana macrophylla* Marabini = *Nepenthes macrophylla* (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes elongata* (Beck) Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes ehippiata*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachia* Boerl [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eustachya*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes eustachys* Stapf. [sic] = *Nepenthes eustachya* Miq.
- Nepenthes eymae*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes faizaliana*** J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fallax* Beck = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fimbriata* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes flava*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fucosa* S.Beckworth (sic) = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes fusca apoensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes fusca* auct. non Danser: Sh.Kurata = *Nepenthes faizaliana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock
- Nepenthes fusca kostermansiana* J.H.Adam & Wilcock ex Jebb & Cheek nom. nud. = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes garrawayae* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes geoffrayi* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes glabrata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes glandulifera* Sh.Kurata, 2008 = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes globamphora* Sh.Kurata & Toyoshima = *Nepenthes bellii* K.Kondo
- Nepenthes globosa* = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes graciliflora* Elmer = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes gracilis*** Korth. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
- Pitcher-plant Slender
- Nepenthes gracillima*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes gracillima* auct.non Ridl.:Danser = *Nepenthes ramispina* Ridl.
- Nepenthes gymnamphora*** Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hainanensis* Metcalfe & Chalk(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hainaniana* Metcalfe & Chalk = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes hamata*** J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hamiguitanensis* Gronem., Wistuba, V.B.Heinrich, S.McPherson, Mey & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes harryana*** Burb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hemsleyana* Macfarl = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hirsuta*** Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hirsuta* auct. non Hook.F.: Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hispida* Beck
- Nepenthes hispida*** Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeri* Alphand ex Hook.f. = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes hookeriana*** Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes hookeriana* auct.non. Lindl.:H. Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes hookeriana* H.Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes humilis* S.Moore = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes hurrelliana* Cheek & A.L.Lamb = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes indica* Poir. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes inermis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes infundibuliformis* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton = *Nepenthes eymae* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes insignis*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jacquelineae*** Clarke Davis & Tamin #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jamban*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes jardinei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes junghuhnii*** Macfarl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes kampfotiana* auct.non Lecomte:hort ex hort.Bot.Berlin = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kampfotiana* Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes kennedyana* F.Muell. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kennedyi* Benth.(sic) = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes kerrii*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes khasiana* (F): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Nepenthes khasiana*** Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E)
- Indian pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Indian (S) Cántaro de India (F) *Nepenthes khasiana*
- Nepenthes kinabaluensis*** Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes klossii*** Ridley #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes kookeriana* H.Low ex Becc.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes korthalsiana* auct.non Miq.:Herb. Calc ex Macfarl. = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
- Nepenthes laevis* auct non Lindl.:C.Morren = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes lamii* Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes lanata* Lindl. ex Mast. = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes lavicola* Wistuba & Rischer #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes leonardoii* S.McPherson, Bourke, Cervancia, Jaunzems & A.S.Rob = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes leptochila* Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes leptoptera* Zippel = *Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes lindleyana* Low ex W.Baxter #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes lingulata* Chi C.Lee, Hernawati & Akhriadi = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes loddigesii* W.Baxter = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes lowii* Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes macfarlanei* Hemsl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes macrophylla* (Marabini) Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes macrostachya* Blume = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes macrovulgaris* J.R. Turnbull & A.T. Middleton #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes madagascariensis* Poir. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes mantalingajanensis* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes mapuluensis* J.H.Adam & Wilcock #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes masalensis* R. Schmid-Hollinger = *Nepenthes masoalensis* Schmid-Hollinger
- Nepenthes masoalensis* Schmid-Hollinger #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes maxima* auct. non Rein. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes boschiana* Korth.
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes maxima* auct.non Reinw. ex Nees:Becc.p.p. = *Nepenthes stenophylla* (?Mast) emend. Danser
- Nepenthes maxima* non Reinw ex Nees:K. & M.Kondo = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes megamphora* Merr. & Quis = *Nepenthes truncata* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct. non Reinw. ex Blume: Fern.-Vill. = *Nepenthes alata* Blanco
- Nepenthes melamphora* auct.non Reinw. ex Blume:Hook.f. = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes melamphora* Reinw. ex Blume = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes merrillii* Elmer [Sic] = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes micholitzii* hort ex Bonst = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarl.
- Nepenthes micramphora* Nerz & Wistuba = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes miki* B.Salmon & Maulder #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes mindanaoensis* Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes minutissima* hort. ex B.Salmon & Maulder nom. Illeg. = *Nepenthes miki* B.Salmon & Maulder
- Nepenthes mira* Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes mollis* Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes moluccensis* Oken = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes montrouzieri* Dubard = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes moorei* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes morganiae* Mast. (sic) = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
- Nepenthes muluensis* M. Hotta #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes murudensis* Culham ex Jebb & Cheek #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes nebulum* G.Mansell & W.Suarez = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes neglecta* Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes neglecta* auct. non Elmer: Y.Fukatsu = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
- Nepenthes neglecta* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes neocaledonica* Muell. ex Heckel = *Nepenthes vieillardii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes neoguineensis* Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes neoguineensis* auct.non. Macfarl.:Ridl. = *Nepenthes papuana* Danser
- Nepenthes nigra* Nerz, Wistuba, Chi.C.Lee, Bourke, U.Zimm. & S.McPherson = *Nepenthes hamata* J.R.Turnbull & A.T.Middleton
- Nepenthes nigropurpurea* hort. ex Mast.(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
- Nepenthes nordtiana* Boerl(sic) = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
- Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes oblanceolata* Ridl. = *Nepenthes maxima* Reinw. ex Nees
- Nepenthes obrieniana* Linden & Rodigas = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes ovata* Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes palawanensis* Akhriadi, Hernawati & Tamin = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes paniculata* Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes papuana* Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes pascoensis* F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce

Nepenthes pectinata auct.non Danser: K.M.Kondo =
Nepenthes ovata Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes peltata M.Catal. = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes pervillei Blume #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata Auct. non Danser:hort = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis* Sh.Kurata
Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct.non Willd.:Regel p.p. =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct non Willd.:Reinw. ex Miq. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct.non Willd.:Sims =
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.
Nepenthes phyllamphora auct. non Willd.:Stapf. =
Nepenthes burbridgeae Hook.f. ex Burb.
Nepenthes phyllamphora Willd. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes pilosa Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pilosa auct.non Danser:Jebb & Cheek p.p. =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes pitopangii Chi C.Lee, S.McPherson, Bourke & M.Mansur = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes platychila Chi C.Lee = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes pudica Dančák & Majeský = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes pulchra = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes pumila Griff. = *Nepenthes sanguinea* Lindl.
Nepenthes pyriformis Sh.Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Pitcher-plant Raffles
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct. non Jack:Haberl. =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct.non. Jack:Hook.f. p.p. =
Nepenthes hookeriana Lindl.
Nepenthes rafflesiana auct.non. Jack:Low = *Nepenthes hookeriana* Lindl.
Nepenthes rafelesea hort(sic) = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes rajah (F): *Nepenthes rajah*
Nepenthes rajah Hook. f. I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Giant
tropical pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Giant, Pitcher-plant
Kinabalu, Pitcher-plant Tropical Giant (S) Cántaro
tropical gigante (F) *Nepenthes rajah*
Nepenthes rajah auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
Nepenthes ramispina Ridl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rancing hort. ex Salmon & Maulder =
Nepenthes gymnamphora Nees
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes reinwardtii Hook.F.(sic) = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rhombicaulis auct non
Sh.Kurata:K.&M.Kondo& = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes rigidifolia Bartoro & Wartono = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes robcantleyi Cheek = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes rowanae F.M.Bailey = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes rubra Auct. non Hort. ex Rafarin: G.Nicholson = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes rubra hort. ex Rafarin = *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes rubromaculata auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Sh.Kurata. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.
Nepenthes sandakanensis J.H.Adam & Wilcock =
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser
Nepenthes sanderiana Burb. = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sanguinea auct. non Lindl.:Mast = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
Nepenthes sarawakiensis J.H.Adams Wilcock & Swaine #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sibuyanensis Nerz #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana Becc. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana auct. non. Becc.:Macfarl.p.p. =
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley
Nepenthes singalana auct. non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hottap.P. =
Nepenthes bongso Korth.
Nepenthes singalana auct.non Becc.:Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. =
Nepenthes densiflora Danser
Nepenthes smilesii Hemsl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
Nepenthes smithii Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes spathulata Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes speciosa hort. ex Beck = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
Nepenthes spinosa Tamin & M.Hotta p.p. = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
Nepenthes spuria Beck = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes stenophylla (?Mast) emend. Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes stenophylla auct. non Danser: Schlauer =
Nepenthes faizaliana J.H.Adam & Wilcock
Nepenthes sumatrana (Miq)G.Beck #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sumatrana auct.non(Miq)Becc.:Jebb & Cheek.p.p. = *Nepenthes longifolia* Nerz & Wistuba
Nepenthes suratensis (J.H.Adam & Wilcock) J.H.Adam & Hafiza = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes surigaoensis Elmer = *Nepenthes merrilliana* Macfarlane
Nepenthes talangensis Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tenax C.Clark & R.Kruger = *Nepenthes* L.
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook. f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tenuis Nerz & Wistuba #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes teysmanniana Miq. p.p. = *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.

- Nepenthes teysmanniana* Miq.p.p. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes thai*** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes thorelii*** Lecomte #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tobaica*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tomentella* Miq. = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes tomoriana*** Danser #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana*** Warb. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes treubiana* auct.non Warb.:Danser p.p. = *Nepenthes sumatrana* (Miq)G.Beck
- Nepenthes trichocarpa*** Miq. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup
- Nepenthes trichocarpa* auct. non Miq.: hort. ex hort. Bednar = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nepenthes truncata*** Macfarlane #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes trusmadiensis*** Marabini #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes tubulosa* Macfarl. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes tupmanniana* Bonst. [sic] = *Nepenthes albomarginata* T.Lobb ex Lindl.
- Nepenthes undulatifolia* Gronem., S.McPherson, Coritico, Micheler, Marwinski & V.B.Amoroso = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes veitchii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes veitchii* auct.non Hook.f.:End = *Nepenthes fusca* Danser
- Nepenthes ventricosa*** Blanco #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii*** Hook.f. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes vieillardii* auct non Hook.f.: Danser = *Nepenthes lamii* Jebb & Cheek
- Nepenthes vieillardii* auct.non Hook.F.:hort ex Studnicka = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Nepenthes villosa*** Hook. #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
- Nepenthes villosa* auct.non Hook.f.:Cheers = *Nepenthes kinabaluensis* Sh.Kurata
- Nepenthes villosa* auct. non Hook.f.:Danser = *Nepenthes edwardsiana* Low ex Hook.f.
- Nepenthes villosa* auct.non Hook.f.: Hook = *Nepenthes veitchii* Hook.f.
- Nepenthes vogelii* Schuit. & de Vogel = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes wardii* Wright = *Nepenthes pervillei* Blume
- Nepenthes wilkiei* Jebb & Cheek = *Nepenthes philippinensis* Macfarlane
- Nepenthes xiphioides* B.Salmon & Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Nees
- Nepenthes zakriana* = *Nepenthes* L.
- Nepenthes zeylanica* auct. non (Burm)Raf. = *Nepenthes distillatoria* L.
- Nephelaphyllum* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum aureum*** J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum beccarii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum cordifolium*** (Lindl.) Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum cristatum* Rolfe, 1896 = *Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum* Blume, 1825
- Nephelaphyllum flabellatum*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum gracile*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum laciniatum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum mindorense*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum papuanum* Schltr. = *Collabium vesicatum* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Nephelaphyllum pulchrum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum scapigerum* Hook.f. = *Tainia scapigera* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Nephelaphyllum simondii* Gagnep. = *Tainia simondii* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined.
- Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cloud Leaf Orchid
- Nephelaphyllum trapoides*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelaphyllum verruculosum*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephelea araneosa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
- Nephelea arborea* Sehnem 1978 = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Nephelea aureonitens* (Christ 1904) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
- Nephelea balanocarpa* (D.Eaton 1860) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea balanocarpa* D. Eaton 1860
- Nephelea canescens* (Sodirol 1908) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
- Nephelea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Nephelea crassa* (Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crassa* Maxon 1909
- Nephelea cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon 1909) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea cubensis* Und. ex Maxon 1909
- Nephelea cuspidata* (Kunze 1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze 1934
- Nephelea erinacea* (Karst) R. M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
- Nephelea fulgens* (C.Chr. 1937) Gastony 1973 = *Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr. 1937
- Nephelea grevilleana* (Martius 1834) R.M.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea grevilleana* Martius 1834
- Nephelea hieronymi* (Brause 1911) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hieronymi* Brause 1911
- Nephelea imrayana* (Hook. 1844) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker 1844
- Nephelea incana* (Karsten 1859) Gastony 1973 = *Cyathea incana* Karsten 1860
- Nephelea mexicana* (Schldl. & Cham. 1830) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Nephelea patellaris* (Christ 1900) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Nephelea polystichoides* (Christ) Tryon = *Cyathea polystichoides* (Christ 1896) Domn 1929

- Nephelea portoricensis* (Sprengel ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoricensis* Sprengel ex Kuhn
- Nephelea pubescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubescens* Mett. ex Kuhn 1869
- Nephelea purpurascens* (Sodiolo 1893) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea erinacea* Karsten 1856
- Nephelea setosa* (Kaulf. 1824) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea setosa* Domin 1929
- Nephelea sternbergii* (Sternb.) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sternbergii* Pohl ex Sternb. 1820
- Nephelea tenerifrons* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea firma* (Baker 1877) Domin 1929
- Nephelea tryoniana* Gastony 1973 = *Cyathea tryoniana* (Gastony) C. Nelson, Gamarra & Fern. Casas 1996
- Nephelea tussacii* (Desv. 1827) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tussacii* Desv. 1827
- Nephelea woodwardioides* (Kaulf. 1824) Gastony 1973 = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf.
- Nephrangis* spp.** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis bertauxiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephrangis filiformis*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nephranthera* = *Renanthera* Lour.
- Nephranthera matutina* Hassk. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Nephrodium kuhnii* Hier = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Nervilia* spp.** Comm. ex Gaudich., 1829 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia acuminata*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia adolphi*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia affinis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia alishanensis*** T.C.Hsu, S.W.Chung & C.M.Kuo, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia apiculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia aragoana* Gaudich., 1829 = *Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia ballii*** G.Will., 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bandana*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia barklyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia beumeei*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia bicarinata*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia biflora* (Wight) Schltr. = *Nervilia plicata* (Andrews) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia bollei* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia borneensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia brevilobata*** C.S.Leou, C.L.Yeh & S.W.Gale, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia campestris*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia commersonii* (Blume) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia concolor*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia crispata* (Blume) Schltr. ex K.Schum. & Lauterb., 1900 = *Nervilia crociformis* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia crociformis*** (Zoll. & Moritzi) Seidenf., 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia cumberlegii*** Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia dilatata*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia falcata*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia fordii*** (Hance) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia fuerstenbergiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia futago*** S.W.Gale & T.Yukawa, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammieana*** (Hook.f.) Pfitzer, 1888 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gammiena* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia gammieana* (Hook.f.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Nervilia gassneri* Borge Pett. = *Nervilia lilacea* Jum. & H.Perrier, 1912
- Nervilia ghindana* (Fiori) Cufod. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia gleadowii*** A.N.Rao, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia gracilis*** Aver., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia grandiflora*** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hemratii*** S.W.Gale, Tetsana & Suddee #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hirsuta*** (Blume) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hispida*** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia holochila*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia hookeriana*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ignobilis*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia imperatetorum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia infundibulifolia*** Blatt. & McCann, 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia jacksoniae*** Rinehart & Fosberg, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia juliana*** (Roxb.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia kasiensis*** S.W.Gale & Phaxays., 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia khaoyaica*** Suddee, Watthana & S.W.Gale, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia khasiana*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Nervilia kotschy*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia lanyuensis*** S.S.Ying, 1989 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia leguminosarum*** Jum. & H.Perrier, 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia lilacea*** Jum. & H.Perrier, 1912 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia linearilabia*** T.P.Lin, 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia mackinnonii*** (Duthie) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macroglossa*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia macrophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia maculata*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia maliana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia marmorata*** S.W.Gale, Suddee & Duangjai #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia multinervis*** Cavestro, 2017 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia muratana*** S.W.Gale & S.K.Wu, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia natalensis* Schelpe = *Nervilia renschiana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia nipponica*** Makino, 1909 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ovata* Gaudich. = *Zeuxine ovata* (Gaudich.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Nervilia oxyglossa*** Fukuy., 1937 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1911 = *Didymoplexis pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Nervilia palawensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pallidiflora*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pangteyana*** Jalal, Kumar & G.S.Rawat, 2012 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia parishiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr. = *Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia pectinata*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia peltata*** B.Gray & D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia perrieri* Schltr. = *Nervilia affinis* Schltr., 1924
- Nervilia petaloidea*** Carr, 1933 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia petraea*** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia pilosa* Schltr. & H.Perrier = *Nervilia affinis* Schltr., 1924
- Nervilia platychila*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia plicata*** (Andrews) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia prainiana* (King & Pantl.) Seidenf. = *Nervilia crocifformis* (Zoll. & Moritz) Seidenf., 1978
- Nervilia pudica*** (Ames) W.Suarez, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia punctata*** (Blume) Makino, 1902 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia ratis*** T.P.Lin & Y.N.Chang, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia renschiana*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia sciaphila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia scottii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911 = *Nervilia concolor* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia shirensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia similis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia simplex* (Thouars) Schltr. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Nervilia stolziana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia subintegra*** Summerh., 1938 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia tahanshanensis*** T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia taitoensis*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia taiwaniana*** S.S.Ying, 1978 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia toilliezeae* N.Hallé, 1971 = *Nervilia subintegra* Summerh., 1938
- Nervilia toillieziae* N.Hallé = *Nervilia subintegra* Summerh., 1938
- Nervilia trichophylla*** Fukuy., 1940 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia umenoi*** Fukuy., 1940 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia umphangensis*** Suddee, Rueangr. & S.W.Gale, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia uniflora*** (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia viridiflora* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Nervilia viridiflora* Q.Liu & J.W.Li = *Nervilia viridis* S.W.Gale, Watthana & Suddee
- Nervilia viridis*** S.W.Gale, Watthana & Suddee #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Nervilia winckelii*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia* spp.** Blume, 1834 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia annamensis* Gagnep., 1933 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857
- Neuwiedia balansae* Baill. ex Gagnep., 1933 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857
- Neuwiedia borneensis*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia elongata*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia griffithii*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia inae*** de Vogel, 1969 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia javanica* J.J.Sm., 1914 = *Neuwiedia zollingeri* Rchb.f., 1857

- Neuwiedia malipoensis** Z.J.Liu, L.J.Chen & K.Weil Liu, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia siamensis** de Vogel, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia veratrifolia** Blume, 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Neuwiedia zollingeri** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nid d'oiseau (F): *Neottia nidus-avis*
- Nidema spp.** Britton & Millsp., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema boothii** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema ottonis** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nidema palacea* Lindl. 1840 = *Nidema boothii* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922
- Nido de pajaro (S): *Mammillaria decipiens*
- Nidus micranthus* Kuntze = *Neottia acuminata* Schltr., 1924
- Nienokuea bambusoides* A.Chev. = *Polystachya microbambusa* Kraenzl., 1926
- Nienokuea microbambusa* (Kraenzl.) A.Chev. = *Polystachya microbambusa* Kraenzl., 1926
- night, Belle of the (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- night, Princess of the (E): *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- night, Queen of the (E): *Peniocereus greggii*
- night, Queen of the (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Nigritella spp.** Rich. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nigritella angustifolia* Rich. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1908
- Nigritella archiducis-joannis* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia archiducis-joannis* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella austriaca* (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge = *Gymnadenia austriaca* (Teppner & E.Klein) P.Delforge, 1998
- Nigritella bicolor* W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia bicolor* (W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche & O.Gerbaud, 2011
- Nigritella bourneriasii* (E.Breiner & R.Breiner) Landolt = *Gymnadenia corneliana* (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella brachystachya* A.Kern. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella buschmanniae* Teppner & Ster = *Gymnadenia buschmanniae* (Teppner & Ster) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella carpatica* (Zapal.) Teppner, E.Klein & Zag. = *Gymnadenia carpatica* (Zapal.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella cenisia* G.Foelsche, W.Foelsche, M.Gerbaud & O.Gerbaud = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella corneliana* (Beauverd) Götz & H.R.Reinhard = *Gymnadenia corneliana* (Beauverd) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella dolomitensis* (Teppner & E.Klein) Hedrén, E.Klein & Teppner = *Gymnadenia dolomitensis* Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella fragrans* Saut. ex Rchb. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella gabasiana* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia gabasiana* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella hybrida* Schur = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella hygrophila* W.Foelsche & Heidtke = *Gymnadenia hygrophila* (W.Foelsche & Heidtke) W.Foelsche, Heidtke & O.Gerbaud, 2011
- Nigritella lithopolitanica* Ravník = *Gymnadenia lithopolitanica* (Ravník) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella megastachya* A.Kern. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella miniata* (Crantz) Janch. = *Nigritella nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1908
- Nigritella minor* W.Foelsche & Zernig = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Nigritella nigra** (L.) Rchb.f., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nigritella rhellicani* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella robatschiana* (O.Gerbaud & W.Foelsche) W.Foelsche = *Gymnadenia rhellicani* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella rubra* (Wettst.) K.Richt., 1890 = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Nigritella runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Kreutz = *Gymnadenia runei* (Teppner & E.Klein) Ericsson, 1997
- Nigritella stiriaca* (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia stiriaca* (Rech.) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nigritella suaveolens* W.D.J.Koch = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Nigritella widderi* Teppner & E.Klein = *Gymnadenia widderi* (Teppner & E.Klein) Teppner & E.Klein, 1998
- Nimalari (S): *Dioon merolae*
- Niphantha pidax* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- nipple-cactus, Main's (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
- nipple-cactus, Pott's (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Nitidobulbon nasutum* (Rchb.f.) Ojeda & Carnevali = *Maxillaria nasuta* Rchb.f., 1866
- Nitidobulbon Rauschert*, 1982 = *Maxillaria Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Niveole (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Nogaed (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Nohawilliamsia spp.** M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nohawilliamsia pirarensis** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nolina gracilis* (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Nolina guatemalensis* (Rose) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea guatemalensis* Rose, 1906
- Nolina hystrix* Trel. = *Beaucarnea gracilis* Lemaire, 1861
- Nolina interrata* (F): *Nolina interrata*
- Nolina interrata* Gentry II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass (S) Agave de Nolin (F) *Nolina interrata*

Nolina plibilis (Baker) Lundell = *Beaucarnea plibilis* Rose, 1906
Nolina recurvata (Lem.) Hemsl. = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
Nolina stricta (Lem.) Cif. & Giacom. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
Nopal calvo (S): *Opuntia atrispina*
Nopal cegador (S): *Opuntia microdasys*
Nopal chamacuerito (S): *Opuntia tomentosa*
Nopal crinado (S): *Opuntia pilifera*
Nopal de castilla (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Nopal de cruz (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Nopal del castor (S): *Opuntia basilaris*
Nopal del este (S): *Opuntia humifusa*
Nopal del litoral (S): *Opuntia littoralis*
Nopal de tres lomos (S): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Nopal duraznillo (S): *Opuntia leucotricha*
Nopalea spp. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Nopalea auberi (Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer
Nopalea cochenillifera (L.) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
Nopalea dejecta (Salm-Dyck) Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck
Nopalea escuintlensis Matuda = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea gaumeri Britton & Rose = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea guatemalensis Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea inaperta Schott ex Griffiths = *Opuntia inaperta* (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt
Nopalea karwinskiana (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Nopalea lutea* Rose = *Opuntia lutea* (Rose) Hunt
Nopalea nuda Backeb. = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
Nopal estricto (S): *Opuntia stricta*
Nopalillo (S): *Opuntia megarrhiza*
Nopalillo criollo (S): *Epiphyllum oxypetalum*
Nopal pardo (S): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Nopal raizudo (S): *Opuntia macrorrhiza*
Nopal rojizo (S): *Opuntia rufida*
Nopal verdoso (S): *Opuntia chlorotica*
Nopal violaceo (S): *Opuntia macrocentra*
Nopalxochia ackermannii (Haworth) Knuth = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalxochia konzattiana MacDougall = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
Nopalxochia horichii Kimnach = *Disocactus* Lindl.
Nopalxochia macdougallii (Alexander) W.T.Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides (De Candolle) Britton & Rose = *Disocactus phyllanthoides* (De Candolle) Barthlott
Normanbokea Kladiwa & Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
Normanbokea pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Normanbokea valdeziana (Moeller) Kladiwa & Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus valdezius* (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Notheria diaphana P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Bryobium* Lindl., 1836
Notheria P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Bryobium* Lindl., 1836

Nothodoritis spp. Tsi #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele acianthiformis (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele brasiliaensis J.A.N.Bat., Meneguzzo & Bianch., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notiophrys commelynae Lindl. = *Platylepis commelynae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
Notiophrys glandulosa Lindl. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
Notiophrys occulta (Thouars) Lindl. = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
Notocactus acutatus (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus acutus Ritter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus allosiphon Marchesi = *Parodia allosiphon* (Marchesi) Taylor
Notocactus ampliostatus (Ritter) Theunissen = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Notocactus apricus (Arechavaleta) Berger = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus arachnites Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus arechavaletae (Spegazzini) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus arnostianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia arnostiana* (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker
Notocactus buiningii Buxbaum = *Parodia buiningii* (Buxbaum) Taylor
Notocactus caespitosus (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus calvescens Gerloff & Nilson = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus campestris Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus carambeiensis Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus concinnoides Prauser = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus corynodes (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus crassigibbus Ritter = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus cristatoides Ritter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus curvispinus Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus eremiticus Ritter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus erinaceus (Haworth) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus erubescens (Osten) Marchesi = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus ferrugineus Schlosser = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus floricomus (Arechavaleta) Backeberg = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus fricii (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor

Notocactus fuscus Ritter = *Parodia fusca* (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus gibberulus Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus glaucinus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus grandiensis Bergner = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus herteri (Werdermann) Buining & Kreuzinger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus horstii Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus hypocrateriformis (Otto & Dietrich) Herter = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus incomptus Gerloff = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus joadii (Hooker f.) Herter = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus laetivirens Ritter = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus langsдорфii (Lehmann) Krainz = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leninghausii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Parodia leninghausii* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus leprosorium (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus leucocarpus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus linkii (Lehmann) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus longispinus (Ritter) Havlicek = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus macambarensis Prestle = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus macracanthus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus macrogonus (Arechavaleta) Schaefer = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus magnificus (Ritter) Krainz ex Taylor = *Parodia magnifica* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus maldonadensis (Herter) Herter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus megalanthus Schlosser = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus megapotamicus (Osten) Herter = *Parodia linkii* (Lehmann) Kiesling
Notocactus memorialis Prestle = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus meonacanthus Prestle = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus miniatispinus Havlicek = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus minimus Fric & Kreuzinger ex Berger = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus minusculus Hofacker & Herm = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus mueller-moelleri Fric ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus muricatus (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Parodia muricata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker
Notocactus neoarechavaletae Elsner ex Havlicek = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
Notocactus neohorstii Theunissen = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
Notocactus nigrispinus (Schumann) Buining ex Rowley = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus olimarensis Prestle = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Notocactus oxycostatus Buining & Brederoo = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus pauciareolatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus paulus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus permutatus Ritter = *Parodia penicillata* Fehser & Steeg
Notocactus polyacanthus (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus pseudoherteri Buining = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus pulvinatus Vliet = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
Notocactus purpureus Ritter = *Parodia horstii* (Ritter) Taylor
Notocactus rauschii Vliet = *Parodia nothorauschiei* Hunt
Notocactus rechensis Buining = *Parodia rechensis* (Buining) Brandt
Notocactus ritterianus Lisal & Kolarik = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus roseiflorus Schlosser & Brederoo = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* (Backeberg) Taylor
Notocactus roseoluteus vliet = *Parodia mammulosa* (Lemaire) Taylor
Notocactus rubricostatus (Fric ex Fleischer & Schuetz) Schuetz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus rubriflorus Hort. ex Berger = *Parodia herteri* (Werdermann) Taylor
Notocactus rubropedatus Ritter = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus rudibuenekeri Abraham = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun
Notocactus ruoffii Gerloff = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus schaeferianus (Abraham & Theunissen) Havlicek = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus schlosseri Vliet = *Parodia* Speg.
Notocactus schumannianus nigrispinus (Schumann) Engel = *Parodia nigrispina* (Schumann) Brandt
Notocactus scopa = *Parodia scopa* (Sprengel) Taylor
Notocactus securituberculatus Ritter = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus sellowii (Link & Otto) Theunissen = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus sessiliflora (Hooker) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus spinibarbis Ritter = *Parodia nothorauschiei* Hunt
Notocactus stegmannii (Backeberg) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus stockingeri Prestle = *Parodia stockingeri* (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun

- Notocactus tenuicylindricus* Ritter = *Parodia tenuicylindrica* (Ritter) Hunt
Notocactus tenuispinus (Link & Otto) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus tephroacantha (Link & Otto) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus tetracanthus (Lemaire) Gerloff et Al. = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus turbinatus (Arechavaleta) Krainz = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
Notocactus uruguayus (Arechavaleta) Herter = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Notocactus vanvlietii Rausch = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notocactus villa-velhensis (Backeberg & Voll) Slaba = *Parodia carambeiensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Notocactus vorwerkiana (Werdermann) Krainz = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Notocactus warasii (Ritter) Hewitt & Donald = *Parodia warasii* (Ritter) Brandt
Notocactus werdermannianus Herter = *Parodia werdermanniana* (Herter) Taylor
Notosceptrum alooides (Bulus) Benth. = *Aloe alooides* (Bulus) van Druten
***Notylia* spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia adunca Dressler = *Macroclinium aduncum* (Dressler) Dodson, 1984
Notylia albida Klotzsch, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia angustifolia Cogn., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia apiculata Cogn. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
Notylia arachnites Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia aromatica Barker ex Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia barkeri Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia bernoullii Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia bisepala S.Moore, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia brasiliensis (Pabst) Dressler = *Macroclinium brasiliense* (Pabst) Dodson, 1984
Notylia breneisii Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia broadwayi Cogn. = *Notylia punctata* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838
Notylia buchtienii Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia bungerothii Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia calceolaris (Garay) Dressler = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
Notylia cardioglossa Rchb.f. = *Notylia fragrans* Wulfschl. ex H.Focke, 1853
Notylia carnosiflora C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia durandiana Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia ecuadorensis Schltr., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia flexuosa Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia fragrans Wulfschl. ex H.Focke, 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia glaziovii Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia guatemalensis S.Watson, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia hemitricha Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia incurva Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia inodora (Schiede) Conz. = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede, 1829
Notylia inversa Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia koehleri Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lankesteri Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia latilabia Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia laxa Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lehmanniana Kraenzl., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia leucantha Salazar, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lilacina Kraenzl. = *Macroclinium lilacinum* (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 1994
Notylia longispicata Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia lyrata S.Moore, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia micrantha Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia microchila Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia morenoi Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia nana Cogn. = *Notylia angustifolia* Cogn., 1910
Notylia nemorosa Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia norae Garay = *Macroclinium mirabile* (C.Schweinf.) Dodson, 1984
Notylia oberonia Schltr. = *Macroclinium oberonia* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1984
Notylia obtusa Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia odontonotos Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia orbicularis A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pachybulbon Hágsater & R.González = *Macroclinium pachybulbon* (Hágsater & R.González) Dodson, 1984
Notylia parvilabia C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pentachne Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia perryi Dodson = *Macroclinium perryi* (Dodson) Dodson, 1984
Notylia peruviana (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pittieri Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia platyglossa Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia pubescens Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia punctata (Ker Gawl.) Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Notylia punoensis D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Notylia replicata** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rhombilabia** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rimbachii** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia rosea* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Macroclinium roseum* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Notylia sagittifera** (Kunth) Link, Klotzsch & Otto, 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia stenantha** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia stenoglossa** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia sylvestris** L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia tamaulipensis** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia tapirapoanensis** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia trisepala** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia venezuelana** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notylia yauaperyensis** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notyliopsis spp.** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Notyliopsis beatricis** P.Ortiz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Nujiangia griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li = *Gennaria griffithii* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin & D.Z.Li, 2015
- Nyctocereus spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Nyctocereus castellanosi* Scheinvar = *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Nyctocereus chontalensis* Alexander = *Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) Kimnach
- Nyctocereus guatemalensis* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus kalbreyerianus* (Wercklé) Croizat = *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Nyctocereus neumannii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Nyctocereus oaxacensis* Britton & Rose = *Acanthocereus oaxacensis*
- Nyctocereus serpentinus** (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- oak, African (E): *Azelia africana*
- Oakes-Amesia cryptantha* C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen = *Ornithocephalus cryptanthus* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- oak, Mongolian (E): *Quercus mongolica*
- Oberonia spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia acarus** Evrard ex Gagnep., 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia acaulis** Griff., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia affinis** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia agamensis** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia agastyamalayana** C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia alopecurus** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anamalayana** J.Joseph, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anceps* Lindl., 1838 = *Oberonia lycopodioides* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
- Oberonia anguina** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia angustifolia** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia anthropophora** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia aporophylla** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arcuata** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arisanensis** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia arnottiana* Wight = *Oberonia wightiana* Lindl., 1839
- Oberonia arunachalensis** A.N.Rao, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia asperula** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia attenuata** Dockrill, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia aurea** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia auriculata* King & Pantl. = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia austroyunnanensis** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia balakrishnanii** R.Ansari, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bantaengensis** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia basilanensis** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia batuensis** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia beccarii** Finet, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bellii** Blatt. & McCann, 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia benguetensis** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bertoldii** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bicornis** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bifida** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bilobata** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bilobatolabella* Hayata = *Oberonia caulescens* Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia bisaccata* Manilal & C.S.Kumar, 1984 = *Oberonia platycaulon* Wight, 1851
- Oberonia boerlageana** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia borneensis** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia bougainvilleana** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia brachyphylla*** Blatt. & McCann, 1931 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brachystachys*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brevidentata* (C.Schweinf.) Parham = *Crepidium brevidentatum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Oberonia brevispica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brunnea*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia brunoniana*** Wight, 1851 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caprina*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cardiochila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia carnosa*** Lavarack, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cathayana*** Chun & Tang, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia caudata* King & Pantl., 1897 = *Oberonia falcata* King & Pantl., 1895
- Oberonia caulescens*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cavaleriei*** Finet, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia chandrasekharanii*** V.J.Nair, V.S.Ramach. & R.Ansari, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia chenii*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ciliolata*** Hook.f., 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cirrhifera*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cirrhifera* J.J.Sm., 1921 = *Oberonia cirrhifera* J.J.Sm., 1921
- Oberonia clarkei*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia claviloba*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cleistogama*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia complanata*** (A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia condensata* Ridl. = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Oberonia cordata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia costeriana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia crassilabris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia crateriformis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cryptantha*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cuneata*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia cylindrica*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia delacourii*** Gagnep., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia delicata*** Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dimorphophylla*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dissitiflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia disticha*** (Lam.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia diura*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia djamuensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia djongkongensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolabrata*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichocaulis*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichophylla*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dolichostachys*** Aver., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia drepanophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia dubia*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elbertii*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elegans*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elmeri*** Ames, 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia elongata*** Ridl., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia emarginata*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia enoensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ensifolia*** J.B.Comber, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ensiformis*** (Sm.) Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia equitans*** (G.Forst.) Mutel, 1837 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia evrardii*** Gagnep., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia exaltata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falcata*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falcifolia*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia falconeri*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fallax*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ferruginea*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia filaris*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia finisterrae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissiglossa*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fissipetala*** Mansf., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia flabellifera* Holttum, 1947 = *Oberonia stenophylla* Ridl., 1896
- Oberonia flava* Ridl., 1909 = *Oberonia boerlageana* J.J.Sm., 1905

- Oberonia flavescens*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia forcipifera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia formosana*** Hayata, 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fornicata*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungumolens*** Burkill, 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia fungum-olens* Burkill, 1924 = *Oberonia fungumolens* Burkill, 1924
- Oberonia gammiei*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gigantea*** Fukuy., 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gladiata* A.Rich. = *Phreatia gladiata* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia glandulifera*** Ridl., 1885 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gongshanensis*** Ormerod, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia govidjoae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilipes*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracilis*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia gracillima*** Ridl., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia grandis*** Ridl., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia griffithiana*** Lindl., 1838 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hamadryas* Ridl. = *Hippeophyllum hamadryas* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1905
- Oberonia hastata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia helferi*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia heliophila*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hexaptera*** F.Muell., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hispidula*** Ames, 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosei*** Rendle, 1901 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia hosokawae*** Fukuy., 1941 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia huensis*** Aver., 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia imbricata*** (Blume) Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insectifera*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia insularis*** Hayata, 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia intermedia*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia inversiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia iridifolia* (Roxb.) Lindl., 1859 = *Oberonia mucronata* (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf., 1997
- Oberonia irrorata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia janae*** Aver., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia japonensis*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia japonica*** (Maxim.) Makino, 1891 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia jenkinsiana*** Griff. ex Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia josephi*** C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kaernbachiana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kamlangensis*** A.N.Rao, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kanburiensis*** Seidenf., 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kaniensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia katakiana*** A.N.Rao, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kempfii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kempteri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kinabaluensis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 = *Oberonia costeriana* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Oberonia kingii*** Lucksom, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia klossii*** Ridl., 1916 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia kwangsiensis*** Seidenf., 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia labidoglossa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia laeta*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lancipetala*** Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia langbianensis*** Gagnep., 1932 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latifii*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latilabris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latipetala*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia latisegmenta* (C.Schweinf.) Parham = *Crepidium latisegmentum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Oberonia laxa*** Schltr., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ledermannii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia leytensis*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linearifolia*** Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linearis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia linguae*** T.P.Lin & Y.N.Chang, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lipensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lobbiana*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lobulata*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longhutensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longibracteata*** Lindl., 1830 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longicaulis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia longifolia*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longilabris*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longirachis*** Seidenf. & H.A.Peders., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longirepens*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longispica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia longitepala*** J.J.Wood, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lotsyana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lucida*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lunata*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia lycopodioides*** (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia maboroensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia macrostachys*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mahawoensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia manipurensis*** Chowlu, Y.N.Devi, A.N.Rao, N.Angela, H.B.Sharma & Akimpou, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mannii*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia marginata*** Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia marina*** J.B.Comber, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia masarangica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia maxima*** C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mcgregorii*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia meegaskumburae*** Priyad., Wijew. & Kumar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia melinantha*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia menghaiensis*** S.C.Chen, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia menglaensis*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia merapiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia merrillii*** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia micrantha* King & Pantl., 1895 = *Oberonia emarginata* King & Pantl., 1898
- Oberonia microphylla*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia microtatantha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mindorensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia miniata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia minima*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia minutissima*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia monstrosa*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia mucronata*** (D.Don) Ormerod & Seidenf., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia muelleriana* Schltr. = *Oberonia complanata* (A.Cunn.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oberonia multidentata*** Aver., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia multiflora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia muriculata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia murkelensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nayarii*** R.Ansari & N.P.Balacr., 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia neglecta*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia neocaledonica* Schltr., 1906 = *Oberonia titania* Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia nepalensis*** L.R.Shakya & R.P.Chaudhary, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nephroglossa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ngoclinhensis*** Aver., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitida*** Seidenf., 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia nitidicauda* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Oberonia gracilis* Hook.f., 1888
- Oberonia obcordata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia obesa*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oblonga*** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia odoardi*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia odontopetala*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oligotricha*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ovalis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia oxystophyllum*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyambon*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyphylla*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pachyrachis*** Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia padangensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pakshipadalensis* M.Kumar & Sequiera = *Oberonia wynadensis* Sivad. & R.T.Balacr., 1989 publ. 1990
- Oberonia palawensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pallideflava*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia papillosa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia papuana* F.M.Bailey = *Phreatia micrantha*
(A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Oberonia patentifolia*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pauszii*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pectinata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pedicellata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pendula* Ridl., 1912 = *Oberonia falcata* King &
Pantl., 1895
- Oberonia phleoides*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia platycaulon*** Wight, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia platychila*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pleistophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia plumea*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia podostachys*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ponapensis*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia potamophila*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia prainiana*** King & Pantl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia proudlockii*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pterorachis* C.L.Tso = *Oberonia caulescens*
Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia pumila* (Fukuy. ex S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang)
Ormerod = *Oberonia insularis* Hayata, 1911
- Oberonia pumilio*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia punamensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia punctata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pusilla* F.M.Bailey = *Octarrhena pusilla*
(F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1992
- Oberonia pygmaea*** Bunpha, H.A.Pedersen & Sridith,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia pyrulifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadridentata*** Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia quadrilatera*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia radicans*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rangannana* Kesh.Murthy, S.N.Yogan. &
K.Vasudeva = *Oberonia chandrasekharanii* V.J.Nair,
V.S.Ramach. & R.Ansari, 1983
- Oberonia raoi*** L.R.Shakya & R.P.Chaudhary, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rasmussenii*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia recurva*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia reilloi*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia repens*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia reversidens*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizoides*** Aver., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizomatosa*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhizophoreti*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rhodostachys*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rimachila*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ritaii*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rivularis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rosea* Hook.f., 1890 = *Oberonia microphylla*
(Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia rotunda*** Hosok., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia ruberrima*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rubra*** Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia rufilabris*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia salakana*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia santapau*** Kapadia, 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sarasinorum* Kraenzl. = *Oberonia vieillardii*
(Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1999
- Oberonia sarawakensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scapigera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scyllae*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia scytophylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sebastiana*** B.V.Shetty & Vivek., 1975 publ.
1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sedgwickii* Blatt. & McCann = *Oberonia*
proudlockii King & Pantl., 1897
- Oberonia segawae*** T.C.Hsu & S.W.Chung, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seidenfadeniana*** J.Joseph & Vajr., 1971 publ.
1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seidenfadenii*** (H.J.Su) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia semifimbriata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia serpentinicaulis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia serrulata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia setigera*** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oberonia similis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia simplex*** Aver., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia singalangensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sinica* (S.C.Chen & K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2003 =
Oberonia insularis Hayata, 1911
- Oberonia sinuosa*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sonlaensis*** Aver., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia spathipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia stachyoides* A.Rich. = *Oberonia wightiana*
Lindl., 1839
- Oberonia stenophylla*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subanajamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia subligaculifera*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia suborbicularis*** Carr, 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sulcata*** J.Joseph & Sud.Chowdhury, 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia sumatrensis*** Ridl., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia surigaensis*** Ames, 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia swaminathanii*** Ratheesh, Manudev &
Sujanapal, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tahitensis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tataniae*** Aver., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tenuis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia teres*** Kerr, 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thisbe*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thomsenii*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia thwaitesii*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tiomanensis* M.R.Hend. = *Oberonia* Lindl.,
1830
- Oberonia titania*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tixieri*** Guillaumin, 1961 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tjisokanensis*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia tomohonensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia toppingii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia torana*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia torricellensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia transversiloba*** Holtum, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia treutleri* Hook.f. = *Oberonia obcordata* Lindl.,
1859
- Oberonia triangularis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trichophora*** Aver., 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trigonoglossa*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia trochopetala*** Gagnep., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia truncatiglossa*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia umbraticola* Rolfe = *Oberonia pachyrachis*
Rchb.f. ex Hook.f., 1894
- Oberonia urostachya*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia valetonianiana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia variabilis*** Kerr, 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia verticillata*** Wight, 1851 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia vieillardii*** (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia volucris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia vulcanica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallichii*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wallie-silvae*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wappeana*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia waryana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia watuwilensis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia weragamaensis*** Jayaw., 1963 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wernerii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wightiana*** Lindl., 1839 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia wynadensis*** Sivad. & R.T.Balakr., 1989 publ.
1990 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia yunnanensis* Rolfe = *Oberonia caulescens*
Lindl., 1830
- Oberonia zeylanica*** Hook.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonia zimmermanniana*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides* spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides microtatantha* (Tang & F.T.Wang) Szlach. =
Oberonioides pusillus (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010
publ. 2011
- Oberonioides oberoniiflora*** (Seidenf.) Szlach., 1995 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oberonioides pusillus*** (Rolfe) Marg. & Szlach., 2010
publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Obregonia* (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Obregonia* spp.** Fric #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Obregonia denegrii* (F): *Obregonia denegrii*

- Obregonia denegrii** Fric I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke Cactus (S) Cacto alcachofa, Obregonita (F) Obregonia denegrii
- Ocampoa mexicana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Ponthieva mexicana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009
- Ochyrella brachycentron* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eltroplectris brachycentron* Szlach., 1995
- Ochyrella cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pabst, 1974
- Ochyrella longicornu* (Cogn.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
- Ochyrella lurida* (M.N.Correa) Szlach. & R.González = *Pteroglossa lurida* (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Ochyrella misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
- Ochyrella pauciflora* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Ochyrella rossii* (Dodson & G.A.Romero) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Eltroplectris rossii* Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993
- Ochyrorchis cavatibrachia* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria cavatibrachia* Summerh., 1942
- Ochyrorchis davidii* (Franch.) Szlach. = *Habenaria davidii* Franch., 1887 publ. 1888
- Ochyrorchis egregia* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria egregia* Summerh., 1949
- Ochyrorchis ensifolia* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ensifolia* Lindl., 1835
- Ochyrorchis gilbertii* (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria gilbertii* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Ochyrorchis godefroyi* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria godefroyi* Rchb.f., 1878
- Ochyrorchis jaegeri* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria jaegeri* Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948
- Ochyrorchis keniensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria keniensis* Summerh., 1942
- Ochyrorchis macrantha* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macrantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Ochyrorchis mannii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria mannii* Hook.f., 1864
- Ochyrorchis occlusa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria occlusa* Summerh., 1964
- Ochyrorchis praestans* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria praestans* Rendle, 1895
- Ochyrorchis quartiniana* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quartiniana* A.Rich., 1840
- Ochyrorchis schaijesii* (Geerinck) Szlach. = *Habenaria schaijesii* Geerinck, 1982
- Ochyrorchis splendens* (Rendle) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendens* Rendle, 1895
- Ochyrorchis splendentior* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria splendentior* Summerh., 1949
- Ochyrorchis tosariensis* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. = *Habenaria tosariensis* J.J.Sm., 1905
- Ocotillo (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
- Octadesmia* = *Dilomilis* Raf., 1838
- Octadesmia elata* Benth. & Hook. 1883 = *Dilomilis elata* (Benth.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia monophylla* (Griseb.) Benth. & Hook.f. 1883 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Octadesmia montana* (Sw.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia nodosa* Cogn. = *Domingoa nodosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1913
- Octadesmia oligophylla* Schltr. 1925 = *Dilomilis oligophylla* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia scirpoidea* Schltr. 1913 = *Dilomilis scirpoidea* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1961
- Octadesmia serratifolia* (Hook.) Benth. 1881 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octandrorchis leptophylla* (Barb.Rodr.) Brieger = *Octomeria leptophylla* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Octarrhena** spp. Thwaites, 1861 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena albiflora* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia albiflora* Ridl., 1886
- Octarrhena amesiana** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena amesii* (Kraenzl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia amesii* Kraenzl., 1911
- Octarrhena angraecoides** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena angustifolia** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena angustissima** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena aporoides** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena arfakensis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena aristata** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena aristulifera* (Ames) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia aristulifera* Ames, 1908
- Octarrhena bilabrata** (P.Royen) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena brassii** (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena calceiformis** (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena caulescens* (Ames) Ames = *Phreatia caulescens* Ames, 1908
- Octarrhena celebica** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cladophylax** (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena condensata* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena cordata** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cucullifera** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cupulilabra** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cylindrica** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena cymbiformis** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Octarrhena elmeri*** (Ames) Ames, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena ensifolia*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena exigua*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena falcifolia*** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena filiformis*** (L.O.Williams) P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena firmula*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena flava* Carr = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Octarrhena formosana* (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) S.S.Ying = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Octarrhena gemmifera*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena gibbosa*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena goliathensis*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena gracilis*** (L.O.Williams) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena hastipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena kotoinsularis* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Octarrhena latipetala*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena longicaulis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia longicaulis* Schltr., 1905
- Octarrhena lorentzii*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena macgregorii*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena mendumiana*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena miniata*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena minuscula*** Aver. & Duy, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena montana* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 = *Phreatia montana* Ridl., 1916
- Octarrhena oberonioides*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena obovata*** (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena papuana* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia papuana* Ridl., 1886
- Octarrhena parvula*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena platyrachis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena podochiloides*** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena purpureiocellata*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena pusilla*** (F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena reflexa*** (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena saccolabioides*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena salmonea*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena semiorbicularis* (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia semiorbicularis* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Octarrhena spathulata*** (Schltr.) Schuit., 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena sphaerocarpa* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905
- Octarrhena suborbicularis* (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen = *Octarrhena lorentzii* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Octarrhena tenuis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena teretifolia* (Gilli) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 = *Phreatia teretifolia* (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017
- Octarrhena torricellensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena trigona*** (J.J.Sm.) P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena umbellulata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena uniflora*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena vitellina*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octarrhena wariana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria acicularis*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria aetheoantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alba* (Lindl.) Wall. ex Hook.f. = *Pinalia leucantha* Kuntze, 1891
- Octomeria albiflora*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria albina* Barb.Rodr. = *Octomeria tricolor* Rchb.f., 1872
- Octomeria albopurpurea*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alexandri*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria aloifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria alpina*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria amazonica* Pabst = *Octomeria colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Octomeria anceps*** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria andreana*** Campacci & Baptista, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria anomala*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria auriculata* Luer & Dalström = *Octomeria colombiana* Schltr., 1920
- Octomeria bomboizae*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria bradei*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria buchtienii* Schltr., 1929 = *Octomeria guentheriana* Kraenzl., 1928
- Octomeria caetensis*** Pabst, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria caldensis*** Hoehne, 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria callosa*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria campos-portoi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cariocana*** Pabst, 1953 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria chamaeleptotes*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria chloidophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cochlearis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria colombiana*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria concolor*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria connellii*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cordilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria corrigiosa*** Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria costaricensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria crassifolia*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria crassilabia*** Pabst, 1956 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria cucullata*** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dalstroemii*** Luer, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria deceptrix*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria decipiens*** Dammer, 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria decumbens*** Cogn., 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dentifera*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria diaphana*** Lindl., 1839 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria dusenii* Schltr. = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Octomeria edmundoi*** Brade, 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria elobata* Schltr. ex Pabst = *Octomeria octomeriantha* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972
- Octomeria ementosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria erosilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria estrellensis*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria excentrica* Luer = *Pleurothallis excentrica* (Luer) Luer, 2001
- Octomeria exchlorophyllata*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria exigua*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fasciculata*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ffrenchiana*** P.Feldmann & N.Barré, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fialhoensis*** Dutra ex Pabst, 1959 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fibrifera*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria filifolia*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fimbriata*** Porto & Peixoto, 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria flabellifera*** Pabst, 1975 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria flaviflora*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria fusiformis*** Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gehrtii*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gemmula*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria georgei*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria geraensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria glazioveana*** Regel, 1883 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gracilicaulis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria gracilis*** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria graminifolia*** (L.) R.Br., 1813 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria grandiflora*** Lindl., 1842 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria guentheriana*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria harantiana*** I.Bock, 1984 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hatschbachii*** Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria heleneana*** Carnevali & F.Delascio, 1987 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria helvola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hexalobata*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hirtzii*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria hoehnei*** Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria iguapensis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria integrilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria irrorata*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria itatiaiae*** Brade & Pabst, 1966 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria jauaensis*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria juergensii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria juncifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria kestrochila* Garay & Dunst. = *Octomeria exigua*
C.Schweinf., 1935
- Octomeria lacerata* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Octomeria tricolor*
Rchb.f., 1872
- Octomeria lamellaris*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lancipetala*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria leptophylla*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lichenicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lilliputana*** W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza,
2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria linearifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria lithophila*** (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria longifolia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria longipedicellata*** Seehawer, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria margaretae* Pabst ex Toscano = *Octomeria*
rotundiglossa Hoehne, 1937
- Octomeria marsupialis*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria mauritii*** Pabst & Moutinho, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria medinae*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria micrantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria minor*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria minuta*** Cogn., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria mocoana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria monetalis* Luer = *Pleurothallopsis monetalis*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Octomeria montana*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria monticola*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria moscosoae*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria multiflora*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria nana*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pleurothallopsis*
nemorosa (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Octomeria ochroleuca*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria octomeriantha*** (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria odontoglossoides*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria oncidoides*** Luer, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ouropretana*** H.Barbosa, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria oxychela*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria palmyrabellae*** Barb.Rodr., 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria parvifolia*** Rolfe, 1901 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria parvula*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria peruviana*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pinicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria platytylis*** W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza,
2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria portillae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria praestans*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria prostrata*** H.Stenzel, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pumila*** Seehawer, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria purpurascens*** Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pusilla*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria pygmaea*** C.Schweinf., 1949 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria racemosa* Breda = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume)
Kuntze, 1891
- Octomeria recchiana*** Hoehne, 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria reitzii*** Pabst, 1956 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rhizomatosa*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rhodoglossa*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rigida*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria riograndensis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rodeiensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Octomeria rodriguesii*** Cogn., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rohrii*** Pabst, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria romerorum*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rosea* (Lindl.) Spreng. = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Octomeria rotundata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rotundiglossa*** Hoehne, 1937 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria rubrifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sagittata*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sancti-angeli*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sansoniana*** Chiron & Guiard, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sarcophylla*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sarthouae*** Luer, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria saundersiana*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria schultesii*** Pabst, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria scirpoidea*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serrana*** Hoehne, 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria serratifolia* Hook. 1828 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Octomeria setigera*** Pabst, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria spannagelii*** Hoehne, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria spatulata*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria splendida*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria stellaris*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria steyermarkii*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria subcallosa*** W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria sulfurea*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria supra-glaucula* Rolfe = *Octomeria cochlearis* Rchb.f., 1881
- Octomeria surinamensis*** H.Focke, 1849 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tapiricataractae*** G.A.Romero & Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria taracuana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tellina*** W.Forst., F.Barros & V.C.Souza, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tenuis* Schltr., 1912 = *Octomeria scirpoidea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Octomeria tricolor*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tridentata*** Lindl., 1839 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria truncicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria tweediei*** Luer & Toscano, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria uberiformis*** Sambin & Chiron, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria umbonulata*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria unguiculata*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Octomeria costaricensis* Schltr., 1923
- Octomeria ventii*** H.Dietr., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria warmingii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria wawrae*** Rchb.f. ex Wawra, 1888 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria wernerii*** Luer & Thoele, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria wilsoniana*** Hoehne, 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria ximenae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria yauaperyensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Octomeria zygglossa*** Luer, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odieri (S): *Eriosyce odieri*
- Odisha cleistantha* S.Misra, 2007 = *Habenaria malintana* (Blanco) Merr., 1918
- Odisha S.Misra* = *Habenaria* Willd., 1805
- Odontochilus* spp.** Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus acalcaratus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus asraoa*** (J.Joseph & Abbar.) Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus aureus*** Aver., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus bisaccatus*** (Hayata) Hayata ex T.P.Lin, 1975 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus brevistylis*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus brevistylus* Hook.f. = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
- Odontochilus candidus* T.P.Lin & C.C.Hsu = *Odontochilus brevistylis* Hook.f., 1890
- Odontochilus clarkei*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus coerulescens*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus crispus*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Odontochilus degeneri*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus densiflorus* (Mansf.) Tang & F.T.Wang ex
Merr. & Metcalf = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl.,
1896
- Odontochilus duplex*** (Holtum) Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus elongatus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus elwesii*** C.B.Clarke ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus fimbriatus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus flavescens* (Blume) Blume, 1859 =
Anoectochilus flavescens Blume, 1825
- Odontochilus grandiflorus*** (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f.,
1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus guangdongensis*** S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale &
P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hasseltii*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatumetensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hatusimanus*** Ohwi & T.Koyama, 1957 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus hydrocephalus*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus inabae* (Hayata) Hayata ex T.P.Lin, 1975 =
Odontochilus tashiroi (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
- Odontochilus klabatensis* Schltr. = *Anoectochilus*
klabatensis (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel,
2002
- Odontochilus lanceolatus*** (Lindl.) Blume, 1859 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus longiflorus*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex
B.D.Jacks. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus longifolius* (Lindl.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda longifolia Lindl., 1857
- Odontochilus macranthus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus macranthus*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus mindanaensis*** (Ames) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus montanus*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Tang & F.T.Wang = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis*
(C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus multiflorus* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda moulmeinensis (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus muricatus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nakaianus*** (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nandae*** Raskoti & Kurzweil, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus nanlingensis*** (L.P.Siu & K.Y.Lang)
Ormerod, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus napoensis*** H.Tang & Y.F.Huang, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus occultus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus papuanus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus pectinifer*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus perpusillus*** (Ames) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus petelotii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Rhomboda petelottii (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998
- Odontochilus philippinensis*** (Ames) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus platysepalus* Schltr. = *Anoectochilus*
klabatensis (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel,
2002
- Odontochilus poilanei*** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus pomrangianus* (Seidenf.) Szlach. =
Rhomboda lanceolata (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Odontochilus puberulus*** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus pubescens*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus quadrilobatus*** (Schltr.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus rajanus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus reniformis*** (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus repens* Downie = *Odontochilus tortus* King &
Pantl., 1896
- Odontochilus rotundifolius* Blatt. = *Aenhenrya rotundifolia*
(Blatt.) C.S.Kumar & F.N.Rasm., 1997
- Odontochilus saprophyticus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus seranicus*** (J.J.Sm.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus serriformis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus sibelae*** (Ormerod) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus spicatus*** (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus sumatranus* J.J.Sm. = *Anoectochilus*
sumatranus (J.J.Sm.) J.B.Comber, 2001
- Odontochilus tashiroi*** (Maxim.) Makino, 1900 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tetrapteris*** (Hook.f.) Av.Bhattacharjee &
H.J.Chowdhery, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tortus*** King & Pantl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus tsukusianus*** (Masam.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4
II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Odontochilus umbrosus*** (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus uniflorus*** (Blume) H.A.Pedersen & Ormerod, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus upoluensis* Kraenzl. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
- Odontochilus urceolatus*** (Tang & K.Y.Lang) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus whiteheadii*** (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontochilus yakushimensis*** (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum* spp.** Kunth #4⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontoglossum alberti* P.Ortiz = *Oncidium alberti* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum alvarezii* P.Ortiz = *Oncidium alvarezii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum anceps* Klotzsch, Otto & Dietrich = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Odontoglossum anceps* Lem. 1825 = *Rhynchosele maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchosele aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum apterum* var. *candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1976 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum aspasia* Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia epidendroides* Lindl., 1834
- Odontoglossum aspersum* Rchb.f. 1879 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum auroincarum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium auroincarum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Odontoglossum axinopterum* Rchb.f. = *Otoglossum axinopterum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum bachmannii* I.Bock = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum biberianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum bicolor* Lindl. = *Cyrtorchilum aureum* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1997
- Odontoglossum bictoniense* (Bateman) Lindl. 1840 = *Rhynchosele bictoniensis* (Bateman) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum boddaertianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum brachypterum* Rchb.f. = *Otoglossum brachypterum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum callacallaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum candidulum* (Rchb.f.) Halb. 1982 = *Rhynchosele candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum candidum* Linden & André 1875 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum cariniferum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium cariniferum* (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum cervantesii* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhynchosele cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum clowesii* Lindl. = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Odontoglossum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Odontoglossum coerulescens* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum confusum* Garay = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum contaypacchaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum convallarioides* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll 1943 = *Cuitlauzina convallarioides* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum cordatum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchosele cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum crassidactylum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium crassidactylum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013
- Odontoglossum dawsonianum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum depauperatum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum distans* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum dormanianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium crocidipterum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum egertonii* Lindl. 1845 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum ehrenbergii* Link, Klotzsch & Otto 1841 = *Rhynchosele ehrenbergii* (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum epidendroides* Kunth, 1816 = *Oncidium epidendroides* (Kunth) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum erosum* Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum fidicularium* Dalström = *Cyrtorchilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum filamentosum* Dalström & Ruíz Pérez = *Oncidium filamentosum* (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Odontoglossum flavescens* Rolfe = *Cyrtorchilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum foliosum* (Hook.) Rchb.f. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum forcipatum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum fractiflexum* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtorchilum ringens* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum fractum* = *Cyrtorchilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Odontoglossum funis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Garay, 1970 = *Cyrtorchilum funis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917

- Odontoglossum furcatum* Dalström = *Oncidium furcatum* (Dalström) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013
- Odontoglossum galeottianum* A.Rich. 1845 = *Rhyncholeptis galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum galianoi* (Dalström & P.Núñez) Dalström = *Oncidium galianoi* (Dalström & P.Núñez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum glonerianum* Linden = *Oncidium odoratum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum gramazuense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum grande* Lindl. = *Rossioglossum grande* (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum hallii* Lindl., 1837 = *Oncidium hallii* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum harryanum* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Oncidium harryanum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum hauensteinii* Königer = *Oncidium hauensteinii* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum heterosepalum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Oncidium heterosepalum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum hookeri* Lem. 1856 = *Rhyncholeptis cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum hoppii* Schltr. = *Otoglossum hoppii* (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum hortensiae* R.Rodr. 1979 = *Rhyncholeptis hortensiae* (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum humeanum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Rhyncholeptis humeanum* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar
- Odontoglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum karwinskii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Odontoglossum koechlinianum* (Collantes & G.Gerlach) Dalström = *Oncidium koechlinianum* Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011
- Odontoglossum krameri* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Ticoglossum krameri* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum laeve* Lindl. = *Oncidium laeve* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum lapacense* R.Vásquez & Dalström = *Cyrtorchilum lapacense* (R.Vásquez & Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum lawrenceanum* Hort. ex Gard. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Odontoglossum laxiflorum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum leucomelas* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum leucopterum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum leucopterum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum ilanachagaense* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium ilanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum longipes* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Cyrtorchilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum loxense* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Oncidium astranthum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum luedemannii* Regel 1859 = *Rhyncholeptis cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum lunatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Odontoglossum lyratum* (Vell.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Odontoglossum maculatum* La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Rhyncholeptis maculata* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum maculatum* Lindl. 1855 = *Rhyncholeptis cordata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum majale* Rchb.f. 1886 = *Rhyncholeptis majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum marginellum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum maxillare* Lindl. 1847 = *Rhyncholeptis aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum medellinense* Kraenzl. = *Cyrtorchilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Odontoglossum megalophium* Lindl. = *Cyrtorchilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum melanthes* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum membranaceum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhyncholeptis cervantesii* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum micklowii* Dalström = *Oncidium micklowii* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) Dalström = *Oncidium mixturum* (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum myrianthum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhyncholeptis aptera* (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum nebulosum* var. *candidulum* Rchb.f. 1867 = *Rhyncholeptis candidula* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum oerstedii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Ticoglossum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
- Odontoglossum pauciflorum* L.O.Williams = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum phalaenopsis* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum platytilum* Weathers 1982 = *Rhyncholeptis majalis* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum platynaris* Dalström = *Oncidium platynaris* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008

- Odontoglossum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum powellii* Schltr. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum prasinum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum principissa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia principissa* Rchb.f., 1852
- Odontoglossum pseudomelanthes* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum psittacinum* Rchb.f. 1876 = *Aspasia psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Odontoglossum pulchellum* Bateman ex Lindl. 1841 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum purum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium wallisii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum pusillum* C.Schweinf. = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum quadridentatum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum reichenheimii* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Oncidium reichenheimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum rigidum* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum rigidum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Odontoglossum roezlii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* (W.Bull) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum rossii* Lindl. 1838 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum rubescens* Lindl. 1850 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum rubrocallosum* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Odontoglossum sanderianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Odontoglossum sanguineum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström = *Oncidium strictum* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum schillerianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium cinnamomeum* (R. Warner & B.S.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum schlieperianum* Rchb.f. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum schroederianum* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium schroederianum* (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974
- Odontoglossum schulzei* Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum schulzei* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum splendens* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum stellatum* Lindl. 1841 = *Rhynchosele stellata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum stenochilum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum stenochilum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002
- Odontoglossum stenoglossum* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Oncidium leucomelas* (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Odontoglossum tenuifolium* Dalström = *Oncidium tenuifolium* (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum umbrosum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum uroskinneri* Lindl. 1859 = *Rhynchosele uroskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontoglossum variegatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Aspasia variegata* Lindl., 1836
- Odontoglossum vexillarium* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria* (Rchb.f.) God.-Leb.
- Odontoglossum vierlingii* Senghas = *Oncidium vierlingii* (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström = *Oncidium vulcanicum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Odontoglossum wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum linguiforme* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Odontoglossum warszewiczianum* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warszewiczii* Rchb.f. = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst.
- Odontoglossum warszewiczii sensu Bridges* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Odontoglossum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Otoglossum weberbauerianum* (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976
- Odontoglossum wernerii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Rossioglossum williamsianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn.
- Odontoglossum williamsianum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Acineta chrysantha* (C.Morren) Lindl., 1850
- Odontoglossum youngii* Gower 1890 = *Rhynchosele rossii* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Odontorchis lactea* (Poir.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorchis tridentata* (Scop.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea tridentata* (Scop.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorchis ustulata* (L.) D.Tyteca & E.Klein = *Neotinea ustulata* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Odontorrhynchus spp.** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus alticola** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus castillonii** (Hauman) M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus chilensis* (A.Rich.) Garay = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Odontorrhynchus chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Odontorrhynchus domeykoanus** Szlach., 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Odontorrhynchus erosus*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Odontorrhynchus ghillanyi Pabst = *Thelyschista ghillanyi*
(Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Odontorrhynchus monstrosus*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontorrhynchus variabilis*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Odontostyles* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Odontostyles minor Breda = *Bulbophyllum longerepens*
Ridl.
Odontostyles multiflora Breda = *Bulbophyllum*
longerepens Ridl.
Odontostyles triflora Breda = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*
(Breda) Blume
- Oeceoclades* spp.** Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades alismatophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades ambongensis*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades ambrensis*** (H.Perrier) Bosser & Morat,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades analamerensis*** (H.Perrier) Garay &
P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades analavelensis*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades angustifolia*** (Senghas) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades antsingyensis*** G.Gerlach, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades atrovirens*** (Lindl.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades aurea*** Loubr., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades beravensis*** (Rchb.f.) R.Bone & Buerki,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades bernetii* J.-B.Castillon = *Oeceoclades*
versicolor (Frapp. ex Cordem.) J.-B.Castillon, 2014
- Oeceoclades boinensis*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades calcarata*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades callmanderi*** Bosser, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades cordylinophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades decaryana*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades flavescens*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades flexuosa* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis ramosa*
(Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Oeceoclades funalis* (Sw.) Lindl. 1833 = *Dendrophylax*
funalis (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Oeceoclades furcata*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades gracillima*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades hebdingiana*** (Guillaumin) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades humbertii*** (H.Perrier) Bosser & Morat,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lanceata*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades latifolia*** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lavernae*** J.-B.Castillon, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lonchophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades longebracteata*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades lubbersiana*** (De Wild. & Laurent) Garay &
P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades maculata*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ground orchid, Monk orchid
- Oeceoclades pandurata*** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades perrieri*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades petiolata*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades peyrotii*** Bosser & Morat, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades pulchra* (Thouars) P.J.Cribb & M.A.Clem.,
1989 = *Eulophia pulchra* (Thouars) Lindl., 1833
- Oeceoclades quadriloba*** (Schltr.) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades rauhii*** (Senghas) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades saundersiana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades sclerophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades seychellarum*** (Rolfe ex Summerh.) Garay
& P.Taylor, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades spathulifera*** (H.Perrier) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades tenera* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1872
- Oeceoclades ugandae*** (Rolfe) Garay & P.Taylor, 1976 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades versicolor*** (Frapp. ex Cordem.)
J.-B.Castillon, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeceoclades zanzibarica*** (Summerh.) Garay & P.Taylor,
1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oehmea benecke* (Ehrenberg) Buxabaum = *Mammillaria*
benecke Ehrenberg
- Oehmea Buxb.* = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Oeonia* spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia alata* A.Rich. = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.,
1872
- Oeonia brauniana*** H.Wendl. & Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia curvata*** Bosser, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oeonia madagascariensis*** (Schltr.) Bosser, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia rosea*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeonia volucris*** (Thouars) Spreng., 1826 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella aphrodite*** (Balf.f. & S.Moore) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oeoniella polystachys*** (Thouars) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oerstedella aberrans* (Schltr.) Hamer = *Epidendrum aberrans* Schltr., 1918
- Oerstedella caligaria* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum caligarium* Rchb.f., 1869
- Oerstedella cancanae* P.Ortiz = *Epidendrum cancanae* (P.Ortiz) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella centradenia* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum centropetalum* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oerstedella crescentiloba* (Ames) Hágsater = *Epidendrum crescentilobum* Ames, 1923
- Oerstedella endresii* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum endresii* Rchb.f., 1883
- Oerstedella fuscina* Dressler, 1982 = *Epidendrum fuscinum* (Dressler) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella lactea* (Dressler) Hágsater = *Epidendrum lacteum* Dressler, 1978
- Oerstedella macdougallii* Hágsater, 1993 = *Epidendrum macdougallii* (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella ornata* Dressler, 1982 = *Epidendrum stolidium* Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella pajitense* (C.Schweinf.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum pajitense* C.Schweinf., 1949
- Oerstedella pansamalaе* (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum pansamalaе* Schltr., 1912
- Oerstedella parviexasperata* Hágsater = *Epidendrum parviexasperatum* (Hágsater) Hágsater, 2005
- Oerstedella pseudo-wallisii* (Schltr.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum wallisii* Rchb.f., 1875
- Oerstedella* Rchb.f. = *Epidendrum* L.
- Oerstedella vasquezii* Dodson = *Epidendrum cuneatum* Schltr., 1912
- Oerstedella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Hágsater, 1981 = *Epidendrum wallisii* Rchb.f., 1875
- Oestlundia* spp.** W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia cyanocolumna*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia distantiflora*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia ligulata*** (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia luteorosea*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oestlundia tenuissima* (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins = *Oestlundia ligulata* (La Llave & Lex.) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Oestlundorchis chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis falcata* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis flavoferruginea* Szlach. = *Deiregyne flavoferruginea* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis hagsateri* Szlach. = *Deiregyne hagsateri* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis hio* Szlach. = *Deiregyne hio* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Oestlundorchis nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Szlach. = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Oestlundorchis obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis pallens* Szlach. = *Deiregyne pallens* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis pandurata* (Garay) Szlach. = *Schiedeella pandurata* (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis sheviakiana* Szlach. = *Deiregyne sheviakiana* (Szlach.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997
- Oestlundorchis* Szlach. = *Deiregyne* Schltr., 1920
- Oestlundorchis velatoides* (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Oestlundorchis velutina* Szlach. = *Deiregyne velutina* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ofris lunulata* (S): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ogygia unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Acianthera unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Olala* (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Oleiocarpon panamense* (Pittier) Dwyer = *Dipteryx oleifera* Benth.
- Olgasis gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Braem = *Tolumnia gauntlettii* (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994
- Oligochaetochilus aciculiformis* (Nicholls) Szlach. = *Pterostylis aciculiformis* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus anaclastus* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis anaclasta* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
- Oligochaetochilus bicolor* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis bicolor* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987
- Oligochaetochilus biseta* (Blackmore & Clemesha) Szlach. = *Pterostylis biseta* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968
- Oligochaetochilus boormanii* (Rupp) Szlach. = *Pterostylis boormanii* Rupp, 1943
- Oligochaetochilus calceolus* (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis calceolus* M.A.Clem., 1989
- Oligochaetochilus chaetophorus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis chaetophora* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Oligochaetochilus ciliatus* (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ciliata* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,

- 1989
Oligochaetochilus concavus (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus daintreanus (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
Oligochaetochilus elegantissimus D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis elegantissima* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus exallus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis exalla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Oligochaetochilus excelsus (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
Oligochaetochilus exsertus D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis exserta* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus extraneus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis extranea* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
Oligochaetochilus ferrugineus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis ferruginea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Oligochaetochilus frenchii D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis frenchii* (D.L.Jones) A.P.Br., 2007
Oligochaetochilus hadrus D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis hadra* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus hamatus (Blackmore & Clemesha) Szlach. = *Pterostylis hamata* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968
Oligochaetochilus insectiferus (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis insectifera* M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus lepidus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis lepida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
Oligochaetochilus leptochilus (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis leptochila* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Oligochaetochilus lingua (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis lingua* M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus macrocalymma (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis macrocalymma* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Oligochaetochilus macrosceles D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis macrosceles* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus maximus (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis maxima* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Oligochaetochilus melagrammus (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis melagramma* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus mirabilis D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis mirabilis* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
Oligochaetochilus mitchellii (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis mitchellii* Lindl., 1848
Oligochaetochilus muticus (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis mutica* R.Br., 1810
Oligochaetochilus mystacinus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis mystacina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
Oligochaetochilus ovatus (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ovata* M.A.Clem., 1986
Oligochaetochilus pearsonii D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis pearsonii* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
Oligochaetochilus pedinus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis pedina* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
Oligochaetochilus percultus D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis perculata* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus pictus (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis picta* M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus planulatus (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis planulata* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993
Oligochaetochilus praetermissus (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis praetermissa* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Oligochaetochilus pratensis (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis pratensis* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus psammophilus D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis psammophilus* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008
Oligochaetochilus pusillus (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Pterostylis pusilla* R.S.Rogers, 1918
Oligochaetochilus roensis (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis roensis* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Oligochaetochilus rubenachii (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis rubenachii* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus sargentii (C.R.P.Andrews) Szlach. = *Pterostylis sargentii* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905
Oligochaetochilus saxicola (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis saxicola* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997
Oligochaetochilus setiferus (M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis setifera* M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones, 1985
Oligochaetochilus spathulatus (M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis spathulata* M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus squamatus (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis squamata* R.Br., 1810
Oligochaetochilus stenochilos (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis stenochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus thulius D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis thulia* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
Oligochaetochilus tunstallii (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) Szlach. = *Pterostylis tunstallii* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
Oligochaetochilus validus (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
Oligochaetochilus wapstrarum (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis wapstrarum* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus williamsonii (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis williamsonii* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligochaetochilus zebrinus D.L.Jones & C.J.French = *Pterostylis zebrina* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015
Oligochaetochilus ziegeleri (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Pterostylis ziegeleri* D.L.Jones, 1998
Oligophyton spp. H.P.Linder, 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oligophyton drummondii H.P.Linder & G.Will., 1986 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp. Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oliveriana brevilabia*** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana chocoana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ecuadorensis*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana egregia*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana guarinae*** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana hirtzii*** Dalström, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana lehmannii*** Garay, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana luerorum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana ortizii*** A.Fernández, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana pazii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana pseudoegregia*** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana puracensis*** Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oliveriana simulans*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ommatodium volucris* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Omoea* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea micrantha*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Omoea philippinensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aberrans* Schltr. = *Grandiphyllum edwallii* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium abortivoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium abortivum*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium abruptum*** Linden & Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium acinaceum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium acrobotryum* Klotzsch = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium adamantinum* Marçal & Cath. = *Gomesa adamantina* (Marçal & Cath.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium adamsii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium adelaidae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aemulum* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtochilum aemulum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium alberti*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium albicans*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium albinoi* Schltr. = *Gomesa albinoi* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium alexandrae*** (Bateman) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium allemanii* Barb.Rodr. 1882 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium allenii*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium altissimum*** (Jacq.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium alvarezii*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amabile*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amazonicum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium amoenum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anceps* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flava* Lindl.
- Oncidium andradeanum*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium andreetteanum*** (Dalström & G.Merino) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anguloi*** P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium angustisegmentum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium angustisepalum* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium nebulosum* Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium ansiferum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium anthocrene*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium antioquiense*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium arangoi*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ariasii*** Königer, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aristuliferum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium armatum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium articulatum* E.S.Rand 1889 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium ascendens* = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium aspidorhinum*** (F.Lehm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium astranthum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aurarium*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium auriculata* = *Oncidium auriculatoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium auriculatoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium auriculatum*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium auricula* (Vell.) Pabst = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium auroincarum*** (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium ayabacanum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium baccatum*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bahamense* Nash, 1920 = *Tolumnia bahamensis* (Nash) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium bahiense* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium baldeviamae* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum baldeviamae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium ballii* Rolfe = *Cyrtorchilum ballii* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium barbaceniae* Lindl. = *Gomesa barbaceniae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium batemanianum* Parm. ex Knowles & Westc. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium baueri*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium befortianum*** Königer, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bennettii*** Christenson, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium beyrodtioides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 = *Oncidium noezlianum* (Mast.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium bicallosoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bidens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia bidens* Lindl., 1844
- Oncidium bifolium* Sims, 1812 = *Gomesa bifolia* (Sims) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bifrons* Lindl. = *Oncidium warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium bilamellatum* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium panchrysum* Lindl., 1849
- Oncidium blandum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium blossfeldianum* Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bockemuhliae*** J.M.H.Shaw #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium boddaertianum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Oncidium constrictum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854
- Oncidium bohnkianum* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr = *Gomesa bohnkiana* (V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium boliviense* Rolfe = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium boothianum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachiatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Oncidium brachyandrum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brachyphyllum* Lindl. = *Trichocentrum brachyphyllum* (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011
- Oncidium brachystegium* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bracteatum*** Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brassia* Rchb.f. (1842) = *Brassia maculata* R.Br., 1813
- Oncidium braunii*** Regel, 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brevicorne*** (Königer & J.Portilla) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brevilabrum*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brienianum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium brownii*** (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium brunnipetalum* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium bryocladium*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bryolophotum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium buchtienoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium bustosii*** Königer, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caesium* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium geertianum* C.Morren, 1848
- Oncidium cajamarcae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium calanthum*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caldense* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa caldensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium calimanianum* (Guiard) Königer = *Gomesa calimaniensis* (Guiard) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium callacallaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium callistum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium calochilum* Cogn., 1910 = *Tolumnia calochila* (Cogn.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium caloglossum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium caminiophorum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium candidum* Lindl. 1843 = *Cuitlauzina candida* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Oncidium caquetanum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cardioglossum*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cardiostigma*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium caribense* Moir = *Tolumnia caribensis* (Moir) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium cariniferum*** (Rchb.f.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium carthaginense* (Jacq.) Sw. = *Trichocentrum carthagenense* (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium cassolanum* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa riograndensis* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium caucanum*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium caudatum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia caudata* (L.) Lindl., 1825
- Oncidium caymanense* Moir, 1969 = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium centifrancum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium cepula* Hoffmanns. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium chapadense* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa chapadensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chasei*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cheiroporum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chelidonizon* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium chrysomorphum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium chrysops* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum chrysops* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003
- Oncidium chrysoptheranthum* Lückel = *Gomesa chrysoptherantha* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chrysoptherum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gomesa chrysopthera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium chrysorhapis* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ciliatulum* Hoffmanns. ex Lindl. = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ciliatum* Lindl., 1833 = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ciliicolumna*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ciliolatum* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium cinnamomeum*** (R.Warner & B.S.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cirrhosum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium citrinum*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clovesianum*** (V.P.Castro & M.M.L.L.Cardoso) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium clowesii* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia clowesii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium cochleatum* Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum cochleatum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Oncidium colombianum*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium confragosum* Lindl. = *Gomesa viperina* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium constrictum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium contaypacchaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium costaricense* Schltr., 1910 = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
- Oncidium crassidactylum*** (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crassopectum*** Chiron, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crescentilabium*** (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crinitum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crista-galli* Rchb.f. = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium cristatellum*** Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cristatum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium croatii*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium crocidipterum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cruciferum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cruentoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cuculligerum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium cultratum*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium culuenense* (Docha Neto & Benelli) Königer = *Gomesa culuenensis* (Docha Neto & Benelli) Lückel, 2010
- Oncidium cuneatum* Scheidw. = *Gomesa cuneata* (Scheidw.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium curvipetalum*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dactyliferum*** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dactylopterum*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium damacenoii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Königer = *Gomesa damacenoii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium dasystyle* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa dasystyle* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium davisii* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum davisii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001

- Oncidium deburghgraeveanum*** (Dalström & G.Merino) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium decipiens* Lindl. 1855 = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium decorum*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium deltoideum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium detortum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum detortum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium diaphanum* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium dichromaticum*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium diffusum* C.Schweinf. = *Oncidium magdalenae* Rchb.f., 1855
- Oncidium digitoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dilatatum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium discobulbon*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dracoceps*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dulcineae*** (Pupulin & G.A.Rojas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium dunstervilleorum* Foldats = *Cyrtorchilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium durangense* Hágsater, 1981 = *Oncidium reflexum* Lindl., 1837
- Oncidium echinatum* Kunth 1816 = *Erycina echinata* (Kunth) Lindl., 1853
- Oncidium echinops*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium edmundoi* Pabst = *Gomesa edmundoi* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium egertonii* (Lindl.) Beer 1854 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
- Oncidium elegantissimum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium elegantulum* Rchb.f. 1885 = *Brassia euodes* Rchb.f., 1880
- Oncidium eliae*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium emaculatum*** Ravenna, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium emilii* Schltr. = *Gomesa emilii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium endocharis*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ensatum*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Florida Orchid
- Oncidium epidendroides*** (Kunth) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium exalatum*** Hágsater, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium examinans* Lindl. = *Cyrtorchilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium exasperatum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum exasperatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium fasciculatum* Hágsater, 1980 = *Oncidium tenuipes* Kraenzl., 1916
- Oncidium fasciferum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium filamentosum*** (Dalström & Ruíz Pérez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flabelliferum* Pinel = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium flavescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium flavobrunneum*** (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium flavovirens* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Trichocentrum flavovirens* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium fleckiorum*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium floridanum* Ames, 1924 = *Oncidium ensatum* Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium forcipatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schnee = *Cyrtorchilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- oncidium*, Forest growing (E): *Gomesa silvana*
- Oncidium fractiflexum* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Cyrtorchilum fractiflexum* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium fuchsii*** Königer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium furcatum*** (Dalström) J.M.H.Shaw, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium fuscatum*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium galianoi*** (Dalström & P.Nuñez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gallopavinum* C.Morren = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gamosepalum* Königer = *Gomesa cruciata* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium garcia-barrigae*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gautieri* Regel = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gaviotaense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gayi*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium geertianum*** C.Morren, 1848 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gentryi*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ghiesbreghtianum*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gilvum* (Vell.) Pabst = *Gomesa gilva* (Vell.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gireodianum* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia gireoudiana* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Oncidium glaziovii* Cogn. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012

- Oncidium gloriosum*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium glossomystax* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium glumaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium gnomus* Kraenzl. 1920 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium godseffianum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gomesii* Cogn. = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium gramazuense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium graminea* = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium gramineum*** (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium graminifolium*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium gundlachii* C.Wright ex Griseb. = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007
- Oncidium haematochrysum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium haematoxanthum* Rchb.f. ex Lindl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium hagsaterianum* R.Jiménez & Soto Arenas, 1993 = *Oncidium wentworthianum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Oncidium hallii*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hapalotyle*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium harryanum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastatum*** (Bateman) Lindl., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hastilabium*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hatschbachii* Schltr. = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium hauensteinii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hecatanthum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium heinzellii*** Königer, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium helenae* Rchb.f. = *Brassia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium henekenii* Schomb. ex Lindl. 1855 = *Tolumnia henekenii* (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, 1994
- Oncidium henning-jensenii*** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hennisii*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium henrici-gustavi* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium bracteatum* Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium hermansianum*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hernandezii* Königer, 2005 = *Caucaea hernandezii* (Königer) Kolan., Hirtz & Tobar, 2017
- Oncidium herrenhusanum*** Königer & Schlumpb., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heteranthum*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heterodactylum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium heterosepalum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hieroglyphicum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hintonii*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hirtziana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hirtzoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hondurensense* Ames 1933 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium hrubyanum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium huebneri*** (Mansf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hyalinobulbon* Llave & Lex. = *Erycina hyalinobulbon* (Lex.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium hymenanthum*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium hyphaematicum*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ibis*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium imbricatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia glumacea* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium imitans*** Dressler, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium imperatoris-maximiliani* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa imperatoris-maximiliani* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium incurvum*** Barker ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium inouei*** T.Hashim., 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium insleayi* Barker ex Lindl. = *Rossioglossum insleayi* (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn.
- Oncidium integrilabre*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ionodon* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum ionodon* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2002
- Oncidium ionopterum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium iricolor*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium iridifolium* Kunth 1815 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium iridifolium* Lindl. 1911 (1836) = *Erycina crista-galli* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Oncidium isopterum* Lindl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium itapetingense* V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ivoneae*** Königer, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium jarmilae*** Königer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium javieri*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium johnianum* Schltr. = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium johnii* Oppenheim = *Trichocentrum johnii* (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium jonessianum* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum jonesianum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium josstianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1864 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl., 1835
- Oncidium juninense*** (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium juscopetalum* Hoehne = *Gomesa macropetala* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium karwinskii*** (Lindl.) Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindley) Dressler & L.O. Williams = *Oncidium karwinskii* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium kegeljanii*** (É.Morren) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium keilianum* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia keiliana* (Rchb.f. ex Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium khoochongyeei*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium kienastianum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium koechlinianum*** Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium koenigeri*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium kraenzlinianum* Cogn. = *Grandiphyllum micranthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium kramerianum* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Psychopsis krameriana* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones, 1975
- Oncidium laeve*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lancifolium*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium larkinianum* Gower = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium lawrenceanum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia cochleata* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Oncidium leeanum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lehmannianum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lehmannii*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leinigii* Pabst = *Gomesa leinigii* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium lelei*** R.Jiménez & Soto Arenas, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lentiginosum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leopardinum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lepidum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lepturum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucochilum*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium leucomelas*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium liebmannii* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium reflexum* Lindl., 1837
- Oncidium ligiae*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lindenii* Brongn., 1842 = *Trichocentrum lindenii* (Brongn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium lindleyoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lineoligerum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium linguiforme* Lindl. = *Cyrtorchilum linguiforme* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium lisae*** Königer, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium llanachagaense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium longicornum* Mutel, 1838 = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium lowii* Rolfe = *Trichocentrum lowii* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium loxense* Lindl., 1851 = *Cyrtorchilum loxense* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium lucasianum* Rolfe = *Vitekorchis lucasiana* (Rolfe) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006
- Oncidium lucayanum* Nash, 1920 = *Tolumnia lucayana* (Nash) Braem, 1986
- Oncidium lucianianum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteopurpureum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium luteum*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lutzii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium lykaiosii*** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macasense* Dodson = *Cyrtorchilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium machupicchuense*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macranthum* Lindl., 1833 = *Cyrtorchilum macranthum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium macrobulbon*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium macrotyle* Königer & J.Portilla = *Caucaea macrotyle* (Königer & J.Portilla) Königer, 2003

- Oncidium maculatum*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maduroi*** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium magdalenae*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium magnificum*** Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium maizifolium*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium majevskyae* Toscano & V.P.Castro = *Gomesa majevskyae* (Toscano & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium malleiferum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mandritum*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium manningianum*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mantense*** Dodson & R.Estrada, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium martinii* God.-Leb. = *Gomesa pectoralis* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium manuelariasii*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium margalefii* Hágsater, 1974 publ. 1975 = *Trichocentrum margalefii* (Hágsater) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium marinii*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium martianum* Lindl. = *Gomesa martiana* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium martinezii*** Königer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium massangei*** É.Morren, 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mathieuianum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mazzinii* Hoehne = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium medinense*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium megalophium* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtorchilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium megalopterum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa flexuosa* (G.Lodd.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mellifluum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa loefgrenii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mendax* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum mendax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium metallicum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum metallicum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium methonica* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum methonica* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium mexicanum*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium micklowii*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium microglossum* Klotzsch = *Gomesa barbata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium microstigma*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium millianum*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium minaxoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirabile* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Lockhartia oerstedii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Oncidium mirandoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mirandum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium miserrimum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium mixtum* Schltr. = *Gomesa doniana* (Bateman ex W.H.Baxter) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium mixturum*** (Dalström & Sönnemark) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium monachicum* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Cyrtorchilum annulare* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium monoceras* Hook. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium morganii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium multistellare*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium mystacinum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtorchilum mystacinum* Lindl., 1838
- Oncidium naevium*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nebulosum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium neovierlingii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nevadense*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium niesseniae*** Königer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nigratum*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium nitidum* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa nitida* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium nobile*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium noeztianum*** (Mast.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oberonia* Schltr. 1924 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium oblongatum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obovatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex Rchb.f. 1882 = *Barkeria obovata* (C.Presl) Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989

- Oncidium obryzatoides*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obryzatum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium obstipum*** Königer & Posada, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ocanense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium ochmatochilum* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Cyrtochiloides ochmatochila* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium odontopterygium* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Cyrtochilum methonica* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium odoratum*** (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oerstedii* Rchb.f. = *Trichocentrum oerstedii* (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003
- Oncidium oestlundianum* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Trichocentrum oestlundianum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium oliganthum*** (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams ex Correll, 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium onustum* Lindl., 1833 = *Zelenkoa onusta* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium orbatum*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithocephalum*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithopodum*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ornithorhynchum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium orthostatoides*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium orthotis*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium ostenianum* Schltr. = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium ouricanense* V.P.Castro & Campacci = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium oviedomotae*** Hágsater, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oxyceras*** (Königer & J.G.Weinm.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium oxystegium* Kraenzl. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Oncidium pabstii* Campacci & C.Espejo = *Gomesa pabstii* (Campacci & C.Espejo) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium palaciosii* Dodson = *Otoglossum palaciosii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium pallidum* Lindl. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium panamense*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panchrysum*** Lindl., 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduratooides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduratum*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium panduriforme* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Cyrtochiloides panduriformis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium pantherinum* Hoffmanns. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium papiliooides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium papilio* Lindl., 1825 = *Psychopsis papilio* (Lindl.) H.G.Jones, 1975
- Oncidium pardalis* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium lentiginosum* Rchb.f., 1854
- Oncidium pardoglossum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa pardoglossa* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium parviflorum*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pastasae* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cyrtochilum pastasae* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pavonii* Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum hastatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium peltiforme*** Königer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pentadactylon*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pentaspilum* Hoffmanns. = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium pergamineum*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pergamineum* Lindl., 1842 = *Oncidium pergamineum* Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium perpusillum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium peruvianum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia peruviana* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Oncidium phalaenopsis* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 = *Caucaea phalaenopsis* (Linden & Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium phantasmaticum* Lem. = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium phymatochilum*** Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pichinchense*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pictum*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatissimum*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium picturatum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pinellianum* Lindl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pirarense* Rchb.f. = *Nohawilliamsia pirarensis* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Whitten, 2009
- Oncidium planilabre*** Lindl., 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium platychilum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium platynaris*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium plicigerum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pohlianum* Cogn. = *Grandiphyllum pohlianum* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Oncidium poikilostalex*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pollardii* Dodson & Hágsater, 1978 = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
- Oncidium pollettianum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium polyadenium*** Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium polycladium*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium polyodontum* Kraenzl. = *Gomesa lietzei* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pongratzianum*** Königer & J.Portilla, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portillae*** Königer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portillaellum*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portilloides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium portmannii*** (Bockemühl) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium posadaroides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium posadarum*** Königer, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium povedanum*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium powellii* Schltr., 1922 = *Oncidium anthocrene* Rchb.f., 1876
- Oncidium praenitens*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestanoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium praestans* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium proliferum* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl. = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pseudomelanthes* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Cyrtochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium pseudounguiculatum*** (Pupulin & Dressler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium psyche* Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium puberum* Spreng. = *Gomesa pubes* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium pumilio* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium punctulatum*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pusillum* (L.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium pusillum* var. *megalanthum* Schltr. = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium putumayense*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium pyxidophorum* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa cornigera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium ramiferum* Klotzsch = *Grandiphyllum auricula* (Vell.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium ramosum* Lindl. = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium reflexum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regenelli* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Miltonia regnellii* Rchb.f.
- Oncidium regentianum*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium regentii* V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr = *Gomesa carlosregentii* Lückel, 2010
- Oncidium reichenbachianum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Oncidium reichenheimii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Stacy, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reisii* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium renatoi*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium retusum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reversoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium reversum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rhinoceros* Rchb.f. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium rhynchanthum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rigidum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Cyrtochilum rigidum* (Lindl.) Dalström, 2013
- Oncidium rionegrense*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rivioreanum* Wibier = *Gomesa riviireana* (Wibier) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium rodrigoii*** Königer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium rolfeanum* Sander = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium romanii*** Königer, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium roseoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium roseum* (Lindl.) Beer, 1854 = *Oncidium roseoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Oncidium rostratum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Cyrtochilum rostratum* Schltr., 1924
- Oncidium rotundatum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917

- Oncidium rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Cyrtorchilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Oncidium rusticum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium rutkisii*** Foldats, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium saintlegerianum* Rolfe = *Gomesa spiloptera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium saltabundum* Rchb.f. = *Cyrtorchilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium sancti-pauli* Kraenzl. = *Otoglossum sancti-pauli* (Kraenzl.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium santiagorum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Oncidium sarahforsythiae*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sasseri* Moir, 1975 = *Tolumnia sasseri* (Moir) Braem ex Ackerman, 2012
- Oncidium sathishkumarii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium savegensis*** (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sawyeri* L.O.Williams, 1951 = *Oncidium maculatum* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium saxicola*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium scabripes* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
- Oncidium sceptrum*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schadei* L.O.Williams = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium schildhaueri*** Königer, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schillerianum*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schlimii* Linden ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Oncidium maizifolium* Lindl., 1846
- Oncidium schroederianum*** (O'Brien) Garay & Stacy, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium schunkeanum* Campacci & Cath. = *Grandiphyllum schunkeanum* (Campacci & Cath.) Campacci, 2006
- Oncidium sciurus* Scheidw. = *Grandiphyllum divaricatum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto, 2006
- Oncidium sclerophyllum* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium nebulosum* Lindl., 1841
- Oncidium sellowii* Cogn. = *Gomesa sellowii* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium sengerorum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sergii*** (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sessile*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium signatum* Rchb.f. 1881 = *Brassia signata* Rchb.f., 1881
- Oncidium silvanoi*** Königer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sipaliwinense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sotoanum*** R.Jiménez & Hágsater, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium spathaceum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia ocanensis* (Lindl.) N.H.Williams, 1972
- Oncidium spectabile* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia spectabilis* Lindley
- Oncidium spectatissimum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium sphacelatum*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stacyi* Garay 1973 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium stellatum* (Lindl.) Beer = *Miltonia flavescens* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Oncidium stelligerum*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenobulbon*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenoglossum*** (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stenopetalum* Klotzsch = *Gomesa ramosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium stipitatum* (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Oncidium storkii*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium stramineum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Trichocentrum stramineum* (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Oncidium strictum*** (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium suaveolens* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia lanceana* Lindl., 1835
- Oncidium subciliatum* Hoffmanns. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium subnivalis*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium subuligerum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium surinamense*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tarquiense* Stacy = *Caucaea alticola* (Stacy) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Oncidium tectum*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenellum*** F.Gérard, 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenense* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Cyrtorchilum tenense* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Oncidium tenue* Lindl. = *Oncidium pergamenum* Lindl., 1842
- Oncidium tenuifolium*** (Dalström) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuipes*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium tenuirostre*** (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium tenuoides*** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium teres Ames & Schweinf. 1925 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Oncidium tetraskelidion Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium obryzatoides* Kraenzl., 1922
Oncidium tetrotis Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tigratum Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tigrinum Lex. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tigroides (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tipuloides Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium titania Schltr. 1923 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
Oncidium toachicum Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tonduzii Schltr. = *Oncidium polycladium* Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1855
Oncidium trachycaulon Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium trichodes Lindl. = *Gomesa ciliata* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium trilingue Lindl. = *Cyrtochilum trilingue* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
Oncidium trimorion (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium trinasutum Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tripterygium Rchb.f. = *Caucaea tripterygia* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
Oncidium tripudians (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tsubotae Königer, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium tucumanense Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum tucumanense* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
Oncidium turialbae Schltr., 1910 = *Oncidium lineoligerum* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
Oncidium uaipanense Schnee = *Oncidium nigratum* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850
Oncidium uhlii (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Königer = *Gomesa uhlii* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium uliginosum Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa barbaceniae* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium umbonatum Rchb.f., 1876 = *Cyrtochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
Oncidium umbrosum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum umbrosum* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
Oncidium uncinatum (Pupulin, G.Merino & J.Valle) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium undatiflorum (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium unguiculatum Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium unguiculoides M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium unicornutum Knowles & Westc. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium universitas-cuencae Königer & D.Vázquez, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium uribei (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium urophyllum Lodd. ex Lindl., 1841 = *Tolumnia urophylla* (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, 1986
Oncidium usneoides Lindl., 1858 = *Tolumnia usneoides* (Lindl.) Braem, 1986
Oncidium ustulatum Rchb.f. = *Cyrtochilum ustulatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
Oncidium vagans C.Schweinf. = *Gomesa warmingii* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium vallecaucanum (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium variegatum (Sw.) Sw. = *Tolumnia variegata* (Sw.) Braem, 1986
Oncidium velleum (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium veltenianum (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Königer = *Gomesa velteniana* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium vernixium Linden & Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium verrucosissimum Cogn. = *Gomesa brieniana* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium verrucosum Rchb.f. 1863 = *Brassia verrucosa* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
Oncidium vierlingii (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium vulcanicum (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium wagneri Rchb.f. 1866 (or 1893?) = *Brassia wagneri* Rchb.f., 1854
Oncidium wallisii (Linden & Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium wallisoides M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium warszewiczii Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium weddellii Lindl., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium weinmannianum (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium wentworthianum Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium wernerii Schltr. = *Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
Oncidium wheatleyanum Gower = *Gomesa gardneri* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium williamsii Schltr. = *Gomesa williamsii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
Oncidium wittii Oppenheim 1916 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
Oncidium wyattianum (A.G.Wilson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oncidium wydleri* Rchb.f., 1885 = *Oncidium altissimum* (Jacq.) Sw., 1800
- Oncidium xanthochlorum* Klotzsch = *Oncidium geertianum* C.Morren, 1848
- Oncidium xanthornis*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium zelenkoanum*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncidium zikanianum* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Gomesa cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Oncidium zimmermanniana*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oncodia glumacea* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Brassia glumaceoides* M.W.Chase, 2011
- Oncophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Oncophyllum globuliforme* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme* Nicholls
- Oncophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Onychium* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Onychium affine* Decne. = *Dendrobium affine* (Decne) Steud
- Onychium crumenatum* (Sw.) Blume = *Dendrobium crumenatum* Sw.
- Onychium fimbriatum* Blume = *Dendrobium blumei* Lindl.
- Onychium gracile* Blume = *Dendrobium gracile* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium japonicum* Blume = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Onychium lamellatum* Blume = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium mutabile* Blume = *Dendrobium mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium nudum* Blume = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
- Onychium tenellum* Blume = *Dendrobium tenellum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium tetraedre* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tetraedre* (Blume) Lindl.
- Onychium tricuspe* Blume = *Dendrobium tricuspe* (Blume) Lindley
- Operculicarya decaryi*** Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Jabihiy (S) Jabihiy (F) Jabihiy
- Operculicarya hyphaenoides*** H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Jabihiy (S) Jabihiy (F) Jabihiy
- Operculicarya pachypus*** H. Perrier 1944 II ANACARDIACEAE (E) Tabily (S) Tabily (F) Tabily
- Ophidion* spp.** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophidion carrilloi* P.Ortiz = *Phloeophila carrilloi* (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014
- Ophidion compactum*** (Vierling) Karremans & J.S.Moreno #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophiocaulon firingalavense* Drake ex Jum. (1903) = *Adenia firingalavensis* Harms
- Ophioglossella* spp.** Schuit. & Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophioglossella chrysostoma*** Schuit. & Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophioxylon obversum* Miq. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon salutiferum* Salisb. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophioxylon serpentinum* L. = *Rauvolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Ophrys* spp.** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys aesculapii* Renz, 1928 = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys alata* Thunb. = *Pterygodium alatum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys anthropomorpha* Willd. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Ophrys anthropophora* L. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Ophrys apifera*** Huds., 1762 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bee Orchid
- Ophrys arachnites* (L.) Reichard = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Ophrys arachnitiformis*** Gren. & M.Philippe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Ophrys* Brilliant
- Ophrys aranifera* Huds. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys argentea* Vell. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- ophrys*, Argolic (E): *Ophrys argolica*
- Ophrys argolica*** H.Fleischm., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argolic *ophrys*, Argolis Orchid, Eyed Bee Orchid (S) Orquídea abeja (F) *Ophrys argolica*
- Ophrys argolica* (F): *Ophrys argolica*
- ophrys*, Atlantic (E): *Ophrys atlantica*
- Ophrys atlantica*** Munby, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Atlantic *ophrys*
- Ophrys atrata* L. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ophrys attica* (Boiss. & Oph.) Soó = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys auriculata* (Wiegand) House = *Neottia auriculata* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys australis* (Lindl.) House = *Neottia bifolia* (Raf.) Baumbach, 2009
- Ophrys aveyronensis* (J.J.Wood) P.Delforge = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys balearica* P.Delforge = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys barbata* Walter = *Calopogon barbatus* (Walter) Ames, 1908
- Ophrys bertolonii*** Moretti, 1823 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys* de Bertoloni
- Ophrys bertoloniiiformis* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys bicolor* Thunb. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys bivalvata* L.f. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Ophrys bombyliflora*** Link, 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble-bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys* Bombyx
- Ophrys Bombyx* (F): *Ophrys bombyliflora*

- Ophrys borealis* (Morong) Rydb. = *Neottia borealis* (Morong) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys* Brillant (F): *Ophrys arachnitiformis*
- Ophrys camtschatea* L. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Ophrys carmeli* H.Fleischm. & Bornm. = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys caucasica* Woronow = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys caurina* (Piper) Rydb. = *Neottia banksiana* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Ophrys ciliata* Biv., 1806 = *Ophrys speculum* Link, 1800
- Ophrys cilicica*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys circumflexa* L. = *Disperis circumflexa* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Ophrys conradiae* Melki & Deschâtres = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys convallarioides* (Sw.) W.Wight ex House = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Ophrys*, Crescent (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys cretica*** (Vierh.) E.Nelson, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys* de Bertoloni (F): *Ophrys flavicans*
- Ophrys* de Bertoloni (F): *Ophrys bertolonii*
- Ophrys* de l'aveyron (F): *Ophrys sphegodes*
- Ophrys dinsmorei* Schltr. = *Ophrys umbilicata* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys doerfleri* H.Fleischm., 1925 = *Ophrys cretica* (Vierh.) E.Nelson, 1962
- Ophrys dubia* Thouars = *Cynorkis inermis* (Thouars) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Ophrys dyris* Maire, 1931 = *Ophrys omegaifera* H.Fleischm., 1925
- Ophrys ensifolia* Pav. ex Ridl. = *Malaxis fastigiata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum*** Desf., 1807 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys ferrum-equinum argolica* (Fleischm.) Soó = *Ophrys argolica* H.Fleischm., 1919
- Ophrys flavicans*** Vis. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bertoloni's Bee Orchid (F) *Ophrys* de Bertoloni
- Ophrys fucifera* Curtis = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys fuciflora*** (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys fusca*** Link, 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys garganica* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys gottfriediana* Renz, 1928 = *Ophrys ferrum-equinum* Desf., 1807
- Ophrys hiulca* Sebast. & Mauri = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link, 1800
- Ophrys holoserica*** (Burm.f.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys holosericea*** (Burm.f.) Greuter, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Late Spider Orchid
- Ophrys imbricata* Sessé & Moc. = *Lockhartia galeottiana* Soto Arenas, 2008
- ophrys*, Insect bearing (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
- Ophrys insectifera*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fly Orchid, Insect bearing *ophrys*
- Ophrys inversa* Thunb. = *Pterygodium inversum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys inzegae* Nyman = *Ophrys bertolonii* Moretti, 1823
- Ophrys isaura*** Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys japonica* (Blume) Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys kamtschatica* Georgi = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Ophrys kojurensis*** Götz, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys konyana*** Kreutz & Ruedi Peter, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kopetdagensis*** K.P.Popov & Neshat., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kotschy*** H.Fleischm. & Soó, 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kotschy's *ophrys*, Kotschy's Orchid
- ophrys*, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschy*
- Ophrys kreutzii*** W.Hahn, R.Wegener & J.Mast, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys kurdica* D.Rückbr. & U.Rückbr. = *Ophrys cilicica* Schltr., 1923
- Ophrys kurdistanica* Renz = *Ophrys cilicica* Schltr., 1923
- Ophrys lacaitae* Lojac. = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Ophrys lancea* Thunb. ex Sw. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Ophrys lunulata*** Parl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Crescent *Ophrys*, Lunulate *ophrys* (S) *Ophrys lunulata* (F) *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys lunulata* (F): *Ophrys lunulata*
- ophrys*, Lunulate (E): *Ophrys lunulata*
- Ophrys luristanica* Renz = *Ophrys schulzei* Bornm. & Fleischm., 1911
- Ophrys lutea*** Cav., 1793 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys lycia*** Renz & Taubenheim, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys macrostachya* Lex. = *Malaxis macrostachya* (Lex.) Kuntze, 1891
- Ophrys mammosa* Desf. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys mesaritica* Paulus, C.Alibertis & A.Alibertis = *Ophrys fusca* Link, 1800
- Ophrys mimnolea* O.Schwarz = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908
- Ophrys Miroir* (F): *Ophrys speculum*
- Ophrys morisii* (Martelli) Cif. & Giacom. = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe
- Ophrys morrisonicola* (Hayata) Makino = *Neottia morrisonicola* (Hayata) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys muscifera* Huds. = *Ophrys insectifera* L., 1753
- Ophrys myodes* Jacq. = *Ophrys insectifera* L., 1753
- Ophrys naxensis* Rech.f. = *Ophrys reinholdii* Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908
- Ophrys neglecta* Parl. = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd., 1805
- Ophrys nipponica* (Makino) Makino = *Neottia nipponica* (Makino) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys oestrifera* M.Bieb. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds., 1762

- Ophrys oestrifera umbilicata* (Desf.) Hayek = *Ophrys bombyliflora* Link, 1800
- Ophrys omegaifera*** H.Fleischm., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys paleacea* Kunth = *Aa paleacea* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854
- Ophrys pallida*** Raf., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale Green Orchid
- Ophrys parviflora* C.Presl = *Ponthieva fertilis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009
- Ophrys patens* L.f. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Ophrys pectus* Mutel = *Ophrys pallida* Raf., 1810
- Ophrys phrygia* H.Fleischm. & Bornm. = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys picta* Link = *Ophrys scolopax* Cav., 1793
- Ophrys promontorii* O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys flavicans* Vis.
- Ophrys reinholdii*** Spruner ex Fleischm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys rosea* (Desf.) Grande = *Ophrys tenthredinifera* Willd., 1805
- Ophrys schulzei*** Bornm. & Fleischm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys scolopax*** Cav., 1793 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys shikokiana* (Makino) Makino = *Neottia japonica* (Blume) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys sicula*** Tineo, 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys sipontensis* (Gumpr.) O.Danesch & E.Danesch = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe
- Ophrys smallii* (Wiegand) House = *Neottia smallii* (Wiegand) Szlach., 1995
- Ophrys speculum*** Link, 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Looking-glass Orchid, Mirror Orchid (F) *Ophrys Miroir*
- Ophrys sphegodes*** Mill., 1768 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Spider Orchid (F) *Ophrys de l'aveyron*
- Ophrys sphegodes atrata* (Rchb.f.) A.Bolòs, 1950 = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys splendida* Gözl & H.R.Reinhard = *Ophrys arachnitiformis* Gren. & M.Philippe
- Ophrys spruneri* Nyman = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys squamata* G.Forst. = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Ophrys Tenthède* (F): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
- Ophrys tenthredinifera*** Willd., 1805 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Saw-fly Orchid (F) *Ophrys Tenthède*
- Ophrys transhyrcana* Czerniak. = *Ophrys sphegodes* Mill., 1768
- Ophrys tremoris*** Gämperle & Gözl, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys triphylla* Thunb. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys ulupinara*** W.Hahn, Passin & R.Wegener, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys umbilicata*** Desf., 1807 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys unilateralis* Poir. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Ophrys urteae*** Paulus, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ophrys vernixia* Brot. = *Ophrys speculum* Link, 1800
- Ophrys volucris* L.f. = *Pterygodium volucris* (L.f.) Sw., 1800
- Ophrys zagrica*** Gözl, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oporanthus* = *Sternbergia* Waldst. & Kit.
- Oporanthus colchiciflorus* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Oporanthus fisherianus* Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Oporanthus luteus* (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Opuntia* spp.** Mill. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cuba
- Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus, Tree Cactus
- Opuntia abjecta* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg = *Cylindropuntia abyssii* (Hester) Backeberg
- Opuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
- Opuntia acaulis* Ekman & Werdermann = *Consolea*
- Opuntia aciculata*** Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia aequatorialis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia affinis* Griffiths = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Opuntia aggeria* R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck = *Grusonia aggeria* R.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck
- Opuntia agglomerata* Berger = *Grusonia grahamii* Engelmann
- Opuntia albisaetacens* Backeberg = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia alcerrecensis* Iliff = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia alko-tuna* Cardenas = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia allairei* Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia ammophila* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia amyclaea* Tenore = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia anacantha* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia anahuacensis* Griffiths = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia angustata* Engelman & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelmann
- Opuntia anteojoensis* Pinkava = *Cylindropuntia anteojoensis* Pinkava
- Opuntia antillana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia aoracantha* Lemaire = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Opuntia apurimacensis* (Ritter) Crook & Mottram = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia arbuscula* (Engelmann) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia arbuscula* (Engelmann) F.Knuth
- Opuntia arcei* Cardenas = *Opuntia streptacantha* Lemaire

- Opuntia archiconoidea* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis archiconoidea* Ritter
- Opuntia arechavaletae* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia arechavaletae* Spegazzini = *Opuntia arechavaletae*
- Opuntia arenaria* Engelm. = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia argentina* Grisebach = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia armata* Howell = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia arrastradillo* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia articulata* (Pfeiffer) Hunt = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Opuntia asplundii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia assumptionis* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia atacamensis* Philippi = *Maihueniopsis atacamensis* Philippi
- Opuntia atrispina* Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)**
Border prickly-pear, Border Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Nopal calvo
- Opuntia atropicensis* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia atroglobosa* (Backeberg) Crook & Mottram = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia atropes* Rose = *Opuntia velutina* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin
- Opuntia atrovirens* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia atroviridis* Werdermann & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia auberi* Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia aulacothele* = *Tephrocactus weberi* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)**
Jointed pricklypear, Tiger-pear
- Opuntia aurea* Baxter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Golden pricklypear, Golden prickly-pear
- Opuntia aureispina* (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Golden-spined prickly-pear, Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus, Rio grande pricklypear
- Opuntia austrina* = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia azurea* Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia backebergii* Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia bahamana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia bahiensis* Britton & Rose = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia bakeri* J.T.Howell = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia ballii* Rose = *Opuntia macrorrhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus, Beavertail pricklypear, Beavertail prickly-pear (S) Nopal del castor
- Opuntia bella* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pittieri* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bensonii* Sanchez-Mejorada = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia bergeriana* Weber ex Berger = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
- Opuntia bernichiana* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia berteri* (Colla) A.Hoffmann = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia bigelovii* = *Cylindropuntia bigelovii*
- Opuntia bisetosa* Pittier = *Opuntia caracasana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bispinosa* Backeberg = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia blancii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia boliviana* Salm-Dyck = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia boliviensis* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia bonaerensis* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia bonplandii* (Kunth) Weber = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia borinquensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia brachyarthra* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia fragilis* (Nuttall) Haworth
- Opuntia brachyclada* Griffiths = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia bradleyi* Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Opuntia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Grusonia bradtiana* (Coulter) Britton & Rose
- Opuntia brasiliensis bahiensis* (Britton & Rose) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia bravoana* Baxter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia brevispina* Gates = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia bruchii* Spegazzini = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia brunneogemma* (Ritter) Schlindwein = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia brunnescens* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia bulbispina* (Engelm.) H.Robinson = *Grusonia bulbispina* (Engelm.) H.Robinson
- Opuntia burrageana* Britton & Rose = *Cylindropuntia alcahes* (Weber) Knuth
- Opuntia calcicola* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia camachoi* Espinosa = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia camanchica* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia campestris* Britton & Rose = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster

- Opuntia candelabriformis* = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia canina* #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia cantabrigiensis* Lynch = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia canterae* Arechavaleta = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia cardenche* Griffiths = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia cardiosperma* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia caribaea* (Britton & Rose) F.Knuth
- Opuntia catingicola* Werdermann = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia cedergeriana* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia chaffeyi* Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia chakensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia chavena* Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia chihuahuensis* Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia chisosensis* (Anthony) D.J.Ferguson = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm & Bigelow #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Dollar-joint pricklypear, Dollar-joint prickly-pear, Pancake pricklypear (S) Nopal verdoso
- Opuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia cholla* (Weber) F.Knuth
- Opuntia chuquisacana* Cardenas = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia cineracea* Wiggins = *Cylindropuntia tesajo* Engelm ex Coulter
- Opuntia ciribe* Engelm ex Coulter = *Cylindropuntia ciribe* (Engelm ex Coulter) F.Knuth
- Opuntia clavarioides* Pfeiffer = *Maihueniopsis clavarioides* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia clavata* Engelm = *Grusonia clavata* Engelm
- Opuntia cochabambensis* Cardenas = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus
- Opuntia cognata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia coloreae* (Ritter) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis coloreae* (Ritter) Ritter
- Opuntia colubrina* Castellanos = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia columbiana* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia comoduensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia tapona* Engelm ex Coulter
- Opuntia compressa* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia congesta* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Opuntia conjungens* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia cordobensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Opuntia corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia covillei* Martius ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia crassa* Haworth = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia crassicylindrica* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia crassipina* (Ritter) Hunt = *Maihueniopsis crassispina* Ritter
- Opuntia cretochaeta* Griffiths = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia crispicrinata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia crystalenia* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cuija* (Griffiths & Hare) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia cumulicola* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia curassavica* (L.) Miller #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)** Pin-cushion Cactus, Suckers Cactus
- Opuntia curvispina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia cyclodes* (Engelm. & J.M.Bigelow) Rose = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia cylindarticulata* (Cardenas) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia cylindrica* (Lamarck) Backeberg
- Opuntia cylindrolanata* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia cymochila* Engelm & Bigelow = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia dactylifera* Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia darrahiana* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia davisii* (Engelm & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia davisii* (Engelm & Bigelow) F.Knuth
- Opuntia deamii* Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia decumbens* Salm-Dyck #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S)** Arpón, Lengua de vaca
- Opuntia dejecta* Salm-Dyck #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia delaetiana* Weber = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia delicata* Rose = *Opuntia macrorrhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia densispina* B.E.Ralston & R.A.Hilsenbeck = *Grusonia schottii* Engelm
- Opuntia depauperata* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia depressa* Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia dillenii* (Ker-Gawler) Haworth = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth

- Opuntia dimorpha* Foester = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foester
- Opuntia discata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia discolor*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia distans* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Opuntia dobbieana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia soederstromiana* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia domeykoensis* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis domeykoensis* Ritter
- Opuntia domingensis* Britton & Rose ex Urban = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia drummondii* Graham = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia dumetorum* Berger = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia durangensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia leucotricha* De Candolle
- Opuntia echinacea* (Ritter) A.E.Hoffmann = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F.Knuth
- Opuntia echios* Backeberg = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia edwardsii* Grant & Grant = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia eichlamii* Rose = *Opuntia elatior* Miller
- Opuntia ekmanii* Werdermann = *Opuntia repens* Bello
- Opuntia elata*** Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia elatior*** Miller #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus
- Opuntia elizondoana* Sanchez & Villasenor = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia ellisiana* Madsen = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia emoryi* Engelmann = *Grusonia emoryi* Engelmann
- Opuntia engelmannii*** (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cactus-apple
- Opuntia erectoclada* Backeberg = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Opuntia erinacea* Engelmann & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia estevesii* Braun = *Tacinga saxatilis*
- Opuntia excelsa*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia exuviata* DC. = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia falcata* Ekman & Werdermann = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia feracantha* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia feroacantha*
- Opuntia feroacantha*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ferocantha* = *Opuntia feroacantha*
- Opuntia ferocior* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Opuntia ficus-indica*** (L.) Miller #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Indian-fig, Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly pear, Prickly Pear Cactus, Tuna cactus (S) Higo chumbo, Nopal de castilla, Tuna, Tuna de España, Tuna mansa
- Opuntia flexospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia flexuosa* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia fosbergii* C.B.Wolf = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia fragilis*** (Nuttall) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Brittle cactus, Brittle pricklypear, Brittle prickly-pear, Fragile cactus, Jumping cactus, Little pricklypear
- Opuntia fragilis brachyarthra* (Engelmann & Bigelow) W.A.Weber = *Opuntia fragilis* (Nuttall) Haworth
- Opuntia frigida* (Ritter) G.Navarro = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia fulgida* Ritter = *Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter
- Opuntia fuliginosa*** Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia fulvicoma* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia fuscoatra* Engelmann = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia galapageia*** Henslow #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Galapagos prickly pear
- Opuntia galerasensis* (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia ganderi*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia gaumeri*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia geometrica* Castellanos = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia glaucescens* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelmann
- Opuntia glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia glomerata* Schumann = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Opuntia gosseliniana*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Violet prickly-pear
- Opuntia grahamii* Engelmann = *Grusonia grahamii* Engelmann
- Opuntia grandis* Pfeiffer = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelmann
- Opuntia grosseana* Weber ex Roland-Gosselin = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia guatemalensis*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia guatinensis* Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia guerrana* Griffiths = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia guilanchi*** Griffiths #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia haitiensis* Britton = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia halophila* Spegazzini = *Tephrocactus halophilus*
- Opuntia hamiltonii* (Gates ex Backeberg) rowley = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia heacockiae* Arp = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia heliabravoana* Scheinvar = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia heliae* Matuda = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia helleri* Schumann ex Robinson = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow

- Opuntia hernandezii* De Candolle = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia herrfeldtii* Kupper = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm
- Opuntia heteromorpha* Philippi = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia hickenii* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis hickenii*
- Opuntia hirschii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia hitchcockii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia hoffmannii* Bravo = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia hondurensis* Standley = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia howeyi* J.Purpus = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia huajuapensis*** Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia humifusa*** (Rafinesque) Rafinesque #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Eastern prickly-pear (S) Nopal del este
- Opuntia hyptiacantha*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia hystricina* Engelm & Bigelow = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia ianthinantha* (Ritter) Iliff = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Opuntia ignescens* Vaupel = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia ignota* Britton & Rose = *Cumulopuntia ignota* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
- Opuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia impedata* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia inaequilateralis*** Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia inamoena* Schumann = *Tacinga inamoena*
- Opuntia inaperta*** (Schott ex Griffiths) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia infesta* (Ritter) Iliff = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia insularis* A. Stewart = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia invicta* T.Brandege = *Grusonia invicta* T.Brandege
- Opuntia italica* Tenore ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia jaliscana* Bravo = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia joconostle* Weber ex Duguet = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia juniperina* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm
- Opuntia karwinskiana* Salm-Dyck = *Nopalea*
- Opuntia kelvinensis* Grant & Grant = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia keyensis* Britton & Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia kiska-loro* Spegazzini = *Opuntia canina*
- Opuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia kleiniae* (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Opuntia kuehnrichiana* = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia kunzei* Rose = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia laetevirens* Backeb. = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia laevis* Coulter = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm
- Opuntia lagopus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Punotia lagopus*
- Opuntia lagunae*** Baxter ex Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia larreyi* Weber ex Coulter = *Opuntia robusta* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia lasiacantha*** Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia lata* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia leoncito* Werdermann = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F.Knuth
- Opuntia leucophaea* Philippi = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia leucotricha*** De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Arborescent pricklypear (S) Duraznillo, Nopal duraznillo
- Opuntia lilae* Trujillo & Ponce = *Tacinga lilae*
- Opuntia limitata* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia lindheimeri* Engelm = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia lindsayi* J.P.Rebman = *Cylindropuntia lindsayi* J.P.Rebman
- Opuntia linguiformis* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia littoralis*** (Engelm) Cockerell #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Coastal prickly-pear, Coastal Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Nopal del litoral
- Opuntia llanos-de-huanta* Hunt = *Maihueniopsis grandiflora* Ritter
- Opuntia lloydii* Rose = *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haworth) F.Knuth
- Opuntia longiareolata* Clover & Jotter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelm & Bigelow
- Opuntia longispina* Haworth = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia lubrica* Griffiths = *Opuntia rufida* Engelm
- Opuntia lucayana* K. Brandege = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Opuntia lutea*** (Rose) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia macateei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macbridei* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Opuntia macdougaliana* Rose = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia mackensii* Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia macrarthra* Gibbes = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia macrocalyx* Griffiths = *Opuntia microdasys* (Lehmann) Pfeiffer
- Opuntia macrocentra*** Engelm #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Purple prickly-pear (S) Nopal violaceo
- Opuntia macrorhiza*** Engelm #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Grassland pricklypear, Plains twistspine pricklypear, Twistspine pricklypear (S) Nopal raizudo
- Opuntia magnifica* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth

- Opuntia mamillata* Schott ex Engelm. = *Cylindropuntia fulgida* Ritter
- Opuntia mandragora* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Opuntia marenae* Parsons = *Grusonia marenae* Parsons
- Opuntia marnieriana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia martiniana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia matudae* Scheinvar = *Opuntia hyptiacantha* Weber
- Opuntia maxonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia megacantha* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia megarhiza* Rose = *Opuntia megarrhiza*
- Opuntia megarrhiza* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Nopalillo**
- Opuntia megasperma* J.T. Howell = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia melanosperma* Svenson = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia microcarpa* Engelm. = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia microdasys* (Lehmann) Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Nopal cegador**
- Opuntia microdisca* Weber = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Opuntia mieckleyi* Schumann = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia militaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia millspaughii* Britton = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia minuscula* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Opuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter = *Miqueliopuntia miquelii* (Monville) Ritter
- Opuntia mistiense* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupe
- Opuntia moelleri* Berger = *Grusonia moelleri* Berger
- Opuntia mojaveensis* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia molesta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth
- Opuntia molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus molinensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia monacantha* Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Common pricklypear**
- Opuntia monacantha brunneogemma* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia moniliformis* (L.) Berger = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia montevidensis* Spegazzini = *Opuntia aurantiaca* Lindley
- Opuntia multiareolata* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia multigeniculata* Clokey = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf = *Cylindropuntia munzii* C.B. Wolf
- Opuntia nashii* Britton = *Consolea macracantha* (Grisebach) Berger
- Opuntia nejapensis* Bravo = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia nemoralis* Griffiths = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia neoarbuscula* = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia neoargentina* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia neochrysacantha* Bravo = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia neuquensis* Borg = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia nicholii* L. Benson = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia nigrispina* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia nitens* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia noodiae* (Backeberg & Jacobsen) Rowley = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia nuda* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Opuntia cochenillifera* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia obliqua* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia olmeca* Pérez Crisanto, J.Reyes & F.Brachet = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia opuntia* (L.) H.Karst. = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia orbiculata* Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia oricola* Philbrick #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Chaparral prickly-pear, Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus**
- Opuntia orurensis* Cardenas = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Opuntia pachona* Griffiths = *Opuntia streptacantha* Lemaire
- Opuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia pachypus* (Schuman) Backeberg
- Opuntia paediophila* Castellanos = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Opuntia pailana* Weingart = *Opuntia leucotricha* De Candolle
- Opuntia pallida* Rose = *Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Opuntia palmadora* Britton & Rose = *Tacinga palmadora*
- Opuntia palmadora catingicola* (werdermann)braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia palmeri* Engelm. ex Coulter = *Opuntia chlorotica* Engelm. & Bigelow
- Opuntia papyracantha* Philippi = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Opuntia paraguayensis* Schumann = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia parishii* Orcutt = *Grusonia parishii* Orcutt
- Opuntia parryi* Engelm. = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia parvyclada* S.Arias & S.Gama #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Opuntia pascoensis* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer

- Opuntia patagonica* Philippi = *Maihuenia patagonica* (Philippi) Spegazzini
- Opuntia penicilligera* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia penicilligera* Speg. = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia penicilligera* Spegazzini = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia pennellii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracasana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia pentlandii* Salm-Dyck = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia pes-corvi* Leconte ex Englemann = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia pestifer* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia phaeacantha*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Brownspine pricklypear, Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus, New Mexico prickly-pear, Tulip pricklypear (S) Nopal pardo
- Opuntia picardae* Urban = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia picardoi* Marnier-Lapostolle = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Opuntia pilifera*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Nopal crinado
- Opuntia pinkavae*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Bulrush canyon prickly-pear, Pinkava's pricklypear
- Opuntia pittieri*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa* (Ritter) Iliff = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia platyacantha* Pfeiffer = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Opuntia plumbea* Rose = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia poecilacantha* Backeberg = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Opuntia pollardii* Wherry = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia polyacantha*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Panhandle prickly-pear, Plains pricklypear, Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia posnanskyana* Cardenas = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia pottsii*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia prasina* Spegazzini = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia procumbens* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth = *Cylindropuntia prolifera* (Engelman) F.Knuth
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia puberula*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* Castellanos = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia pulchella* Engelm. = *Grusonia pulchella* Engelm.
- Opuntia pumila* Rose = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia punta-caillan* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia purpurea* R.Fries = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Opuntia pusilla*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Cockspur pricklypear, Little prickly-pear, Little Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha*** Engelm. ex Coulter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis* Rose = *Opuntia leucotricha* De Candolle
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha* Schumann = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia pyrrhantha* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia quimilo*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quipa* Weber = *Tacinga* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia quitensis*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rafinesquei* (Salisbury) MacBride = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia rahmeri* Philippi = *Cumulopuntia leucophaea* Philippi
- Opuntia ramosissima* = *Cylindropuntia ramosissima*
- Opuntia rastrea*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia rauppiana* Schumann = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins = *Grusonia reflexispina* Wiggins & Rollins
- Opuntia reicheana* Espinosa = *Maihueniopsis reicheana*
- Opuntia repens*** Bello #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Roving pricklypear
- Opuntia retrorsa*** Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rhodantha* Schumann = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia rileyi* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia rioplatense*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri* Berger = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia rivioreana* Backeb. = *Opuntia stenopetala* Engelm.
- Opuntia robinsonii* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia roborensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia robusta*** Wendland ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica* Lindsay = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg = *Cylindropuntia rosea* (De Candolle) Backeberg
- Opuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia rubescens* Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia rubiflora* Small = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque

- Opuntia rufida*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Blind pricklypear, Blind Prickly-pear Cactus (S) Nopal rojizo
- Opuntia russellii* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Opuntia rutila* Nuttall ex Torey & Gray = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia rzedowskii* Scheinvar = *Opuntia lasiacantha* Hort. Vindob. ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia salagria* Castellanos = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Opuntia salmiana*** Parmentier ex Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis* Britton & Rose ex Standley & Calderon = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae* Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia sanfelipensis* = *Cylindropuntia sanfelipensis*
- Opuntia sanguinea*** Proctor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins = *Cylindropuntia santamaria* (Baxter) Wiggins
- Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths & Hare) Rose = *Opuntia gosseliniana* Weber
- Opuntia sarca* Griffiths ex Scheinvar = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia saxatilis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga saxatilis*
- Opuntia saxicola* J. T. Howell = *Opuntia galapageia* Henslow
- Opuntia scheeri*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* Paniagua = *Opuntia puberula* Pfeiffer
- Opuntia schickendantzii* Weber = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Opuntia schottii* Engelm. = *Grusonia schottii* Engelm.
- Opuntia schulzii* Castellanos & Lelong = *Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis* (Willdenow) Berger
- Opuntia schumannii*** Weber ex Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera* Borg = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia serpentina* Engelm. = *Cylindropuntia californica* (Torrey & Gray) F.Knuth
- Opuntia setispina* Engelm. ex Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia silvestris* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia skottsbergii* Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus hickenii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia soederstromiana*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii* Britton & Rose = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Opuntia sphaerica* Foerster = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia spinosibacca* Anthony = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia spinosior* = *Cylindropuntia spinosior*
- Opuntia spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire = *Consolea spinosissima* (Miller) Lemaire
- Opuntia spinulifera* Salm-Dyck = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia spraguei* J.G.Ortega = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia stanlyi* Engelm. = *Grusonia emoryi* Engelm.
- Opuntia steiniana* (Backeberg) Rowley = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia stenarthra*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha*** Lemaire #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta*** (Haworth) Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Erect pricklypear (S) Nopal estricto
- Opuntia strigil*** Engelm. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Marble-fruit prickly-pear, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa* Spegazzini = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter
- Opuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia subulata* (Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Opuntia sulphurea*** Gillies ex Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbispina* = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia superbospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm.
- Opuntia tapona*** Engelm. ex Coulter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana* Philippi = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Opuntia tardospina* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tayapayensis* Cardenas = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Opuntia taylorii* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia repens* Bello
- Opuntia tehuacana*** S.Arias & L.U.Guzman #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana* (Bravo) Bravo = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia tenuiflora* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia tenuispina* Engelm. & Bigelow = *Opuntia macrorhiza* Engelm.
- Opuntia tephrocactoides* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia tesajo* Engelm. ex Coulter = *Cylindropuntia tesajo* Engelm. ex Coulter
- Opuntia testudinis-crus* Weber ex Roland Gosselin = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia tetracantha* (Toumey) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia thornberi* Thornber & Bonker = *Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa* (Engelm. & Bigelow) F.Knuth

- Opuntia thurberi* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia thurberi* (Engelmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia ticnamarensis* (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia tilcarensis* Backeberg = *Tunilla tilcarensis*
- Opuntia tomentella* Berger = *Opuntia tomentosa* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia tomentosa*** Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E)
Woollyjoint pricklypear (S) Nopal chamacuerito
- Opuntia tracyi* Britton = *Opuntia pusilla* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia treleasei* Coulter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia triacantha*** (Willdenow) Sweet #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Big pine key prickly-pear, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping prickly apple, Jumping Prickly Apple Cactus, Spanish lady
- Opuntia trichophora* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose = *Opuntia polyacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia tricolor* Griffiths = *Opuntia engelmannii* (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava
- Opuntia tumida* (Ritter) Hunt = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia tuna-blanca* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia tuna* (L.) Miller = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia tunicata* (Lehmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia turbinata* Small = *Opuntia triacantha* (Willdenow) Sweet
- Opuntia turgida* Small ex Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia udonis* Weingart = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia undulata* Spegazzini = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia unguispina* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Opuntia urbaniana* Werdermann = *Consolea moniliformis* (L.) Berger
- Opuntia utkilio* Spegazzini = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vaginata* Engelmann = *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis* (De Candolle) F. Knuth
- Opuntia vaseyi* (Benson) Parfitt = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia velutina*** Weber ex Roland-Gosselin #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ventanensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber = *Tephrocactus verschaffeltii* Cels ex Weber
- Opuntia versicolor* (Engelmann) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia versicolor* (Engelmann) F. Knuth
- Opuntia verticosa* Weingart = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-dyck) Backeberg
- Opuntia vilis* Rose = *Grusonia vilis* Rose
- Opuntia violacea* Engelmann = *Opuntia macrocentra* Engelmann
- Opuntia viridiflora* (Britton & Rose) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia viridirubra* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Opuntia vitelliniflora* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia vivipara* (Rose) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia*
- Opuntia vulgaris* = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia vulgaris* auctt = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Opuntia vulgaris* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia humifusa* (Rafinesque) Rafinesque
- Opuntia vulgaris* Griffiths = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Opuntia vulpina* Weber = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wagenknechtii* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii* Ritter
- Opuntia weberi* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus weberi* (Spegazzini) Backeberg
- Opuntia weingartiana* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia shaferi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Opuntia wentiana* Britton & Rose = *Opuntia caracassana* Salm-Dyck
- Opuntia wernerii* Eggli = *Tacinga wernerii*
- Opuntia wetmorei* Britton & Rose = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Opuntia whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth = *Cylindropuntia whipplei* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia whitneyana* Baxter = *Opuntia basilaris* Engelmann & Bigelow
- Opuntia wigginsii* L. Benson = *Cylindropuntia echinocarpa* (Engelmann & Bigelow) F. Knuth
- Opuntia wilcoxii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfei*** (Benson) M.A. Baker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia woodsii* Backeberg = *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelmann
- Opuntia wootonii* Griffiths = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia wrightiana* (Baxter) Peebles = *Grusonia kunzei* Rose
- Opuntia yanganucensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Rowley = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Opuntia zacana* Speg. = *Opuntia* Mill.
- Opuntia zebrina* Small = *Opuntia stricta* (Haworth) Haworth
- Opuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- ORCHIDACEAE spp.** Juss. #4 I/II ⁸⁰ (E) Orchids (S)
Orquideas (F) Orchidées
- orchid, Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Orchid, Alcove Bog (E): *Platanthera zothecina*
- Orchid, Aleutian Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis monophyllos*
- orchid, Aleutian bog (E): *Platanthera tipuloides*
- Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
- Orchidantha* spp.** N.E.Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- orchid, Appalachian adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Orchid, Argolis (E): *Ophrys argolica*
- Orchid, Ballerina (E): *Platanthera mandarinorum*
- Orchid, Bamboo (E): *Arundina graminifolia*
- Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
- orchid, Bayard's adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis bayardii*
- Orchid, Bee (E): *Ophrys apifera*
- Orchid, Bee (E): *Cleisostoma simondii*
- Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys bertolonii*

Orchid, Bertoloni's Bee (E): *Ophrys flavicans*
 Orchid, Big Ladder (E): *Robiquetia succisa*
 Orchid, Bird-head (E): *Cleisostoma rostratum*
 orchid, Bird's-nest (E): *Neottia nidus-avis*
 Orchid, Bog (E): *Hammarbya paludosa*
 orchid, Branciforti's (E): *Orchis brancifortii*
 orchid, Bronze leek (E): *Prasophyllum giganteum*
 Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
 Orchid, Bug (E): *Orchis coriophora*
 Orchid, Bumble Bee (E): *Tolumnia henekenii*
 Orchid, Bumble-bee (E): *Ophrys bombyliflora*
 Orchid, Buttercup (E): *Spathoglottis pubescens*
 Orchid, Butterfly (E): *Platanthera chlorantha*
 orchid, Byron bay (E): *Diuris byronensis*
 orchid, Byron bay donkey (E): *Diuris byronensis*
 Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
 Orchid, Calypso (E): *Calypso bulbosa*
 orchid, Carter's (E): *Basiphyllaea corallicola*
 Orchid, Centipede (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
 orchid, Chapman's fringed (E): *Platanthera chapmanii*
 Orchid, Chisos Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris revoluta*
 Orchid, Choriso Bog (E): *Platanthera chorisiana*
 Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianae*
 Orchid, Cleric's Collar (E): *Zeuxine gracilis*
 Orchid, Cloud Leaf (E): *Nephelaphyllum tenuiflorum*
 Orchid, Club-spurred Tentacle (E): *Peristylus calcaratus*
 Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
 orchid, Coastal shaggy (E): *Dendrobium litorale*
 orchid, Common fuzz (E): *Pinalia fitzalanii*
 Orchid, Common Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
 Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
 Orchid, Coot Bay Dancing-lady (E): *Trichocentrum carthagenense*
 Orchid, Copper-glint (E): *Anoectochilus roxburghii*
 Orchid, Coral Beak (E): *Goodyera foliosa*
 Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
 Orchid, Creamy Green Tentacle (E): *Peristylus lacertifer*
 Orchid, Crested Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris spicata*
 orchid, Cretan (E): *Orchis sitiaca*
 Orchid, Cricket (E): *Brassia caudata*
 orchid, Cup (E): *Brachionidium dressleri*
 Orchid, Dancing-lady (E): *Tolumnia variegata*
 orchid, Day's slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
 Orchid, Dense-flowered (E): *Neotinea maculata*
 Orchid, Dove (E): *Peristeria elata*
 orchid, Drooping spider (E): *Caladenia radialis*
 Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
 orchid, Dunda's spider (E): *Caladenia dundasiae*
 Orchid, Early Purple (E): *Orchis mascula*
 Orchid, Early Spider (E): *Ophrys sphegodes*
 Orchid, Eastern Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 orchid, Eastern prairie white-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchidée d'Eurasie (F): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
 Orchidées (F): *Orchidaceae*
 orchid, Elder-flowered (E): *Dactylorhiza sambucina*
 Orchid, Eyed Bee (E): *Ophrys argolica*
 Orchid, Fairy (E): *Habenaria leptoloba*
 Orchid, Fen (E): *Liparis loeselii*
 Orchid, Fern-leaf (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 orchid, Few-flowered (E): *Orchis pauciflora*
 Orchid, Flat-petal Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium parviflorum*
 Orchid, Florida (E): *Oncidium ensatum*
 Orchid, Florida Adder's-mouth (E): *Malaxis spicata*
 Orchid, Fly (E): *Ophrys insectifera*
 Orchid, Four-hour (E): *Thrixspermum centipeda*
 orchid, Four-spotted (E): *Orchis quadripunctata*
 Orchid, Fried-egg (E): *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
 Orchid, Frog (E): *Dactylorhiza viridis*
 Orchid, Ghost (E): *Epipogium aphyllum*
 Orchid, Giant (E): *Barlia robertiana*
 Orchid, Glass Mountain Coral-root (E): *Hexalectris nitida*
 orchid, Glistening spider (E): *Caladenia incensa*
 Orchid, Gnome's Cap (E): *Habenaria reniformis*
 Orchid, Golden Frog-arrow (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Green-fly (E): *Epidendrum magnoliae*
 Orchid, Green-lipped Bell (E): *Pachystoma pubescens*
 Orchid, Greenman's Hexalectris (E): *Hexalectris grandiflora*
 Orchid, Green-winged (E): *Orchis morio*
 orchid, Grey (E): *Vanda tessellata*
 orchid, Ground (E): *Oeceoclades maculata*
 Orchid, Hawaii Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus sandvicensis*
 orchid, Heath fragrant (E): *Gymnadenia borealis*
 orchid, Helleborine (E): *Epipactis veratrifolia*
 orchid, Helmet (E): *Galeandra bicarinata*
 orchid, Highland leek (E): *Prasophyllum mimulum*
 orchid, Holy (E): *Anacamptis sancta*
 Orchid, Holy Ghost (E): *Peristeria elata*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus roxburghii*
 Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
 Orchid, Horned (E): *Anacamptis morio*
 Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
 Orchid, Irish Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes romanzoffiana*
 Orchid, Italian (E): *Orchis italica*
 orchid, Jewel (E): *Anoectochilus koshunensis*
 Orchid, Jug (E): *Acanthophippium sinense*
 orchid, Kari spider (E): *Caladenia brownii*
 Orchid, Komper's (E): *Himantoglossum comperianum*
 Orchid, Kotschy's (E): *Ophrys kotschy*
 Orchid, Ladder (E): *Appendicula cornuta*
 Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 Orchid, Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
 Orchid, Lady (E): *Orchis purpurea*
 orchid, Lady's slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 orchid, Lapland marsh (E): *Dactylorhiza lapponica*
 Orchid, Large Caterpillar (E): *Cheirostylis chinensis*
 Orchid, Late Spider (E): *Ophrys holosericea*
 orchid, Leopard (E): *Ansellia africana*
 Orchid, Lesser Butterfly (E): *Platanthera bifolia*
 Orchid, Lesser Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
 Orchid, Lily-leaf (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
 Orchid, Little Big-lip (E): *Brachycorythis galeandra*
 Orchid, Little Five Leaves (E): *Isotria medeoloides*

- Orchid, Little Spider (E): *Cryptostylis arachnites*
Orchid, Little Virgin (E): *Caularthron bilamellatum*
Orchid, Lizard (E): *Himantoglossum hircinum*
Orchid, Loesel's Twayblade (E): *Liparis loeseli*
Orchid, Long-lipped Tongue (E): *Serapias vomeracea*
Orchid, Long Tentacle (E): *Peristylus tentaculatus*
Orchid, Looking-glass (E): *Ophrys speculum*
Orchid, Loose-flowered (E): *Orchis laxiflora*
Orchid, Madeiran (E): *Orchis scopulorum*
Orchid, Maltese Pyramidal (E): *Anacamptis pyramidalis*
Orchid, Man (E): *Orchis anthropophora*
orchid, Many-flowered grass-pink (E): *Calopogon multiflorus*
orchid, Margaret river spider (E): *Caladenia citrina*
orchid, Mellblom's spider (E): *Caladenia hastata*
Orchid, Metallic Sun (E): *Thelymitra epipactoides*
Orchid, Military (E): *Orchis militaris*
Orchid, Milky (E): *Neotinea lactea*
Orchid, Mirror (E): *Ophrys speculum*
orchid, Monk (E): *Oeceoclades maculata*
Orchid, Monkey (E): *Orchis simia*
Orchid, Monkey Face (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
orchid, Montserrat (E): *Epidendrum montserratense*
orchid, Mopane (E): *Ansellia africana*
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
Orchid, Naked-man (E): *Orchis italica*
orchid, Narrow-lipped dragon (E): *Caladenia mesocera*
Orchid, Narrow-spurred Yellow-green (E): *Peristylus densus*
orchid, Native strap (E): *Vanda hindsii*
Orchid, Navasota Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
Orchid, Nodding cape (E): *Triphora amazonica*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora craigheadii*
Orchid, Nodding-caps (E): *Triphora amazonica*
orchid, Northern green (E): *Platanthera hyperborea*
Orchid, Nun (E): *Phaius tankervilleae*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena* R.Br., 1816
Orchidofunkia pallidiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti 1845 = *Cryptarrhena lunata* R.Br., 1816
Orchidotypus antioquiensis Szlach., Kolan. & Mystkowska = *Fernandezia antioquiensis* (Szlach., Kolan. & Mystkowska) Molinari, 2015
Orchidotypus bryophytus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia bryophyta* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus gracillimus (C.Schweinf.) Senghas = *Fernandezia gracillima* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus hispidulus (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus mexicanus (Dressler & Hágsater) Senghas = *Fernandezia mexicana* (Dressler & Hágsater) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus muscoides Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus schultesii (L.O.Williams) Senghas = *Fernandezia schultesii* (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr, 2014
Orchidotypus tenuis (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia tenuis* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus vaginatus (Schltr.) Senghas = *Fernandezia vaginata* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchidotypus vareschii Foldats = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Orchid, Pale-flowered (E): *Orchis pallens*
Orchid, Pale Green (E): *Ophrys pallida*
Orchid, Pallid Spur (E): *Vrydagzynea nuda*
Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress (E): *Spiranthes cernua*
orchid, Patricia's spider (E): *Caladenia dundasiae*
Orchid, Phantom (E): *Habenaria dentata*
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Orchid, Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Prairie White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
Orchid, Pride-of-the-peak (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Provence (E): *Orchis provincialis*
Orchid, Purple Fret-lip (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
Orchid, Purple-spike Coralroot (E): *Hexalectris warnockii*
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pinelianum*
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
orchid, Ray spider (E): *Caladenia radiata*
Orchid, Red (E): *Anacamptis collina*
orchid, Red bead (E): *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Orchid, Red Featherduster (E): *Dienia ophrydis*
Orchid, Red Man (E): *Habenaria rhodocheila*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Oreorchis micrantha*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Orchid, Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchids (E): *Orchidaceae*
Orchid, Saw-fly (E): *Ophrys tenthredinifera*
Orchid, Seed-pearl (E): *Pholidota cantonensis*
orchid, Sepik blue (E): *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Orchid, Slender Bog (E): *Platanthera stricta*
Orchid, Small White (E): *Pseudorchis albida*
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
orchid, Southern fleshy jewel (E): *Cheirostylis notialis*
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
Orchid, Southern Rein (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Southern Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*
Orchid, Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
orchid, Splendid spider (E): *Caladenia splendens*
Orchid, Spotted Spider (E): *Brassia maculata*
orchid, Squat moss (E): *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
orchid, Straight twist (E): *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
orchid, Striped sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
orchid, Stripped pyjama (E): *Bulbophyllum radicans*
Orchid, Sulphur (E): *Habenaria linguella*
Orchid, Susan (E): *Pecteilis susannae*
orchid, Swamp sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
Orchid, Tailed Spider (E): *Brassia caudata*
Orchid, Terete-leaf (E): *Cleisostoma simondii*
Orchid, Thurber's Bog (E): *Coenoemersa limosa*

- Orchid, Tiny (E): *Lepanthopsis melanantha*
 Orchid, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
 Orchid, Toothed (E): *Orchis tridentata*
 orchid, Tree (E): *Ansellia africana*
 Orchid, Tubercled (E): *Platanthera flava*
 Orchid, Twisty-flowered (E): *Ludisia discolor*
 orchid, Two-keeled hooded (E): *Galeandra bicarinata*
 Orchid, Variegated (E): *Tolumnia bahamensis*
 orchid, Veined sun (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
 Orchid, Virgin (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
 Orchid, Virgin Mary (E): *Caularthron bicornutum*
 Orchid, Walking-stick (E): *Geodorum densiflorum*
 orchid, Western leek (E): *Prasophyllum favonium*
 Orchid, Western Prairie Fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
 Orchid, Western White-fringed (E): *Platanthera praeclara*
 orchid, Wheatbelt dragon (E): *Caladenia mesocera*
 Orchid, White Featherduster (E): *Goodyera procera*
 Orchid, White-fringed (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
 Orchid, White Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integrilabia*
 Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
 Orchid, Wild Coco (E): *Eulophia ecristata*
 orchid, Windswept helmet (E): *Corybas dienemus*
 Orchid, Woolly (E): *Dendrolirium lasiopetalum*
 Orchid, Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Yellow Fan (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigridum*
 Orchid, Yellow Fringeless (E): *Platanthera integra*
 Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 orchid, Yosemite bog (E): *Platanthera yosemitensis*
Orchiodes elongatum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Hetaeria finlaysoniana* Seidenf., 1997
Orchiodes nudum (Thouars) Kuntze = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Orchiodes occultum (Thouars) Kuntze = *Platylepis occulta* (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876
Orchiodes polygonoides (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
Orchiodes subregulare (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Anoectochilus subregularis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
Orchiodes tessellatum (G.Lodd.) Kuntze = *Goodyera tessellata* G.Lodd., 1825
Orchiodes viscosum (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Platylepis viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915
Orchiodes waitzianum (Blume) Kuntze = *Goodyera novembris* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
Orchipedum spp. Breda, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum echinatum Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum plantaginifolium Breda, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchipedum wenzelii (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp. Tourn. ex L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis aceratorchis Soó = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
Orchis acuminata Desf. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis adenocheila Czerniak., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 Orchis à fleurs lâches (F): *Orchis laxiflora*
Orchis albanica Gözl & H.R.Reinhard, 1984 = *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis albida (L.) Rich. = *Pseudorchis albida* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969
 Orchis à long éperon (F): *Anacamptis morio*
 Orchis à longues Bractées (F): *Barlia robertiana*
Orchis anatolica Boiss., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis angustifolia angustifolia = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
Orchis angustifolia M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
Orchis angustifolia russowii Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub, 1964
Orchis anthropophora (L.) All., 1785 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Man Orchid (S) Flor del Hombre Ahorcado
Orchis aphylla Forssk. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
Orchis atropurpurea Tausch = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
Orchis bifolia L. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
Orchis biloba Arv.-Touv. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis blidana B.Baumann & H.Baumann = *Orchis laeta* Steinh., 1838
Orchis blyttii (Rchb.f.) Soó = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
Orchis boryi Rchb.f., 1850 = *Anacamptis boryi* (Rchb.f.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis brancifortii Biv., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Branciforti's orchid
Orchis brevicornis Viv. = *Orchis patens* Desf., 1799
Orchis broteroana Rivas Goday & Bellot = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb., 1842
Orchis bruhnsiana (Gruner) Mojerov ex Grossh. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
 Orchis Brülé (F): *Orchis ustulata*
Orchis burmanniana L. = *Bartholina burmanniana* (L.) Ker Gawl., 1818
Orchis camtschatica Cham. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
Orchis canariensis Lindl., 1835 = *Orchis patens* Desf., 1799
Orchis candida A.Terracc. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis carpetana (Willk.) Pau = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis caspia Trautv. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis cassidea M.Bieb. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis cernua Burm.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
Orchis chlorotica Woronow = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Orchis chrysea (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014

- Orchis cimicina* Crantz = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis circumflexa* (L.) Bolus = *Disperis circumflexa* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orchis collina* Sol. ex Russell = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis comperana* Steven = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis comperiana* Steven = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis conopsea* L. = *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Orchis convallariifolia* Fisch. ex Lindl. = *Platanthera convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cordata* Willd. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Orchis cordigera* = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis cordigera cordigera* Fr. = *Dactylorhiza cordigera* (Fr.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis coreosmus* St.-Lag. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis coriophora* L., 1753 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
Bug Orchid (F) Orcjis Punaise
- Orchis cornubiensis* Pugsley = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis cornuta* L. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Orchis corsica* Viv. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis cristata* Michx. = *Platanthera cristata* (Michx.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cubitalis* L. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Orchis cylindrostachya* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Orchis cyrenaica* E.A.Durand & Barratte, 1910 = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Orchis*, Dark-winged (E): *Orchis ustulata*
- Orchis decipiens* Bianca = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis densiflora* (Wahlenb.) Pers. = *Gymnadenia densiflora* (Wahlenb.) A.Dietr., 1839
- Orchis depsata* Burm.f. = *Satyrium candidum* Lindl., 1838
- Orchis des marais* (F): *Anacamptis palustris*
- Orchis de Spitzel* (F): *Orchis spitzelii*
- Orchis deutrodelamainii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Orchis dinsmorei* (Schltr.) H.Baumann & Dafni = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis diphylla* (Link) Samp. = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Orchis doyonensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Orchis draconis* L.f. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis dulukae* Hautz. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis durandii* Boiss. & Reut. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis elata* Poir. = *Dactylorhiza elata* (Poir.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis ensifolia* Vill. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis expansa* Ten. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis fauriei* Finet = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Orchis fedtschenkoi* Czerniak., 1922 = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis* Feu (F): *Anacamptis collina*
- Orchis filicornis* L.f. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Orchis fimbriata* Aiton = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis fissa* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis foliosa* Sw. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Orchis fragrans* Pollini = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis fuchsii* = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Orchis fuchsii fuchsii* Druce = *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soó, 1962
- Orchis fuciflora* F.W.Schmidt = *Ophrys fuciflora* (F.W.Schmidt) Moench, 1802
- Orchis fuscescens* L. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Orchis galilaea* (Bornm. & M.Schulze) Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Orchis geniculata* Finet = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Orchis gigantea* Sm. = *Pecteilis gigantea* (Sm.) Raf., 1837
- Orchis globosa* L., 1759 = *Traunsteinera globosa* (L.) Rchb., 1842
- Orchis graggeriana* Soó = *Dactylorhiza graggeriana* (Soó) Soó, 1962
- Orchis grandiflora* Bigelow = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis habenaria* L. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Orchis habernarioides* King & Pantl., 1898 = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Orchis hanrici* Hénon = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis hanrii* Jord. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis hatagirea* D.Don = *Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D.Don) Soó, 1962
- Orchis heroica* E.D.Clarke = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis hircina* (L.) Crantz = *Himantoglossum hircinum* (L.) Spreng., 1826
- Orchis hirtella* (Sw.) Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Orchis hispidula* L.f. = *Holothrix cernua* (Burm.f.) Schelpe, 1966
- Orchis holosericea* Burm.f. = *Ophrys apifera* Huds., 1762
- Orchis hookeriana* (Lindl.) Oakes = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835

- Orchis hookeri* (Torr.) Alph.Wood = *Platanthera hookeri* (Torr.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis iberica* M.Bieb. = *Dactylorhiza iberica* (M.Bieb. ex Willd.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis ichneumonea* Sw. = *Habenaria ichneumonea* (Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis impudica* Crantz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis incarnata* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis incisa* Muhl. ex Willd. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis insularis* Sommier = *Dactylorhiza insularis* (Sommier) Ó.Sánchez & Herrero, 2005
- Orchis israelitica* H.Baumann & Dafni = *Anacamptis israelitica* (H.Baumann & Dafni) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis italica*** Poir., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Italian Orchid, Naked-man Orchid
- Orchis japonica* Thunb. = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis karduchorum* (Bornm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Himantoglossum comperianum* (Steven) P.Delforge, 1999
- Orchis kerryensis* Wilmott = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis knorringiana* (Kraenzl.) Czerniak. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis kotschyi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis lacera* Michx. = *Platanthera lacera* (Michx.) G.Don, 1839
- Orchis lactea* Poir., 1798 = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis laeta*** Steinh., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Orchis plaisant
- Orchis lanceolata* A.Dietr. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis lanigera* Blanco = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Orchis lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) K.Richt. = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis latifolia* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia dunensis* (Klinge) N.I.Orlova, 1970 = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis latifolia* L. = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis latifolia* Soó = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis laxiflora*** Lam., 1779 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Loose-flowered Orchid (F) Orchis à fleurs lâches
- Orchis leucoglossa* O.Schwarz = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis longibracteata* Biv., non F.W.Schmidt = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Orchis longicornis* Sessé & Moc. = *Habenaria macroceratitis* Willd., 1805
- Orchis longicornu* Poir., 1789 = *Anacamptis morio* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis longicruris* Link = *Orchis italica* Poir., 1798
- Orchis macronectar* Vell. = *Habenaria macronectar* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1937
- Orchis macrostachys* Tineo = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis maculata* L. = *Dactylorhiza maculata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis maculata macrostachys* (Tineo) Hayek = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis magna* Czerniak. = *Dactylorhiza magna* (Czerniak.) Ikonn., 1972
- Orchis majalis* = *Dactylorhiza majalis* (Rchb.) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis mâle* (F): *Orchis mascula*
- Orchis martrinii* Timb.-Lagr. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis mascula*** (L.) L., 1755 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Early Purple Orchid (F) Orchis mâle
- Orchis mauritiana* Poir. = *Angraecum mauritianum* (Poir.) Frapp.
- Orchis maurusia* Emb. & Maire = *Dactylorhiza durandii* (Boiss. & Reut.) M.Laínz, 1971
- Orchis mediterranea* (Link) Franco = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis mediterranea mediterranea* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis melchifafii* Hautz. = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Orchis merovensis* Grossh. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis militaris*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Military Orchid
- Orchis miniata* Crantz = *Gymnadenia miniata* (Crantz) Hayek, 1956
- Orchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Rolfe = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Orchis montana* auct., vix F.W.Schmidt = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
- Orchis morio*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-winged Orchid
- Orchis moriopapilionacea* Timb.-Lagr. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis moritziana* Brügger = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Orchis nervulosa* Sakalo = *Orchis coriophora* L., 1753
- Orchis nigra* (L.) Scop. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Orchis nivea* Nutt. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Orchis occidentalis* (Pugsley) Wilmott = *Dactylorhiza kerryensis* (Wilmott) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1965
- Orchis odoratissima* L. = *Gymnadenia odoratissima* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Orchis olbiensis*** Reut. ex Gren., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Orchis orbiculata* Pursh = *Platanthera orbiculata* (Pursh) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis osmanica* (Klinge) A.W.Hill = *Dactylorhiza osmanica* (Klinge) Soó, 1960
- Orchis*, Pale-green (E): *Platanthera flava*
- Orchis pallens*** L., 1771 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale-flowered Orchid
- Orchis palustris* Jacq. = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis papilionacea*** L., 1759 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis patens*** Desf., 1799 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis pauciflora*** Ten., 1812 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Few-flowered orchid
- Orchis pauciflora* Sessé & Moc. 1894 = *Comparettia falcata* Poepp. & Endl. 1836
- Orchis paxiana* Schltr. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Orchis persica* Schltr. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis pinetorum* Boiss. & Kotschy = *Orchis mascula* (L.) L., 1755
- Orchis plaisant* (F): *Orchis laeta*
- Orchis plantaginea* Roxb. = *Habenaria roxburghii* Nicolson, 1976
- Orchis polliniana* Spreng. = *Anacamptis coriophora* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis*, Prairie (E): *Platanthera leucophaea*
- Orchis procera* Afzel. ex Sw. = *Habenaria procera* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis provincialis*** Balb. ex Lam. & DC., 1806 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Provence Orchid
- Orchis pseudocordigera* Neuman = *Dactylorhiza lapponica* (Laest. ex Hartm.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis pseudolaxiflora* Czerniak. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis psycodes* L. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis punctulata*** Steven ex Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small-dotted Orchis
- Orchis*, Purple Fringeless (E): *Platanthera peramoena*
- Orchis purpurea*** Huds., 1762 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lady Orchid
- Orchis pyramidalis* L. = *Anacamptis pyramidalis* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Orchis quadripunctata*** Cirillo ex Ten., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Four-spotted orchid
- Orchis reichenbachii* Mutel = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Orchis robertiana* Loisel. = *Barlia robertiana* (Loisel.) Greuter, 1967
- Orchis roborovskii* Maxim. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Orchis robusta* (T.Stephenson) Götz & H.R.Reinhard, 1975 publ. 1976 = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis rotundifolia* Banks ex Pursh = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Orchis rubra* Jacq. = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis russowii* Klinge = *Dactylorhiza russowii* (Klinge) Holub, 1964
- Orchis saccata* Ten., 1813 = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis saccifera* Brongn. = *Dactylorhiza saccifera* (Brongn.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis sagittalis* L.f. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis*, Salam (E): *Gymnadenia orchidis*
- Orchis salina* Turcz. ex Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza salina* (Turcz. ex Lindl.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis sambucina* Ten., non L. = *Dactylorhiza sambucina* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis sanasunitensis* H.Fleischm. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis sancta* L., 1759 = *Anacamptis sancta* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis satyroides* Steven = *Steveniella satyroides* (Spreng.) Schltr., 1918
- Orchis schirwanica* Woronow = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis scopulorum*** Summerh., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Madeiran Orchid (S) Orquídea de Madeira (F) *Orchis scopulorum*
- Orchis scopulorum* (F): *Orchis scopulorum*
- Orchis secunda* Thunb. = *Holothrix secunda* (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Orchis simia*** Lam., 1779 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Orchid
- Orchis sitiaca*** (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cretan orchid
- Orchis*, Small-dotted (E): *Orchis punctulata*
- Orchis*, Southern Yellow (E): *Platanthera integra*
- Orchis sparsiflora* Spruner ex Rchb.f. = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis spitzelii*** Saut. ex W.D.J.Koch, 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) *Orchis* de Spitzel
- Orchis stracheyi* Hook.f. = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Orchis strictifolia* Opiz = *Dactylorhiza incarnata* (L.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis sulphurea* = *Dactylorhiza romana* (Sebast.) Soó, 1962
- Orchis szechenyiana* Rchb.f. ex Kanitz = *Galearis roborovskii* (Maxim.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009
- Orchis tabernaemontani* C.C.Gmel. = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis tenella* L.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tenoreana* Guss. = *Neotinea lactea* (Poir.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis tenuifolia* Burm.f. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Orchis tephrosanthos* Vill. = *Orchis simia* Lam., 1779
- Orchis tipuloides* L.f. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Orchis tridentata*** Scop., 1772 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Toothed Orchid
- Orchis tripetaloides* L.f. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.

- Orchis triplicata* Willem. = *Calanthe triplicata* (Willemet) Ames
- Orchis troodi*** (Renz) P.Delforge, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) Soó = *Galearis tschiliensis* (Schltr.) P.J.Cribb, S.W.Gale & R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Orchis turkestanica* (Klinge) Klinge ex B.Fedtsch. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis umbrosa* Kar. & Kir. = *Dactylorhiza umbrosa* (Kar. & Kir.) Nevski, 1937
- Orchis ustulata*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Dark-winged Orchis (F) *Orchis Brûlé*
- Orchis vanille* (F): *Gymnadenia rhellicani*
- Orchis varia* J.F.Gmel. 1918 or 1791? = *Dendrophylax varius* (Aubl.) Urb., 1918
- Orchis ventricosa* (Vell.) Steud. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Orchis viridis* L. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Orchis wardii* W.W.Sm. = *Galearis wardii* (W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Orchis yatabei* (Maxim. ex Makino) Makino = *Galearis fauriei* (Finet) P.F.Hunt, 1971
- Orcjis Punaise* (F): *Orchis coriophora*
- Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
- Oreocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus australis* (Ritter) A.E. Hoffmann = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus celsianus*** (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus crassiniveus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus trollii* (Kupper) Backeberg
- Oreocereus doelzianus*** (Backeberg) Borg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus doelzianus calvus* (Backeberg) Kimnach = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Oreocereus doelzianus doelzianus* Ritter = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Oreocereus doelzianus sericatus* Rauh & Backeb. = *Oreocereus doelzianus* (Backeberg) Borg
- Oreocereus fossulatus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus* Hunt
- Oreocereus hempelianus*** (Guerke) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Arequipa
- Oreocereus hendriksenianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Oreocereus leucotrichus*** (Philippi) Wagenknecht #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Abuelo, Chastudo, Viejito
- Oreocereus maximus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus neocelsianus* Backeberg = *Oreocereus celsianus* (Salm-Dyck) Riccobono
- Oreocereus piscoensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter = *Borzacactus pachycladus* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ostolaza
- Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*** Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus rettigii* (Quehl) Buxbaum = *Oreocereus hempelianus* (Guerke) Hunt
- Oreocereus ritteri*** Cullmann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus tacnaensis* Ritter = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Oreocereus trollii*** (Kupper) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Oreocereus varicolor* Backeberg = *Oreocereus leucotrichus* (Philippi) Wagenknecht
- Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst. #4 II JUGLANDACEAE (E) Gavilan, Gavilán (S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco (F) Gavilán
- Oreophilus ariasianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus cardiochilus* Archila = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus catellus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus chelosepalus* Luer & Hirtz = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus compositus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus cordilabius* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia cordilabia* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus dactylus* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2016
- Oreophilus destitutus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus exiguus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus irrasus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia irrasa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus lunaris* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus macroticus* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus monilius* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Luer = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus octocornutus* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus pendens* (Garay) Archila = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus pholeter* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Archila = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus triangularis* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Oreophilus tridactylus* (Luer) Archila = *Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002
- Oreophilus ursulus* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus viebrockianus* (Luer & L.Jost) Archila = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreophilus wernerii* (Luer) Archila = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Oreorchis** spp. Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis angustata** L.O.Williams ex N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis aurantiaca** P.J.Cribb & N.Pearce, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis bilamellata** Fukuy., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis coreana* Finet = *Oreorchis patens* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858
- Oreorchis discigera** W.W.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis erythrochrysea** Hand.-Mazz., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis fargesii** Finet, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis foliosa** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis indica** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis intermedia* S.S.Chien = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis itoana* (F.Maek.) Perner, 2004 = *Oreorchis indica* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Oreorchis micrantha** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red Vanda Orchid
- Oreorchis nana** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis nepalensis** N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis ohwii* Fukuy. = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis oligantha** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis parvula** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis patens** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis porphyranthes** Tuyama, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis rockii* Schweinf. = *Oreorchis oligantha* Schltr., 1924
- Oreorchis rolfei* Duthie, 1902 = *Oreorchis micrantha* Lindl., 1858
- Oreorchis sanguinea** (N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oreorchis subcapitata* (Hayata) Schltr. = *Oreorchis fargesii* Finet, 1896
- Oreorchis yachangensis** Z.B.Zhang & B.G.Huang, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias** spp. Ridl., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Marg. = *Malaxis cardiophylla* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Orestias elegans** Ridl., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias foliosa** Summerh., 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias micrantha** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orestias stelidostachya** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Órgano de gorro tiponche (S): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Orleanesia** spp. Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia amazonica** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia cuneipetala** Pabst, 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia ecuadorana** Dodson, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia maculata** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia mineirosensis** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia peruviana** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia pleurostachys** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia richteri** Pabst, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orleanesia yauaperyensis** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ormerodia belophora* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Cleisostoma belophorum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Ormocarpum scandens* Teijsm. ex Prain = *Dalbergia beccarii* Prain
- Ormostema albiflora* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Ormostema B.Q.Zheng & Yan Wang* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Ormostema purpurea* Raf. = *Dendrobium moniliforme* (L.) Sw.
- Ornithidium* = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Ornithidium adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria adendrobium* (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 1964
- Ornithidium affine* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Ornithidium anceps* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Ornithidium aurantiacum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria lankesteri* Ames, 1924
- Ornithidium aureum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Maxillaria aurea* (Poepp. & Endl.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Ornithidium breve* Schltr. = *Maxillaria palmensis* Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium broadwayi* Cogn. = *Maxillaria broadwayi* (Cogn.) R.E.Schult., 1956
- Ornithidium cachacoense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria cachacoensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium canarense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria canarensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium chrysocycnoides* Schltr. = *Maxillaria chrysocycnoides* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1993
- Ornithidium compactum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium condorensis* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria condorensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003

- Ornithidium cordyline* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium croceorubens* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria croceorubens* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1942
- Ornithidium dichotomum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium distichum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria disticha* (Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium divaricatum* Barb.Rodr. = *Maxillaria divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Ornithidium donaldehydii* Ackerman & Whitten = *Maxillaria donaldehydii* (Ackerman & Whitten) Christenson, 2011
- Ornithidium elianae* Carnevali & M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria elianae* (Carnevali & M.A.Blanco) Christenson, 2013
- Ornithidium fasciculatum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium fimbriatilobum* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda, 2007 = *Maxillaria fimbriatloba* Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000
- Ornithidium giganteum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria cordyline* (Rchb.f.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium hagsaterianum* (Soto Arenas) Senghas = *Maxillaria hagsateriana* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Ornithidium heterobulbon* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria heterobulba* (Kraenzl.) Christenson, 2013
- Ornithidium jamesonii* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria jamesonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & C.Schweinf., 1970
- Ornithidium lankesteri* Ames = *Maxillaria quadrata* Ames & Correll, 1943
- Ornithidium lehmannii* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria friderici-caroli* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium loefgrenii* Cogn. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium machinazense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria machinazensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Ornithidium maldonadoense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria compacta* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium minutiflorum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria minutiflora* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium niveum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria nivea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1941
- Ornithidium nubigenum* Rchb.f. in W.G.Walpers, 1863 = *Maxillaria nubigena* (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1845
- Ornithidium ochraceum* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium olivaceum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria olivacea* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium oxapampense* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria oxapampensis* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium pastoense* Schltr. = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium patellum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria deuteropastensis* P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium patulum* (C.Schweinf.) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria patula* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Ornithidium pendulum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium pleuranthoides* Schltr. = *Maxillaria pleuranthoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1956
- Ornithidium pseudonubigenum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria pseudonubigena* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium purpureolabium* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Maxillaria purpureolabia* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium pustulosum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria pustulosa* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium ramonense* Schltr. = *Maxillaria flava* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Ornithidium rauhii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria rauhii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2005
- Ornithidium rhodoleucum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria rhodoleuca* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium ruberrimum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Ornithidium sanaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Maxillaria sanaensis* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium scandens* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium scullianum* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria sculliana* J.T.Atwood, 2003
- Ornithidium semiscabrum* Lindl. = *Maxillaria semiscabra* (Lindl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium sillarense* (Dodson & R.Vásquez) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria sillarensis* Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989
- Ornithidium simplex* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco & Ojeda = *Maxillaria scandens* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
- Ornithidium sophronitis* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Maxillaria sophronitis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1958
- Ornithidium squarrosus* Schltr. = *Maxillaria squarrosa* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1994
- Ornithidium strictissimum* Kraenzl. = *Maxillaria strictissima* (Kraenzl.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium tafallae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Ornithidium tonduzii* Schltr. = *Maxillaria adolphi* (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1943
- Ornithidium tonsoniae* (Soto Arenas) Senghas = *Maxillaria tonsoniae* Soto Arenas, 1992
- Ornithidium toriferum* Schltr. = *Maxillaria torifera* (Schltr.) P.Ortiz, 1991
- Ornithidium vagans* Schltr. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Ornithidium wercklei* Schltr. = *Maxillaria wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1940
- Ornithocephalus** spp. Hook., 1824 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus alfredoi** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus apiculatus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus archilarum** Chiron, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ornithocephalus aristatus*** Pupulin & Dressler, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus aurorae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bicornis*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus biloborostratus*** Salazar & R.González, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bonitensis*** (Dodson) Toscano, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus brachyceras*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus brachystachyus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus bryostachyus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cascajalensis*** Archila, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus castelfrancoi*** Pupulin, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus caveroi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus ciliatus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cochleariformis*** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cryptanthus*** (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus cujeticola*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dalstroemii*** (Dodson) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dasyrhizus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates dasyrhiza* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Ornithocephalus dodsonii*** R.Vásquez & T.Krömer, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dolabratus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dressleri*** (Toscano) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dunstervillei*** Toscano & Carnevali, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus dusenianus* Kraenzl. 1921 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus ecuadorensis*** (Garay) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus escobarianus*** (Garay) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus estradae*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus falcatus*** Focke, 1848 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus garayi*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus gladiatus*** Hook., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus grandiflorus* Lindl. 1840 = *Zygostates grandiflora* (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938
- Ornithocephalus grex-anserinus*** Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus hoppii*** (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus inflexus*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus iridifolius*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus kalbreyerianus*** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus lehmannii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus longilabris*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus manabina*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus micranthus*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus minimiflorus*** Senghas, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus montealegreae*** Pupulin, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus multiflorus* Rolfe 1901 = *Zygostates multiflora* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus myrticola*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus navicularis* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates lunata* Lindl., 1837
- Ornithocephalus numenius*** Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obergiae*** Soto Arenas, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus oberonioides*** (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus obliquus* Schnee 1952 = *Zygostates obliqua* (Schnee) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus patentilobus*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus planifolius* Rchb.f. 1859 = *Zygostates apiculata* (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001
- Ornithocephalus polyodon*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus psuedobulbiferus* Barb.Rodr. 1877 = *Zygostates pellucida* Rchb.f., 1863
- Ornithocephalus pustulatus* Kraenzl. 1911 = *Zygostates pustulata* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Ornithocephalus stenoglottis* Rchb.f. = *Ornithocephalus bicornis* Lindl., 1846
- Ornithocephalus suarezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus torresii*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus tripollinicus* Barb.Rodr. = *Centroglossa tripollinica* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1882

- Ornithocephalus tripterus*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus tsubotae*** (P.Ortiz) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus urceilabris*** (P.Ortiz & R.Escobar) Toscano & Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus valerioi*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithocephalus zamoranus*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus* spp.** (Lindl.) Benth. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus delavayi*** #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus difformis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ornithochilus moretonii* F.M.Bailey = *Robiquetia flexa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Ornithochilus simondianus* Gagnep. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ornithophora itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Gomesa itapetingensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Orobancha deserticola* (S): *Cistanche deserticola*
- Oroya* spp.** B. & R. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Oroya baumannii* Knize = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya borchersii*** (Boedeker) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Oroya gibbosa* Ritter = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya laxiareolata* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya neoperuviana* Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Oroya peruviana*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Oroya subocculta* Rauh & Backeberg = *Oroya peruviana* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Orquídea abeja (S): *Ophrys argolica*
- Orquídea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Orquídea de Madeira (S): *Goodyera macrophylla*
- Orquídea de Madeira (S): *Orchis scopulorum*
- Orquídea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianae*
- Orquídea encapuchada (S): *Cephalanthera cucullata*
- Orquídeas (S): *Orchidaceae*
- Orquídea "zapatillas de dama" (S): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- Orquídea venus (S): *Anguloa cliftonii*
- Ortegocactus* spp.** Alexander #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Ortegocactus macdougallii*** Alexander #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Orthoceras* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthoceras caput-serpentis* Colenso = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae*** (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthoceras rubrum* Colenso = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras solandri* Lindl. = *Orthoceras novae-zeelandiae* (A.Rich.) M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989
- Orthoceras strictum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Orthochilus abyssinicus* (Rchb.f.) Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Eulophia abyssinica* Rchb.f., 1850
- Orthochilus aculeatus* (L.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Orthochilus adenoglossus* (Lindl.) Bytebier = *Eulophia adenoglossa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Orthochilus albobrunneus* (Kraenzl.) Bytebier = *Eulophia albobrunnea* Kraenzl., 1902
- Orthochilus aurantiacus* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia aurantiaca* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus carsonii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia carsonii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus chloranthus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia chlorantha* Schltr., 1895
- Orthochilus clandestinus* (Börge Pett.) Bytebier = *Eulophia clandestina* (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008
- Orthochilus corymbosus* (G.Will.) Bytebier = *Eulophia corymbifera* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Orthochilus distans* (Summerh.) Bytebier = *Eulophia distans* (Summerh.) ined.
- Orthochilus euanthus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia euantha* Schltr., 1915
- Orthochilus eustachyus* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Orthochilus mechowii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orthochilus milnei* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia milnei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Orthochilus montis-elgonis* (Summerh.) Bytebier = *Eulophia montis-elgonis* Summerh., 1932
- Orthochilus nuttii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia nuttii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) Bytebier = *Eulophia pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Orthochilus rarus* (Schltr.) Bytebier = *Eulophia rara* Schltr., 1915
- Orthochilus renschianus* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia mechowii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Orthochilus ruwenzoriensis* (Rendle) Bytebier = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Orthochilus subulatus* (Rendle) Bytebier = *Eulophia subulata* Rendle, 1895
- Orthochilus thomsonii* (Rolfe) Bytebier = *Eulophia thomsonii* Rolfe, 1897
- Orthochilus trillamellatus* (De Wild.) Bytebier = *Eulophia trillamellata* De Wild., 1919
- Orthochilus vinosus* (McMurtry & G.McDonald) Bytebier = *Eulophia vinosa* McMurtry & G.McDonald, 2008
- Orthochilus walleri* (Rchb.f.) Bytebier = *Eulophia walleri* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1895
- Orthochilus welwitschii* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia welwitschii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889

- Orthopenthea spp.** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orthopenthea atricapilla (Harv. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
Orthopenthea bivalvata (L.f.) Rolfe = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
Orthopenthea bodkinii (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa bodkinii* Bolus
Orthopenthea elegans (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
Orthopenthea fasciata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa fasciata* Lindl.
Orthopenthea minor Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Orthopenthea minor (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
Orthopenthea obtusa (Lindl.) Schelpe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
Orthopenthea richardiana (Bolus) Rolfe = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
Orthopenthea rosea (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Disa rosea* Lindl.
Orthopenthea schizodioides (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa schizodioides* Sond.
Orthopenthea telipogonis (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Disa telipogonis* Rchb.f.
Orthopenthea triloba (Sond.) Rolfe = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
Orxera = *Aerides* Lour.
Orxera cornuta (Roxb.) Raf. = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
Osmoglossum acuminatum Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum anceps Schltr. 1923 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum candidum (Linden & André) Garay, 1978 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum convallarioides Schltr., 1923 = *Cuitlauzina convallarioides* (Schltr.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum dubium S.Rosillo, 1983 = *Cuitlauzina dubia* (S.Rosillo) Yañez & Soto Arenas ex Solano, 2011
Osmoglossum egertonii (Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina egertonii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum panduratum Garay, 1978 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum pulchellum (Bateman ex Lindl.) Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina pulchella* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Osmoglossum Schltr., 1922 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
Ossiculum aurantiacum P.J.Cribb & Laan = *Calypstrochilum* Kraenzl., 1895
Ossiculum P.J.Cribb & Laan = *Calypstrochilum* Kraenzl., 1895
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Osyricera crassifolia Blume = *Bulbophyllum osyricera* Schltr.
Osyricera erosipetala (C.Schweinf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum* C.Schweinf.
Osyricera osyriceroides (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides* J.J.Sm.
Osyricera ovata F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum obyrynei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist
Osyricera purpurascens H.Deane = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
Osyricera spadiciflora (Tixier) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum* Tixier
Osyris abyssinica Hoscht. ex. A. Rich (1850) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris arborea A.D.C. (1857) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris compressa sensu act., non (Berg.) (1954) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris densifolia Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris laeta Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris lanceolata Hochst. & Steud. 1832 #2 II/NC ⁹¹ SANTALACEAE (E) East African sandalwood (S) Sándalo de África Oriental (F) Santal est-africain
Osyris oblanceolata Peter (1932) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris parvifolia Baker (1910) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris pendula Balf.f. (1884) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris quadripartita Decne (1836) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris rigidissima Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris tenuifolia Engl. (1895) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris urundiensis De Wild. (1925) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Osyris wightiana J. Graham (1839) = *Osyris lanceolata* Hochst. & Steud. 1832
Othonna armiana Van Jaarsv. III COMPOSITAE
Othonna cacalioides L.f. III COMPOSITAE
Othonna euphorbioides Hutchinson III COMPOSITAE
Othonna minima DC. = *Othonna cacalioides* L.f.
Othonna retrorsa DC. III COMPOSITAE
Otochilus spp. Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus albus Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus forrestii W.W.Sm. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
Otochilus fragrans (Wall. ex Lindl.) G.Nicholson = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
Otochilus fuscus Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus lancilabius Seidenf., 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus latifolius Griff. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
Otochilus porrecta Lindl., 1830 = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
Otochilus porrectus Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otochilus pseudoporrectus Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum spp. (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum allenianum (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum arevaloi Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum arminii (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Otoglossum axinopterum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum brachypterum** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum brevifolium** (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum candelabrum** (Linden ex Pérot) Jenny & Garay, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum chiriquense** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum dayanum** (Rchb.f.) Jenny & Garay, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum garayanum** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum globuliferum** (Kunth) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum harlingii** (Stacy) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum hoppii** (Schltr.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum koenigerianum** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum palaciosii** (Dodson) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum sancti-pauli** (Kraenzl.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum scansor** (Rchb.f.) Carnevali & I. Ramírez, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum schmidt-mummii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum serpens** (Lindl.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum tapascoi** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H. Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum virolinense** P. Ortiz & Jenny, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otoglossum weberbauerianum** (Kraenzl.) Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otopetalum tunguraguae* F. Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Acianthera tunguraguae* (F. Lehm. & Kraenzl.) A. Doucette, 2016
- Otostylis spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis alba** (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis brachystalix** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Otostylis hirtzii* Dodson = *Warreopsis pardina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Oxyanthera abbreviata* Schltr. = *Thelasis abbreviata* (Schltr.) W. Kittr., 1984 publ. 1985
- Oxyanthera rhomboglossa* Schltr. = *Thelasis rhomboglossa* (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Oxysepala gadgarrensis* (Rupp) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense* Rupp
- Oxysepala grandimesensis* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala intermedia* (F.M. Bailey) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum intermedium* F.M. Bailey
- Oxysepala lamingtonense* (D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense* D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala lewisense* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum lewisense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepala* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. in W.G. Walpers, 1861 = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Oxysepala ovalifolia* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxysepala schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala shepherdii* (F. Muell.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F. Muell.) Rchb.f.
- Oxysepala wadsworthii* (Dockr.) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii* Dockr.
- Oxysepala windsorensis* (B. Gray & D.L. Jones) D.L. Jones & M.A. Clem. = *Bulbophyllum windsorensense* B. Gray & D.L. Jones
- Oxysepalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Oxysepalum ovalifolium* Wight = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
- Oxystophyllum spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum acianthum** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum ambotiense** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum araneum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum atropurpureum** Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum atrorubens** (Ridl.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum bipulvinatum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum buruense** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum capitellatum* M.A. Clem. = *Oxystophyllum hypodon* (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003
- Oxystophyllum carnosum** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum changiangense** (S.J. Cheng & C.Z. Tang) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum cultratum** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum cuneatipetalum** (J.J. Sm.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum deliense** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum elmeri** (Ames) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum excavatum** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum floridanum** (Guillaumin) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum govidjoae** (Schltr.) M.A. Clem., 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Oxystophyllum hagerupii*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum helvolum*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum hypodon*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum kaudernii*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum lepoense*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum lockhartioides*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum longipecten*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum macrostoma* Hassk. = *Dendrobium aloifolium* (Blume) Rchb.f.
- Oxystophyllum minutigibbum*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum moluccense*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum nitidiflorum*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum (Oakeley) Oakeley* = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
- Oxystophyllum oblongum*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum oligadenium*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum paniferum*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum rigidum* Blume = *Oxystophyllum carnosum* Blume, 1825
- Oxystophyllum sinuatum*** (Lindl.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum speculigerum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum subsessile*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum torricellianum*** (Kraenzl.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum tropidoneuron*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum tumoriferum*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Oxystophyllum validipecten*** (J.J.Sm.) M.A.Clem., 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia* spp.** Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia jugosa*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia modestior*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia placanthera*** (Hook.) Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia schunkiana*** V.P.Castro, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstia viridis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella* spp.** Brieger & Senghas, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella acrogenia*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella alexandri* Campacci & Baptista = *Pabstiella dracula* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella alligatorifera*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella analoga*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella arcuata*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella armeniaca*** (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella aryter*** (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella aurantiaca*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella avenacea* (Ames) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella aveniformis*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bacillaris*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella biriricensis*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bofiaae*** Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bowmannii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Pabstiella brachystele*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella bradei*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella brasiliica*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella calcarata*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella calimani*** Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella campestris*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella capijumensis*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella caragatatubensis*** M.R.Miranda, F.J.de Jesus & Chiron, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella carinifera*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella carrisii*** (Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella castellensis*** (Brade) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella catafestae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella cipoensis* L.Kollmann, 2010 = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella colorata*** (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pabstiella concepcionensis*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella conspersa*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella cordilabia*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella crassicaulis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella crenata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pabstiella curti-bradei*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dasilvae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella decurva*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella deltoglossa*** (Cogn.) Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella determannii*** (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella diffusiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer & Toscano = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella discors*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dracula*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella dutrae* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004
- Pabstiella elegantula*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ephemera*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fasciata*** (Seehawer) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella filiformis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella fluminensis*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fragae*** (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana) L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella freyi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella fusca*** (Lindl.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella garayi*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ghillanyi*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella glandulipetala*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer = *Stelis gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pabstiella gonzalezii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pabstiella gossameri*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella gracilicaulis*** (Seehawer) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella granulosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella henrique-aragonii*** (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella hians* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Pabstiella hymenantha* (Lindl.) Luer = *Specklinia hymenantha* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pabstiella ignota*** (Luer) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella imbeana*** (Brade) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella integripetala*** (E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros) Karremans, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella intraptila*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella isabelae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lacerticeps*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella laxiflora*** (Porsch) Chiron, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella leucopyramis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella leucosepala* (Loefgr.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012 = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella lineolata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lingua*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lobiglossa*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella lueriana*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella matinensis*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella melior*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella menegattii*** Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mentigera* (Kraenzl.) L.Kollmann = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella miniatolineolata*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mirabilis*** (Schltr.) Brieger & Senghas, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella miragliae*** (Leite) Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella mouraeoides* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella muricatifolia*** Fraga & L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella naimakei*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella nymphalis*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ochracea* (Porsch) Luer & Toscano = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007

- Pabstiella osculator*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pandurifera*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pantherina*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella parvifolia*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2006 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pauloensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella*
sordida (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella pellioidis*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella piraquarensis*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2008 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pleurothalloides*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pomerana*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pristeoglossa*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella pseudotrifida*** L.Kollmann & D.R.Couto, 2014
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella punctatifolia*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron, 2012 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella purpurea*** (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella quadridentata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella quasi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha*** (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann,
2010 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella recurviloba*** Toscano & Luer, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rhombilabia*** Chiron & N.Sanson, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ribeironensis*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella robertoi*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rostriflora* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella ephemera*
(Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pabstiella rubrolineata*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella rupicola*** L.Kollmann, 2010 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella ruschii*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sansonii*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sarcopetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella savioi*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella seriata*** (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella setibensis*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella silvanae*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sordida*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella sparsiflora*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella spathuliglossa*** (Hoehne) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella stictophylla*** (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano &
L.R.S.Guim., 2017 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella syringodes*** (Luer) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tabacina*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tenera*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella teschiana*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella transparens*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tricolor*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella trifida*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella trimeropetala*** (Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella tripterantha*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella truncatilabia*** Chiron & Tesch, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella truncicola*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella uniflora*** (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella varellae*** Toscano, Luer & Jacques Klein, 2013
#4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella vellozoana*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella velteniana*** V.P.Castro, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella verboonenii*** (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella versicolor*** (Porsch) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella villosisepala*** L.Kollmann & Fraga, 2010 #4 II
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella viridula*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4
II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall =
Pabstiella viridula (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pabstiella wacketii*** (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella wanderbildtiana*** (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall,
2012 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella wawraeana*** (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols.,
2010 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pabstiella yauaperyensis*** (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2002 #4
II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pacherocactus* spp.** #4 66 CACTACEAE

- Pacherocactus orcuttii* (Werdermann) Rowley =
Cactaceae Juss.
- Pachidendron* = *Aloe* L.
- Pachidendron africanum* (Mill.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron angustifolium* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe africana* Mill.
- Pachidendron ferox* (Mill) Haw = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron pseudoferox* (Salm-Dyck) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachidendron supralaeve* (Haw.) Haw. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
- Pachites* spp.** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites appressa* Lindl., 1835 = *Pachites appressus* Lindl., 1835
- Pachites appressus*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachites bodkini* Bolus, 1892 = *Pachites bodkinii* Bolus, 1892
- Pachites bodkinii*** Bolus, 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachycereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus aragonii*** (Weber) P.V.Heath #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus calvus* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus pringlei* (Watson) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus chrysomallus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) Hunt
- Pachycereus columna-trajani* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani* (Karwinsky ex Pfeiffer) Schumann
- Pachycereus eichlamii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus foetidus* (Miranda) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus fulviceps* (Lemaire) Hunt = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Pachycereus gatesii*** (M.E.Jones) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gaumeri*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus gigas* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Pachycereus grandis*** Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus hollianus*** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Acompes, Baboso
- Pachycereus lepidanthus*** (Eichlam) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus marginatus*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus militaris*** (Audot) Hunt I CACTACEAE (E) Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus (S) Órgano de gorro tiponche (F) *Pachycereus militaris*
- Pachycereus militaris* (F): *Pachycereus militaris*
- Pachycereus orcuttii* (Werdermann) Backeberg = Cactaceae Juss.
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum tehuantepecanus* (Macdougall & Bravo) P.V. Heath = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus pringlei*** (Watson) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus ruficeps* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Cephalocereus macrocephalus* (Weber) Schumann
- Pachycereus schottii*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Senita cactus
- Pachycereus tehuantepecanus* Macdougall & Bravo = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pachycereus tepamo*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachycereus weberi*** (Coulter) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pachyclada dendroides* (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Pachyclada obtusifolia* (Poiret) Gandoger = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Pachygenium arechavaletae* Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia arechavaletae* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. 2001 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pachygenium burgeri* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia burgeri* Schltr., 1925
- Pachygenium chironianum* Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia chironiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium colloclaliae* (Szlach.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia colloclaliae* Szlach., 1995
- Pachygenium fiebrigii* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia fiebrigii* Schltr., 1920
- Pachygenium geralium* Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia gerialia* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium itatiayae* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia itatiayae* Schltr., 1930
- Pachygenium konsikianum* Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia konsikiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pachygenium laminatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia laminata* Schltr., 1922
- Pachygenium longibracteatum* (Pabst) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia longibracteata* Pabst, 1974
- Pachygenium longifolium* (Cogn.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pachygenium luetzelburgii* (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia luetzelburgii* Schltr., 1921
- Pachygenium orthosepalum* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Pachygenium ovatifolium* (M.N.Correa) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia ovatifolia* M.N.Correa, 1953
- Pachygenium paludosum* (M.N.Correa) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia paludosa* M.N.Correa, 1953
- Pachygenium paraguayense* (Garay) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia vaginata* Schltr., 1920
- Pachygenium phallocallosum* (R.J.V.Alves) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia phallocallosa*

- R.J.V.Alves, 1991
Pachygenium popowianum Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia popowiana* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Pelexia* Poit. ex Lindl., 1826
Pachygenium sagittatum Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach. = *Pelexia sagittata* (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium schmidtianum Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia schmidtiana* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium sheviakii (Szlach.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia sheviakii* Szlach., 1995
Pachygenium tenuius (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia tenuior* Schltr., 1920
Pachygenium triangulare Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak = *Pelexia triangularis* (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Pachygenium vaginatum (Schltr.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia vaginata* Schltr., 1920
Pachygenium yungasense (Rolfe) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Pelexia yungasensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
Pachyphyllum breviconnatum Schltr. = *Fernandezia breviconnata* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum bryophytum Schltr. = *Fernandezia bryophyta* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum bucarasicae Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia bucarasicae* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum capitatum Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia capitata* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum cardenasii L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris = *Fernandezia cardenasii* (L.B.Sm. & S.K.Harris) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum costaricense (Ames & C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams, 1938 = *Fernandezia costaricensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum cuencae Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia cuencae* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum cyrtophyllum Schltr. = *Fernandezia cyrtophylla* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum dalstroemii Dodson = *Fernandezia dalstroemii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum debedoutii P.Ortiz = *Fernandezia debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum denticulatum (Ruiz & Pav.) Schltr. = *Fernandezia denticulata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
Pachyphyllum distichum Kunth = *Fernandezia distichoides* M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum ecallosum D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Fernandezia ecallosa* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum favosifolium Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia favosifolia* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum foreroi Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia foreroi* (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
Pachyphyllum gracillimum C.Schweinf. = *Fernandezia gracillima* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum hagsateri Dodson = *Fernandezia hagsateri* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum hartwegii Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia theodorii* M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum hispidulum (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum idroboi Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia idroboi* (Szlach. & Kolan.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
Pachyphyllum Kunth, 1816 = *Fernandezia Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
Pachyphyllum longipedicellatum Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz. = *Fernandezia longipedicellata* (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
Pachyphyllum lycopodioides Schltr. = *Fernandezia lycopodioides* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum mexicanum Dressler & Hágsater = *Fernandezia mexicana* (Dressler & Hágsater) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum micrangis Schltr. = *Fernandezia micrangis* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum micranthum Schltr. = *Fernandezia micrantha* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum minus Schltr. = *Fernandezia minus* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum muscoides (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 = *Fernandezia hispidula* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum nubivagum L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia nubivaga* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum parvifolium Lindl. = *Fernandezia parvifolia* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum pectinatum Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia pectinata* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum peperomioides Kraenzl. = *Fernandezia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum piesikii Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Fernandezia piesikii* (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum pseudodichaea Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia pseudodichaea* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum putumayoensis Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz. = *Fernandezia putumayoensis* (Szlach., Kolan. & Oledrz.) Molinari & Mayta, 2015
Pachyphyllum schultesii L.O.Williams = *Fernandezia schultesii* (L.O.Williams) Carnevali & Dorr, 2014
Pachyphyllum serra Rchb.f. = *Fernandezia serra* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum squarrosus Lindl. = *Fernandezia squarrosa* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum stuebelii Schltr. = *Fernandezia stuebelii* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum tajacayaense D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Fernandezia tajacayaensis* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum tenue Schltr. = *Fernandezia tenuis* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum tortuosum Foldats = *Fernandezia tortuosa* (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011
Pachyphyllum uniflorum Lex. in La Llave & Lex. 1825 = *Barkeria uniflora* (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977
Pachyphyllum vaginatum Schltr. = *Fernandezia vaginata* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase, 2011

- Pachyplectron* spp.** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron aphyllum*** T.Hashim., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron arifolium*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachyplectron neocaledonicum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachypodium* spp.** Webb & Berthel. #4 I/II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium albiflorum* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium ambongense*** Poiss. 1924 I
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii*** Constantin & Bois 1907 I
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *erythreum* Poisson 1924 =
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois 1907
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii* (Poisson) Pichon 1949
= *Pachypodium windsorii* Poiss. 1917
- Pachypodium bicolor* Lavranos & Rapan. 1997 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium bispinosum*** (L.) A.DC 1844 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium brevicalyx* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker 1887
- Pachypodium brevicaule*** Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium cactipes* K. Schum. 1895 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium champenoisianum* Boiteau 1942 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium decaryi*** Poiss. 1922 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum*** Baker 1887 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium densiflorum* var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium densiflorum* Baker 1887
- Pachypodium drakei* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium eburneum*** Lavranos & Rapan. #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium enigmaticum*** Pavelka, Prokes, V.Vlk,
Lavranos, #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium geayi*** Costantin & Bois 1907 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium giganteum* Engl. 1894 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium glabrum* G.Don 1837 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium gracilius* (H.Perrier) Rapan. = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium griquense* L.Bolus 1932 = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium hojnyi*** Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium horombense*** Poiss.1924 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium ibitiense* Hort. = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium inopinatum*** Lavranos 1996 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium jasminiflorum* L.Bolus = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium lamerei*** Drake 1899 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium lamerei* var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon 1949 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium lealii*** Welw. #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium mayakense* Lavranos 2004 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium menabeum*** Léandri 1934 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H. Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium meridionale* (H.Perrier) Pichon 1949 =
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke 1885
- Pachypodium mikea*** J. Lüthy 2005 #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium namaquanum*** (Wiley ex Harv.) Welw.
1869 #4 II APOCYNACEAE (E) Elephant's Trunk
- Pachypodium ramosum* Constantin & Bois 1907 =
Pachypodium lamerei Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rauhii*** Halda #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum*** Baker #4 II APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rosulatum* forma *bicolor* (Lavranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *delphinense* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *drakei* (Costatin & Bois) Markgr. 1976 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *eburneum* (Laranos & Rapan.) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium eburneum* Lavranos & Rapan.
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius* H. Perrier 1934 =
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *horombense* (Poisson) G. D. Rowley 1973 = *Pachypodium horombense* Poiss.1924
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *inopinatum* (Lavranos) G. D. Rowley 1998 = *Pachypodium inopinatum* Lavranos 1996
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *meridionale* H. Perrier 1934
= *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *stenanthum* Costatin & Bois 1907 = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum*** Vatke 1885 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* forma *lamerei* (Drake) Poisson 1924 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* Varke 1885 = *Pachypodium lamerei* Drake 1899
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum* var. *sofiense* Poiss. =
Pachypodium sofiense (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium ruthenbergianum* var. *perrieri* Poisson 1924
= *Pachypodium sofiense* (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934
- Pachypodium saundersii* N. E. Br. 1892 = *Pachypodium lealii* Welw.
- Pachypodium sofiense*** (Poiss.) H. Perrier 1934 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium succulentum*** (L.f.) Sweet 1830 #4 II
APOCYNACEAE
- Pachypodium tomentosum* G.Don = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830

- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lindl. = *Pachypodium succulentum* (L.f.) Sweet 1830
- Pachypodium tuberosum* Lodd. 1830 (non Lindl.) = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* A. DC. 1844 = *Pachypodium bispinosum* (L.) A.DC 1844
- Pachypodium windsorii*** Poiss. 1917 I APOCYNACEAE
- Pachyrrhizanthé* = *Cymbidium* Sw.
- Pachyrrhizanthé aberrans* (Finet) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrrhizanthé aphyllum* (Ames & Schltr.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrrhizanthé macrorhizon* (Lindl.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrrhizanthé nipponicum* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachyrrhizanthé sagamiense* Nakai = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Pachystele corallorrhiza* Ames, 1925 = *Scaphyglottis corallorrhiza* (Ames) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934
- Pachystele* Schltr., 1923 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Pachystelis densa* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Scaphyglottis densa* (Schltr.) B.R.Adams, 1988
- Pachystelis jimenezii* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Scaphyglottis jimenezii* Schltr., 1918
- Pachystoma* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma chinensis* = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
- Pachystoma holtzei* (F.Muell.) F.Muell., 1892 = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
- Pachystoma ludaoense* S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2002 = *Pachystoma pubescens* Blume, 1825
- Pachystoma nutans*** S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystoma pubescens*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lipped Bell Orchid
- padauk, African (E): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- padauk, African (E): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- padauk, African (E): *Pterocarpus tessmannii*
- Padauk africano (S): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- Padauk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tessmannii*
- Padauk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- padouk, African (E): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- padouk, African (E): *Pterocarpus tessmannii*
- Padouk blanc (F): *Pterocarpus mildbraedii*
- Padouk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
- Padouk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus tessmannii*
- Padouk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- Pahudia africana* (Sm. ex Pers.) Prain = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Pahudia africana* (Sm. ex Pers.) Prain (1902) = *Afzelia africana* Sm. ex Pers.
- Pahudia attenuata* (Klotzsch) Prain = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Pahudia bella* (Harms) de Wit = *Afzelia bella* Harms
- Pahudia bipindensis* (Harms) de Wit = *Afzelia bipindensis* Harms
- Pahudia bracteata* (Vogel ex Benth.) Prain = *Afzelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper
- Pahudia brieiyi* (De Wild.) de Wit = *Afzelia pachyloba* Harms
- Pahudia caudata* (Hoyle) de Wit = *Afzelia bipindensis* Harms
- Pahudia microcarpa* (A.Chev.) de Wit = *Afzelia bella* Harms
- Pahudia pachyloba* (Harms) de Wit = *Afzelia pachyloba* Harms
- Pahudia quanzensis* (Welw.) Prain = *Afzelia quanzensis* Welw.
- Pahudia zenkeri* (Harms) de Wit = *Afzelia pachyloba* Harms
- Palasanto (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
- Pale, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Palisandre (F): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Palisandre de l'inde (F): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- Palisandro de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palisandro del Brasil (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Palissandre de Rio (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Brésil (F): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- palissandre du Sénégal (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Palma bola (S): *Zamia furfuracea*
- Palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palma de camote (S): *Ceratozamia robusta*
- Palma de cerro (S): *Zamia fairchildiana*
- Palma de chicle (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Palma de dolores (S): *Dioon edule*
- Palma de dolores (S): *Dioon spinulosum*
- Palma de la virgen (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
- Palma de la virgen (S): *Dioon sonorensis*
- Palma del diablo (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
- Palma del sol (S): *Dioon holmgrenii*
- Palma de pegamento (S): *Zamia fairchildiana*
- Palma de santa teresita (S): *Dioon edule*
- Palma imperial (S): *Ceratozamia mexicana*
- Palma imperial (S): *Ceratozamia robusta*
- Palma real (S): *Dioon purpusii*
- Palma real (S): *Dioon caputoi*
- Palma teosinte (S): *Dioon mejiae*
- Palma triangular (S): *Dypsis decaryi*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Dypsis decipiens*
- palm, Cardboard (E): *Zamia furfuracea*
- palm, Double coconut (E): *Lodoicea maldivica*
- Palmera malgache (S): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Palmera mariposa (S): *Dypsis decipiens*
- Palmera ravimbe (S): *Marojejya darianii*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Dypsis decaryi*
- palm, Fern (E): *Cycas revoluta*
- Palmier triangle (F): *Dypsis decaryi*
- Palmita (S): *Ceratozamia miqueliana*
- Palmita (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
- Palmita (S): *Zamia inermis*

- Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
Palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
palm, Majestic (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
Palm, Majesty (E): *Ravenea rivularis*
Palm, Malayan Fern (E): *Cycas rumphii*
palm, Manambe (E): *Dypsis decipiens*
***Palmorchis* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis carlos-parrae Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis caxiuanaensis Rocha, S.S.Almeida & Freitas, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis chocoensis Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis colombiana Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis deceptor Veyret & Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis duckei Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis eidae Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis fractiflexa Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis guianensis (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis imuyaensis Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis kuhlmannii (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis lobulata (Mansf.) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis maculata Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis maguirrei Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis misas-urrae Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis nitida Dressler, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis pabstii Veyret, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis paludicola Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis pandurata C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis powellii (Ames) C.Schweinf. & Correll, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis prospectorum Veyret, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis puber (Cogn.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis pubescentis Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis silvicola L.O.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis sobralioides Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis sordida Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis trilobulata L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis trinotata Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Palmorchis valdiviesoana Szlach. & Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
palm, Sago (E): *Cycas revoluta*
Palm, Triangle (E): *Dypsis decaryi*
palo brasil (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Palo de rosa (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
Palo de rosa africano (S): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
Palo de rose (S): *Aniba rosaeodora*
Palo de vida (S): *Guaiaicum officinale*
Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata*
palo pernambuco (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
palo rosado (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
Palosanto (S): *Guaiaicum officinale*
Palo santo (F): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Palo Santo (S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
Palo Santo (S): *Guaiaicum officinale*
Paludorchis dinsmorei (Schltr.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Paludorchis laxiflora (Lam.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Paludorchis palustris (Jacq.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Paludorchis pseudolaxiflora (Czerniak.) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis laxiflora* (Lam.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Palumbina candida (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 = *Cuitlauzina candida* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 2003
Palumbina Rchb.f., 1863 = *Cuitlauzina* Lex., 1825
Panarica brassavolae (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea brassavolae* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Panarica mulasii (Soto Arenas & L.Cerv.) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea mulasii* Soto Arenas & L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003
Panarica neglecta (Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea neglecta* Pupulin, 2001
Panarica tardiflora (Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin) Withner & P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea tardiflora* Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin, 2001
Panax americanum Raf. = *Panax quinquefolius* L.
Panax ginseng C. Meyer #3 II/NC ⁶⁵ ARALIACEAE (E)
Asian ginseng, Ginseng, Red Ginseng (S) Ginseng (F)
Ginseng, Ginseng asiatique
Panax pseudoginseng Wallich. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panax quinquefolius L. #3 II ARALIACEAE (E) American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root, Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-Fingers, Ginseng, Man's Health, Occidental Ginseng, Red Berry, Sang, Tartar Root (S) Ginseng, Ginseng Americano (F) Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq Folioles, Ginseng d'Amérique
Panax quinquefolius var. *ginseng* (C.A.Mey) Regal & Maack. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer

- Panax schinseng* Nees. = *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer
Panisea spp. (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea albiflora** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea apiculata** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea bia* (Kerr) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Panisea tricallosa*
 Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea bilamellata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Coelogyne*
bilamellata Lindl.
- Panisea cavaleriei** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea demissa** (D.Don) Pfitzer, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea distelidia** I.D.Lund, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea garrettii** (I.D.Lund) Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea moi** M.Z.Huang, J.M.Yin & G.S.Yang, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea panchaseensis** Subedi, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea pantlingii* (Pfitzer) Schltr. = *Panisea tricallosa*
 Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea tricallosa** Rolfe, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea uniflora** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea unifolia* S.C.Chen = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Panisea vinhii** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea yunnanensis** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea zeylanica** (Hook.f.) Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Panmorphia adenochila* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
adenochila (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis*
angulosa (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia brevipes* (H.Focke) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes*
 (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia burzlaiffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis*
burzlaiffiana (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia casualis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis casualis*
 (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis*
caudatipetala (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia ciliolata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis ciliolata*
 (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia clandestina* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis*
clandestina (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia comayaguensis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis*
comayaguensis (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Luer =
Anathallis corticicola (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon &
 M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia cuspidata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis cuspidata*
 (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia dalessandroi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis*
dalessandroi (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer = *Anathallis*
duplooyi (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia endresii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis endresii*
 (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer =
Anathallis escalerensis (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis*
fastigiata (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer =
Anathallis fractiflexa (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia francesiana* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis*
francesiana (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
gehrtii (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Panmorphia githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Luer = *Anathallis*
githaginea (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
 2001
- Panmorphia grayumii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis grayumii*
 (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia haberi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer)
 Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia helmutii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis helmutii*
 (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
herpetophyton (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer =
Anathallis holstii (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis*
humilis (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis*
imberbis (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis*
inversa (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia involuta* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis*
involuta (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002
 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia iota* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis iota* (Luer)
 Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis*
jamaicensis (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia kleinii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst)
 Luer, 2008
- Panmorphia kuhniae* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae*
 (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
laciniata (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
lasioglossa (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis*
lichenophila (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Panmorphia limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata*
 (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Panmorphia lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
lobiserrata (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia mazei* (Urb.) Luer = *Specklinia mazei* (Urb.)
 Luer, 2004
- Panmorphia megalophora* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis*
megalophora (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia microblephara* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
microblephara (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
microphyta (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg,

- 2005
- Panmorphia millipeda* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia minutalis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia muricaudata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer = *Anathallis nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Panmorphia pachyphyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis pachyphyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia paranaensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Panmorphia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
- Panmorphia petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Luer = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia reedii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Panmorphia reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia rudolfii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia seriata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Panmorphia sertularioides* (Sw.) Luer = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Panmorphia steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Panmorphia tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Panmorphia welteri* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pantlingia celebica* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus celebicus* Schltr., 1911
- Pantlingia croftiana* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus croftianus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia gibbsiae* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia javanica* (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus javanicus* Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1905
- Pantlingia lamrii* J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan = *Stigmatodactylus lamrii* (J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Pantlingia palawensis* (Tuyama) Rauschert = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Pantlingia paradoxa* Prain = *Stigmatodactylus paradoxus* (Prain) Schltr., 1911
- Pantlingia serrata* Deori = *Stigmatodactylus serratus* (Deori) A.N.Rao, 1987
- Pantlingia sikokiana* (Maxim. ex Makino) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus sikokianus* Maxim. ex Makino, 1891
- Pantlingia variegata* (Kores) Schuit. = *Stigmatodactylus variegatus* (Kores) Kores, 1992
- Pantlingia vulcanica* (Schodde) Rauschert = *Stigmatodactylus vulcanicus* (Schodde) Maek., 1971
- Paphinia spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia benzingii** Dodson & Neudecker, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia cristata** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia dunstervillei** Dodson & G.A.Romero, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia grandiflora** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia herrerae** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia hirtzii** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia levyae** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia lindeniana** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia litensis** Dodson & Neudecker, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia neudeckeri** Jenny, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia posadarum** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia rugosa** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia seegeri** G.Gerlach, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia subclausa** Dressler, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia vermiculifera** G.Gerlach & Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphinia zamorae** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum spp.** Pfitzer I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum** Schoser ex M.W.Wood, 1976 I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum adductum** Asher I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum affine** De Wild. 1906 I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum agusii** Cavestro (2017) I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum anitanum** Cavestro (2017) I ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE

- Paphiopedilum anitum* A.S.Golamco = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum*** (Gower) Rolfe | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Appleton's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum appletonianum var. *tridentatum* G.J.Braem
= *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
paphiopedilum, Appleton's (E): *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
- paphiopedilum, Apricot orange (E): *Paphiopedilum armeniacum*
- Paphiopedilum areeanum*** O.Gruss 2001 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum argus*** (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Argus paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Argus (E): *Paphiopedilum argus*
Paphiopedilum argus var. *parnatanum* (Cavestro)
W.Suarez, 2015 = *Paphiopedilum parnatanum*
Cavestro (1999)
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum*** S.C.Chen & F.Y.Liu, 1982 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Apricot orange paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum aspersum*** Aver. (2002) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder =
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H.Mohr
paphiopedilum, Bald (E): *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bearded paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum barbatum lawrenceanum (Reichb.f.)
M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Rchb.f.)
Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum*** Tang & F.T.Wang | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Beard carrying paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *aspersum* (Aver) Aver.,
2008 = *Paphiopedilum aspersum* Aver. (2002)
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *barbigerum* =
Paphiopedilum barbigerum Tang & F.T.Wang
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *coccineum* (Perner &
R.Herrm.) Cavestro, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum coccineum*
Perner & R.Herrm. 2000
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *lockianum* Aver., 2002 =
Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum O.Gruss & Roellke
(2003)
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *sulivongii* Schuit. &
P.Bonnet, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* Tang &
F.T.Wang
Paphiopedilum barbigerum var. *vejvarutianum* (O.Gruss &
Roellke) Perner, 2013 = *Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum*
O.Gruss & Roellke (2003)
paphiopedilum, Beard carrying (E): *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*
paphiopedilum, Bearded (E): *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Enchanting paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum besseae (Dodson & J.Kuhn) V.A.Albert &
Börge Pett. = *Phragmipedium besseae* Dodson &
E.Kuhn.
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Paphiopedilum braemii*** H.Mohr | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bullen's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.)
Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *celebesense* Schoser =
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
paphiopedilum, Bullen's (E): *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
- Paphiopedilum bungebelangi*** Metusala (2017) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum burbidgei*** (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum callosum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Callus paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *potentianum* (O.Gruss &
Roeth) P.J.Cribb, 1998 = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
(Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *sublaeve* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb,
1987 = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *viniferum* (Koop. &
N.Haseg.) Cavestro, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum viniferum*
Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000)
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *warnerianum* (T.Moore)
Aver., 2007 = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
paphiopedilum, Callus (E): *Paphiopedilum callosum*
- Paphiopedilum canhii*** Aver. & O.Gruss (2010) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum canhii var. *funingense* Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen,
2013 = *Paphiopedilum canhii* Aver. & O.Gruss (2010)
Paphiopedilum caobangense N.T.Tich, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein =
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum cerveranum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum liemianum Fowlie =
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) K.Karas. & K.Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein =
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*** (Rolfe) Pfitzer | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
paphiopedilum, Charming (E): *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum T.Tang & F.T.Wang =
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Short haired paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum coccineum*** Perner & R.Herrm. 2000 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum concolor*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) One colored paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *concolor* = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum concolor var. *longipetalum* (Rolfe) Pfitzer,
1903 = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer

- Paphiopedilum cornuatum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen (2011) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum cothurnum (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Paphiopedilum cribbii*** Aver. (2006) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum crossianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum crossii f. *viniferum* (Koop. & N.Haseg.) Braem & Chiron, 2003 = *Paphiopedilum viniferum* Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000)
Paphiopedilum curtisii (Rchb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum dalatense*** Aver. (2002) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dariense (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum dayanum*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Day's slipper orchid
- Paphiopedilum delenatii*** Guillaumin | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum delicatum Z.J.Liu & J.Y.Zhang, 2001 = *Paphiopedilum helenae* Aver. 1996
Paphiopedilum dennisii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
Paphiopedilum devogelii Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Löb
- Paphiopedilum dianthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dixlerianum*** Braem & Chiron (2001) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum dodyanum*** Cavestro (2017) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dollii Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
- Paphiopedilum druryi*** (Bedd.) Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Drury's paphiopedilum, Drury's Slipper Orchid
paphiopedilum, Drury's (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Paphiopedilum ellottianum (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum ellottianum sensu Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum adductum* Asher
- Paphiopedilum emersonii*** Koop. & P.J.Cribb | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
paphiopedilum, Enchanting (E): *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
paphiopedilum, Excluded (E): *Paphiopedilum exul*
- Paphiopedilum expansum*** J.T.Atwood (1989) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum exul*** (Ridl.) Rolfe | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Excluded paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fairrie's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Fairrie's (E): *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
- Paphiopedilum fanaticum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. (1992) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum fowliei*** Birk | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Fowlie's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Fowlie's (E): *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
- Paphiopedilum frankeanum*** Rolfe (1908) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
- Paphiopedilum gigantifolium*** Braem, M.L.Baker & C.O.Baker 1997 | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
paphiopedilum, Gland-bearing (E): *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*** (Blume) Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Gland-bearing paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) Braem, 1998 = *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986
- Paphiopedilum glanzii*** O.Gruss & Perner (2006) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*** J.J.Sm. | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae*** (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892 | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Godefroy's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum godefroyae f. *leucochilum* (Rolfe) Braem & Chiron, 2003 = *Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe) Fowlie
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *ang-thong* (Fowlie) Braem, 1988 = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein 1892
paphiopedilum, Godefroy's (E): *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
- Paphiopedilum gratixianum*** Rolfe | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratixianum var. *christensonianum* Perner & Koopowitz, 2013 = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* Rolfe
Paphiopedilum gratixianum var. *daoense* Aver., 2002 = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* Rolfe
Paphiopedilum gratixianum var. *gratixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum grussianum*** H.S.Hua | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum grussii J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 = *Paphiopedilum nitens* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum guangdongense*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2010 | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hangianum*** H.Perner & O.Gruss | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hangianum f. *album* O.Gruss & Petchl., 2002 = *Paphiopedilum hangianum* H.Perner & O.Gruss
- Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Haynald's paphiopedilum
paphiopedilum, Haynald's (E): *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
- Paphiopedilum helenae*** Aver. 1996 | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum helenae f. *aureum* O.Gruss & Roeth, 1999 = *Paphiopedilum helenae* Aver. 1996
Paphiopedilum helenae var. *peschutteri* Roeth, 2010 = *Paphiopedilum helenae* Aver. 1996
paphiopedilum, Hennis' (E): *Paphiopedilum hennisianum*

- Paphiopedilum hennisianum*** (M.W.Wood) Fowlie I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hennis' paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum henryanum*** Braem I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum herrmannii*** F.Fuchs & H.Reisinger
(1995) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum hiepii* Aver., 1998 = *Paphiopedilum jackii*
H.S.Hua 1995
- Paphiopedilum hilmarii* Senghas & Schettler, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O.Gruss & H.Perner
- Paphiopedilum hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*** (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shaggy paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum hookerae*** (Rchb.f.) Stein I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hooker's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *hookerae* = *Paphiopedilum*
hookerae (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum* =
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Rchb.f.) Stein
- paphiopedilum, Hooker's (E): *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
- Paphiopedilum huangrongshuanum*** Petchl. & O.Gruss
(2009) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum inamorii*** P.J.Cribb & A.L.Lamb (2011) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum insigne*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Splendid paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum intaniae*** Cavestro 2000 I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum jackii*** H.S.Hua 1995 I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum jackii* var. *hiepii* (Aver.) Koop., 2000 =
Paphiopedilum jackii H.S.Hua 1995
- paphiopedilum, Java (E): *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
- Paphiopedilum javanicum*** (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Java paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum johorensense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum kalinae* Braem = *Paphiopedilum*
victoria-regina (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum kimballianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe 1896 I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*** Fowlie I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kolopaking's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Kolopaking's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
kolopakingii
- Paphiopedilum laevigatum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe =
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lawrence's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Lawrence's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
lawrenceanum
- Paphiopedilum leeanum*** O.Gruss (2015) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum leucochilum*** (Rolfe) Fowlie I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum liemianum*** (Fowlie) K.Karas. & K.Saito I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Liem's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Liem's (E): *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
- Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M.R.Schomb.) Stein =
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
(Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum littleanum*** (auct.) Rolfe (1896) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Reichb.f.) Stein =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii*** (Lindl.) Stein I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Low's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lowii* = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
(Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *lynniae* (Garay) O.Gruss &
Roeth, 1997 = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
richardianum Asher & Beaman
- paphiopedilum, Low's (E): *Paphiopedilum lowii*
- Paphiopedilum lunatum*** Metusala (2017) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum lushuiense*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2009) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Malipo (E): *Paphiopedilum malipoense*
- Paphiopedilum malipoense*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Malipo paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *angustatum* (Z.J.Liu &
S.C.Chen) Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2002 = *Paphiopedilum*
malipoense S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *hiepii* (Aver.) P.J.Cribb,
1998 = *Paphiopedilum jackii* H.S.Hua 1995
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *jackii* = *Paphiopedilum*
jackii H.S.Hua 1995
- Paphiopedilum malipoense* var. *malipoense* =
Paphiopedilum malipoense S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi
- Paphiopedilum markianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum*
tigrinum Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum* var. *mastersianum* =
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum mastersianum* var. *mohrianum* (Braem)
Koop., 2000 = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Rchb.f.)
Stein
- Paphiopedilum mattesii*** Pittenauer ex Roeth & O.Gruss
(1996) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum micranthum*** Tang & F.T.Wang I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum mirabile* Cavestro & Chiron, 1999 =
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O.Gruss & H.Perner
- Paphiopedilum mohrianum* Braem = *Paphiopedilum*
mastersianum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum moquetteanum*** I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum myanmaricum*** Koop., lamwir. &
S.Laohap. (2017) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nataschae*** Braem (2015) I⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum* ex hort. = *Paphiopedilum*
rothschildianum (Rchb.f.) Stein

- Paphiopedilum nigrum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer, 1888
- Paphiopedilum nitens*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum nitens* Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen, 2011 =
Paphiopedilum nitens (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum niveum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Snow-white paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum notatisepalum*** Z.J.Liu, Meina Wang &
S.R.Lan (2017) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, One colored (E): *Paphiopedilum concolor*
- Paphiopedilum ooi*** Koop, 1999 | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum orbum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
(Rchb.f.) Stein
- paphiopedilum, Outstanding (E): *Paphiopedilum*
superbiens
- Paphiopedilum papilio-laoticus*** Schuit., Luang Aphay &
Lio (2018) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Papua (E): *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
- Paphiopedilum papuanum*** (Ridl.) Ridl. | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Papua paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer =
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex
Stein
- Paphiopedilum parishii*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum parnatum*** Cavestro (1999) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petchleungianum*** O.Gruss (2001) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum petri* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum*
dayanum (Lindl.) Stein
- paphiopedilum, Philippine (E): *Paphiopedilum*
philippinense
- Paphiopedilum philippinense*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Philippine paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *philippinense* Bateman
= *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii* =
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum platyphyllum*** T.Yukawa (2001) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum powellii*** Christenson (1996) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum pradhanii*** Pradhan (1979) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans*** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1894 | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum praestans* subsp. *wilhelminae*
(L.O.Williams) M.W.Wood, 1977 = *Paphiopedilum*
wilhelminae (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986
- Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *bicornutum* O.Gruss, 2014
= *Paphiopedilum wilhelminae* (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb,
1986
- Paphiopedilum praestans* var. *wilhelminae* =
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb,
1986
- paphiopedilum, Primrose yellow (E): *Paphiopedilum*
primulinum
- Paphiopedilum primulinum*** M.W.Wood & P.Taylor | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Primrose yellow paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum* =
Paphiopedilum primulinum M.W.Wood & P.Taylor
- Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens* (M.W.Wood)
P.J.Cribb, 1987 = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
M.W.Wood & P.Taylor
- paphiopedilum, Purple (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
- Paphiopedilum purpurascens* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum*
javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum purpuratum*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hong Kong Slipper Orchid, Purple
paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum qingyongii*** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen (2010) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- paphiopedilum, Queen Victoria (E): *Paphiopedilum*
victoria-regina
- paphiopedilum, Rands' (E): *Paphiopedilum randsii*
- Paphiopedilum randsii*** Fowlie | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Rands' paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum reflexum* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum regnieri* hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum*
callosum (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum rhizomatosum* O.Gruss, 2001 =
Paphiopedilum areeanum O.Gruss 2001
- Paphiopedilum richardianum*** Asher & Beaman | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum robinsonianum*** Cavestro (2014 publ.
2013) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum rohmanii*** Cavestro & O. Gruss (2017) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rothschild's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Rothschild's (E): *Paphiopedilum*
rothschildianum
- Paphiopedilum rungsuriyanum*** O.Gruss, Rungruang,
Chaisur. & Dionisio (2014) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum saccopetalum* H.S.Hua = *Paphiopedilum*
hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum sanderianum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sander's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Sander's (E): *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
- Paphiopedilum sangii*** Braem | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Sang's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Sang's (E): *Paphiopedilum sangii*
- Paphiopedilum sanjiangianum*** Petchl. & O.Gruss (2009)
| ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sargentianum* (Rolfe) V.A.Albert & Borge
Pett. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum schlechterianum*** O.Gruss (2013) | ⁸⁶
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum schlimii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium*
schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe

- Paphiopedilum schoseri*** Braem & H.Mohr | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Schoser's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Schoser's (E): *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
 paphiopedilum, Shaggy (E): *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
 paphiopedilum, Shimmering purple (E): *Paphiopedilum violascens*
- Paphiopedilum shipwayae*** Rolfe (1898) | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Short haired (E): *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
- Paphiopedilum siamense*** (Rolfe) Rolfe 1896 | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum singchii Z.J.Liu & J.Y.Zhang, 2000 =
Paphiopedilum hangianum H.Perner & O.Gruss
Paphiopedilum sinicum (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein =
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum sinovillosum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2004) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Snow-white (E): *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Paphiopedilum socco (Vell.) Pfitzer = *Catasetum socco* (Vell.) Hoehne
- Paphiopedilum spicerianum*** (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T.Moore) Pfitzer | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Spicer's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum spicerovenustum Pradhan, 1979 =
Paphiopedilum polystigmaticum (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
 paphiopedilum, Spicer's (E): *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
 paphiopedilum, Splendid (E): *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Paphiopedilum sriwianae Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Rchb.f.) Stein, 1892
- Paphiopedilum stenolomum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen (2011) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum stonei*** (Hook.) Stein | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Stone's paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum stonei var. *platyphyllum* (T.Yukawa) J.M.H.Shaw, 2002 = *Paphiopedilum platyphyllum* T.Yukawa (2001)
 paphiopedilum, Stone's (E): *Paphiopedilum stonei*
- Paphiopedilum sugiyamanum*** Cavestro (2001) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*** Schoser & Senghas | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sukhakul's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Sukhakul's (E): *Paphiopedilum sukhakulii*
- Paphiopedilum supardii*** Braem & Löb | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Supard's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Supard's (E): *Paphiopedilum supardii*
- Paphiopedilum superbiens*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Outstanding paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum superbiens ciliolare (Reichb.f.) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum tamphianum*** Aver. & O.Gruss (2016) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum thaianum*** Iamwir. 2006 | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE
 paphiopedilum, Tiger striped (E): *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
- Paphiopedilum tigrinum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tiger striped paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum tigrinum var. *smaragdinum* (Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen) Z.J. Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N.Haseg.
- Paphiopedilum tonsum*** (Rchb.f.) Stein | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bald paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum toppei Braem & H.Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum tranlienianum*** O.Gruss & H.Perner | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum f. *alboviride* O.Gruss, 2005 = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum* O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum var. *saxosum* X.M.Xu & X.Ouyang, 2005 = *Paphiopedilum tranlienianum* O.Gruss & H.Perner
Paphiopedilum trantuanii Gogniat & Loubr, 2008 = *Paphiopedilum aspersum* Aver. (2002)
Paphiopedilum tridentatum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum undulatum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2009) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum urbanianum*** Fowlie | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Urban's paphiopedilum
 paphiopedilum, Urban's (E): *Paphiopedilum urbanianum*
Paphiopedilum usitanum O.Gruss & J.Roeth = *Paphiopedilum parnatatum* Cavestro (1999)
- Paphiopedilum vejvarutianum*** O.Gruss & Roellke (2003) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustosignum Pradhan, 1979 = *Paphiopedilum crossianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein (1892)
- Paphiopedilum venustum*** (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Charming paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Löb
- Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*** (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Virgin mary paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*** (Sander) M.W.Wood | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Queen Victoria paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae glaucophyllum (J.J.Sm.) M.Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J.J.Sm.
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae liemianum (Fowlie) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) K.Karas. & K.Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae (Sander) M.W.Wood = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae kaliniae (Braem) Koop. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M.W.Wood
- Paphiopedilum vietnryanum*** O.Gruss & Petchl. (2002) | ⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum vietnamense*** O.Gruss & H.Perner | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum vietnamense f. *album* O.Gruss & Koop., 2008 = *Paphiopedilum vietnamense* O.Gruss & H.Perner
 paphiopedilum, Villose (E): *Paphiopedilum villosum*
- Paphiopedilum villosum*** (Lindl.) Stein | ⁸⁶
 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Villose paphiopedilum
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *annamense* Rolfe, 1907 = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein

- Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1903 = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *densissimum* (Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen) Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *villosum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum viniferum*** Koop. & N.Haseg. (2000) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum violascens*** Schltr. I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Shimmering purple paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *bougainvilleanum* (Fowlie) Koop., 1995 = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *saskianum* (O.Gruss & Roeth) Koop., 2000 = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- Paphiopedilum violascens* var. *violascens* = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schltr.
- paphiopedilum, Virgin mary (E): *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
- Paphiopedilum vittatum* (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum volonteianum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Stein = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum wardii*** Summerh. 1932 I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ward's paphiopedilum
- Paphiopedilum wardii* (Summerh.) Braem. = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh. 1932
- paphiopedilum, Ward's (E): *Paphiopedilum wardii*
- Paphiopedilum wenshanense*** Z.J.Liu & J.Yong Zhang 2000 I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wenshanense* f. *album* O.Gruss & Petchl., 2002 = *Paphiopedilum wenshanense* Z.J.Liu & J.Yong Zhang 2000
- Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*** Schoser & Fowlie I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Wentworth's paphiopedilum
- paphiopedilum, Wentworth's (E): *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
- Paphiopedilum wilhelminae*** (L.O.Williams) P.J.Cribb, 1986 I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum wolterianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum wuliangshanicum*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen (2011) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum yingjiangense*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen (2007) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum yunnanicum*** Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen, 2009 I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum zieckianum* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
- Paphiopedilum zulhermanianum*** Cavestro (2017) I⁸⁶ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe* spp.** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe biswasiana*** (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe greenii*** (W.W.Sm.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe hookeriana*** (Reichb.f.) Garay #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe masperoae*** (Kerr) Garay #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe pedunculata*** (Kerr) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe sillemiana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe subulata*** (Willd.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe taiwaniana*** (S.S.Ying) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe teres*** (Lindley) Garay #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe tricuspidata*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe uniflora*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papilionanthe vandarum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium* spp.** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papillilabium beckleri*** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
- Papperitzia leiboldii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Leochilus leiboldii* Rchb.f., 1845
- Papperitzia* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Leochilus* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Papuaea* spp.** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papuaea reticulata*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Papulipetalum angustifolium* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum* Schltr.
- Papulipetalum nematopodum* (F.Muell.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Papulipetalum* Vuong, Aver., R.Amsler & V.S.Dang = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Paracalanthe* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Paracalanthe reflexa* (Maxim.) Kudo = *Calanthe puberula* Lindl.
- Paracalanthe tricarinata* (Lindl.) Kudo = *Calanthe tricarinata* Lindley
- Paracaleana alcockii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana alcockii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana Blaxell*, 1972 = *Caleana* R.Br., 1810
- Paracaleana brockmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana brockmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana disjuncta* D.L.Jones, 2003 = *Caleana disjuncta* (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana dixonii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana dixonii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana gracilicordata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana gracilicordata* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana granitica* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana granitica* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana hortiorum* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana hortiorum* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana lyonsii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana lyonsii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014

- Paracaleana minor* (R.Br.) Blaxell, 1972 = *Caleana minor* R.Br., 1810
- Paracaleana nigrita* (Lindl.) Blaxell, 1972 = *Caleana nigrita* Lindl., 1839
- Paracaleana parvula* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana parvula* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana terminalis* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana terminalis* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paracaleana triens* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2006 = *Caleana triens* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Paradisanthus* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paradisanthus bahiensis*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia* spp.** P.J.Cribb & Hermans, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia epiphytica*** (P.J.Cribb, Du Puy & Bosser) P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paralophia palmicola*** (H.Perrier) P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphaius takeoi* (Hayata) J.W.Zhai, Z.J.Liu & F.W.Xing = *Phaius takeoi* (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989
- Paraphalaenopsis* spp.** A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis denevei*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*** Shim, A.L.Lamb & C.L.Chan, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*** (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963 = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*** (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paraphalaenopsis thornstonii* (Holttum) A.D.Hawkes, 1967 = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Parapteroceras* Aver., 1990 = *Tuberolabium* Yamam., 1924
- Parapteroceras carnosum* (Seidenf.) Aver. = *Tuberolabium carnosum* Seidenf., 1988
- Parapteroceras erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Tuberolabium erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Parapteroceras escritorii* (Ames) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Tuberolabium escritorii* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Parapteroceras quisumbingii* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Tuberolabium quisumbingii* (L.O.Williams) Christenson, 1992
- Parapteroceras speciosum* (D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood) Szlach. = *Trachoma speciosum* D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989
- Parhabenaria cambodiana* Gagnep. = *Pecteilis cambodiana* (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988
- Parhabenaria* Gagnep., 1932 = *Pecteilis* Raf., 1837
- Parlatorea discolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Sanderella discolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905
- Parodia* spp.** Speg. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia aconquijaensis* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia agasta* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia aglaisma* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia alacriportana*** Backeberg & Voll #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia albofuscata* Fechsler ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia allosiphon*** (Marchesi) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia amblayensis* Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ampliocostata* (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
- Parodia andreae* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia andreaeoides* Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
- Parodia applanta* (Hoffmann & Backeberg) Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
- Parodia argerichiana* Lau & Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia arnostiana*** (Lisal & Kolarik) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia augustinii* Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoii* Cardenas
- Parodia aureicentra*** (Backeberg) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia aureispina* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia ayopayana*** Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia backebergiana* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia bellavistana* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia belliata* Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia bermejoensis* Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
- Parodia betaniana* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia bilbaoensis* Cardenas = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia borealis* Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia buiningii*** (Buxbaum) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia buxbaumiana* Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
- Parodia cabracorralensis* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia caespitosa* (Spegazzini) Taylor = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
- Parodia caineana* Brandt = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
- Parodia camargensis* Buining & Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia camblayana* (Ritter) Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
- Parodia candidata* Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
- Parodia capillitaensis* Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
- Parodia carambeiensis*** (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Parodia carapariana* Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia cardenasii* Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
- Parodia carminata* Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg

Parodia carrerana Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia castanea (Ritter) Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia catamarcensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia cebilarensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia chaetocarpa Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia challamarcana Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia chirimoyarana Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia chlorocarpa Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia chrysacanthion (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia columnaris Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia comarapana Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia commutans Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia comosa Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia compressa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia concinna (Monville) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia copavilquensis Weskamp = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia cotacajensis Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia crassigibba (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia culpinensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia curvispina (Ritter) Hunt = *Parodia* Speg.
Parodia echinopsoides Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia echinus Ritter = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia elachista Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia elata Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia erinacea (Haworth) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia erubescens (Osten) Hunt = *Parodia* Speg.
Parodia erythrantha Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia escayachensis (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia exquisita Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia faustiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
Parodia fechsleri Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia firmisissima Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia formosa Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia fricana Brandt = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia fulvispina Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia fusca (Ritter) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia fuscato-viridis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gaucha #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia gauchipasana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gibbulosa Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia gibbulosoides #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia glischrocarpa Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia gracilis Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia grandiflora Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia grossei (Schumann) Brandt = *Parodia schumanniana* (Nicolai) Brandt
Parodia gummifera Backeberg & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
Parodia gutekunstiana Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia haageana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia haselbergii (Haage ex Ruempler) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia hausteiniana Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia hegeri #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia herteri (Werdermann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia herzogii Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia heyeriana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia horstii (Ritter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia hummeliana (K.Schum.) Y.Itô = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia ignorata Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia iodiosa Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia jujuyana Fric ex Subik = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia koehresiana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia krahni Weskamp = *Parodia taratensis* Cardenas
Parodia lamprospina Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia langsdorfii (Lehmann) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia laui Brandt = *Parodia hausteiniana* Rausch
Parodia legitima Brandt = *Parodia columnaris* Cardenas
Parodia lembcke Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia leninghausii (Schumann) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia liliputana (Werdermann) Taylor = *Blossfeldia liliputana* Werdermann
Parodia linkii (Lehmann) Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia lychnosa Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia maassii (Heese) Berger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia macednosa Brandt = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia macrancistra Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia magnifica (Ritter) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia mairanana Cardenas = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
Parodia malyana igneiflora Krasucka & Spanowski = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia malyana Veverka = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia mammulosa (Lemaire) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Parodia maxima* Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
Parodia mendeziana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia meonacantha (Prestle) Hofacker = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Parodia mercedesiana Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia mesembrina Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia microsperma (Weber) Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia microthele Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia miguillensis Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia minima Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia minuscula (Spegazzini) Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia minuta Ritter = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia miranda Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia mueller-melchersii (Backeberg) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia muhrii Brandt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia multicostata Ritter & Jelinek = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia muricata (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia mutabilis Ritter = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia nana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia neglecta Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
Parodia neglectoides Brandt = *Parodia comarapana* Cardenas
Parodia neoarechavaletae (Havlick) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia neohorstii (Theunissen) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia nigresca Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia nigrispina (Schumann) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia nivosa Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia nothominuscula Hofacker = *Parodia oxycostata* (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker
Parodia nothorauschi Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia obtusa Ritter = *Parodia commutans* Ritter
Parodia ocampoi Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia occulta Ritter = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia otaviana Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis (Lehmann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia otuyensis Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia oxycostata (Buining & Brederoo) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia pachysa Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia papagayana Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia paraguayensis Spegazzini = *Parodia ottonis* (Lehmann) Taylor
Parodia parvula Brandt = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia penicillata Fechsner & Steeg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia permutata (Ritter) Hofacker = *Parodia penicillata* Fechsner & Steeg
Parodia perplexa Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia prestoensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia procera Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia pseudoayopayana Cardenas = *Parodia ayopayana* Cardenas
Parodia pseudoprocera aurantiaciflora Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia pseudoprocera Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia pseudostueneri Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia pseudosubterranea Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia punae Cardenas = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia purpureo-aurea Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia quechua Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia rauschii Backeberg ex Hunt = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia rechensis (Buining) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia rigidispina Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia riograndensis Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia ritteri Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia roseoalba Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rostrum-sperma Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubelliamata Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubida Ritter = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia rubriflora Piens = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rubripina Backeberg = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubripina Koehler = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia rubistaminea Brandt = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia rudibuenekeri (Abraham) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans (Daeniker & Krainz) Taylor = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* (Backeberg) Taylor
Parodia saint-pieana Backeberg = *Parodia chrysacanthion* (Schumann) Backeberg
Parodia salitrensis Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia salmonea Brandt = *Parodia schwebsiana* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sanginiflora Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia schuetziana Jajo = *Parodia stueneri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia schumanniana (Nicolai) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa (Sprengel) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Parodia scopoides* Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia scoparia Ritter = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sellowii (Link & Otto) Hunt = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
Parodia separata Brandt = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia setifera Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia setispina Ritter = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia setosa Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia sotomayorensis Ritter = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia spanisa Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia spegazziniana Krainz = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia splendens Cardenas = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia stereospina Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia stockingeri (Prestle) Hofacker & Braun #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia stuemeri (Werdermann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia subterranea Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia subtilhamata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia sucrensis Brandt = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia suprema Ritter = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tabularis (Cels ex Ruempler) Hunt = *Parodia concinna* (Monville) Taylor
Parodia tafiensis Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tarabucina Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia taratensis Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia tenuicylindrica (Ritter) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia thieleana Brandt = *Parodia maassii* (Heese) Berger
Parodia tilcarensis (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia tillii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia tojoensis Brandt = *Parodia ritteri* Buining
Parodia tredecimcostata Ritter = *Parodia procera* Ritter
Parodia tuberculata Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia tuberculosi-costata Rausch = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia tumbayana Weskamp = *Parodia stuemeri* (Werdermann) Backeberg
Parodia turbinata (Arechavaleta) Hofacker #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia turecekiana Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia uebelmanniana Ritter ex Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia uhligiana Backeberg = *Parodia nivosa* Backeberg
Parodia varicolor Ritter = *Parodia aureicentra* (Backeberg) Backeberg
Parodia wagneriana Weskamp = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia warasii (Ritter) Brandt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia werdermanniana (Herter) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Parodia wernerii Hofacker = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Parodia wernerii wernerii = *Parodia crassigibba* (Ritter) Taylor
Parodia weskampiana Backeberg = *Parodia microsperma* (Weber) Spegazzini
Parodia winbergii Weskamp = *Parodia formosa* Ritter
Parodia yamparaezi Cardenas = *Parodia tuberculata* Cardenas
Parodia zaletaewana Brandt = *Parodia subterranea* Ritter
Parodia zecheri elachista (Brandt) Brandt = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parodia zecheri Vasquez = *Parodia ocampoi* Cardenas
Parrot, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pasakana (S): *Echinopsis formosa*
Pashaque (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pata de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Pata de gallo (S): *Ceratozamia hildae*
Patana (S): *Cylindropuntia hystrix*
pau-brasil (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
Paubrasilia echinata (Lam.) E. Gagnon, H.C. Lima & G.P. Lewis #10 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Brazil Wood, pernambuco wood (S) brasil, palo brasil, palo pernambuco, palo rosado, pernambuco (F) bois-brésil, bois de pernambouc, pau-brasil, Pernambouc
Pau Santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale*
pear, Galapagos prickly (E): *Opuntia galapageia*
pear, Prickly (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
pear, Strawberry (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
Pear, Vine (E): *Pilosocereus royerii*
***Pecteilis* spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis cambodiana (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis cochinchinensis (Gagnep.) Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis gigantea (Sm.) Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis hawkesiana (King & Pantl.) C.S.Kumar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis henryi Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis ophioccephala (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis radiata (Thunb.) Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis susannae (L.) Raf., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Susan Orchid
Pecteilis triflora (D.Don) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pecteilis undulata (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platanthera undulata* J.J.Sm., 1905
Pectinaria thouarsii Cordem. = *Angraecum pectinatum* Thouars
Pectinariella pterophylla (H.Perrier) Verlynde & Ramand = *Angraecum pterophyllum* H.Perrier
Pedilanthus = *Euphorbia* L.

Pedilanthus lycioides Baker = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis

***Pedilochilus* spp.** Schlechter #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Pedilochilus alpinum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum alpinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus alpinus P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum alpinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus angustifolium Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Pedilochilus angustifolius Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagarophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus bantaengensis J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum bantaengense* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm. & P.O'Byrne

Pedilochilus brachiatus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachiatum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus brachypus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum brachypus* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus ciliolatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum leptotriche* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus ciliolatus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum leptotriche* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus clemensiae L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum clemensiorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus coiloglossum (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr.

Pedilochilus coiloglossus (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr.

Pedilochilus cyatheicola P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum cyatheicola* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus dischorensense Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum montisdischorensense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus dischorensis Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum montisdischorensense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus flavum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zophyranthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus flavus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum zophyranthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus grandifolium P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum teinophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus grandifolius P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum teinophyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus guttulatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pedilochilus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus guttulatus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum pedilochilus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus hermonii P.J.Cribb & B. Lewis = *Bulbophyllum hermonii* (P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus humile J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus humilis J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum tapeinophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus kermesinostriatum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinostriatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus kermesinostriatus J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum kermesinostriatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus longipes Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum dolichopus* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus macrorrhinum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus macrorrhinus P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum macrorrhinum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus majus J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Pedilochilus montana Ridl. = *Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm.

Pedilochilus montanus Ridl. = *Pedilochilus majus* J.J.Sm.

Pedilochilus obovatum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus obovatus J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus oreadum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum obovatum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus papuanum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus papuanus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum papuanum* (Schltr.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus parvulum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus parvulus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum lagaropetalum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus perpusillum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum vanroyenii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus perpusillus P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum vanroyenii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus petiolatum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum petioliferum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus petiolatus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum petioliferum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus petrophilum P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum petrophilum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus petrophilus P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum petrophilum* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus piundaundense P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum piundaundense* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus piundaundensis P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum piundaundense* (P.Royen) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus psychrophilum (F.Muell.) Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus psychrophilus (F.Muell.) Ormerod = *Bulbophyllum psychrophilum* (F.Muell.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus pumilio Ridl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Pedilochilus pusillum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum spaniostagon* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus pusillus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum spaniostagon* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus sarawakatensis P.Royen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Pedilochilus stictanthum Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrokyle* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus stictanthus Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum erythrokyle* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus subalpinum P.Royen. = *Bulbophyllum balgooiji* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus subalpinus P.Royen = *Bulbophyllum balgooiji* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

Pedilochilus sulphureum J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum theiochromum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Pedilochilus sulphureus J.J.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum theiochromum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Pedilochilus terrestre J.J.Sm. = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
Pedilochilus terrestris J.J.Sm. = *Pedilochilus pumilio* Ridl.
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium* Sw.
Pedilonum adolphi (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum aegle (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum aemulans (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum alderwereltianum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alderwereltianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum amblyogenium (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum angiense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium angiense* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum angustiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium angustiflorum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum anthrene (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium anthrene* Ridl.
Pedilonum apertum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium apertum* Schltr.
Pedilonum aphanochilum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aphanochilum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum aristiferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aristiferum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum asperifolium (J.J.Sm.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum aurorseum (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nudum* (Blume) Lindley
Pedilonum baeuererianii (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium baeuererianii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl.
Pedilonum begoniicarpum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
Pedilonum biflorum Blume = *Dendrobium gemellum* Lindley
Pedilonum brachycalyptra (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra* Schltr.
Pedilonum brachycentrum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brachycentrum* Ridl.
Pedilonum bracteosum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum brevicaule (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevicaule* Rolfe
Pedilonum brevilabium (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium brevilabium* Schltr.
Pedilonum brichangense (Holtum) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum buffumii (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium buffumii* A.D.Hawkes
Pedilonum bursigerum (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.
Pedilonum calicopsis (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Pedilonum caliculimentum (R.S.Rogers) Rauschert = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
Pedilonum calyptratum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calyptratum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum capituliflorum (Rolfe) Brieger = *Dendrobium capituliflorum* Rolfe
Pedilonum cerasinum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum chrysoglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum chrysornis (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum coccinellum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum cochleatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cochleatum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum concavissimum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
Pedilonum conicum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium conicum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum cornutum (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum crenatifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crenatifolium* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum crepidiferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
Pedilonum crocatum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.
Pedilonum cuculliferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuculliferum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii (F.Muell.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.
Pedilonum cyanocentrum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
Pedilonum cylindricum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cylindricum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum deflexum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum dekokkii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dekokkii* J.J.Sm.
Pedilonum delicatulum (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum derryi (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calicopsis* Ridley
Pedilonum dichaeoides (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichaeoides* Schltr.
Pedilonum dichroma (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dichroma* Schltr.
Pedilonum discrepans (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
Pedilonum dryadum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
Pedilonum eitapense (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
Pedilonum eoum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cumulatum* Lindley
Pedilonum erosum Blume = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
Pedilonum eumelinum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eumelinum* Schltr.
Pedilonum euphues (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.

- Pedilonum fimbrilabium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fimbrilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum flammula* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum flavispiculum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum fornicatum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum fruticicola* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fruticicola* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum fulgidum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fulgidum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum geluanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum geminiflorum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum glaucoviride* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glaucoviride* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum glomeratum* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium glomeratum* H.J.Veitch ex Rob.
- Pedilonum glossotis* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium catillare* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum gnomus* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gnomus* Ames
- Pedilonum goldschmidtianum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum hasseltii* Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum hellwigianum* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum holtrungii* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum hymenopterum* (Hook.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hymenopterum* Hook.f.
- Pedilonum inamoenum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium inamoenum* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum infractum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium infractum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum inopinatum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium erosum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum jabiense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jabiense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum jacobsonii* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium jacobsonii* J.J. Smith
- Pedilonum junzaingense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.
- Pedilonum keysseri* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Pedilonum keytsianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium keytsianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum klabatense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium klabatense* Schltr.
- Pedilonum kuhlii* auct non Blume = *Dendrobium thyrsodes* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum kuhlii* Blume = *Dendrobium hasseltii* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pedilonum lamellatum* (Blume) Brieger = *Dendrobium lamellatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Pedilonum lancilabium* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lancilabium* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum lateriflorum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.
- Pedilonum lawesii* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium lawesii* F.Muell.
- Pedilonum leucochysum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum loesenerianum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium loesenerianum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum lompobatangense* (J.J.Sm) Rauschert = *Dendrobium caliculi-mentum* R.S.Rogers
- Pedilonum lonicalcaratum* (Hayata) Rauschert = *Dendrobium chameleon* Ames
- Pedilonum maboroense* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatolatum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum macrogenion* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrogenion* Schltr.
- Pedilonum malvicolor* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium malvicolor* Ridl.
- Pedilonum melinanthum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium melinanthum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mimiense* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium constrictum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum minutum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium delicatulum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum mitriferum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe
- Pedilonum mohlianum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum molle* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium molle* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum montigenum* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium decockii* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum murkelense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Pedilonum mystroglossum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mystroglossum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum nardoides* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum navicula* (Kraenzl) Rauschert = *Dendrobium navicula* Kraenzl
- Pedilonum nebulare* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulare* Schltr.
- Pedilonum neoebudanum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum nubigenum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nubigenum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum obtusisepalum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum obtusum* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.
- Pedilonum occultum* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laevifolium* Stapf
- Pedilonum oligoblepharon* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nardoides* Schltr.
- Pedilonum ophioglossum* (Rchb.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.
- Pedilonum oreocharis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.

Pedilonum oreodoxa (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium oreodoxa* Schltr.

Pedilonum oreogenum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver

Pedilonum pachyceras (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.

Pedilonum panduriferum (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.

Pedilonum papuanum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium papuanum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum parvifolium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium parvifolium* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum pentapterum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pentapterum* Schltr.

Pedilonum petiolatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium petiolatum* Schltr.

Pedilonum pityphyllum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.

Pedilonum puniceum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.

Pedilonum purpureiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum purpureum (Roxb.) Brieger = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.

Pedilonum putnamii (Hawkes & Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium putnamii* Hawkes & Heller

Pedilonum pyropum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium crocatum* Hook.f.

Pedilonum quadrialatum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bracteosum* Rchb.f.

Pedilonum quadriquetrum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum quinquecostatum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.

Pedilonum rarum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rarum* Schltr.

Pedilonum reinwardtii (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium purpureum* Roxb.

Pedilonum rhabdoglossum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum* Schltr.

Pedilonum raphiotes (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hellwigianum* Kraenzl.

Pedilonum rhodobotrys (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium obtusum* Schltr.

Pedilonum rindjaniense (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rindjaniense* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum riparium (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium riparium* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum roseicolor (A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller

Pedilonum roseipes (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium roseipes* Schltr.

Pedilonum roseum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium roseicolor* A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller

Pedilonum rupestre (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rupestre* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum rutriferum (Rchb.f.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rutriferum* Rchb.f.

Pedilonum salmoneum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver

Pedilonum sanguinolentum (Lindl.) Brieger = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum* Lindl.

Pedilonum scabrifolium (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium scabrifolium* Ridl.

Pedilonum scarlatinum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium puniceum* Ridl.

Pedilonum secundum Blume = *Dendrobium secundum* (Blume) Lindl. ex Wall.

Pedilonum separatum (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.

Pedilonum seranicum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium seranicum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum serpens (Hook.f.) Brieger = *Dendrobium panduriferum* Hook.f.

Pedilonum smillieae (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium smillieae* F. Muell.

Pedilonum sophronites (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.

Pedilonum stolleanum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium stolleanum* Schltr.

Pedilonum strictum (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe

Pedilonum subacaule (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.

Pedilonum subclausum (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subclausum* Rolfe

Pedilonum subuliferum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subuliferum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum sulphureum Schltr. = *Dendrobium sulphureum* Schltr.

Pedilonum tenuicalcar (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.

Pedilonum trachyphyllum (Schltr.) Brieger = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii* F. Muell.

Pedilonum trachythece (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trachythece* Schltr.

Pedilonum trichostomum (Rchb.f. ex Oliver) Rauschert = *Dendrobium trichostomum* Rchb.f. ex Oliver

Pedilonum tricostatum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subacaule* Reinw. ex Lindl.

Pedilonum triviale (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium calcaratum* A.Rich.

Pedilonum tubiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium tubiflorum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum tumidulum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium nebulareum* Schltr.

Pedilonum uliginosum (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uliginosum* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum undatialeum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium undatialeum* Schltr.

Pedilonum undulatum Blume = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum* Lindley

Pedilonum vannouhuysii (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii* J.J.Sm.

Pedilonum verruculosum (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium verruculosum* Schltr.

Pedilonum vexillarius (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium vexillarius* J.J. Smith

- Pedilonum victoriae-reginae* (Loher) Rauschert = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae* Loher
- Pedilonum violaceum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violaceum* Kraenzl.
- Pedilonum vitellinum* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mohlianum* Rchb.f.
- Pedilonum wentianum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wentianum* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum woluense* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woluense* J.J.Sm.
- Pedilonum xanthogenium* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium xanthogenium* Schltr.
- Pediocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pediocactus* = *Pediocactus* Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus alonsoi* (Glass & Arias) Halda = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi* Glass & Arias
- Pediocactus bonatzii* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus bradyi* (F): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Pediocactus bradyi*** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's hedgehog cactus, Brady's Pincushion Cactus (S) Equinocacto de Brady (F) *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Pediocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) Hunt
- Pediocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Halda = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii* (Marshall) Taylor
- Pediocactus cloverae brackii* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus cloverae* (Heil & Porter) Halda = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus conoideus* (De Candolle) Halda = *Neolloydia conoidea* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Pediocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coulter) Taylor
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L.Benson
- Pediocactus fickeisenii* (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Pediocactus gautii* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Pediocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
- Pediocactus glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Pediocactus hermannii* W.T.Marshall = *Pediocactus simpsonii* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus hoferi* (Luethy & Lau) Halda = *Turbinicarpus hoferi* Luethy & Lau
- Pediocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Halda = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Pediocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor = *Sclerocactus intertextus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus johnsonii* (Engelmann) Taylor
- pediocactus*, Kaibab (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
- Pediocactus knowltonii* (F): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
- Pediocactus knowltonii*** L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus (S) Cactus de Knowlton (F) *Pediocactus knowltonii*
- Pediocactus knuthianus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Pediocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Halda = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Halda = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) Halda = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Pediocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Halda = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Taylor
- Pediocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Arp = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson
- Pediocactus nigrispinus*** (Hochstaetter) Hochstaetter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's hedgehog cactus, Snowball cactus
- Pediocactus nyensis* (Hochstaetter) Halda = *Sclerocactus nyensis* Hochstaetter
- Pediocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Pediocactus paradinei* (F): *Pediocactus paradinei*
- Pediocactus paradinei*** B.W.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Houserock Valley Cactus, Kaibab *pediocactus*, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab plains cactus, Park hedgehog cactus, Park pincushion-cactus, Park Pincushion Cactus (S) Equinocacto de parque (F) *Pediocactus paradinei*
- pediocactus*, Peebles' (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (F): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
- Pediocactus peeblesianus*** (Croizat) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Navajo pincushion cactus, Peebles' Navajo Cactus, Peebles' *pediocactus*, Peebles's Navajo cactus (S) Cacto de Peebles (F) *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
- Pediocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus* (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose
- Pediocactus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
- Pediocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) Benson
- Pediocactus pubispinus sileri* (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Pediocactus rioverdensis* (G.Frank) Halda = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus saueri* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Pediocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Halda = *Sclerocactus scheeri* (Salm-Dyck) Taylor
- Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Halda = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Pediocactus sileri* (F): *Pediocactus sileri*
- Pediocactus sileri*** (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus (S)

- Equinocacto de Siler (F) *Pediocactus sileri*
Pediocactus simpsonii (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II
 66 CACTACEAE (E) Simpson's hedgehog cactus,
 Snowball *pediocactus*
Pediocactus simpsonii bradyi (Benson) Halda =
Pediocactus bradyi L.Benson
pediocactus, Snowball (E): *Pediocactus simpsonii*
Pediocactus spinosior blainei = *Sclerocactus blainei*
Pediocactus spinosior (Engelmann) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
spinosior (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson
Pediocactus spinosior var. schlesseri = *Sclerocactus*
blainei
Pediocactus subterraneus (Backeberg) Halda =
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
Pediocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Halda =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
Pediocactus valdezianus (Moeller) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
valdezianus (Moeller) Glass & Foster
Pediocactus warnockii (Benson) Halda = *Sclerocactus*
warnockii (Benson) Taylor
Pediocactus wetlandicus (Hochstaetter) Halda =
Sclerocactus wetlandicus Hochstaetter
Pediocactus whipplei busekii = *Sclerocactus sileri*
 (Benson) Heil & Porter
Pediocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Arp =
Sclerocactus whipplei (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton
 & Rose
Pediocactus wrightiae (Benson) Arp = *Sclerocactus*
wrightiae Benson
Pediocactus ysabelae (Schlange) Halda = *Turbinicarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
 Peinetillo (S): *Dioon tomasellii*
Pelargonium crassicaule L'Hér. III GERANIACEAE
Pelargonium triste (L.) L'Hér. III GERANIACEAE
***Pelatantheria* spp.** Ridl., 1896 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria bicuspidata Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II
 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria cristata (Ridl.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria ctenoglossum Ridl., 1896 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria eakroensis Haager, 1993 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria insectifera (Rchb.f.) Ridl., 1896 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria rivesii (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria scolopendrifolia (Makino) Aver., 1988 #4
 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelatantheria woonchengii P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pelecyphora* spp.** Ehrenb. I CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenberg I CACTACEAE (E)
 Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata (Backeberg) Halda =
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass &
 Foster
Pelecyphora pulcherrima (Backeberg) Kladiwa &
 Buxbaum = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
 (Backeberg) Glass & Foster
Pelecyphora strobiliformis (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
 ex Kreuzinger I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus
***Pelexia* spp.** Poit. ex Lindl., 1826 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia adnata (Sw.) Poit. ex Rich., 1818 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia albicans (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia aphylla Ridl. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.) Szlach.,
 1995
Pelexia arechavaletae (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak)
 J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia arrabidae (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II
 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia asinus Szlach., 1993 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia bonariensis (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia bradei Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia burgeri Schltr., 1925 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia bursaria Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.)
 D.Dietr., 1852
Pelexia callifera (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia callosa M.N.Correa, 1953 = *Pelexia bonariensis*
 (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Pelexia calophylla (Porsch) Schltr., 1920 = *Pelexia*
novofriburgensis (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Pelexia cauae Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia chironiana (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.)
 J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia collocliae Szlach., 1995 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia comosa (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia congesta Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia corymbosa (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Sauroglossum*
corymbosum (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
Pelexia cuculligera (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II
 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia cundinamarcae Szlach., 1993 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia decora (Garay) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia delicatula Szlach. & Veyret, 1994 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia ecuadorensis Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia ekmanii (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia fiebrigii Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia flabellilabia Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017
 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Pelexia foliosa Poepp. & Endl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa*
 (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
Pelexia funckiana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 #4 II
 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Pelexia gerialia*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ghiesbreghtii*** Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia glazioviana* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa glazioviana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia goniensis* (Pulle) C.Schweinf. = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle) Schltr., 1920
- Pelexia goninensis*** (Pulle) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia goyazensis*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia gracilis*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia guatemalensis* Schltr. = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia gutturosa*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hamata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hameri* Garay = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia hirta*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hondurensis* Ames = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia huntii*** Christenson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia hysterantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia incurvidens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia itatiayae*** Schltr., 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia joannae*** Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia konsikiana*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia laminata*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia laxa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia leucosticta*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia lindmanii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia lobata* (Lindl.) Garay = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Pelexia loefgrenii*** (Porsch) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia longibracteata*** Pabst, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia longicornu* Cogn. = *Eltroplectris longicornu* (Cogn.) Pabst, 1974
- Pelexia longifolia* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1945 = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Pelexia luetzelburgii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia macropoda*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia maculata*** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia magdalenensis* Brade & Pabst = *Sarcoglottis magdalenensis* (Brade & Pabst) Pabst, 1973
- Pelexia mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia mattogrossensis*** (Hoehne) Hoehne, 1945 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia matucanensis*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia maxonii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia minarum*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia mouraei*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia neottiorhiza*** (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia novofriburgensis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia obliqua*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ochyrae*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia oestrifera*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia olivacea*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia orobanchoides*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia orthosepala*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia ovatifolia*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia palmorchidis*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia paludosa*** M.N.Correa, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia parva*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pauciflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Pelexia pavonii*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia phallocallosa*** R.J.V.Alves, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia polyantha*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia popowiana*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia pringlei* Fernald = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia pterygantha*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia quisqueyana*** Dod, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia repens* Poepp. & Endl. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Pelexia robusta*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sagittata*** (Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sancta*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sceptrum*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia schmidtiana*** (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pelexia scintillans* E.W.Greenw. = *Sarcoglottis scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pelexia setacea* Lindl. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Pelexia sheviakii*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia sinuosa*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia smithii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Pelexia stenantha*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia stictophylla* Schltr. = *Pelexia lindmanii* Kraenzl., 1911
- Pelexia subaequalis* Ames = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Pelexia tamanduensis*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia tenuior*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia towarensis*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia trachyglossa*** (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia triangularis*** (Mytnik, Szlach. & Górniak) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia vaginata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia valida* = *Pelexia* Poit. ex Lindl., 1826
- Pelexia ventricosa*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia vinosa*** A.W.C.Ferreira, M.I.S.Lima & Pansarin, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia viridis*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia weberbaueri*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelexia yungasensis*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Pelma* (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Pelma absconditum* (J.J.Sm.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Pelma neocaledonicum* (Schltr.) Finet = *Bulbophyllum absconditum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Peltopus aechmophorus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus alveatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum alveatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ankylochele* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus aphanopetalum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus artostigma* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum artostigma* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus bliteus* (J.J.Ver.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum bliteum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus brachypetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus brassii* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum brassii* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus calviverter* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum calviverter* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus cycloglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr.
- Peltopus discolor* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum discolor* Schltr.
- Peltopus greuterianus* Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus hiljeae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus inciferus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum inciferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus intersitus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum triaristella* Schltr.
- Peltopus kenae* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum kenae* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus lophotos* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum lophoton* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus loroglossus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis* P.Royen
- Peltopus minutipetalus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum* Schltr.
- Peltopus octarrhenipetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus origami* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum origami* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ortalis* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ortalis* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus patella* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum patella* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus planilabris* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum peltopus* Schltr.
- Peltopus plicatus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum plicatum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus ptychantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus reevei* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum reevei* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum* Schltr.
- Peltopus santoensis* J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum santoense* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus scutifer* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum* J.J.Verm.
- Peltopus subapetalus* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum* J.J.Sm.
- Peltopus systemochilus* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum algidum* Ridl.
- Peltopus thelantyx* (J.J.Verm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx* J.J.Verm.
- Peludin* (S): *Eriosyce paucicostata*
- Penducella ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia ariasiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia cardiocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017
- Penducella catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia catella* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Uribe, 2017

- Penducella chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia chelosepala* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Andinia chilopsis* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia composita* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella cordilabia* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia cordilabia* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella dactyla* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia dactyla* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2016
- Penducella destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia destituta* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia exigua* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella hippocrepica* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia hippocrepica* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella irrada* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia irrada* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella lunaris* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia lunaris* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Andinia macrotica* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia monilia* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Luer = *Andinia montis-rotundi* (P.Ortiz) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Andinia nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella octocornuta* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia octocornuta* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella pendens* (Garay) Luer = *Andinia pendens* (Garay) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella pholeter* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia pholeter* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Andinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella triangularis* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia triangularis* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella tridactyla* (Luer) Luer = *Lepanthes tridactyla* Luer, 2002
- Penducella ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Andinia ursula* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Luer = *Andinia viebrockiana* (Luer & L.Jost) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Penducella wernerii* (Luer) Luer = *Andinia wernerii* (Luer) Karremans & S.V.Urbe, 2017
- Pendulorchis himalaica* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Z.J.Liu, K.Wei Liu & X.J.Xiao = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Pendusalpinx spp.** (Luer) Karremans & Mel.Fernández #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pendusalpinx berlineri** (Luer) Karremans & Mel.Fernández #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peniocereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus canoensis** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus castellae* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus castellae*
- Peniocereus chiapensis* = *Acanthocereus chiapensis*
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus cuixmalensis*
- Peniocereus diguetii* (Weber) Backeberg = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandeggee) Bauxbaum
- Peniocereus fosterianus* Cutak = *Acanthocereus fosterianus*
- Peniocereus greggii** (Engelmann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Desert night-blooming cereus, Queen of the night
- Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) Hunt = *Acanthocereus hirschtianus*
- Peniocereus johnstonii** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii** (Contreras et al.) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus macdougallii* Cutak = *Acanthocereus macdougallii*
- Peniocereus maculatus* (Weingart) Cutak = *Acanthocereus maculatus* (Weingart) F.Knuth
- Peniocereus marianus** (Gentry) Sánchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Peniocereus oaxacensis* (Britton & Rose) Hunt = *Acanthocereus oaxacensis*
- Peniocereus occidentalis* Bravo = *Acanthocereus hesperius*
- Peniocereus occidentalis* Britton & Rose non H. Bravo = *Acanthocereus hesperius*
- Peniocereus papillosus* (Britton & Rose) hort = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Peniocereus rosei* J.G.Ortega = *Acanthocereus rosei*
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor = *Nyctocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) Taylor
- Peniocereus striatus** (Brandeggee) Bauxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Gearstem cactus
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus* Sánchez-Mejorada = *Acanthocereus tepalcatepecanus*
- Peniocereus viperinus** (Weber) Kreuzinger #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Viburita
- Peniocereus zopilotesensis** (Meyrán) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Penkimia spp.** Phukan & Odyuo, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Penkimia nagalandensis** Phukan & Odyuo, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium spp.** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium acuminatum** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecoides** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium angraecum** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pennilabium armanii*** P.O'Byrne, Phoon & P.T.Ong, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium aurantiacum*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium confusum*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium fimbriatum* (Ridl.) Garay = *Sarcoglyphis fimbriata* (Ridl.) Garay, 1974
- Pennilabium hewittii*** (Ames) Schuit., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium kidmancoxi*** J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium labanyaeanum*** C.Deori, Odyuo & A.A.Mao, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium lampongense*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium longicaule*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium luzonense*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium naja*** P.O'Byrne, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium poringense*** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Schuit., 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium proboscideum*** A.S.Rao & J.Joseph, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium struthio*** Carr, 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pennilabium yunnanense*** S.C.Chen & Y.B.Luo, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Penthea atricapilla* Harv. ex Lindl. = *Disa atricapilla* (Harv. ex Lindl.) Bolus
- Penthea elegans* Sond. = *Disa elegans* Sond. ex Rchb.f.
- Penthea filicornis* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea melaleuca* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Penthea minor* Sond. = *Disa minor* (Sond.) Rchb.f.
- Penthea obtusa* Lindl. = *Disa richardiana* Lehm. ex Bolus
- Penthea patens* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Penthea pumilio* Lindl. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Penthea reflexa* Lindl. = *Disa filicornis* (L.f.) Thunb.
- Penthea triloba* Sond. = *Disa oligantha* Rchb.f.
- Pentisea amplexans* (A.S.George) Szlach. = *Caladenia amplexans* A.S.George, 1984
- Pentisea caerulea* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Caladenia caerulea* R.Br., 1810
- Pentisea deformis* (R.Br.) Szlach. = *Pheladenia deformis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001
- Pentisea gemmata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia gemmata* Lindl., 1839
- Pentisea gertrudeae* (Ostenf.) Szlach. = *Caladenia gertrudiae* Ostenf., 1921
- Pentisea ixioides* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia ixioides* Lindl., 1839
- Pentisea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia* R.Br., 1810
- Pentisea sericea* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia sericea* Lindl., 1839
- Peramium bilamellatum* (Hayata) Makino = *Goodyera robusta* Hook.f., 1890
- Peramium Gagnep.*, 1932 = *Goodyera* R.Br., 1813
- Peramium maximowiczianum* (Makino) Makino = *Goodyera henryi* Rolfe, 1896
- Peramium pendulum* (Maxim.) Makino = *Goodyera pendula* Maxim., 1888
- Peramium repens* (L.) Salisb. ex C.C.Curtis = *Goodyera repens* (L.) R.Br., 1813
- Perceneige (F): *Galanthus nivalis*
- Pereskia* spp.** Mill. NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia aculeata*** Miller NC CACTACEAE (E) Barbados gooseberry, Barbados shrub
- Pereskia amapola* Weber = *Pereskia nemorosa* Rojas
- Pereskia aureiflora*** Ritter NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia autumnalis* Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia bahiensis*** Guerke NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia bleo*** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S) Abrojo
- Pereskia colombiana* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia guamacho* Weber
- Pereskia konzattii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia cubensis* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana*** Cárdenas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia*** Haworth NC CACTACEAE (E) Rose cactus
- Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia grandifolia violacea* (Leuenberger) Taylor & Zappi = *Pereskia violacea*
- Pereskia guamacho*** Weber NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia higueraana* Cardenas = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia horrida*** (Kunth) De Candolle NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida horrida*** NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia horrida rauhii*** (Backeberg) Ostolaza NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia humboldtii* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia horrida* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Pereskia lychnidiflora*** De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S) Amatilla, Amatillo, Guititache, Manzanote, Mateares, Matedo, Matial, Matiare, Matitir, Pitittache
- Pereskia marcanoi*** Areces NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia moorei* Britton & Rose = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia nemorosa*** Rojas NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia pereskia* (Linnaeus) Karsten = *Pereskia aculeata* Miller
- Pereskia pflanzii* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia pititache* Karwinski ex Pfeiffer = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskia portulacifolia*** (L.) Haworth NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia quisqueyana*** Liogier NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia sacharosa*** Grisebach NC CACTACEAE
- Pereskia saipinensis* Cardenas = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia sparsiflora* Ritter = *Pereskia sacharosa* Grisebach
- Pereskia stenantha*** Ritter NC CACTACEAE

- Pereskia tampicana* Weber = *Pereskia grandifolia grandifolia*
- Pereskia Vargasii* H. Johnson = *Pereskia horrida horrida*
- Pereskia verticillata* Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
- Pereskia violacea* NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia weberiana* Schumann NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskia zehntneri* Britton & Rose = *Quiabentia zehntneri* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose
- Pereskia zinniiflora* De Candolle NC CACTACEAE (S)**
Abrojo, Erizo
- Pereskopsis* spp. Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis aquosa* (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis blakeana* J.G.Ortega NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis chapistle* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis gatesii* E. Baxter = *Pereskopsis porteri* (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis kellermanii* Rose NC CACTACEAE (S)**
Cola lagarto
- Pereskopsis opuntiiflora* (DC.) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis pititache* (Karwinski ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskia lychnidiflora* De Candolle
- Pereskopsis porteri* (Brandegee ex Weber) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE**
- Pereskopsis rotundifolia* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE (S)** Chapistle, Chapixtle, Chepistle
- Pereskopsis scandens* Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis kellermanii* Rose
- Pereskopsis spatulata* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pereskopsis velutina* Rose = *Pereskopsis diguetii* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) African Teak, Afrormosia, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood (S) Afrormosia, Teca Africana (F) Afrormosia, Assamela, Teck d'Afrique
- Peristeranthus* spp. T.E.Hunt, 1954 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeranthus hillii* (F.Muell.) T.E.Hunt, 1954 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria* spp. Hook., 1831 #4 I/II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria aspersa* Rolfe 1890 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
- Peristeria barkeri* Bateman 1837 = *Acineta barkeri* (Bateman) Lindl., 1843
- Peristeria cerina* Lindl., 1837 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria cochlearis* Garay, 1972 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria elata* Hook. I 87 ORCHIDACEAE (E)** Dove Orchid, Holy Ghost Orchid (S) Espíritu Santo, Flor del Espíritu Santo, Palomón (F) Fleur du Saint-Esprit
- Peristeria ehippium* Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria esperanzae* P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria fuscata* Rchb.f. = *Lycomormium squalidum* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Peristeria guttata* Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria humboldtii* Lindl. 1843 = *Acineta superba* (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1863
- Peristeria lentiginosa* Lodd. ex W.Baker 1850 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
- Peristeria leucoxantha* Garay, 1954 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria lindenii* Rolfe, 1891 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria longiscapa* A.Rich. & Galeotti (1845) = *Lacaena bicolor* Lindl., 1843
- Peristeria maculata* Loudon = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
- Peristeria oscarrii-rodrigo* Archila, Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria rossiana* Rchb.f., 1889 = *Peristeria pendula* Hook., 1836
- Peristeria selligera* Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria serroniana* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1954 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristeria stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Loudon = *Promenaea stapelioides* (Link & Otto) Lindl., 1843
- Peristeria violacea* (Josst) Foldats, 1968 = *Peristeria cerina* Lindl., 1837
- Peristylus* spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus affinis* (D.Don) Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus alaschanicus* (Maxim.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb = *Herminium alaschanicum* Maxim., 1886
- Peristylus albidulus* Chiov. = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
- Peristylus aliformis* (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus alpinipaludosus* (P.Royen) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2017 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus alpinus* (Hand.-Mazz.) K.Y.Lang = *Herminium handelii* X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Peristylus arachnoideus* A.Rich. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Peristylus aristatus* Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus australis* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Peristylus balaenolabium* Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus balakrishnanii* Karthig., Sumathi & Jayanthi, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus banfieldii* (F.M.Bailey) Lavarack, 1981 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus biermannianus* (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus bismarckiensis* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE**
- Peristylus brachylobos* Summerh. = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894

- Peristylus brachyphyllus* A.Rich., 1841 = *Peristylus brachypylhus* A.Rich., 1841
- Peristylus brachypylhus*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus brandisii* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Peristylus brassii*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus brevicealcar*** Carr, 1935 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus brevilobus*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus bulleyi* (Rolfe) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium bulleyi* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Peristylus calcaratus*** (Rolfe) S.Y.Hu, 1973 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Club-spurred Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus candidus* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Peristylus carnosipetalus*** Kurzweil, 2010 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus carolinensis*** (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus chapaensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus chlorandrellus*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus chloranthus* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Peristylus ciliatus*** Carr, 1935 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus ciliolatus*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus citrinus*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus coeloceras* Finet, 1902 = *Herminium coeloceras* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Peristylus commersonianus*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus constrictus*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus copelandii* (Ames) Carr = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus cryptostylus*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus cubitalis*** (L.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus cymbochilus*** Renz, 1989 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus cynosorchioides* Kraenzl. = *Peristylus nymanianus* Kraenzl., 1905
- Peristylus densus*** (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-spurred Yellow-green Orchid
- Peristylus djampangensis*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus dolichocaulon* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus duthiei* (Hook.f.) Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 = *Herminium josephi* Rchb.f., 1872
- Peristylus ecalcaratus* Finet = *Herminium ecalcaratum* (Finet) Schltr., 1919
- Peristylus elatus* Dalzell = *Peristylus plantagineus* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Peristylus elbertii*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus elisabethae* (Duthie) R.K.Gupta, 1968 = *Herminium elisabethae* (Duthie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Peristylus fallax* Lindl., 1835 = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Peristylus filiformis* Kraenzl. = *Cynorkis papillosa* (Ridl.) Summerh., 1951 publ. 1952
- Peristylus flagellifer* (Makino) Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus flexuosus*** (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus forceps* Finet, 1902 = *Herminium forceps* (Finet) Schltr., 1912
- Peristylus formosanus*** (Schltr.) T.P.Lin, 1977 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus forrestii* (Schltr.) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium suave* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Peristylus gardneri*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus garrettii* (Rolfe ex Downie) J.J.Wood & Ormerod = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee, 1953
- Peristylus gigas* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus grandis* Blume, 1825
- Peristylus glaberrimus* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Peristylus goodyeroides*** (D.Don) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Round-spurred *Peristylus*
- Peristylus gracilis*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus gramineus* (Thouars) S.Moore = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Peristylus grandis*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hallieri*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hamiltonianus*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hatusimanus*** T.Hashim., 1988 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus hispidulus* Rendle = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Peristylus hiugensis* Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus holochila*** (Hillebr.) N.Hallé, 1980 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus holttumianus*** Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus holttumii*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus humidicola* K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng = *Herminium humidicola* (K.Y.Lang & D.S.Deng) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Peristylus hylophiloides*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus intrudens*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristylus iyoensis*** Ohwi, 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus jinchuanicus*** K.Y.Lang, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kerrii*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus korinchensis*** Ridl., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus kumaonensis*** Renz, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lacertifer*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Creamy Green Tentacle Orchid
- Peristylus lacertiferus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Peristylus lacertifer* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
- Peristylus lancifolius*** A.Rich., 1841 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus langbianensis* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Peristylus latifolius* (A.Rich.) Lindl. = *Benthamia chlorantha* (Spreng.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Peristylus latilobus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lawii*** Wight, 1851 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lefebureanus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus listeroides*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus lombokensis*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus longiracema* (Fukuy.) K.Y.Lang = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Peristylus macer*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus macropetalus* Finet = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Peristylus macrophyllus* (D.Don) Lawkush, V.Kumar & Bankoti = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
- Peristylus maculifer*** (C.Schweinf.) Renz & Vodonaivalu, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Peristylus maingayi*** (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus minimiflorus*** (Kraenzl.) N.Hallé, 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus minimus*** Kurzweil & Tripetch, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus monophyllus* (Collett & Hemsl.) Kraenzl. = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Peristylus monticola*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus mucronatus*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus nanus*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus natalensis* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus neglectus* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Peristylus nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Banerji & P.Pradhan = *Platanthera nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Peristylus neotineaoides* (Ames & Schltr.) K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Herminium neotineaoides* Ames & Schltr., 1919
- Peristylus ngoyensis* (Schltr.) N.Hallé, 1977 = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Peristylus niveus* (Nutt.) Kraenzl. = *Platanthera nivea* (Nutt.) Luer, 1972
- Peristylus norumbus*** Ormerod, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus novoebudorum*** F.Muell., 1873 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus nymanianus*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus orbicularis* (Hook.f.) Agrawala, H.J.Chowdhery & S.Choudhury, 2010 = *Platanthera orbicularis* (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & Raskoti, 2017
- Peristylus orchidis* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Gymnadenia orchidis* Lindl., 1835
- Peristylus ovariophorus*** (Schltr.) Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pachyneuroides*** Renz, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pachyneurus*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus palawensis*** (Tuyama) Tuyama, 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus papuanus* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Peristylus parishii*** Rchb.f., 1874 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus petitiianus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus phuwuanensis*** Kurzweil, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus physoplectrus* (Rchb.f.) N.Hallé = *Peristylus novoebudorum* F.Muell., 1873
- Peristylus plantagineus*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus ponerostachys*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus prainii*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus pseudophrys*** (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus quartinianus* A.Rich. = *Habenaria roemeriana* T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Peristylus remotifolius* J.J.Sm. = *Peristylus tradescantiifolius* (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989
- Peristylus reticulatus*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus richardianus*** Wight, 1851 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Peristylus rigidus*** Kurzweil, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Peristylus rindjaniensis*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus robustior Wight = *Habenaria robustior* (Wight)
Hook.f., 1890
Peristylus, Round-spurred (E): *Peristylus goodyeroides*
Peristylus sacculatus Balf.f. & S.Moore = *Habenaria*
sacculata (Balf.f. & S.Moore) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus sahanii Kumar, G.S.Rawat & Jalal, 2010 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus satsumanus Ohwi = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.)
Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Peristylus scrotiformis (L.O.Williams) Renz & Vodonaivalu
= *Peristylus novoebudarum* F.Muell., 1873
Peristylus secundus (Lindl.) Rathakr., 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus setifer Tuyama, 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus silvicola (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus snowdenii Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.)
T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus societatis (Drake) N.Hallé, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spathulatus J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spiralis A.Rich., 1841 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spiranthes (Schauer) S.Y.Hu, 1976 = *Peristylus*
lacertifer (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1927
Peristylus squamatus Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Holothrix*
squamata (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
Peristylus staminodiatius J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus stenodon (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus stenodontus (Rchb.f.) Renz. & Vodonaivalu =
Peristylus Blume, 1825
Peristylus stenostachyus (Lindl. ex Benth.) Kraenzl., 1898
= *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Peristylus steudneri (Rchb.f.) Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus stocksii (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus subaphyllus (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1992 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus superanthus J.J.Wood, 1986 = *Platanthera*
superantha (J.J.Wood) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu
Q.Huang, 2015
Peristylus taipoensis (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) T.C.Hsu &
S.W.Chung = *Peristylus intrudens* (Ames) Ormerod,
2011
Peristylus tangianus S.Y.Hu = *Herminium tangianum*
(S.Y.Hu) K.Y.Lang, 1987
Peristylus tentaculatus (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long Tentacle Orchid
Peristylus tenuicallus Ormerod, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus timorensis (Ridl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1998
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus tipulifer (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee,
1953 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus tipuliferus (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Mukerjee,
1953 = *Peristylus tipulifer* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Mukerjee, 1953
Peristylus tobensis J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus tradescantiifolius (Rchb.f.) Kores, 1989 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus triaena (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus tricallosus J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus tridentatus Hook.f. = *Holothrix tridentata*
(Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
Peristylus trimenii (Hook.f.) Abeyw., 1959 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus turneri (R.S.Rogers) W.Kitr. = *Habenaria*
baeuerlenii F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
Peristylus ugandensis Rolfe = *Habenaria petitiiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus umbonatus (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus unguiculatus J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus unifolius (Rchb.f.) Hochst. ex Rchb.f. =
Holothrix unifolia Rchb.f., 1881
Peristylus viridis (L.) Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.)
R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
Peristylus volkensianus (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Habenaria*
petitiiana (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
Peristylus wheatleyi P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus whistleri P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus xanthochlorus Blatt. & McCann = *Peristylus*
densus (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
Pernambouc (F): *Paubrasilia echinata*
pernambuco (S): *Paubrasilia echinata*
Perrierangraecum divaricatum (Frapp. ex Cordem.)
Szlach., Mytnik & Grochocka = *Jumellea divaricata*
(Frapp. ex Cordem.) Schltr., 1915
Perrieriella madagascariensis Schltr. = *Oeonia*
madagascariensis (Schltr.) Bosser, 1984
Perrieriella Schltr. = *Oeonia* Lindl., 1826
Perrito (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
Perularia fuscescens (L.) Lindl. = *Platanthera fuscescens*
(L.) Kraenzl., 1899
Perularia iinumae (Makino) Ohwi = *Platanthera iinumae*
Makino, 1902
Perularia shensiana (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
fuscescens (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
Perularia souliei (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
fuscescens (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
Perularia ussuriensis (Regel) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
ussuriensis (Regel) Maxim., 1886
Perularia whangshanensis S.S.Chien = *Platanthera*
whangshanensis (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013
***Pescatoria* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pescatoria backhousiana*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria cerina*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria cochlearis*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria coelestis*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria coronaria*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria costaricensis* Schltr., 1923 = *Pescatoria cerina* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1852
- Pescatoria dayana*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria dormaniana* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Pescatoria lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1879
- Pescatoria ecuadorana*** (Dodson) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria fimbriata* Regel, 1879 = *Pescatoria klabochorum* Rchb.f., 1879
- Pescatoria hemixantha*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria hirtzii*** (Waldv.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria klabochorum*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lalindei*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler ex P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lamellosa*** Rchb.f., 1875 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lawrenceana*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria lehmannii*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria pulvinaris*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria russeliana*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria schroederiana*** (Sander) Rolfe, 1900 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria triumphans*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria violacea*** (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria wallisii*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pescatoria whitei*** (Rolfe) Dressler, 2005 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Petalocentrum angustifolium* Schltr. 1918 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalocentrum bicornutum* (Rolfe) Schltr. 1921 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalocentrum pusillum* (Schltr.) Schltr. 1918 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Petalocentrum* Schltr., 1919 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Petalochilus alatus* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia alata* R.Br., 1810
- Petalochilus atrochilus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atrochila* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus attenuatus* (Brinsley) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia attenuata* (Brinsley) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus aurantiacus* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia aurantiaca* (R.S.Rogers) Rupp, 1947
- Petalochilus bartlettii* (Hatch) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia bartlettii* (Hatch) D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus calyciformis* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia calyciformis* (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Petalochilus campbellii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia campbellii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus chamaephyllus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chamaephylla* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Petalochilus chlorostylus* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia chlorostyla* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus cleistanthus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cleistantha* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus coactilis* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia coactilis* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus fuscatus* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia fuscata* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Petalochilus gracillimus* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracillima* (Rupp) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus hillmanii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia hillmanii* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Petalochilus maritimus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia maritima* D.L.Jones, 1999
- Petalochilus mentiens* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia mentiens* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus minor* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia minor* Hook.f., 1853
- Petalochilus nothofageti* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia nothofageti* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Petalochilus ornatus* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia ornata* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 2000
- Petalochilus prolatus* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia prolata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus pusillus* (W.M.Curtis) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia pusilla* W.M.Curtis, 1979
- Petalochilus quadrifarius* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia quadrifaria* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 1991
- Petalochilus saccatus* R.S.Rogers = *Caladenia saccata* (R.S.Rogers) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2004
- Petalochilus sylvicola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia sylvicola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus tonellii* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia tonellii* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Petalochilus variegatus* (Colenso) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia variegata* Colenso, 1885
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora fricii*
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora williamsii*
- Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
- Peyote cimarron (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*

- Peyote queretano (S): *Lophophora diffusa*
 peyote, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Peyotillo (S): *Astrophytum myriostigma*
 Peyotillo (S): *Astrophytum capricorne*
 Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera spp. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera asuntapatensis #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera boliviana #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera brevispina P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia brevispina*
Pfeiffera crenata (Britton) P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia crenata*
Pfeiffera erecta Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
Pfeiffera gracilis Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
Pfeiffera ianthothele (Monville) Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera incahuasina (Cardenas) P.V.Heath = *Pfeiffera monacantha* (Grisebach) P.V.Heath
Pfeiffera mataralensis Ritter = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
Pfeiffera micrantha (Vaupe) P.V.Heath = *Lymanbensonia micrantha* (Vaupe) Kimnach
Pfeiffera miyagawae Barthlott & Rauh #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera monacantha (Grisebach) P.V.Heath #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera multigona Cardenas = *Pfeiffera ianthothele* (Monville) Weber
Pfeiffera paranganiensis (Cardenas) P.V.Heath #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Phadrosanthus cochleatus (L.) Kuntze = *Prosthechea cochleata* (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
Phaius spp. Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorphus (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Calanthe lyroglossa* Rchb.f.
Phaius amboinensis Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius antoninae P.Balzer, 2011 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
Phaius australis F.Muell., 1858 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
Phaius baconii J.J.Wood & Shim, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius baolocensis Duy, Tao Chen & D.X.Zhang, 2012 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
Phaius bernaysii Rowland ex Rchb.f. = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
Phaius borneensis J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius calathoides Ames = *Calanthe halconensis* Ames
Phaius callosus (Blume) Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius candidissimus N.E.Br. = *Thunia candidissima* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.f., 1888
Phaius columnaris C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius cooperi Rolfe, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius corymbioides Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius daenikeri Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius ecalcaratus (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius epiphyticus Seidenf. = *Calanthe densiflora* Lindl.
Phaius flavus (Blume) Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius fragilis L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius graeffei Rchb.f., 1868 = *Phaius amboinensis* Blume, 1856
Phaius grandiflorus (Nadeaud) Govaerts, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius gratus Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius hainanensis C.Z.Tang & S.J.Cheng, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius hekouensis Tsukaya, M.Nakaj. & S.K.Wu, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius hookerianus Rchb.f. = *Warrea hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1910
Phaius indigofer Hassk., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius indigoferus Hassk., 1842 = *Phaius indigofer* Hassk., 1842
Phaius indochinensis Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius klabatensis J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Phaius cooperi* Rolfe, 1910
Phaius labiatus J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius landyae P.J.Cribb & J.V.Stone, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius leonidii P.J.Cribb & J.V.Stone, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius longibracteatus (S.Moore) Frapp. ex Cordem., 1895 = *Gastrorchis villosa* (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb, 2017
Phaius longicornu Guillaumin, 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius longicruris Z.H.Tsi = *Phaius takeoi* (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989
Phaius luridus Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius lyonii Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius magniflorus Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Phaius wallichii* Lindl., 1831
Phaius mannii Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius mishmensis (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius montanus Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius nanus Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius neocaledonicus Rendle, 1921 = *Phaius amboinensis* Blume, 1856
Phaius occidentalis Schltr., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius pauciflorus (Blume) Blume, 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius philippinensis N.E.Br., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius pictus T.E.Hunt, 1952 = *Phaius robertsii* F.Muell., 1883

- Phaius pulchellus*** Kraenzl., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius reflexipetalus*** J.J.Wood & Shim, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius robertsii*** F.Muell., 1883 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius schlechteri* (H.Perrier) Summerh. = *Gastrorchis humblotii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1924
- Phaius stenocentron*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius subtrilobus*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius takeoi*** (Hayata) H.J.Su, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tancarvilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius tanjiewhoei*** P.J.Cribb, J.V.Stone & P.O'Byrne, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tankervilleae*** (Banks) Blume, 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nun Orchid
- Phaius tankervilliae* (Banks) Blume, 1856 = *Phaius tankervilleae* (Banks) Blume, 1856
- Phaius tenuis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius terrestris* (L.) Ormerod = *Geodorum terrestre* (L.) Garay, 1997
- Phaius tetragonus*** (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius tonkinensis*** (Aver.) Aver., 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius trichoneurus*** Schltr., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius vestitus* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Phaius villosus* (Thouars) Blume = *Gastrorchis villosa* (Thouars) J.V.Stone & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Phaius wallichii*** Lindl., 1831 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius wenshanensis*** F.Y.Liu, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phaius woodfordii* (Hook.) Merr., 1948 = *Phaius flavus* (Blume) Lindl., 1831
- Phalaenopsis* spp. Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Phalaenopsis acutifolia* Linden = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis amabilis* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis ambigua* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis amphitrite* Kraenzl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis antennifera* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis aphroditi-equestri* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis appendiculata* C.E.Carr #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis babuyana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis barrii* King ex Hook.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis bastianii* Gruss & Roellke #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis bellina* (Rchb.f.) Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis brymeriana* hort. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis buyssoniana* Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cacharensis* (Barbhuiya, B.K.Dutta & Schuit.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis casta* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis casta* W.Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis celebensis* Sweet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis chibae* T.Yukawa #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cochlearis* Holttum #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cruciata* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cumingiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis cynthia* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis delicata* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis deltonii* Gruss & Roellke = *Phalaenopsis bastianii* Gruss & Roellke
- Phalaenopsis denevei* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis denisiana* Cogn. = *Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis devriesiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis diezii* (Covera) Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis difformis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis doweryensis* Garay & Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis emersonii* Koop & P.J.Cribb #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis equestri* (Schauer) Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis erubescens* Burb. = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.

- Phalaenopsis esmeralda* Reichb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis fasciata* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis fimbriata* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis finleyi* Christenson #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis floresensis* Fowlie #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis foerstermannii* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis forbesii* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis formosana* Miwa = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis formosum* hort. ex Sanders = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis fugax* Kraenzl. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Phalaenopsis fuscata* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gersenii* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gertrudeae* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis gibbosa* Sweet #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gigantea* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis gloriosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis hainanensis* Tang & Wang = *Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis hombronii* Finet = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis honghenensis* F.Y.Liu #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis hookeriana* (O.Gruss & Roellke) O.Gruss = *Phalaenopsis deliciosa* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis hygrochila* J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis* Fowlie = *Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis* Fowlie
- Phalaenopsis inscriptiosinensis* Fowlie #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis japonica* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis kapuasensis* Metusala & P.O'Byrne #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis kimbaliiana* Gower = *Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander
- Phalaenopsis kunstleri* Hook.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, Lamb & Chan = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis* Shim, A.L.Lamb & C.L.Chan, 1981
- Phalaenopsis lamelligera* Sweet = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis latisepala* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis javanica* J.J.Sm.
- Phalaenopsis laycockii* M.R.Head = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii* (M.R.Hend.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lindenii* Loher #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis listeri* Berkeley = *Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lobbii* hort. ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Phalaenopsis lueddemannii* Boxall ex Naves = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis luteola* Burb. ex Garay, Christenson & O.Gruss #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis malipoensis* Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mannii* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis marriottiana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mentawaiensis* O.Gruss #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis micholitzii* Sander ex H.J.Veitch #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis mirabilis* (Seident.) Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis modesta* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis musicola* Ridl. = *Phalaenopsis maculata* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis mysorensis* Saldanha #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis natmataungensis* (T.Yukawa, Nob.Tanaka & J.Murata) Dalström & Ormerod #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pantherina* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis parishii* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis philippinensis* Golamco ex Fowlie & Tang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pleihary* Burgeff = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis porteii* (Rchb.f.) Denning = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis porteri* hort. ex Index Kew. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis proboscidioides* Parish ex Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis psilantha* Schltr. = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis* J.J.Sm.

- Phalaenopsis pulcherrima* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Sweet #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana* Rchb.f. & Sander #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rimestadiana* (Linden) Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis robinsonii* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rolfeana* H.R.Sweet #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis rosea* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis rosenstromii* Bailey = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Phalaenopsis rothschildiana* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis ruckeri* W.Bull = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Phalaenopsis rundumensis* P.J.Cribb & A.L.Lamb #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sanderiana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schillerano* Rolfe = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana vestalis* (Rchb.f.) Veitch = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis schiller-stuartiana* Rolfe #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* J.J.Sm. = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* Simonse = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis singuliflora* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f.
- Phalaenopsis stauroglottis* hort. ex Rollinson = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis subparishii* (Z.H.Tsi) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis corningiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis taenialis* (Lindl.) Christenson & Pradhan #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis* Rchb. f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thailandica* O.Gruss & Roeth #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii* Seidenfaden = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis thorntonii* Holttum = *Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
- Phalaenopsis tsii* (M.H.Li, Z.J.Liu & S.R.Lan) Hua Deng, Z.J.Liu & Yan Wang #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis ubonensis* (O.Gruss) J.M.H.Shaw #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis valentinii* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis veitchii* hort. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis venosa* Shim & Fowlie #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis vesta* hort. = *Phalaenopsis intermedia* Lindl.
- Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis virataii* Quisumb. = *Phalaenopsis veitchiana* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis viridis* J.J.Sm. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii* Rolfe #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis yingjiangensis* (Z.H.Tsi) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis youngiana* hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis youngii* hort. = *Phalaenopsis leucorrhoda* Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* Witte = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Phalaenopsis zhejiangensis* (Z.H.Tsi) Schuit. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pharochilum daintreanum* (F.Muell. ex Benth.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Phaseoloides rostratum* (Hassk.) Kuntze = *Dalbergia rostrata* Hassk.
- Phegopteris axillaris* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Pheladenia** spp. D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pheladenia deformis** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phellosperma* (É.Morren) F.A.C.Weber ex Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Phellosperma tetrancistra* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria tetrancistra* Engelmann
- Philippicereus* = *Eulychnia* Phil.
- Philippicereus castaneus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Eulychnia castanea* Philippi
- Philippinaea wenzelii* (Ames) Schltr. & Ames = *Orchipedum wenzelii* (Ames) J.J.Sm., 1934
- Phebochilus brevisurus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia brevisura* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phebochilus bryceanus* (R.S.Rogers) Szlach. = *Caladenia bryceana* R.S.Rogers, 1914
- Phebochilus cairnsianus* (F.Muell.) Szlach. = *Caladenia cairnsiana* F.Muell., 1870
- Phebochilus cardiochilus* (Tate) Szlach. = *Caladenia cardiochila* Tate, 1887
- Phebochilus chapmanii* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia chapmanii* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phebochilus claviger* (A.Cunn. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Caladenia clavigera* A.Cunn. ex Lindl., 1840
- Phebochilus douthiae* (O.H.Sarg.) Szlach. = *Caladenia douthiae* O.H.Sarg., 1921
- Phebochilus incrassatus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia incrassata* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001

- Phlebochilus pachychilus* (Hopper & A.P.Br.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Caladenia pachychila* Hopper & A.P.Br., 2001
- Phloeophila* spp.** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Phloeophila bradei* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sansonia bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Phloeophila carrilloi*** (P.Ortiz) Pfahl, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Phloeophila cunabulum*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila cymbula*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila dasyglossa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Phloeophila nummularia*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila pelecanceps*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila peperomioides*** (Ames) Garay, 1974 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila pleurothallopsis*** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phloeophila ursula*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota* spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota advena*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota aidiolepis*** Seidenf. & de Vogel, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota articulata*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota bracteata* (D.Don) Seidenf. (1986) = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Pholidota calceata* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Pholidota imbricata* Lindley
- Pholidota camelostalis*** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota cantonensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Seed-pearl Orchid
- Pholidota carnea*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota chinensis*** Lindl., 1847 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rattlesnake Orchid
- Pholidota clemensii*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota convallariae*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota corniculata*** Pfitzer & Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota cyclopetala*** Kraenzl., 1907 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota gibbosa*** (Blume) Lindl. ex de Vriese, 1854 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota globosa*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota guibertiae*** Finet, 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota imbricata*** Lindley #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota katakiana*** Phukan, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota kouytcheensis* Gagnep. = *Pholidota yunnanensis* Rolfe, 1903
- Pholidota leveilleana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longibulba*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longilabra*** de Vogel, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota longipes*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota mediocris*** de Vogel, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota missionariorum*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota nervosa*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota niana*** Y.T.Liu, R.Li & C.L.Long, 2002 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pachyglossa*** Aver., 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pallida*** Lindl., 1835 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota parviflora* Hook.f., 1889 = *Pholidota carnea* (Blume) Lindl., 1830
- Pholidota pectinata*** Ames, 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pholas*** Rchb.f., 1861 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota protracta*** Hook.f., 1889 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pygmaea*** H.J.Chowdhery & G.D.Pal, 1995 publ. 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota pyrranthela*** Gagnep., 1950 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota recurva*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota roseans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota rubra*** Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota rupestris* Hand.-Mazz. = *Pholidota missionariorum* Gagnep., 1931
- Pholidota suaveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pholidota schweinfurthiana*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sigmatochilus*** J.J.Sm., 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota sulcata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota ventricosa*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota wattii*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota yongii*** J.J.Wood, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pholidota yunnanensis*** Rolfe, 1903 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Phoringopsis dockrillii* (Lavarack) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
= *Arthrochilus dockrillii* Lavarack, 1975
- Phoringopsis lavarackiana* D.L.Jones = *Arthrochilus lavarackianus* (D.L.Jones) Lavarack, 2006
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe =
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium* spp.** Rolfe | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium andreettae*** P.J.Cribb & Pupulin 2006 |
⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium anguloi*** Braem, Teson & Manzur, 2014 |
⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae*** Dodson & E.Kuhn. | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium besseae* var. *dalessandroi* (Dodson &
O.Gruss) A.Moon & P.J.Cribb, 1997 = *Phragmipedium*
dalessandroi
- Phragmipedium boissierianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium brasiliense*** Quene & O.Gruss (2003) |
⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium cajamarcae* Schltr. = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium caricinum*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Reed grass-like phragmipedium
- Phragmipedium caudatum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium christiansenianum*** O.Gruss & Roeth
(2001) | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium dalessandroi*** | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium dariense* (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* Garay = *Phragmipedium*
pearcei (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium* Castaño, Hagsater, &
E.Aguirre = *Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.)
J.T.Atwood & Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium fischeri*** Braem & H.Mohr 1996 | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium grande* Roeth, 2012 = *Phragmipedium*
pfitzerianum O.Gruss (2013)
- Phragmipedium guianense*** Sambin & Braem (2014) | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hartwegii* (Reichb.f.) L.O. Williams =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium hirtzii*** Dodson | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium hirtzii* var. *anchicayense* (Braem, Tesón &
J.P.Faust) P.J.Cribb, 2017 = *Phragmipedium hirtzii*
Dodson
- Phragmipedium hirtzii* var. *hirtzii* = *Phragmipedium hirtzii*
Dodson
- Phragmipedium humboldtii*** (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999) | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* var. *exstaminodium* (Castaño,
Hagsater & E.Aguirre) P.J.Cribb & Purver, 2017 =
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium humboldtii* var. *humboldtii* =
Phragmipedium humboldtii (Warsz.) J.T.Atwood &
Dressler (1998 publ. 1999)
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium kovachii*** | ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii*** (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
| ⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Zapato de venus
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lindley's phragmipedium
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieeteurum*
(M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1896 = *Phragmipedium*
lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *lindleyanum* =
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Lindl.) Rolfe
- phragmipedium, Lindley's (E): *Phragmipedium*
lindleyanum
- Phragmipedium longifolium*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe |
⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-leaf phragmipedium
- Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *hartwegii* (Pfitzer) Hallier
f., 1897 = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. &
Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium longifolium* var. *longifolium* =
Phragmipedium longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- phragmipedium, Long-leaf (E): *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium manzurii* W.E.Higgins & Viveros =
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium pearcei*** (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pearce's phragmipedium
- phragmipedium, Pearce's (E): *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Phragmipedium peruvianum* Christenson, 2002 =
Phragmipedium kovachii
- Phragmipedium pfitzerianum*** O.Gruss (2013) | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium portillae* Gruss & Roeth = *Phragmipedium*
Rolfe
- Phragmipedium ramiroi*** Kolan. & Szlach. (2017) | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- phragmipedium, Reed grass-like (E): *Phragmipedium*
caricinum
- Phragmipedium reticulatum* (Reichb.f.) Garay =
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium richteri*** Roeth & Gruss | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium roethianum*** O.Gruss & Kalina (1998) |
⁸⁸ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium roezlii* (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium*
longifolium (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium sargentianum*** (Rolfe) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe | ⁸⁸
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii* var. *fischeri* (Braem & H.Mohr)
O.Gruss, 2000 = *Phragmipedium fischeri* Braem &
H.Mohr 1996

- Phragmipedium schlimii* var. *manzurii* (W.E.Higgins & Viveros) P.J.Cribb, 2017 = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Phragmipedium schlimii* var. *schlimii* = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- phragmipedium, Striped (E): *Phragmipedium vittatum*
- Phragmipedium vittatum*** (Vell.) Rolfe I⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Striped phragmipedium
- Phragmipedium wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Phragmipedium warszewiczianum*** (Reichb.f.) Garay I⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum* J.C.Soto, Salazar & Hágsater = *Mexipedium xerophyticum* (Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hágsater) V.A.Albert & M.W.Chase, 1992
- Phragmopedilum* = *Phragmipedium* Rolfe
- Phragmopedilum sargentianum* (Rolfe) Pfister = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Phragmorchis* spp.** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmorchis teretifolia*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia acuminata*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia albiflora*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia albofarinosa*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia alpina*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia altigena*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia amabilis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia amesii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia angraecoides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena angraecoides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia angustifolia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia aristulifera*** Ames, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia asciiformis*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia beiningiana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bicallosa*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bicostata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia biechinata*** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bigibbosa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bigibbula*** Kores, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bismarckiensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachyphylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachyphyton*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brachystachys*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bracteata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brevicaulis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia brevis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia breviscapa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia bulbophylloides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caespitosa*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia calcarata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia canaliculata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia carolinensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caudata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caudiflora*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia caulescens*** Ames, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia chionantha*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Octarrhena cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Phreatia clivicola* W.Kitt. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia coelonychia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia collina*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia comptonii* Rendle = *Phreatia hypsorrhynchos* Schltr., 1906
- Phreatia concinna*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia congesta* Rolfe = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Phreatia constricta*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crassifolia*** Ridl., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crassiuscula*** Nicholls, 1945 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia crinonioides*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cryptostigma*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cucullata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia curvata*** (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia cylindrostachya*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia deltoides*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dendrochiloides*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dendrophylax*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densiflora*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia densispica*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia densissima*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dischorensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia djamuensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia dulcis*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elegans*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia elmeri* Ames = *Octarrhena elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1915
- Phreatia elongata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ensifolia* Ames = *Octarrhena ensifolia* (Ames) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia epimonticola*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia evrardii* Gagnep., 1931 = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Phreatia falcata*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia finisterrae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia flaccida*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia flavovirens*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia formosana*** Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia foveata*** Carr, 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ganggapensis*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gillespiei*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia giluwensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gladiata*** (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia globulosa* Ridl. = *Bulbophyllum globulosum* (Ridl.) Schuit & de Vogel
- Phreatia goliathensis*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia goodspeediana*** A.D.Hawkes, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia govidjoae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia gracilis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia graeffei* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia grandiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia habbemaiae*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hartleyi*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hollandiana*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia hypsorhynchos* Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia hypsorhynchos* Schltr., 1906
- Phreatia hypsorhynchos*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia imitans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia infundibuliformis*** Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia iridifolia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia jadunae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia jayaweerae*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kaindiensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kanehirae*** Fukuy., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kaniensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kempfii*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kempteri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia keysseri*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia klabatensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia klossii*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia koordersii*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia kotoinsularis* Fukuy. = *Phreatia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Phreatia kusaiensis*** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ladronica*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lalana*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lasioglossa*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia latipetala*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxa*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia laxiflora*** (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leioglossa*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leptophylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia leucostachya*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia limenophylax*** (Endl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia linearifolia*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia linearis*** Ridl., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listeri*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia listrophora*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longibractea*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longibracteata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longicaulis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia longimentum*** Gilli, 1980 publ. 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia lorentzii* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Octarrhena lorentzii* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Phreatia loriae*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia louisadum*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia luzoniensis*** Rolfe ex Ames, 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia macra*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Phreatia macrophylla* Schltr. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
Phreatia macrophyllodes Kraenzl. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
Phreatia masarangica Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia matthewsii Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia maxima Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia mearnsii Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia mentosa Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia micholitzii Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia micrantha (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia micrantha Schltr. = *Phreatia vanimoana* Ormerod, 2004
Phreatia microphyton Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia microtatantha Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia microtidis Lindl. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
Phreatia millikenii Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia minahassae Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia minima Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia minutiflora Lindl. = *Phreatia plantaginifolia* (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995
Phreatia modesta Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia moluccana J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia montana Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia monticola Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia morii Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia muscicola P.Royen, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia myriantha Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia navicularis J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia nebularum Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia negrosiana Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia neocaledonica Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia matthewsii* Rchb.f., 1878
Phreatia nutans J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia oreogena Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia oreophylax Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia oubatchensis Schltr., 1906 = *Phreatia stenostachya* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
Phreatia oxyantheroides Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pacifica Fukuy., 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia padangensis Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia palawensis (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia paleata (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia palmifrons Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia papuana Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pentagona Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia petiolata Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pholidotoides Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia phreatioides (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pisifera J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia plagiopetala Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia plantaginifolia (J.Koenig) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia platychila (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia platyclinoides Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pleistantha Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia plexauroides Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia polyantha Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia ponapensis Schltr., 1921 = *Phreatia tahitensis* Lindl., 1858
Phreatia potamophila Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia procera Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia protensa Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pseudothompsonii Tuyama, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pseudo-thompsonii Tuyama, 1940 = *Phreatia pseudothompsonii* Tuyama, 1940
Phreatia pulchella Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pumilio Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia pusilla (Blume) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia quadrata Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia quinquelobulata J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia ramosii Ames, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia renilabris J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia repens J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia resiana J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia retusa (Blume) Lindl. = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
Phreatia rhomboglossa Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia richardiana (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859

- Phreatia rotundata*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia rupestris*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia ryozoana*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia saccifera*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia saccolabioides* Schltr. = *Octarrhena saccolabioides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1911
- Phreatia samoensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia sarasinorum*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sarawaketensis*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sarcothece* Schltr. = *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Phreatia scandens*** J.J.Sm., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia scaphioglossa*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia schoenorchis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia seleniglossa*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia semiorbicularis*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia similis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia simplex*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sinadjiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sororia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia spathilabia*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia spathulata*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sphaerocarpa*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenophylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stenostachya*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stipulata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia stresemannii*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subalpina*** P.Royen, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subcrenulata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sublata*** N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsaccata*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subsacculata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia subtriloba*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sulcata*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia sumatrana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tafana*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tahitensis*** Lindl., 1858 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia taiwaniana*** Fukuy., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tenuis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia teretifolia*** (Gilli) Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia thelasiflora* J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905
- Phreatia thompsonii*** Ames, 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia tjibodasana*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia transversiloba*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia trilobulata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia uniflora* Griff. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Phreatia urostachya*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vaginata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia valida*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vandenbergiae*** Ormerod, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanimoana*** Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vanuatensis*** T.Yukawa, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia virescens*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia vitellina* Ridl. = *Octarrhena vitellina* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1923
- Phreatia wariana* Schltr. = *Thelasis wariana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Phreatia wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Phreatia xantholeuca*** Kraenzl., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phyllamphora mirabilis* Lour. = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour) Druce
- Phyllamphora* S.McPherson, Cervancia, Chi C.Lee, Jaunzems, Mey & A.S.Rob. = *Nepenthes* L.
- Phylloma* = *Aloe* L.
- Phylloma aloiflorum* ker Gawl. = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phylloma macrum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe macra* Haw.
- Phylloma rufocinctum* (Haw) Sweet = *Aloe purpurea* Lam.
- Phyllomphax helleborina* (Hook.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax iantha* (Wight) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax laotica* (Gagnep.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis laotica* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis obcordata* (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955

- Phyllomphax splendida* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis splendida* Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax tanganyikensis* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis tanganyikensis* Summerh., 1962
- Phyllomphax thorelii* (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Brachycorythis thorelii* (Gagnep.) Summerh., 1955
- Phyllomphax wightii* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Brachycorythis wightii* Summerh., 1955
- Phyllorchis acutiflora* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Phyllorchis adenopetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis affinis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Phyllorchis albida* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum* A.Rich.
- Phyllorchis alcornis* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum alcorni* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis alopecurus* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis andersonii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum andersonii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis angustifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis antennifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis apoda* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum apodum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis argyropus* (Endl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum argyropus* (Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aristata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aristatum* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis aurantiaca* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auratum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis aurea* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum aureum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis auricoma* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum auricomum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baileyi* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis barbiger* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis baronii* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baronii* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum beccarii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis bicolor* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bicolor* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bifaria* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bifarium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis biflora* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum biflorum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Phyllorchis biseta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bisetum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis blepharistes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis blumei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis bootanensis* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Phyllorchis bracteolata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis brevipes* (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum brevipes* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis bulbophylli* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis caespitosa* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis candida* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum candidum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis capillipes* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capillipes* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis capitata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis caudata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum caudatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cauliflora* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis cernua* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cheiri* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis chinensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chinense* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ciliata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis cirrhata* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis clavata* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum clavatum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis clavigera* (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis cochleata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis collettii* (Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum* (Kraenzl.) Dammer
- Phyllorchis colubrina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis comata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis commersonii* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum commersonii* Thouars
- Phyllorchis comosa* (Collet & Hemsl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum comosum* Collett & Hemsl.
- Phyllorchis conchifera* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis concinna* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum concinnum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis conferta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis coriscensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum* Bateman ex Lindl.
- Phyllorchis cornuta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.

Phyllorchis crassifolia (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
Phyllorchis crassipes (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum crassipes* Hook. f.
Phyllorchis crocea (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum croceum* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis cumingii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cumingii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis cuprea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cupreum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis cylindracea (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* Wall. ex Lindl.
Phyllorchis dayana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis dearei (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
Phyllorchis densa Thouars = *Bulbophyllum densum* Thouars
Phyllorchis diphyes Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum capitatum* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis elaidum (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
Phyllorchis elata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elatum* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis elegans (Gardn. ex Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elegans* Gardner ex Thwaites
Phyllorchis elisae (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elisae* (F.Muell.) Benth.
Phyllorchis elliae (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elliae* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis elongata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Phyllorchis erecta Thouars = *Bulbophyllum erectum* Thouars
Phyllorchis euphrapha (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum eublepharum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis exaltata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis exigua (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exiguum* F.Muell.
Phyllorchis falcata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis falcipetala (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis fimbriata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis flavescens (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum flavescens* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis flavida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis fusca (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fuscopurpureum* Wight
Phyllorchis gamblei (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Phyllorchis gamosepala (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lepidum* (Blume) J.J. Smith
Phyllorchis geraensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum geraense* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis gibbosa (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis gladiata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis globulus (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum globulus* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis gracilis Thouars = *Bulbophyllum gracile* Thouars
Phyllorchis grandiflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
Phyllorchis gravida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis guttulata (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum guttulatatum* (Hook.f.) N.P.Balakr.
Phyllorchis gymnopus (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis helenae Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
Phyllorchis herminostachys (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hildebrandtii (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis hirsuta (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hirta (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis hookeri Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum fischeri* Seidenf.
Phyllorchis hymenantha (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis imbricata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis inaequalis (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum inaequale* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis incurva Thouars = *Bulbophyllum incurvum* Thouars
Phyllorchis iners (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum iners* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis intertexta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
Phyllorchis javanica (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis josephii Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum josephi* (Kuntze) Summerh.
Phyllorchis kaitiensis (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis kingii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum kingii* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis lasiantha (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis lasiochila (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis laxiflora (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis lemniscata (C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum* C.S.Parish ex Hook.f.
Phyllorchis leopardina (Wall.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis leptantha (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum* Hook.f.

- Phyllorchis leptosepala* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
- Phyllorchis limbata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum limbatum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis lindleyana* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
- Phyllorchis lobii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Phyllorchis longiflora* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis longiscapa* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis lundiana* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum plumosum* (Barb. Rodr.) Cogn.
- Phyllorchis lupulina* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis macraei* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macraei* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis macrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Phyllorchis maculosa* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mannii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis maxillaris* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maxillare* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis maxima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum maximum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis medusae* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum medusae* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis megalantha* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis megalonyx* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis membranacea* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Phyllorchis membranifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis merguensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lineatum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis meridensis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micrantha* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis micropetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis microtepala* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis minuta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum minutum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis minutissima* (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum* (F.Muell.) F.Muell.
- Phyllorchis mischmeensis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis modesta* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis monantha* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Phyllorchis moniliformis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis monticola* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum gravidum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis mucronata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis mucronifolia* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium* Rchb.f. & Warm.
- Phyllorchis multiflora* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis mutabilis* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum mutabile* (Blume) Lindley
- Phyllorchis napelli* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum napellii* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis nasuta* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis neilgherensis* (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sterile* (Lam.) Suresh
- Phyllorchis nematopoda* (F. Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum* F. Muell.
- Phyllorchis nutans* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum nutans* (Thouars) Thouars
- Phyllorchis obtusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum obtusum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis occlusa* (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum occlusum* Ridl.
- Phyllorchis occulta* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum occultum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis odorata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis odoratissima* (J.E.Sm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis oerstedtii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii* (Reichb.f.) Hemsley
- Phyllorchis oligoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis oreonastes* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis ornatissima* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis othonis* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum othonis* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis ovalifolia* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pachyrhachis* (A. Rich.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Phyllorchis paleacea* (Benth.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Phyllorchis parviflora* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis parvula* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis patens* (King ex Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum patens* King ex Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis pavimenta* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis pendula* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis penicillium* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum penicillium* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.

Phyllorchis petiolaris (Thwaites) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum petiolare* Thwaites
Phyllorchis picturata (Lodd.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum picturatum* (Lodd.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis pileata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
Phyllorchis pipio (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pipio* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis polyrhiza (Lindley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum polyrrhizum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis prenticei (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Dendrobium lichenastrum* (F.Muell.) Rolfe
Phyllorchis prismatica Thouars = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum* Thouars
Phyllorchis protracta (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum protractum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis psittacoglossa (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis psychoon (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum scabratum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis pumilio (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilio* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis punctata (Fitzg.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum baileyi* F.Muell.
Phyllorchis purpurascens (F.M.Bailey) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum macphersonii* Rupp
Phyllorchis purpurea (D.Don) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.
Phyllorchis pusilla Thouars = *Bulbophyllum pusillum* Thouars
Phyllorchis pygmaea (Sm) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum* (Sm.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis quadriseta (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis radiata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis recurva (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis refracta (Zoll.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis reichenbachii Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii* (Kuntze) Schltr.
Phyllorchis reinwardtii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
Phyllorchis repens (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum repens* Griff.
Phyllorchis reptans (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Phyllorchis reticulata (Bateman) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum* Bateman
Phyllorchis retusiuscula (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis rhombifolium (Carr) Masam. = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum* Kraenzl.
Phyllorchis ridleyana Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trigonopus* (Rchb.f.) P.T.Ong
Phyllorchis ringens (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum* Griff.
Phyllorchis rolfei Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rolfei* (Kuntze) Seidentf.
Phyllorchis rostriceps (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis roxburghii (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis rufilabra (C.S.P.Parish & Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum* C.S.P.Parish ex Hook.f.
Phyllorchis rufina (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum rufinum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis saltatoria (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* Lindl.
Phyllorchis sceptrum (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum elongatum* (Blume) Hassk.
Phyllorchis schefferi Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schefferi* (Kuntze) Schltr.
Phyllorchis schmidtiana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum schmidtianum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis secunda (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum secundum* Hook.f.
Phyllorchis sessilis Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis setigera (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum setigerum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis seychellarum (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum intertextum* Lindley
Phyllorchis shepherdii (F.Muell.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii* (F.Muell.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis sicyobulbon (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis silleniana (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sillemianum* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis simillima (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis sordida (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sordidum* Lindl.
Phyllorchis stenobulbon (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis striata (Griff.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis striatella (Ridley) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum striatellum* Ridley
Phyllorchis suavissima (Rolfe) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum* Rolfe
Phyllorchis sulcata (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis taeniophylla (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Reichb.f.
Phyllorchis tenella (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis tenuifolia (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium* (Blume) Lindl.
Phyllorchis thompsonii (Ridl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii* Ridl.
Phyllorchis thomsonii (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis thwaitesii (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii* Rchb.f.
Phyllorchis tortuosa (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum* (Blume) Lindley
Phyllorchis tremula (Wight) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tremulum* Wight

- Phyllorchis triadenia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis triflora* (Breda) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triflorum* (Breda) Blume
- Phyllorchis trimenii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum trimenii* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm.
- Phyllorchis tripetala* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis tristis* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum triste* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis umbellata* (G.Forst) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis unguiculatum* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum unguiculatum* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis uniflora* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Phyllorchis vaginata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum* (Lindley) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis variegata* Thouars = *Bulbophyllum variegatum* Thouars
- Phyllorchis vermicularis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis violacea* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum violaceum* (Blume) Lindl.
- Phyllorchis virens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis viridiflora* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Phyllorchis vittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum* Lindl.
- Phyllorchis wallichii* Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum refractum* (Zoll.) Reichb.f.
- Phyllorchis weddellii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis wightii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wightii* Rchb.f.
- Phyllorchis wrayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum wrayi* Hook.f.
- Phyllorchis xylophylla* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Phyllorkis elaidum* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Phymatidiopsis mellobarretoii* (L.O.Williams & Hoehne) Szlach. = *Phymatidium mellobarretoii* L.O.Williams & Hoehne, 1947
- Phymatidium* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium antioquiense* P.Ortiz = *Eloyella antioquiensis* (P.Ortiz) P.Ortiz, 1979
- Phymatidium aquinoi*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium delicatulum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium falcifolium*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium geiselii*** Ruschi, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium glaziovii* Toscano = *Phymatidium geiselii* Ruschi, 1976
- Phymatidium hysteroanthum*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium limae*** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium mellobarretoii*** L.O.Williams & Hoehne, 1947 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium microphyllum*** (Barb.Rodr.) Toscano, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Phymatidium panamense* Dressler = *Eloyella panamensis* (Dressler) Dodson, 1989
- Phymatidium seehaweri* I.Bock = *Phymatidium aquinoi* Schltr., 1925
- Phymatidium vogelii*** Pabst, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physinga acrensis* Brieger & Bicalho = *Epidendrum acreense* (Brieger & Bicalho) Christenson, 1991
- Physinga* Lindl., 1838 = *Epidendrum* L.
- Physinga polygonata* (Lindl.) H.Dietr., 1980 = *Epidendrum polygonatum* Lindl., 1858
- Physoceras australe* Boiteau, 1942 = *Cynorkis australis* (Boiteau) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras bellum* Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis unguiculata* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras betsomangense* Bosser, 1980 = *Cynorkis betsomangensis* (Bosser) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras bifurcum* H.Perrier, 1955 = *Cynorkis bifurca* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras boryanum* (A.Rich.) Bosser, 1980 = *Cynorkis boryana* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1835
- Physoceras castillonii* P.Bernet, 2010 = *Cynorkis castillonii* (P.Bernet) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras epiphyticum* Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras lageniferum* H.Perrier, 1955 = *Cynorkis lagenifera* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras mesophyllum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis mesophylla* Schltr., 1916
- Physoceras perrieri* Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis bobyi* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras rotundifolium* H.Perrier, 1951 = *Cynorkis rotundifolia* (H.Perrier) Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physoceras* Schltr. = *Cynorkis* Thouars, 1809
- Physoceras violaceum* Schltr., 1924 = *Cynorkis hyacinthina* Hermans & P.J.Cribb, 2017
- Physogyne* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne garayana*** R.González & Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne gonzalezii*** (L.O. Williams) Burns-Balogh #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physogyne sparsiflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Physosiphon andinum* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis andina* (Schltr.) Luer, 1981
- Physosiphon asaroides* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Physosiphon asperrimus* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis asperrima* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Physosiphon bangii* (Schltr.) Garay = *Masdevallia bangii* Schltr.

- Physosiphon bradei* Schltr. = *Sansonina bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Physosiphon carinatus* Lindl. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon deregularis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Physosiphon eximia* (L.O.Williams) Garay = *Acianthera eximia* (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon greenwoodii* (Soto Arenas & Solano) Pfahl = *Stelis greenwoodii* Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon guatemalensis* Rolfe = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon herzogii* Schltr. = *Acianthera herzogii* (Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
- Physosiphon hystrix* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Physosiphon inaequisepalus* Schltr. = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Physosiphon lansbergii* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams = *Masdevallia lansbergii* Rchb.f.
- Physosiphon lindleyi* Rolfe = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon obliquipetalus* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
- Physosiphon ochraceus* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Physosiphon parahybunensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Stelis amoena* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Physosiphon serrulatus* Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Physosiphon spiralis* Lindl. = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Physothallis harlingii* Garay = *Stelis harlingii* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Physothallis kateora* Garay = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Physurus anchoriferus* Schltr. = *Microchilus anchorifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus aratanhensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus argenteus* (Vell.) K.Koch & Lauche = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus argyrostictus* Schltr. = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Physurus austrobrasiliensis* Porsch = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus bicalcaratus* R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Erythrodes bicalcarata* (R.S.Rogers & C.T.White) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985
- Physurus bicolor* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Physurus bicornutus* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne bicornuta* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus bidentiferus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne bidentifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus bifalcis* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus blumei* Lindl. = *Erythrodes blumei* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905
- Physurus boliviensis* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne boliviensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus brachyrrhynchus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne brachyrrhyncha* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus buchtienii* Schltr. = *Microchilus buchtienii* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus callodictyus* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus calophyllus* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus calophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus caucanus* Schltr. = *Microchilus caucanus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus claviger* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus commelinifolius* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus commelinoides* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne commelinoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus corniculatus* Rchb.f. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Physurus debilis* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus decorus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne decora* (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.A.Romero, 1998
- Physurus densiflorus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus dolichostachys* Schltr. = *Microchilus dolichostachys* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus elatior* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus fimbrillaris* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Physurus foliosus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus glandulosus* Lindl. = *Erythrodes glandulosa* (Lindl.) Ames, 1921
- Physurus herzogii* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne herzogii* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2007
- Physurus hetaerioides* Schltr. = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus hirsutus* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Erythrodes hirsuta* (Griff.) Ormerod, 1997
- Physurus hirtellus* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus humidicola* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus hylibates* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus hyphaematicus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne hyphaematica* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus juruenensis* Hoehne = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus lacteolus* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne hylibates* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus lamprophyllus* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Microchilus lamprophyllus* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002

- Physurus lehmannii* Schltr. = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus lilyanus* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Erythrodes oxyglossa* Schltr., 1906
- Physurus lindleyanus* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus lindmanii* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne lindleyana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus longicalcaratus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus longicornu* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne longicornu* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus loxoglottis* Rchb.f. = *Kreodanthus loxoglottis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus luniferus* Schltr. = *Microchilus lunifer* (Schltr.) Ormerod
- Physurus macer* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus maculatus* Hook. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus major* (C.Presl) Schltr. = *Microchilus major* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus malmei* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne malmei* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus mayorianus* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus metallescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Aspidogyne metallescens* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus minor* (C.Presl) Lindl. = *Microchilus minor* C.Presl, 1827
- Physurus mystacinus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne mystacina* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus nigrescens* Schltr. = *Microchilus nigrescens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus nobilis* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne fimbrillaris* (B.S.Williams) Garay, 1977
- Physurus oreadum* S.Moore = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus ortgiesii* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus ortgiesii* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus ovatus* Lindl. = *Microchilus ovatus* (Lindl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus paleaceus* Schltr. = *Microchilus paleaceus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus paranaensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus parviflorus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Microchilus pauciflorus* (Poepp. & Endl.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus pictus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne argentea* (Vell.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus pittieri* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne hyphaemata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus plantagineus* (L.) Lindl. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Physurus platensis* Hauman = *Aspidogyne platensis* (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus polygonatus* Ames = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus procerus* Schltr. = *Microchilus procerus* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2004
- Physurus pumilus* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne pumila* (Cogn.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus purpureus* Ames = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus quercetica* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus rariflorus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rariflora* (Lindl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl. = *Aspidogyne repens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus roseus* Lindl. = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus sagraanus* A.Rich. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus santensis* Kraenzl. = *Aspidogyne juruenensis* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus schlechterianus* Hoehne = *Aspidogyne schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus stenocentron* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne foliosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus stigmatopterus* Rchb.f. = *Aspidogyne stigmatoptera* (Rchb.f.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus tridax* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus tridax* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus trilobulatus* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus tuerckheimii* Schltr. = *Aspidogyne tuerckheimii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1977
- Physurus ulaei* Cogn. = *Microchilus austrobrasiliensis* (Porsch) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus vaginatus* Hook. = *Aspidogyne quercetica* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus validus* Rolfe = *Aspidogyne rosea* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus venustus* Ames = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Physurus vesicifer* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus vesicifer* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus wrightianus* Griseb. = *Goodyera corniculata* (Rchb.f.) Ackerman, 2012
- Physurus xystophyllus* Rchb.f. = *Microchilus xystophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2002
- Physurus zeuxinoides* Schltr. = *Microchilus zeuxinoides* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
- Pianowood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- Picrorhiza (F): *Picrorhiza kurrooa*
- Picrorhiza kurrooa* Royle ex Benth. #2 II 92
- SCROPHULARIACEAE (E) Indian gentian (S)
- Genciana india (F) *Picrorhiza*
- Pied d'éléphant (F): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Pierrebraunia* = *Arrojadoa* Britton & Rose
- Pierrebraunia bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Esteves = *Arrojadoa bahiensis* (Braun & Esteves Pereira) Taylor & Egli
- Pigeum (S): *Prunus africana*
- Pilgerodendron (E): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
- Pilgerodendron (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*

- Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin I CUPRESSACEAE
(E) Guaitecas cypress, Pilgerodendron (S) Cedro,
Ciprés chileno, Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Ciprés de las
Guayatecas, Ciprés de las Islas Len, Lahuán (F)
Ciprés, Pilgerodendron
- Pilocereus curtisii* (Pfeiff.) Salm-Dyck = *Pilosocereus*
royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocereus grandispinus* Lem. = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger)
Riccob.
- Pilocereus haworthii* (DC.) Console = *Pilosocereus royenii*
(L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocereus strictus* (Link & Otto) C.F.Först. & Rümpler =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilocopiapoa solaris* Ritter = *Copiapoa solaris* (Ritter)
Ritter
- Pilophyllum* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilophyllum villosum*** (Blume) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pilosocereus* spp.** Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus albisummus*** Braun & Esteves #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus alensis*** (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles &
Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus arenicola* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus catingicola (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus arrabidaei*** (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aureispinus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus aurisetus*** (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus azulensis*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus backbergii* (Wiengart) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bahamensis* (Britton) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus barbadensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles &
Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus bohlei*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Byles & Rowley =
Cipocereus bradei (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus brasiliensis*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus brooksianus* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus carolinensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus*
flavipulvinatus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus catalani* (Riccob.) Byles & G.D.Rowley =
Pilosocereus Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus catingicola*** (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus catingicola arenicola* (Werdermann) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus catingicola* (Guerke)
Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Pitayo de abuelito, Viejo
- Pilosocereus chrysostele*** (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus claroviridis* (Backberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus coerulescens* (Lemaire) Ritter =
Pilosocereus aurisetus (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus collinsii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus colombianus* (Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cometes* (Rose) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus leucocephalus (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cristalinensis* Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus curtisii* (Otto) A.R.Franck = *Pilosocereus*
royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus deeringii* (Small) F.M.Knuth = *Pilosocereus*
polygonus (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus densiareolatus*** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus densivillosus* Braun & Esteves Pereira =
Pilosocereus jauruensis
- Pilosocereus diersianus*** (Esteves) Braun #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus carolinensis* (Ritter) Braun &
Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining
& Brederoo) Ritter
- Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*** Braun & Esteves Pereira #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus floccosus*** Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus frewenii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*** (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gaturianensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus*
piauhyensis (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg =
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus gironensis* Rauh & Backeberg =
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus glaucescens* (Linke) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus pachycladus Ritter
- Pilosocereus glaucochrous*** (Werdermann) Byles &
Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gounellei*** (Weber) Byles & Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus gruberi* Schatzl & Till = *Cereus mortensenii*
(Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus guerreronis* (Backeberg) Byles & Rowley =
Pilosocereus alensis (Weber ex Gosselin) Byles &
Rowley
- Pilosocereus jauruensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pilosocereus juaruensis* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun =
Pilosocereus machrisii (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus kanukuensis*** (Alexander) Leuenberger #4
II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Pilosocereus keyensis* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus lindaianus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus lindanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli
- Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus magnificus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus maxonii* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mollispinus* #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus monoclonus* (De Candolle) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus moritzianus* (Otto) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Backeberg = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Pilosocereus mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus multicostatus* Ritter #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus oligolepis kanukuensis* (Alexander) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus pachycladus* Ritter #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus palmeri* (Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus parvus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* (Cels) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis gaturianensis* (Ritter) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus piauhyensis mucosiflorus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Key tree cactus**
- Pilosocereus purpusii* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus* Braun & Esteves Pereira #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Braun = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus* (Ritter) Zappi & Taylor
- Pilosocereus quadricentralis* (Dawson) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus rizzoanus* Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pilosocereus robinii* (L.) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus polygonus* (Lamarck) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Organ Cactus, Royen's tree cactus, Vine Pear**
- Pilosocereus sartorianus* (Weing.) Byles & Rowl. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus saudadensis* Ritter = *Pilosocereus jauruensis*
- Pilosocereus splendidus* #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus sublanatus* (Salm-Dyck) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pilosocereus subsimilis* Rizzini & Mattos = *Pilosocereus* Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus swartzii* (Griseb.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tehuacanus* Scheidw. = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus* (Poselger) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tillianus* Gruber & Schatzl. = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus tuberculosus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus tweedyanus* (Britton & Rose) Byles & Rowley = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilosocereus urbanianus* (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose = *Pilosocereus royenii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
- Pilumna fragrans* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna Klotzsch* = *Trichopilia* Lindl., 1836
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna laxa* Lindl. 1844 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna nobilis* Rchb.f. 1849 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna reichenheimiana* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pilumna wagneri* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Pinabere (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Pinalia* spp. Lindl., 1826 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pinalia acervata* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pinalia acutifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Pinalia acutissima*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia affinis*** (Griff.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia amica*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia andamanica* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Eria andamanica*
Hook.f., 1890
- Pinalia angustifolia*** J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia apertiflora*** (Summerh.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia appendiculata*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia articulata* (Aver.) Ormerod = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia baeuerleniana*** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bambusifolia* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Callostylis*
bambusifolia (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia barbifrons*** (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bicolor*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bicristata*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia bifalcis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria bifalcis* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia bipunctata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia braccata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia bractescens*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia brownei*** (Braid) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia calamifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes*
pannea (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia canaliculata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia*
canaliculata (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia carnicolor*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia cepifolia*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ciliata* (Miq.) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume)
Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia clavicaulis* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cylindrolobus*
clavicaulis (Wall. ex Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia compacta*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia concolor*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia conferta*** (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen &
J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia connata*** (J.Joseph, S.N.Hegde & Abbar.)
Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia copelandii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Pinalia*
formosana (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia copelandii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 =
Pinalia formosana (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia crassicaulis* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Trichotosia*
crassicaulis (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910
- Pinalia curranii*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia curtisii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eria curtisii* Rchb.f., 1880
- Pinalia cycloglossa*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia cylindrostachya*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes,
2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dagamensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dasypus*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Eria dayana* Rchb.f.,
1877
- Pinalia daymaniana*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia densa*** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia distans*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia donnaiensis*** (Gagnep.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood,
2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia elata*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia erecta*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia eriopsidobulbon*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze,
1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia excavata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia exilis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia extinctoria* Aver. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia ferruginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dendrolirium*
ferrugineum (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Pinalia fitzalanii*** (F.Muell.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Common fuzz orchid
- Pinalia flavescens*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia floribunda*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia foliosa* (Brongn.) Kuntze = *Pseuderia foliosa*
(Brongn.) Schltr., 1912
- Pinalia formosana*** (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia fusca* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume)
Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia glabra*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia globifera* (Rolfe) A.N.Rao = *Campanulorchis*
globifera (Rolfe) Brieger, 1981
- Pinalia globulifera*** (Seidenf.) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia graciliscapa*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia graminifolia*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia hirsutipetala* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes =
Trichotosia hirsutipetala (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel,
2003

- Pinalia hirta* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia fusca* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia hutchinsoniana*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia iridifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia japonica*** (Maxim.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia jarensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia javensis* (Zoll. & Moritz) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia jerdoniana* (Wight) Kuntze = *Porpax jerdoniana* (Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Pinalia kingii* Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia lancifolia*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lancilabris*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lanuginosa*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia latibracteata* J.J.Wood, 2011 = *Eria braddonii* Rolfe, 1907
- Pinalia latifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes latifolia* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia latiuscula*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia leavittii*** (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia leiophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Campanulorchis leiophylla* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Pinalia leucantha*** Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lineata*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lineoligera*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lobata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia lobbii* Kuntze = *Eria laniceps* Rchb.f., 1863
- Pinalia loheriana* (Kraenzl.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Plocoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924
- Pinalia longicruris*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia longifolia* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Ascidieria longifolia* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1984
- Pinalia longilabris*** (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia longlingensis*** (S.C.Chen) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia lyonii*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maboroensis*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia macera*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mafuluensis*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maingayi*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia maquilingsensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mearnsii* (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Aeridostachya mearnsii* (Leav.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia merguensis*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia merrittii*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia micholitziana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Eria micholitziana* Kraenzl., 1900
- Pinalia micrantha* (Blume) Kuntze = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Pinalia microchila*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia microchilos* = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia microglossa*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia monostachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes monostachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia multiflora*** (Blume) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia myristiciformis*** (Hook.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia mysorensis*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia nana* (Wight) Rauschert = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia nielsenii*** Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia nilgherensis* Kuntze = *Eria pauciflora* Wight, 1851
- Pinalia obesa*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia obliqua* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes obliqua* Lindl., 1840
- Pinalia oblitterata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia obvia*** (W.W.Sm.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia oligotricha*** (Schltr.) T.C.Hsu, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia oreophyllax* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Phreatia oreophyllax* Rchb.f., 1878
- Pinalia ovata*** (Lindl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pachyphylla*** (Aver.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pachystachya*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pandurata*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pannea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes pannea* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Thelasis perpusilla* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit., 2014
- Pinalia philippinensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pinalia pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Ceratostylis pleurothallis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf., 1982
- Pinalia polystachya*** (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia polyura*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia profusa*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Aeridostachya propinqua* (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011
- Pinalia puguahaanensis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pumila*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia punctata*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia pusilla* (Griff.) Kuntze = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia quinquangularis*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia quinquelamellosa*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ramosa*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia recurvata*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia reinwardtii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes lobata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia reticosa*** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia retusa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Bryobium retusum* (Blume) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Pinalia rhodoptera*** (Rchb.f.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rhynchostyloides*** (O'Brien) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rimannii*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ringens*** (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia rosea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Pinalia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kuntze = *Trichotosia rubiginosa* (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Pinalia saccifera*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia scabrilinguis* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria scabrilinguis* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia sclerophylla* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes oblitterata* Blume, 1825
- Pinalia scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Dilochiopsis scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Brieger, 1981
- Pinalia semirepens*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia senilis*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia serrulata*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia shanensis*** (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia sharmae*** (H.J.Chowdhery, G.S.Giri & G.D.Pal) A.N.Rao, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia shiuyingiana*** Ormerod & E.W.Wood, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia sicaria* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Eria sicaria* Lindl., 1858
- Pinalia sinica* Griff. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Pinalia sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Mycaranthes sonkaris* (Rchb.f.) Rauschert, 1983
- Pinalia spicata*** (D.Don) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia stricta*** (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia suaveolens* (Ridl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Pinalia sublobulata*** Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia szetschuanica*** (Schltr.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia taylorii*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tenuiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tomentosiflora* (Hayata) W.Suarez & Cootes = *Pinalia formosana* (Rolfe) Ormerod, 2011
- Pinalia tricolor*** (Thwaites) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia tridens*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia trilophota*** (Lindl. ex B.D.Jacks.) Ormerod, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia truncicola*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia vagans*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia ventricosa*** (Leav.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia woodiana*** (Ames) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia xanthocheila*** (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pinalia yunnanensis*** (S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pincenectitia glauca* Lem. = *Beaucarnea stricta* Lem, 1861
- Pincenectitia tuberculata* Lem. = *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem, 1861
- pincushion-cactus, Park (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
- pincushion, Devil's (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
- pincushion, Mother-in-law's (E): *Melocactus intortus*
- Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pine, Chile (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- pine, Korean (E): *Pinus koraiensis*
- Pine, Korean Nut (E): *Pinus koraiensis*

- Pinelia alticola* Garay & Dunst. = *Homalopetalum alticola* (Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia hypolepta* Lindl. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pinelia* Lindl., 1853 = *Homalopetalum* Rolfe, 1896
- Pinelianthe alticola* (Garay & Dunst.) Rauschert = *Homalopetalum alticola* (Garay & Dunst.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelianthe hypolepta* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia paulensis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Pinelia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pinelia tuerckheimii* Kraenzl. 1930 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pine, Parana (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- pin, Eve's (E): *Austrocylindropuntia subulata*
- Pino (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino amarillo (S): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino del cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
- Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pinus araucana* Mol. = *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K.Koch
- Pinus cupressoides* Mol. = *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston
- Pinus koraiensis* Sieber & Zucc. #5 III PINACEAE (E) Korean Nut Pine, Korean pine
- Piojosa (S): *Astrophytum ornatum*
- Piperia colemanii* Rand.Morgan & Glic. = *Platanthera colemanii* (Rand.Morgan & Glic.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia cooperi* (S.Watson) Rydb. = *Platanthera cooperi* (S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia lancifolia* Rydb. = *Platanthera cooperi* (S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia leptopetala* Rydb. = *Platanthera leptopetala* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia longispica* (Durand) Rydb. = *Platanthera elongata* (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia maritima* Rydb., 1901 = *Platanthera elegans* Lindl., 1835
- Piperia michaelii* (Greene) Rydb. = *Platanthera michaelii* (Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- Piperia* Rydb., 1901 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Piperia yadonii* Rand.Morgan & Ackerman, 1990 = *Platanthera yadonii* (Rand.Morgan & Ackerman) R.M.Bateman, 2003
- piperia, Yadon's (E): *Platanthera yadonii*
- Pipit, Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
- Piptanthocereus aethiops* (Haworth) Ritter = *Cereus aethiops* Haworth
- Piptanthocereus colosseus* Ritter = *Cereus lamprospermus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus comarapanus* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Piptanthocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter = *Cipocereus crassisepalus* (Buining & Brederoo) Zappi & Taylor
- Piptanthocereus dayamii* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus huilunchu* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Cereus hankeanus* Weber ex Schumann
- Piptanthocereus lanosus* Ritter = *Cereus lanosus* (Ritter) Braun
- Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus* (Guerke) Ritter = *Cereus spegazzinii* Weber
- Piptanthocereus neonesioticus* Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus pachyrhizus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus* Mill.
- Piptanthocereus Riccob.* = *Cereus* Mill.
- Piptanthocereus stenogonus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus stenogonus* Schumann
- Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus* (Schumann) Ritter = *Cereus hildmannianus* Schumann
- Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
- Pitahaya blanco (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitahaya orejona (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (E): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (S): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- Pitaya (S): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- pitaya, Green (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus*
- pitaya, Smallspine (E): *Echinocereus enneacanthus*
- Pitayita (S): *Echinocereus schmollii*
- Pitayita nocturna (S): *Selenicereus atropilosus*
- Pitayita nocturna (S): *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
- Pitayita-nocturna flor de la noche (S): *Selenicereus pteranthus*
- Pitayita-nocturna reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Pitayo de abuelito (S): *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
- Pitayo dulce (S): *Stenocereus thurberi*
- Pitayo gigante (S): *Stenocereus chacalapensis*
- pitcher-plant, Bell-shaped (E): *Nepenthes campanulata*
- pitcherplant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- pitcherplant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Pitire (S): *Stenocereus quevedonis*
- Pitittache (S): *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
- pitogo, Arayat (E): *Cycas ruminiana*
- pitogo, Curran's (E): *Cycas curranii*
- pitogo, Wade's (E): *Cycas wadei*
- Pittosporum filarium* Oken. = *Aquilaria filaria* (Oken) Merr.
- Pityphyllum amesianum* Schltr., 1924 = *Maxillaria oakes-amesiana* Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015

- Pityphyllum deniseae* (Collantes & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria deniseae* Collantes & Christenson, 2009
- Pityphyllum huancabambae* (Kraenzl.) Whitten, 2006 = *Maxillaria huancabambae* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Pityphyllum* Lindl., 1826 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Planta carnívora dulce de Alabama (S): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
- Plantaginorchis alinae* (Szlach.) Szlach. = *Habenaria alinae* Szlach., 1998
- Plantaginorchis cephalotes* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria cephalotes* Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis chloroleuca* Szlach. = *Habenaria baeuerlenii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl., 1893
- Plantaginorchis elliptica* (Wight) Szlach. = *Habenaria elliptica* Wight, 1851
- Plantaginorchis engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria engleriana* Kraenzl., 1893
- Plantaginorchis longicalcarata* (Hayata) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Platanthera longicalcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Plantaginorchis longicornu* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria longicornu* Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis longifolia* (Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria longifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl., 1835
- Plantaginorchis parva* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria parva* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1938
- Plantaginorchis suaveolens* (Dalzell) Szlach. & Kras-Lap. = *Habenaria suaveolens* Dalzell, 1850
- plant, Alabama canebrake pitcher (E): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
- plant, Giant tropical pitcher (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
- plant, Green pitcher (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- plant, Indian pitcher (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
- plant, Life (E): *Encyclia caicensis*
- plant, Mountain sweet pitcher (E): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
- Platanillo (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Platano (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Platanthera* spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera acuminata* Lindl. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera affinis* Wight = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera albomarginata*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera algeriensis*** Batt. & Trab., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green platanthera
- Platanthera alpinipaludosa* P.Royen, 1979 = *Peristylus alpinipaludosus* (P.Royen) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2017
- Platanthera altigena* Schltr. = *Platanthera roseotincta* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera amabilis*** Koidz., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera anatina*** Ormerod, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angolensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis angolensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Platanthera angustata*** (Blume) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Platanthera angustilabris*** Seidenf., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera aphylla* (Forssk.) Lindl. = *Holothrix aphylla* (Forssk.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera aquilonis*** Sheviak, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Holothrix arachnoidea* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera arcuata* Lindl. = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera arcuata* Lindl., 1835 = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera arfakensis* Renz = *Platanthera elliptica* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Platanthera arfakensis* Renz, 1987 = *Platanthera elliptica* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Platanthera australis*** L.Wu, X.L.Yu, H.Z.Tian & J.L.Luo, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera azorica*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera bakeriana*** (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera behringiana* (Rydb.) Tatew. & Kobayashi = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera bhutanica*** K.Inoue, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera biermanniana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus biermannianus* (King & Pantl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Platanthera bifolia*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Lesser Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera blephariglottis*** (Willd.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera blumei*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera boninensis*** Koidz., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera borneensis*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera brachycorythis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Platanthera brachyphylla* Lindl. = *Habenaria brachyphylla* (Lindl.) Aitch., 1882
- Platanthera brevicalcarata*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera brevifolia*** (Greene) Senghas, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera buechananii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis buechananii* (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platanthera bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Schizochilus bulbinella* (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889
- Platanthera calceoliformis*** (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera calderoniae*** López-Ferr. & Espejo, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera camtschatica* (Cham.) Soó = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014

- Platanthera carnosilabris*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera chapmanii*** (Small) Luer, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Chapman's fringed orchid
- Platanthera chiloglossa* (Tang & F.T.Wang) K.Y.Lang, 1994 = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera chingshuishania* S.S.Ying = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera chlorantha*** (Custer) Rchb., 1829 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Butterfly Orchid
- Platanthera chorisiana*** (Cham.) Rchb.f., 1851 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Choriso Bog Orchid
- Platanthera ciliaris*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera citrina* (Thouars) Kraenzl. = *Peristylus citrinus* (Thouars) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera clavellata*** (Michx.) Luer, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera clavigera* Lindl., 1835 = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera colemanii*** (Rand.Morgan & Glic.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera concinna*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera contigua*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera convallariifolia*** (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cooperi*** (S.Watson) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cornu-bovis* Nevski = *Platanthera komarovii* Schltr., 1918
- Platanthera crassinervia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Sm., 1927 = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Platanthera cristata*** (Michx.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera cubitalis* (L.) Lindl. = *Peristylus cubitalis* (L.) Kraenzl., 1898
- Platanthera cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Renz, 2001 = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera curvata* K.Y.Lang, 1987 = *Platanthera bhutanica* K.Inoue, 1986
- Platanthera damingshanica* K.Y.Lang & H.S.Guo, 1993 = *Platanthera minor* (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Platanthera danghatuensis* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera uniformis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera decipiens* Lindl. = *Galearis camtschatica* (Cham.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
- Platanthera deflexilabella*** K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera densa*** Freyn, 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera devolii*** (T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu) T.P.Lin & K.Inoue, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera dilatata*** (Pursh) Lindl. ex L.C.Beck, 1833 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera diphylla* (Link) Rchb.f., 1851 = *Gennaria diphylla* (Link) Parl., 1860
- Platanthera dulongensis*** X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera dyeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899 = *Platanthera concinna* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) R.K.Gupta, 1968 = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platanthera elegans*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dense-flower Reinorchid
- Platanthera elliptica*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera elmeri*** (Ames) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera elongata*** (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera engleriana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Platanthera ephemerantha*** R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera epiphytica*** Aver. & Efimov, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera exelliana* Soó, 1929 = *Platanthera pachycaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Platanthera fallax* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Herminium fallax* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Platanthera fimbriata* (Aiton) Lindl. = *Platanthera grandiflora* (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera finetiana*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera fissa* (Muhl. ex Willd.) Lindl. = *Platanthera psycodes* (L.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera flava*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pale-green Orchis, Rein Orchid, Southern Rein Orchid, Southern Tubercled Orchid, Tubercled Orchid
- Platanthera florentii*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera foetida* Geyer ex Hook. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Platanthera formosana*** (T.P.Lin & K.Inoue) Efimov, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera friesii* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis friesii* (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera fugongensis* Ormerod, 2013 = *Platanthera dulongensis* X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012
- Platanthera fujianensis*** B.H.Chen & X.H.Jin, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera fuscescens*** (L.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera gibbsiae* Rolfe = *Platanthera kinabaluensis* Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914
- Platanthera glaberrima* (Ridl.) Kraenzl. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Platanthera gonggana*** (Ormerod) Efimov, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera gracilis* Lindl., 1835 = *Platanthera stricta* Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera graminea* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924

- Platanthera grandiflora*** (Bigelow) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
platanthera, Green (E): *Platanthera algeriensis*
Platanthera guatemalensis Schltr. = *Coenoemersa limosa*
(Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera hachijoensis*** Honda, 1935 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera halconensis*** (Ames) Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera handel-mazzettii*** K.Inoue, 1986 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera helleborina* (Hook.f.) Rolfe = *Brachycorythis macrantha* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera herbiola* Lindl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera herminioides* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera minutiflora* Schltr., 1924
- Platanthera hispidula* (Rendle) Gilg = *Brachycorythis pubescens* Harv., 1860
- Platanthera holmboei* H.Lindb., 1942 = *Platanthera chlorantha* (Custer) Rchb., 1829
- Platanthera holochila* (Hillebr.) Kraenzl., 1899 = *Peristylus holochila* (Hillebr.) N.Hallé, 1980
- Platanthera hologlottis*** Maxim., 1859 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hondoensis*** (Ohwi) K.Inoue, 1982 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hookeri*** (Torr.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera huronensis*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera hyperborea*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Northern green orchid
- Platanthera iantha* Wight = *Brachycorythis iantha* (Wight) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera iinumae*** Makino, 1902 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera inhambanensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis inhambanensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Platanthera integra*** (Nutt.) A.Gray ex L.C.Beck, 1848 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Golden Frog-arrow Orchid, Southern Yellow Orchis, Yellow Fringeless Orchid, Yellow Orchid
- Platanthera integrilabia*** (Correll) Luer, 1975 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Monkey Face Orchid, White Fringeless Orchid
- Platanthera iriomotensis* Masam. = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera japonica*** (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera juncea* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl. = *Platanthera nematocaulon* (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901
- Platanthera keiskei* (Miq.) Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera kinabaluensis*** Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera klossii*** (Ridl.) Efimov, 2017 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera komarovii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera kuenkelei* H.Baumann, 1981 = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Platanthera kwangsiensis*** K.Y.Lang, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera lacera*** (Michx.) G.Don, 1839 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera lancilabris* Schltr., 1921 = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera lefeburiiana* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera leptocaulon*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera leptopetala*** (Rydb.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera leucophaea*** (Nutt.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Eastern Prairie Fringed Orchid, Eastern prairie white-fringed orchid, Prairie Fringed Orchid, Prairie Orchis, Prairie White-fringed Orchid, White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera likiangensis* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera finetiana* Schltr., 1910
- Platanthera limosa* Lindl., 1840 = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera linearifolia*** (Ohwi) Efimov, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera listeroides* Takeda = *Platanthera florentii* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Platanthera longibracteata*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera longicalcarata*** Hayata, 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera longifolia*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera longiglandula* K.Y.Lang = *Platanthera bakeriana* (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera lutea* Wight = *Habenaria perrottetiana* A.Rich., 1841
- Platanthera mac-owaniana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis mac-owaniana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Benthamia madagascariensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1916
- Platanthera makinoi* Y.Yabe = *Platanthera convallariifolia* (Fisch. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera mandarinorum*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ballerina Orchid
- Platanthera manubriata* Kraenzl. ex Diels = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera maximowicziana*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera mearnsii*** (Ames) Schltr., 1919 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera metabifolia*** F.Maek. #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera michaelii*** (Greene) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera micrantha*** (Hochst. ex Seub.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera miniangustata*** Efimov, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Platanthera minor*** (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Narrow-leaf *Platanthera*
- Platanthera minutiflora*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera muelleri*** A.Baum & H.Baum, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nantousylvatica*** T.P.Lin, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera*, Narrow-leaf (E): *Platanthera minor*
Platanthera natalensis (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Habenaria*
petitiana (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera neglecta*** Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nematocaulon*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1901 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera neottiioides* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Coenoemersa*
limosa (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera nipponica*** Makino, 1902 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nivea*** (Nutt.) Luer, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera nubigena*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera obcordata* Lindl. ex Wall. = *Brachycorythis*
obcordata (Lindl. ex Wall.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera obtusata*** (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl., 1835 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera okuboi*** Makino, 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera okubou* Makino, 1905 = *Platanthera okuboi*
Makino, 1905
- Platanthera oligantha*** Turcz., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera omeiensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
japonica (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera ophiocephala* (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Pecteilis ophiocephala (W.W.Sm.) Ormerod, 2012
- Platanthera ophrydioides*** F.Schmidt, 1868 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera opsimantha* Tang & F.T.Wang = *Platanthera*
uniformis Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940
- Platanthera orbicularis*** (Hook.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. &
Raskoti, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera orbiculata*** (Pursh) Lindl., 1835 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreades*** Franch. & Sav., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera oreophila*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera ovatilabris*** X.H.Jin & Efimov, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pachycaulon*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pachyglossa*** Hayata, 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pallida*** P.M.Br., 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera papuana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peichatieniana*** S.S.Ying, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera peramoena*** A.Gray, 1848 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pride-of-the-peak Orchid, Purple
Fret-lip Orchid, Purple Fringeless Orchid, Purple
Fringeless Orchis
- Platanthera petitiana* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria petitiana*
(A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera platantheroides* K.Y.Lang, 1989 = *Platanthera*
bhutanica K.Inoue, 1986
- Platanthera platycorys* Schltr. = *Platanthera ophrydioides*
F.Schmidt, 1868
- Platanthera pollostantha*** R.M.Bateman & M.Moura,
2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera praeclara*** Sheviak & M.L.Bowles, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Prairie Fringed
Orchid, Western White-fringed Orchid
- Platanthera praeustipetala* Kraenzl. = *Herminium bulleyi*
(Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936
- Platanthera propinqua* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas &
Salazar = *Coenoemersa limosa* (Lindl.) R.González &
Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera pycodes*** (L.) Lindl., 1835 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera pugionifera* (W.W.Sm.) Schltr. = *Platanthera*
fuscescens (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera purpurascens*** (Rydb.) Sheviak & W.F.Jenn.,
1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera quartiniana* (A.Rich.) Engl. = *Habenaria*
quartiniana A.Rich., 1840
- Platanthera reinii* Franch. & Sav. = *Platanthera*
ophrydioides F.Schmidt, 1868
- Platanthera replicata*** (A.Rich.) Ackerman, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera rhodostachys* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis*
rhodostachys (Schltr.) Summerh., 1955
- Platanthera robinsonii*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera roseotincta*** (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang,
1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl. = *Galearis*
rotundifolia (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Platanthera sachalinensis*** F.Schmidt, 1868 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera saprophytica*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera schischmareffiana* (Cham.) Lindl. =
Platanthera unalascensis (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Platanthera setchuenica* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera japonica*
(Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera shensiana* (Kraenzl.) Tang & F.T.Wang =
Platanthera fuscescens (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera shriveri*** P.M.Br., 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sikkimensis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1899 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera silaensis* Hand.-Mazz. = *Platanthera*
bakeriana (King & Pantl.) Kraenzl., 1899

- Platanthera singgalangensis* (J.J.Sm.) Efimov, 2009 = *Platanthera angustata* (Blume) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera sinica* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera finetiana* Schltr., 1910
- Platanthera solstitialis* Boenn. ex Rchb.f. = *Platanthera bifolia* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Platanthera sonoharae*** Masam., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera sororia* Schltr. = *Platanthera tipuloides* (L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Platanthera souliei* Kraenzl. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Platanthera sparsiflora*** (S.Watson) Schltr., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stapfii*** Kraenzl. ex Rolfe, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenantha*** (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenochila*** X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & L.Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenoglossa*** Hayata, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera stenophylla* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Platanthera leptocaulon* (Hook.f.) Soó, 1929
- Platanthera stenosepala* Schltr. = *Platanthera stenoglossa* Hayata, 1914
- Platanthera stenostachya* Lindl. ex Benth. = *Peristylus densus* (Lindl.) Santapau & Kapadia, 1960
- Platanthera stricta*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Slender Bog Orchid
- Platanthera sumatrana* Schltr. = *Peristylus maingayi* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2001
- Platanthera superantha*** (J.J.Wood) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera susannae* Lindl. = *Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf., 1837
- Platanthera taiwanensis*** (S.S.Ying) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera takedae*** Makino, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera taquetii* Schltr. ex Nakai = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
- Platanthera tenuior* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis tenuior* Rchb.f., 1865
- Platanthera tescamnis*** Sheviak & W.F.Jenn., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera tipuloides*** (L.f.) Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Aleutian bog orchid
- Platanthera transversa*** (Suksd.) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera tricuris* A.Rich. = *Habenaria tricuris* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Platanthera tridentata* (Hook.f.) Engl. = *Holothrix tridentata* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Platanthera unalascensis*** (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uncata* Rolfe = *Cynorkis uncata* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1902
- Platanthera undulata*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uniformis*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera urceolata*** (C.B.Clarke) R.M.Bateman, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera ussuriensis*** (Regel) Maxim., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera uzenensis* (Ohwi) Maek., 1971 = *Platanthera takedae* Makino, 1903
- Platanthera viridis* (L.) Lindl. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Platanthera volcanica* Lindl. = *Coenemersa volcanica* (Lindl.) R.González & Lizb.Hern., 2010
- Platanthera volkensiana* Kraenzl. = *Habenaria petitiiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Platanthera whangshanensis*** (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera yadongensis*** X.H.Jin & W.T.Jin, 2013 publ. 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platanthera yadonii*** (Rand.Morgan & Ackerman) R.M.Bateman, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yadon's piperia, Yadon's rein
- Platanthera yakumontana* Masam., 1934 = *Platanthera brevicarata* Hayata, 1911
- Platanthera yangmeiensis* T.P.Lin, 1980 = *Platanthera minor* (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878
- Platanthera yosemitensis*** Colwell, Sheviak & P.E.Moore, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yosemite bog orchid
- Platanthera zothecina*** (L.C.Higgins & S.L.Welsh) Kartesz & Gandhi, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Alcove Bog Orchid
- Platantheroides clavigera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides cumminsiana* (King & Pantl.) Szlach. = *Herminium latilabre* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides curvilabra* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria curvilabra* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Platantheroides densa* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Szlach. = *Herminium clavigerum* (Lindl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides dentifera* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Habenaria dentifera* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Platantheroides edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) Szlach. = *Herminium edgeworthii* (Hook.f. ex Collett) X.H.Jin, Schuit., Raskoti & Lu Q.Huang, 2015
- Platantheroides epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platantheroides eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria eustachya* Rchb.f., 1885
- Platantheroides hamata* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria hamata* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Platantheroides heleogena* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria heleogena* Schltr., 1919
- Platantheroides hologlossa* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria hologlossa* Summerh., 1958

- Platantheroides ligulata* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ligulata* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Platantheroides liguliglossa* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides linifolia* (C.Presl) Szlach. = *Habenaria linifolia* C.Presl, 1827
- Platantheroides magdalenensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria magdalenensis* Hoehne, 1937
- Platantheroides obtusa* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides ornithoides* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria obtusa* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides parvidens* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria parvidens* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides petalodes* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria petalodes* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides quadrata* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria quadrata* Lindl., 1835
- Platantheroides saprophytica* (Bossler & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria saprophytica* Bossler & P.J.Cribb, 1996
- Platantheroides seticauda* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria seticauda* Lindl., 1843
- Platantheroides stenochila* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria stenochila* Lindl., 1862
- Platantheroides strictissima* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria strictissima* Rchb.f., 1845
- Platantheroides zambesina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria zambesina* Rchb.f., 1881
- Platyclinis barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Dendrochilum barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer, 1907
- Platyclinis commelinifolia* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Benth. = *Crepidium commelinifolium* (Zoll. & Moritzi) Szlach., 1995
- Platyclinis corrugata* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum corrugatum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis dolichobrachia* Schltr. = *Dendrochilum dolichobrachium* (Schltr.) Merr., 1921
- Platyclinis globigera* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis grandiflora* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum grandiflorum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis insectifera* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum insectiferum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922
- Platyclinis minima* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis minor* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum globigerum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis ramosissima* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum ramosissimum* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1922
- Platyclinis rufa* Rolfe = *Dendrochilum rufum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis stachyodes* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum stachyodes* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1904
- Platyclinis triloba* Ridl. = *Dendrochilum trilobum* (Ridl.) Ames, 1921
- Platycoryne* spp.** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne affinis*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne alinae*** Szlach., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ambigua*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne aurea* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne brevirostris*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne buchananiana*** (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne crocea*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne grandiflora* Summerh., 1958 = *Platycoryne latipetala* Summerh., 1958
- Platycoryne guingangae*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne isoetifolia*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne kitondo* (De Wild.) Summerh. = *Platycoryne buchananiana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne latipetala*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne lisowskiana*** Szlach. & Kras, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne macroceras*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne mediocris*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne megalorrhyncha*** Summerh., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne micrantha*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ochyrana*** Szlach., Mytnik, Rutk., Jerch. & Baranow, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne paludosa*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne pervillei*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne poggeana* (Kraenzl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne guingangae* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne protearum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne rautanenii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycoryne robynsiana* Geerinck = *Platycoryne isoetifolia* P.J.Cribb, 1977
- Platycoryne trilobata*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platycoryne ukingensis* (Schltr.) Summerh. = *Platycoryne protearum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycoryne wilfordii* (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Platycoryne paludosa* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1898
- Platycorynoides epipactidea* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycorynoides hircina* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platycorynoides rautanenii* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria epipactidea* Rchb.f., 1867
- Platyglottis coriacea* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Scaphyglottis coriacea* (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 2004
- Platyglottis* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836

- Platylepis spp.** A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis angolensis (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
Platylepis australis Rolfe = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis bigibbosa** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis bombus** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis commelynae** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis constricta** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis densiflora** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis engleriana Kraenzl. ex Engl. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis geluana** (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis glandulosa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis grandiflora** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis heteromorpha** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis hosokawae** (Fukuy.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis humicola Schltr. = *Goodyera humicola* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924
- Platylepis intricata** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis lamellata** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis laxa** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis leucantha** (Schltr.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis margaritifera** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis morrisonii Schltr. = *Platylepis grandiflora* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 2002
Platylepis nyassana Schltr. = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis occulta** (Thouars) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis perrieri Schltr. = *Goodyera perrieri* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1924
- Platylepis polyadenia** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis rufa** (Frapp.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis sechellarum S.Moore, 1877 = *Goodyera sechellarum* (S.Moore) Ormerod, 2002
Platylepis talbotii Rendle = *Platylepis glandulosa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1876
- Platylepis tidorensis** J.J.Sm., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis viscosa** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis xerostele** Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platylepis zeuxinoides** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platymiscium parviflorum** Benth. #4 II LEGUMINOSAE
(E) Quira macawood (S) Cachimbo, Cristóbal, macacauba, Macacuaba, Nambar, Nambar, Roble Colorado (F) Quira
Platymiscium pleiostachyum Donn. Sm. = *Platymiscium parviflorum* Benth.
- Platyopuntia albisaetacens* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia apurimacensis* Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia atroglobosa* (Backeberg) Ritter = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Platyopuntia brunneogemmia* Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyopuntia cardiosperma* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia chilensis* Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia cognata* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia conjungens* Ritter = *Brasiliopuntia schickendantzii* Weber
- Platyopuntia cordobensis* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller
- Platyopuntia corrugata* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter = *Tunilla corrugata* (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia discolor* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Opuntia discolor* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia dumetorum* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia ianthinantha* Ritter = *Tunilla erectoclada* Backeberg
- Platyopuntia inaequilateralis* (Berger) Ritter = *Opuntia inaequilateralis* Berger
- Platyopuntia inamoena* (Schumann) Ritter = *Tacinga inamoena*
- Platyopuntia infesta* Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia invicta* (T.Brandege) F.Knuth = *Grusonia invicta* T.Brandege
- Platyopuntia kiska-loro* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia limitata* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia microdisca* (Weber) Ritter = *Tunilla microdisca* Weber
- Platyopuntia nana* (Knuth) Ritter = *Opuntia pubescens* Wendland ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia nigrispina* (Schumann) Ritter = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Platyopuntia orurensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia pituitosa* Ritter = *Opuntia megapotamica* Arechavaleta
- Platyopuntia pyrrhantha* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck

- Platyopuntia quimilo* (Schumann) Ritter = *Opuntia quimilo* Schumann
- Platyopuntia quitensis* (Weber) Ritter = *Opuntia quitensis* Weber
- Platyopuntia retrorsa* (Spegazzini) Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia salmiana* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Opuntia salmiana* Parmentier ex Pfeiffer
- Platyopuntia saxatilis* Ritter = *Tacinga saxatilis*
- Platyopuntia soehrensii* (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Platyopuntia sulphurea* (Gillies ex Salm-dyck) Ritter = *Opuntia sulphurea* Gillies ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia viridirubra* Ritter = *Opuntia retrorsa* Spegazzini
- Platyopuntia vitelliniflora* Ritter = *Opuntia elata* Link & Otto ex Salm-Dyck
- Platyopuntia vulgaris* (Miller) Ritter = *Opuntia monacantha* Haworth
- Platyrhiza* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platyrhiza quadricolor*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele* spp.** Schltr., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acicularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aculeata*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele acutilingua*** Kapuler & Hascall, 1966 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele adelphe*** Luer & Hirtz, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aianthera*** I.Bock & Speckm., 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele altarica*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele alucitae*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele apoloae* Zambrano & Solano, 2018 = *Platystele* Schltr., 1910
- Platystele argentosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele aurea*** Garay, 1973 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele baqueroi*** L.Jost & Iturralde, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele beatricis*** P.Ortiz, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele bernoullii*** Luer, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele bovilinguus*** Luer, 1995 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele brenneri*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calantha*** P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele calymma*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele carl-lueriana*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele catiensis*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele caudatisepala*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1974 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele cellulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele compacta*** (Ames) Ames, 1922 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele consobrina*** Luer, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele corallorrhiza* Ames = *Platystele* Schltr., 1910
- Platystele cornejoi*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crinita*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele crotaloglossa*** Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dalstroemii*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dasyglossa*** P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele delhierroi*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele densiflora*** P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dodsonii*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele dressleri*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele edmundoi*** Pabst, 1964 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele enervis*** Luer, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele escalerae*** Archila, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele examen-culicum*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele filamentosa*** Luer, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele fimbriata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gaileana*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gerritseniana*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele gyroglossa*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele halbingeriana* (R.E.Schult.) Garay, 1974 = *Platystele minimiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974
- Platystele hampshireae*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hirtzii*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele hyalina* H.Stenzel, 2002 = *Lepanthopsis hyalina* (H.Stenzel) Karremans, 2016
- Platystele imperialis*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ingramii*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jamanxinensis*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jamboeensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jane-lueriana*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jesupiorum*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Platystele johnstonii* (Ames) Garay, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele jungermannioides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lancilabris* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lawessonii* Luer, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lehmannii* Luer, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele londonoana* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele lycopodioides* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele megaloglossa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microglossa* P.Ortiz, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microscopica* Luer, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele microtatantha* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele minimiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele misasiana* P.Ortiz, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele misera* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele muscicola* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele myoxura* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele napintzae* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele obtecta* Luer, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele orchestris* P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele orectoglossa* P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ornata* Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ortiziana* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke) Garay & Dunst., 1961 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovatilabia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele ovipositoglossa* Archila & Chiron, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele oxyglossa* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pamela* Baquero & Zuchan, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele papillosa* Luer, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele paraensis* Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pedicellaris* (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele perpusilla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pisifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele portillae* Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele posadarum* Luer & R.Escobar, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele propinqua* (Ames) Garay, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele psix* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pubescens* Luer, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele pyriformis* Luer, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele rauhii* Luer, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele reflexa* Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele resimula* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele rhinocera* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele risaralda* Luer & R.Escobar, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sancristobalensis* Archila, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele schmidtchenii* Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele schneideri* P.Ortiz, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele scopulifera* Luer & Dodson, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele spatulata* Luer, 1980 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele speckmaieri* Luer & Sijm, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stellaris* Luer, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stenostachya* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1962 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stevensonii* Luer, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele steyermarkii* Luer, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele stonyx* Luer, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sulcata* Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele sylvestrei* Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele tausensis* Bogarín & Karremans, 2010 publ.
2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylorii* Luer, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele taylori* Luer, 1976 = *Platystele taylorii* Luer, 1976
- Platystele tica* Karremans & Bogarín, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele tobarii* Luer, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele umbellata* P.Ortiz, 1977 publ. 1978 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele vetulus* Luer & Hirtz, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Platystele viridis* Luer, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Platystele ximenae** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Platystele xiphochila (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
Platystyliparis aptenodytes (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Liparis aptenodytes* J.J.Sm., 1928
Platystyliparis auriculifera (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Liparis auriculifera* J.J.Sm., 1928
Platystyliparis aurita (Ridl.) Marg. = *Liparis aurita* Ridl., 1885
Platystyliparis dryadum (Schltr.) Marg. = *Liparis dryadum* Schltr., 1924
Platystyliparis fissipetala (Finet) Marg. = *Liparis fissipetala* Finet, 1908
Platystyliparis leucophaea (Schltr.) Marg. = *Liparis leucophaea* Schltr., 1911
Platystyliparis perpusilla (Hook.f.) Marg. = *Liparis perpusilla* Hook.f., 1889
Platystyliparis speculifera (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Alatiliparis speculifera* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg., 2001
Platystylis atropurpurea (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Liparis atropurpurea* Lindl., 1830
Platythelys alajuelae Ormerod = *Aspidogyne alajuelae* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys debilis (Lindl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne debilis* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne* Garay, 1977
Platythelys mayorianae (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys pachysepala Ormerod = *Aspidogyne pachysepala* (Ormerod) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys paranaensis (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys pedicellata (Cogn.) Szlach. = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys peruviana Garay = *Aspidogyne peruviana* (Garay) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys platensis (Hauman) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne platensis* (Hauman) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys roseoalba (Dressler) Szlach. = *Aspidogyne roseoalba* (Dressler) Ormerod, 2007
Platythelys sagraana (A.Rich.) Garay = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys schlechteriana (Hoehne) Garay = *Aspidogyne schlechteriana* (Hoehne) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys vaginata (Hook.) Garay = *Aspidogyne querceticola* (Lindl.) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platythelys venustula (Ames) Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne venustula* (Ames) Meneguzzo, 2012
Platyzamia rigida Zucc. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
Plectorrhiza spp. Dockrill, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Plectorrhiza brevilabris (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectorrhiza erecta (Fitzg.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectorrhiza tridentata (Lindl.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spp. Raf., 1838 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus caudatus (Lindl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus (Finet) Summerh. = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
Plectrocarpa sarmientoi (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Christenh. & Byng = *Bulnesia sarmientoi* Lorentz & Griseb.
Plectrophora spp. H.Focke, 1848 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora alata (Rolfe) Garay, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora calcarhamata Hoehne, 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora cultrifolia (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora edwallii Cogn., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora iridifolia (Lodd. ex Lindl.) H.Focke, 1848 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora schmidtii Jenny & Pupulin, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora suarezii Dodson & M.W.Chase, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora triquetra (Rolfe) Cogn., 1904 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora tucanderana Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora zarumensis Dodson & P.M.Dodson, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione spp. D. Don #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba Li & K.M.Feng = *Pleione forrestii* Schltr.
Pleione albiflora P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione amoena Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
Pleione anceps (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne anceps* Hook.f.
Pleione arunachalensis Hareesh, P.Kumar & M.Sabu #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione asperata (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne asperata* Lindl.
Pleione aurita P.J.Cribb & H.Pfennig #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione autumnalis S.C.Chen & G.H.Zhu #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione barbata (Lindl. ex Griff.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne barbata* Lindl. ex Griff.
Pleione bilamellata (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne bilamellata* Lindl.
Pleione birmanica (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
Pleione brachyptera (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.
Pleione brevifolia (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
Pleione breviscapa (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne breviscapa* Lindley
Pleione bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chinense Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.

- Pleione chiwuana* T.Tang & W.Wang = *Pleione yunnanensis* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Pleione christianii*** Perner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione chunii*** C.L.Tso #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione communis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione concolor hort ex B.S.Williams* = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione confusa*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione coronaria*** P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione corrugata* (Wight) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione corymbosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne corymbosa* Lindl.
- Pleione cumingii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Pleione cycnoches* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione dayana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pulverula* Teijsm. & Binn.
- Pleione delavayi*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione diantha* Schltr. = *Pleione humilis* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione dilamellata*** Z.J.Liu, O.Gruss & L.J.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione diphylla* Lindl. = *Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton
- Pleione elata* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stricta* (D.Don) Schltr.
- Pleione fargesii* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione fimbriata* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Coelogyne fimbriata* Lindl.
- Pleione flaccida* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
- Pleione flavida* (Hook.f. ex Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
- Pleione foerstermannii* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione formosana*** Hayata #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione forrestii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione fulginosa* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Pleione fuscescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne fuscescens* Lindl.
- Pleione ganchuenensis* Gagnep. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione glandulosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione goweri* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione graminifolia* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kunze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione grandiflora*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione griffithii* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne griffithii* Hook.f.
- Pleione henryi* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione hookeriana*** (Lindl.) Rollisson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione huettneriana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne huettneriana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione hui* Schltr. = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione humilis*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione incrassata* (Blume) Lindl. = *Coelogyne incrassata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione kaatii*** P.H.Peeters #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione kingdonwardii*** P.J.Cribb & Butterf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione kohlsii*** Braem #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione lactea* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne flaccida* Lindl.
- Pleione lagenaria*** Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione laotica* Kerr = *Pleione hookeriana* (Lindl.) Rollisson
- Pleione lauterbachiana* (Kraenzl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione lentiginosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne lentiginosa* Lindl.
- Pleione limprichtii*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione longebracteata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cumingii* Lindley
- Pleione longifolia* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longifolia* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione longipes* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne longipes* Lindl.
- Pleione macrobulbon* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione maculata*** (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione maingayi* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne foerstermannii* Rchb.f.
- Pleione mairei* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione massangeana* (Reichb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione micrantha* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne micrantha* Lindl.
- Pleione microphylla*** S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione miniata* (Blume) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione nervosa* (A.Rich) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nervosa* A.Rich
- Pleione nitida* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne punctulata* Lindl.
- Pleione occulata* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne occultata* Hook.f.
- Pleione ochracea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D.Don) Lindl.
- Pleione odoratissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne odoratissima* Lindl.
- Pleione pandurata* (Lindley) Kuntze = *Coelogyne pandurata* Lindley
- Pleione parishii* (Hook.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne parishii* Hook.

- Pleione pinkepankii* Braem = *Pleione albiflora* P.J.Cribb & C.Z.Tang
- Pleione plantaginea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione pleionoides*** (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione pogonioides* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione praecox*** (J.E.Sm.) D.Don #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione pricei* Rolfe = *Pleione formosana* Hayata
- Pleione prolifera* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne prolifera* Lindl.
- Pleione psittacina* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione reichenbachiana* (T.Moore & Veitch) B.S.Williams = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione rhombilabia* Hand.-Mazz = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione rigida* (C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rigida* C.S.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione rochussenii* (de Vries) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rochussenii* de Vries
- Pleione rossiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione rumphii* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne rumphii* Lindl.
- Pleione sanderiana* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sanderiana* Rchb.f.
- Pleione suaveolens* Lindl. = *Coelogyne suaveolens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Pleione saxicola*** T.Tang & Wang ex S.C.Chen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione schilleriana* (Rchb.f.) B.S.Williams = *Coelogyne schilleriana* Rchb.f. & K.koch
- Pleione scopulorum*** W.W.Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione simplex* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne miniata* (Blume) Lindley
- Pleione smithii* Schltr. = *Pleione bulbocodioides* (Franch.) Rolfe
- Pleione sparsa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne sparsa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione speciosa* Ames & Schltr. = *Pleione pleionoides* (Kraenzl.) Braem & H.Mohr
- Pleione speciosa* (Blume) Kuntze non Ames & Schltr. = *Coelogyne speciosa* (Blume) Lindl.
- Pleione speciosissima* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne cristata* Lindl.
- Pleione stenochila* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne stenochila* Hook.f.
- Pleione taliensis*** P.J.Cribb & Butterf. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione testacea* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne testacea* Lindley
- Pleione tomentosa* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne tomentosa* Lindl.
- Pleione trinervis* (Lindl.) Kuntze. = *Coelogyne trinervis* Lindley
- Pleione triplicata* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
- Pleione ustulata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne ustulata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Pleione vietnamensis*** Aver. & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleione viscosa* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze = *Coelogyne viscosa* Rchb.f.
- Pleione wallichiana* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Pleione praecox* (J.E.Sm.) D.Don
- Pleione yunnanensis*** (Rolfe) Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Plesioneuron woodlarkense* (Copel. 1914) Copel. 1914 = *Cyathea woodlarkensis* Copel. 1914
- Pleuranthium scalpelligerum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Epidendrum scalpelligerum* Rchb.f., 1865
- Pleurobotryum albopurpureum* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Acianthera albopurpurea* (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aberrans* Luer, 1978 = *Acianthera aberrans* (Luer) Pupulin & Bogarín, 2008
- Pleurothallis abortiva*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acanthodes* Luer, 1975 = *Specklinia acanthodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acestrophylla*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acicularis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Specklinia acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acremona* Luer = *Trichosalpinx acremona* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis acrisepala* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis acuminatipetala* A.Samp. = *Acianthera acuminatipetala* (A.Samp.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis acutidentata*** Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Pleurothallis acutilabia*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis acutissima* Lindl. = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis adeleae*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adelphe*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adirii* Brade = *Acianthera adirii* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis adonis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis adrianae* Luer & Sijm, 2002 = *Anathallis adrianae* (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis adventurae*** Karremans & Bogarín, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis agathophylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aggeris*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aguilarii* Ames = *Stelis wagneri* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aguirrei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alabastra* Luer & R.Escobar = *Trichosalpinx alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis alainii* Dod, 1978 = *Acianthera alainii* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis alata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis albiflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis albopurpurea* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera albopurpurea* (Kraenzl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis alborosea*** (Kraenzl.) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alexandrae* Schltr. = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis alexii* A.H.Heller, 1966 = *Specklinia alexii* (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aligera* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis aligera* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis allenii*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aloisii* Schltr. = *Stelis aloisii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis alopex*** Luer, 1976 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alta* Luer = *Specklinia alta* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis altimonile*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis altoserrana* Hoehne = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis alvaroi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis alveolata*** Luer, 1976 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amaliae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis amaliae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amaralii* Pabst = *Acianthera amaralii* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis ambyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amesiana* L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Pleurothallis amethystina* Ames = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amoena* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis amparoana* Schltr., 1923 = *Stelis pilosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis amphigya*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis amplexens*** Luer, 1980 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis anceps*** Luer, 1979 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ancistra* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis anderssonii* Luer = *Anathallis anderssonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis andina*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis andreae*** Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis andreettae*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis angulosa* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis angusta* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Pleurothallis bivalvis* Lindl., 1846
- Pleurothallis angustisepala* Ames & Correll, 1942 = *Acianthera angustisepala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis angustissima*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ankyloglossa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2000 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis annectans* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis annectens* Luer, 1977
- Pleurothallis annectens*** Luer, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antennata* Garay = *Acianthera antennata* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis antennifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis anthoectenium* Rchb.f. = *Lepanthopsis anthoectenium* (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1933
- Pleurothallis anthrax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis anthurioides*** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis antioquiensis* (Schltr.) P.Allen 1948 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe, 1894
- Pleurothallis antonensis* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Pleurothallis bivalvis* Lindl., 1846
- Pleurothallis aondae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis aperta* (Kraenzl.) Ames = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis apopsis*** Luer, 1979 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aporosis*** Luer, 1979 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis appendiculata* Cogn., 1912 = *Acianthera appendiculata* (Cogn.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis applanata*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis apposita* Luer = *Stelis apposita* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aquinoi* Schltr. = *Anathallis adenochila* (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis arachnion* Luer = *Pleurothallis quadricaudata* Schltr., 1920

- Pleurothallis arachnopsis*** H.G.Jones, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archicolonae*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archidonae*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archidonopsis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis arctata*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis areldii* Luer, 1978 = *Specklinia areldii* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis arenicola* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali &
I.Ramírez = *Echinosepala arenicola* (Carnevali &
I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis arietina*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aristocratica* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis*
retusa (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella*
armeniaca (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis articulata* Lindl. = *Anathallis articulata* (Lindl.)
Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera*
asaroides (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ascendens* Garay = *Acianthera saundersiana*
(Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ascera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis aspergillum*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis asperrima* Luer = *Stelis asperrima* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis asplundii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atacasana* Luer, 1980 = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis atroglossa* Loefgr. = *Acianthera atroglossa*
(Loefgr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis atrohiata*** Dod, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis atorubra* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis*
leopardina Luer, 1981
- Pleurothallis attenuata* Rolfe = *Anathallis attenuata* (Rolfe)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis atwoodii* Luer = *Stelis atwoodii* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis aurantioateritia* Speg. = *Acianthera herzogii*
(Schltr.) Baumbach, 2007
- Pleurothallis auriculigera* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella*
auriculigera (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis aurita*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis avenacea* Ames, 1908 = *Pabstiella*
elegantula (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis aviceps* Rchb.f. 1871 = *Dryadella aviceps*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis avirostris* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis avirostris* (Luer
& Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis baccata*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bacillaris* Pabst, 1956 = *Pabstiella bacillaris*
(Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis baezensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bahorucensis* Luer, 1999 = *Acianthera*
bahorucensis (Luer) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis balaeniceps* Luer & Dressler, 1986 =
Echinosepala balaeniceps (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis bangii*** Rolfe ex Britton, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barbae* Schltr., 1923 = *Specklinia barbae*
(Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis barbata*** Westc., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis barberiana* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella aristata*
(Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis barbosana* De Wild. = *Specklinia barbosana*
(De Wild.) Campacci, 2008
- Pleurothallis barboselloides* Schltr., 1922 = *Specklinia*
corniculata (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis barbulata* Lindl., 1859 = *Anathallis barbulata*
(Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis barthelemyi* Luer, 1994 publ. 1995 =
Acianthera barthelemyi (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis batillacea* Luer = *Stelis batillacea* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis batrachus*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis baudoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis belocardia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bernoullii* Schltr. = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.)
Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis bertonensis* Hauman = *Anathallis*
bertoniensis (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis bevilacquana*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis beyrichii* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera scabripes*
(Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis beyrodtiana* Kraenzl., 1908 = *Acianthera*
beyrodtiana (Kraenzl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis bibarbellata* Kraenzl. = *Acianthera*
bibarbellata (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis bicallosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis biceps* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera biceps*
(Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis bicochlearis*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bicornis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bicornuta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Acianthera*
bicornuta (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bicruris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis bidentata* Lindl. = *Acianthera bidentata* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis bidentula* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bifalcis* Schltr. = *Stelis bifalcis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bilamellata* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bipapularis* Dod = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis biriricensis* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella biriricensis* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Pleurothallis biserrula*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bissei* Luer = *Acianthera bissei* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis bitumida*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bivalvis*** Lindl., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blaisdellii* S.Watson, 1888 = *Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S.Watson) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis blancoi* Pupulin = *Specklinia blancoi* (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis blepharoglossa* Luer = *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis blepharopetala*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis blepharophylla* Griseb. = *Lepanthes blepharophylla* (Griseb.) Hespénh., 1973
- Pleurothallis bleyensis* Pabst = *Anathallis bleyensis* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis bogarinii*** Pupulin & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bohnkiana* (Campacci & Baptista) Pfahl = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis bolsanelloi* (Chiron & V.P.Castro) Pfahl = *Anathallis bolsanelloi* Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2009 publ. 2008
- Pleurothallis bothros*** Luer, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bovilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis ekmanii* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis bovilinqua*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bowmanni*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bowmannii* Rchb.f., 1869 = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Pleurothallis brachiata*** Luer, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brachiloba* Hoehne = *Acianthera brachiloba* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis brachyblephara* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis brachyglottis* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Pleurothallis pruinosa* Lindl., 1842
- Pleurothallis brachypetala* Griseb. = *Acianthera odontotepala* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis brachystele* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella brachystele* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2010
- Pleurothallis bracteosa* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis bracteosa* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bradei* Schltr., 1922 = *Pabstiella bradei* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis brasilica* (Luer & Toscano) Pfahl = *Pabstiella brasilica* Luer & Toscano, 2012
- Pleurothallis breviflora* Lindl., 1841 = *Acianthera breviflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis brevispicata* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis brittoniana*** Rolfe ex Britton, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis brunnescens* Schltr., 1923 = *Acianthera brunnescens* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis bucaramangae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis bucaramangae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis bucculenta*** Luer, 1976 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bucranon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis bulbosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pfahl, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis burzlaffiana* Luer & Sijm = *Anathallis burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis butcheri* L.O.Williams, 1961 = *Acianthera butcheri* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cabellensis* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis cachabensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cachensis* Ames, 1923 = *Acianthera cachensis* (Ames) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis cactantha* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia cactantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cajamarcae*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calamifolia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calcarata* Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907 = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis calceolaris*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calderae* Luer = *Specklinia calderae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis callifera*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calogramma*** Luer, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calolalax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calvariola*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis calyptrosepala* L.O.Williams = *Muscarella segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis campestris* Barb.Rodr. = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007

- Pleurothallis campicola* Luer, 1979 = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis canae* Ames = *Stelis canae* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis canaligera*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis candida*** Luer & Hirtz, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caniceps*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis canidentis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis capanemae* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera capanemae* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis caparaoensis* Brade = *Acianthera caparaoensis* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis capitonis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caprina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiochila*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiocrepis*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiophylax*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiostola*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cardiostollis*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carduela*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carinata* C.Schweinf. = *Acianthera carinata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis carinilabia* Luer = *Trichosalpinx carinilabia* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis carioi* Schltr. = *Acianthera angustifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis carnosae*** Braid, 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carnosifolia* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis caroli* Schltr. = *Anathallis caroli* (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis carpintera* Schltr. = *Stelis carpintera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis carrenoi*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis carvalhoi* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis cassidata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis castanea*** Mark Wilson, G.Merino & J.D.Werner, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis castellensis* Brade, 1949 = *Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis casualis* Ames, 1925 = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis catharinensis*** Cogn., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis catoxys* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis caucensis*** Mark Wilson, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cauda-hirundinis*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cauda-phocae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis caudatipetala* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis caymanensis* C.D.Adams, 1971 = *Acianthera caymanensis* (C.D.Adams) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis cearensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cedrinorum*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis centranthera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cerberus* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera cerberus* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cerea* Ames = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis cernua*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chama*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chamelopoda* Luer = *Acianthera chamelopoda* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis chaparensis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chavezii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis chionopa* Luer = *Acianthera chionopa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chlamydopus* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chloe* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Myoxanthus chloe* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis chloidophylla* Rchb.f. = *Octomeria chloidophylla* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis chlorina* Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chloroleuca*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis choerorhyncha* Luer = *Stelis choerorhyncha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chontalensis* A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 = *Specklinia chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis chrysantha* Lindl., 1859 = *Acianthera chrysantha* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis chuquiribambae* Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1876
- Pleurothallis chuscalica*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ciliifera* Luer = *Specklinia ciliifera* (Luer) Luer, 2004

- Pleurothallis ciliolata* Schltr. = *Anathallis ciliolata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cipoensis* (L.Kollmann) Pfahl = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis circinata*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis citrophila* Luer, 1977 = *Acianthera lojae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis clandestina* Lindl. = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis claudii*** Rchb.f. ex Dod, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis clausa* De Puydt = *Stelis deregularis* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Pleurothallis clavigera* Luer = *Muscarella clavigera* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis cleistogama*** Luer, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cobanensis* Schltr. = *Stelis cobanensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cobraeformis* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Pleurothallis cobriformis* L.O.Williams, 1940
- Pleurothallis cobriformis*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coccinea* Hook. 1815 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Pleurothallis cochabambae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Stelis cyathiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cochlearis* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis coeloglossa* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis collina* Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis colnagoi* Pabst = *Anathallis colnagoi* (Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis colorata* Pabst = *Pabstiella colorata* (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis colossus*** Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis comayaguensis* Ames, 1936 = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis complanata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis compressa*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis compressicaulis* Dod = *Acianthera compressicaulis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis concaviflora* C.Schweinf. = *Pleurothallis excavata* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis conchopetala* Schltr. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis concinna* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis condorensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis condylata* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia condylata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis conformalis*** Luer & Dalström, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis congesta* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis congestiflora* Cogn. = *Lepanthopsis densiflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Ames, 1933
- Pleurothallis congruens* Luer = *Acianthera cogniauxiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis conicostigma*** Luer, 1975 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis connata* Luer = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
- Pleurothallis conochila* Luer = *Stelis conochila* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis consatae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Acianthera consatae* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis conspersa* Hoehne, 1930 = *Pabstiella conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis constricta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis convexa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cordata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cordatifolia* Dod = *Acianthera cordatifolia* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cordifolia*** Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coriocardia*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis coripatae* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Anathallis coripatae* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cornualis*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis correllii*** Luer, 1976 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis corynetes* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Muscarella corynetes* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis corynophora* Luer = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis corysta*** Luer, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cosangae* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis cosangae* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cosmetron*** Luer, 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis costabilis* Luer & R. Vásquez = *Acianthera costabilis* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cotyligera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crassapex* Luer = *Pleurothallis millei* Schltr.
- Pleurothallis crassicaulis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 = *Pabstiella crassicaulis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis crassilabia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Acianthera crassilabia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis crassipes* Lindl. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Pleurothallis crateriformis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis crescentilabia*** Ames, 1923 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cristata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis croatii* Luer = *Stelis decurrens* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis crocodiliceps*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crossota*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis crucifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cruciformis* Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf. = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis crucilabia* Ames & Correll, 1942 = *Trichosalpinx crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis cryptantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cryptoceras* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cuatrecasasii* Luer = *Stelis cuatrecasasii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cubensis* Lindl. = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cubitoria*** Luer, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cucumeris* Luer, 1979 = *Specklinia cucumeris* (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis culpameae*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cultellifolis*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cunabularis*** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis curtii* Schltr. = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis curtisii* Dod = *Specklinia curtisii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis curvifructa*** H.G.Jones, 1972 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cuspidata* Luer, 1977 = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cutucuensis*** Luer, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cyanea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cycesis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Specklinia cycesis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis cyclophylla* Luer = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis cymbiformis*** Dod, 1984 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cymbisepala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cynocephala* Luer = *Muscarella cynocephala* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis cypelligera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis cypridioides* Luer, 1975 = *Stelis cypridioides* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dalessandroi* Luer = *Anathallis dalessandroi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dariensis*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) Bogarín, 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dasilvae* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella dasilvae* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011
- Pleurothallis dasypetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis davisii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dayana* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis deborana* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis decipiens* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Acianthera decipiens* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis declivis* Lindl. = *Stelis declivis* (Lindl.) Luer, 2002
- Pleurothallis decora* Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallis nutans* Schltr., 1924
- Pleurothallis decurrens* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Acianthera decurrens* (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis deflexa*** Luer, 1975 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dejavu*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis delascioi*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1985 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis demissa*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis denticulata* Cogn., 1909 = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis dentipetala*** Rolfe ex Ames, 1923 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis depressa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis deuterowerneri*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis deutrodriessenii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dewildei*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis diabolica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis diazii*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dibolia*** Luer, 1975 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dichotoma*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dichroa* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera dichroa* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010

- Pleurothallis diffusiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis digitale* Luer = *Specklinia digitale* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dilatata* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dilemma*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dimidia* Luer = *Anathallis dimidia* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis diminuta* Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis diploglossa* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis bicruris* Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis discalis* Luer & J.Portilla = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis discoidea*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis discophylla* Luer & Carnevali = *Acianthera discophylla* (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis displosa* Luer = *Specklinia displosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis divaricans*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dixiorum* Luer & Béhar = *Specklinia acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dodii* Garay = *Specklinia dodii* (Garay) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis dodsonii* Luer, 1976 = *Acianthera dodsonii* (Luer) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Pleurothallis dorotheae*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dorothea* Luer, 1980 = *Pleurothallis dorotheae* Luer, 1980
- Pleurothallis dorrii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dracontea* Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dracula* Seehawer = *Pabstiella dracula* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis dracuncula*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleriana*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dressleri* Luer, 1976 = *Specklinia dressleri* (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis drewii*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis driessenii*** Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duartei* Hoehne = *Acianthera duartei* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis dubbeldamii*** Luer, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dukei*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis dunstervillei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duplex*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis duplooyi* Luer & Sayers = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis dutrae* Pabst = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst) C.N.Gonç. & Waechter, 2004
- Pleurothallis eccentrica*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis echinocarpa* C.Schweinf., 1942 = *Acianthera echinocarpa* (C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis echinodes* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella echinodes* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis egleri* Pabst = *Trichosalpinx egleri* (Pabst) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis ehrhartiiflora* Schltr. = *Specklinia costaricensis* (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis eidos*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ellipsophylla* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Acianthera ellipsophylla* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis elvirana*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis emarginata* Lindl. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis embreei* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Pleurothallis endotrachys* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Specklinia endotrachys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis endresii* Luer = *Anathallis endresii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ensata*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ephelis* Luer = *Myoxanthus ephelis* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis epiglottis*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis erebatensis* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera erebatensis* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis erosa* Urb., 1917 = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Pleurothallis erymnochila* Luer = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis erythrium*** Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis erythrogramma* Luer & Carnevali = *Acianthera erythrogramma* (Luer & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis escalerensis* Carnevali & Luer = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis escobarii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis esmeraldae* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera esmeraldae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis eugenii* Pabst = *Anathallis eugenii* (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013
- Pleurothallis eumeces* Luer = *Myoxanthus eumeces* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis eumecocaulon*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis excavata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis excentrica*** (Luer) Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis exdrasii Luer & Toscano = *Acianthera exdrasii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis exesilabia A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes = *Muscarella exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006
Pleurothallis exigua Cogn. = *Anathallis pusilla* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis exilis C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis eximia L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Acianthera eximia* (L.O.Williams) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Pleurothallis exotica Luer = *Stelis cauliflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis expansa Lindl. = *Stelis expansa* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis fabiobarrosii Borba & Semir = *Acianthera fabiobarrosii* (Borba & Semir) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
Pleurothallis falcatiloba Ames = *Stelis falcatiloba* (Ames) Bogarín & Serracín, 2014
Pleurothallis fantastica Ames, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fasciata Seehawer = *Pabstiella fasciata* (Seehawer) Luer, 2007
Pleurothallis fastidiosa Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fastigiata Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis fecunda (Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga) Pfahl = *Acianthera fecunda* Pupulin, G.A.Rojas & J.D.Zuñiga, 2007
Pleurothallis felis-lingua Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis ferdinandiana (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis ferdinandiana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis fernandezii (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera fernandezii* Luer, 2011
Pleurothallis fernandiana Hoehne = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis filamentosa (Ames & C. Schweinf.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Pleurothallis filiformis Cogn. = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
Pleurothallis fimbrilabia C.Schweinf. 1953 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Pleurothallis flaccida Klinge = *Stelis flaccida* (Klinge) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis flammea (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis flammea* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis flaveola Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis flavomarginata A.Doucette, H.Medina & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis florosa Luer = *Acianthera lojiae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis flosculifera Luer = *Specklinia flosculifera* (Luer) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis fluminensis Pabst, 1973 = *Pabstiella fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
Pleurothallis foetens Lindl. = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
Pleurothallis foliosa Hook. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
Pleurothallis folsomii (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fonnegrae (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fonsflorum Lindl. = *Stelis fonsflorum* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis forceps-cancri Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis formondii Dod = *Specklinia formondii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis fornograndensis (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana) Pfahl = *Acianthera fornograndensis* L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana, 2007
Pleurothallis fortunae Luer & Dressler = *Stelis fortunae* (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis fossulata Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis foveata Lindl. = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis fractiflexa Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis francesiana Luer = *Anathallis francesiana* (Luer) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis freyi (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera freyi* (Luer) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
Pleurothallis fritzii Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
Pleurothallis fuchsii Luer = *Muscarella fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
Pleurothallis fuegi Rchb.f. = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
Pleurothallis fugax Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fumioi T.Hashim. = *Acianthera fumioi* (T.Hashim.) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis furcifera Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis fustifera Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis galerasensis Luer = *Stelis galerasensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis galerita Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis ganymedes Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis garayana (Ospina) Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis garayi Pabst, 1973 = *Pabstiella garayi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
Pleurothallis garciae Luer = *Acianthera garciae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis gargantua Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis gemina* H.Stenzel = *Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis geniculata* Lindl. = *Pleurothallis hartwegii* Lindl.
- Pleurothallis genychila*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis geographica*** Luer, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gert-hatschbachii* Hoehne = *Anathallis gert-hatschbachii* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ghillanyi* Pabst = *Pabstiella ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis gigas* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis gargantua* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis gigiportillae*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis giraffa*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis giraldoi*** Luer, 1999 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis githaginea* Pabst & Garay = *Anathallis githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis githanginea* Pabst & Garay, 1956 = *Anathallis githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis glabra*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glanduligera* Lindl. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis glandulipetala* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1997 publ. 1998 = *Pabstiella glandulipetala* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis glaziovii* Cogn. = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis globosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glochis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis glossopogon*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gnoma* Luer 1976 = *Dryadella gnoma* (Luer) Luer, 1978
- Pleurothallis gomezii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gonzalezii* Pabst = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis gouveiae* A.Samp. = *Acianthera gouveiae* (A.Samp.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis gracilentia* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis gracilentia* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis gracilipedunculata*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis gracilis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera gracilis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis gracilispala* Brade = *Acianthera gracilispala* (Brade) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis grammata* Dressler = *Echinosepala vittata* (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis grandiflora*** Lindl., 1835 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis grandis* Rolfe, 1918 = *Stelis alta* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis granitica* Luer & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera granitica* (Luer & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis gratiosa*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis graveolens* Pabst = *Anathallis graveolens* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis grayumii* Luer = *Anathallis grayumii* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis grisebachiana* Cogn. = *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis grobleri*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guarujaensis* Hoehne = *Anathallis guarujaensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis guimaraensis* Brade = *Anathallis guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis gutierrezii*** Luer, 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis guttata* Luer, 1976 = *Stelis guttata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis habenula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis haberi* Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis hagsateri* Luer = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis haitiensis* Dod = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis hamburgensis* Kraenzl. = *Barbosella crassifolia* (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Pleurothallis hamiltonii* (Luer) Karremans = *Stelis hamiltoniana* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis hammelii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis harpago*** Luer, 1979 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hartwegii*** Lindl. #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hartwegiifolia* H.Wendl. & Kraenzl. = *Acianthera hartwegiifolia* (H.Wendl. & Kraenzl.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis hastulata*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hawkesii* Flickinger 1963 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Pleurothallis hawkinsii*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis helenae* Fawc. & Rendle, 1909 = *Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis heliconioides* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera heliconioides* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis heliconiscapa* Hoehne = *Acianthera heliconiscapa* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis helleriana* L.O.Williams = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Pleurothallis helmutii* Hoehne = *Anathallis helmutii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis hemileuca*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hemisphaerica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis henniae*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis henrici* Schltr. = *Acianthera henrici* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis henrique-aragonii* Pabst = *Pabstiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Pleurothallis heringeri* Hoehne = *Acianthera heringeri* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis herpethophyton* Schltr. = *Anathallis herpetophyton* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis herrerae* Luer = *Acianthera herrerae* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis heteropetala* Luer = *Acianthera heteropetala* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis hexandra* Garay & Dunst. = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis hilariana* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis hintonii* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Acianthera hintonii* (L.O.Williams) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis hippocrepica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hirsuticaulis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Myoxanthus hirsuticaulis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis hirtipes* Schltr. = *Myoxanthus hirtipes* (Schltr.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis hirtiziana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hispidula*** (Luer & R.Escobar) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hitchcockii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hjertingii*** Luer, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hoehnei* Schltr. = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis hoeijeri*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis holstii* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis holtonii*** Luer, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis homalantha*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis homeroi*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis hopfiana* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis horichii* Luer = *Pleurothallis fantastica* Ames, 1936
- Pleurothallis hotteana* Mansf. = *Lepanthopsis hotteana* (Mansf.) Garay, 1953
- Pleurothallis humilis* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis hunteriana* Schltr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis hymenantha* Lindl., 1835 = *Specklinia hymenantha* (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis hypocrita* Garay & Dunst. = *Trichosalpinx hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis hystricosa* Luer = *Andinia hystricosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ibex* Luer = *Andinia ibex* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ichthyonekys* Luer = *Muscarella ichthyonekys* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis ignota* Luer, 2003 = *Pabstiella ignota* (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis iguapensis* Schltr. = *Acianthera glanduligera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis illudens* Spann. = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Pleurothallis imago* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis excavata* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis imbaburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imberbis* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis imber-florum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imbricata* Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Pleurothallis imitor*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis imperialis*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis implexa* Luer = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis inaequalis* Lindl., 1842 = *Acianthera inaequalis* (Lindl.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis inaequisepala* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis incongrua*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis indecora*** Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis index*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis infinita* Luer = *Muscarella infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis inflata*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis infundibulosa* Luer = *Stelis infundibulosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ingramii* Luer = *Stelis ferrelliae* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis inornata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis inquisiviensis* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Trichosalpinx inquisiviensis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1983

- pleurothallis, Insignificant (E): *Anathallis minutalis*
Pleurothallis instar Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis insularis Hoehne & Schltr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis intraptila (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella intraptila* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011
Pleurothallis inversa Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis involuta L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
Pleurothallis ipyrangana Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis iris (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis isthmica Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jacarepaguaensis Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jaculifera Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jalapensis (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis jamaicensis Rolfe = *Anathallis jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis jaramilloi Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis javieri (Archila) Pfahl = *Acianthera angustisepala* (Ames & Correll) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis jesupii Luer = *Specklinia jesupii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis jesupiorum Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis jimii Luer = *Pleurothallis lueriana* Karremans & Rodr.-Mart., 2017
Pleurothallis johannis Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis johnsonii Ames = *Acianthera johnsonii* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis jordanensis Hoehne = *Anathallis jordanensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
Pleurothallis jostii Mark Wilson & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis juergensii Schltr. = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis jupiter Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis jurisdixii Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis jurisdixii* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis juvenilis Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis juxtaoposita Luer = *Acianthera juxtaoposita* (Luer) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis kareniae Luer = *Stelis uncinata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
Pleurothallis karlii Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kateora (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera kateora* (Garay) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
Pleurothallis kaynagata A.Doucette, Mark Wilson & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kegelii Rchb.f. = *Acianthera kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
Pleurothallis kelloggii Archila, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kelsoae Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kennedyi Luer = *Muscarella kennedyi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
Pleurothallis kerrii Braga, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis killipii Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kleinii Pabst = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst) Luer, 2008
Pleurothallis klotzschiana Rchb.f. = *Acianthera klotzschiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis knappiae Luer, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis kraenzliniana Cogn. = *Acianthera panduripetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis krahni (Luer & Vásquez) Pfahl = *Acianthera krahni* Luer & Vásquez, 2005
Pleurothallis kuhniae Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae* (Luer) Luer, 2009
Pleurothallis lacera Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis laciniata Barb.Rodr. = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
Pleurothallis laevigata Lindl. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis laevis Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis laevis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis lagarophyta Luer = *Anathallis lagarophyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis lamellaris Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lamia Luer = *Acianthera lamia* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis laminata Luer = *Stelis laminata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis lamprochlamys Schltr. = *Stelis laevigata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis lamproglossa Schltr. = *Acianthera recurva* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis lamprophylla Schltr. = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014
Pleurothallis lanceana G.Lodd. ex Lindl., 1859 = *Acianthera ciliata* (Knowles & Westc.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
Pleurothallis langeana Kraenzl. = *Acianthera langeana* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis langlassei Schltr. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pleurothallis languida Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallis lasioglossa Schltr. = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009

- Pleurothallis lateritia* Rchb.f., 1872 = *Specklinia lanceola* (Sw.) Lindl., 1830
- Pleurothallis latilabris* Foldats = *Muscarella latilabris* (Foldats) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis latipetala*** Garay, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis laxa* (Sw.) Lindl., 1830 = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis laxiflora* Porsch = *Pabstiella laxiflora* (Porsch) Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis lemniscifolia*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lenae*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lentiginosa* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 = *Specklinia lentiginosa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leontoglossa* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007 ***Pleurothallis leopardina*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lepanthipoda* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis lepidota* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Acianthera lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leptantha* Schltr. = *Specklinia leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis leptotifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1877 = *Acianthera leptotifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis leucantha*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis leucopyramis* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Pabstiella leucopyramis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis leucosepala* Loefgr. = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis lichenicola* Griseb. = *Specklinia lichenicola* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lichenophila* Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Anathallis lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis liebmänniana* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis ligulata* Lindl. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lilijae*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis limbata* Cogn. = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis lindenii*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis linearis*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lingua* Lindl., 1842 = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis linguifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis liparanges* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis lipothrix* Luer = *Muscarella lipothrix* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis listerophora* Schltr., 1906 = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis litensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera litensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis litotes*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis llanganatensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lobata*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lobiglossa* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella lobiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009
- Pleurothallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis loejtnantii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis londonoi*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis longipedicellata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis longirostris* H.Focke = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis longiserpens* C.Schweinf., 1942 = *Andinia longiserpens* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Pleurothallis longispicata* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis lopezii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis loranthophylla*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis loreae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis luctuosa*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lueriana*** Karremans & Rodr.-Mart., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis luis-diegoi* Luer = *Specklinia luis-diegoi* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis luna-crescens*** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & Mel.Fernández, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lunaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lutheri*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis lynniana*** (Luer) Pfahl, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macaheensis* Cogn. = *Barbosella macaheensis* (Cogn.) Luer, 2000
- Pleurothallis macra*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macrantha* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Stelis cylindrata* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis macroblepharis* Rchb.f., 1874 = *Muscarella macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis macrocardia*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis macrorrhiza* Lindl. = *Andinia spiralis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Pleurothallis macuconensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis maculiglossa* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Acianthera maculiglossa* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2009

- Pleurothallis madisonii* Luer = *Acianthera madisonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis madsenii*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis maduroi*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis magalhaesii* Pabst = *Acianthera magalhanesii* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis magdalenae* Rchb.f. = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis magnicalcarata* Loefgr. = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis magnifica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis magnipetala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis maguirei* Luer = *Anathallis maguirei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis majakoluckae* (Soto Arenas & Solano) Pfahl = *Acianthera majakoluckae* Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis malachantha* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis malmeana* Dutra ex Pabst = *Anathallis malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mammillata*** Luer, 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mandonii* Rchb.f. = *Stelis mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis manicosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis manningiana*** Mark Wilson, Salas Guerr. & B.T.Larsen, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mantiquyrana*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis marioi*** Zambrano & Solano, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis markii* (Archila) Pfahl = *Acianthera tikalensis* (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis marthae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis marumbyana* Garay = *Acianthera marumbyana* (Garay) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mastodon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis matudana*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis medellinensis* Schltr. = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis medinae*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mediocarinata* C.Schweinf. = *Anathallis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis medusa*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megachlamys* Schltr. = *Stelis megachlamys* (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002
- Pleurothallis megaglossa*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megalophora* Luer = *Anathallis megalophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis megalorhina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis megalotis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis melachila* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera melachila* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis melanochthoda* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera melanochthoda* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanoglossa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera melanoglossa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis melanopus* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 = *Anathallis stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanostele* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis melanostele* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis melanosticta*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis melicoides* Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis membracidoides*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis membraniflora* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis mendozae* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera mendozae* Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis merae* Luer = *Myoxanthus merae* (Luer) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis meridana* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mexiae* Luer = *Acianthera mexiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis micklowii*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis micrantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera micrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microblephara* Schltr. = *Anathallis microblephara* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microcardia*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis microchila*** L.O.Williams, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis microphylla* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Specklinia microphylla* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Pleurothallis microtis* Schltr. = *Anathallis microtis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis miguelii* Schltr. = *Anathallis miguelii* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis millei*** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis millipeda* Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis miniatolineolata* Hoehne, 1938 = *Pabstiella miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis miniatura*** (Luer, Thoele & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis minimifolia* Luer = *Acianthera minima* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis minuta* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Specklinia minuta* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis minutalis* Lindl., 1859 = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis minutilabia*** Mark Wilson, Tobar & Á.J.Pérez #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis minutipetala* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx minutipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis miragliae* Leite, 1947 = *Pabstiella miragliae* (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis miranda*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis mitchellii* Dod = *Specklinia mitchellii* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mocoana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis molleturoi* Luer & Dodson = *Stelis molleturoi* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis monocardia* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Pleurothallis cordata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Lindl., 1830
- Pleurothallis montana* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera montana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis montezumae* Luer, 1996 = *Specklinia montezumae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis morenoi* Luer = *Acianthera morenoi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis morganii* Luer = *Specklinia morganii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis morilloi* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Acianthera morilloi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Stelis moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mornicola* Mansf. = *Specklinia mornicola* (Mansf.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis moronae* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera moronae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis mosenii* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis mouraei* Cogn. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis mouraeoides* Hoehne = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis mucronata* Lindl. ex Cogn., 1909 = *Muscarella mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis multicuspidata* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis multirostris* Rchb.f., 1877 = *Stelis multirostris* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis mundula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis murexoides* Pabst = *Acianthera murexoides* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis murex* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis muriculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis muscicola* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera muscicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis muscifera* Lindl. 1842 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis muscoidea* Lindl. = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis myrticola* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis myrtilus* Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx cedralensis* (Ames) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis mystax* Luer, 1976 = *Stelis mystax* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nakatae* T.Hashim. = *Acianthera agathophylla* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nana* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis nanella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nangaritzae*** M.M.Jiménez, Tobar & Mark Wilson, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis napintzae* Luer & Hirtz = *Anathallis napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014
- Pleurothallis naranjensis* Rchb.f., 1866 = *Stelis pulchella* Kunth, 1816
- Pleurothallis narinoensis*** Rykacz. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nasiterna*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis navarrensis* Ames, 1925 = *Trichosalpinx navarrensis* (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1992
- Pleurothallis navilinguis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis navisepala*** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nectarifera* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis nectarifera* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Pleurothallis neglecta*** Pupulin, Bogarín & Mel.Fernández, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neibana* Dod = *Specklinia spiloporphys* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis nelsonii*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nemorosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis neobarbosae*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neobradei* Luer = *Sansonina bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis neodubbeldamii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neojordanensis* Luer = *Acianthera jordanensis* (Brade) F.Barros, 2002

- Pleurothallis neojurgensis* Luer = *Acianthera cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis neorinkei*** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis neossa*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nephroglossa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nervosa* Braid, 1924 = *Pleurothallis homalantha* Schltr., 1923
- Pleurothallis niesseniae*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nigriflora* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis nigroannulata* Cogn. = *Acianthera laxa* (Sw.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis nipterophylla*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nitida*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nittiorhyncha* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis nivalis* Luer = *Stelis nivalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis niveoglobula*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nortonii* Luer = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis nossax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis notabilis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nox-media*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nuda*** (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nummularia* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Phloeophila nummularia* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis nutans*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis nymphalis* Luer = *Trichosalpinx nymphalis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis oblanceolata* L.O.Williams = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis obliquipetala* Acuña & C.Schweinf. = *Muscarella obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis obpyriformis*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis obscura* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ocellus*** (Luer) Luer, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis octavioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis octomeriantha* Hoehne = *Octomeria octomeriantha* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1972
- Pleurothallis octophrys* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis odobeniceps*** Luer, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis odontotepala* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera odontotepala* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis oestlundiana* L.O.Williams, 1946 = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ofella* Luer = *Acianthera ofella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis omissa* Luer = *Acianthera omissa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis omoglossa*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis onagriceps*** Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oncoglossa*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis operculata* Luer, 1981 = *Trichosalpinx rotundata* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997
- Pleurothallis ophiantha* Cogn. = *Acianthera foetens* (Lindl.) Chiron & Van den Berg, 2012
- Pleurothallis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 = *Stelis ophioglossoides* (Jacq.) Sw., 1800
- Pleurothallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Pfahl = *Anathallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis orecta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis orectopus* Luer = *Stelis orectopus* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ornithorrhyncha* Hoehne = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis ortegae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis orthostachys*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis orygmoglossa*** (Luer & Dressler) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oscarii*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ospinae* R.E.Schult. 1957 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Pleurothallis otarion* Luer = *Trichosalpinx otarion* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis ottocarii*** Rodr.-Mart., Rinc.-Useche & Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis oxapampae*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pachyphylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera teres* (Lindl.) Borba, 2003
- Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis* A.Rich. = *Bulbophyllum pinelianum* (A.Rich.) Ormerod
- Pleurothallis pallida*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis palliolata*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis palmeirensis* Pabst = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007

- Pleurothallis palmiformis* Lindl. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pandurata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pandurifera* Lindl., 1842 = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Pleurothallis panduripetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera panduripetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis panica* Luer & Dalström = *Andinia panica* (Luer & Dalström) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pan* Luer, 1977 = *Echinosepala pan* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis pansamalae*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pantherina* Seehawer = *Pabstiella pantherina* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis papillifera* Rolfe, 1916 = *Stelis papillifera* (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis papilingua*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis papulifolia* Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis papuligera* Schltr. = *Anathallis papuligera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis paquishae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis paradoxa* Luer & Dalström, 1996 = *Acianthera paradoxa* (Luer & Dalström) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis paraniesseniae*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pariaensis* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera pariaensis* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis parva* Rolfe = *Acianthera parva* (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis parviflora*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis parvilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Myoxanthus parvilabius* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis parvula* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis paspaliformis* Loefgr. = *Acianthera spilantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis pastacensis* Luer = *Echinosepala aspasicensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis patateensis* Luer = *Stelis patateensis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis patula* Schltr. = *Stelis ligulata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pauloensis* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis pavimentata* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera pavimentata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pazii* (Luer) Pfahl = *Acianthera pazii* Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis peculiaris*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pedunculata*** (Klotzsch) Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pelex*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pelicophora*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella pellifeloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Pleurothallis pellucida* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis pellucida* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pemonum* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis pendens* Dod, 1977 = *Acianthera pendens* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis penduliflora*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis penelops*** Luer, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis penicillata*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pennelliae*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pennelliana* Luer = *Stelis pennelliana* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pentamytera* Luer = *Andinia pentamytera* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis peperomioides* Ames, 1923 = *Phloeophila peperomioides* (Ames) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis per-dusenii* Hoehne = *Acianthera per-dusenii* (Hoehne) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis perennis* Luer = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis perforata* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis adelphe* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Pleurothallis perijaensis*** Dunst., 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pernambucensis* Rolfe = *Acianthera pernambucensis* (Rolfe) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis peroniocephala*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis peroupavae* Hoehne & Brade = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis perparva* Standl. & L.O.Williams, 1953 = *Platystele microtatantha* (Schltr.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis perryi*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis persimilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pertenuis* C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia pertenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Gravend., 2015
- Pleurothallis petersiana* Schltr. = *Anathallis petersiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis petiolaris* Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis petropolitana* Hoehne = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis phalangifera*** (C.Presl) Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phoenicoptera* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Acianthera phoenicoptera* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2004

- Pleurothallis phoxophylla*** Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phratia*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phyllocardia*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phyllocardioides*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis phymatodea*** Luer, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pichinchae* Rchb.f. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pidax* Luer, 1979 = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis pileata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pilifera* Lindl., 1859 = *Stelis pilifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pilostoma* Luer = *Stelis pilostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis piresiana* Hoehne = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis pisinna* Luer = *Specklinia pisinna* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis plantaginea* (Poepp & Endl.) Lindl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Pleurothallis platycardium* Schltr. = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Pleurothallis platypetala*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis platyrachis* (Rolfe) Rolfe ex Hook.f. = *Specklinia pfavii* (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Pleurothallis platysepala*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pleiostachys* Schltr. = *Stelis cassidis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis poculifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis polysticha* Luer, 1979 = *Pleurothallis polysticta* Luer, 1979
- Pleurothallis polysticta*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pompalis* Ames = *Stelis pompalis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis popayanensis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis globosa* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis portillae*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis portilloi* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera portilloi* (Luer & R.Escobar) Karremans & Rinc.-González, 2015
- Pleurothallis possoae* Luer = *Stelis possoae* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis potamophila* Schltr. = *Stelis rhodantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis praealta* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis praealta* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis praecipua*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis praegrans* Ames, 1923 = *Pleurothallis colossus* Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894
- Pleurothallis pristeoglossa* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 = *Pabstiella pristeoglossa* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis pristis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis dialissa* Rchb.f., 1855
- Pleurothallis procera* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Stelis rhodantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis prognatha* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera prognatha* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis prolaticollaris*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis prolificans* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis prolificans* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis proluxa* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis proluxa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis prostrata* Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera prostrata* (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis pruinosa*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pseudocheila* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis pseudocheila* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pseudopogon*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis psichion* Luer = *Specklinia psichion* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis psilantha* Luer = *Stelis psilantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pterocaulis* L.O.Williams = *Acianthera decipiens* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ptychophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pubipetala* Hoehne = *Anathallis pubipetala* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis pudica*** Pupulin, J.Aguilar & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pulcherrima*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pulvinaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pumila* Luer = *Trichosalpinx pumila* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis punctatiflora* Luer = *Acianthera punctatiflora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis punctulata*** Rolfe, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis punicea* Luer, 1975 = *Acianthera punicea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis purpurascens* Luer & Hirtz, 1996 = *Acianthera purpurascens* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis purpurea* D.Don = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.
- Pleurothallis purpurella* Luer = *Specklinia purpurella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis purpureoviolacea* Cogn. = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002

- Pleurothallis puttemansii* Hoehne = *Anathallis puttemansii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis pyelophora*** (Luer) Pfahl, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis pyrsoodes* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia corniculata* (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis quadricaudata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis quadricristata* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera quadricristata* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis quadrifolia* (Llave & Lex.) Lindl. = *Pleurothallis* R.Br., 1813
- Pleurothallis quartzicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis quaternaria*** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis queremalensis*** Rinc.-Useche, Rodr.-Mart. & Karremans, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis questionis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis quinqueseta* Ames, 1925 = *Muscarella quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis quisqueyana* Dod, 1977 = *Acianthera quisqueyana* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis quitensis* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis radialis* Porto & Brade = *Anathallis radialis* (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis radula*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis raduliglossa* Pabst = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Pleurothallis ramentacea* Garay & Dunst. = *Myoxanthus congestus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas, 2008
- Pleurothallis ramificans*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ramiomedinae* Thoele & Hirtz, 2018 = *Pleurothallis* R.Br., 1813
- Pleurothallis ramosii*** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis rectipetala*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis recurvata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Anathallis recurvipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis reedii* Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis reginae*** Garay, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis renieana*** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis repens* Ames = *Platystele repens* (Ames) Garay, 1974
- Pleurothallis reptans*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis reptilis* Luer & Dalström = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis resupinata* Ames, 1908 = *Stelis resupinata* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis retusa* (Lex.) Lindl., 1842 = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis retusiloba* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis retusiloba* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis revoluta*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay, 1962 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhinocera*** (Luer & Sijm) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhodoglossa*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rhodotantha* Rchb.f. = *Stelis rhodotantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rhombilabia* (Chiron & N.Sanson) Pfahl = *Pabstiella rhombilabia* Chiron & N.Sanson, 2011
- Pleurothallis rhomboglossa* Rchb.f., 1865 = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke) Garay & Dunst., 1961
- Pleurothallis rhynchoglossa* Schltr. = *Acianthera violacea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ricii* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis rictoria* Rchb.f. = *Stelis rictoria* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ringens*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis riplei*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis robertoi* Luer & Toscano, 2002 = *Pabstiella robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis robusta*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rodrigoii* Luer = *Acianthera rodrigoii* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Acianthera rodriguesii* (Cogn.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis roraimensis* Rolfe = *Trichosalpinx roraimensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis roseola*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rostellata* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera rostellata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis rostratissima* Luer & J.Portilla = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis rostriflora* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis rowleei*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubella* Luer, 1977 = *Platystele aurea* Garay, 1973
- Pleurothallis rubellia* Luer, 1977 = *Platystele aurea* Garay, 1973
- Pleurothallis ruberrima*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubidantha* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Specklinia rubidantha* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009

- Pleurothallis rubrifolia*** Mark Wilson, Tobar & Salas Guerr., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubroinversa*** Luer, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rubrolimbata* Hoehne = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis rubroviridis* Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera rubroviridis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rudolfii* Pabst = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rufa* Rolfe = *Acianthera obscura* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis rufobrunnea* Lindl., 1859 = *Stelis rufobrunnea* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939
- Pleurothallis rugosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rupicola* (L.Kollmann) Pfahl = *Pabstiella rupicola* L.Kollmann, 2010
- Pleurothallis rusbyi*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ruscaria*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis ruschii* Hoehne, 1939 = *Pabstiella ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis ruscifolia*** (Jacq.) R.Br., 1813 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis rutrifolia*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis saccata* Ames, 1923 = *Pleurothallis colossus* Kraenzl. ex Kerch., 1894
- Pleurothallis saccatilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sagittata* Rchb.f. = *Octomeria sagittata* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967
- Pleurothallis sagittilabia*** Luer, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis salpingantha* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis salpingantha* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis saltatoria*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis samacensis* Ames = *Muscarella samacensis* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae* Kraenzl.
- Pleurothallis sandaliorum* G.A.Romero & Carnevali = *Acianthera sandaliorum* (G.A.Romero & Carnevali) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis sandemanii*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanguinolenta* Garay & W.Kitt. = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sanjanae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sanluisii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sannio*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sarcochila*** Garay, 1953 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis sarcophylla* Rchb.f. = *Acianthera testifolia* (Sw.) Solano, 2011
- Pleurothallis sarcosepala* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Acianthera sarcosepala* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Pleurothallis saueri*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scabrilinguis*** Lindl., 1837 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scabripes* Lindl., 1839 = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis scansor* Luer = *Stelis reptans* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis scapha* Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallis sirene* Rchb.f., 1855
- Pleurothallis scaphipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scariosa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis schaeferi* Ames = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis schlimii* Luer = *Anathallis schlimii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis schudellii* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella schudellii* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis schweinfurthii*** Garay, 1954 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scintillata*** Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scitula* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis rectipetala* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925
- Pleurothallis sclerophylla* Lindl., 1835 = *Anathallis sclerophylla* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) Karremans = *Stelis scolnikiae* (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis scoparum*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis scopula* Schltr. = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis scotinantha*** Pupulin, M.Díaz & J.Aguilar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sculptilis* Luer = *Pleurothallis stelidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Pleurothallis scurrula*** Luer, 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis secunda*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis semiscabra*** Lindl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis semperflorens* Lindl. = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sempergemmata* Luer, 1977 = *Echinosepala sempergemmata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002

- Pleurothallis sergioi*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis seriata* Lindl. = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Pleurothallis serpens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serpentula* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera serpentula* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis serricardia*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serrisepala*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Stelis serrulata* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis serrulatipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera serrulatipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis setosa* C.Schweinf., 1941 = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sextonii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sibatensis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Muscarella sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sicariopsis* Luer = *Acianthera sicariopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sicula* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Acianthera sicula* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis sigmoidea* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Acianthera sigmoidea* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis sigynes*** Luer, 1976 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sijmii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silvae* Luer & Toscano = *Acianthera silvae* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis silvae-pacis*** Karremans, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silverstonei*** Luer, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis silvestris* Luer & Hirtz = *Pleurothallis calvariola* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Pleurothallis simacoana*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simmleriana* Rendle, 1900 = *Specklinia simmleriana* (Rendle) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis simplex* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Stelis simplex* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simplicicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Myoxanthus simplicicaulis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1982
- Pleurothallis simpliciflora* Dod = *Acianthera simpliciflora* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis simpliciglossa* Loefgr. = *Anathallis simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simplicilabia* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis simplicilabia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis simulans*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis simulatrix* Luer = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis siphoglossa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis siphonantha* Luer = *Stelis siphonantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sirene*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis smaragdina* Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sobrina*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sodiroi* Schltr. = *Stelis jamiesonii* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis solium*** Luer, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis solomonii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis somnolenta*** Luer, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sonderanoides* Hoehne = *Acianthera parva* (Rolfe) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Pleurothallis soratana* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sordida* Kraenzl., 1921 = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis sotarae*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spannageliana* Hoehne = *Anathallis spannageliana* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis sparsiflora* Schltr. = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spathilabia* Schltr. = *Anathallis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathosa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis spathosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathulifolia*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spathuliformis* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis spathuliglossa* Hoehne, 1938 = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spathulipetala*** Luer, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spectabilis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Specklinia spectabilis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012
- Pleurothallis spectrilinguis* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis sphaerantha*** Luer, 1975 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis spiculifera* Lindl. = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis spilantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera spilantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis spiloporphyreia* Dod, 1978 = *Specklinia spiloporphyreia* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis spiritu-sanctensis* Pabst = *Barbosella spiritu-sanctensis* (Pabst) F.Barros & Toscano, 1990

- Pleurothallis stalkyi* Luer = *Pleurothallis sanluisii* Foldats, 1968
- Pleurothallis steinbuchiae* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis stelidilabia*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stelidioides* Schltr. = *Stelis magdalenae* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stelidiopsis* Luer = *Stelis stelidiopsis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stellata*** I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stenota*** Luer, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stergiosii* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 = *Stelis stergiosii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis stevensonii*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis steyermarii*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis stictophylla* Schltr., 1926 = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Pleurothallis stillsonii* Dod = *Specklinia stillsonii* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis stonei* Luer = *Echinosepala stonei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis stricta*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis strobilifera*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis strumosa* Ames, 1925 = *Muscarella strumosa* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis stumpfleii* Luer = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis subnulla* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis subreniformis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subrotundifolia* Cogn. = *Acianthera subrotundifolia* (Cogn.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis subserrata* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Pleurothallis subsinuata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subtilis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis subumbellata* Cogn. = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis succedanea* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis succuba* Luer = *Anathallis burzlaiffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis suinii* (Luer) Pfahl = *Stelis suinii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pleurothallis sulcata* Porsch = *Acianthera sulcata* (Porsch) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis superbiens*** Luer, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis supervacanea*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis susanensis* Hoehne = *Stelis susanensis* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis suspensa*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis sylvatica* Cogn. = *Pleurothallopsis nemorosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937
- Pleurothallis syringodes* Luer = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis systremmata* Luer = *Trichosalpinx systremmata* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis talpinaria*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis talpinarioides*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tamaensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tamboensis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tandapiensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tantilla* Luer, 1979 = *Trichosalpinx tantilla* (Luer) Luer, 1997
- Pleurothallis tanyrhina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis taracuana* Schltr. = *Anathallis taracuana* (Schltr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Pleurothallis taurus*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis taxis* Luer = *Stelis taxis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis teaguei*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tectosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis telamon*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tempestalis* Luer = *Muscarella tempestalis* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tenebrosa*** Luer, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1896 = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tentaculata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tenuiflora* Schltr. = *Trichosalpinx tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tenuis* C.Schweinf. = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tenuisepala*** Mark Wilson #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tenuissima* Rchb.f. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tepuiensis* Carnevali & I.Ramírez = *Stelis tepuiensis* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis teschiana* (Chiron & Xim.Bols.) Pfahl = *Pabstiella teschiana* Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2011

- Pleurothallis tetrachaeta*** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tetragona*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tetrapetala* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. =
Brachionidium tetrapetalum (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.)
Schltr., 1920
- Pleurothallis tetroxys*** Luer, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thoerleae*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis thomasiae* Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis thymochila* Luer, 1977 = *Stelis thymochila*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis thymochils* Luer, 1977 = *Stelis thymochila*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tiarata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- pleurothallis*, Tiger toothed (E): *Anathallis tigridentis*
Pleurothallis tigridentis Loefgr. = *Anathallis tigridentis*
(Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis tikalensis* Correll & C.Schweinf., 1965 =
Acianthera tikalensis (Correll & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tintinnabula* Luer = *Stelis tintinnabula* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis tipuloides*** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis titan*** Luer, 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis toachica* Luer & Dodson = *Acianthera*
toachica (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tobarii*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tokachii* Luer = *Acianthera tokachii* (Luer)
Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tomentosa* Luer = *Echinosepala tomentosa*
(Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Pleurothallis tonduzii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis torrana*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tortilis* Luer & R.Escobar = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer
& R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trachysepala*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trachystoma* Schltr., 1923 = *Trichosalpinx*
trachystoma (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis tragulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis translucida* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera*
translucida (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis transparens* Schltr., 1922 = *Pabstiella*
transparens (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis transversilabia*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez,
2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tricarinata* Poepp. & Endl., 1836 = *Acianthera*
tricarinata (Poepp. & Endl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis trichophora* Lindl., 1858 = *Acianthera*
trichophora (Lindl.) A.Doucette, 2016
- Pleurothallis trichopoda* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Anathallis*
sertularioides (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trichyphus* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia trichyphus*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella*
tricolor (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tridentata*** Klotzsch, 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trifurcata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trilineata* Lindl. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trilobata* Fawc. & Rendle = *Trichosalpinx*
trilobata (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis trimeroglossa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis trimeropetala* Pabst = *Pabstiella*
trimeropetala (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis trimytera* Luer & R.Escobar = *Andinia*
trimytera (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Pleurothallis trinitensis* (Griseb.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero
= *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Pleurothallis tripterantha* Rchb.f., 1854 = *Pabstiella*
tripterantha (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis tripterocarpa*** Schltr., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tripterygia* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella tripterantha*
(Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Pleurothallis tristis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera tristis*
(Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis troglodytes*** Luer, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tropida* Luer, 1981 = *Trichosalpinx tropida*
(Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis trulla* Rchb.f. & Warsz. = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f.
& Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis trullifera* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella trullifera*
(Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis trullilabia* Pabst = *Anathallis trullilabia* (Pabst)
F.Barros, 2006
- Pleurothallis truncata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis truncicola* Rchb.f. = *Pabstiella truncicola*
(Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis tryssa*** Luer, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tsubotae* Luer & R.Escobar = *Muscarella*
tsubotae (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis tuberculosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tubulosa* Lindl., 1859 = *Pleurothallopsis*
tubulosa (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis turrialbae* Luer = *Specklinia turrialbae* (Luer)
Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis tuzae*** Luer, 1999 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis tyria*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pleurothallis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis unduavica* Luer & R.Vásquez = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis undulata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis unguicallosa* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Acianthera unguicallosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pleurothallis unguiculata* Hoehne = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis uninervia*** Luer & Dodson, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis upanoensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis urbaniana* Rchb.f. = *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis urceolata*** Luer, 1980 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis uvifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vagans* Garay & Dunst. = *Trichosalpinx vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis valladolidensis*** Luer, 1983 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis valvola*** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vanderbergii* (Chiron) J.M.H.Shaw = *Sansonia vanderbergii* Chiron, 2012
- Pleurothallis variabilis*** Luer, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vasquezii* Luer = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis vegrandis* Luer & Dodson = *Stelis vegrandis* (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis velatipes* Rchb.f. = *Stelis velaticaulis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis veliformis*** Luer & Dalström, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vellozoana* Schltr., 1925 = *Pabstiella vellozoana* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis veraguacensis* Luer, 1977 = *Pleurothallis cordifolia* Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854
- Pleurothallis verbiformis* Luer = *Stelis verbiformis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis verboonenii* Luer & Toscano, 2002 = *Pabstiella verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis verruculosa*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis versicolor* Porsch, 1905 = *Pabstiella versicolor* (Porsch) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis vestita* Kraenzl. = *Anathallis vestita* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis viduata*** Luer, 1981 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vieirae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vilipensa* Rchb.f., 1857 = *Specklinia corniculata* (Sw.) Mutel, 1837
- Pleurothallis villosilabia* Luer & Hirtz = *Muscarella villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis vinealis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vinosa* Hoehne & Schltr. = *Acianthera bidentula* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis violaceomaculata* Hoehne = *Acianthera violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis viridiflora* Seehawer = *Specklinia viridiflora* (Seehawer) F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014
- Pleurothallis viridis* Luer & Hirtz = *Acianthera viridis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis vitellina* Porsch = *Acianthera glumacea* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis vitorinoi* Luer & Toscano = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Pleurothallis volans*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis volcanica*** Luer, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis vorator*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1980 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wacketii* Handro & Pabst = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Pleurothallis wanderbildtiana* Pabst = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Pleurothallis wawraeana* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera wawraeana* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Pleurothallis weddelliana* Rchb.f. = *Stelis weddelliana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis welsiae-windischiae* Pabst = *Acianthera welsiae-windischiae* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis welteri* Pabst = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Pleurothallis wercklei* Schltr. = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis wielii*** Mark Wilson, B.T.Larsen & J.Portilla, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wigginsii*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis wrightii* Rchb.f. = *Specklinia wrightii* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004
- Pleurothallis wyvern* Luer & R.Escobar = *Acianthera wyvern* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis xanthella* Luer, 1975 = *Muscarella xanthella* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Pleurothallis xanthochlora*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis xanthophthalma* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1940 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Pleurothallis xerophila* Schltr., 1918 = *Stelis xerophila* (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003

- Pleurothallis ximenae* Luer = *Stelis oscargrouchii* Karremans, 2015
- Pleurothallis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rchb.f. = *Stelis xiphizusa* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis xiphochila* Rchb.f. = *Trichosalpinx xiphochila* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis xyloura* (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl = *Muscarella xyloura* Luer & Hirtz, 2006
- Pleurothallis yanganensis* Luer = *Trichosalpinx yanganensis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Pleurothallis yauaperyensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Acianthera yauaperyensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis ypirangae* Kraenzl. = *Anathallis ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis yupanki* Luer & R.Vásquez, 1984 = *Dryadella yupanki* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Pleurothallis zarumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallis zorrocuchensis* Luer = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallis zunagensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis zunagensis* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pleurothallopsis* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis carnosa*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis clausa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis inaequalis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis insons*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis lehmannii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis microptera*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis monetalis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis mulderae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis nemorosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Porto & Brade, 1937 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis niesseniae*** (Luer) Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis norae*** (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis pandurata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis powersii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana*** (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis rinkei*** Luer, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis striata*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis tubulosa*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pleurothallopsis ujarensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plexaure cladophylax* Rchb.f. = *Octarrhena cladophylax* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Plexaure dendrophylax* Rchb.f. = *Phreatia dendrophylax* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Plocoglottis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis acuminata* Blume, 1849 = *Plocoglottis plicata* (Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001
- Plocoglottis angulata*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis atroviridis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicallosa*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bicomata*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis bokorensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis borneensis*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis confertiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis copelandii*** Ames, 1907 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis dilatata*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis gigantea*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis glaucescens*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis hirta*** Ridl., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis janowskii*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis javanica*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis kaniensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lacuum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lancifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis latifolia* Blume, 1849 = *Plocoglottis plicata* (Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001
- Plocoglottis latifrons*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lobulata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis loheriana*** (Kraenzl.) Goebel, 1924 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis longicuspis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lowii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis lucbanensis*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis maculata*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Plocoglottis mamberamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis mindorensis*** Ames, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis moluccana*** Blume, 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis neohibernica*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis papuana* Schltr. = *Plocoglottis kaniensis*
Schltr., 1912
- Plocoglottis parviflora*** Ridl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis plicata*** (Roxb.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis pseudomoluccana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis pubiflora*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis quadrifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sakiensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sororia*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis sphingoides*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis striata*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis torana*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis torricellensis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plocoglottis tropidiifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Plumatichilos tasmanicus* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. =
Pterostylis tasmanica D.L.Jones, 1994
- Plumilla (S): *Dioon holmgrenii*
- Poaephyllum* spp.** Ridl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum fimbriatum*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum grandiflorum*** Quisumb., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum hansenii* J.J.Wood, 1984 = *Agrostophyllum*
laterale J.J.Sm., 1914
- Poaephyllum parviflorum* (J.J.Sm.) Rolfe = *Poaephyllum*
pauciflorum (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907
- Poaephyllum pauciflorum*** (Hook.f.) Ridl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum podochiloides*** (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum selebicum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum tenuipes*** (Schltr.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum trilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poaephyllum uniflorum* J.J.Wood = *Cylindrolobus uniflorus*
(J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Pocas costillas (S): *Eriosyce paucicostata*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiaacum sanctum*
- Pockwood (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Podandria macrandra* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Habenaria*
macrandra Lindl., 1862
- Podandriella letouzeyana* Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria letouzeyana (Szlach. & Olszewski) P.J.Cribb
& Stévant, 2004
- Podandriella macrandra* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria macrandra Lindl., 1862
- Podandriella phantasma* (la Croix) Szlach. & Olszewski =
Habenaria phantasma la Croix, 1993
- Podangis* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis dactyloceras*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podangis rhipsalisocia*** (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald,
2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Podiopetalum reticulatum* Hochst. = *Dalbergia obovata*
E.Mey.
- Podocarpe à feuilles de laurier rose (F): *Podocarpus*
neriifolius
- Podocarpo (S): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
- Podocarp, Parlatores's (E): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
- Podocarpus angustifolius* Parl. non Griseb = *Podocarpus*
parlatoresi Pilg. in Engler
- Podocarpus decipiens* N.E.Gray = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus discolor* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus endlicherianus* Carrière = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus junghuhnianus* Miq. = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus leptostachys* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neglectus* Blume = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
D.Don in Lambert
- Podocarpus neriifolius* D.Don in Lambert #1 III
PODOCARPACEAE (E) Black Pine, Brown Pine, Pine,
Yellow Wood (S) Pino amarillo (F) Podocarpe à feuilles
de laurier rose
- Podocarpus parlatoresi* (F): *Podocarpus parlatoresi*
- Podocarpus parlatoresi* Pilg. in Engler I
PODOCARPACEAE (E) Parlatores's Podocarp, Pino
blanco (S) Pino de cerro, Pino del cerro, Podocarpo (F)
Podocarpus parlatoresi
- Podochilus* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus anguinus*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus anomalus* Schltr. = *Appendicula anomala*
(Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus appendiculatus*** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus auriculigerus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus australiensis*** (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1907 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Podochilus banaensis*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bancanus*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bicaudatus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bilabiatus*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bilobulatus*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus bimaculatus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus calliferus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula callifera* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Podochilus celebicus* Schltr. = *Appendicula celebica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus congenerus* (Blume) Schltr. = *Appendicula congenera* Blume, 1825
- Podochilus cornutus* (Blume) Schltr., 1900 = *Appendicula cornuta* Blume, 1825
- Podochilus crotalinus* Ames = *Appendicula crotalina* (Ames) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus cucullatus*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cultratus*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus cumingii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus curviunguis* Schltr. = *Podochilus sciuroides* Rchb.f., 1857
- Podochilus dendrobioides* Schltr. = *Appendicula dendrobioides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus densiflorus*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus distichus* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Appendicula disticha* Ridl., 1886
- Podochilus effusus* Schltr. = *Appendicula effusa* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus elmeri* Ames = *Appendicula elmeri* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus falcatus*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus falcipetalus*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus filiformis*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus flaccidus* Schltr. = *Appendicula flaccida* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus floribundus* Schltr. = *Appendicula floribunda* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus forficuloides*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus gracilis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus hasseltii* (Blume) Schltr. = *Agrostophyllum elongatum* (Ridl.) Schuit., 1990
- Podochilus hellwigii*** Schltr., 1900 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus hexandrus* (J.Koenig) Schltr. = *Appendicula hexandra* (J.Koenig) J.J.Sm., 1932
- Podochilus hystericinus*** Ames, 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus imitans*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus infundibuliformis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Appendicula infundibuliformis* J.J.Sm., 1906
- Podochilus intermedius*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus intricatus*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus khasiana* Hook.f., 1890 = *Podochilus khasianus* Hook.f., 1890
- Podochilus khasianus*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus klossii*** Ormerod, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lamii*** J.J.Sm., 1930 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lancilabris*** Schltr., 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus lobatipetalus*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus longilabris*** Ames, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus longipes* J.J.Sm. = *Podochilus hellwigii* Schltr., 1900
- Podochilus lucbanensis* Ames = *Appendicula lucbanensis* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus lucescens*** Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus luzonensis* Ames = *Appendicula luzonensis* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus malabaricus*** Wight, 1851 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus mamberamensis* J.J.Sm. = *Podochilus polytrichoides* Schltr., 1905
- Podochilus marsupialis*** Schuit., 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus mentawaiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus microphyllus*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus minahassae*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus montanus* Schltr. = *Appendicula montana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Podochilus muricatus*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Schltr., 1900 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus muscosus* Schltr. = *Podochilus polytrichoides* Schltr., 1905
- Podochilus negrosianus* Ames = *Appendicula negrosiana* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus niveus* Schltr. = *Appendicula nivea* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus obovatipetalus*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus oxyphyllus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus oxysepalus* Schltr. = *Appendicula oxysepala* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909

- Podochilus oxystophylloides*** Ormerod, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus pachyrrhizus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Ridl. = *Appendicula palustris* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Podochilus penicillatus* (Blume) Schltr. = *Appendicula penicillata* Blume, 1849
- Podochilus perplexus* Ames = *Appendicula perplexa* (Ames) Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
- Podochilus plumosus*** Ames, 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus polytrichoides*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus pseudopendulus* Schltr. = *Appendicula pseudopendula* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus ramosii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rhombeus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rhombipetalus*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rotundipetala*** Aver. & Vuong, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus rubens* Schltr. = *Appendicula rubens* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus saxatilis*** Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus scalpelliformis*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus schistantherus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sciuroides*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus serpyllifolius*** (Blume) Lindl., 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus similis*** Blume, 1849 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus smithianus*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus spathulatus*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus steffensianus* Schltr. = *Appendicula steffensiana* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1909
- Podochilus steinii*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus strictus*** Ames, 1910 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sumatranus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus sumatrensis*** Ridl., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuis*** (Blume) Lindl., 1833 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus tenuispicus* Schltr. = *Appendicula tenuispica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus tmesipteris*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus trichocarpus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus trilobus* Schltr. = *Appendicula triloba* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Podochilus truncatus*** J.J.Sm., 1926 publ. 1927 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus varianus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus warnagalensis*** Wijew., Priyad., Arang., Atthan., Samar. & Kumar, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Podochilus xytriophorus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Appendicula xytriophora* Rchb.f., 1868
- Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum emodi* Wall. = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Podophyllum hexandrum* (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle #2 || BERBERIDACEAE
- (E) Himalayan May-apple, Indian *Podophyllum*, *Podophyllum* Resin (S) Podofilo del Himalaya (F) *Podophyllum hexandrum*, Resin de *Podophylle* *Podophyllum*, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Pogonia* spp.** Juss., 1789 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia acuminata* J.J.Sm. = *Nervilia acuminata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia aphylla* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes aphylla* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1926
- Pogonia bandana* Blume = *Nervilia bandana* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia barklyana* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia bella* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes bella* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Pogonia bicarinata* Blume = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia bifaria* (Fernald) P.M.Br. & Wunderlin = *Cleisteslopsis bifaria* (Fernald) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Pogonia bradeana* Kraenzl. = *Cleistes paranaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia brasiliensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes brasiliensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia calantha* Schltr. = *Cleistes calantha* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia calopectera* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes calopectera* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Pogonia carnosula* Rchb.f. = *Triphora carnosula* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia catharinensis* Cogn. = *Cleistes catharinensis* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1940
- Pogonia commersonii* Blume = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia debilis* Schltr., 1918 = *Triphora debilis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921
- Pogonia dilatata* Blume = *Nervilia dilatata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia divaricata* (L.) R.Br. = *Cleisteslopsis divaricata* (L.) Pansarin & F.Barros, 2008 publ. 2009
- Pogonia elegantula* Schltr. = *Cleistes elegantula* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia foliosa* King & Pantl. = *Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang

- Pogonia fragrans* Schltr. = *Cleistes fragrans* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia ghindana* Fiori = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia hassleriana* Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl. = *Triphora hassleriana* (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia hirsuta* Blume = *Nervilia hirsuta* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia hookeriana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia hookeriana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia humidicola* Schltr. = *Cleistes humidicola* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia japonica*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia khasiana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia khasiana* (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia latipetala* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes latipetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia lenheirens* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes lenheirens* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne, 1940
- Pogonia lepida* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes lepida* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia libonii* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes libonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia liliastrum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes liliastrum* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pogonia mackinnonii* Duthie = *Nervilia mackinnonii* (Duthie) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia macrantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes macrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia maculata* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f. = *Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia maderoi* Schltr. = *Psilochilus maderoi* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia magnifica* Schltr. = *Cleistes magnifica* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia mantiqueirae* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cleistes mantiqueirae* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Pogonia metallina* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes metallina* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia miersii* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes miersii* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia minor*** (Makino) Makino #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia miserrima* Cogn. = *Triphora miserrima* (Cogn.) Acuña, 1938 publ. 1939
- Pogonia modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Psilochilus modestus* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Pogonia monantha* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes monantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia montana* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes montana* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes moritzii* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966
- Pogonia nana* Schltr. = *Cleistes nana* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia ophioglossoides*** (L.) Ker Gawl., 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia ovata* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Zeuxine ovata* (Gaudich.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Pogonia pachystomoides* F.Muell. = *Didymoplexis pachystomoides* (F.Muell.) Garay & W.Kitr., 1985 publ. 1986
- Pogonia paludosa* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes paludosa* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pogonia paranaensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes paranaensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia parishiana* King & Pantl. = *Nervilia maculata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia parviflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes parviflora* Lindl., 1840
- Pogonia paulensis* Schltr. = *Cleistes paulensis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia physurifolia* Rchb.f. = *Psilochilus physurifolius* (Rchb.f.) Løjtnant, 1977
- Pogonia pluriflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes pluriflora* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia pudica* Ames = *Nervilia pudica* (Ames) W.Suarez, 2015
- Pogonia pusilla* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Triphora pusilla* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia quadricallosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes quadricallosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia revoluta* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes revoluta* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Pogonia rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes rodeiensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Cleistes rodriguesii* (Cogn.) Campacci, 2005
- Pogonia simplex* (Thouars) Rchb.f. = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Pogonia*, Small Whorled (E): *Isotria medeoloides*
- Pogonia speciosa* (Gardner) Rchb.f. = *Cleistes speciosa* Gardner, 1842
- Pogonia striata* Ridl. = *Aphyllorchis striata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1906
- Pogonia stricta* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistes stricta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Pogonia taitoensis* Hayata = *Nervilia taitoensis* (Hayata) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia tenuis* Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Cleistes tenuis* (Rchb.f. ex Griseb.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia thouarsii* Blume = *Nervilia petraea* (Afzel. ex Sw.) Summerh., 1945
- Pogonia trianthophoros* (Sw.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. = *Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
- Pogonia triflora* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistes triflora* (C.Schweinf.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Pogonia trinervia*** (Roxb.) Voigt, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogonia umbrosa* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911
- Pogonia unguiculata* Rchb.f. = *Cleistes unguiculata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia Vargasii* C.Schweinf. = *Cleistes Vargasii* (C.Schweinf.) Medley, 1991
- Pogonia venusta* Schltr. = *Cleistes rosea* Lindl., 1840
- Pogonia vinosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Cleistes vinosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1926
- Pogonia viridiflava* Rchb.f. = *Nervilia bicarinata* (Blume) Schltr., 1911

- Pogonia yunnanensis** Finet, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis nidus-avis** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pogoniopsis schenkii** Cogn., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Poinsettia* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Poinsettia pedunculata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia strigosa*
Hooker & Arnott
- Poinsettia punicea* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia*
punicea Swartz
- Poinsettia radians* (Benth.) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia radians Benth.
- Poinsettia strigosa* (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia*
strigosa Hooker & Arnott
- Poire de chardon (F): *Hylocereus undatus*
- Polaskia spp.** Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chende** (Roland-Gosselin) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Polaskia chichipe** (Roland-Gosselin) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pollardia concolor* (Lex.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 =
Prosthechea concolor (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Pollardia greenwoodiana* (Aguirre-Olav.) Withner &
P.A.Harding = *Prosthechea greenwoodiana*
(Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia hastata* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding =
Prosthechea hastata (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Pollardia livida* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 =
Prosthechea livida (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ.
1998
- Pollardia obpiribulbon* (Hágsater) Withner & P.A.Harding =
Prosthechea obpiribulbon (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins,
1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia pterocarpa* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004
= *Prosthechea pterocarpa* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997
publ. 1998
- Pollardia punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding =
Prosthechea punctulata (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pollardia semiaperta* (Hágsater) Withner & P.A.Harding =
Prosthechea semiaperta (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997
publ. 1998
- Pollardia tripunctata* (W.E.Higgins) Withner & P.A.Harding,
2004 = *Prosthechea calamaria* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins,
1997 publ. 1998
- Pollardia venosa* (Lindl.) Withner & P.A.Harding =
Prosthechea pastoris (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr.,
2000
- Polybotrya arfakensis* Gepp. 1917 = *Cyathea biformis*
(Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Polychilos* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Polychilos amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
amboinensis J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos cochlearis* (Holtum) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
cochlearis Holtum
- Polychilos corningiana* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
corningiana Rchb.f.
- Polychilos cornucervi* Breda = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi*
(Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*
Rchb.f.
- Polychilos fimbriata* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
fimbriata J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Rchb.f.
- Polychilos gigantea* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
gigantea J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos hieroglyphica* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
hieroglyphica (Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos javanica* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
javanica J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos kunstleri* (Hook.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
kunstleri Hook.f.
- Polychilos lobbii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
(Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet
- Polychilos lowii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Rchb.f.
- Polychilos lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) Shim =
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana Rchb.f.
- Polychilos maculata* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
maculata Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mannii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Rchb.f.
- Polychilos mariae* (Burb. ex R.Warner & B.S.Williams)
Shim = *Phalaenopsis mariae* Burb. ex R.Warner &
B.S.Williams
- Polychilos micholitzii* (Rolfe) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
micholitzii Sander ex H.J.Veitch
- Polychilos modesta* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
modesta J.J.Sm.
- Polychilos pallens* (Lindl.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
(Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pantherina* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
pantherina Rchb.f.
- Polychilos parishii* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Rchb.f.
- Polychilos pulchra* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*
(Rchb.f.) Sweet
- Polychilos speciosa* (Rchb.f.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
tetraspis Rchb. f.
- Polychilos sumatrana* (Korth. & Rchb.f.) Shim =
Phalaenopsis sumatrana Korth. & Rchb.f.
- Polychilos venosa* (Shim & Fowlie) Shim = *Phalaenopsis*
venosa Shim & Fowlie
- Polychilos violacea* (Witte) Shim = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Witte
- Polychilos viridis* (J.J.Sm.) Shim = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
J.J.Sm.
- Polycynis spp.** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycynis acutiloba* Schltr., 1924 = *Polycynis muscifera*
(Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1855
- Polycynis annectans** Dressler, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycynis aurita** Dressler, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Polycycnis barbata*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis blancoi*** G.Gerlach, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis escobariana*** G.Gerlach, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis gratiosa* Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 = *Polycycnis lepida* Linden & Rchb.f., 1869
- Polycycnis grayi*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis lehmannii*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis lepida*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis muscifera*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis pfisteri*** Senghas, Tagges & G.Gerlach, 1999 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis silvana*** F.Barros, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis surinamensis*** C.Schweinf., 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis tortuosa*** Dressler, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycycnis villegasiana*** G.Gerlach, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polycynopsis ornata* (Garay) Szlach. = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Polycynopsis surinamensis* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Polytidium* spp.** Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polytidium huebneri*** (Mansf.) Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polypodium acillare* Raddi = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium aculeatum* Raddi. = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium affine* Forst. = *Cyathea affinis* (G.Forster 1786) O.Swartz 1801
- Polypodium alsophilum* Link. 1833 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Polypodium alternans* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Polypodium arborescens* Roxb. 1844 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium arboreum* L. = *Cyathea arborea* (L. 1753) Smith 1793
- Polypodium arboreum* Roxb. 1829 = *Cyathea crenulata* Blume 1828
- Polypodium armatum* Sw. 1788 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
- Polypodium asperum* L. = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
- Polypodium atrovirens* Langsd. & Fisch 1810 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
- Polypodium axillare* Raddi. 1819 non Ait. 1789 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Polypodium bipinnatifidum* (Bak. in Hook.) Jenm 1908 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin 1929
- Polypodium comosum* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Polypodium contaminans* Wall. 1828 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Polypodium corcovadense* Raddi. 1819 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Polypodium dealbatum* Forst. = *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst. 1786) Sw. 1801
- Polypodium felinum* Roxb. = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Polypodium giganteum* Wall. 1828, non Desv. 1827 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Polypodium hirsutum* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium latebrosum* Wall. = *Cyathea latebrosa* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Polypodium medullare* Forst. 1786 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Polypodium microdonta* Desv. 1811 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Polypodium pauciflorum* Hook 1862 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq.1843) Domin 1929
- Polypodium procerum* Willd. = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium pungens* Willd. 1810 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Polypodium speciosum* Meyen 1834 = *Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith 1841) Copel. 1906
- Polypodium taenitis* Roth 1821 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Polypodium umbrosum* Wall 1828 = *Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Holttum 1935
- Polyradicion* Garay, 1969 = *Dendrophylax* Rchb.f., 1864
- Polyradicion gracilis* (Cogn.) H.Dietr. 1983 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1969
- Polyradicion lindenii* (Lindl.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyradicion sallei* (Rchb.f.) Garay 1969 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza fawcettii* (Rolfe) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax fawcettii* Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza funalis* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1889 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza gracilis* Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax gracilis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1969
- Polyrrhiza lindenii* (Lindl.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax lindenii* (Lindl.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polyrrhiza sallei* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. 1910 = *Dendrophylax sallei* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Polystachya* spp.** Hook., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aconitiflora*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya acridolens*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya acuminata*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya adansoniae*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aethiopica*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya affinis*** Lindl., 1830 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya albescens*** Ridl., 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya alicjae*** Mytnik, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya alpina*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anastacialynae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann,
J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anceps*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya angularis*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya anthoceros*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya armeniaca*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya asper*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya aurantiaca*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bamendae*** Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik,
2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bancoensis*** Burg, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya batkoi*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya beccarii* Martelli = *Polystachya steudneri*
Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya bella*** Summerh., 1960 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bennettiana*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bequaertii*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bertauxiana* Szlach. & Olszewski =
Polystachya parva Summerh., 1942
- Polystachya bicalcarata*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bicarinata*** Rendle, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bifida*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya billietiana* Geerinck = *Polystachya parva*
Summerh., 1942
- Polystachya bipoda*** Stévant, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya biteaui*** P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévant, 1999
publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya boliviensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya brassii*** Summerh., 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bruechertiae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann &
J.-P.Lebel, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya bruceana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caduca*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caespitifolia*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caespitosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya calluniflora*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caloglossa*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya camaridioides*** Summerh., 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya campyloglossa*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya canaliculata*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya candida*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya carnea* Brongn. = *Polystachya rhodoptera*
Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya carnososa*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya caudata*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cerea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cingulata*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya clareae*** Hermans, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya clavata*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya compereana* Geerinck = *Polystachya*
steudneri Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya concreta*** (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya confusa*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya conocharis* Kraenzl. ex Engl. = *Polystachya*
melanantha Schltr., 1899
- Polystachya cooperi*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya coriscensis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cornigera*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya crassifolia* Schltr. = *Polystachya mystacioides*
De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya cribbiana*** Geerinck, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya cucullata* T.Durand & Schinz = *Polystachya*
galeata (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya cultriformis*** (Thouars) Lindl. ex Spreng.,
1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dalzielii*** Summerh., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dendrobiiflora*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dewanckeliana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya disiformis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya disticha*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya doggettii*** Rendle & Rolfe, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dolichophylla*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya dorotheae* Rendle = *Polystachya mukandaensis* De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya editae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P. Lebel, Delep. & Nzigid., 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elastica*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elatior*** (Rchb.f.) Peraza & Carnevali, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya elegans*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ellenbeckiana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya steudneri* Rchb.f., 1881
- Polystachya engongensis*** Stévant & Droissart, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ensifolia* Lindl. = *Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya epiphytica*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya erica-lanzae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P. Lebel & Delep., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya erythrocephala*** Summerh., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya eurychila*** Summerh., 1939 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya eurygnatha*** Summerh., 1949 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya expansa*** Ridl., 1887 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fabriana*** Geerinck, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fallax*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya farinosa* Kraenzl., 1893 = *Polystachya bifida* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya fischeri*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya flavescens* (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Polystachya concreta* (Jacq.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974
- Polystachya foliosa*** (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fractiflexa*** Summerh., 1956 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fulvilabia*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya fusiformis*** (Thouars) Lindl., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya galeata*** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geniculata*** Summerh., 1956 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya geraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gillettii* De Wild = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya goetzeana*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya golungensis*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya gracilentia*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya grandiflora* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya greatrexii*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya haroldiana*** Rolfe, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hastata*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya heckeliana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya heckmanniana*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya henrici*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hoehniana*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holmesiana*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya hologlossa*** (P.J.Cribb & la Croix) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holstii*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya holtzeana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya neobenthamia* Schltr., 1903
- Polystachya humbertii*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya huyghei* De Wild. = *Polystachya mukandaensis* De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya ionocharis* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya melanantha* Schltr., 1899
- Polystachya isabelae*** Mytnik, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya isochiloides*** Summerh., 1939 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya johnstonii*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya jubaultii*** Paillet, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya juergensii* Schltr. = *Polystachya caespitosa* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Polystachya kaluluensis*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kermesina*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kilimanjari* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya fischeri* Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1926
- Polystachya kingii*** Summerh., 1964 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kornasiana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya kubalae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya kupensis*** P.J.Cribb & B.J.Pollard, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lacroixiana*** Geerinck, 1993 publ. 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laurentii*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lawalreeana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lawrenceana*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxa*** R.Schust., 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya laxiflora*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lejolyana*** Stévant, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leonardiana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leonensis*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya letouzeyana*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya leucosepala*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya liberica* Rolfe = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Polystachya ligulifolia*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lindblomii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lineata*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya longiscapa*** Summerh., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya lukwangulensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya macracantha* Lindl. = *Polystachya galeata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya macropoda*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya maculata*** P.J.Cribb, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mafingensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya magnibracteata*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya malilaensis*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya masayensis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mazumbaiensis*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya megalogenys* Summerh., 1953 = *Polystachya mildbraedii* Kraenzl., 1909
- Polystachya melanantha*** Schltr., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya melliodora*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya meyeri*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya microbambusa*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya micropetala* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum micropetalum* Lindl.
- Polystachya mildbraedii*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya minima*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya modesta*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya moniquetiana*** Stévant & Geerinck, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya monolenis*** Summerh., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya monophylla*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya moreauae*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mukandaensis*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mystacioides*** De Wild., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya mzuzuensis*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya nana* Klotzsch = *Polystachya foliosa* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Polystachya neobenthamia*** Schltr., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ngomensis*** G.McDonald & McMurtry, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya nyanzensis*** Rendle, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya obanensis*** Rendle, 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya oblanceolata*** Summerh., 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya odorata*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya oreocharis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya orophila*** Stévant & E.Bidault, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ottoniana*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pachychila*** Summerh., 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pamela*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann & Nsanz., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya paniculata*** (Sw.) Rolfe, 1897 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya parva*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya parviflora*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya paulensis*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pergibbosa*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya perrieri*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya piersii*** P.J.Cribb, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pinicola*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya plehniana* Schltr. = *Polystachya mukandaensis* De Wild., 1903
- Polystachya pobeguinii*** (Finet) Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pocsii*** P.J.Cribb, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya poikilantha*** Kraenzl., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya polychaete*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya porphyrochila*** J.Stewart, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya praecipitis*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya preussii* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya principia*** Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya proterantha*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pseudodisa*** Kraenzl., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya puberula*** Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pubescens*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pudorina*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya purpureoalba* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya gracilentia* Kraenzl., 1894
- Polystachya purpureobracteata*** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya pyramidalis*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ramulosa*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya reflexa*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya reticulata*** Stévant & Droissart, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya retusiloba*** Summerh., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rhodochila*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rhodoptera*** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ridleyi* Rolfe, 1897 = *Polystachya adansoniae* Rchb.f., 1865
- Polystachya riomuniensis*** Stévant & Nguema, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rivaie*** Schweinf., 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rolfeana*** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rosea*** Ridl., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rosellata*** Ridl., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rugosilabia*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya ruwenzoriensis*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya rydingii*** Baranow & Mytnik, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya saccata*** (Finet) Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya samilae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya sandersonii*** Harv., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya schinziana* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya doggettii* Rendle & Rolfe, 1908
- Polystachya seidenfadeniana*** Mytnik & Baranow, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya serpentina*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya seticaulis*** Rendle, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya setifera*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya shega*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya simacoana* Schltr., 1929 = *Polystachya boliviensis* Schltr., 1913
- Polystachya simplex*** Rendle, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya smytheana* Rolfe = *Polystachya reflexa* Lindl., 1841
- Polystachya songaniensis*** G.Will., 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya sosefii*** Baranow & Mytnik, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya spatella*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stauroglossa*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stenophylla*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya steudneri*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stewartiana*** Geerinck, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stodonnyi*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya stuhlmannii*** Kraenzl., 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya suaveolens*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subcorymbosa* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya subdiphylla*** Summerh., 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subulata*** Finet, 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya subumbellata*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Polystachya sulfurea* Brongn. = *Polystachya pyramidalis* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya superposita*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya supfiana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya talbotii* Rolfe = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya teitensis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tenella*** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tenuissima*** Kraenzl., 1894 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya testuana*** Summerh., 1960 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya thomensis*** Summerh., 1959 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya transvaalensis*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tridentata*** Summerh., 1953 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya trigonochila* Kraenzl. = *Polystachya calluniflora* Kraenzl., 1900
- Polystachya troupiniana*** Geerinck, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tsaratananae*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya tsinjoarivensis*** H.Perrier, 1936 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya uluguruensis*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya undulata*** P.J.Cribb & Podz., 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya uniflora* De Wild. = *Polystachya melanantha* Schltr., 1899
- Polystachya vaginata*** Summerh., 1947 publ. 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya valentina*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya victoriae*** Kraenzl., 1900 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya villosa*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya virescens*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya virginea*** Summerh., 1942 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya vulcanica*** Kraenzl., 1923 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya wahisiana* De Wild. = *Polystachya rhodoptera* Rchb.f., 1858
- Polystachya walravensiana*** Geerinck & Arbonn., 1996 publ. 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya waterlotii*** Guillaumin, 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya wightii*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya winigeri*** Eb.Fisch. & Killmann, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya winkleri* Schltr. = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Polystachya woosnamii*** Rendle, 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya xerophila*** Kraenzl., 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya zambesiaca*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystachya zuluensis*** L.Bolus, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Polystylus* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Polystylus cornucervi* Hassk. = *Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb.f.
- Polytoma* = *Bletilla* Rchb.f.
- Polytoma odorifera* Lour ex Gomes = *Aerides odorata* Lour.
- Pomatocalpa* spp.** Breda, 1829 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa andamanica* (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa maculosum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Pomatocalpa angustifolium*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa arachnanthe*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa armigerum*** (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bambusarum*** (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bhutanicum*** N.P.Balacr., 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa bicolor*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa decipiens*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa diffusum*** Breda, 1830 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa elongatum* Carr, 1932 = *Pomatocalpa fuscum* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Pomatocalpa falciforme* (Tixier) Garay = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Pomatocalpa firmulum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Pomatocalpa floresanum*** J.J.Sm., 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa fuscum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa grande*** Seidenf., 1992 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa incurvum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa kunstleri*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa laoticum* Seidenf. = *Pomatocalpa tonkinense* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Pomatocalpa lasioglossum* Schltr. = *Trichoglottis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1997
- Pomatocalpa latifolia* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda, 1830
- Pomatocalpa latifolium* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa diffusum* Breda, 1830

- Pomatocalpa leucanthum*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa linearipetalum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa loratum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma loratum* Rchb.f., 1872
- Pomatocalpa luchuense* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Pomatocalpa macphersonii*** (F.Muell.) T.E.Hunt, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa maculosum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa marsupiale*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa parvum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa potamophilum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Pomatocalpa ramosum* (Lindl.) Summerh. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Pomatocalpa simalurens*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa sphaetophorum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa spicata* Breda, 1829 = *Pomatocalpa spicatum* Breda, 1829
- Pomatocalpa spicatum*** Breda, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa tonkinense*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa truncatum*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa undulatum*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pomatocalpa vaupelii* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia vaupelii* (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002
- Pomatocalpa wendlandorum* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Pomatocalpa spicatum* Breda, 1829
- Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylocereus triangularis*
- Ponera* spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
- Ponera alata*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera bilineata* Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis bilineata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Ponera caricalensis* Kraenzl. = *Scaphyglottis caricalensis* (Kraenzl.) Correll, 1941
- Ponera conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis conferta* (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Ponera dressleriana* Soto Arenas = *Nemaconia dressleriana* (Soto Arenas) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera exilis*** Dressler, 1968 publ. 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera felskyi* Rchb.f. = *Scaphyglottis felskyi* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Ponera glomerata* Correll, 1941 = *Nemaconia glomerata* (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera graminifolia* (Knowles & Westc.) Lindl., 1839 = *Nemaconia graminifolia* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Ponera juncifolia*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponera kienastii* Rchb. 1877 = *Amoana kienastii* (Rchb.f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012
- Ponera longipetala* Correll, 1941 = *Nemaconia longipetala* (Correll) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera pellita* Rchb.f. = *Nemaconia pellita* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera striata* Lindl., 1842 = *Nemaconia striata* (Lindl.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007
- Ponera subquadrilabia* Correll = *Nemaconia graminifolia* Knowles & Westc., 1838
- Ponerorchis* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis alpestris*** (Fukuy.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis amplexifolia*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis basifoliata*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis bidupensis*** (Aver.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis bifoliata*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis brevicealcarata*** (Finet) Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis camptoceras*** (Rolfe ex Hemsl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis capitata*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis chidorii*** (Makino) Ohwi, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) Soó = *Hsenhsua chrysea* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit., W.T.Jin & L.Q.Huang, 2014
- Ponerorchis chusua*** (D.Don) Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis compacta*** (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis crenulata*** Soó, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis cucullata*** (L.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis dolichocentra*** (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis exilis*** (Ames & Schltr.) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis faberi*** (Rolfe) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis farreri*** (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis fujisanensis*** (K.Inoue) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis gonggashanica*** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis gracilis*** (Blume) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Ponerorchis graminifolia*** Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis hemipilioides*** (Finet) Soó, 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis joo-iokiana*** (Makino) Nakai, 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis keiskei*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis kinoshitae*** (Makino) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis kiraishiensis*** (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis lepida*** (Rchb.f.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis limprichtii*** (Schltr.) Soó, 1966 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis luteola*** (K.Y.Lang & S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis monantha*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) Soó = *Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003
- Ponerorchis oblonga*** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis omeishanica*** (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis ovata*** (K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis papilionacea*** (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis parceflora*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis pathakiana*** (Av.Bhattacharjee) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis physoceras*** (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis puberula*** (King & Pantl.) Verm., 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis pugeensis*** (K.Y.Lang) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis renzii*** Deva & H.B.Naithani, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) Soó = *Galearis rotundifolia* (Banks ex Pursh) R.M.Bateman, 2009
- Ponerorchis secundiflora*** (Kraenzl.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis sichuanica*** (K.Y.Lang) S.C.Chen, P.J.Cribb & S.W.Gale, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis simplex*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis taiwanensis*** (Fukuy.) Ohwi, 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis takasago-montana*** (Masam.) Ohwi, 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tetraloba*** (Finet) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis thailandica*** (Seidenf. & Thaitong) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tibetica*** (Schltr.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis tominagae*** (Hayata) H.J.Su & Jr J.Chen, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis trifurcata*** (Tang, F.T.Wang & K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis wenshanensis*** (W.H.Chen, Y.M.Shui & K.Y.Lang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponerorchis yueana*** (Tang & F.T.Wang) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva* spp.** R.Br., 1813 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva andicola*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva angustipetala* E.W.Greenw., 1986 = *Ponthieva schaffneri* (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990
- Ponthieva appendiculata*** Schltr., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva bicornuta*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva brittoniae*** Ames, 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva calva* Kraenzl. = *Cranichis calva* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Ponthieva camargoi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva campestris*** (Liebm.) Garay, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva castanedei*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cesarensis*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva chuquiribambae* (Kraenzl.) Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Ponthieva sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1876
- Ponthieva collantesii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cornuta*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva curvilabia*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva cuyujana*** Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva diptera*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva disema*** Schltr., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva dunstervillei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Ponthieva rostrata* Lindl., 1845
- Ponthieva elegans*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ephippium*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Ponthieva fertilis*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Salazar, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva formosa*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva garayana*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva gimana*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva gracilis*** Renz, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva graciliscapa* Schltr. = *Ponthieva tuerckheimii* Schltr., 1906
- Ponthieva haitiensis* Mansf. = *Ponthieva pauciflora* (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910
- Ponthieva hameri*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva harrisii* Cogn., 1909 = *Ponthieva diptera* Linden & Rchb.f., 1854
- Ponthieva hassleri*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva hermiliae*** L.Valenz., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva hildae*** R.González & Soltero, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva inaudita*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva insularis*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva jamesonii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva keraia*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva kraenzliniana*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva lilacina*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva luegii*** Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva maculata*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva mandonii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva mexicana*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva microglossa*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva micromystax*** Kraenzl. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva multiflora* Poepp. & Endl. = *Cranichis foliosa* Lindl., 1840
- Ponthieva nicolasii*** Archila & Vinc.Bertolini, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva nigricans*** Schltr., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ochreate* Renz = *Ponthieva similis* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Ponthieva oligoneura*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ovatilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parviflora* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1936 = *Ponthieva campestris* (Liebm.) Garay, 1995
- Ponthieva parvilabris*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva parvula*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pauciflora*** (Sw.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva petiolata*** Lindl., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva phaenoleuca*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pilosissima*** (Senghas) Dodson, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pseudoracemosa*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pubescens*** (C.Presl) C.Schweinf., 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva pulchella*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva racemosa*** (Walter) C.Mohr, 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva rinconii*** Salazar, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva rostrata*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva schaffneri*** (Rchb.f.) E.W.Greenw., 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva similis*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva sprucei*** Cogn., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva sylvicola*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva triloba*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva trilobata*** (L.O.Williams) L.O.Williams, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva tuerckheimii*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva tunguraguae*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva unguiculata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva vasqueziae*** Becerra, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva vasquezii*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva ventricosa*** (Griseb.) Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva venusta*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva villosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva viridilimbata*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ponthieva weberbaueri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
- Porkbush, Pygmy (E): *Portulacaria pygmaea*
- Porlieria angustifolia* Engelm. = *Guaicum angustifolium* Engelm.
- Porolabium biporosum* (Maxim.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium biporosum* Maxim., 1886
- Porolabium* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1940 = *Herminium* L., 1758
- Porpax* spp.** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small eria

- Porpax borneensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax capuccinorum*** Aver., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax chandrasekharanii* Bhargavan & C.N.Mohanan =
Porpax Lindl., 1845
- Porpax elwesii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax extinctoria*** (Lindl.) Schuit., Y.P.Ng &
H.A.Pedersen #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax fibuliformis*** (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax gigantea*** Deori, 1975 publ. 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax grandiflora*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax jerdoniana*** (Wight) Rolfe, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax lanii*** Seidenf., 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax laosensis*** Aver., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax lichenora* (Lindl.) T.Cooke = *Porpax jerdoniana*
(Wight) Rolfe, 1908
- Porpax meirax*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) King & Pantl.,
1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax parishii*** (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax repens* Wight ex Lindl. = *Porpax* Lindl., 1845
- Porpax reticulata*** Lindl., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax scaposa*** Seidenf., 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax seidenfadenii*** A.N.Rao, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax thaithongiae*** Suddee, Promm. & Watthana, 2014
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax ustulata*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porpax verrucosa*** Schuit., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme* spp.** Schlechter #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrodesme elongata* (Blume) Garay = *Renanthera*
elongata (Blume) Lindley
- Porphyrodesme hewittii* (Ames) Garay, 1972 =
Pennilabium hewittii (Ames) Schuit., 2013
- Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*** #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyroglottis* spp.** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyroglottis maxwelliae*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys parviflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porphyrostachys pilifera*** (Kunth) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum acrobat*** Luer & Sijm, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum actrix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum adrianae*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum agile*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum amethystinum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum andreettae*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum apoloae*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum aureum*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum cindylosepalum* H.R.Sweet, 1975 =
Porroglossum condylosepalum H.R.Sweet, 1975
- Porroglossum condylosepalum*** H.R.Sweet, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dactylum*** Luer, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dalstroemii*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dejonghei*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum dreisei*** Luer & Andreetta, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum echidna*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1953 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum ecuagenerense*** Luer & Hirtz, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum eduardi*** (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum gerritsenianum*** Luer & R.Parsons, 2010
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hirtzii*** Luer, 1987 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hoeijeri*** Luer, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum hystrix*** Luer, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum jesupiae*** Luer, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum josei*** Luer, 1995 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum lorenae*** Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum lycinum*** Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum marniae*** Luer, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum medinae*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum meridionale*** P.Ortiz, 1976 publ. 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum merinoi*** Pupulin & A.Doucette, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum miguelangelii*** G.Merino, A.Doucette &
Pupulin, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum mordax*** (Rchb.f.) H.R.Sweet, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum muscosum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Porroglossum myosurotum*** Luer & Hirtz, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum nutibara*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum olivaceum*** H.R.Sweet, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum oversteegenianum*** Luer & Sijm, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum panguiensis*** J.McDaniel, J.Portilla & G.Merino, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum parsonsii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum peruvianum*** H.R.Sweet, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum porphyreum*** G.Merino, A.Doucette & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum portillae*** Luer & Andreetta, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum procul*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum raorum*** Baquero & Iturralde, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum rodrigoii*** H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum schramii*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sergii*** P.Ortiz, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sergioi* P.Ortiz, 1975 = *Porroglossum sergii* P.Ortiz, 1975
- Porroglossum sijmii*** Luer, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum sororcula*** Luer & Sijm, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum taylorianum*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum teaguei*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum teretilabia*** Luer & Teague, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum tokachii*** Luer, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum tripollex*** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum uxorium*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porroglossum zelenkoi*** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis galbina*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Porrorhachis macrosepala*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Portillia* = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
- Portillia popowiana* Königer & J.Portilla = *Masdevallia bicornis* Luer
- Portulacaria pygmaea* Pillans III PORTULACACEAE (E)
Pygmy Porkbush
- Potamoxylon alba* Raf. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Potamoxylon fluviatile* (Aubl.) Pichon = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Potosia* spp.** (Schltr.) R.González & Szlach. ex Mytnik, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia guatemalensis*** Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia kusibabiana*** Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia praetermissa*** Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Potosia tamayoana*** Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Praecereus* spp.** F. Buxb. #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Praecereus euchlorus*** (Weber) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Praecereus saxicola*** (Morong) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Praecoxanthus* spp.** Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Praecoxanthus aphyllus*** (Benth.) Hopper & A.P.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum abblittiorum*** P.A.Collier, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum acuminatum* R.S.Rogers = *Genoplesium acuminatum* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum affine*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum albiglans* Rupp = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum album*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum alpestre*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum alpinum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum amoenum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum anomalum* Rupp = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum ansatum* Fitzg., 1885 = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum antennatum* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 = *Prasophyllum ringens* (Rchb.f.) R.J.Bates, 1989
- Prasophyllum anticum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum apostasioides* (Fitzg.) F.Muell. = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum apoxychilum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum appendiculatum* Nicholls, 1950 = *Prasophyllum affine* Lindl., 1840
- Prasophyllum archeri* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum asinantum*** R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum atratum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum attenuatum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium nudum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum aureoviride* Rupp = *Genoplesium pumilum*
(Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum australe*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum bagoense*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum barnettii*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum beatrix*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum beaugleholei* Nicholls = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum bowdeniae* Rupp = *Genoplesium apostasioides* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum brachystachyum* Lindley = *Genoplesium brachystachyum* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum brainei* R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum lindleyanum* Rchb.f., 1871
- Prasophyllum brevilabre*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum brownii*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum buftonianum* J.H.Willis, 1953 = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum calcicola*** R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum calopterum* Reichb.f. = *Genoplesium calopterum* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum campestre*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum canaliculatum*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum candidum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum caricetum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum carnosum* R.Bates & D.L.Jones ms. = *Prasophyllum* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum castaneum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum catenenum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum caudiculum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum chasmogamum* R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 = *Prasophyllum pyriforme* E.Coleman, 1932
- Prasophyllum ciliatum* Ewart & B.Rees = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum colemaniae* R.S.Rogers, 1923 = *Prasophyllum odoratum* R.S.Rogers, 1909
- Prasophyllum colensoi*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum collinum*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum concinnum*** Nicholls, 1948 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum constrictum*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum correctum*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum crassum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum crebriflorum*** D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cucullatum*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cuneatum*** D.L.Jones & G.Brockman, 2017 publ. 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum cyphochilum*** Benth., 1873 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum densum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum diversiflorum*** Nicholls, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum dixonii* F.Muell. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum dossenum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum drummondii*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum elatum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum eriochilum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium eriochilum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum erythrocommum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum exiguum* Rupp, 1948 = *Genoplesium despectans* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum exile*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum exilis* D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 = *Prasophyllum exile* D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991
- Prasophyllum favonium*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western leek orchid
- Prasophyllum fecundum*** R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum filiforme* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium filiforme* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum fimbria*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fimbriatum* R.Br. = *Genoplesium fimbriatum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum firthii* Cady, 1971 = *Genoplesium firthii* (Cady) D.L.Jones, 1998
- Prasophyllum fitzgeraldii*** R.S.Rogers & Maiden, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum flavum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fosteri*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum frenchii*** F.Muell., 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum fuscoviride* Reader = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum fuscum* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gibbosum* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum giganteum* Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bronze leek orchid
- Prasophyllum gilgai* D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum goldsackii* J.Z.Weber & R.J.Bates, 1978
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gracile* Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum gracillimum* Nicholls, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum grimwadeanum* Nicholls = *Prasophyllum giganteum* Lindl., 1840
- Prasophyllum hectori* (Buchanan) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum helophilum* D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum hians* Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum hopsonii* Rupp = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum horburyanum* Rupp = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum hygrophilum* D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incompositum* D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incorrectum* D.L.Jones, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum incurvum* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum innubum* D.L.Jones, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum intricatum* Cohen-Stuart ex Benth. = *Genoplesium archeri* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum keltonii* D.L.Jones, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum laminatum* Fitzg., 1885 = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum lanceolatum* R.S.Rogers, 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum laxum* R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum limnetes* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum lindleyanum* Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum litorale* R.J.Bates, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum longisepalum* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum lutescens* Lindl. = *Prasophyllum australe* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum maccannii* D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum macrostachyum* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum macrotys* Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum milfordense* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum mimulum* D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Highland leek orchid
- Prasophyllum mollissimum* Rupp, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum montanum* R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum morganii* Nicholls, 1930 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum morrisii* Nicholls = *Genoplesium morrisii* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum mucronatum* Rupp, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum murfetii* D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nichollsianum* Rupp, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nigricans* R.Br. = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum niphopedium* D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nitidum* D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nublingii* R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum nudiscapum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium nudiscapum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum nudum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum obovatum* Rupp, 1948 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum occidentale* R.S.Rogers, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum occultans* R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum odoratissimum* D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum odoratum* R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum olidum* D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum ovale* Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pallens* D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pallidum* Nicholls, 1933 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum parvicallum* Rupp = *Genoplesium parvicallum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum parviflorum* (R.S.Rogers) Nicholls, 1941
#4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prasophyllum parvifolium*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum patens*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pauciflorum* Colenso = *Prasophyllum colensoi* Hook.f., 1853
- Prasophyllum paulinae*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum perangustum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum petilum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum plumiforme*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum plumosum* Rupp = *Genoplesium plumosum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum praecox*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pruinsum*** R.S.Rogers, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pulchellum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum pumilum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum pyriforme*** E.Coleman, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum readii*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum reflexum*** Fitzg., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum regium*** R.S.Rogers, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum retroflexum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum ringens*** (Rchb.f.) R.J.Bates, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum robustum*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rogersii*** Rupp, 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum roseum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rostratum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rotundiflorum* R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum odoratum* R.S.Rogers, 1909
- Prasophyllum rousei*** D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum rufum* R.Br. = *Genoplesium rufum* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum ruppii* R.S.Rogers = *Genoplesium ruppii* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones, 2001
- Prasophyllum sagittiferum* Rupp = *Genoplesium sagittiferum* (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum sargentii*** (Nicholls) A.S.George, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum secutum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum solstitium*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum spadiceum*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sphacelatum*** D.L.Jones, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum spicatum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum stellatum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum striatum*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum stygium*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum suaveolens*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum subbisectum*** Nicholls, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum suttonii*** R.S.Rogers & B.Rees, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sylvestre*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum sylvicola*** D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tadgellianum* (R.S.Rogers) R.S.Rogers = *Prasophyllum alpinum* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum taphanix*** D.L.Jones, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tepperi* F.Muell. ex Tepper = *Genoplesium nigricans* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum tortilis*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum transversum*** Fitzg., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum triangulare*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum trifidum*** Rupp, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum truncatum*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tunbridgense*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum tunicatum* Hook.f. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum unicum*** Rupp, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum uvidulum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum validum*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum variegatum* Colenso = *Genoplesium nudum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Prasophyllum venustum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum viretrum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum viride* Fitzg. = *Genoplesium pumilum* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989

- Prasophyllum viriosum*** D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum vitreum D.L.Jones & D.T.Rouse = *Prasophyllum* R.Br., 1810
- Prasophyllum wallum*** R.J.Bates & D.L.Jones, 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prasophyllum wilkinsoniorum*** D.L.Jones, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum wilsoniense Rupp = *Genoplesium eriochilum* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
Prasophyllum woollsii F.Muell. = *Genoplesium woollsii* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
Preptanthe = *Calanthe* R.Br.
Preptanthe rubens (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Calanthe rubens* Ridley
Preptanthe vestita (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
Preptanthe villosa Rchb.f. = *Calanthe vestita* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Prescottia* spp.** Lindl., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia auyantepuiensis*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia barbifrons* Kraenzl. = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia carnosa*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia corcovadensis* Rchb.f. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia* Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia crassicaulis* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Altensteinia virescens* Lindl., 1845
- Prescottia densiflora*** (Brongn.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia ecuadorensis*** C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia epiphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia lancifolia* Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia glazioviana*** Cogn., 1895 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia lancifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia leptostachya*** Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia lindeniana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia lojana*** Dodson, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia montana*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia mucugensis*** C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia octopollinica* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia lancifolia* Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia oligantha*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia orchioides* Lindl. = *Galeottiella orchioides* (Lindl.) R.González ex Rutk., Mytnik & Szlach., 2004
- Prescottia ostenii*** Pabst, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia pachyrhiza* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia phleoides*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia plantaginea* Hook. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia* Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia plantaginifolia*** Lindl. ex Hook., 1824 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia polyphylla*** Porsch, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia pteristylodes* Kraenzl. = *Altensteinia marginata* Rchb.f., 1878
- Prescottia rodeiensis* Barb.Rodr. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia* Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia spiranthophylla*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia stachyodes*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prescottia stricta* Schltr. = *Prescottia plantaginifolia* Lindl. ex Hook., 1824
- Prescottia truncicola* Schltr. = *Prescottia lancifolia* Lindl., 1840
- Prescottia tubulosa* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939 = *Galeoglossum tubulosum* (Lindl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2009
- Prescottia villenarum* Christenson = *Prescottia stachyodes* (Sw.) Lindl., 1836
- pricklypear, Arborescent (E): *Opuntia leucotricha*
prickly-pear, Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
pricklypear, Beavertail (E): *Opuntia basilaris*
prickly-pear, Big pine key (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
pricklypear, Blind (E): *Opuntia rufida*
prickly-pear, Border (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
prickly-pear, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
pricklypear, Brittle (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
pricklypear, Brownspine (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
prickly-pear, Bulrush canyon (E): *Opuntia pinkavae*
prickly-pear, Chaparral (E): *Opuntia oricola*
prickly-pear, Coastal (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
pricklypear, Cockspur (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
pricklypear, Common (E): *Opuntia monacantha*
prickly-pear, Dollar-joint (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
pricklypear, Dollar-joint (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
prickly-pear, Eastern (E): *Opuntia humifusa*
pricklypear, Erect (E): *Opuntia stricta*
prickly-pear, Golden (E): *Opuntia aurea*
pricklypear, Golden (E): *Opuntia aurea*
prickly-pear, Golden-spined (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
pricklypear, Grassland (E): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
pricklypear, Jointed (E): *Opuntia aurantiaca*
prickly-pear, Little (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
pricklypear, Little (E): *Opuntia fragilis*
prickly-pear, Marble-fruit (E): *Opuntia strigil*
prickly-pear, New mexico (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*
pricklypear, Pancake (E): *Opuntia chlorotica*
prickly-pear, Panhandle (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
pricklypear, Pinkava's (E): *Opuntia pinkavae*
pricklypear, Plains (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
pricklypear, Plains twistspine (E): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
prickly-pear, Purple (E): *Opuntia macrocentra*
pricklypear, Rio grande (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
pricklypear, Roving (E): *Opuntia repens*
prickly-pear, Southwestern (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
pricklypear, Tulip (E): *Opuntia phaeacantha*

- pricklypear, Twistspine (E): *Opuntia macrorhiza*
 prickly-pear, Violet (E): *Opuntia gosseliniana*
 pricklypear, Woollyjoint (E): *Opuntia tomentosa*
 prickly-pear, Wright's (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*
 Prickly, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea leichhardtiana*
Pridgeonia insignis (Rchb.f.) Bogarín & Karremans, 2018
 = *Orchidaceae* Juss.
Pristiglottis Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus* Blume, 1859
Pristiglottis degeneri (L.O.Williams) Kores = *Odontochilus degeneri* L.O.Williams, 1942
Pristiglottis elongata (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus elongatus* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis funkii (Schltr.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Pristiglottis hasseltii (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus hasseltii* (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis humilis (Fukuy.) Fukuy. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
Pristiglottis hydrocephala (J.J.Sm.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus hydrocephalus* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis longiflora (Rchb.f.) Kores = *Odontochilus longiflorus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks.
Pristiglottis macrantha (Hook.f.) J.J.Wood & Seidenf. = *Odontochilus macranthus* Hook.f., 1890
Pristiglottis occulta (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus occultus* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis pubescens (Blume) Cretz. & J.J.Sm., 1934 = *Odontochilus pubescens* (Blume) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016
Pristiglottis saprophytica Aver. = *Odontochilus saprophyticus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003
Pristiglottis serriiformis (J.J.Sm.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus serriiformis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011
Pristiglottis tashiroi (Maxim.) Cretz. & J.J.Sm. = *Odontochilus tashiroi* (Maxim.) Makino, 1900
Pristiglottis torta (King & Pantl.) Aver. = *Odontochilus tortus* King & Pantl., 1896
Pristiglottis umbrosa Aver. = *Odontochilus umbrosus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2002
Pristiglottis yakushimensis (Yamam.) Masam. = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
***Promenaea* spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea acuminata Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea catharinensis Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea dusenii Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea florida Rchb.f. = *Koellensteinia florida* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
Promenaea fuerstenbergiana Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea guttata (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea malmquistiana Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea microptera Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea nigricans Königer & J.G.Weinm.bis, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea ovatiloba (Klinge) Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea paranaensis Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea rollissonii (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea silvana F.Barros & Cath., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea sincorana P.Castro & Campacci, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea stapelioides (Link & Otto) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea viridiflora F.Barros & Barberena, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea xanthina (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Prosthechea* spp.** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea abbreviata (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea aemula (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea alagoensis (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea allemanii (Barb.Rodr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea allemanoides (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea aloisii (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea arminii (Rchb.f.) Withner & P.A.Harding, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea baculus (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea barbozae Pupulin, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bennettii (Christenson) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bicamerata (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bohnkiana V.P.Castro & G.F.Carr, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea boothiana (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea borsiana (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea brachiata (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea brachychila (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea brassavolae (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea bueraremensis (Campacci) Van den Berg, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea bulbosa*** (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea caetensis*** (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea calamaria*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea campos-portoi*** (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea campylostalix*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea carrii*** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chacaoensis*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chimborazoensis*** (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea chondylobulbon*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea christensonii*** (Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea christyana*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Withner, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea citrina*** (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea cochleata*** (L.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea concolor*** (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea crassilabia*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea cretacea*** (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ebanii*** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea elisae*** Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea faresiana*** (Bicalho) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea farfanii*** Christenson, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fausta*** (Rchb.f. ex Cogn.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea favoris*** (Rchb.f.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fortuneae*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fragrans*** (Sw.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE = *Prosthechea fragrans* (Sw.) W.E.Higgins
- Prosthechea fragrans*** (Sw.) W.E.Higgins #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea fuertesii*** (Cogn.) Christenson, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea garciana*** (Garay & Dunst.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ghiesbreghtiana*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea gilbertoi*** (Garay) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea glauca*** Knowles & Westc., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea glumacea*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea grammatoglossa*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea greenwoodiana*** (Aguirre-Olav.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea guttata*** (Schltr.) Christenson, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hajekii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hartwegii*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hastata*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea hoehnei*** (A.D.Hawkes) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Prosthechea ionocentra*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ionophlebia*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea itabirinhensis*** (Campacci) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea jauana*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea joaquina garciana*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea karwinskii*** (Mart.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea kautskyi*** (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea lambda*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea lindenii*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea livida*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea macrothyrsodes*** (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea madrensis*** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea magnispatha*** (Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea marciliana*** (Campacci) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mariae*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea megahybos*** (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mejia*** (Withner & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea michuacana*** (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea micropus*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea moojenii*** (Pabst) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea mulasii*** Soto Arenas & L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea neglecta*** Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea neurosa*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea obpiribulbon*** (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ochracea*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea ortizii*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pachysepala*** (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pamplonensis*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea panthera*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea papilio*** (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pastoris*** (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pitengoensis*** (T.V.S.Campacci & Laitano) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pringlei*** (Rolfe) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea prismatocarpa*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pseudopygmaea*** (Finet) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pterocarpa*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulcherrima*** (Klotzsch) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pulchra*** Dodson & W.E.Higgins, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea punctulata*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea pygmaea*** (Hook.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea racemifera*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea radiata*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea regentii*** V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea regnelliana*** (Hoehne & Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea rhombilabia*** (S.Rosillo) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Prosthechea rhynchophora*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea roraimensis*** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sceptrata*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea schunkiana*** (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea semiaperta*** (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea serpentina*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sessiliflora*** (Edwall) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea silvana*** Cath. & V.P.Castro, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea sima*** (Dressler) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea spondiada*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea squalida*** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea squamata*** (Porto & Brade) Withner = *Prosthechea megahybos* (Schltr.) Dodson & Hágsater, 1999
- Prosthechea sururuana*** (Campacci & Bohnke) J.M.H.Shaw = *Prosthechea pachysepala* (Klotzsch) Chiron & V.P.Castro, 2003
- Prosthechea suzanensis*** (Hoehne) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tardiflora*** Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea terassaniana*** (Campacci & P.A.Harding) W.E.Higgins, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tigrina*** (Linden ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea tinukiana*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea trulla*** (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vagans*** (Ames) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea varicosa*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vasquezii*** Christenson, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea venezuelana*** (Schltr.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea venosa*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Prosthechea vespa*** (Vell.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea villae-rosae*** P.Ortiz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea vita*** (D.G.Hunt, Withner & P.A.Harding) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Prosthechea vitellina*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prosthechea widgrenii*** (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Proterpia obtusifolia* (Lam.) Raf. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
- Protoceras* spp.** J.Joseph & Vajr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
- Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm. #4 || ROSACEAE (E)
- African almond, African Cherry, Kanda Stick, Red Stinkwood (S) Ciruelo africano, Pigeum (F) Prunier d'Afrique, Pygeum
- Pseudacoridium* Ames, 1922 = *Dendrochilum* Blume, 1825
- Pseudacoridium apiculatum* (Ames) Szlach. & Marg. = *Dendrochilum apiculatum* (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1952
- Pseudencyclia cretacea* (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea cretacea* (Dressler & G.E.Pollard) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pseudencyclia hastata* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea hastata* (Lindl.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pseudencyclia mulasii* (Soto Arenas & L.Cerv.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea mulasii* Soto Arenas & L.Cerv., 2002 publ. 2003
- Pseudencyclia neglecta* (Pupulin) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea neglecta* Pupulin, 2001
- Pseudencyclia punctulata* (Rchb.f.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea punctulata* (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003
- Pseudencyclia semiaperta* (Hágsater) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea semiaperta* (Hágsater) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Pseudencyclia tardiflora* (Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea tardiflora* Mora-Ret. ex Pupulin, 2001
- Pseudencyclia tripunctata* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea micropus* (Rchb.f.) W.E.Higgins, 2004
- Pseudencyclia venosa* (Lindl.) V.P.Castro & Chiron = *Prosthechea pastoris* (Lex.) Espejo & López-Ferr., 2000
- Pseuderia* spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia amblyornidis*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia brevifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia diversifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia floribunda*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia foliosa*** (Brongn.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia frutex*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ledermannii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia nigricans*** Ridl., 1916 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia pauciflora*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia platyphylla*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia ramosa*** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia robusta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia sepikana*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia similis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia smithiana*** C.Schweinf., 1936 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia sympodialis*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia takeuchii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia trachychila*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseuderia vanikorensis* Ames = *Pseuderia similis* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1912
- Pseuderia wariana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum* Rizzini & Mattos = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis* (Britton & Rose) Ritter
- Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*** (Britton & Rose) Ritter #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis*** (Croizat & Tamayo) Taylor #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudocentrum* spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum bursarium*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum cauliifolium*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum glabrum*** J.S.Moreno & P.A.Harding, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum guadalupense*** Cogn., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hirtzii*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum hoffmannii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum kayi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum macrostachyum*** Lindl., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum magnicalcar*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum minus*** Benth., 1883 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum purdii*** Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudocentrum sphaerocorys* Schltr. = *Pseudocentrum sylvicola* Rchb.f., 1886
- Pseudocentrum sylvicola*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pseudocentrum tandayapense*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocoeloglossum coeloglossoides (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria coeloglossoides* Summerh., 1942
Pseudocoeloglossum excelsum (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria excelsa* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
Pseudocoeloglossum falcilobum (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria falciloba* Summerh., 1951
Pseudocoeloglossum taeniodema (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria taeniodema* Summerh., 1966
Pseudocranichis Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Galeoglossum* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845
Pseudocranichis thysanochila (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Galeoglossum thysanochilum* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009
Pseudoctomeria lentiginosa (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Kraenzl. = *Specklinia lentiginosa* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Pseudocymbidium canarinum (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria canarina* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2009
Pseudocymbidium leforii (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria leforii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
Pseudoespostoa melanostele (Vaupe) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupe) Borg
Pseudoespostoa nana (Ritter) Backeberg = *Espostoa melanostele* (Vaupe) Borg
Pseudoeurystyles gardneri (Lindl.) Hoehne = *Eurystyles gardneri* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
Pseudoeurystyles lorenzii (Cogn.) Hoehne = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
Pseudoeurystyles ochyrana Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Eurystyles ochyrana* (Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
Pseudoeurystyles schwackeana Hoehne = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
Pseudoeurystyles splendissima (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Eurystyles splendissima* Szlach., 1994
***Pseudogoodyera* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudogoodyera wrightii (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohemipilia holothrix (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria holothrix* Schltr., 1903
Pseudohemipilia kabompoensis (G.Will.) Szlach. = *Habenaria kabompoensis* G.Will., 1980
Pseudohemipilia leucotricha (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria leucotricha* Schltr., 1915
Pseudohemipilia pilosa (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria pilosa* Schltr., 1915
Pseudohemipilia robbrechtiana (Geerinck & Schaijes) Szlach. = *Habenaria robbrechtiana* Geerinck & Schaijes, 1987
***Pseudolaelia* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia aguadocensis Campacci, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia aromatica Campacci, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia ataleiensis Campacci, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia brejetubensis M.Frey, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia canaanensis (Ruschi) F.Barros, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia cipoensis Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia citrina Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia corcovadensis Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia dutrae Ruschi, 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia geraensis Pabst, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia irwiniana Pabst, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia maquijensis M.Frey = *Pseudolaelia citrina* Pabst, 1976
Pseudolaelia oliveirana V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2008 = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
Pseudolaelia pavopolitana M.Frey = *Pseudolaelia citrina* Pabst, 1976
Pseudolaelia pitengoensis Campacci, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia vasconcelosiana Campacci, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelia vellozicola (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelis Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Pseudolaelia* Porto & Brade, 1935
Pseudolaelis vellozicola (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935 = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
Pseudolepanthes bricenoensis (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx bricenoensis* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
Pseudolepanthes calceolaris (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx calceolaris* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
Pseudolepanthes colombiae Archila = *Trichosalpinx pseudolepanthes* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
Pseudolepanthes decorata (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx decorata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1997
Pseudolepanthes ramosii (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx ramosii* Luer, 1997
Pseudolepanthes silverstonei (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx silverstonei* Luer, 1997
Pseudolepanthes spathulata (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx spathulata* Luer, 1997
Pseudolepanthes uvaria (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx uvaria* Luer, 1997
Pseudolepanthes zunagensis (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx zunagensis* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
Pseudoliparis arietina (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium arietinum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
Pseudoliparis atrobachiata (Ridl.) Marg. = *Crepidium atrobachiatum* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
Pseudoliparis balabacensis (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium balabacense* (Ames) Szlach., 1995

- Pseudoliparis bataanensis* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium bataanense* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Pseudoliparis brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium brachycaulos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis breviscapa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium breviscapum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis cruciata* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium cruciatum* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis curvatula* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium curvatulum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis curviauriculata* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium curviauriculatum* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis cyanobrachia* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Crepidium cyanobrachium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium diploceras* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis epiphytica* (Schltr.) Finet = *Crepidium epiphyticum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis graminifolia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium graminifolium* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis gregorii* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium gregorii* (Marg. & Szlach.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis heliophoba* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium heliophobum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis hippocrepiiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. = *Crepidium hippocrepiiformis* (J.J.Wood) Marg. & Szlach., 2001
- Pseudoliparis incurva* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium incurvum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis inexpectata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium inexpectatum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis kortylewskiana* Marg. = *Crepidium kortylewskianum* (Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis laevis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium laeve* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis latipetala* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium latipetalum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium maboroensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium macrotis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis magnicallosa* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium magnicallosa* (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pseudoliparis microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium microhybos* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis moluccana* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Pseudoliparis multiflora* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Marg. = *Crepidium multiflorum* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis orbicularis* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium orbicans* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pseudoliparis palawensis* (Schltr.) Marg. = *Crepidium palawense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis raciborskii* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium raciborskii* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Pseudoliparis ramosii* (Ames) Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium moluccanum* (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2017
- Pseudoliparis rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium rhinoceros* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis schumanniana* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium schumannianum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis seleniglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium seleniglossum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis stenophylla* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium stenophyllum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis torricellensis* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium torricellense* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis tubulosa* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium tubulosum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis umbonata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium umbonatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis uncata* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium uncatum* (Ames) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1996
- Pseudoliparis undulata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium undulatum* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis van-royenii* Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium van-royenii* (Szlach. & Marg.) Schuit. & de Vogel
- Pseudoliparis wappeana* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium wappeanum* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudoliparis zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Marg. = *Crepidium zippelii* (J.J.Sm.) Szlach., 1995
- Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma* Backeberg = *Echinopsis cinnabarina* (Hooker) Labouret
- Pseudolobivia ancistrophora* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia aurea* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia boyuibensis* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis albispinosa* Schumann
- Pseudolobivia callichroma* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia carmineoflora* Hoffmann & Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia hamatacantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia kermesina* Krainz = *Echinopsis mamilliosa* Guericke
- Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia longispina* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia luteiflora* Backeberg = *Echinopsis aurea* Britton & Rose
- Pseudolobivia obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia orozasana* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis* (Backeberg) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini
- Pseudolobivia polyancistra* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* Spegazzini

- Pseudolobivia potosina* (Werdermann) Backeberg ex Krainz = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudolobivia rojasii* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia toralapana* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann
- Pseudolobivia wilkeae* Backeberg = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Pseudomacodes cominsii* Rolfe = *Macodes cominsii* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1911
- Pseudomammillaria* Buxb. = *Mammillaria* Haw.
- Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* (Krainz) Krainz
- Pseudomaxillaria anceps* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* J.T.Atwood, 1993
- Pseudomaxillaria grisebachiana* (Nir & Dod) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria grisebachiana* Nir & Dod, 2000
- Pseudomaxillaria Ojeda*, Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Pseudomaxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) Brieger = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Pseudomitrocereus Bravo* & Buxb. = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps* (Weber) Bravo & Buxbaum = *Cephalocereus fulviceps* (Weber) H.E. Moore
- Pseudonopalxochia* Backeb. = *Disocactus* Lindl.
- Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana* (MacDougall) Backeberg = *Disocactus ackermannii* (Lindley) Barthlott
- Pseudoperistylus aethiopicus* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudoperistylus attenuatus* (Hook.f.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria attenuata* Hook.f., 1864
- Pseudoperistylus bracteosus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria bracteosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850
- Pseudoperistylus clarencensis* (Rolfe) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria clarencensis* Rolfe, 1898
- Pseudoperistylus ituriensis* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria ituriensis* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Pseudoperistylus lefebureanus* (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria lefebureana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudoperistylus montolivaea* (Kraenzl. ex Engl.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria montolivaea* Kraenzl. ex Engl., 1892
- Pseudoperistylus petitianus* (A.Rich.) Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria petitiana* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pseudopilocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus arrabidae* (Lemaire) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Buxbaum = *Cipocereus bradei* (Backeberg & Voll) Zappi & Taylor
- Pseudopilocereus carolinensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus chrysostele* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus cuyabensis* (Backeberg) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus diersianus* Esteves = *Pilosocereus diersianus* (Esteves) Braun
- Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis* (Ritter) P.V. Heath = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus juaruensis* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii* (Vaupel) Taylor & Eggli
- Pseudopilocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus magnificus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus magnificus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus* Buining & Brederoo = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus multicostatus* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus multicostatus* Ritter
- Pseudopilocereus nobilis* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus royerii* (L.) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus oligolepis* (Vaupel) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus parvus* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis* (Guerke) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus saudadensis* (Ritter) P.V.Heath = *Pilosocereus machrisii* (Dawson) Backeberg
- Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus* (Werdermann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus ulei* (Schumann) Buxbaum = *Pilosocereus ulei* (Schumann) Byles & Rowley
- Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun
- Pseudorchis** spp. Ség., 1754 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorchis albida** (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve, 1969 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small White Orchid
- Pseudorchis frivaldii* (Hampe ex Griseb.) P.F.Hunt = *Gymnadenia frivaldii* Hampe ex Griseb., 1846
- Pseudorchis loeselii* (L.) Gray = *Liparis loeselii* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Pseudorchis straminea** (Fernald) Soják, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis** spp. Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis acuminata** Cufodontis #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis alata** (Swartz) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis amazonica** #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada** (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Pseudorhipsis horichii* (Kimmach) Barthlott =
Pseudorhipsis acuminata Cufodontis
- Pseudorhipsis lankesteri*** (Kimmach) Barthlott #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorhipsis macrantha* Alexander = *Disocactus macranthus* (Alexander) Kimmach & Hutchinson
- Pseudorhipsis ramulosa*** (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott #4 II⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pseudorleanesia cuneipetala* (Pabst) Rauschert =
Orleanesia cuneipetala Pabst, 1955
- Pseudovanilla* spp.** Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla affinis*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla anomala*** (Ames & L.O.Williams) Garay,
1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla foliata*** (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla gracilis*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla montigena* (Schltr.) Ormerod =
Pseudovanilla foliata (F.Muell.) Garay, 1986
- Pseudovanilla philippinensis*** (Ames) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla ponapensis*** (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay,
1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla ternatensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudovanilla vanilloides*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pseudozygocactus* Backeb. = *Schlumbergera* E.Morren
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides* (Campos-Porto &
Werdermann) Backeberg = *Schlumbergera lutea*
- Psilochilus* spp.** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus alicjae*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus antioquiensis*** Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus carinatus*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus crenatifolius* Kolan., 2013 = *Psilochilus macrophyllus* (Lindl.) Ames, 1922
- Psilochilus dressleri*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus dusenianus*** Kraenzl. ex Garay & Dunst.,
1965 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus francoae*** Szlach. & Baranow, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus hatschbachii*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus macrophyllus*** (Lindl.) Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus maderoi*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus minutifolius*** Kolan., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus modestus*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus mollis*** Garay, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus panamensis*** Kolan., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus physurifolius*** (Rchb.f.) Løjtnant, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus sanderianus*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus steyermarkii*** Kolan., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus szlachetkoanus*** Kolan., 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus tuerckheimii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psilochilus vallecaucanus*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psittacoglossum atratum* Lex. = *Maxillaria lezarzana* Soto
Arenas & F.Chiang, 1992
- Psittacoglossum cedralense* (J.T.Atwood & Mora-Ret.)
Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cedralensis* J.T.Atwood &
Mora-Ret., 1997
- Psittacoglossum soconuscanum* (Breedlove & Mally)
Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria soconuscana* Breedlove &
Mally, 1989
- Psittacoglossum vittariifolium* (L.O.Williams) Szlach. &
Sitko = *Maxillaria vittariifolia* L.O.Williams, 1953
- Psychilis* spp.** Raf., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis atropurpurea*** (Willd.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis bifida*** (Aubl.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis buchii*** (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis cogniauxii*** (L.O.Williams) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis correllii*** Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis dodii*** Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis domingensis*** (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis kraenzlinii*** (Bello) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Kraenzlin's Epidendrum
- Psychilis krugii*** (Bello) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis macconnelliae*** Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis monensis*** Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis olivacea*** (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis rubeniana*** Dod ex Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis truncata*** (Cogn.) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychilis vernicosa*** (Dod) Saulea, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella* spp.** Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsiella limminghei*** (É.Morren ex Lindl.) Lückel &
Braem, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis* spp.** Raf., 1838 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Psychopsis krameriana*** (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis limminghei* (É.Morren ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase = *Psychopsiella limminghei* (É.Morren ex Lindl.) Lückel & Braem, 1982
- Psychopsis papilio*** (Lindl.) H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis sanderae*** (Rolfe) Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychopsis versteegiana*** (Pulle) Lückel & Braem, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Psychmorchis allemanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay & Stacy = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis Dodson & Dressler, 1972* = *Erycina* Lindl., 1853
- Psychmorchis glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina glossomystax* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis gnomus* (Kraenzl.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis hondurensis* (Ames) Garay & Stacey 1974 = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Dodson & Dressler = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis pusilla* (L.) Dodson & Dressler 1972 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Psychmorchis zamorensis* Dodson 1982 = *Erycina zamorensis* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Pterichis* spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis acuminata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis andrei*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis bangii*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis barbifrons* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl., 1840
- Pterichis boliviana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis cajamarcae*** Kolan., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis colombiana*** G.Morales, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis costaricensis* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Pterichis habenarioides* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Pterichis diuris*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis elliptica*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis fernandezii*** G.Morales, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis galeata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis habenarioides*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis herrerae*** Kolan., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis isabeliana*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis latifolia*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis lehmanniana*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis leo* L.D.Gómez & Gómez-Laur., 1982 = *Pterichis galeata* Lindl., 1840
- Pterichis leucoptera*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis macbridei*** Kolan., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis macroptera*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis meirax*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis moralesii*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis multiflora*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis parvifolia*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis pauciflora*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis proctorii*** Garay, 1954 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis sagittata*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis saundersii*** Kolan., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis saxicola*** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis seleniglossa* Schltr. = *Pterichis triloba* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911
- Pterichis silvestris*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis tomentosula*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis triangularilabia*** Kolan. & Szlach., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis triloba*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis tunguraguona*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis weberbaueriana*** Kraenzl., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterichis widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Pterichis yungasensis*** Schltr., 1922 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterocactus* spp.** K. Schum. #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus araucanus*** Castellanos #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus australis*** (Weber) Backeberg #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus decipiens* Guerke = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Pterocactus fischeri*** Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus gonjianii*** Kiesling #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pterocactus hickenii*** Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus* (Pfeiffer)
Britton & Rose

Pterocactus megliolii Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus pumilus Britton & Rose = *Pterocactus*
valentinii Spegazzini

Pterocactus reticulatus Kiesling #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii Skottsberg ex Britton & Rose =
Pterocactus hickenii Britton & Rose

Pterocactus tuberosus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE

Pterocactus valentinii Spegazzini #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus marsupius (Roxb.) St.-Lag. = *Pterocarpus*
marsupium Roxb.

***Pterocarpus* spp.** Jacq. #17 II/NC LEGUMINOSAE
Pterocarpus abyssinicus Hochst. ex A. Rich. =
Pterocarpus lucens Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.

Pterocarpus adansonii DC. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
Poir.

Pterocarpus advena Baill. = *Pterocarpus dalbergioides*
Roxb. ex DC.

Pterocarpus africanus Hook. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
Poir.

Pterocarpus albopubescens Hauman #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus amazonicus Huber = *Pterocarpus*
santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

Pterocarpus amerimnon Poir. = *Dalbergia brownei* (Jacq.)
Schinz

Pterocarpus ancylocalyx Benth. = *Pterocarpus*
santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

Pterocarpus angolensis DC. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
African bloodwood, kiaat, mukwa, muninga

Pterocarpus antunesii (Taub.) Harms = *Pterocarpus*
lucens Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.

Pterocarpus berteroi Vell. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.

Pterocarpus bilobus Roxb. ex G.Don = *Pterocarpus*
marsupium Roxb.

Pterocarpus blancoi Merr. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus brenanii Barbosa & Torre #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) Eared bloodwood

Pterocarpus buchananii Schinz = *Pterocarpus*
rotundifolius (Sond.) Druce

Pterocarpus bussei Harms = *Pterocarpus angolensis* DC.

Pterocarpus cabrae De Wild. = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Welw.

Pterocarpus carolinensis Kaneh. = *Pterocarpus indicus*
Willd.

Pterocarpus casteelsii De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
Pterocarpus chrysothrix Taub. 1895 = *Pterocarpus*
tinctorius Welw.

Pterocarpus claessensii De Wild. #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus dalbergioides Roxb. ex DC. #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus dekindtianus Harms = *Pterocarpus*
angolensis DC.

Pterocarpus delevoiyi De Wild. = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Welw.

Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum (L.) L. = *Dalbergia*
ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.

Pterocarpus ecastaphyllum P.J.Bergius = *Dalbergia*
monetaria L.f.

Pterocarpus echinatus Pers. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus elisabethvillensis De Wild. = *Dalbergia*
nitidula Welw. ex Baker

Pterocarpus erinaceus Poir. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)
African barwood, African kino tree, African rosewood,
African teak, Keno, Kosso, madobia, Senegalese
rosewood, Senegal rosewood (S) Palo de rosa africano
(F) Bois de vène, hérissé, Kino de gambia, palissandre
du Sénégal, Santal rouge d'afrique, Teak africain, ven,
Vène

Pterocarpus erinaceus Poir. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
Poir.

Pterocarpus esculentus Schumach. & Thonn. =
Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

Pterocarpus flavus Lour. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus flavus Roxb. ex Rottler = *Pterocarpus*
marsupium Roxb.

Pterocarpus frutescens Vell. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.)
Britton

Pterocarpus gillettii De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus grandis R.S.Cowan = *Pterocarpus*
santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

Pterocarpus hockii De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus holtzii Harms = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.

Pterocarpus homblei De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus indicus Willd. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus kaessneri Harms = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Welw.

Pterocarpus klemmei Merr. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus lucens Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE (E) barwood, small-leaved bloodwood

Pterocarpus marsupium Roxb. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus martinii Dunkley = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius*
(Sond.) Druce

Pterocarpus megalocarpus Harms #17 II
LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus mellifer Welw. ex Baker = *Pterocarpus*
rotundifolius (Sond.) Druce

Pterocarpus mexicanus Sessé & Moc. = *Dalbergia*
brownei (Jacq.) Schinz

Pterocarpus michellii Britton = *Pterocarpus santalinoides*
L'Hér. ex DC.

Pterocarpus mildbraedii Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
(F) Padouk blanc

Pterocarpus mutondo De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus niger Vell. = *Dalbergia nigra* (Vell.) Allemão
ex Benth.

Pterocarpus obtusatus Miq. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus odoratus De Wild = *Pterocarpus tinctorius*
Welw.

Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq. NC LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus osun Craib #17 II LEGUMINOSAE

Pterocarpus ovalis L. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.

Pterocarpus pallidus Blanco = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.

Pterocarpus papuana F.Muell. = *Pterocarpus indicus*
Willd.

Pterocarpus plumieri Poir. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.

- Pterocarpus polyanthus* Harms = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
- Pterocarpus pubescens* Merr. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Pterocarpus quercinus* (L.) Urb. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Pterocarpus richardii* = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Pterocarpus rotundifolius*** (Sond.) Druce #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) round-leaved bloodwood, round-leaved teak
- Pterocarpus santalinoides*** L'Hér. ex DC. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #7 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Agar, Almug, Red Sandalwood, Redsanders, Red Sanders, Saunderswood (S) Leno de Sandalo Rojo, Sándalo rojo (F) Bois de Santal Rouge, Santal rouge
- Pterocarpus santalinus* Blanco = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Pterocarpus saxatilis* Backer = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Pterocarpus senegalensis* Vahl ex DC. = *Pterocarpus erinaceus* Poiré
- Pterocarpus sericeus* Benth. = *Pterocarpus rotundifolius* (Sond.) Druce
- Pterocarpus simplicifolius* Baker = *Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.
- Pterocarpus sissoo* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn. = *Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.
- Pterocarpus soyauxii*** Taub. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African coral wood, African padauk, African padouk, barwood (F) bois corail, Padouk d'Afrique, padauk d'Afrique
- Pterocarpus stevensonii* Burt Davy = *Pterocarpus lucens* Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr.
- Pterocarpus stolzii* Harms, 1915 = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.
- Pterocarpus ternatus* Rchb. ex Steud. = *Dalbergia monetaria* L.f.
- Pterocarpus tessmannii*** Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African padauk, African padouk (F) Padauk d'Afrique, Padouk d'Afrique
- Pterocarpus tinctorius*** Welw. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African padauk, Bloodwood (S) Padauk africano (F) Padauk d'Afrique, Padouk d'Afrique
- Pterocarpus usambarensis* Verdc. = *Pterocarpus mildbraedii* Harms
- Pterocarpus velutinus*** De Wild. #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Pterocarpus vijaya* Buch.-Ham. = *Pterocarpus marsupium* Roxb.
- Pterocarpus wallichii* Wight & Arn. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Pterocarpus zenkeri*** Harms #17 II LEGUMINOSAE
- Pterocarpus zimmermannii* Harms = *Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw.
- Pterocarpus zollingeri* Miq. = *Pterocarpus indicus* Willd.
- Pteroceras* spp.** Hasselt ex Hassk., 1842 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras appendiculatum* (Blume) Holttum = *Grosourdya appendiculata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras asperatum*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Holttum, 1960 = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Pteroceras berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Holttum = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Pteroceras biserratum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras caligare* auct. non (Ridl.) Holttum = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Pteroceras ciliatum* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdya ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras compressum*** (Blume) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Grosourdya decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras ecalcaratum* (Holttum) Holttum = *Chroniochilus ecalcaratus* (Holttum) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras elobe* Seidenf., 1969 = *Tuberolabium elobe* (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1988
- Pteroceras emarginatum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960 = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras erosulum*** H.A.Pedersen, 1993 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fasciculatum* (Carr) Holttum = *Grosourdya fasciculata* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras fragrans*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras fraternum*** (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirsutum*** (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras hirticalcar* (Dockrill) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcochilus hirticalcar* (Dockrill) M.A.Clem. & B.J.Wallace, 1998
- Pteroceras iboensis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sarcochilus iboensis* Schltr., 1913
- Pteroceras incurvicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Grosourdya incurvicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras indicum*** Punekar, 2008 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras insularum* Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Chiloschista phyllorhiza* (F.Muell.) Schltr., 1921
- Pteroceras johorensis*** (Holttum) Holttum, 1960 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras leopardinum*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras longicalcareum*** (Ames & Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras loratum* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007
- Pteroceras membraniferum* (Carr) Garay = *Macropodanthus membranifer* (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Pteroceras mentakabense* (Carr) Bakh.f. = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras mentakabensis* (Carr) Bakh.f., 1963 = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868

- Pteroceras minutiflorum* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdya minutiflora* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Pteroceras monsooniae*** Sasidh. & Sujanalpal, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras moorei* Kraenzl. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Pteroceras muluense*** Schuit. & de Vogel, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras muriculatum*** (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras nabawanense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras odoratum* (Schltr.) Garay = *Sarcochilus odoratus* Schltr., 1913
- Pteroceras pallidum* (Blume) Holttum, 1960 = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras phalaenopsis* (Schltr.) Garay = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras philippinense*** Ames #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras semiteretifolium* H.A.Pedersen, 1992 = *Brachypeza semiteretifolia* (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras siamense* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pteroceras simondianum* (Gagnep.) Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras spathibrachiatum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras tanyphyllum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras teres*** (Blume) Bakh.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras teysmanni* (Miq.) Holttum, 1960 = *Macropodanthus teysmannii* (Miq.) H.A.Pedersen, 1993
- Pteroceras unguiculatum* (Lindl.) H.A.Pedersen, 1992 = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras uniflorum* Tixier ex Seidenf. = *Brachypeza semiteretifolia* (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Pteroceras violaceum*** (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras viridiflorum*** (Thwaites) Holttum, 1960 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras vriesii*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroceras zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Holttum, 1960 = *Grosourdya zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Pterocereus foetidus* T. Macdougall & Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pterocereus gaumeri* (Britton & Rose) T. MacDougall & Miranda = *Pachycereus gaumeri* Britton & Rose
- Pterochilus plantagineus* Hook. & Arn. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Pteroglossa* spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa acalcarata*** Damian & Salazar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa euphlebia*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa glazioviana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa hilariana*** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa lurida*** (M.N.Correa) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa luteola*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa macrantha*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa magnifica*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa regia*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa rhombipetala*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossa roseoalba*** (Rchb.f.) Salazar & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pteroglossaspis argentina* Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis carsonii* Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Borge Pett. = *Eulophia clandestina* (Borge Pett.) Bytebier, 2008
- Pteroglossaspis corymbosa* G.Will. = *Eulophia corymbifera* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pteroglossaspis distans* Summerh., 1958 = *Eulophia distans* (Summerh.) ined.
- Pteroglossaspis ecrinata* (Fernald) Rolfe, 1904 = *Eulophia ecrinata* (Fernald) Ames, 1904
- Pteroglossaspis engleriana* Kraenzl. = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Pteroglossaspis eustachya* Rchb.f. = *Eulophia eustachya* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck, 1988
- Pteroglossaspis pottsii* P.M.Br. & DeAngelis = *Eulophia pottsii* (P.M.Br. & DeAngelis) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Pteroglossaspis Rchb.f.*, 1878 = *Eulophia* R.Br., 1821
- Pteroglossaspis ruwenzoriensis* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pteroglossaspis stricta* Schltr. = *Eulophia ruwenzoriensis* Rendle, 1895
- Pterostemma* spp.** Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma antioquiense*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma barrerana*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma benzingii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma brasiliensis* Pabst = *Macroclinium brasiliense* (Pabst) Dodson, 1984
- Pterostemma calceolaris* Garay = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
- Pterostemma escobarii*** (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostemma frigidum* (Dodson & Dressler) Garay = *Cypholoron frigidum* Dodson & Dressler, 1972

- Pterostylis* spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis abrupta*** D.L.Jones, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aciculiformis*** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis acuminata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pointed greenhood, Sharp greenhood
- Pterostylis aenigma*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clements #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aestiva*** D.L.Jones, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis agathicola*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis agrestis*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alata*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis allantoidea*** R.S.Rogers, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alobula*** (Hatch) L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alpina*** R.S.Rogers, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis alveata*** Garnet, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis amabilis*** (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis anacasta*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis anatona*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aneba*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis angusta*** A.S.George, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis antennifera*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aphylla*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aquilonia*** D.L.Jones & B.Gray, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arenicola*** M.A.Clem. & J.Stewart, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis areolata*** Petrie, 1917 publ. 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis arfakensis*** (J.J.Sm.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis aspera*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis atrans*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis atriola*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis auriculata*** Colenso, 1889 publ. 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis australis*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis banksii*** R.Br. ex A.Cunn., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis baptistii*** Fitzg., 1875 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis barbata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis barringtonensis*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis basaltica*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicolor*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bicornis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis biseta*** Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis boormanii*** Rupp, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis borealis*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brevichila*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brumalis*** L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bruniella*** (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis brunneola*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bryophila*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis bureaviana*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis calceolus*** M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis caligna*** M.T.Mathieson, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis campestris*** (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cardiostigma*** D.Cooper, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis caulescens*** L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ceriflora* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 = *Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br., 1810
- Pterostylis cernua*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chaetophora*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cheraphila*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chlorogramma*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis chocolatina*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ciliata*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis clavigera*** Fitzg., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis clivicola*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis clivosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cobarensis* M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis coccinea* Fitzg., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis collina* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis commutata* D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis concinna* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis conferta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis confertiflora* Allan = *Pterostylis venosa* Colenso, 1895
- Pterostylis corpulenta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassicaulis* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crassichila* D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crebra* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis crebriflora* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cucullata* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis curta* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis cynocephala* Fitzg., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis daintreana* F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis decurva* R.S.Rogers, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis depauperata* F.M.Bailey, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis despectans* (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dilatata* A.S.George, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis diminuta* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis divaricata* (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis diversiflora* (R.J.Bates) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dolichochila* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis dubia* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis echinulata* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis elegans* D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis elegantissima* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erecta* T.E.Hunt, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis eremaea* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erubescens* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis erythroconcha* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exalla* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exquisita* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis exserta* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis extranea* (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis falcata* R.S.Rogers, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ferruginea* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fischii* Nicholls, 1950 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis flavovirens* (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis foliata* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis frenchii* (D.L.Jones) A.P.Br., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis fuliginosa* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcata* Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furcillata* Rupp #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis furva* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gibbosa* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis glebosa* D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis glyphida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis gracilis* Nicholls, 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis graminea* Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis grandiflora* R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hadra* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hamata* Blackmore & Clemesha, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hamiltonii* Nicholls, 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis heberlei* (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis hians*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hildae*** Nicholls, 1937 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis hispidula*** Fitzg., 1880 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Box greenhood, Small nodding
greenhood
- Pterostylis humilis*** R.S.Rogers, 1922 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis incognita*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis insectifera*** M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis irsoniana*** Hatch, 1950 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis irwinii*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis jacksonii*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis jonesii*** G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis karri*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis laxa*** Blackmore, 1968 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lepida*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis leptochila*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lineata*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lingua*** M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis littoralis*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis loganii*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longicurva*** Rupp, 1941 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis longipetala*** Rupp, 1943 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lortensis*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis lustra*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macilenta*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrocalymma*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones,
1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrosceles*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French)
D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis macrosepala*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis major*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis maxima*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis melagramma*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis metcalfei*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis microglossa*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2012
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis micromega*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis microphylla*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mirabilis*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mitchellii*** Lindl., 1848 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis montana*** Hatch, 1949 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis monticola*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis multiflora*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis mutica*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
(E) Midget greenhood
- Pterostylis mystacina*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nana*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nichollsiana*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nigricans*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis nutans*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oblonga*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis obtusa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oliveri*** Petrie, 1893 publ. 1894 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ophioglossa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis oreophila*** Clemesha, 1974 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ovata*** M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis paludosa*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.,
1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis papuana*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parca*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parva*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis parviflora*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis patens*** Colenso, 1886 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pearsonii*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010
#4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pedina*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4
|| 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pedoglossa*** Fitzg., 1877 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis pedunculata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis perculata*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis petrosa*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis picta*** M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis planulata*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis platypetala*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis plumosa*** Cady, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis polyphylla* Colenso = *Pterostylis micromega* Hook.f., 1853
- Pterostylis porrecta*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis praetermissa*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Mount kaputar rusty hood
- Pterostylis prasina*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pratensis*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis procera*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis psammophilus*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis puberula*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pulchella*** Messmer, 1933 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pusilla*** R.S.Rogers, 1918 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis pyramidalis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis recurva*** Benth., 1873 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis reflexa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis repanda*** (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis revoluta*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis riparia*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis robusta*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis roensis*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rogersii*** E.Coleman, 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rubenachii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rubescens*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis rufa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis russellii*** T.E.Hunt, 1952 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sanguinea*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sargentii*** C.R.P.Andrews, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis saxicola*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scabra*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scabrida*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scapula*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scitula*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis scoliosa*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis setifera*** M.A.Clem., Matthias & D.L.Jones, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis silvicultrix*** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis simulans*** R.J.Bates, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis sinuata*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis smaragdina*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spatium*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spathulata*** M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis spissa*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis splendens*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis squamata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Ruddy greenhood
- Pterostylis stenochila*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis stenosepala*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis stricta*** Clemesha & B.Gray, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis subtilis*** D.L.Jones, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tanypoda*** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tasmanica*** D.L.Jones, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis taurus*** M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis telmata*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuicauda*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuis*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tenuissima*** Nicholls, 1950 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis thulia*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Duretto, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Pterostylis timorensis*** Schuit. & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis timothyi*** (D.L.Jones) Janes & Dureto, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis torquata*** D.L.Jones, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis trifolia* Colenso = *Pterostylis venosa* Colenso, 1895
- Pterostylis tristis*** Colenso, 1885 publ. 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis trullifolia*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis truncata*** Fitzg., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tryphera*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis tunstallii*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis turfosa*** Endl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis uliginosa*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis umbrina*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis valida* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones, 1994 = *Pterostylis excelsa* M.A.Clem., 1986
- Pterostylis venosa*** Colenso, 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ventricosa*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vereenae* R.S.Rogers = *Pterostylis foliata* Hook.f., 1853
- Pterostylis vernalis*** (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vescula*** (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis virens*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis viriosa*** (D.L.Jones) R.J.Bates, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vitrea*** (D.L.Jones) Bostock, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis vittata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis voigtii*** D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis wapstrarum*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis williamsonii*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis woollsii*** Fitzg., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerampelina*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones & C.J.French, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis xerophila*** M.A.Clem., 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis zebrina*** (D.L.Jones & C.J.French) D.L.Jones, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterostylis ziegeleri*** D.L.Jones, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium acutifolium*** Lindl., 1838 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium alare* T.Durand & Schinz = *Pterygodium platypetalum* Lindl., 1838
- Pterygodium alatum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium alticola* (Parkman & Schelpe) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = *Corycium alticola* Parkman & Schelpe, 1982
- Pterygodium atratum* (L.) Sw. = *Ceratandra atrata* (L.) T.Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Pterygodium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Schltr. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium biflorum* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Disperis crassicaulis* Rchb.f., 1850
- Pterygodium caffrum*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium carnosum* Lindl. = *Evotella carnosum* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012
- Pterygodium catholicum*** (L.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cleistogamum*** (Bolos) Schltr., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium connivens*** Schelpe, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium cooperi*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium crispum* (Thunb.) Schltr. = *Corycium crispum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium cruciferum*** Sond., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium deflexum* Bolus = *Corycium deflexum* (Bolos) Rolfe, 1913
- Pterygodium dracomontanum* (Parkman & Schelpe) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = *Corycium dracomontanum* Parkman & Schelpe, 1982
- Pterygodium excisum* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Corycium excisum* Lindl., 1839
- Pterygodium hallii*** (Schelpe) Kurzweil & H.P.Linder, 1991 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium hastatum*** Bolus, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium inversum*** (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium leucanthum*** Bolus, 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium maccloughlinii* L.Bolus = *Pterygodium cooperi* Rolfe, 1913
- Pterygodium magnum*** Rchb.f., 1867 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium mundii* Schltr. = *Corycium bicolorum* (Thunb.) Sw., 1800
- Pterygodium newdigateae*** Bolus, 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium nigrescens* (Sond.) Schltr. = *Corycium nigrescens* Sond., 1846
- Pterygodium patersoniae* Schltr. = *Evotella carnosum* (Lindl.) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt, 2012

- Pterygodium pentherianum*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium platypetalum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium schelpi*** H.P.Linder, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium ukingense*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium vermiferum*** E.G.H.Oliv. & Liltved, 2008 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pterygodium volucris*** (L.f.) Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ptychochilus septemnervis* Schauer = *Tropidia*
septemnervis (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1852
- Ptychogyne bimaculata* (Ridl.) Pfitze = *Coelogyne*
flexuosa Rolfe
- Ptychogyne flexuosa* (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Coelogyne flexuosa*
Rolfe
- Ptychogyne* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & Schuit. = *Coelogyne*
Lindl.
- pudauk d'Afrique (F): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- Puna bonnieae* D.J.Ferguson & Kiesling = *Cumulopuntia*
subterranea (R.Fries) Ritter
- Puna clavarioides* (Pfeiffer) Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis*
clavarioides Pfeiffer
- Puna* R. Kiesling = *Maihueniopsis*
- Puna subterranea* (R.E.Fr.) R.Kiesling = *Cumulopuntia*
subterranea (R.Fries) Ritter
- Puna subterraneus* (R. Fries) Kiesling = *Cumulopuntia*
subterranea (R.Fries) Ritter
- Punotia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Punotia lagopus*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Puntia exaltata* Berger = *Austrocylindropuntia subulata*
(Muehlenpfordt) Backeberg
- Pupulinia* spp.** Karremans & Bogarín #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pupulinia shuarii*** (Luer) Karremans & Bogarín #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Puscaya (S): *Cumulopuntia boliviana*
- Puskaye (S): *Cumulopuntia sphaerica*
- Puzzle, Monkey (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- Pygeum (F): *Prunus africana*
- Pygeum africanum* Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.)
Kalkm.
- Pygmaeocereus* spp.** Johnson & Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus akersii* Johnson ex Backeberg =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeocereus bieblii*** Diers #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus bylesianus*** Andreae & Backeberg #4 II
⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Pygmaeocereus familiaris* Ritter = *Pygmaeocereus*
bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus* Backeberg =
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus Andreae & Backeberg
- Pygmaeorchis* spp.** Brade, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pygmaeorchis brasiliensis*** Brade, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Pygmaeorchis seidelii*** Toscano & Moutinho, 1981 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrorchis* spp.** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1994 publ. 1995
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrorchis forrestii*** (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrorchis nigricans*** (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.,
1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Pyrrhocactus andicola* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus armatus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus aspillagae* (Soehrens) Ritter = *Eriosyce*
aspillagae (Soehrens) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus* Backeberg = *Eriosyce*
strausiana (Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Backeberg =
Eriosyce bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
(Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chilensis* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Ritter =
Eriosyce chilensis (Hildmann ex Schumann)
Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus choapensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus chorosensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
(Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus confinis* Ritter = *Eriosyce confinis* (Ritter)
Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus curvispinus* (Bertero ex Colla) Backeberg =
Eriosyce curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus* (Backeberg) Kattermann =
Eriosyce heinrichiana (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus dubius* Backeberg = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
(Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus engleri* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce engleri*
(Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides* = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Pyrrhocactus garaventa* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce*
garaventa (Ritter) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus horridus* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg =
Eriosyce curvispina (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus jussieui* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Ritter =
Eriosyce heinrichiana (Backeberg) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus krausii* Ritter = *Eriosyce chilensis* (Hildmann
ex Schumann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus kunzei* (C.F.Först.) Borg = *Eriosyce* Phil.
- Pyrrhocactus limariensis* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marayesensis* (Backeb.) J.G.Lambert =
Eriosyce bulbocalyx (Werdermann) Kattermann
- Pyrrhocactus marksianus* Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina*
(Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann

- Pyrrhocactus meglolii* Rausch = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx* (Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus Backeberg = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus occultus (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce occulta* Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis Rausch = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus pamaensis Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus Ritter = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus reconditus Ritter = *Eriosyce recondita* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus setiflorus Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus subaianus Backeberg = *Eriosyce garaventae* (Ritter) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus taltalensis (Hutchison) Ritter = *Eriosyce taltalensis* (Hutchison) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus transitensis Ritter = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Pyrrhocactus trapichensis Ritter = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* (Backeberg) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus Ritter = *Eriosyce curvispina* (Bertero ex Colla) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus umadeave (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Eriosyce umadeave* (Fric ex Werdermann) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis (Ritter) Ritter = *Cactaceae* Juss.
Pyrrhocactus vertongenii J.G.Lambert = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus villicumensis Rausch = *Eriosyce villicumensis* (Rausch) Kattermann
Pyrrhocactus vollianus Backeberg = *Eriosyce strausiana* (Schumann) Kattermann
***Quechua* spp.** Salazar & L.Jost, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quechua glabrescens (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
***Quekettia* spp.** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quekettia microscopica Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quekettia papillosa Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quekettia peruviana (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quekettia pygmaea (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quekettia vermeuleniana Determann, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Ledeb. #5 III FAGACEAE (E) Mongolian oak (S) Roble de Mongolia (F) Chêne de Mongolie
Queteletia Blume, 1859 = *Orchipedum* Breda, 1829
Queteletia plantaginifolia (Breda) Blume, 1859 = *Orchipedum plantaginifolium* Breda, 1829
***Quiabentia* spp.** B. & R. NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia chacoensis Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia pereziensis Backeberg = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia pflanzii (Vaupel) Vaupel = *Quiabentia verticillata* (Vaupel) Vaupel
Quiabentia verticillata (Vaupel) Vaupel NC CACTACEAE
Quiabentia zehntneri (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose NC CACTACEAE
Quira (F): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
Quiripa (S): *Zamia amazonum*
Quisco (S): *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Quisco coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Quisco de los acantilados (S): *Echinopsis breviflora*
Quisco peludo (S): *Eriosyce villosa*
***Quisqueya* spp.** Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya ekmanii Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya fuertesii Dod 1983 = *Quisqueya rosea* (Mansf.) Dod, 1979
Quisqueya holdridgei Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya karstii Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisqueya rosea (Mansf.) Dod, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Quisquito (S): *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Quisquito del elqui (S): *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Quisquito de taltal (S): *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Rabo de raya (S): *Zamia amazonum*
racine de serpent (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Racine de Serpentine (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
Radinocion = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
Radinocion flexuosa Ridl. = *Aerangis flexuosa* (Ridl.) Schltr.
Raffles, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus glaucescens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus acuminatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus areolatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophylloides*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nervosus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus borneensis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus costalis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus calophyllus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus confusus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus augescens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus micranthus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus decipiens*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus lucidulus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus maingayi*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus macrophyllus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus nobilis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus spectabilis*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus pendulus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus punctatus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus xylocarpus*
Ramin (E): *Gonystylus stenosepalus*
***Rangaeris* spp.** (Schltr.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Rangaeris amaniensis** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris longicaudata** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris muscicola** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1936 = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Rangaeris schliebenii** (Mansf.) P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris trachypus* (Kraenzl.) Guillaumin = *Podangis rhipsalisocia* (Rchb.f.) P.J.Cribb & Carlswald, 2012
- Rangaeris trilobata** Summerh., 1936 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rangaeris viridiflora* (P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart) Szlach. = *Ypsilopus viridiflorus* P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985
- Ranorchis sargentii* (C.R.P.Andrews) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis sargentii* C.R.P.Andrews, 1905
- Raphionacme zeyheri** Harv. III APOCYNACEAE
- Rapicactus mandragora* = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman
- Rapicactus subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Rathbunia alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus beneckeii* (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia Britton & Rose* = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Rathbunia chachalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chachalapensis* (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia chrysocarpa* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus chrysocarpus* Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rathbunia deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus dumortieri* (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Rathbunia eruca* (T.Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus eruca* (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia fimbriata* (Lamarck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Rathbunia fricii* (Sanchez-Mejorada) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus fricii* Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rathbunia grisea* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia gummosa* (Brandege) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus gummosus* (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia kerberi* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus kerberi* (Schumann) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia laevigata* (Salm-Dyck) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia longispinus* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Rathbunia martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus martinezii* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia montana* (Britton & Rose) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus montanus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia neosonorensis* Backeberg = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia pruinosa* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia queretaroensis* (Weber) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus quevedonis* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia sonorensis* (Runge) Britton & Rose = *Stenocereus alamosensis* (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak
- Rathbunia standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Rathbunia stellata* (Pfeiffer) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus stellatus* (Pfeiffer) Riccobono
- Rathbunia treleasei* (Vaupel) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus treleasei* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Rathbunia yunckeri* (Standley) P.V.Heath = *Stenocereus yunckeri* (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada
- Rauhiella spp.** Pabst & Braga, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella brasiliensis** Pabst & Braga, 1978 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella seehaweri** (I.Bock) Toscano & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhiella silvana** Toscano, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rauhocereus spp.** Backeb. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rauhocereus riosaniensis** Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rauranita paludosa* Grélet = *Anacamptis palustris* (Jacq.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Rauwolfia obversa* (Miq.) Baill. = *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Rauwolfia serpentina* (S): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz #2 II APOCYNACEAE (E) *Rauwolfia* Root, Serpentine Root, Serpentine Wood, Snake-root Devil-pepper, Snakewood (S) *Rauwolfia serpentina* (F) Arbreaux Serpents, bois de couleuvre, Bois de serpent, racine de serpent, Racine de Serpentine, Rauwolfia, Sarpaganda
- Rauwolfia trifoliata* (Gaertn.) Baill. = *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz
- Rauwolfia* (F): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Ravenea louvelii* (F): *Ravenea louvelii*
- Ravenea louvelii* Beentje II PALMAE (E) Lakamarefo (S) Lakamarefo (F) *Ravenea louvelii*
- Ravenea rivularis* (F): *Ravenea rivularis*
- Ravenea rivularis* Jum. & H. Perrier II PALMAE (E) Gora, Majestic Palm, Majestic palm, Majesty Palm (S) Gora (F) *Ravenea rivularis*
- Ravimbe* (E): *Marojejya darianii*
- Raycadenco Dodson*, 1989 = *Fernandezia Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Raycadenco ecuadorensis* Dodson = *Fernandezia ecuadorensis* (Dodson) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Rebutia spp.** K. Schum. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

Rebutia albiareolata Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia albiflora Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
***Rebutia albipectinata* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia albipilosa Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia albispina (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia albopectinata Rausch = *Rebutia albipectinata*
Rebutia applanata (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia archibuiningiana ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
***Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia atrovirens (Backeberg) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia auranitida (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia aureiflora Backeberg = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia aureiflora elegans (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia brachyantha (Wessner) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia breviflora* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia brunescens Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Rebutia brunneoradicata Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia buiningiana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia caineana Cardenas = *Rebutia breviflora*
Rebutia cajasensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia calliantha Bewerunge = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia camargoensis Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia canacruzensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia candiae Cardenas = *Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas
***Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia caracarensis Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
***Rebutia cardenasiana* (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia carmeniana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia carminea Buining = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia christinae Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia cincinnata Rausch = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia cintia* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia cintiensis Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia colorea Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia corroana Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Rebutia costata Werdermann = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crassa (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia crysacantha Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
***Rebutia cylindrica* (Donlad & Lau) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia dieriana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia donaldiana Lau & Rowley = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
***Rebutia einsteinii* Fric #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia elegantula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia eos Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia euanthema (Backeberg) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia eucaliptana (Backeberg) Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia fabrisii* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia famatinensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
Rebutia fidaiana (Backeberg) Hunt = *Rebutia fidana*
***Rebutia fidana* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia flavistyla Ritter = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia friedrichiana Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia froehlichiana Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fulviseta Rausch = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia fusca Ritter = *Rebutia deminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia glomerispina Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia gonjianii Kiesling = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia graciliflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandiflora Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia grandilacea hort ex Pickoff = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia haagei Fric & Schelle = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haefneriana (Cullmann) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia haseltonii Cardenas = *Rebutia breviflora*
***Rebutia heliosa* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia hoffmannii Diers & Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey

Rebutia huasiensis Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald
Rebutia hyalacantha (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia inflexisetia Cardenas = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Rebutia iridescens Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia iscayachensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia ithyacantha (Cardenas) Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia jujuyana Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia kariusiana Wessner = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia kieslingii Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia knizei (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia knizei Riha = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia krainziana Kesselring = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
***Rebutia krugerae* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia kupperiana Boedeker = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia lanosiflora Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucacantha (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia leucanthema Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia major (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mamilliosa Rausch = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Rebutia marsoneri Werdermann = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia melanocentra (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia menesesii Cardenas = *Rebutia glomeriseta* Cardenas
***Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia minuscula* Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia minuscula grandiflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minuscula violaciflora (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
Rebutia minutissima Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mixta Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mixticolor Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia mudanensis Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia muscula Ritter & Theile = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia narvaecensis (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
Rebutia nazarenoensis (Rausch) B.Fearn & L.Leroy = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia nigricans (Wessner) Hunt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia nitida Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia nogalesensis Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia oculata Werdermann = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
Rebutia odontopetala Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia orurensis (Backeberg) Ritter & Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
***Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia pallida Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia parvula (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia patericalyx Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pauciareolata Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia paucicostata Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pelzliana (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia perplexa Donald = *Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining
Rebutia poecilantha Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia polymorpha Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Rebutia polypetala (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia potosina Ritter = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudodiminuta Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudominuscula (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pseudoritteri (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
Rebutia pulchella Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
***Rebutia pulchra* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia pulvinosa* Ritter & Buining #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia raulii Rausch = *Rebutia ritteri* (Wessner) Buining & Donald

- Rebutia rauschii* (Frank) Hunt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Rebutia rauschii* Zecher = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia ritteri*** (Wessner) Buining & Donald #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia robustispina* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia rosalbiflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia rubiginosa* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia rutiflora* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia salpingantha* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia sanguinea* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia sarothroides* Werdermann = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Rebutia schatzliana* Rausch = *Rebutia albipectinata*
- Rebutia senilis* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia senilis cysacantha* (Backeberg) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia simoniana* Rausch = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia singularis* Ritter = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
- Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeberg = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia spinosissima* Backeberg = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia steinbachii*** Werdermann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia steinmannii*** (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia sumayana* Rausch = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia supthutiana* Rausch = *Rebutia albipectinata*
- Rebutia taratensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia tarijensis*** Rausch #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia tarvitaensis* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tilcarensis* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia einsteinii* Fric
- Rebutia torquata* Ritter & Buining = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tropaeolipcta* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculata* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia steinmannii* (Solms-Laubach) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia tuberosa* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia tunariensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia vallegrandensis* Cardenas = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia vasqueziana*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rebutia villazonensis* Brandt = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia violaciflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia violacistaminea* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia violascens* Ritter = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia vizcarrae* Cardenas = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Rebutia vulpina* Ritter = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia wahliana* Rausch = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia walteri* Diers & Esteves Pereira = *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Guerke) Britton & Rose ex Bailey
- Rebutia wessneriana beryllioides* (Buining & Donald) Donald = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia wessneriana* Bowerunge = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia xanthocarpa* Backeberg = *Rebutia minuscula* Schumann
- Rebutia yuncharasensis* (Rausch) Sida = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia yuquinensis* Rausch = *Rebutia pygmaea* (R.Fries) Britton & Rose
- Rebutia zecheri* Rausch = *Rebutia diminuta* (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Red-lemur, Palm (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- red, May river (E): *Dendrobium lasianthera*
- Redsanders (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Reichenbachanthus Barb.Rodr.*, 1882 = *Scaphyglottis* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Reichenbachanthus cuniculatus* (Schltr.) Pabst = *Scaphyglottis cuniculata* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002
- Reichenbachanthus lankesteri* (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García Castro = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
- Reichenbachanthus modestus* Barb.Rodr. = *Scaphyglottis brasiliensis* (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004
- Reichenbachanthus subulatus* (Schltr.) Dressler = *Scaphyglottis subulata* Schltr., 1910
- Reicheocactus* Backeb. = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Reicheocactus bonnieae* (Speg.) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis famatinensis* (Spegazzini) Werdermann
- Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
- Reinorchid, Dense-flower (E): *Platanthera elegans*
- rein, Yadon's (E): *Platanthera yadonii*
- Renanthera* spp.** Lour. #4 I/II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera alba* = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera amabilis* Boxal ex Naves (nomen) = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Renanthera angustifolia* Hook.f. sensu Ridl. = *Renanthera matutina* Lindl.
- Renanthera annamensis*** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera arachnites* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera auyongi* Christenson = *Renanthera histrionica* Rchb.f.

- Renanthera auyongii** Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera bella** J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera bilinguis* = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera breviflora** (Rchb.f.) R.Rice & J.J.Wood #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera caloptera** (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera chanii** J.J.Wood & R.Rice #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera citrina** Aver #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera coccinea** Lour. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera edefeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. ex Kraenzl. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
- Renanthera edelfeldtii* F.Muell. & Kraenzl. = *Renanthera moluccana* Blume
- Renanthera elongata** (Blume) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera evrardii* = *Arachnis annamensis* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Renanthera flosaeris* = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera hennisiana** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera histrionica** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera hookeriana* = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera imschootiana* (F): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Renanthera imschootiana** Rolfe I ⁸⁹ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Red vanda, Red Vanda Orchid (S) Vanda Roja (F) *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Renanthera isosepala** Holttum #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera labrosa* = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera leptantha* = *Arachnis labrosa* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera lowei* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Renanthera maincathi* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera maingayi* = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Renanthera matutina** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera matutina* auct. non (Blume) Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera matutina* Lindl. sensu Rolfe = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera micrantha* Blume = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Renanthera moluccana** Blume #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera monachica** Ames #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera moschifera* Willd. = *Arachnis flos-aeris* (L.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera papilio* King & Pantl. = *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe
- Renanthera philippinensis** (Ames & Quisumb.) L.O.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera porphyrodesme** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera pulchella** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera ramuana* Rchb.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Renanthera rohaniana* = *Arachnis hookeriana* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sarcanthoides* = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
- Renanthera storiei** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renanthera striata* Rolfe = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sulingi* Blume = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera sulingii* (Blume) Lindl. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Renanthera trichoglottis* Ridl. = *Vanda hastifera* Rchb.f.
- Renanthera vietnamensis** Aver. & R.Rice #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renantherella spp.** Ridl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Renantherella histrionica* (Rchb.f.) Ridl. = *Renanthera histrionica* Rchb.f.
- Renzorchis pseudoplatycoryne* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria pseudoplatycoryne* (Szlach. & Olszewski) ined.
- Resina de Gayaco (F): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Resina de Guayaco (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Résine de Gaïac (F): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Resin, Guaiaecum (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
- Resin, Guaiaecum (E): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
- Resin, Podophyllum (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
- Restrepia spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aberrans** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia angustilabia* Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia angustilabia subserrata* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia antennifera** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia antennifera erythroxantha* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia elegans* H.Karst., 1847
- Restrepia antennifera hemsleyana* Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Restrepia antennifera klabochorum* Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Restrepia antennifera leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia antennifera* Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia antennifera striata* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Restrepia antioquiensis* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia sanguinea* Rolfe, 1894
- Restrepia apiculata* Luer 1982 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia archilae** Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aristulifera** Garay & Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia aspasicensis** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia aspasicensium* Rchb.f., 1855 = *Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Restrepia brachypus*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
- Restrepia brachypus serrilabia* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia caucana* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia chameleon*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chocoensis*** Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia chrysoglossa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia citrina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1983 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cloesii*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cobanensis*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia condorensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia contorta*** Luer & R.Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia crassifolia* Edwall = *Barbosella crassifolia* (Edwall) Schltr., 1918
- Restrepia cuprea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia cymbula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia dayana* Rchb.f. 1875 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Restrepia dentata* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia aspasicensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Restrepia dodsonii*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia driessenii*** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia echinata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia echo*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia ecuadorensis* Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia elegans*** H.Karst., 1847 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia ephippium*** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia escobariana*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia falkenbergii*** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia filamentosa* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1925 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia flosculata*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia flosculata picta* (Mohr & Herzum) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia flosculata* Luer, 1982
- Restrepia fritillina*** Luer & V.N.M.Rao, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia guttulata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- restrepia*, Hairy tongued (E): *Restrepia trichoglossa*
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
- Restrepia hemsleyana* Schltr. 1918 = *Restrepia antennifera* Kunth, 1816
- Restrepia howei*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia hypolepta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Homalopetalum hypoleptum* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2007
- Restrepia iris*** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia jesupiana*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia kegelii* Rchb.f. = *Chamelophyton kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Restrepia lankesteri* Ames & C. Schweinf. 1930 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia lansbergii*** Rchb.f. & H.Wagener, 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia lansbergii* Hook. 1861 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Restrepia lehmanniana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1907 = *Homalopetalum pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Restrepia leontoglossa* Schltr. 1920 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia elegans* H.Karst., 1847
- Restrepia leopardina* Hort ex Orch. 1899 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
- Restrepia limbata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia maculata ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia maculata* Lindl. 1846 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
- Restrepia mayana*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia mendozae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia metae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia mohrii*** Braem, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia muscifera shuttleworthii* (Rolfe) Mohr 1996 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Restrepia nicolasii*** Archila, Szlach. & Chiron, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia nittiorhyncha*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pandurata*** Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
- Restrepia pardina* Lem. 1869 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia peetersii*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia pelyx*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Restrepia persicina** Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia piperitosa** Luer, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia pleurothalloides Cogn. = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Restrepia portillae** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia powellii Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia pulchella Mohr 1993 = *Restrepia iris* Luer, 1980
Restrepia punctulata Lindl. 1859 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
- Restrepia purpurea** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia radulifera** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia reichenbachiana Endrés ex Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepia renzii** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia robledorum Braas & Braem 1982 = *Restrepia guttulata* Lindl., 1837
- Restrepia roseola** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia sanguinea** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia schizosepala** Luer & Hirtz, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia schlimii Rchb.f. 1876 = *Restrepia nittiorhyncha* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Restrepia seketii** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia serrilabia Schltr. = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia shuttleworthii Rolfe 1892 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
Restrepia striata Rolfe 1891 = *Restrepia brachypus* Rchb.f., 1886
Restrepia subserrata Schltr. 1923 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia tabeae** H.Mohr, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia teaguei** Luer, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia tonduzii Schltr. 1922 = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Restrepia trichoglossa** F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Hairy tongued restrepia
Restrepia trichoglottis hort. ex Gentil 1906 = *Restrepia trichoglossa* F.Lehm. ex Sander, 1901
- Restrepia tsubotae** Luer & R.Escobar, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia ujarensis Rchb.f. = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepia valverdei** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia vasquezii** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia wagneri** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepia xanthophthalma* Rchb.f. = *Restrepia muscifera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1859
- Restrepiella spp.** Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella bicallosa (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas & H.Mohr = *Pleurothallopsis norae* (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella clausa (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas & H.Mohr = *Pleurothallopsis clausa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepiella doucetteana** L.Salm, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Restrepiella guatemalensis** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella lenkenhoffii Braas & H.Mohr = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepiella lueri** Pupulin & Bogarín, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella norae Garay & Dunst. = *Pleurothallopsis norae* (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepiella ophiocephala** (Lindl.) Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiella powersii (Luer) Braas & H.Mohr = *Pleurothallopsis powersii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiella ujarensis (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst. = *Pleurothallopsis ujarensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Restrepiopsis bicallosa* Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallopsis norae* (Garay & Dunst.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis clausa Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallopsis clausa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis insons Luer & R.Escobar = *Pleurothallopsis insons* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis lehmannii Luer = *Pleurothallopsis lehmannii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis Luer, 1978 = *Pleurothallopsis* Porto & Brade, 1937
Restrepiopsis mulderae Luer = *Pleurothallopsis mulderae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis pandurata Luer, 1991 = *Pleurothallopsis pandurata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis pulchella Luer = *Pleurothallopsis monetalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Restrepiopsis reichenbachiana (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallopsis reichenbachiana* (Endrés ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Rhaesteria spp.** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhaesteria eggelingii** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia elongata (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Hetaeria finlaysoniana* Seidenf., 1997
Rhamphidia mannii Rchb.f. = *Hetaeria mannii* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894

- Rhamphidia rubens* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Hetaeria affinis* (Griff.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Rhamphorhynchus* Garay, 1977 = *Aspidogyne* Garay, 1977
- Rhamphorhynchus mendoncae* (Brade & Pabst) Garay = *Aspidogyne mendoncae* (Brade & Pabst) Ormerod, 2008
- Rhaphidorhynchus* = *Aerangis* Rchb.f.
- Rhaphidorhynchus aphyllus* = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus* (Rchb.f.) Poiss = *Aerangis articulata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus batesii* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis arachnopus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus* (Lindl.) Finet = *Aerangis biloba* (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus citratus* (Thouars) Finet = *Aerangis citrata* (Thouars) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus* Finet = *Aerangis curnowiana* (Finet) H.Perrier
- Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis fastuosa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus kotschy* (Rchb.f.) Finet = *Aerangis kotschyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis luteoalba* (Kraenzl.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus* (Hook.f.) Finet = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus modestus sanderianus* Poiss. = *Aerangis modesta* (Hook.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus* (Kraenzl.) Finet = *Aerangis brachycarpa* (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus* Finet = *Aerangis spiculata* (Finet) Senghas
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* Finet = *Aerangis cryptodon* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus* (Rolfe) Finet = *Aerangis stylosa* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus* Finet = *Aerangis fuscata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Rhetinantha acuminata* (Lindl.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria acuminata* Lindl., 1845
- Rhetinantha Benth.*, 1881 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Rhetinantha betancuri* Szlach. & Kolan. = *Maxillaria monacensis* Kraenzl., 1927
- Rhetinantha divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria divaricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904
- Rhetinantha friedrichsthali* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria friedrichsthali* Rchb.f., 1852
- Rhetinantha mariaisabeliae* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria mariaisabeliae* J.T.Atwood, 1984
- Rhetinantha monacensis* (Kraenzl.) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria monacensis* Kraenzl., 1927
- Rhetinantha neillii* (Dodson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria neillii* Dodson, 1994
- Rhetinantha ochroglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria ochroglossa* Schltr., 1924
- Rhetinantha ophioidens* (J.T.Atwood) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria ophioidens* J.T.Atwood, 1984
- Rhetinantha pastorellii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.A.Blanco = *Maxillaria pastorellii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Rhetinantha polybulbon* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria polybulbon* Kraenzl., 1908
- Rhetinantha unguiculata* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria unguiculata* Schltr., 1920
- Rhetinantha unguilabia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria unguilabia* Schltr., 1920
- Rhetinantha witsenioides* (Schltr.) M.A.Blanco, 2007 = *Maxillaria witsenioides* Schltr., 1920
- Rhinerrhiza* spp.** Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza divitiflora*** (F.Muell. ex Benth.) Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhiza moorei* (Rchb.f.) M.A.Clem., B.Wallace & D.L.Jones, 1989 = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Rhinerrhizopsis* spp.** Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis beccarii* Rchb.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Rhinerrhizopsis matutina*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis moorei*** (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinerrhizopsis ramuana*** (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhinocerotidium longicornu* (Mutel) Szlach. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocerotidium rhinoceros* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium disciferum* (Lindl.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa discifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium fuchsii* (Königer) Docha Neto = *Oncidium fuchsii* Königer, 2005
- Rhinocidium longicornu* (Mutel) Baptista = *Gomesa longicornu* (Mutel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium ouricanense* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) Docha Neto = *Gomesa ouricanensis* (V.P.Castro & Campacci) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium paranaense* (Kraenzl.) Docha Neto = *Gomesa paranensoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium raniferum* (Lindl.) Baptista = *Gomesa ranifera* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinocidium welteri* (Pabst) Baptista = *Gomesa welteri* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rhinorchis caldensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria caldensis* Kraenzl., 1892
- Rhinorchis dusenii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria dusenii* Schltr., 1919
- Rhinorchis ekmaniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ekmaniana* Kraenzl., 1911
- Rhinorchis ernestii* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria ernestii* Schltr., 1914
- Rhinorchis glazioviana* (Kraenzl. ex Cogn.) Szlach. = *Habenaria glazioviana* Kraenzl. ex Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis heringeri* (Pabst) Szlach. = *Habenaria heringeri* Pabst, 1967

- Rhinorchis jaguarahyvae* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria jaguarahyvae* Kraenzl., 1911
- Rhinorchis leaoana* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria sprucei* Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis longipedicellata* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria longipedicellata* Hoehne, 1937
- Rhinorchis macilenta* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria macilenta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Rhinorchis magniscutata* (Catling) Szlach. = *Habenaria magniscutata* Catling, 1987
- Rhinorchis mattogrossensis* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria spathulifera* Cogn., 1893
- Rhinorchis megapotamensis* (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Habenaria megapotamensis* Hoehne, 1939
- Rhinorchis nilssonii* (Foldats) Szlach. = *Habenaria nilssonii* Foldats, 1961
- Rhinorchis santensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria santensis* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Rhinorchis schomburgkii* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria schomburgkii* Lindl., 1843
- Rhipidodendrum* = *Aloe* L.
- Rhipidodendrum dichotomum* (Masson) Willd. = *Aloe dichotoma* Masson
- Rhipidodendrum distichum* (Medik) Willd = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidodendrum plicatile* (L.) Haw. = *Aloe plicatilis* (L.) Mill.
- Rhipidoglossum* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum adoxum*** (F.N.Rasm.) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum arbonnieri*** (Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum bilobatum*** (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum brevifolium*** Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum candidum*** (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum cuneatum*** (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum curvatum*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum delepierreanum*** (J.-P.Lebel & Geerinck) Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum densiflorum*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum gerrardii* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Rhipidoglossum globulosocalcaratum*** (De Wild.) Summerh., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum kamerunense*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum laticalcar*** (J.B.Hall) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum laxiflorum*** Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum longicalcar*** Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum lucieae*** Farminhão & P.J.Cribb #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum magnicalcar*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum melianthum*** (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum microphyllum*** Summerh., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum millarii*** (Bolos) Farminhão & Stévant #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum montanum*** (Piers) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum montealenense*** Descourv., Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum obanense*** (Rendle) Summerh., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum ochyrae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum orientalis*** (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum ovale*** (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum oxycentron*** (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum paucifolium*** D.Johanss., 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum peglerae* (Rchb.f.) Bolus = *Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918
- Rhipidoglossum polyanthum*** (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum polydactylum*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum pulchellum*** (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum rutilum*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum schimperianum*** (A.Rich.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum stellatum*** (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Senghas = *Rhipidoglossum stellatum* (P.J.Cribb) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Rhipidoglossum stolzii*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum subsimplex*** (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum tanneri*** (P.J.Cribb) Senghas, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum tenerrimum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Rhipidoglossum mildbraedii* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972
- Rhipidoglossum tenuicalcar*** (Summerh.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhipidoglossum ugandense*** (Rendle) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidoglossum xanthopollinium*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhipidorchis micrantha* (A.Rich.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
= *Phreatia micrantha* (A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Moran = *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose = *Schlumbergera rosea*
- Rhipsalis* spp.** Gaertn. #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis aculeata* Weber = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis agudoensis*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis alboareolata* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis angustissima* Weber = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis asperula* Vaupel = *Lymanbensoniana micrantha* (Vaupel) Kimnach
- Rhipsalis aurea*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis baccifera*** (J.S.Mueller) Stearn #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Mistletoe Cactus
- Rhipsalis baccifera fasciculata* (Willdenow) Sueplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera hileiabaiana* = *Rhipsalis hileiabaiana*
- Rhipsalis baccifera rhodocarpa* (Weber) Sleplie = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis baccifera shaferi* = *Rhipsalis shaferi*
- Rhipsalis bartlettii* Clover = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis boliviana* (Britton) Lauterbach ex Buchtien = *Pfeiffera boliviana*
- Rhipsalis brevispina* (Barthlott) Kimnach = *Lymanbensoniana brevispina*
- Rhipsalis brevispina* Kimnach = *Lymanbensoniana brevispina*
- Rhipsalis burchellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis campos-portoana*** Loefgren #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis capilliformis* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis cassutha* Gaertner = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassuthopsis* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassytha acutt* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cassythoides* G. Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis cereoides*** (Backeberg & Voll) Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis cereuscula*** Haworth #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis chloroptera* Weber = *Rhipsalis elliptica* Lindberg ex Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus* Lindberg
- Rhipsalis clavata*** Weber #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis clavellina* Ritter = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis coriacea* Polakowsky = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis crenata* (Britton) Vaupel = *Lymanbensoniana crenata*
- Rhipsalis cribrata* (Lemaire) Pfersdorf ex N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis crispata*** (Haworth) Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis crispimarginata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis oblonga* Loefgren
- Rhipsalis cuneata*** Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis densiareolata* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana* Schumann
- Rhipsalis dissimilis*** (Lindberg) Schumann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis dusenii* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis elliptica*** Lindberg ex Schumann #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides* Backeberg = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis ewaldiana*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis fasciculata* (Willd.) Haw. = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis fastigiata* Hjelmquist = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis flagelliformis*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis floccosa*** Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis goebeliana*** Backeberg #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis gonocarpa* Weber = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis grandiflora*** Haworth #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hadrosoma* = *Rhipsalis grandiflora* Haworth
- Rhipsalis heptagona* Rauh & Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach = *Hatoria herminiae* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Backeberg ex Barthlott
- Rhipsalis heteroclada* Britton & Rose = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis hileiabaiana*** #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hoelleri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis hookeriana* (DC.) G.Don = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis houletiana* Lemaire = *Lepismium houletianum* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis hylaea* Ritter = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis incachacana* Cardenas = *Lymanbensoniana incachacana*
- Rhipsalis jamaicensis* Britton & Harris = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis juengeri*** Barthlott & Taylor #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis kirbergii* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis leiophloea* Vaupel = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis leucoraphis* Schumann = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lindbergiana*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis linearis* Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis loefgrenii* Britton & Rose = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lorentziana* Grisebach = *Lepismium lorentzianum* (Grisebach) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck = *Lepismium lumbricoides* (Lemaire) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis maricaensis* Scheinvar = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis megalantha* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii* Schumann
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*** Haworth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides* Haworth = *Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides* Haworth
- Rhipsalis micrantha*** (Kunth) De Candolle #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis minutiflora* Schumann = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis miyagawae* (Barthlott & Rauh) Kimnach = *Pfeiffera miyagawae* Barthlott & Rauh
- Rhipsalis myosurus* (De Candolle) Foerster = *Lepismium cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis neves-armondii*** Schumann #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis oblonga*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis occidentalis*** Barthlott #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis olivifera*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis ormindoi*** Taylor & Zappi #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pachyptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paradoxa*** (Salm-Dyck ex Pfeiffer) Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis paranganiensis* (Cardenas) Kimnach = *Pfeiffera paranganiensis* (Cardenas) P.V.Heath
- Rhipsalis penduliflora* N.E.Brown = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Rhipsalis pentaptera*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis pilocarpa*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis prismatica* (Lemaire) Ruempler = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis pulchra*** Loefgren #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*** Lindberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis purpussi* Weingart = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis quellebambensis* Johnson ex Backeberg = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Pfeiffer = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis rauhiorum* Barthlott = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis rigida* Loefgren = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis robusta* Lemaire = *Rhipsalis pachyptera* Pfeiffer
- Rhipsalis roseana* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis russellii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis saxatilis* (A.Friedrich & Redecker) A.Friedrich & Redecker = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis shaferi*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis simmleri* Beauverd = *Rhipsalis cereuscula* Haworth
- Rhipsalis spinescens* J.A.Lombardi = *Rhipsalis dissimilis* (Lindberg) Schumann
- Rhipsalis squamulosa* (Salm-Dyck) Schumann = *Lepismium cruciforme* (Vellozo) Miquel
- Rhipsalis sulcata*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis teres*** (Vellozo) Steudel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis tonduzii* Weber = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhipsalis triangularis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis trigona*** Pfeiffer #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Rhipsalis undulata* Pfeiffer = *Rhipsalis baccifera* (J.S.Mueller) Stearn
- Rhipsalis viragata* Weber = *Rhipsalis teres* (Vellozo) Steudel
- Rhipsalis warmingiana* Schumann = *Lepismium warmingianum* (Schumann) Barthlott
- Rhipsalis wercklei* Berger = *Rhipsalis micrantha* (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhizanthella* spp.** R.S.Rogers, 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella gardneri*** R.S.Rogers, 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella omissa*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri*** (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & P.J.Cribb, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizanthella slateri*** Rupp, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhizome, Chain Fern (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Rhizome, Cibot (E): *Cibotium barometz*
- Rhizome, Gastrodia (E): *Gastrodia elata*
- Rhodiola (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Rhodiola* spp. L. #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola alaskana* Rose = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola alsia* (Fröderström) S. H. Fu #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola amabilis* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola angusta* Nakai #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola aporontica* (Fröderström) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola arctica* Boriss. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola asiatica* D.Don = *Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova

- Rhodiola atropurpurea* (Turcz.) Trautv. & ?.?.Mey. =
Rhodiola integrifolia Rafinesque
- Rhodiola atsaensis* (Fröderström) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola bhutanica* (Praeger) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola hookeri*
S. H. Fu
- rhodiola*, Big flower (E): *Rhodiola crenulata*
- Rhodiola borealis* Boriss. = *Rhodiola integrifolia*
Rafinesque
- Rhodiola brevipetiolata* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
atuntsuensis (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola bupleuroides* (Wallich Ex Hooker Fil. & Thom
Son) S. H. Fu #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola caespitosa* (Ledeb.) Nakai = *Rhodiola integrifolia*
Rafinesque
- Rhodiola calliantha* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola concinna* (Praeger) H.Ohba = *Rhodiola*
atuntsuensis (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola crassipes* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) Boriss.
= *Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hooker Fil.) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE (E) Big flower *rhodiola*, Tibetan
rhodiola
- Rhodiola cretinii* (Hamet) H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola dielsiana* (H.Limpr.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
chrysanthemifolia (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola discolor* (Franchet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola elongata* (Ledeb.) Fisch. & ?.?.Mey. = *Rhodiola*
rosea Linné
- Rhodiola eurycarpa* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
macrocarpa (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola euryphylla* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola crenulata*
(Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Rhodiola fastigiata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola fui* Boriss. = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex
Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola gannanica* K.T.Fu = *Rhodiola tangutica*
(Maximowicz) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola gelida* Schrenk Ex Fischer & C. A. Meyer #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola handelii* H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola henryi* (Diels) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola yunnanensis*
(Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola heterodonta* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) Borissova
#2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola hideoi* Nakai = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- rhodiola*, high mountain (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Rhodiola himalensis* (D. Don) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola hobsonii* (Prain Ex Hamet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola hookeri* S. H. Fu #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola imbricata* Edgeworth #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola iremelica* Boriss. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola ishidae* (Miyabe & Kudo) H. Hara #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola junggarica* C. Y. Yang & N. Rhodiola Cui Ex C. Y.
Yang #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola juparensis* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola coccinea*
(Royle) Borissova
- Rhodiola kansuensis* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola semenovii*
(Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Rhodiola karpelesae* (Raym.-Hamet) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
humilis (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola kaschgarica* Borissova #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Regel & Maximowicz #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola komarovii* Boriss. = *Rhodiola angusta* Nakai
- Rhodiola krivochizhinii* Sipliv. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola krylovii* Polozhij & Revjakina = *Rhodiola*
stephanii (Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
- Rhodiola linearifolia* Boriss. = *Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel)
Regel & Maximowicz
- Rhodiola litwinowii* Borissova #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola lobulata* (Singh & Bhattacharyya) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola longicaulis* (Praeger) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola kirilowii*
(Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Rhodiola ludlowii* H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola macrolepis* (Franch.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola kirilowii*
(Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Rhodiola marginata* Grierson #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola maxima* Nakai = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola megalophylla* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
crenulata (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Rhodiola minor* Mill. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola nepalica* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola nobilis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola odora* Salisb. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola odorata* Lam. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola ovatisepala* (Raym.-Hamet) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
chrysanthemifolia (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola pachyclados* (Aitchison & Hemsley) H. Ohba #2
II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola pamiroalaica* Borissova #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola pinnatifida* Boriss. = *Rhodiola stephanii*
(Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
- Rhodiola pleurogynantha* (Hand.-Mazz.) S.H.Fu =
Rhodiola primuloides (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola polygama* (Rydb.) Britton & Rose = *Rhodiola*
integrifolia Rafinesque
- Rhodiola prainii* (Hamet) H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE

- Rhodiola primuloides* (Franchet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola purpureoviridis* (Praeger) S.H.Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pallas) Fischer & C. A. Meyer #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola ramosa* Nakai = *Rhodiola angusta* Nakai
- Rhodiola recticaulis* Borissova #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola rhodantha* (A. Gray) H. Jacobsen #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola roanensis* (Britton) Britton = *Rhodiola rosea*
Linné
- Rhodiola robusta* (Praeger) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola kirilowii*
(Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Rhodiola rosea* Linné #2 II CRASSULACEAE (E) Arctic
root, Golden root, high mountain rhodiola, King's
crown, red-spotted stonecrop, Rhodiola, Roseroot,
Rosewort, Sakhalin rhodiola, Snowdown rose
- Rhodiola rotundata* (Hemsl.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola crenulata*
(Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Rhodiola rotundifolia* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
yunnanensis (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola sachalinensis* Boriss. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
rhodiola, Sakhalin (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Rhodiola sangpo-tibetana* (Fröd.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
smithii (Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola saxifragoides* (Fröderström) H. Ohba #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola scopolii* A.Kern. ex Simonk. = *Rhodiola rosea*
Linné
- Rhodiola semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Borissova #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola serrata* H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola sherriffii* H. Ohba #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola sibirica* Sweet = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Rhodiola sinica* (Diels) H.Jacobsen = *Rhodiola*
yunnanensis (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola smithii* (Hamet) S. H. Fu #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola staminea* (Paulsen) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola stapfii* (Hamet) S. H. Fu #2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola stephanii* (Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
#2 II CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola subopposita* (Maximowicz) H. Jacobsen #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola tachiroei* (Franch. & Sav.) Nakai = *Rhodiola*
rosea Linné
- Rhodiola tangutica* (Maximowicz) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola telephioides* (Maxim.) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola rosea*
Linné
- rhodiola, Tibetan (E): *Rhodiola crenulata*
- Rhodiola tibetica* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola trifida* (Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson) H.Jacobsen
= *Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola venusta* (Praeger) S.H.Fu = *Rhodiola*
atuntsuensis (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hooker Fil.) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodiola wulingensis* (Nakai) Kitag. = *Rhodiola dumulosa*
(Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu #2 II
CRASSULACEAE
- Rhodocactus* = *Pereskia* Mill.
- Rhodocactus antonianus* Backeberg = *Pereskia*
weberiana Schumann
- Rhodocactus autumnalis* (Eichlam) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
lychnidiflora De Candolle
- Rhodocactus bleo* (Kunth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia bleo* (Kunth)
De Candolle
- Rhodocactus colombianus* (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =
Pereskia guamacho Weber
- Rhodocactus corrugatus* (Cutak) Backeberg = *Pereskia*
bleo (Kunth) De Candolle
- Rhodocactus cubensis* (Britton & Rose) F.Kunth =
Pereskia zinniiflora De Candolle
- Rhodocactus grandifolius* (Haworth) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
grandifolia grandifolia
- Rhodocactus guamacho* (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
guamacho Weber
- Rhodocactus higuerae* (Cardenas) Backeberg =
Pereskiaopsis diguetii (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus* (De Candolle) F.Kunth =
Pereskia lychnidiflora De Candolle
- Rhodocactus nicoyanus* (Weber) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
lychnidiflora De Candolle
- Rhodocactus portulacifolia* (L.) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
portulacifolia (L.) Haworth
- Rhodocactus sacharosa* (Grisebach) Backeberg =
Pereskia sacharosa Grisebach
- Rhodocactus saipinensis* (Cardenas) Beckeberg =
Pereskia sacharosa Grisebach
- Rhodocactus tampicanus* (Weber) Backeberg = *Pereskia*
grandifolia grandifolia
- Rhodocactus zinniiflorus* (De Candolle) F.Kunth = *Pereskia*
zinniiflora De Candolle
- Rhomboda** spp. Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda abbreviata** (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda alticola** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda angustifolia* (Carr) Ormerod = *Rhomboda*
pauciflora (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998
- Rhomboda arunachalensis** A.N.Rao, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda atrorubens** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda bantaengensis** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda blackii** (Ames) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda cristata** (Blume) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Velvet-leaf Hetaeria
- Rhomboda dennisii** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda elbertii** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhomboda fanjingensis*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda kerintjiensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda lanceolata*** (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda longifolia*** Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda luzonensis* (Ames) Ormerod = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Rhomboda minahassae*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda moulmeinensis*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.)
Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda novae-hiberniae* (Schltr.) Ormerod =
Rhomboda atrorubens (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Rhomboda pauciflora*** (Ridl.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda petelottii*** (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda pogonorrhyncha* (Hand.-Mazz.) Ormerod =
Rhomboda tokioi (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998
- Rhomboda polygonoides*** (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda pulchra*** (King & Pantl.) Ormerod &
Av.Bhattacharjee, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Ormerod = *Habenaria longiracema* Fukuy., 1935
- Rhomboda tokioi*** (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda velutina*** (J.J.Sm.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda wardii*** Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhomboda weberi* (Ames) Ormerod = *Zeuxine weberi*
(Ames) Ames, 1938
- Rhomboda yakusimensis*** (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna* spp.** Seidenf. & Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna fallax*** (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna luisifolia*** (Ridl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1973
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchogyna saccata*** Seidenf. & Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia digbyana*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoaelia glauca*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchoera claudii* (Rchb.f. ex Dod) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis claudii Rchb.f. ex Dod, 1978
- Rhynchoera cobanensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis cobanensis* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Rhynchoera dasypetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis dasypetala Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Rhynchophreatia angustifolia* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Thelasis angustifolia* J.J.Sm., 1916
- Rhynchophreatia carolinensis* (Schltr.) Fosberg & Sachet =
Phreatia carolinensis Schltr., 1921
- Rhynchophreatia gautierensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Thelasis gautierensis* J.J.Sm., 1916
- Rhynchophreatia mamberamensis* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. =
Thelasis mamberamensis J.J.Sm., 1915
- Rhynchophreatia pacifica* (Fukuy.) Fosberg & Sachet =
Phreatia pacifica Fukuy., 1939
- Rhynchophreatia palawensis* Schltr. = *Phreatia palawensis* (Schltr.) Tuyama, 1940
- Rhynchophreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Phreatia phreatioides* (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Rhynchophreatia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 = *Thelasis* Blume, 1825
- Rhynchophreatia sphaerocarpa* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Phreatia sphaerocarpa* Schltr., 1905
- Rhynchophreatia wariana* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Thelasis wariana* (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Rhynchosele* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele aptera*** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele beloglossa*** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele bictoniensis*** (Bateman) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele candidula*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele cervantesii*** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele cordata*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele costaricensis*** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele ehrenbergii*** (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto
Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele galeottiana*** (A.Rich.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele hortensiae*** (R.L.Rodr.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele humeanum*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele londesboroughiana*** (Rchb.f.) Soto
Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele maculata*** (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele madrensis*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas &
Salazar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele majalis*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele oscarii*** Archila, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele pygmaea*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchosele rossii*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar,
1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Rhyncholepis stellata*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhyncholepis ureskinneri*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhyncholepis ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 = *Rhyncholepis ureskinneri* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993
- Rhynchostylis* spp.** Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis coelestis*** (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis densiflora* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Rhynchostylis garwalica* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis gigantea*** (Lindl.) Ridl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis gurwalica* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis guttata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis latifolia* C. Fischer = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Rhynchostylis papillosa* (Lindl. ex Wight) Lindl., 1853 = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Rhynchostylis praemorsa* (Willd.) Blume = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis retusa*** Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis retusa macrostachya* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhynchostylis rieferi*** W.E.Higgins #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rhynchostylis violacea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Rhytionanthos* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Rhytionanthos aemulum* (W.W.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum forrestii* Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos bootanense* (C.S.Parish & Reichb.f.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum bootanense* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
- Rhytionanthos cornutum* (Lindl.) Garay, & Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum helenae* (Kuntze) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos mirum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum mirum* J.J. Smith
- Rhytionanthos nodosum* (Rolfe) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum nodosum* (Rolfe) J.J.Sm.
- Rhytionanthos plumatum* (Ames) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum plumatum* Ames
- Rhytionanthos rheedei* (Manilal & Sath.Kumar.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum rheedei* Manilal & Sath. Kumar.
- Rhytionanthos spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum* (Rolfe ex E.Cooper) Seidenf.
- Rhytionanthos sphaericum* (Z.H.Tsi & H.Li) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum* Z.H.Tsi & H.Li
- Rhytionanthos strigosum* Garay = *Bulbophyllum strigosum* (Garay) Sieder
- Rhytionanthos unciniifera* (Seidenf.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum unciniifera* Seidenf.
- Ridleyella* spp.** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ridleyella paniculata*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rimacola* spp.** Rupp, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rimacola elliptica*** (R.Br.) Rupp, 1942 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya* spp.** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Risleya atropurpurea*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ritterocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Pachocereus eichlamii*
- Ritterocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Ritterocereus griseus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Backeberg = *Stenocereus queretaroensis* (Weber) Buxbaum
- Ritterocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Backeberg = *Stenocereus standleyi* (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum
- Robinia glabra* Mill. = *Dalbergia glabra* (Mill.) Standl.
- Robiquetia* spp.** Gaudich., 1829 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia aberrans*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia adelineana*** P.O'Byrne, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia amboinensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia amesiana*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia anceps*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia andamanica*** (N.P.Balakr. & N.Bhargava) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia angustifolia*** Schltr., 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia arunachalensis*** (A.N.Rao) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia ascendens*** Gaudich., 1829 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia batakenis*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bertholdii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bicruris*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bifida*** (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia bifidus* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Robiquetia brassii*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia brevifolia*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Robiquetia brevisaccata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia camptocentrum*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia cerina*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia cladophylax*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia compressa*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia crassa*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia crockerensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia culicifera*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia dentifera*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia discolor*** (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia dutertei*** Cootes, Naive & M.Leon, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia eburnea*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia endertii* J.J.Sm. = *Schoenorchis endertii* (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & J.J.Wood, 1990
- Robiquetia enigma*** Ferreras & W.Suarez, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia flammea*** (R.Boos, Cootes & W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia flexa*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia forbesii*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gautierensis*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia glomerata*** (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gracilis*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia gracilistipes*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia hamata*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia hansenii*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia honhoffii*** (Schuit. & A.Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia inflata*** (Metusala & P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia insectifera*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia josephiana*** Manilal & C.S.Kumar, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia juliae*** (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia kawakamii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia kusaiensis*** Fukuy., 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia ligulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia longipedunculata*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia lutea*** (Volk) Schltr., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia lyonii*** (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia millariae*** Ormerod, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minahassae*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minimiflora*** (Hook.f.) J.J.Smith #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia minimiflora*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pachyphylla*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia palawensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia palustris*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pantherina*** (Kraenzl.) Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia penangiana*** (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia pinosukensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia punctata*** (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia reflexa*** (R.Boos & Cootes) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia rosea*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia sanguinicornis*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia schizogenia*** (Ferreras, Cootes & R.Boos) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia seidenfadenii* (Christenson) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 = *Robiquetia vietnamensis* (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Robiquetia serpentina*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia spathulata*** (Blume) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia sphingoides*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia steffensii*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia succisa*** (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Big Ladder Orchid
- Robiquetia sulitiana*** (Ormerod) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Robiquetia sylvestris*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia tomaniensis*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia tongaensis*** P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2005 publ. 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia transversisaccata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia trukensis*** Tuyama, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vaupelii*** (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia vietnamensis*** (Guillaumin) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia virescens*** Ormerod & S.S.Fernando, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia virescens* (Gardner ex Lindl.) Jayaw., 1981 = *Robiquetia virescens* Ormerod & S.S.Fernando, 2008
- Robiquetia viridirosea*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia variana*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia wassellii*** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia witteana*** (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Robiquetia woodfordii*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium parviflorum*
- Roble de Mongolia (S): *Quercus mongolica*
- rock, Chautle-living (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
- Rodentiophila atacamensis* Ritter ex Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Rodentiophila megacarpa* (Ritter) Y.Ito = *Eriosyce rodentiophila* Ritter
- Rodrigoa* = *Masdevallia* Ruiz & Pav.
- Rodrigoa bilabiata* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia platyglossa* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa cryptocopsis* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia picturata* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa diversifolia* (Kraenzl.) Braas = *Masdevallia parvula* Schltr.
- Rodrigoa fasciata* (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia fasciata* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa heteroptera* (Rchb.f.) Braas = *Masdevallia heteroptera* Rchb.f.
- Rodrigoa meleagris* (Lindl.) Braas = *Masdevallia meleagris* Lindl.
- Rodrigoa securae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Braas = *Masdevallia securae* Luer & R.Escobar
- Rodriguezia* spp.** Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia antioquiiana*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia arevaloi* Schltr., 1924 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia bahiensis*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia batemanii*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bicolor* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Sutrina bicolor* Lindl., 1842
- Rodriguezia biflora* Barb.Rodr. = *Rodriguezia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Rodriguezia bifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bockiae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia brachystachys*** Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bracteata*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia bungerothii*** Rchb.f., 1887 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia caloplectron* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia candelariae*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Rodriguezia candida* Bateman ex Lindl., 1837
- Rodriguezia carnea*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chasei*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia chimorensis*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cinnabarina*** H.G.Jones, 1975 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia claudiae*** Chiron, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia compacta*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia cuentillensis*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia decora*** (Lem.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia delcastilloi*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dodsoniana*** H.Medina #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia dressleriana*** R.González, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ensiformis*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia estradae* Dodson 1982 = *Rodriguezia refracta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854
- Rodriguezia fernandezii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia flavida* Garay & Dunst., 1976 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia fragrans* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia fuerstenbergii* Kraenzl. 1890 = *Rodriguezia obtusifolia* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852

- Rodriguezia granadensis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia huebneri** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia inconspicua* Kraenzl. = *Leochilus inconspicuus* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rodriguezia joesiana** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lanceolata* Lodd. 1822 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia laxiflora* Lindl. = *Gomesa laxiflora* (Lindl.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia leeana** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lehmannii** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia leochilina* Rchb.f. = *Leochilus leochilinus* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rodriguezia leucantha** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia limae** Brade, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia pubescens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia lindenii* Cogn. 1892 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia luteola** N.E.Br., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia macrantha* Schltr., 1924 = *Rodriguezia granadensis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia maculata* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 Nom. Illeg. = *Rodriguezia sticta* M.W.Chase, 1987
- Rodriguezia microphyta* Barb.Rodr. = *Gomesa microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodriguezia minor* Schltr. 1925 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia negrensis** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1904 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia obtusifolia** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pardina** Rchb.f., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pubescens** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulcherrima** Bogarín, Pupulin & H.Medina, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pulchra** Løjtnant, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia pygmaea* Kraenzl. = *Capanemia pygmaea* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918
- Rodriguezia refracta** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia ricii** R.Vásquez & Dodson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia rigida** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia satipoana** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia carnea* Lindl., 1843
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Rodriguezia ensiformis* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia secunda* var. *panamensis* Schltr. 1922 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia stangeana* Rchb.f. 1857 = *Rodriguezia lanceolata* Ruiz & Pav., 1798
- Rodriguezia sticta** M.W.Chase, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia strobilii** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia suarezii** Kolan. & Medina Tr., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia suaveolens* Lindl. = *Gomesa foliosa* (Hook.) Klotzsch ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Rodriguezia sucrei** Braga, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia teuscheri* Garay 1958 = *Rodriguezia lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1883
- Rodriguezia vasquezii** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Rodriguezia venusta* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Rodriguezia bracteata* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Rodriguezia doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst = *Gomesa doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Rodriguezia jucunda* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodriguezia Kuntze*, 1891 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Rodriguezia petropolitana* Pabst = *Gomesa petropolitana* (Pabst) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Rodriguezia antillensis* Withner = *Tolumnia gundlachii* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007
- Rodriguezia Schltr.*, 1920 = *Gomesa* R.Br., 1815
- Roeperocharis spp.** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis alcicornis** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis bennettiana** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis camerunensis* Szlach. & Olszewski = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis cardiochila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis combusta* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis elata* Schltr. = *Roeperocharis bennettiana* Rchb.f., 1881
- Roeperocharis maleveziana** Geerinck, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis peristyloides* (A.Rich.) Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis platyanthera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Habenaria platyanthera* Rchb.f., 1850
- Roeperocharis rendlei* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840

- Roeperocharis ukingensis* Schltr. = *Habenaria peristyloides* A.Rich., 1840
- Roeperocharis urbaniana*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Roeperocharis wentzeliana*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Roezliella cuculligera* Schltr. 1920 = *Oncidium cuculligerum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella dilatata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium dilatatum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella malleifera* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium malleiferum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella reversa* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium reversum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Roezliella* Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Roezliella wallisii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium wallisoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Rolfea elata* (Rolfe) Zahlbr. = *Palmorchis pubescentis* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Rolfeella glaberrima* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Benthamia glaberrima* (Ridl.) H.Perrier, 1934
- Romerillo (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Ronaldella aryter* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella aryter* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002
- Rooksbya* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Cephalocereus* Pfeiffer
- Rooksbya euphorbioides* (Haworth) Buxbaum ex Bravo = *Cephalocereus euphorbioides* (Haw.) Britton & Rose
- Root, American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- root, Arctic (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- root, Comfort (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
- Root, Costus (E): *Saussurea costus*
- root, Golden (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Root, Rauwolfia (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Root, Saussurea (E): *Saussurea costus*
- Root, Serpentine (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina*
- Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- root, Yellow (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- rose, desert (E): *Adenia spinosa*
- Roseocactus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus intermedius* Backeberg & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus macdowellii* Backeberg = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
- Roseocactus lloydii* (Rose) Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) Schumann
- Roseocereus* (Backeb.) Backeb. = *Harrisia* Britton
- Roseocereus tephacanthus* (Labouret) Backeberg = *Harrisia tetracantha* (Labouret) Hunt
- Roseodendron* spp. Miranda #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Roseodendron chryseum* (S.F.Blake) Miranda #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Roseodendron millsii* (Miranda) Miranda = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda
- Roseroot (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- rose, Snowdown (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia xerophila*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia trichocarpa*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia abrahamii*
- Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, African (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Rosewood, Bahia (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- rosewood, Burmese (E): *Dalbergia oliveri*
- Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- rosewood, Indian (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- rosewood, Indonesian (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- rosewood, Malabar (E): *Dalbergia latifolia*
- Rosewood, Rio (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
- rosewood, Senegal (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- rosewood, Senegalese (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- rosewood, Siamese (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- rosewood, Thailand (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Rosewort (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Rossioglossum* spp.** (Schlechter) Garay & G.C. Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum ampliatus*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum beloglossum*** (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum grande*** (Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum hagsaterianum*** Soto Arenas #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum insleayi*** (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum krameri*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum oerstedii*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum pardoi*** (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) J.M.H.Shaw #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum powellii* (Schltr.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy
- Rossioglossum schlieperianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & Kennedy #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum splendens*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rossioglossum williamsianum*** (Rchb.f.) Garay & G.C.Kenn. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rosul (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Rudolfiella* spp.** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella aurantiaca*** (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella bicornaria*** (Rchb.f.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella floribunda*** (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella lindmaniana*** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Rudolfiella peruviana*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella picta*** (Schltr.) Hoehne, 1953 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Rudolfiella sabulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Rusbyella alinae* Szlach. = *Cyrtochilum alinae* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Rusbyella aurantiaca* G.Gerlach & T.Franke = *Cyrtochilum aurantiacum* (G.Gerlach & T.Franke) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella caespitosa* Rolfe, 1896 = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella peruviana* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella quadridentata* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum caespitosum* (Rolfe) Dalström, 2001
- Rusbyella Rolfe*, 1896 = *Cyrtochilum* Kunth, 1816
- Rusbyella suarezii* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Cyrtochilum suarezii* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Ruthe sörmkäpp (S): *Dactylorhiza ruthei*
- Sabot de vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- Sabot-de-Vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- Saccoglossum* spp.** Schlechter #4⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccoglossum lanceolatum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum smileiphyllum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Saccoglossum maculatum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum maculiflorum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Saccoglossum papuanum* Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum saccoglossum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Saccoglossum takeuhii* Howcroft, 2001 = *Bulbophyllum takeuchii* (Howcroft) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Saccoglossum verrucosum* L.O.Williams = *Bulbophyllum verrucosum* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Verm., Schuit & de Vogel
- Saccolabiopsis* spp.** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis alata*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis armitii*** (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis armitii* (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967 = *Saccolabiopsis armitii* (F.Muell.) Dockrill, 1967
- Saccolabiopsis bakhuizenii*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis gillespiei*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis microphyton*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis pallida*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis papuana*** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis pumila*** Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis pusilla*** (Lindl.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis rara*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis rectifolia*** (Dockrill) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis selebica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis taiwaniana* S.W.Chung & T.C.Hsu, 2006 = *Saccolabiopsis viridiflora* Aver., 2005
- Saccolabiopsis tenella*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabiopsis viridiflora*** Aver., 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium aberrans* Schltr. = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium albolineatum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium amboinense* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium ampullaceum* (Roxb.) Lindl. = *Vanda ampullacea* (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium angraecoides* Schltr. = *Pennilabium angraecoides* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1914
- Saccolabium aphyllum* (Thouars) Finet = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Saccolabium ascendens* (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Robiquetia ascendens* Gaudich., 1829
- Saccolabium aurantiacum* Schltr. non J.J.Sm. = *Vanda aurantiaca* (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Pomatocalpa bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium batakenense* Schltr. = *Robiquetia batakenensis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium berkeleyi* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium bicrura* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma bicrura* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium bifidum* Lindl. = *Robiquetia bifida* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium bilamellatum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Cleisostoma bilamellatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium blumei* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium blumei major* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium brachystachys* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma brachystachys* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium brevirhachis* L.O.Williams = *Trachoma brevirhachis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium camptocentrum* Schltr. = *Robiquetia camptocentrum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium carinatum* Griff. = *Acampe carinata* (Griff.) Panigrahi, 1985
- Saccolabium celebicum* Schltr. = *Trachoma celebicum* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium cephalotes* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Acampe cephalotes* Lindl., 1853
- Saccolabium chrysanthum* Alston = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Saccolabium cladophylax* Schltr. = *Robiquetia cladophylax* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Saccolabium coarctatum* King & Pantl. = *Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium coeleste* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent
- Saccolabium confusum* Ames = *Pennilabium confusum* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium congestum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium coriaceum* (Thumb. ex Sw.) Lindl. = *Angraecum coriaceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium cortinatum* Ridl. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium crassilabre* King & Pantl. = *Thrixspermum crassilabre* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004
- Saccolabium crassum* Ridl. = *Robiquetia crassa* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1913
- Saccolabium culiciferum* Ridl. = *Robiquetia culicifera* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium curvifolium* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium curvifolium* Lindl. = *Vanda curvifolia* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium dasypogon* Lindl. = *Gastrochilus dasypogon* (Lindl.) Kuntze
- Saccolabium discolor* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia discolor* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium distichum* Lindl., 1858 = *Gastrochilus distichus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium eberhardtii* Finet = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Saccolabium epichysiochilum* Kraenzl. = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium erosulum* J.J.Sm. = *Tuberolabium erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium fargesii* Kraenzl. = *Gastrochilus fargesii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1919
- Saccolabium filiforme* Rchb.f. = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Saccolabium fimbriatum* Ridl. = *Sarcoglyphis fimbriata* (Ridl.) Garay, 1974
- Saccolabium fissicors* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma fissicors* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992
- Saccolabium flabelliforme* Blatt. & McCann = *Gastrochilus flabelliformis* (Blatt. & McCann) C.J.Saldanha, 1976
- Saccolabium flexum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia flexa* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium flexuosum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Saccolabium fragrans* Par. & Reichb.F = *Schoenorchis fragrans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium furcatum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium galbinum* J.J.Sm. = *Porrhachis galbina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium galubinum* J.J.Sm., 1918 = *Porrhachis galbina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium garwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium giganteum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium gillespiei* L.O.Williams = *Saccolabiopsis gillespiei* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium glomeratum* Rolfe = *Robiquetia glomerata* (Rolfe) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium gracile* Lindl. = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium guamense* Ames = *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium gurwalicum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium guttatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium harrisonianum* Hook. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium heathii* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium hendersonianum* Rchb.f. = *Dyakia hendersoniana* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1986
- Saccolabium hendersonii* Carr = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium himalaicum* Deb. Sengupta & Malick = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
- Saccolabium holfordianum* Hort. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium huttonii* Hook.f. = *Aerides huttonii* (Hook.f.) J.H.Veitch
- Saccolabium inconspicuum* Hook.f. = *Gastrochilus inconspicuus* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium insectiferum* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia insectifera* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium ionosmum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma odoratum* Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium jerdonianum* (Wight) Rchb.f. = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium kawakamii* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia kawakamii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium kinabaluense* Rolfe = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium klossii* Ridl. = *Cleisocentron klossii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium koeteiense* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma koeteiense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium lanatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Cleisomeria lanatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Saccolabium leucanthum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa leucanthum* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Saccolabium lineare* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium littorale* Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium loheri* Ames = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium longicaule* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II 80**
- ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium luteum* Volk = *Robiquetia lutea* (Volk) Schltr., 1914
- Saccolabium luzonense* Ames = *Pennilabium luzonense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium machadonis* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864

- Saccolabium macrantherum* Ridl. = *Robiquetia aberrans* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium macrostachyum* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium maculatum* (Dalzell) Hook.f. = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Saccolabium manipurensis pradhan* = *Schoenorchis fragans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium matsudae* (Hayata) Makino & Nemoto = *Gastrochilus matsudae* Hayata, 1920
- Saccolabium microphyton* Frapp. = *Angraecum tenellum* (Ridl.) Schltr.
- Saccolabium minahassae* Schltr. = *Robiquetia minahassae* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium miniatum* Lindl. = *Vanda miniata* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium minimiflorum* Hook.f. = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium monticola* Rolfe ex Downie = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Saccolabium odoratissimum* J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Tuberolabium odoratissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pachyglossum* Lindl. = *Schoenorchis pachyglossa* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pallens* Cathcart ex Lindl. = *Cleisocentron pallens* (Cathcart ex Lindl.) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 2001
- Saccolabium pallidum* Schltr. = *Saccolabiopsis pallida* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1935
- Saccolabium palustre* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia palustris* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium paniculatum* Wight = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium pechei* Rchb.f. = *Gastrochilus pechei* (Rchb.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Saccolabium penangianum* Hook.f. = *Robiquetia penangiana* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium pensile* (Ridl.) Ridl. = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Saccolabium pinifolium* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma pinifolium* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium pityophyllum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma pityophyllum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium platycalcaratum* Rolfe = *Gastrochilus platycalcaratus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1914
- Saccolabium praemorsum* (Willd.) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium pumilum* Hayata = *Holcoglossum pumilum* (Hayata) L.J.Chen, X.J.Xiao & G.Q.Zhang, 2013
- Saccolabium pusillum* Blume, 1825 #4 II⁸⁰**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium quinquefidum* Lindl. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium ramosum* Lindl. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Saccolabium rantii* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium raraense* (Fukuy.) S.Y.Hu = *Gastrochilus raraensis* Fukuy., 1934
- Saccolabium reflexum* Lindl. = *Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindley
- Saccolabium retusum* (Sw.) Voigt = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rheedii* Wight = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1905 = *Trachoma rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium ringens* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium rubescens* Rolfe = *Aerides rubescens* (Rolfe) Schltr.
- Saccolabium rubrum* Lindl. = *Vanda rubra* (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner
- Saccolabium rugosulum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Saccolabium rumphii* J.J.Sm. = *Trachoma rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium samarindae* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma samarindae* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium sarcochiloides* Schltr. = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Saccolabium seidenfadenii* Pradhan = *Schoenorchis fragans* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium serpentinum* J.J.Sm. = *Robiquetia serpentina* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium serrulatum* N.Hallé = *Hymenorchis serrulata* (N.Hallé) Garay, 1985 publ. 1986
- Saccolabium sigmoideum* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Saccolabium simondii* Gagnep. = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium smeeanum* Rchb.f. = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium speciosum* Wight = *Aerides maculosa* Lindl.
- Saccolabium sphaetophorum* Schltr. = *Pomatocalpa sphaetophorum* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium spicatum* (D.Don) Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium squamatum* Frapp. ex Cordem. = *Angraecum bracteosum* Balf.f. & S.Moore
- Saccolabium steffensii* Schltr. = *Robiquetia steffensii* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium sterrophyllum* Schltr. = *Micropera sterrophylla* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium striatum* (Thours) Lindl. = *Angraecum striatum* Thouars
- Saccolabium strongyloides* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma strongyloides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium subulatum* Schltr. = *Schoenorchis subulata* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Saccolabium suffusum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie = *Gastrochilus sutepensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963
- Saccolabium sylvestre* Ridl. = *Robiquetia sylvestris* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium taiwanianum* (Hayata) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972

- Saccolabium tenellum* Ames = *Saccolabiopsis tenella* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium tenerum* (Lindl.) Trimen = *Trichoglottis tenera* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Saccolabium tenuicaule* Hook.f. = *Trichoglottis ventricularis* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium turnei* Williams = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Saccolabium validum* Ridl. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium vaupelii* Schltr. = *Robiquetia vaupelii* (Schltr.) Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2002
- Saccolabium violaceum* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
- Saccolabium wightianum* Lindl. = *Aerides ringens* (Lindl.) C.E.C.Fisch.
- Saccolabium witteanum* Rchb.f. = *Robiquetia witteana* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Saccolabium woodfordii* Rolfe = *Robiquetia woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Saccolabium yunnanense* (Schltr.) S.Y.Hu = *Gastrochilus yunnanensis* Schltr., 1919
- Sacodon* = *Cypripedium* L.
- Sacodon macranthum* (Sw.) Raf. = *Cypripedium macranthos* Sw.
- Sacoila** spp. Raf., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila argentina** (Griseb.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila cerradicola** Meneguzzo, 2013 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila duseniana** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila foliosa** (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila hassleri** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila lanceolata** (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila pedicellata** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sacoila squamulosa** (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Safan (E): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Safan (F): *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
- Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
- Sago, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris*
- sago, White seed (E): *Cycas candida*
- Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
- Salacistis novembrilis* Rchb.f. = *Goodyera novembrilis* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1996
- Salpistele adrianae* Luer & Sijm = *Stelis deutroadrianae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Salpistele Dressler*, 1979 = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Salpistele dressleri* Luer = *Stelis cymbisepala* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Salpistele parvula* Luer & Dressler = *Stelis gnoma* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Samaipaticereus** spp. Card. #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus corroanus** Cardenas #4 || ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Samaipaticereus inquisivensis* = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Samarorchis sulitiana* Ormerod = *Robiquetia sulitiana* (Ormerod) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sándalo de África Oriental (S): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- sandalwood, East African (E): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sanderella** spp. Kuntze, 1891 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanderella discolor** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanderella riograndensis** Dutra, 1959 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sanders, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sandillon (S): *Eriosyce aurata*
- Sandillon de los ratones (S): *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
- Sang (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
- Sanpedrillo (S): *Echinopsis pachanoi*
- Sanque grande (S): *Browningia hertlingiana*
- Sanson** spp. Chiron, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sansonia bradei** (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sansonia vandenberghii** Chiron, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Santal est-africain (F): *Osyris lanceolata*
- Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Santal rouge d'afrique (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Santotomasia** spp. Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Santotomasia wardiana** Ormerod, 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sapin du Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*
- Sarasanqui (S): *Armatocereus riomajensis*
- Sarcanthopsis** spp. Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis chalmersiana** (F.Muell. & Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis curvata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthopsis hansemannii** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis muelleri* Kraenzl.) Garay = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcanthopsis nagarensis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthopsis quaifei** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis warocqueana** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthopsis woodfordii** (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcanthus appendiculatus* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex B.D.Jacks., 1893

- Sarcanthus armiger* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Sm. = *Pomatocalpa armigerum* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcanthus bambusarum* King & Pantl. = *Pomatocalpa bambusarum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus beccarii* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma beccarii* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus belophorus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma belophorum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus bicornis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Sarcanthus bilamellatus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma bilamellatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus buruensis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma buruense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus callosilobus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma callosilobum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus capricornis* (Ridley) Holttum = *Cleisostoma capricorne* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus crassissimus* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma crassissimum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus decurvalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma firmulum* Rchb.f., 1886
- Sarcanthus draco* Tuyama = *Micropera draco* (Tuyama) P.J.Cribb & Ormerod, 2000
- Sarcanthus eberhardtii* (Finet) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Sarcanthus fallax* Guillaumin = *Rhynchogyna fallax* (Guillaumin) Seidenf., 1992
- Sarcanthus fissicors* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 = *Cleisostoma fissicors* (Ridl.) Seidenf. & J.J.Wood, 1992
- Sarcanthus flexus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma flexum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus forbesii* Ridl. = *Robiquetia forbesii* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcanthus fordii* (Hance) Rolfe, 1903 = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus gjellerupii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma gjellerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus gracilis* (Lindl.) Rollisson = *Robiquetia gracilis* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus guttatus* Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis retusa* Blume
- Sarcanthus holttumii* Carr = *Cleisostoma holttumii* (Carr) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus inflexilobus* Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus ionosmus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma odoratum* Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus koeteiensis* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma koeteiense* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus kunstleri* King & Pantl., 1897 = *Cleisostoma arietinum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus kuyperi* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus laosensis* = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus laxus* Rchb.f. = *Stereochilus laxus* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus lendyanus* Rchb.f. = *Cleisostoma lendyanum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus lilacinus* J.J.Sm. = *Sarcoglyphis lilacina* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus Lindl.* = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus machadonis* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Sarcanthus malleifer* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma sagittatum* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus nieuwenhuisii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma nieuwenhuisii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus paludosus* P.Royen = *Cleisostoma gjellerupii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus pensilis* Ridl., 1896 = *Sarcoglyphis pensilis* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973
- Sarcanthus pityophyllus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma pityophyllum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus poilanei* Guillaumin = *Micropera poilanei* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus porrigens* Fukuy. = *Cleisostoma porrigens* (Fukuy.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus posthumii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma posthumii* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus potamophilus* Schltr. = *Sarcoglyphis potamophila* (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986
- Sarcanthus praeltus* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus proboscideus* J.J.Sm. = *Micropera proboscidea* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus pugioniformis* (Klotzsch) Rchb.f. = *Campylocentrum pugioniforme* (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1903
- Sarcanthus quinquefidus* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus ramosus* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm. = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcanthus rivesii* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus robustus* Schltr. = *Cleisostoma quinquefidum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus roseus* Wight = *Seidenfadeniella rosea* (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994
- Sarcanthus rostratus* Lindl. = *Cleisostoma* Blume, 1825
- Sarcanthus rugosulus* (Ridl.) Holttum = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Sarcanthus rugulosus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Cleisostoma rugosulum* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1995
- Sarcanthus samarindae* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma samarindae* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus scortechinii* Hook.f. = *Cleisostoma scortechinii* (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus selebensis* J.J.Sm. = *Smitinandia selebensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus simondianus* = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus strongyloides* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma strongyloides* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus suffusus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus sumbavensis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma sumbavense* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972

- Sarcanthus taiwanianus* Hayata = *Sarcophyton taiwanianum* (Hayata) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus tenuirachis* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma tenuirachis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcanthus teretifolius* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1833 = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Sarcanthus teysmannii* J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma teretifolium* Teijsm. & Binn., 1864
- Sarcanthus tonkinensis* Guillaumin = *Pelatantheria rivesii* (Guillaumin) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Sarcanthus validus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm. = *Cleisostoma suffusum* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcinula acanthodes* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia acanthodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia acicularis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia acrisepala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula alexii* (A.H.Heller) Luer = *Specklinia alexii* (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula areldii* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia areldii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula barbae* (Schltr.) Luer = *Specklinia barbae* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula brighamella* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia brighamella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula calderae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia calderae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer = *Specklinia chontalensis* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula condylata* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia condylata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula cycesis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Specklinia cycesis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula displosa* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia displosa* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Specklinia exilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer = *Specklinia leptantha* (Schltr.) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula psichion* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia psichion* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Sarcinula purpurella* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia purpurella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarcinula rinkei* Luer = *Specklinia rinkei* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sarcobodium* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Sarcobodium lobii* Beer = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Sarcochilus spp.** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus aequalis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1991 = *Sarcochilus hartmannii* F.Muell., 1874
- Sarcochilus alatus* Holttum, 1953 = *Macropodanthus alatus* (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus argochilus** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus asperatus* Schltr. = *Pteroceras asperatum* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Sarcochilus aureus* Hook.f. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus australis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus baileyi* F.Muell. ex Benth. = *Taeniophyllum muelleri* Lindl. ex Benth., 1873
- Sarcochilus beccarii* (Rchb.f.) F.Muell. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f., 1890 = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus berkleyi* (Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Sarcochilus bigibbus* (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdia bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus bipennis* J.J.Sm. = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus biserratus* Ridl., 1900 = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus borealis** (Nicholls) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus borneensis* Rolfe = *Thrixspermum borneense* (Rolfe) Ridl., 1896
- Sarcochilus caligaris* act. non Ridl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Sarcochilus caligaris* Ridl., 1893 = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus carinatifolius* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum carinatifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Sarcochilus carrii* L.O.Williams, 1937 = *Grosourdia muscosa* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus ceciliae** F.Muell., 1865 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus chapaensis* Guillaumin = *Cleisostoma chapaense* (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus chrysanthus** Schltr., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ciliatus* (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1926 = *Grosourdia ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus cladostachys* Hook.f. = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus decipiens* J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdia decipiens* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus dilatatus** F.Muell., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus ecalcaratus* Holttum, 1953 = *Chroniochilus ecalcaratus* (Holttum) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus emarginatus* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus englerianus* Kraenzl. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus falcatus** R.Br., 1810 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus fasciatus* F.Muell. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus fasciculatus* Carr, 1929 = *Grosourdia fasciculata* (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus filiformis* Hook.f. = *Thrixspermum filiforme* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891

- Sarcochilus fitzgeraldii*** F.Muell., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus gildasii*** N.Hallé, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus godefroyanus* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake = *Chiloschista godefroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Sarcochilus gracilentus* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdyia zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus gracilis* Rolfe = *Taeniophyllum gracile* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus hartmannii*** F.Muell., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hillii*** (F.Muell.) F.Muell., 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus hirticalcar*** (Dockrill) M.A.Clem. & B.J.Wallace, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus huliorum* Schuit. = *Dryadorchis huliorum* (Schuit.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Sarcochilus iboensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus incurvicalcar* J.J.Sm. = *Grosourdyia incurvicalcar* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus johorensis* Holttum, 1947 = *Pteroceras johorensis* (Holttum) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus koeteiensis* Schltr. = *Brachypeza koeteiensis* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus koghiensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus leytenensis* Ames = *Grosourdyia leytenensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus macrosepalus* Schltr. = *Porrhachis macrosepala* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus maculatus* (Dalzell) Pfitzer = *Smithsonia maculata* (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974
- Sarcochilus mcgregorii* (Ames) Ames = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus membranifer* Carr = *Macropodanthus membranifer* (Carr) H.A.Pedersen
- Sarcochilus mentakabensis* Carr = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus merrillii* Ames = *Bogoria merrillii* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus mindanaensis* (Ames) Ames = *Grosourdyia mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus minimifolius* Hook.f. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus minimipes* J.J.Sm. = *Brachypeza minimipes* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus minutiflorus* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Grosourdyia minutiflora* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus moorei* (Rchb.f.) Bakh.f. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus muriculatus* Rchb.f. = *Pteroceras muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Sarcochilus neocaledonicus* Rendle = *Gunnarella neocaledonica* (Rendle) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcochilus newportii* F.M.Bailey = *Bulbophyllum newportii* (F.M.Bailey) Rolfe
- Sarcochilus odoratus*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus pachyrhachis* Schltr. = *Pteroceras biserratum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus papuanus* = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus pardalis* Ridl. = *Thrixspermum pardale* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Sarcochilus parviflorus*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus phalaenopsis* Schltr. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus pulvinifer* Schltr. = *Grosourdyia pulvinifera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus quinquelobatus* Schltr. = *Grosourdyia quinquelobata* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus ramuanus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhinerrhizopsis ramuana* (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2006
- Sarcochilus rarus*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus retrospiculatus* King & Pantl. = *Taeniophyllum retrospiculatum* (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898
- Sarcochilus robertsii* Schltr. = *Gunnarella robertsii* (Schltr.) Senghas, 1988
- Sarcochilus roseus* (Clemesha) Clemesha, 1969 = *Sarcochilus ceciliae* F.Muell., 1865
- Sarcochilus serrulatus*** D.L.Jones, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus siamensis* (Ridl.) Carr = *Grosourdyia emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcochilus singularis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm. = *Dryadorchis singularis* (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & Schuit., 1995
- Sarcochilus solomonensis* Rchb.f., 1880 = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Sarcochilus spathibrachiatus* J.J.Sm. = *Pteroceras spathibrachiatum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus spathulatus*** R.S.Rogers, 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus taeniophyllum* J.J.Sm. = *Chiloschista taeniophyllum* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921
- Sarcochilus taeniorhizus* Schltr. = *Bogoria taeniorhiza* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1913
- Sarcochilus tahanensis* Ridl., 1924 = *Thrixspermum sarcophyllum* Garay, 1974
- Sarcochilus tanyphyllum* Ridl. = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus thrixspermoides* Schltr. = *Chroniochilus thrixspermoides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus treubii* J.J.Sm. = *Chiloschista treubii* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1921
- Sarcochilus tricallatus*** (Rupp) Rupp, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus uniflorus* Gagnep., 1933 = *Brachypeza semiteretifolia* (H.A.Pedersen) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Sarcochilus violaceus* Ridl., 1915 = *Pteroceras violaceum* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960
- Sarcochilus virescens* Ridl., 1870 = *Chroniochilus virescens* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1960

- Sarcochilus vriesii* Ridl. = *Pteroceras vriesii* (Ridl.) Garay, 1972
- Sarcochilus weinthalii*** F.M.Bailey, 1904 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcochilus wightii* Hook.f. = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Sarcochilus williamsianus* Kores = *Thrixspermum williamsianum* (Kores) Ormerod, 1996
- Sarcochilus zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdya zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Sarcoglottis* spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis acaulis*** (Sm.) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis acutata*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980
publ. 1982 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis alexandri*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis amazonica*** Pabst, 1969 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis aphylla* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pelexia arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis assurgens*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis biflora*** (Vell.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis bradei* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis butantanensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis camposnovensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis catharinensis*** Mancinelli & E.C.Smidt, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis caudata* R.J.V.Alves = *Veyretia caudata* (R.J.V.Alves) Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006
- Sarcoglottis cerina*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Schltr. = *Veyretia cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis curvisepala*** Szlach. & Rutk., 1997 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis degranvillei*** Szlach. & Veyret, 1994 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis depinctrix*** Christenson & Toscano, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis diaphana* (Lindl.) W.H.Baxter = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis diuretica* (Willd.) W.H.Baxter = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Conz. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis fasciculata*** (Vell.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis glaucescens*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis gonzalezii*** L.C.Menezes, 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis grandiflora*** (Hook.) Klotzsch, 1842 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis hassleri* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Veyretia hassleri* (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis hemichrea* (Lindl.) Ames = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis heringeri*** Pabst, 1971 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis herzogii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis homalogastra*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis itararensis*** (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis juergensii*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis lehmannii*** Garay, 1978 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis lithophila* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis lobata*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis maasorum*** Pabst, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis magdalenensis*** (Brade & Pabst) Pabst, 1973 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis maroensis*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2010 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis metallica*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis micrantha*** Christenson, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis misera* (Kraenzl.) Pabst = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
- Sarcoglottis neglecta*** Christenson, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis neillii*** Salazar & Tobar #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis nelsonii* (Greenm.) Conz. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis oaxacana* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Conz. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis ochracea* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Sarcoglottis orbiculata* Ames = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Sarcoglottis pauciflora*** (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis portillae*** Christenson, 2003 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis pseudovillosa*** Mytnik, Rutk. & Szlach., 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis riocontensis*** E.C.Smidt & Toscano, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Sarcoglottis rosulata*** (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis rufescens* Klotzsch = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Sarcoglottis rupestris* Barb.Rodr. = *Veyretia rupicola* (Garay) F.Barros, 2003
- Sarcoglottis rupicola* Garay = *Veyretia rupicola* (Garay) F.Barros, 2003
- Sarcoglottis sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis saint-marcelensis*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr. = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis sarthouae*** Szlach., S.Nowak & Baranow, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis sceptrodes*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis schaffneri*** (Rchb.f.) Ames, 1905 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis schwackei*** (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis scintillans*** (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis simplex* (Griseb.) Schltr. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis sincorensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Veyretia sincorensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996
- Sarcoglottis smithii*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis stergiosii*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis tenuiflora* (Greenm.) Conz. = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Sarcoglottis tenuis* Schltr. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Sarcoglottis thelymitra* (Rchb.f.) Ames = *Deiregyne thelyrnitra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis tirolensis*** Burns-Bal. & Merc.S.Foster, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis turkeliae*** Christenson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis uliginosa*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis umbrosa*** (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis valida* Ames = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Sarcoglottis ventricosa*** (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis veyretiae*** Szlach., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis villosa*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis viscosa*** Szlach. & Rutk., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglottis woodsonii*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis arunachalensis*** A.N.Rao, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis brevilibia*** Aver., 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis comberi*** (J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis fimbriata*** (Ridl.) Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis flava*** (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis lilacina*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis magnirostris*** Z.H.Tsi, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis manipurensis*** A.N.Rao, Vik.Kumar & H.B.Sharma, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis masiusii* Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi = *Cleisostoma masiusii* (Miadin, A.L.Lamb & Emoi) P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Sarcoglyphis mirabilis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis pensilis*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1973 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis potamophila*** (Schltr.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis smithiana*** (Kerr) Seidenf., 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis thailandica*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcoglyphis tichii*** Aver., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton crassifolium*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton pachyphyllum*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcophyton taiwanianum*** (Hayata) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sarcopodium* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Sarcopodium affine* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum affine* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Sarcopodium amplum* Lindl. Paxt. = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Sarcopodium beccarianum* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus longerepens* (Ridl.) Rauschert, 1983
- Sarcopodium coelogyne* Rolfe = *Dendrobium amplum* Lindl.
- Sarcopodium dearei* Hort. = *Bulbophyllum dearei* W.Watson
- Sarcopodium grandiflorum* (Blume) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum* Blume
- Sarcopodium griffithii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum griffithii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum* (Wall.) Lindl.
- Sarcopodium lobbii* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Sarcopodium macranthum* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxt. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley

- Sarcopodium megalanthum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum cheiri* Lindl.
- Sarcopodium pileatum* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pileatum* Lindley
- Sarcopodium prasinum* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium prasinum* Lindl.
- Sarcopodium psittacoglossum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum* Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium purpureum* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum macranthum* Lindley
- Sarcopodium reinwardtii* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum* (Blume) Hassk.
- Sarcopodium rotundatum* Lindl. = *Dendrobium rotundatum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Sarcopodium striatum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium triadenium* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum triadenium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Sarcopodium uniflorum* (Griff.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* Schltr.
- Sarcorhynchus bilobatus* Summerh. = *Rhipidoglossum bilobatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus orientalis* Mansf. = *Rhipidoglossum orientalis* (Mansf.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus polyanthus* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcorhynchus saccolabioides* Schltr. = *Rhipidoglossum polyanthum* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001
- Sarcostoma* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma borneense* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma brevipes* J.J.Sm. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma celebicum* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma javanica* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma javanicum* Blume = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma lineare* (Ridl.) Carr = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarcostoma subulatum* Schltr. = *Ceratostylis* Blume, 1825
- Sarmenticola calceolaris* (Garay) Senghas & Garay = *Macroclinium calceolare* (Garay) Dodson, 1984
- Sarpaganda* (F): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Sarracenella asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera asaroides* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sarracenia spp.** L. #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia adunca* Sm. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia ahlesii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell
- Sarracenia alabamensis alabamensis* Case & Case = *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis* (Case & Case) Schnell
- Sarracenia alata** (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Pale, Pitcher-plant Winged, Pitcher-plant Yellow, Yellow trumpets
- Sarracenia alba* (hort. Baines) C.R.Bell = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia areolata** Macfarl. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia brucei* hort. Bruce = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia calceolata* Nutt. = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia cantabrigiensis* hort. Lynch ex Zahn = *Sarracenia excellens* hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia catesbaei** Elliott #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: Harper p.p. = *Sarracenia farnhamii* hort. Farnham
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mast.) Small = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia catesbaei* auct. non Elliott: (Mohr) Mohr = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia chelsonii** auct. non hort. Veitch ex Wilson: Mast #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia courtii** hort. Veitch ex Wilson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia crispata* auct. non hort. Bull ex André: Macfarl. = *Sarracenia harperi* C.R.Bell
- Sarracenia crispata* hort. Bull ex André = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia decora* hort. Williams ex Mast. = *Sarracenia formosa* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
- Sarracenia dormeri* hort. Veitch = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia drummondii* Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia ebliana* hort. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia excellens** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia exculta* hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia exoniensis* hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia exornata* hort. S.G.
- Sarracenia exornata** hort. S.G. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia farnhamii** hort. Farnham #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia flambeau* hort. ex Lindsay = *Sarracenia swaniana* W.Robinson
- Sarracenia flava** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E) Pitcher-plant Yellow
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L. ex Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia flava* auct. non L.: Macfarl. p.p. = *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry
- Sarracenia formosa** hort. Veitch ex Mast. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia galeata* Bartr. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
- Sarracenia gilpinii** C.R.Bell & Case #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia gronovii* A.W.Wood p.p. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia harperi** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia intermedia* Bonst. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W. Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry p.p. = *Sarracenia rubra jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry
- Sarracenia laciniata* Kerner = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia lacunosa* Batr. p.p. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter

- Sarracenia leucophylla*** Raf. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
(E) Pitcher-plant Crimson, Pitcher-plant White-topped
Sarracenia maddisonia hort. ex G.Nicholson (sic) =
Sarracenia formosa hort. Veitch ex Mast.
Sarracenia maddisoniana hort. ex G.Nicholson =
Sarracenia formosa hort. Veitch ex Mast.
Sarracenia mandana hort. Pitcher & Manda ex Mast. =
Sarracenia moorei hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
Sarracenia mexicana hort. Moore ex Mast. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
- Sarracenia minor*** Walter #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
Hooded pitcherplant, Pitcher-plant Hooded,
Pitcher-plant Rainbow Trumpet
- Sarracenia mitchelliana*** hort. ex G.Nicholson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia mooreana hort. Veitch (sic) = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic)
- Sarracenia moorei*** hort. Veitch ex Mast. (sic) #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia oreophila (F): *Sarracenia oreophila*
- Sarracenia oreophila*** (Kearney) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Green pitcherplant, Green
pitcher plant, Pitcher-plant Green (S) Jarra verde (F)
Sarracenia oreophila
Sarracenia patersoniana hort. Pitcher & Manda (sic) =
Sarracenia mitchelliana hort. ex G.Nicholson
Sarracenia patersonii auct. non hort. S.G.: hort. Veitch =
Sarracenia mitchelliana hort. ex G.Nicholson
- Sarracenia popei*** hort. Moore ex Mast. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia porphyronura hort. ex Mast. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia psittacina*** Michx. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
(E) Pitcher-plant Parrot
Sarracenia pulchella Croom = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia purpurea*** L. #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia readii*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rehderi*** C.R.Bell #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra*** Walter #4 I/II SARRACENIACEAE
- Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*** (Case & Case) Schnell I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Alabama canebrake pitcher
plant (S) Planta carnívora dulce de Alabama (F)
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra auct. non Walter: Steud = *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.
- Sarracenia rubra jonesii*** (Wherry) Wherry I
SARRACENIACEAE (E) Mountain sweet pitcher plant,
Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant, Sweet Pitcher-plant (S)
Jarra dulce de montaña (F) *Sarracenia rubra*
ssp. *jonesii*
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *alabamensis* (F): *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii* (F): *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
Sarracenia sledgei Macfarl. = *Sarracenia alata* (A.W.
Wood) A.W.Wood
- Sarracenia swaniana*** W.Robinson #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia tolliana auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson:
G.Nicholson = *Sarracenia moorei* hort. Veitch ex Mast.
(sic)
- Sarracenia tolliana* auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson: hort.
S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
Sarracenia tolliana hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
Sarracenia undulata Decne. = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia variolaris Michx. = *Sarracenia minor* Walter
Sarracenia williamsii hort. Bull ex Mast = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
Sarracenia wilsoniana auct. non hort. ex W.Robinson:
hort. S.G. = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
Sarracenia wilsoniana hort. ex W.Robinson = *Sarracenia mitchelliana* hort. ex G.Nicholson
Sarracenia wilsonii hort. Manda (sic) = *Sarracenia catesbaei* Elliott
- Sarracenia wrigleyana*** hort. S.G. #4 II
SARRACENIACEAE
Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Satirión de tres bulbos (S): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
Satranabe (S): *Satranala decussilvae*
Satranabe (E): *Satranala decussilvae*
Satranala decussilvae (F): *Satranala decussilvae*
Satranala decussilvae Beentje & J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E)
Satranabe (S) Satranabe (F) *Satranala decussilvae*
Satyridium Lindl., 1838 = *Satyrium* Sw., 1800
Satyridium rostratum Lindl., 1838 = *Satyrium rhynchanthum* Bolus, 1882
- Satyrium* spp.** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aberrans*** Summerh., 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aciculare*** van der Niet & P.J.Cribb, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aculeatum* L.f. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.)
Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium acuminatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium aethiopicum*** Summerh., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium afromontanum*** la Croix & P.J.Cribb, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium amblyosaccos*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium amoenum*** (Thouars) A.Rich., 1828 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium anomalum*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium anthropophorum* (L.) Pers. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785
- Satyrium baronii*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium bicallosum*** Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium bicornis*** (L.) Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium brachypetalum*** A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium brachyrhynchum* Schltr. = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium bracteatum*** (L.f.) Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Satyrium breve*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium buchananii*** Schltr., 1897 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium calceatum* Ridl. = *Disa buchenaviana* Kraenzl.
- Satyrium candidum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium capense* L. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium carneum*** (Dryand.) Sims #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium carsonii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cheiophorum* Rolfe = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium chlorocorys*** Rchb.f. ex Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium compactum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium comptum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium confusum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium coriifolium*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium coriophoroides*** A.Rich., 1840 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cornutum* (L.) Thunb. = *Disa cornuta* (L.) Sw.
- Satyrium crassicaule*** Rendle, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cristatum*** Sond., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium cylindrica* Thunb. = *Disa cylindrica* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium debile* Bolus = *Satyrium retusum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium draconis* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa draconis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium ecalcaratum*** Schltr., 1916 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium elongatum*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium emarcidum*** Bolus, 1885 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium erectum*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium eurycalcaratum*** van der Niet, 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium excelsum* Thunb. = *Disa tripetaloides* (L.f.) N.E.Br.
- Satyrium ferrugineum* Thunb. = *Disa ferruginea* (Thunb.) Sw.
- Satyrium fimbriatum*** Summerh., 1932 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium flavum*** la Croix, 1993 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium flexuosum* Thouars = *Peristylus flexuosus* (Thouars) S.Moore, 1877
- Satyrium foliosum*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium gillettii* De Wild. = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium gramineum* Thouars = *Cynorkis graminea* (Thouars) Schltr., 1924
- Satyrium grandiflora* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa uniflora* P.J.Bergius
- Satyrium hallackii*** Bolus, 1884 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium hirtellum* Sw. = *Microchilus hirtellus* (Sw.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Satyrium humile*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium jacottetiae*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium johnsonii*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium kermesinum*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium kitimboense*** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Pers. = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
- Satyrium leucanthum* Schltr. = *Satyrium carsonii* Rolfe, 1898
- Satyrium ligulatum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium liltvedianum*** Niet, 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lindleyanum* Bolus = *Satyrium retusum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium longicauda*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium longicolle*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium lupulinum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium macrophyllum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium macrostachyum* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium mechowii*** Rchb.f., 1882 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium membranaceum*** Sw., 1800 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium microcorys*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium microrrhynchum*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium minax* Rolfe = *Satyrium anomalum* Schltr., 1897
- Satyrium mirum*** Summerh., 1966 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium miserum*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium monadenum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium monophyllum*** Kraenzl., 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium morrumbalaensis* De Wild. = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium muticum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium neglectum*** Schltr., 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium neilgherrensis* Fyson, 1932 = *Satyrium nepalense* D.Don, 1825
- Satyrium nepalense*** D.Don, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium nigericum* Hutch. = *Satyrium carsonii* Rolfe, 1898
- Satyrium nigrum* L. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Satyrium odorum*** Sond., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium oliganthum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium orbiculare*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Satyrium orchidoides* Sw. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Satyrium outeniquense*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pallens*** S.D.Johnson & Kurzweil, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pallidiflorum* Schltr. = *Satyrium lupulinum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium paludosum*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium parviflorum*** Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pedicellatum* L.f. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium pentherianum* Kraenzl. = *Satyrium pygmaeum* Sond., 1846
- Satyrium perrieri*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium plantagineum* L. = *Microchilus plantagineus* (L.) D.Dietr., 1852
- Satyrium praealtum* Thouars = *Habenaria praealta* (Thouars) Spreng., 1826
- Satyrium princeae*** Kraenzl., 1902 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium princeps*** Bolus, 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pulchrum*** S.D.Johnson & Kurzweil, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pumilum*** Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium pygmaeum*** Sond., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium retusum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhodanthum*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhynchanthoides*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rhynchanthum*** Bolus, 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium riparium*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium robustum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rosellatum* Thouars = *Cynorkis rosellata* (Thouars) Bosser, 1997
- Satyrium rostratum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium rupestre*** Schltr. ex Bolus, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sacculatum* (Rendle) Rolfe = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium sagittale* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa sagittalis* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium sceptrum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium schimperi*** Hochst. ex A.Rich., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium schlechteri* Rolfe = *Satyrium pygmaeum* Sond., 1846
- Satyrium secundatum* Thunb. = *Disa racemosa* L.f.
- Satyrium shireense*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium situsanguinum*** van der Niet & Liltved, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium speciosum* Rolfe = *Satyrium macrophyllum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium sphaeranthum*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium sphaerocarpum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium stenopetalum*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium stolzii* Kraenzl. = *Satyrium coriophoroides* A.Rich., 1840
- Satyrium striatum*** Thunb., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium tenellum* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenella* (L.f.) Sw.
- Satyrium trinerve*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium utriculatum* Sond. = *Satyrium candidum* Lindl., 1838
- Satyrium viride* L. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Satyrium volkensii*** Schltr., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium welwitschii*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Satyrium yunnanense*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia mirabilis*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saundersia paniculata*** Brade, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Saunderswood* (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
- Sauroglossum* spp.** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum andinum*** (Hauman) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum aurantiacum*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum candidum* Kraenzl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Sauroglossum corymbosum*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum distans*** Lindl. ex Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum dromadum*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum elatum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum longiflorum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum nitidum* (Vell.) Schltr. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Sauroglossum odoratum*** Robatsch, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum organense*** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum schweinfurthianum*** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum sellilabre*** (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sauroglossum tenue* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Saurolophorkis bisepala* (Gilli) Ormerod ex Szlach. & Marg. = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011

- Saurolophorkis cordanthemon* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium bisepalum* (Gilli) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ. 2011
- Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch. I COMPOSITAE (E) Aucklandia, Costus, Costus Root, Kuth, Kutki, Saussurea Root (S) Costo verdadero, Kuth, Kutki (F) Costus, Kutki
- Saussurea lappa* C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Sauvetrea alpestris* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria alpestris* Lindl., 1845
- Sauvetrea chicana* (Dodson) M.A. Blanco = *Maxillaria chicana* Dodson, 1994
- Sauvetrea machupicchuensis* (Christenson & N. Salinas) M.A. Blanco = *Maxillaria machupicchuensis* Christenson & N. Salinas, 2002
- Sauvetrea peruviana* (C. Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria peruviana* (C. Schweinf.) D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1998
- Sauvetrea sessilis* (Lindl.) M.A. Blanco = *Maxillaria sessilis* Lindl., 1845
- Sauvetrea uncarinata* (C. Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria uncarinata* C. Schweinf., 1944
- Sauvetrea xantholeuca* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Maxillaria xantholeuca* Schltr., 1921
- Sayeria* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Sayeria aberans* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium aberrans* Schltr.
- Sayeria acutisepala* ((J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium acutisepalum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria alexandrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium alexandrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria amphigenya* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium amphigenyum* Ridley
- Sayeria armeniaca* (P.J. Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium armeniacum* P.J. Cribb
- Sayeria atrovioacea* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium atrovioaceum* Rolfe
- Sayeria bairdiana* (F.M. Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fellowsii* F. Muell.
- Sayeria bifalcis* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium bifalce* Lindley
- Sayeria bilocularis* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium biloculare* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria convoluta* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium convolutum* Rolfe
- Sayeria curvimenta* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium curvimentum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria diceras* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium diceras* Schltr.
- Sayeria euryantha* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium euryanthum* Schltr.
- Sayeria eustachya* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria eximia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium eximium* Schltr.
- Sayeria finisterrae* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium finisterrae* Schltr.
- Sayeria forbesii* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium forbesii* Ridley
- Sayeria hodgkinsonii* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii* Rolfe
- Sayeria incurvilabia* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria informis* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium informe* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria johnsoniae* (F. Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium johnsoniae* F. Muell.
- Sayeria laurensii* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium laurensii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria leucohybos* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium leucohybos* Schltr.
- Sayeria macrophylla* (A. Rich) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A. Rich.
- Sayeria mayandyi* (T.M. Reeve & Rentz) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mayandyi* T.M. Reeve & Renz
- Sayeria minutiflora* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium sinominutiflorum* S.C. Chen, J.J. Wood & H.P. Wood
- Sayeria mooreana* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium mooreanum* Lindley
- Sayeria muscifera* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macrophyllum* A. Rich.
- Sayeria otaguroana* (A.D. Hawkes) Rauschert = *Dendrobium otaguroanum* A. Hawkes
- Sayeria pachystele* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pachystele* Schltr.
- Sayeria paradoxa* Kraenzl. = *Dendrobium cruttwellii* T.M. Reeve
- Sayeria pleurodes* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium pleurodes* Schltr.
- Sayeria polysema* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium polysema* Schltr.
- Sayeria pseudotokai* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium macranthum* A. Rich.
- Sayeria punamensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium punamense* Schltr.
- Sayeria rhodosticata* (F. Muell. & Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rhodostictum* F. Muell. & Kraenzl.
- Sayeria rhomboglossa* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria rigidifolia* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Dendrobium rigidifolium* Rolfe
- Sayeria ruginosa* (Ames) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruginosum* Ames
- Sayeria ruttenii* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium ruttenii* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria simplex* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium simplex* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria spectabilis* (Blume) Rauschert = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Sayeria subquadrata* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium subquadratum* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria terrestris* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium terrestre* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria torricellensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium torricellense* Schltr.
- Sayeria uncipes* (J.J. Sm.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium uncipes* J.J. Smith
- Sayeria violascens* (J.J. Smith) Rauschert = *Dendrobium violascens* J.J. Smith

- Sayeria wisselensis* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium wisselense* P.J.Cribb
- Sayeria woodsii* (P.J.Cribb) Rauschert = *Dendrobium woodsii* P.J.Cribb
- Scaphosepalum spp.** Pfitzer, 1888 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum anchoriferum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum andreettae** Luer, 1985 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum antenniferum** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum atropurpureum** L.Valenz., 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum beluosum** Luer, 1979 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum bicolor** Luer & R.Escobar, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum bicristatum** Luer, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum breve** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum carpophorum* (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Scaphosepalum cimex** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum clavellatum** Luer, 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum cloesii** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dalstroemii** Luer, 1984 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum decorum** Luer & R.Escobar, 1982 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum delhierroi** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum digitale** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum dodsonii** Luer, 1983 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum elasmotopus* Schltr., 1913 = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum* Rolfe, 1893
- Scaphosepalum fimbriatum** Luer & Hirtz, 1988 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum gibberosum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum globosum** Luer & Hirtz, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum grande** Kraenzl., 1922 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum hirtzii** Luer, 1980 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum jostii** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum lima** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum macrodactylum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum manningii** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum martineae** Luer, 1998 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum medinae** Luer & J.Portilla, 2000 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum merinoi** Luer, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum microdactylum** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum odontochilum** Kraenzl., 1925 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ophidion** Luer, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ovulare** Luer, 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum panamense* Schltr. = *Masdevallia livingstoneana* Roezl & Rchb.f.
- Scaphosepalum panduratum** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum parviflorum** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pleurothallodes** Luer & Hirtz, 1992 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum portillae** Luer, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum pulvinare** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum rapax** Luer, 1976 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum redderianum** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum reptans** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum rinkei** Luer & Endara, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 = *Scaphosepalum swertiifolium* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890
- Scaphosepalum swertiifolium** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum tiaratum** Luer, 1981 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum translucens** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum triceratops** Luer & Andreetta, 1988 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ursinum** Luer, 1979 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum verrucosum** (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1888 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum viviparum** Luer, 1978 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum ximenae** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum xystra** Luer, 1988 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphosepalum zieglerae** Baquero, 2017 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis spp.** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Scaphyglottis acostaei** (Schltr.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis affinis Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria affinis* (Poepp. & Endl.) Garay, 1962
Scaphyglottis amparoana (Schltr.) Dressler, 1964 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis arctata (Dressler) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis atwoodii Dressler, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis aurea (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1959 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis baudoana Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis behrii (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 1884 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bicallosa Dressler, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bicornis (Lindl.) Garay, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bidentata (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bifida (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bilineata (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis bilobulata Schltr., 1923 = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
Scaphyglottis boliviensis (Rolfe) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis brachyphylla (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf. = *Scaphyglottis fusiformis* (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957
Scaphyglottis brasiliensis (Schltr.) Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis caquetana Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis caricalensis (Kraenzl.) Correll, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis cernua Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis chlorantha B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis chocoana I.Bock, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis clavata Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis cobanensis Archila, Szlach. & S.Nowak, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis condorana Dodson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis conferta (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis confusa (Schltr.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis corallorrhiza (Ames) Ames, F.T.Hubb. & C.Schweinf., 1934 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis coriacea (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis crurigera (Bateman ex Lindl.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis cuniculata (Schltr.) Dressler, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis dariensis Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis densa (Schltr.) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis dolichophylla Schltr. = *Scaphyglottis laevilabium* Ames, 1921
Scaphyglottis dunstervillei (Garay) Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis emarginata (Garay) Dressler, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis fasciculata Hook., 1841 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis felskyi (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis filifolius Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis fusiformis (Griseb.) R.E.Schult., 1957 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis geminata Dressler & Mora-Ret., 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis gemma (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams 1956 = *Domingoa gemma* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & Soto Arenas, 2007
Scaphyglottis gentryi Dodson & Monsalve, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis gigantea Dressler, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis graminifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis grandiflora Ames & C.Schweinf., 1931 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis hirtzii Dodson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis hondurensis (Ames) L.O.Williams, 1950 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis imbricata (Lindl.) Dressler, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis jimenezii Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis laevilabia Ames, 1921 = *Scaphyglottis laevilabium* Ames, 1921
Scaphyglottis laevilabium Ames, 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis leucantha Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis limonensis B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis lindeniana (A.Rich. & Galeotti) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis livida (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis longicaulis S.Watson, 1888 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis lueckelii I.Bock = *Scaphyglottis bilineata* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1918

- Scaphyglottis mesocopis** (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Hemsl., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis michelangeliorum** Carnevali & Steyerm., 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis micrantha** (Lindl.) Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis minutiflora** Ames & Correll, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis modesta** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis monspirae** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis oblonga* L.O.Williams, 1941 = *Scaphyglottis tenuis* L.O.Williams, 1941
- Scaphyglottis obtusisepala** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pachybulbon** (Schltr.) Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pachyphylla* L.O.Williams 1946 = *Homalopetalum pachyphyllum* (L.O.Williams) Dressler, 1964
- Scaphyglottis panamensis** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pendula* Poepp. & Endl. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Scaphyglottis prolifera** (R.Br.) Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis propinqua** C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pulchella** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis pumila* Ames = *Homalopetalum pumilum* (Ames) Dressler, 1964
- Scaphyglottis punctulata** (Rchb.f.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis rangelii** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis reflexa** Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis robusta** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis ruberrima* Lindl. = *Maxillaria ruberrima* (Lindl.) Garay, 1967
- Scaphyglottis sessiliflora** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sessilis* (Rchb.f.) Foldats, 1968 = *Scaphyglottis livida* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918
- Scaphyglottis sickii** Pabst, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Sicks *scaphyglottis* *sickii* *scaphyglottis*, Sicks (E): *Scaphyglottis sickii*
- Scaphyglottis sigmoidea** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis signata* I.Bock = *Scaphyglottis sickii* Pabst, 1956
- Scaphyglottis spathulata** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis stellata** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1839 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis sublibera* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1964 = *Epidendrum subliberum* C.Schweinf., 1952
- Scaphyglottis subulata** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis summersii** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis tafallae* Rchb.f. = *Maxillaria pendula* (Poepp. & Endl.) C.Schweinf., 1945
- Scaphyglottis tenella** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis tenuis** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis triloba** B.R.Adams, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scaphyglottis truncata** Archila & Chiron, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sceau d'or (F): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Scelochiloides spp.** Dodson & M.W.Chase #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus spp.** Klotzsch #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus aureus** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus chiribogae** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus heterophylla** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus hirtzii** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus jamesonii** Lindl. & Paxton, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus lueriae** Dodson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scelochilus saccatus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Comparettia saccata* Poepp. & Endl.
- Scelochilus serrilabius* C.Schweinf. = *Comparettia serrilabia* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams
- Scelochilus tuerckheimii** Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schidorhynchos andinum* (Hauman) Szlach. = *Sauroglossum andinum* (Hauman) Garay, 1978
- Schidorhynchos distans* (Lindl. ex Garay) Szlach. = *Sauroglossum distans* Lindl. ex Garay, 1978
- Schiedeella spp.** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella affinis** (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella albovaginata** (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella amesiana* Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Greenwoodiella wercklei* (Schltr.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella arizonica** P.M.Br., 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1986 = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella chloraeiformis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Burns-Bal. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella cobanensis* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000

- Schiedeella confusa* (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr. = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
- Schiedeella congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989
- Schiedeella crenulata*** (L.O.Williams) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella dendroneura*** (Sheviak & Bye) Burns-Bal., 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Schiedeella diaphana* (Lindl.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella dressleri*** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella durangensis* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1986 = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
- Schiedeella eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Schltr. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella esquilensis*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella falcata* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella faucisanguinea*** (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E.Serna & López-Ferr., 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella fragrans*** Szlach., 1991 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella garayana* R.González, 1992 = *Greenwoodiella micrantha* (Lex.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella jean-mulleri*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella michuacana* (Lex.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Schiedeella muscicola* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst. = *Stalkya muscicola* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella nagelii*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Soto Arenas = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Schiedeella obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal. = *Deiregyne obteca* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella pandurata*** (Garay) Espejo & López-Ferr., 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella parasitica* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Funkiella parasitica* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Schiedeella pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella pubicaulis* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Lyroglossa pubicaulis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella pyramidalis* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Schiedeella romeroana* Szlach. = *Schiedeella* Schltr., 1920
- Schiedeella rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Burns-Bal. = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella saltensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella schlechteriana*** Szlach. & Sheviak, 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella sparsiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Physogyne sparsiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Funkiella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella tamayoana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella tenella* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1981 = *Funkiella tenella* (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Schiedeella trilineata*** (Lindley) Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Sheviak = *Funkiella valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Schiedeella velata* (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Schltr., 1920 = *Deiregyne velata* (B.L.Rob. & Fernald) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Schiedeella violacea*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schiedeella wercklei* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Greenwoodiella wercklei* (Schltr.) Salazar & R.Jiménez, 2016
- Schiedeella williamsiana*** Szlach., Rutk. & Mytnik, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus* spp.** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schistotylus purpuratus*** (Rupp) Dockrill, 1967 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizocaena* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Schizocaena alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) J.Sm. 1875 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Schizocaena arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea arthropoda* Copel. 1911
- Schizocaena brunonis* J.Sm. 1838 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Schizocaena capitata* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea capitata* Copel. 1917
- Schizocaena gaudichaudii* Fée 1850-52 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Schizocaena hookeri* (Thwaites 1864) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites 1864

- Schizocaena kinabaluensis* (Copel. 1917) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Schizocaena moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Schizocaena pseudobrunonis* (Copel. 1929) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Schizocaena sinuata* (Hook. & Grev. 1828) J.Sm. 1842 = *Cyathea sinuata* Hook. & Grev. 1828
- Schizochilus** spp. Sond., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus albiflos* Schltr. = *Schizochilus angustifolius* Rolfe, 1912
- Schizochilus angustifolius** Rolfe, 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus bulbinella** (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus calcaratus** P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus cecilii** Rolfe, 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus crenulatus** H.P.Linder, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus flexuosus** Harv. ex Rolfe, 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus gerrardii** (Rchb.f.) Bolus, 1889 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lepidus** Summerh., 1960 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus lilacinus** Schelpe ex H.P.Linder, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus rudatisii* Schelchter = *Schizochilus zeyheri* Sond., 1846
- Schizochilus sulphureus** Schltr., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizochilus zeyheri** Sond., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium** spp. Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium longipetalum** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schizodium maculatum* (L.f.) Lindl. = *Disa maculata* L.f.
- Schlechterorchis aberrans* (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Habenaria aberrans* Schltr., 1915
- Schlechterorchis occidentalis* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria occidentalis* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1933
- Schlechterorchis snowdenii* (Summerh.) Szlach. = *Habenaria snowdenii* Summerh., 1931
- Schlechterorchis villosa* (Rolfe) Szlach. = *Habenaria villosa* Rolfe, 1898
- Schlimia** spp. Planch. & Linden, 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia alpina** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia condorana** Dodson, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia garayana** H.R.Sweet, 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia jasminodora** Planch. & Linden, 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia jennyana** Lückel, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimia stevensonii** Dodson, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schlimmia alpina** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 = *Schlimia alpina* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Schlimmia condorana** Dodson, 1989 = *Schlimia condorana* Dodson, 1989
- Schlimmia garayana** H.R.Sweet, 1973 = *Schlimia garayana* H.R.Sweet, 1973
- Schlimmia jasminodora** Planch. & Linden, 1852 = *Schlimia jasminodora* Planch. & Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia jennyana** Lückel, 1990 = *Schlimia jennyana* Lückel, 1990
- Schlimmia pandurata** Schltr., 1920 = *Schlimia jasminodora* Planch. & Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia Planch. & Linden, 1852** = *Schlimia* Planch. & Linden, 1852
- Schlimmia stevensonii** Dodson, 1984 = *Schlimia stevensonii* Dodson, 1984
- Schlimmia trifida** Rchb.f., 1876 = *Schlimia alpina* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Schlumbergera** spp. E.Morren #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera bridgesii* auct = *Schlumbergera russelliana* (Hooker) Britton & Rose
- Schlumbergera exotica* Barthlott & Rauh = *Schlumbergera* E.Morren
- Schlumbergera gaertneri** (Regel) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera kautskyi** (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera lutea** #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica** (Schumann) Hoevel #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera obtusangula* (Schumann) Hunt = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (Schumann) Hoevel
- Schlumbergera opuntioides** (Loefgren & Dusen) Hunt #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Christmas cactus
- Schlumbergera orssichiana** Barthlott & McMillan #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera reginae* = *Schlumbergera* E.Morren
- Schlumbergera rosea** #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera russelliana** (Hooker) Britton & Rose #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata** (Haworth) Moran #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Schlumbergera truncata kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan = *Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) Taylor
- Schoenorchis** spp. Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis aurea** (Ridl.) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis brevirachis** Seidenf., 1992 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis buddleiflora** (Schltr. & J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis chrysantha* (Alston) Garay = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Schoenorchis eberhardtii* (Finet) Aver. = *Cleisostomopsis eberhardtii* (Finet) Seidenf., 1992
- Schoenorchis endertii** (J.J.Sm.) Christenson & J.J.Wood, 1990 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Schoenorchis filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Seidenfadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Schoenorchis fragrans*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis fragrans*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1963 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis gemmata*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis hangiana*** Aver. & Duy, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis jerdoniana*** (Wight) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis juncifolia*** Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis latifolia* (C.E.C.Fisch.) C.J.Saldanha, 1973 publ. 1974 = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis manilaliana*** M.Kumar & Sequiera, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis micrantha*** Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis mindanaensis* Ames = *Robiquetia discolor* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1972
- Schoenorchis minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Ames = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis minutiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis nivea*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyacris*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis pachyglossa*** (Lindl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis paniculata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis philippinensis* Ames = *Robiquetia minimiflora* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Schoenorchis phitamii*** Aver., 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis roseus* (Wight) Bennet = *Seidenfadeniella rosea* (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994
- Schoenorchis sarcophylla*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis scolopendria*** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis secundiflora*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis seidenfadenii*** Pradhan, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis smeeana*** (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis subulata*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis tortifolia*** (Jayaw.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schoenorchis vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia* spp.** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia albopurpurea* (Strachan ex Fawcett) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia amazonica* Hoehne & G.Jones = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia brysiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia brysiana* Lem. 1851 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *atropurpurea* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *intermedia* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *minor* (Hook.f.) H.G. Jones 1966 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia brysiana* var. *thomsoniana* (Hook.f.) H.G.Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila brysiana* (Lem.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia campecheana* (Lem.) Kraenzl. 1903 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia carinata* Grisebach 1864 = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia chionodora* Rchb.f. = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia chionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia crispa*** Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia elata*** Schltr. 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia exaltata* Kraenzl. 1926 = *Myrmecophila exaltata* (Kraenzl.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Schomburgkia gloriosa* Rchb.f. 1860
- Schomburgkia fimbriata* Hoehne 1952 = *Laelia gloriosa* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* A.Rich. 1845 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *chionodora* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1968 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia galeottiana* var. *kimballiana* (Rchb.f.) Jones 1963 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia gloriosa*** Rchb.f. 1860 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* Hort. = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia grandiflora* (Lindl.) Sander = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001
- Schomburgkia heidii*** Carnevali #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1865 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia humboldtii* var. *breviscapa* H.G.Jones 1972 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia imperialis* (unpublished) = *Schomburgkia elata* Schltr. 1924
- Schomburgkia intermedia* (H.G.Jones) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia lepidissima* Rchb.f. 1889 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia lueddemannii* Prill. 1862 = *Laelia lueddemannii* (Prill.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia lyonsii* Lindl. 1853 = *Laelia lyonsii* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia marginata* = *Laelia* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* Hooker (non Lindl.) 1839 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia marginata* Lindl. 1838 = *Laelia marginata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia marginata* var. *immarginata* Hook. 1840 = *Schomburgkia crispa* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia moyobambae* Schltr. 1921 = *Laelia moyobambae* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia quesneliana* Lindl. 1860 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia rhionodora* var. *kimballiana* Rchb.f. 1888 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia rosea* Linden ex Lindl. 1845 = *Laelia rosea* (Linden ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia sanderiana* Rolfe 1891 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia sawyeri* (L.O.Williams) Withner 1993 = *Myrmecophila galeottiana* (A.Rich.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia schultzei*** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia splendida* Schltr. = *Laelia splendida* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia superbiens* (Lindl.) Rolfe 1917 = *Laelia superbiens* Lindl.
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* Rchb.f. 1887 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *albopurpurea* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *atropurpurea* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Hook.f. 1902 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia thomsoniana* var. *minor* Strachan ex Fawcett 1894 = *Myrmecophila thomsoniana* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicines* Bateman = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila humboldtii* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Bateman 1843 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *exaltata* (Kraenzl.) Jones 1965 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila grandiflora* (Lindl.) Carnevali & J.L.Tapia & I.Ramírez, 2001
- Schomburgkia tibicinis* var. *grandiflora* Lindl. 1849 = *Myrmecophila tibicinis* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1917
- Schomburgkia undulata* Lindl. 1844 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia vellozicola* Hoehne = *Pseudolaelia vellozicola* (Hoehne) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Schomburgkia violacea* Paxton 1849 = *Laelia undulata* (Lindl.) L.O.Williams
- Schomburgkia wallisii*** Rchb.f. 1877 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schomburgkia weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Laelia weberbaueriana* (Kraenzl.) C.Schweinf.
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) Brieger 1960 = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schomburgkia wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) H.G.Jones (1961) = *Myrmecophila wendlandii* (Rchb.f.) G.C.Kenn., 1979
- Schuitemaniania* spp.** Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schuitemaniania merrillii*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schunkea* spp.** Senghas, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schunkea vierlingii*** Senghas, 1994 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Schwartzkopffia angolensis* Schltr. = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Schwartzkopffia buettneriana* Kraenzl. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Schwartzkopffia lastii* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis lastii* Rolfe, 1898
- Schwartzkopffia pumilio* (Lindl.) Schltr. = *Brachycorythis pumilio* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1882
- Scleraocactus wetlandicus* (F): *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Sclerocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose #4 I/II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus blainei*** I CACTACEAE (E) Blaine's fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Blaine (F) *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus blainei* (F): *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus*** (Engelmann) Hunt #4 I/II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Engelmann's fishhook cactus, Shorthook fishhook cactus, Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii* (F): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*
- Sclerocactus brevihamatus tobuschii*** (Marshall) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Tobusch (F) *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
- Sclerocactus brevispinus*** I CACTACEAE (E) Pariette cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de púa corta (F) *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus brevispinus* (F): *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus cloverae* (F): *Sclerocactus cloverae*

- Sclerocactus cloverae*** Heil & Porter I CACTACEAE (E) New Mexico fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Nuevo México (F) *Sclerocactus cloverae*
- Sclerocactus cloverae brackii* Heil & Porter = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus cloveriae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus*** (Coulter) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Needle-spined pineapple cactus, Red-spine butterfly-cactus, Redspine fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de centrales erectas (F) *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (F): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Sclerocactus franklinii* (Schumann) Arp = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus glaucus* (F): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus glaucus*** (Schumann) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Colorado hookless cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto sin anzuelo de Colorado (F) *Sclerocactus glaucus*
- Sclerocactus intertextus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus, White fish-hook cactus, White fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola entretejida
- Sclerocactus johnsonii*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Eight-spine fishhook cactus, Johnson's barrel cactus, Johnson's Butterfly Cactus, Johnson's fishhook cactus, Pygmy barrel cactus
- Sclerocactus mariposensis* (F): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Sclerocactus mariposensis*** (Hester) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Golfball cactus, Lloyd's fishhook cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, Silver column cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de mariposa, Huevo de buey (F) *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (F): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*** (Boissevain & Davidson ex Marshall & Bock) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa verde cactus, Mesa-Verde Cactus, Mesa verde fishhook cactus (S) Cacto de Mesa Verde (F) *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
- Sclerocactus nyensis* (F): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Sclerocactus nyensis*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E) Nye county fish-hook cactus, Tonopah Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Tonopah (F) *Sclerocactus nyensis*
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (F): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Sclerocactus papyracanthus*** (Engelmann) Taylor I CACTACEAE (E) Grama grass cactus, Grama-grass Cactus, Paperspine fishhook cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus (S) Biznaga-bola de espinas de papel (F) *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
- Sclerocactus parviflorus*** Clover & Jotter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Small-flower fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus polyancistrus*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus, Mojave fishhook cactus, Redspined fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus pubispinus*** (Engelmann) Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Great basin fishhook cactus, Great-Basin fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de la Gran Cuenca (F) *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Sclerocactus pubispinus* (F): *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
- Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus scheeri*** (Salm-Dyck) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's fish-hook cactus, Scheer's Fishhook Cactus (S) Biznaga-bola ganchuda
- Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus sileri* (F): *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Sclerocactus sileri*** (Benson) Heil & Porter I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's fishhook cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Siler (F) *Sclerocactus sileri*
- Sclerocactus spinosior*** (Engelmann) Woodruff & Benson #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Desert valley fish-hook cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus
- Sclerocactus spinosior blainei* = *Sclerocactus blainei*
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Galeotti) Taylor = *Ferocactus uncinatus*
- Sclerocactus unguispinus*** (Engelmann) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sclerocactus warnockii*** (Benson) Taylor #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Pineapple cactus, Warnock's Butterfly Cactus, Warnock's fishhook cactus (S) Biznaga-bola amarilla
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus*** Hochstaetter I CACTACEAE (E) Uinta basin hookless cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus (S) Cacto sin anzuelo de las montañas Uinta (F) *Sclerocactus wetlandicus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* var. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus brevispinus*
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus wetlandicus* = *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* Hochstaetter
- Sclerocactus whipplei*** (Engelmann & Bigelow) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Whipple's fishhook cactus
- Sclerocactus whipplei busekii* = *Sclerocactus sileri* (Benson) Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei cloverae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei heilii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *glaucus* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (Schumann) Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *heilii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus whipplei* var. *reevesii* = *Sclerocactus cloverae* Heil & Porter
- Sclerocactus wrightiae* (F): *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Sclerocactus wrightiae*** Benson I CACTACEAE (E) Wrights fishhook cactus, Wright's Fishhook Cactus (S) Cacto anzuelo de Wright (F) *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
- Scleropteris flava* Scheidw. = *Cirrhaea fuscolutea* Lindl., 1832

- Scolopendrogyne vermeuleniana* (Determann) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Quekettia vermeuleniana* Determann, 1981
- Scopularia burchellii* Lindl. = *Holothrix burchellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Scopularia secunda* Lindl. = *Holothrix scopularia* Rchb.f., 1881
- Scuticaria spp.** Lindl., 1843 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria bahiensis** K.L.Davies & Stpiczynska, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria bueraremensis** Marçal & Chiron, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria guainiana** Szlach. & Kolan., 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria hadwenii** (Lindl.) Planch., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria irwiniana** Pabst, 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria itirapinensis** Pabst, 1973 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria kautskyi** Pabst, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria novaesii** F.Barros & Cath., 1981 publ. 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria peruviana** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria salesiana** Dressler, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria steelei** (Hook.) Lindl., 1843 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Scuticaria strictifolia** Hoehne, 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- seal, Golden (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
- Sebucan (E): *Leptocereus quadricostatus*
- Sedirea spp.** Garay & H. Sweet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedirea japonica** Garay & Sweet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sedum alaskanum* (Rose) J.K.Henry = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum algidum* Ledeb. = *Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum alsium* Fröd. = *Rhodiola alsia* (Fröderström) S. H. Fu
- Sedum altaicum* G.Don = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum amabile* H.Ohba = *Rhodiola amabilis* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba
- Sedum aporonticum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum arcticum* (Boriss.) Rønning = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum asiaticum* (D.Don) DC = *Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova
- Sedum atropurpureum* Turcz. = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum atsaense* Fröd. = *Rhodiola atsaensis* (Fröderström) H. Ohba
- Sedum atuntsuense* Praeger = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum barnesianum* Praeger = *Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum bhutanense* Praeger = *Rhodiola hookeri* S. H. Fu
- Sedum brevipetiolatum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum bupleuroides* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola bupleuroides* (Wallich Ex Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum caeruleans* H.Lév. & Vaniot = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum callianthum* H.Ohba = *Rhodiola calliantha* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba
- Sedum chrysanthemifolium* H.Lév. = *Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Sedum coccineum* Royle = *Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova
- Sedum concinnum* Praeger = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum coriaceum* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola himalensis* (D. Don) S. H. Fu
- Sedum crassipes* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hooker Fil.) S. H. Fu
- Sedum crenulatum* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Sedum cretinii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola cretinii* (Hamet) H. Ohba
- Sedum dielsianum* H.Limpr. = *Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Sedum discolor* Franch. = *Rhodiola discolor* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum doratocarpum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum dubium* Paulsen = *Rhodiola gelida* Schrenk Ex Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum dumulosum* Franch. = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum elongatum* Ledeb. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum euphorbioides* Schltdl. ex Ledeb. = *Rhodiola algida* (Ledebour) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum eurycarpum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum euryphyllum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Sedum farreri* W.W.Sm. = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum fastigiatum* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola fastigiata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum fenzelii* Fröd. = *Rhodiola angusta* Nakai
- Sedum frigidum* Rydb. = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum garwalicum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Sedum gelidum* (Schrenk ex Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Karelin & Kirilow = *Rhodiola gelida* Schrenk Ex Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum gorisii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola bupleuroides* (Wallich Ex Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum henryi* Diels = *Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum heterodontum* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola heterodonta* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) Borissova
- Sedum himalense* D.Don = *Rhodiola himalensis* (D. Don) S. H. Fu
- Sedum hobsonii* Prain ex Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola hobsonii* (Prain Ex Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum horridum* Praeger = *Rhodiola nobilis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu

- Sedum humile* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum imbricatum* (Edgew.) Walp. = *Rhodiola imbricata* Edgeworth
- Sedum integrifolium* (Raf.) A.Nelson = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum ishidae* Miyabe & Kudô = *Rhodiola ishidae* (Miyabe & Kudo) H. Hara
- Sedum juparense* Fröd. = *Rhodiola coccinea* (Royle) Borissova
- Sedum karpelesae* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum kirilowii* Regel = *Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Sedum komarovii* (Boriss.) Chu = *Rhodiola angusta* Nakai
- Sedum levii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola humilis* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum linearifolium* Royle = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Sedum longicaule* Praeger = *Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Sedum ludlowii* (H.Ohba) Kozhevn. = *Rhodiola ludlowii* H. Ohba
- Sedum macrocarpum* Praeger = *Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum macrolepis* Franch. = *Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Sedum megalanthum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Sedum megalophyllum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Sedum mengtzeanum* Ulbrich ex Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum mirabile* H.Ohba = *Rhodiola hobsonii* (Prain Ex Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum mucronatum* Edgew. = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Sedum nepalicum* H.Ohba = *Rhodiola nepalica* (H. Ohba) H. Ohba
- Sedum nobile* Franch. = *Rhodiola nobilis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum ohbae* Kozhevn. = *Rhodiola angusta* Nakai
- Sedum ovatisepalum* (Raym.-Hamet) H.Ohba = *Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Sedum pachyclados* Aitch. & Hemsl. = *Rhodiola pachyclados* (Aitchison & Hemsley) H. Ohba
- Sedum pamiroalaicum* (Boriss.) C.- A.Jansson = *Rhodiola pamiroalaica* Borissova
- Sedum pauciflorum* Edgew. = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Sedum pinnatifidum* (Boriss.) Kozhevn. = *Rhodiola stephanii* (Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum pleurogynanthum* Hand.-Mazz. = *Rhodiola primuloides* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum polygamum* Rydb. = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum praegerianum* W.W.Sm. = *Rhodiola hobsonii* (Prain Ex Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum prainii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola prainii* (Hamet) H. Ohba
- Sedum primuloides* Franch. = *Rhodiola primuloides* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum progressum* Diels = *Rhodiola macrocarpa* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum purpureoviride* Praeger = *Rhodiola purpureoviridis* (Praeger) S.H.Fu
- Sedum quadrifidum* Pall. = *Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pallas) Fischer & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum rariflorum* N.E.Br. = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum recticaule* (Boriss.) Wendelbo = *Rhodiola recticaulis* Borissova
- Sedum rendlei* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum rhodanthum* A.Gray = *Rhodiola rhodantha* (A. Gray) H. Jacobsen
- Sedum rhodiola* DC. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum rhodioloide* Raf. = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Sedum roanense* Britton = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum robustum* Praeger = *Rhodiola kirilowii* (Regel) Regel & Maximowicz
- Sedum rosea* (L.) Scop. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum rotundatum* Hemsl. = *Rhodiola crenulata* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) H. Ohba
- Sedum sachalinense* Vorosch. = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Sedum sangpo-tibetanum* Fröd. = *Rhodiola smithii* (Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum saxifragoides* Fröd. = *Rhodiola saxifragoides* (Fröderström) H. Ohba
- Sedum semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Mast = *Rhodiola semenovii* (Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Sedum serratum* (H.Ohba) Kozhevn. = *Rhodiola serrata* H. Ohba
- Sedum sherriffii* (H.Ohba) Kozhevn. = *Rhodiola sherriffii* H. Ohba
- Sedum sinicum* Diels = *Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum sinuatum* Royle ex Edgew. = *Rhodiola sinuata* (Royle Ex Edgeworth) S. H. Fu
- Sedum smithii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola smithii* (Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum stamineum* Paulsen = *Rhodiola staminea* (Paulsen) S. H. Fu
- Sedum stapfii* Raym.-Hamet = *Rhodiola stapfii* (Hamet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum stephanii* Cham. = *Rhodiola stephanii* (Chamisso) Trautvetter & C. A. Meyer
- Sedum stracheyi* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola tibetica* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum suboppositum* Maxim. = *Rhodiola subopposita* (Maximowicz) H. Jacobsen
- Sedum taliensiense* Fröd. = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum tibeticum* Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola tibetica* (Hooker Fil. & Thomson) S. H. Fu
- Sedum trifidum* Wall. ex Hook.f. & Thomson = *Rhodiola chrysanthemifolia* (H. Leveillé) S. H. Fu
- Sedum valerianoides* Diels = *Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu

- Sedum venustum* Praeger = *Rhodiola atuntsuensis* (Praeger) S. H. Fu
- Sedum wallichianum* Hook. = *Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hooker Fil.) S. H. Fu
- Sedum wulingense* (Nakai) Kitag. = *Rhodiola dumulosa* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Sedum yunnanense* Franch. = *Rhodiola yunnanensis* (Franchet) S. H. Fu
- Seegeriella spp.** Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella crothersii** Pupulin & H.Medina, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella pinifolia** Senghas, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seegeriella senghasiana** Vierling, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadenia spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadenia mitrata** (Reichb.f.) Schltr. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadeniella spp.** C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadeniella chrysantha* (Alston) C.S.Kumar = *Seidentadeniella filiformis* (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999
- Seidentadeniella filiformis** (Rchb.f.) Christenson & Ormerod, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadeniella rosea** (Wight) C.S.Kumar, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidentadeniella salimii** J.Mathew, Hrideek, V.B.Sreek. & K.Madhus., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Seidenfia densiflora* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Malaxis densiflora* (A.Rich.) Kuntze, 1891
- Seidenfia intermedia* (A.Rich.) Szlach. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Seidenfia josephiana* (Rchb.f.) A.N.Rao = *Crepidium josephianum* (Rchb.f.) Marg., 2002
- Seidenfia lancifolia* (Thwaites) Szlach. = *Malaxis thwaitesii* Bennet, 1982
- Seidenfia malabarica* Marg. & Szlach. = *Crepidium malabarica* (Marg. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Seidenfia rheedei* (Sw.) Szlach. = *Crepidium resupinatum* (G.Forst.) Szlach., 1995
- Seidenfia stocksii* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Malaxis intermedia* (A.Rich.) Seidenf., 1978
- Seidenforchis klimkoana* (Marg.) Marg. = *Crepidium klimkoanum* Marg., 2005
- Seidenforchis mackinnonii* (Duthie) Marg. = *Crepidium mackinnonii* (Duthie) Szlach., 1995
- Seidenforchis propinqua* (Ames) Marg. = *Crepidium propinquum* (Ames) Szlach., 1995
- Selbyana bermudezii* Archila = *Lycaste bermudezii* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Selbyana chaconii* Archila = *Lycaste chaconii* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Selenicereus spp.** (A. Berger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus anthonyanus** (Alexander) Hunt #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Pitayita nocturna
- Selenicereus atropilosus** Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Pitayita nocturna
- Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus chontalensis** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus chrysocardium** (Alexander) Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus donkelaarii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose ex Bailey = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus dorschianus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus grandiflorus** (L.) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Night-blooming Cereus, Queen of the night, Queen of the Night Cactus (S) Cardón, Pitayita-nocturna reina de la noche, Reina de la noche
- Selenicereus hallensis* Weigart ex Borg = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus hamatus** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus hondurensis* (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus inermis** (Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus innesii* Kimnach = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus kunthianus* (Otto) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae* (Hooker) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus maxonii* Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus megalanthus* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Moran = *Hylocereus megalanthus*
- Selenicereus mirandae* Bravo = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
- Selenicereus murrillii* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus vagans*
- Selenicereus nelsonii** (Weingart) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Selenicereus nycticalus* (Link) W.T.Marshall = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pringlei* Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pseudospinulosus* Wiengart = *Selenicereus spinulosus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus pteranthus** (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Princess of the night (S) Pitayita-nocturna flor de la noche
- Selenicereus rizzinii* Scheinvar = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus rothii* (Weingart) Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus setaceus* (Salm-Dyck ex De Candolle) Werdermann = *Hylocereus setaceus*
- Selenicereus spinulosus** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Nightblooming cereus, Pitayita-nocturna espinosa, Vinelike moonlight cactus

- Selenicereus testudo*** (Karwinski ex Zuccarini) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Selenicereus tricae Hunt = *Hylocereus tricae*
Selenicereus urbanianus (Guerke ex Weingart) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose
- Selenicereus vagans*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vagans (K.Brandegee) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus vagans*
- Selenicereus validus*** Arias & Guzman #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
Selenicereus vaupelii (Wgt.) A. Berger = *Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus wercklei (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus inermis* (Otto) Britton & Rose
Selenicereus wittii (Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Strophocactus wittii* (Schumann) Britton & Rose
- Selenipedium* spp.** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium aequinoctiale*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
selenipedium, Beautiful (E): *Selenipedium chica*
Selenipedium boissierianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium buenaventurae*** (Szlach. & Kolan.) P.J.Cribb, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium chica*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Beautiful *selenipedium*
Selenipedium chironianum Sambin & Braem = *Selenipedium palmifolium* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Selenipedium dodsonii*** P.J.Cribb, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium duboisii nom. Kewensis = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium duboissierianum hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium elliottianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Rchb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium isabelianum*** Barb.Rodr., 8 Dec. 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium laevigatum (Bateman) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
Selenipedium lindleyanum (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Selenipedium longifolium Reichb.f. & Warsz. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium olgae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium palmifolium*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Palm-leaf *selenipedium*, Palm-leaf (E): *Selenipedium palmifolium*
Selenipedium parishii Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium paulistanum (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium pearcei Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Rchb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Selenipedium reichenbachii Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe
Selenipedium sargentianum Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Selenipedium schlimii Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium schomburgkianum (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Rchb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium steyermarkii*** Foldats, 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Selenipedium vanillocarpum*** Barb.Rodr., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium vittatum (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium wallisii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium warszewiczianum* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Semeionotis floribunda Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
Senghasia guacamayoana (Dodson & Hirtz) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia guacamayoana* Dodson & Hirtz, 1989
Senghasia jarae (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Romowicz = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
Senghasia licethyae (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Szlach. & Romowicz = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
Senghasia vollesii (Jenny) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia pusilla* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf., 1970
Senghasia wercklei (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Kefersteinia wercklei* Schltr., 1923
Senghasiella decumbens (S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb) Szlach. = *Habenaria decumbens* S.Thomas & P.J.Cribb, 1996
Senghasiella glaucifolia (Bureau & Franch.) Szlach. = *Habenaria glaucifolia* Bureau & Franch., 1891
Senna meridionalis Du Puy (1995) II LEGUMINOSAE (E) Taraby (S) Taraby (F) Taraby
Sepalosaccus Schltr., 1920 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
Sepalosaccus strumatum (Endres & Reichb.f.) Garay = *Maxillaria strumata* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Ames & Correll, 1943
Sepalosiphon papuanum Schltr. = *Glomera sepalosiphon* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003
Seraphyta diffusa (Sw.) Pfitzer in H.G.A.Engler & K.A.E.Prantl (eds.), 1889 = *Epidendrum diffusum* Sw., 1788
- Serapias* spp.** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Serapias aculeata (L.f.) Thunb. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
Serapias africana (Rendle) A.A.Eaton = *Epipactis africana* Rendle, 1895
Serapias anthropophora (L.) Jundz. = *Orchis anthropophora* (L.) All., 1785

- Serapias aphroditae* P.Delforge = *Serapias politisii* Renz, 1928
- Serapias athwaghlisia*** Kreutz & Rebbas, 2014 publ. 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias azorica* Schltr., 1923 = *Serapias cordigera* L., 1763
- Serapias bergonii*** E.G.Camus, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias biflora* Vell. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Serapias camtschatea* (L.) Steud. = *Neottia camtschatea* (L.) Rchb.f., 1851
- Serapias cilentana* (Presser) Presser = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908
- Serapias convallarioides* (Sw.) Steud. = *Neottia convallarioides* (Sw.) Rich., 1817
- Serapias cordigera*** L., 1763 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Heart-flowered *Serapias*
- Sérapias de la Nurra (F): *Serapias nurrica*
- Sérapias d'hyères (F): *Serapias olbia*
- Serapias elongata* Tod. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias elsaie* P.Delforge = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias excavata* Schltr. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias frankavillae*** Cristaudo, Galesi & R.Lorenz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias gracilis* Kreutz = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias gregaria* Godfery = *Serapias olbia* Verg., 1908
- Serapias guadinae*** Lumare, Medagli & Biagioli, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias*, Heart-flowered (E): *Serapias cordigera*
- Serapias hellenica* Renz = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908
- Serapias hirsuta* Lapeyr. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias kurdica* (Bornm. ex Kraenzl.) A.A.Eaton = *Cephalanthera kurdica* Bornm. ex Kraenzl., 1895
- Serapias lingua*** L., 1753 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Tongue Orchid, Tongue *Serapias*
- Serapias longipetala* (Ten.) Pollini = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias lutea* Comm. ex Pers. = *Gavilea lutea* (Comm. ex Pers.) M.N.Correa, 1956
- Serapias maria*** F.M.Vázquez, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias mastiana* P.Delforge = *Serapias politisii* Renz, 1928
- Serapias mauretanica* Schltr. = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias melaleuca* Thunb. = *Disa bivalvata* (L.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Serapias neglecta*** De Not., 1844 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Neglected *serapias* (F) Sérapias négligé
- serapias*, Neglected (E): *Serapias neglecta*
- Sérapias négligé (F): *Serapias neglecta*
- Serapias nitida* Vell. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
- Serapias nurrica*** Corrias, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Sérapias de la Nurra
- Serapias occultata* J.Gay = *Serapias parviflora* Parl., 1837
- Serapias olbia*** Verg., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (F) Sérapias d'hyères
- Serapias orientalis*** (Greuter) H.Baumann & Künkele, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias oxyglottis* Willd. = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias parisitica* Pavone ex Ridl. = *Malaxis carnosa* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Serapias parviflora*** Parl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Small-flowered *Serapias* (F) Sérapias à petites Fleurs
- Serapias patens* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Disa tenuifolia* Sw.
- Serapias pedicellata* (L.f.) Thunb. = *Eulophia aculeata* (L.f.) Spreng., 1826
- Serapias perez-chiscanoi*** Acedo, 1989 publ. 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) *Serapia* verde
- Serapias politisii*** Renz, 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias pseudocordigera* Moric. = *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910
- Serapias sayekiana* (Makino) Makino = *Epipactis papillosa* Franch. & Sav., 1878
- Serapias*, Small-flowered (E): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serapias speciosa* (Jacq.) J.F.Gmel. 1791 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Serapias stenopetala* Maire & T.Stephenson = *Serapias strictiflora* Welw. ex Veiga, 1886
- Serapias strictiflora*** Welw. ex Veiga, 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Serapias todari* Tineo = *Serapias lingua* L., 1753
- Serapias*, Tongue (E): *Serapias lingua*
- Serapias ventricosa* Vell. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Serapias vomeracea*** (Burm.f.) Briq., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Long-lipped Tongue Orchid
- Serapias wettsteinii* H.Fleischm. = *Serapias bergonii* E.G.Camus, 1908
- Serapia* verde (S): *Serapias perez-chiscanoi*
- Sérapias à petites Fleurs (F): *Serapias parviflora*
- Serpenticaulis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Serpenticaulis bowkettiae* (F.M.Bailey) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae* F.M.Bailey
- Serpenticaulis johnsonii* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* (T.E.Hunt) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis whitei* (T.E.Hunt & Rupp.) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii* T.E.Hunt
- Serpenticaulis wolfei* (B.Gray & D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones = *Bulbophyllum wolfei* B.Gray & D.L.Jones
- Sertifera* spp.** Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera aurantiaca*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera colombiana*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera gracilis*** Rchb.f. ex Szlach. & Baranow, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Sertifera grandifolia** L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera lehmanniana** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera major** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera parviflora** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera purpurea** Lindl. & Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sertifera risaraldana** Szlach. & Baranow, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Sestochilos uniflorum* Breda = *Bulbophyllum lobbii* Lindley
- Seticereus chlorocarpus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Browningia chlorocarpa* (Kunth) Marshall
- Seticereus humboldtii* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borziacactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Seticereus icosagonus* (Kunth) Backeberg = *Borziacactus icosagonus* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Seticereus roezlii* (Haage ex Schumann) Backeberg = *Borziacactus sepium* (Kunth) Britton & Rose
- Seticleistocactus dependens* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus dependens* Cardenas
- Seticleistocactus piraymirensis* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Cleistocactus candelilla* Cardenas
- Setiechinopsis mirabilis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg ex de Haas = *Echinopsis mirabilis* Spegazzini
- shallot, Wild (E): *Encyclia caicensis*
- Shizhenia** spp. X.H.Jin, Lu Q.Huang, W.T.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Shizhenia pinguicula** (Rchb.f. & S.Moore) X.H.Jin, Lu Q.Huang, W.T.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- shrub, Barbados (E): *Pereskia aculeata*
- Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii grandiflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus estevesii insigniflorus* (Diers & Esteves Pereira) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Micranthocereus estevesii* (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter
- Siccobaccatus P.J.Braun & Esteves* = *Micranthocereus* Backeb.
- Sieberia nigra* (L.) Spreng. = *Gymnadenia nigra* (L.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Sieberia viridis* (L.) Spreng. = *Dactylorhiza viridis* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Sievekingia** spp. Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia butcheri** Dressler, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia colombiana** Garay, 1969 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia cristata** Garay, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia dunstervilleorum** Foldats, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia filifera** Dressler, 1976 publ. 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia fimbriata** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herklotziana** Jenny, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia herrenhusana* Jenny, 1986 = *Sievekingia cristata* Garay, 1970
- Sievekingia hirtzii** Waldv., 1977 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia jenmanii** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia marsupialis* Dodson, 1984 = *Sievekingia cristata* Garay, 1970
- Sievekingia peruviana** Rolfe ex C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia reichenbachiana** Rolfe, 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia rhonhofae* Mansf., 1938 = *Sievekingia rhonhofiae* Mansf., 1938
- Sievekingia rhonhofiae** Mansf., 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia shepherdii* Rolfe = *Soterosanthus shepherdii* (Rolfe) Jenny, 1986
- Sievekingia suavis** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sievekingia trollii** Mansf., 1934 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatochilus kinabaluensis* Rolfe = *Pholidota sigmatochilus* J.J.Sm., 1943
- Sigmatogyne bia* Kerr = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Sigmatogyne pantlingii* Pfitzer = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Sigmatogyne tricallosa* (Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Panisea tricallosa* Rolfe, 1901
- Sigmatostalix** spp. Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sigmatostalix abortiva* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Oncidium abortivoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix adamsii* Dodson, 1977 = *Oncidium adamsii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix adelaidae* Königer & R.Escobar = *Oncidium sathishkumarii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Sigmatostalix amazonica* Schltr., 1925 = *Oncidium amazonicum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix arangoi* Königer, 2001 = *Oncidium arangoi* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix ariasii* Königer, 1999 = *Oncidium koenigeri* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Sigmatostalix aristulifera* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium aristuliferum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix auriculata* Garay, 1968 = *Oncidium auriculatoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix aurosanguinea* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix bicallosa* Garay, 1951 = *Oncidium bicallosoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008

- Sigmatostalix bicornuta* Rolfe 1913 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix brachycion* Griseb., 1879 = *Capanemia brachycion* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1918
- Sigmatostalix brevicornis* Königer & J.Portilla, 2000 = *Oncidium brevicorne* (Königer & J.Portilla) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix brownii* Garay, 1968 = *Oncidium brownii* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix buchtienii* Kraenzl., 1928 = *Oncidium buchtienoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix caquetana* Schltr., 1924 = *Oncidium caquetanum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix cardioglossa* Pupulin = *Oncidium cardioglossum* (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix costaricensis* Rolfe 1916 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix crescentilabia* C.Schweinf., 1947 = *Oncidium crescentilabium* (C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix cuculligera* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 = *Oncidium cuculligerum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix curvipetala* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 = *Oncidium curvipetalum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix dilatata* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium dilatatum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix dulcineae* Pupulin & G.Rojas = *Oncidium dulcineae* (Pupulin & G.A.Rojas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix eliae* Rolfe, 1908 = *Oncidium eliae* (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix gentryi* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium gentryi* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix graminea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1852 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* Schltr., 1911 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hermansiana* Königer, 1999 = *Oncidium hermansianum* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hirtzii* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium hirtzoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix huebneri* Mansf., 1934 = *Oncidium huebneri* (Mansf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix hymenantha* Schltr., 1918 = *Oncidium hymenanthum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix ibis* K.S.Walter #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Sigmatostalix lehmanniana* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium lehmannianum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix ligiae* Königer & R.Escobar, 1995 = *Oncidium sarahforsythiae* J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Sigmatostalix luerorum* Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Sigmatostalix lunata* Schltr. 1916 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix lutzii* Königer, 1995 = *Oncidium lutzii* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix macrobulbon* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix malleifera* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium malleiferum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix marinii* Königer, 1995 = *Oncidium marinii* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix mexicana* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Oncidium mexicanum* (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix minax* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium minaxoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix miranda* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium mirandoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix morganii* Dodson, 1980 = *Oncidium morganii* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix occultans* Christenson & M.J.Lee, 2002 = *Oncidium picturatissimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pandurata* Schltr., 1920 = *Oncidium panduratoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix papilio* Königer & R.Escobar, 1996 = *Oncidium papilioides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix perpusilla* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix peruviana* Rolfe, 1910 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pichinchensis* Dodson, 1998 = *Oncidium pichinchense* (Dodson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix picta* Rchb.f., 1864 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix picturatissima* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium picturatissimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix poikilostalix* Kraenzl. 1922 = *Oncidium poikilostalix* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix portillae* Königer, 1995 = *Oncidium portillaellum* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix posadarum* Königer, 2001 = *Oncidium posadaroides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pseudounguiculata* Pupulin & Dressler, 2000 = *Oncidium pseudounguiculatum* (Pupulin & Dressler) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix pusilla* Schltr. 1912 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix putumayensis* P.Ortiz, 1991 = *Oncidium putumayense* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008

- Sigmatostalix racemifera* L.O.Williams, 1940 = *Oncidium picturatisimum* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix reichenbachiana* Kraenzl. = *Oncidium macrobulbon* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix renatoi* Königer = *Oncidium renatoi* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix reversa* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium reversum* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix savegreensis* Pupulin = *Oncidium savegreensis* (Pupulin) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix sengerorum* Königer = *Oncidium sengerorum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sigmatostalix sergii* P.Ortiz, 1991 = *Oncidium sergii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix tenuirostris* Kraenzl., 1922 = *Oncidium tenuirostre* (Kraenzl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix trimorion* Königer, 1996 = *Oncidium trimorion* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix unguiculata* C.Schweinf., 1940 = *Oncidium unguiculoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix vierlingii* Königer = *Oncidium neovierlingii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Sigmatostalix wallisii* Rchb.f. = *Oncidium wallisoides* M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Sigmatostalix zimmermanniana* Königer = *Oncidium zimmermanniana* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Silvorchis** spp. J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis aurea** (Aver. & Averyanova) Szlach., 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis colorata** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Silvorchis furcata** (Aver. & Nuraliev) Oledrz. & Szlach., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Simpliglottis chlorantha* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis chlorantha* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simpliglottis cornuta* (Hook.f.) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis cornuta* Hook.f., 1844
- Simpliglottis grammata* (G.W.Carr) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis grammata* G.W.Carr, 1991
- Simpliglottis jeanesii* (D.L.Jones) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis jeanesii* D.L.Jones, 1997
- Simpliglottis pluricallata* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis pluricallata* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simpliglottis triceratops* (D.L.Jones) Jeanes = *Chiloglottis triceratops* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Simpliglottis valida* (D.L.Jones) Szlach. = *Chiloglottis valida* D.L.Jones, 1991
- Simulador (S): *Eriosyce simulans*
- Singchia** spp. Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Singchia malipoensis** Z.J.Liu & L.J.Chen, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Singularbas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Molloy, D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Corybas oblongus* (Hook.f.) Rchb.f., 1871
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sinorchis simplex* (Tang & F.T.Wang) S.C.Chen = *Aphyllorchis simplex* Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burt, 1982
- II/NC ⁹⁷ ZINGIBERACEAE (E) Natal ginger (S) Gengibre africano (F) Gingembre sauvage
- Siphonochilus natalensis* (Schltr. & K. Schum.) Wood & Franks, 1911 = *Siphonochilus aethiopicus* (Schweinf.) B.L. Burt, 1982
- Sirhookera** spp. Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirhookera lanceolata** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirhookera latifolia** (Wight) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia** spp. H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia mirabilis** H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia monophylla** (Collett & Hemsl.) H.A.Pedersen & Suksathan, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sirindhornia pulchella** H.A.Pedersen & Indham., 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys** spp. Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii** (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys berroana** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys congestiflora** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys correana** Szlach., 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys disoides** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys gigantea** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys latipetala** (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys montevidensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Skeptrostachys paraguayensis** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys paranahybae** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys rupestris** (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skeptrostachys stenorrhynchoideis** Szlach., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Skirted, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea marcescens*
- Slender, Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
- Slender, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii*
- slipper, Brownie's lady's (E): *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
- slipper, California lady's (E): *Cypripedium californicum*
- slipper, Formosa's lady's (E): *Cypripedium formosanum*
- slipper, Kentucky lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*

- slipper, Lesser yellow lady's (E): *Cypripedium parviflorum*
 slipper, Mountain lady's (E): *Cypripedium montanum*
 slipper, Pink lady (E): *Cypripedium guttatum*
 slipper, Queen lady's (E): *Cypripedium reginae*
 slipper, Ram's head lady (E): *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
 slipper, Ram's head lady's (E): *Cypripedium arietinum*
 slipper, Showy lady's (E): *Cypripedium reginae*
 slipper, Southern lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
 slipper, Southern yellow lady's (E): *Cypripedium kentuckiense*
 slipper, Spotted lady's (E): *Cypripedium yatabeanum*
 slipper, Spotted lady's (E): *Cypripedium guttatum*
 slipper, Striped lady (E): *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
 slipper, White lady's (E): *Cypripedium candidum*
Smithorchis calceoliformis (W.W.Sm.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Platanthera calceoliformis* (W.W.Sm.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014
Smithorchis Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 = *Platanthera* Rich., 1817
Smithsonia spp. C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia maculata (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia straminea C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia viridiflora (Dalzell) C.J.Saldanha, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia spp. Holttum, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia helferi (Hook.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia micrantha (Lindl.) Holttum, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia selebensis (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
 snakecactus, Golden (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
 Snakewood (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
 snatcher, Lizard (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
 Snowdrop, Giant (E): *Galanthus elwesii*
 snowdrop, Green (E): *Galanthus woronowii*
 snowdrop, Koenen's (E): *Galanthus koenenianus*
 snowdrop, Queen olga's (E): *Galanthus reginae-olgae*
 Snowdrop, Slender (E): *Galanthus gracilis*
Sobennikoffia spp. Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobennikoffia fourneriana (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 = *Sobennikoffia fournieriana* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
Sobennikoffia fourneriana (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobennikoffia humbertiana H.Perrier, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobennikoffia poissoniana H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobennikoffia robusta (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp. Ruiz & Pav., 1794 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia abadiorum Szlach., Dudek & Ric.Fernández, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia abel-arayae Dressler, Mel.Fernández & Pupulin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia agnieszkae Baranow, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia allenii L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia alstroemeroides Schltr. = *Sobralia scopulorum* Rchb.f., 1873
Sobralia altissima D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia amabilis (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia amplexicaulis Ruiz & Pav. = *Epistephium chironii* Molinari, Carpio & Mend.-Tinc., 2015
Sobralia anceps Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia andreae Dressler, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia antioquiensis Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia aspera Dressler & Pupulin, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia atropubescens Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia atrorubens Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Sobralia* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
Sobralia augusta Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia bella Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia biflora Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia bimaculata Garay, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia blancoi Dressler & Pupulin, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia bletiae Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia boliviensis Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia bouchei Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 = *Sobralia wilsoniana* Rolfe, 1890
Sobralia bradeorum Schltr., 1923 = *Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
Sobralia buchtienii Schltr. = *Sobralia setigera* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
Sobralia calliantha D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia callosa L.O.Williams, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia caloglossa Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia candida (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia carazoi C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia cardosoi Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia cataractarum Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia cattleya Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia chatoensis A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobralia chrysanth*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chrysoleuca*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia chrysostoma*** Dressler, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ciliata*** (C.Presl) C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrea*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia citrina* La Llave & Lex. = *Prosthechea citrina* (Lex.) W.E.Higgins, 1997 publ. 1998
- Sobralia cobanensis*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia corazoi* C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924 = *Sobralia carazoi* C.H.Lank. & Ames, 1924
- Sobralia crispissima*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia crocea*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia danjanzenii*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dariensis*** Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia decora*** Bateman, 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia densifoliata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dichotoma*** Ruiz & Pav., 1798 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dissimilis*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia dorbignyana*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia doremiliae*** Dressler, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ecuadorana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia elisabethae*** R.H.Schomb., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia exigua*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia exilis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fenziiana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fimbriata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia flava*** Baranow & Szlach., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fragilis*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fragrans*** Lindl., 1853 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fruticetorum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia fuzukiae* Dressler & Bogarín = *Sobralia quinata* Dressler, 2003
- Sobralia galeottiana*** A.Rich., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia geminata*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gentryi*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gloriana*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gloriosa*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia gnoma*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia granitica*** G.A.Romero & Carnevali, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hagsateri*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hawkesii*** A.H.Heller, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia herzogii*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirta*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hirtzii*** Dodson, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia hoppii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia imavieirae*** Campacci & J.B.F.Silva, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia infundibuligera*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kermesina*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kerryae*** Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia klotzscheana*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia kruskayae*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia labiata*** Warsz. & Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lacerata*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lancea*** Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lentiginosa*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lepida* Reichb.f. = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Sobralia leucoxantha*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia liliastrum*** Lindl., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lindleyana*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia lowii*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia luerorum*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia luteola*** Rolfe, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macdougallii*** Soto Arenas, Pérez-García & Salazar, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macra*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrantha*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia macrophylla*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia madisonii*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia maduroi*** Dressler, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia malmiana*** Pabst, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia malmquistiana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia margaritae*** Pabst, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobralia mariannae*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia minutiflora*** Baranow, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mucronata*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia mutisii*** P.Ortiz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia neglecta* Schltr., 1923 = *Sobralia fenziiana*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia neudeckeri*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia nutans*** Dressler, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia odorata*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia oliva-estevae*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia oroana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pakaraimense*** Baranow & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia paludosa*** Linden, 1851 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia paradisiaca*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pardalina*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia parviflora* L.O.Williams, 1938 = *Sobralia*
dorbignyana Rchb.f., 1873
- Sobralia paulancalmoi*** J.Linares, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia persimilis*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pfavii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia piedadiae*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia piedrahitae*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pleiantha* Schltr. = *Sobralia luteola* Rolfe, 1898
- Sobralia porphyrocharis* Rchb.f. = *Sobralia ciliata* (C.Presl)
C.Schweinf. ex Foldats, 1969
- Sobralia portillae*** Christenson, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pubescens* Cogn. = *Palmorchis pubescentis*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sobralia pulcherrima*** Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia pumila*** Rolfe, 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia purpurea*** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia purpurella*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia quadricolor*** Endrés & Rchb.f. ex Szlach., Kolan.
& Baranow, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia quinata*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rarae-avis*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia recta*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rhizophorae*** Cornejo & Dodson, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rigidissima*** Linden ex Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Palmorchis sobralioides*
Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sobralia roezlii*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rogersiana*** Christenson, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia romeroana*** Baranow & Szlach., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rondonii*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rosea*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia roseoalba*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ruckeri*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia ruparupaensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia rupicola*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sancti-josephi*** Kraenzl., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sanctorum*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sanfelicii*** Dressler, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia schultzei*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia scopulorum*** Rchb.f., 1873 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia semperflorens* Kraenzl., 1915 = *Sobralia*
dorbignyana Rchb.f., 1873
- Sobralia sessilis*** Lindl., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia setigera*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sobralioides*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sororcula*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia sotoana*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia speciosa*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia splendida*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia stefaniae*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia stenophylla*** Lindl., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Thin leafed sobralia
- Sobralia stevensonii*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia suaveolens* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Sobralia bletiae*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia tamboana*** Dodson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia theobromina*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- sobralia, Thin leafed (E): *Sobralia stenophylla*
- Sobralia triandra* A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes, 1966 =
Sobralia wilsoniana Rolfe, 1890
- Sobralia tricolor*** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia turkeliae*** Christenson, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Sobralia turrialbina*** Dressler, M.Acuña & Pupulin, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia undatocarinata*** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia uribei*** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia valida*** Rolfe, 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia vallecaucana*** Baranow, Szlach. & Dudek, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia violacea*** Linden ex Lindl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia virginialis*** Peeters & Cogn., 1899 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852 = *Sobralia warszewiczii* Rchb.f., 1852
- Sobralia warszewiczii*** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia weberbaueriana*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia wercklei* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1956 = *Sobralia amabilis* (Rchb.f.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Sobralia wilsoniana*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia withneri*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia xantholeuca*** Hort. ex Williams #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia yaninae*** J.Linares & Ancalmo, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia yauaperyensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1891 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sobralia zebrina*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sodirolella ecuadorensis* Schltr. = *Telipogon pogonostali* Rchb.f., 1876
- Soehrensia bruchii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia formosa* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia grandiflora* Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Soehrensia grandis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia ingens* Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia korethroides* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia Oehme* = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Soehrensia oreopepon* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soehrensia smrzhiana* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Soehrensia uebelmanniana* Lembcke & Backeberg = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Soft, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea smithii*
- Solenangis* spp.** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis africana* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia africana* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis aphylla* (Thouars) Lindl. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Solenangis clavata*** (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis conica*** (Schltr.) L.Jonss., 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis cornuta* = *Microcoelia cornuta* (Ridl.) Carlswald, 2006
- Solenangis defoliata* (Thouars) Spreng. = *Microcoelia aphylla* (Thouars) Summerh., 1936
- Solenangis grahamii* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia grahamii* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis longipes* R.Rice, 2006 = *Microcoelia longipes* (R.Rice) R.Rice, 2007
- Solenangis minor* (Summerh.) R.Rice = *Dinklageella minor* Summerh., 1960
- Solenangis saotomensis* R.Rice = *Dinklageella scandens* Stévant & P.J.Cribb, 2004
- Solenangis scandens*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenangis wakefieldii*** (Rolfe) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidiopsis galianoi* Dalström & P.Nuñez = *Oncidium galianoi* (Dalström & P.Nuñez) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Solenidiopsis koechliniana* (Collantes & G.Gerlach) Königer = *Oncidium koechlinianum* Collantes & G.Gerlach, 2011
- Solenidiopsis peruviana* (Schltr.) D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Oncidium flavobrunneum* (Senghas) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Solenidiopsis Senghas*, 1986 = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Solenidium* spp.** Lindl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium endresii* Kraenzl. = *Brassia endresii* (Kraenzl.) ined.
- Solenidium lunatum*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium portillae*** Dalström & Whitten, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenidium racemosum*** Lindl., 1846 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum* spp.** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum asplundii*** (Garay) Garay, 1978 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum costaricense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum lueri*** Dodson & R.Vásquez, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solenocentrum maasii*** Dressler, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Solisia pectinata* (B.Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pectinifera* Weber
- Sophronia cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitella* Schltr., 1925 = *Isabelia* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1925 = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sophronitis* spp.** Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sophronitis acuiensis* Fowlie = *Cattleya acuiensis* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis alagoensis* V.P.Castro & Chiron, 2003 = *Cattleya alagoensis* (V.P.Castro & Chiron) Van den Berg

- Sophronitis australis* Cogn. = *Constantia australis* (Cogn.) Porto & Brade, 1935
- Sophronitis bicolor* F.Miranda = *Cattleya dichroma* Van den Berg
- Sophronitis brevipedunculata* (Cogn.) Fowlie = *Cattleya brevipedunculata* (Cogn.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis cernua* (Lindl.) Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis coccinea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis coccinea mantiqueirae* Fowlie = *Cattleya mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis coccinea pygmaea* Pabst. = *Cattleya pygmaea* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis grandiflora* Lindl. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis hoffmannseggii* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2000 = *Cattleya jongheana* (Rchb.f.) Van den Berg, 2008
- Sophronitis lowii* hort ex Curtis = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Fowlie = *Cattleya mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis militaris* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis modesta* Lindl. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis nutans* Hoffmanns = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis pterocarpa* Lindl. & Paxt. = *Cattleya cernua* (Lindl.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis purpurea* Rchb.f. = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis pygmaea* (Pabst) Wither = *Cattleya pygmaea* (Pabst) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis riograndensis* Rosim & Campacci = *Cattleya mantiqueirae* (Fowlie) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis rosea* hort ex Gastling = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis rossiteriana* Barb. Rodr. = *Cattleya coccinea* Lindl.
- Sophronitis rupestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Constantia rupestris* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Sophronitis violacea* Lindl. = *Isabelia violacea* (Lindl.) C.Van den Berg & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sophronitis violacea* O'Brien = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sophronitis wittigiana* Barb. Rodr. = *Cattleya wittigiana* (Barb.Rodr.) Van den Berg
- Sotosanthus** spp. F.Lehm. ex Jenny, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sotosanthus shepherdii** (Rolfe) Jenny, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sotoa** spp. Salazar, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sotoa confusa** (Garay) Salazar, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sparattosperma ellipticum* (DC.) Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith
- Sparattosperma fluviatile* (Aubl.) Miers = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Sparattosperma neurocalyx* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Sparattosperma roseum* (Bertol.) Miers = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Spathodea magnolioides* Cham. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
- Spathodea obtusifolia* Cham. = *Tabebuia obtusifolia* (Cham.) Bureau
- Spathodea portoricensis* Bello = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.
- Spathoglottis** spp. Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis affinis** de Vriese, 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis albida** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis alpina** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis altigena** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis aurea** Lindl., 1850 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis bulbosa** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis carolinensis** Schltr., 1914 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis chrysantha** Ames, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis chrysodorus** T.Green, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis confusa** Schltr. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis curvatocallosa* Gilli = *Spathoglottis parviflora* Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis doctersii** J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis eburnea** Gagnep., 1931 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis elmeri** Ames, 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis elobulata** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis erectiflora** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis fortunei* Lindl., 1845 = *Spathoglottis pubescens* Lindl., 1831
- Spathoglottis gracilis** Rolfe ex Hook.f., 1894 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis grandifolia** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis hardingiana** C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis ixiioides** (D.Don) Lindl., 1831 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kenejiae** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis kimballiana** Hook.f., 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis lane-poolei** R.S.Rogers, 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis latifolia** (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Spathoglottis microchilina*** Kraenzl., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis montana* P.Royen = *Spathoglottis parviflora*
Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis obovata* J.J.Sm. = *Spathoglottis parviflora*
Kraenzl., 1892
- Spathoglottis oreophila*** Ridl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pacifica*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis palawanensis*** Lubag-Arquiza, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis papuana*** F.M.Bailey, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis parviflora*** Kraenzl., 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis patentibractea* J.J.Sm. = *Spathoglottis*
latifolia (Gaudich.) Garay & Ormerod, 2001
- Spathoglottis paulinae*** F.Muell., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis petri*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis philippinensis*** Lubag-Arquiza, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis plicata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis portus-finschii*** Kraenzl., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis pubescens*** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Buttercup Orchid
- Spathoglottis pulchra*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis smithii*** Kores, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis stenophylla*** Ridl., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis sulawesiensis*** T.Green, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis tomentosa*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis tricallosa*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis umbraticola*** Garay, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis unguiculata*** (Labill.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis vanvuurenii*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis velutina*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spathoglottis wariana*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia* spp.** Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia absurda*** Bogarín, Karremans & Rincón, 2013
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acanthodes*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acicularis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acoana*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acrisepala*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia acutidentata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pleurothallis*
acutidentata Cogn., 1906 publ. 1907
- Specklinia acutiflora*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia adenochila* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
adenochila (Loefgr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia adirii* (Brade) Luer = *Acianthera adirii* (Brade)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia adrianae* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis*
adrianae (Luer & Sijm) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia alajuelensis*** Karremans & Pupulin, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia alata* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Solano & Soto
Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella marginata*
(Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia alexii*** (A.H.Heller) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia alta*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia amaralii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera amaralii*
(Pabst) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Specklinia anderssonii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis*
anderssonii (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia angulosa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis*
angulosa (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia angustilabia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis*
angustilabia (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia areldii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis ariasii*
(Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia aristata* (Hook.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
= *Muscarella aristata* (Hook.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros &
V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella armeniaca* (Barb.Rodr.)
L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia aryter* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella aryter* (Luer)
F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia attenuata* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis attenuata*
(Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros &
V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella aurantiaca* (Barb.Rodr.)
Chiron, 2011
- Specklinia avenacea* (Ames) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula*
(Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella bacillaris*
(Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia barbacenensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera*
hygrophila (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia barbae*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Specklinia barbosana*** (De Wild.) Campacci, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia berolinensis*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer = *Anathallis bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia bicornis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia biglandulosa* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia marginalis* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984
- Specklinia bipapularis* (Dod) Luer = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia blancoi*** (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia blepharoglossa* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia grisebachiana* (Cogn.) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia bleyensis* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis bleyensis* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia bowmannii* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pleurothallis bowmanni* Rchb.f., 1869
- Specklinia brachiloba* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera brachiloba* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia bradei* (H.Focke) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia brenneri* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis brenneri* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia brighamella*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia brighamii*** (S.Watson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer = *Anathallis burzlaffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia cactantha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Acianthera caldensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia calderae*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia calypstrostele*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia campylotyle*** (P.Ortiz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia candida* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Pleurothallis candida* Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Specklinia caparaoensis* (Brade) Luer = *Acianthera caparaoensis* (Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis carnosifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis carvalhoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia castellensis* (Brade) Luer = *Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia casualis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis casualis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella catoxys* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis caudatipetala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia chlorina* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis chlorina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia chontalensis*** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ciliifera*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ciliolata* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis ciliolata* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia clandestina* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis clandestina* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia clavigera* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella clavigera* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella coeloglossa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia colombiana*** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia colorata* (Pabst) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella colorata* (Pabst) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia comayaguensis* (Ames) Luer = *Anathallis comayaguensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia condylata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella conspersa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia convallaria* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis convallaria* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis coripatae* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia corniculata*** (Sw.) Mutel, 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia coronula*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis corticicola* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia corynetes* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella corynetes* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia costaricensis*** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis crebrifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia crenata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis crenata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx cryptantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Specklinia cucumeris*** (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Specklinia curtisii*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia cuspidata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis cuspidata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia cycesis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia cynocephala* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella cynocephala* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia dalessandroi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis dalessandroi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia daviesii*** Archila, Jiménez Rodr. & Véliz, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia deborana* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella delicatula* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia denticulata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera denticulata* (Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia dichotoma* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pleurothallis dichotoma* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1921
- Specklinia digitale*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Stelis dilatata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia diminuta* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis diminuta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia discalis* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia displosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dodii*** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia dolichopus* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis lamprophylla* (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014
- Specklinia dressleri*** (Luer) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia duartei* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera duartei* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia dunstervillei*** Karremans, Pupulin & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer = *Anathallis duplooyi* (Luer & Sayers) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia dutrae* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera dutrae* (Pabst) C.N.Gonc. & Waechter, 2004
- Specklinia echinata* (L.O.Williams) Soto Arenas & Solano = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia echinodes* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella echinodes* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia endotrachys*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia endresii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis endresii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia erecta*** Luer & Toscano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia erosa* (Garay) Luer = *Acianthera erosa* (Garay) ined.
- Specklinia erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis erucosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer = *Anathallis escalerensis* (Carnevali & Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia eugenii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis eugenii* (Pabst) Baumbach & Rysy, 2013
- Specklinia exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella exesilabia* (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia exilis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis fastigiata* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia feuilletii*** Luer, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia filiformis* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella fimbriata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia flosculifera*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella fluminensis* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia formondii*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis fractiflexa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fragae* L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana = *Pabstiella fragae* (L.Kollmann & A.P.Fontana) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia francesiana* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis francesiana* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella fuchsii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia fuegi*** (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia fulgens*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia furcatipetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella furcatipetala* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia garayi* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella garayi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis gehrtii* (Hoehne & Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia gersonii*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia gert-hatschbachii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis gert-hatschbachii* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Luer = *Anathallis githaginea* (Pabst & Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Specklinia glandulipetala* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Pabstiella glandulipetala* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia glandulosa*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Luer = *Stelis gomesii-ferreirae* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia gongylodes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella gongylodes* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia gonzalezii* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera macuconensis* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia gracilentia* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis gracilentia* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia gracillima*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia graminea* Poepp. & Endl. 1836 = *Oncidium gramineum* (Poepp. & Endl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Specklinia granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Specklinia graveolens* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis graveolens* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia grayumii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis grayumii* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia grisebachiana*** (Cogn.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia grobyi*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia guanacastensis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer = *Anathallis guimaraensis* (Brade) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia haberi* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis haberi* (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia haitiensis* (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Specklinia schaeferi* (Ames) Luer, 2004
- Specklinia hamiltonii* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis hamiltonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia hastata* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia hastulata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Luer = *Pleurothallis hastulata* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Specklinia helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella helenae* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia heliconiscapa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera heliconiscapa* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia helmutii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis helmutii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella henrique-aragonii* (Pabst) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
- Specklinia herpestes* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella herpestes* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis herpethophyton* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia heterophylla* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia hians* (Lindl.) Luer = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
- Specklinia humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis humilis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia hymenantha*** (Lindl.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia hystrix* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Acianthera hystrix* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros, 2004
- Specklinia ianthina* E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros, 2013 = *Pabstiella brasiliica* Luer & Toscano, 2012
- Specklinia ichthyonekys* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella ichthyonekys* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia icterina*** Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia ignota* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella ignota* (Luer) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia imbeana* (Brade) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella imbeana* (Brade) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis imberbis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis imbricata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & F.Pinheiro, 2002
- Specklinia infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella infinita* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia integripetala* E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros, 2013 = *Pabstiella integripetala* (E.M.Pessoa & F.Barros) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia intonsa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella intonsa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia inversa* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis inversa* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia involuta* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis involuta* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia iota* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis iota* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Stelis jalapensis* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer = *Anathallis jamaicensis* (Rolfe) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia jesupii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia jordanensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis jordanensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia juddii*** (Archila) Pupulin & Karremans, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia kennedyi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella kennedyi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia kleinii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis kleinii* (Pabst) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia kuhniae* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis kuhniae* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis laciniata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia lagarophyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis lagarophyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Specklinia lanceola*** (Sw.) Lindl., 1830 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis lasioglossa* (Schltr.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia latilabris* (Foldats) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella latilabris* (Foldats) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia laxiflora* (Porsch) Luer = *Pabstiella laxiflora* (Porsch) Chiron, 2012
- Specklinia lentiginosa*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia leontoglossa* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia leptantha*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia leucosepala* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Pabstiella elegantula* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia lichenicola*** (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis lichenophila* (Porto & Brade) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia limbata* (Cogn.) Luer = *Anathallis marginata* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010
- Specklinia lingua* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella lingua* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis liparanges* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia lipothrix* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella lipothrix* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia listerophora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis listerophora* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella llamachoi* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis lobiserrata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella longilabris* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis longispicata* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia lugduno-batavae*** Karremans, Bogarín & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia luis-diegoi*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia macayensis*** A.Doucette, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella macroblepharis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia maguirei* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis maguirei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera malachantha* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis malmeana* (Dutra ex Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia marginalis*** (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mazei*** (Urb.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia megalophora* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis megalophora* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia mentigera* (Kraenzl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010 = *Pabstiella calcarata* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia meridana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia microblephara* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microblephara* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia microgemma* (Schltr. ex Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia microphylla*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia microtis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microtis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia millipeda* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis millipeda* (Luer) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella miniatolineolata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Anathallis minima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia minuta*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia minutalis* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis minutalis* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia miragliae* (Leite) Luer = *Pabstiella miragliae* (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia mitchellii*** (Dod) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mocoana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pleurothallis mocoana* Schltr., 1924
- Specklinia modesta* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis brevipes* (H.Focke) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia montezumae*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia morenoi* (Luer) Luer = *Acianthera morenoi* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia morganii*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mornicola*** (Mansf.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia mouraeoides* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Luer, 2006 = *Muscarella mucronata* (Lindl. ex Cogn.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia murexoidea* (Pabst) Luer = *Acianthera murexoidea* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera murex* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia muricaudata* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis muricaudata* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia muscoidea* (Lindl.) Luer = *Anathallis muscoidea* (Lindl.) F.Barros & Barberena, 2010

- Specklinia muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera muscosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera myrticola* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim., 2010
- Specklinia nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer = *Anathallis nanifolia* (Foldats) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Anathallis napintzae* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans, 2014
- Specklinia nectarifera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Anathallis nectarifera* Barb.Rodr., 1881
- Specklinia neobradei* (Luer) Luer = *Sansonia bradei* (Schltr.) Chiron, 2012
- Specklinia nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Stelis nigriflora* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Anathallis oblanceolata* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia oblonga* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella oblonga* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Acianthera octophrys* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ordinata* Luer & Dodson = *Anathallis ordinata* (Luer & Dodson) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia ornata* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis ornata* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pabstii* (Garay) Luer = *Anathallis pabstii* (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pachyphyta* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis pachyphyta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia pandurifera* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pabstiella pandurifera* (Lindl.) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia pantherina* (Seehawer) Luer = *Pabstiella pantherina* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia papuligera* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis papuligera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia paranaensis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis microphyta* (Barb.Rodr.) C.O.Azevedo & Van den Berg, 2005
- Specklinia paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis paranapiacabensis* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia parvifolia* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella parvifolia* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia pauloensis* (Hoehne & Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia pectinifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pellifoloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella pellifoloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia pemonum* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer = *Anathallis holstii* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia perangusta* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella perangusta* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia pereziana*** Kolan., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis peroupavae* (Hoehne & Brade) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia pertenuis*** (C.Schweinf.) Karremans & Gravend., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia petersiana* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis petersiana* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia petiolaris* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis lehmannii* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Specklinia petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis petropolitana* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia pfavii*** (Rchb.f.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia picta*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pidax* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pidax* (Luer) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Specklinia piratiningana* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Anathallis piratiningana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia pisinna*** (Luer) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia plantaginea* Poepp & Endl. = *Masdevallia plantaginea* (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
- Specklinia platystylis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis platystylis* (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008
- Specklinia pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer = *Pabstiella pleurothalloides* (Cogn.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia polygonoides* (Griseb.) Luer = *Anathallis polygonoides* (Griseb.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia producta*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis prolixa* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia psichion*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia pubipetala* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis pubipetala* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia purpurea* (Seehawer) Luer = *Pabstiella purpurea* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia purpurella*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) Luer = *Acianthera purpureoviolacea* (Cogn.) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia puttemansii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis puttemansii* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella quinqueseta* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia radialis* (Porto & Brade) Luer = *Anathallis radialis* (Porto & Brade) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros = *Pabstiella ramphastorhyncha* (Barb.Rodr.) L.Kollmann, 2010
- Specklinia recula*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia reedii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis reedii* (Luer) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia remotiflora*** Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Specklinia reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer = *Anathallis reptilis* (Luer & Dalström) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia retusa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis ricii* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia rinkei*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Pabstiella robertoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia rojohniae* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella rojohniae* Luer, 2006
- Specklinia rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Luer = *Stelis rostratissima* (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia rubidantha*** Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis rubrolimbata* (Hoehne) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia rubrolineata* (Hoehne) F.Barros = *Pabstiella rubrolineata* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia rudolfii* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis rudolfii* (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia samacensis* (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella samacensis* (Ames) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros = *Acianthera saundersiana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia scabripes* (Lindl.) Luer = *Acianthera scabripes* (Lindl.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia scariosa* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia schafteri*** (Ames) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia schlimii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis schlimii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia scolopax*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 = *Muscarella segregatifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Specklinia semperflorens* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella semperflorens* (Lindl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia seriata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella seriata* (Lindl.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Specklinia sertularioides* (Sw.) Lindl. = *Anathallis sertularioides* (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella sibatensis* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia simmleriana*** (Rendle) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia simpliciflora* (Dod) Luer, 2004 = *Acianthera simpliciflora* (Dod) A.Doucette, 2016
- Specklinia simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis simpliciglossa* (Loefgr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia simulatrix* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia smaragdina* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis smaragdina* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia soratana* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia sororcula* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis sororcula* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spannageliana* (Hoehne) Luer = *Anathallis spannageliana* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella sparsiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spathilabia* (Schltr.) Luer = *Anathallis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia spathulifolia* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Pleurothallis spathulifolia* C.Schweinf., 1942
- Specklinia spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia spectabilis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pupulin & Karremans, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia spectrilinguis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Muscarella marginata* (Rich.) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia spiculifera* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis spiculifera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia spiloporphylaea*** (Dod) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer = *Anathallis steinbuchiae* (Carnevali & G.A.Romero) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia stictophylla* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Specklinia stillsonii*** (Dod) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia striata*** (H.Focke) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia stumpfleii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella stumpfleii* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis subnulla* (Luer & Toscano) F.Barros, 2006
- Specklinia subpicta*** (Schltr.) F.Barros, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia subsinuata* (Lindl.) Luer = *Pleurothallis subsinuata* Lindl., 1859
- Specklinia succuba* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis burzlaiffiana* (Luer & Sijm) Luer, 2009
- Specklinia succulenta*** Bellone & Archila, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia sulphurea* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Acianthera sulphurea* (Barb.Rodr.) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues, 2009
- Specklinia susanensis* (Hoehne) Luer = *Stelis susanensis* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia syringodes* (Luer) Luer = *Pabstiella syringodes* (Luer) F.Barros, 2002

- Specklinia tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella tamboensis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tempestalis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella tempestalis* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tenax*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia thomasiae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis thomasiae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer = *Anathallis tigridentis* (Loefgr.) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis tortilis* (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia transparens* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella transparens* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tribuloides*** (Sw.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trichostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis trichostoma* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia trichyphus*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia trifida* (Lindl.) F.Barros = *Pabstiella trifida* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia trilobata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trilobata*** Luer, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Pabstiella tripterantha* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros, 2002
- Specklinia trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Luer = *Stelis trulla* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella trullifera* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia truncicola* (Rchb.f.) F.Barros & L.R.S.Guim. = *Pabstiella truncicola* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia tsubotae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella tsubotae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia tubata* (G.Lodd.) Luer = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia turrialbae*** (Luer) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia unduavica* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Luer = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia unicornis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia uniflora* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella uniflora* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia vasquezii* (Luer) Luer = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Pabstiella verboonenii* (Luer & Toscano) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia vestita* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis vestita* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia vierlingii*** Baumbach, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2004 = *Muscarella villosilabia* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia violacea* Lem. = *Pleurothallis catharinensis* Cogn., 1896
- Specklinia violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Luer = *Acianthera violaceomaculata* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia viridiflora*** (Seehawer) F.J.de Jesus, M.R.Miranda & Chiron, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer = *Anathallis vitorinoi* (Luer & Toscano) Luer & Toscano, 2009
- Specklinia vittariifolia*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella wacketii* (Handro & Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Specklinia wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & V.T.Rodrigues = *Pabstiella wanderbildtiana* (Pabst) F.Barros & C.F.Hall, 2012
- Specklinia welteri* (Pabst) Luer = *Anathallis welteri* (Pabst) F.Barros, 2003
- Specklinia wernerii* (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella wernerii* Luer, 2006
- Specklinia wrightii*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Specklinia xanthella* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Muscarella xanthella* (Luer) Luer, 2006
- Specklinia xerophila* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis xerophila* (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Specklinia ximenae* Luer = *Stelis oscargrouchii* Karremans, 2015
- Specklinia xyloura* (Luer & Hirtz) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Muscarella xyloura* Luer & Hirtz, 2006
- Specklinia ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Anathallis ypirangae* (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Specklinia yucatanensis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Speculantha amabilis* D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel. = *Pterostylis amabilis* (D.L.Jones & L.M.Copel.) D.L.Jones, 2015
- Speculantha atriola* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis atriola* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Speculantha glyphida* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis glyphida* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha multiflora* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis multiflora* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha rubescens* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis rubescens* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha uliginosa* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis uliginosa* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Speculantha ventricosa* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis ventricosa* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Speculantha vernalis* D.L.Jones = *Pterostylis vernalis* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Sphaeropteris* spp. Bernh. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris aciculosa* (Copel. 1936) R.Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aciculosa* Copel. 1936

- Sphaeropteris aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aeneifolia* (Alderw. 1924) Domin 1930
- Sphaeropteris agatheti* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea agatheti* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris albidosquamata* (Rosenst. 1913) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albidosquamata* Rosenstock 1913
- Sphaeropteris albifrons* (Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albifrons* Vieill. ex Fourn. 1873
- Sphaeropteris albosetacea* (Bedd. 1876) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris alternans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea alternans* (Wall, ex Hook.) Presl.
- Sphaeropteris angiensis* (Gepp 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea angiensis* (Gepp 1917) Domin 1930
- Sphaeropteris angustipinna* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea angustipinna* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris aramaganensis* (Kanehira 1934) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aramaganensis* Kanehira 1934
- Sphaeropteris arthropoda* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea arthropoda* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris assimilis* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea assimilis* Hook. 1865
- Sphaeropteris atahuallpa* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea atahuallpa* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris aterrima* (Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris atrospinosa* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrospinosa* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris atrox* (C. Chr. 1937) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrox* C. Chr. 1937
- Sphaeropteris auriculifera* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea auriculifera* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris australis* (C. Presl. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell. 1865) Copel. 1912
- Sphaeropteris binuangensis* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea binuangensis* Alderw. 1920
- Sphaeropteris brackenridgei* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea brackenridgei* Mett. 1863
- Sphaeropteris bradei* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea bradei* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brunei* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970
- Sphaeropteris brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea brunoniana* (Wall. ex Hook. 1844) C.B. Clarke & Baker 1888
- Sphaeropteris capitata* (Copel. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea capitata* Copel. 1917
- Sphaeropteris carrii* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea carrii* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris celebica* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea celebica* Blume 1828 not Alderw.
- Sphaeropteris concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman 1881) Jenman 1891
- Sphaeropteris cooperi* (Hook. F.v. Muell 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. v. Muell. 1866) Domin 1914
- Sphaeropteris crinita* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crinita* (Hook. 1844) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris cuatrecasasii* R. Tryon 1971 #4 II CYATHEACEAE
- Sphaeropteris curranii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea curranii* Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris discophora* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea discophora* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton 1951) Stolze 1974
- Sphaeropteris elliptica* (Copel. 1971) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea elliptica* Copel. 1917
- Sphaeropteris elmeri* (Copel. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea elmeri* Copel. 1908
- Sphaeropteris elongata* (Hook.) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris excelsa* (R.Br. ex Endl. 1833) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea brownii* Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris feani* (E. Brown 1931) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea feani* E. Brown 1931
- Sphaeropteris felina* (Roxb.) Pic. Serm. 1991 = *Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton
- Sphaeropteris fugax* (Alderw. 1912) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea fugax* Alderw. 1912.
- Sphaeropteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B. Lellinger 1988
- Sphaeropteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Sphaeropteris glauca* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook. 1844) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris hainanensis* (Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hainanensis* Ching ex Ching & Wang 1959
- Sphaeropteris hirsuta* (Desv. 1811) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea surinamensis* (Miq. 1843) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris horrida* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bourgaei* Fourn. 1872
- Sphaeropteris inaequalis* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea inaequalis* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris insignis* (D.C. Eaton 1860) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insignis* D. Eaton 1860
- Sphaeropteris insularum* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea insularum* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris integra* (J. Sm. ex Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea integra* J. Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Sphaeropteris intermedia* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intermedia* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Sphaeropteris intramarginalis* Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind. 1973) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris ledermannii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ledermannii* Brause 1920
- Sphaeropteris lepifera* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith ex Hook 1844) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris leucolepis* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea leucolepis* Mett. 1863
- Sphaeropteris leucotricha* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea leucotricha* Christ 1905
- Sphaeropteris lockwoodiana* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea lockwoodiana* (Windisch 1976) Lellinger 1984

- Sphaeropteris lunulata* = *Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris lunulata lunulata* (Forst. 1786) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lunulata* (G. Forster 1786) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris macarenensis* (Alston 1952) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrocarpa* (C. Presl. 1848) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea macrocarpa* C. Presl 1848 Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris macrosora* (Baker) P.G. Windisch 1973 = *Cyathea macrosora* (Baker 1887) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris magna* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea magna* Copel. 1942
- Sphaeropteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris marginata* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea marginata* (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Sphaeropteris medullaris* (Forst. 1786) Bernh. 1801 = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster 1786) Swartz 1801
- Sphaeropteris megalosora* (Copel. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea megalosora* Copel. 1917
- Sphaeropteris mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mertensiana* (Kunze 1848) Copel.
- Sphaeropteris microlepidota* (Copel. 1949) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microlepidota* Copel. 1949
- Sphaeropteris mollicula* (Maxon 1946) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aterrima* (Hook 1866) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris moluccana* (R.Br. ex Desv. 1827) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea moluccana* R.Br. ex Desv. 1827
- Sphaeropteris moseleyi* (Baker 1876) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea moseleyi* Baker 1876
- Sphaeropteris myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea myosuroides* (Liebm. 1849) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris nicobarica* (Baker & Dixit.) Dixit. 1998 = *Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome 1876) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris nigricans* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nigricans* Mett. 1863
- Sphaeropteris novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea novae-caledoniae* (Mett. 1861) Copel. 1929
- Sphaeropteris obliqua* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea obliqua* Copel 1911.
- Sphaeropteris obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea obscura* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris papuana* (Ridley 1916) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea papuana* (Ridley 1916) Alderw. 1917
- Sphaeropteris parianensis* Wind. 1976 = *Cyathea parianensis* (Wind. 1976) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris parksiae* (Copel. 1931) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea parksiae* Copel. 1931
- Sphaeropteris parvifolia* (Holtum 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea deminuens* Holtum
- Sphaeropteris parvipinna* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea parvipinna* Holtum 1962
- Sphaeropteris persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea persquamulifera* (Alderw. 1920) Domin 1930
- Sphaeropteris philippinensis* (Baker 1891) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea philippinensis* Baker 1891
- Sphaeropteris pilulifera* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pilulifera* Copel. 1942
- Sphaeropteris polypoda* (Baker 1894) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea polypoda* Baker 1894
- Sphaeropteris procera* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea procera* Brause 1920
- Sphaeropteris propinqua* (Mett. 1863) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea propinqua* Mett. 1863
- Sphaeropteris pulcherrima* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pulcherrima* Copel. 1942
- Sphaeropteris quindiuensis* (Karsten 1856) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea quindiuensis* Karsten 1856
- Sphaeropteris robinsonii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea robinsonii* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris robusta* (C. Moore ex Watts 1914) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea robusta* (C. Moore ex Maiden) Holt 1964
- Sphaeropteris rosenstockii* (Brause 1920) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rosenstockii* Brause 1920
- Sphaeropteris rufescens* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Wind. 1973 = *Cyathea rufescens* (Mett ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris runensis* (Alderw. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea runensis* Alderw. 1908
- Sphaeropteris samoensis* (Brack. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea samoensis* Domn. 1929
- Sphaeropteris sarasinorum* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sarasinorum* Holtum 1962
- Sphaeropteris senex* (Alderw. 1914) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea senex* Alderw. 1914
- Sphaeropteris senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea senilis* (Klotzsch 1846) Domin 1929
- Sphaeropteris setifera* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea setifera* Holtum 1962
- Sphaeropteris sibuyanensis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sibuyanensis* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris sipapoensis* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea sipapoensis* (R. Tryon 1972) Lellinger
- Sphaeropteris squamulata* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea squamulata* (Blume 1828) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris stigmosa* (Desv.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv. 1827) Kramer
- Sphaeropteris stipitipinnula* (Holtum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea stipitipinnula* Holtum 1962
- Sphaeropteris strigosa* (Christ 1897) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea strigosa* Christ 1897
- Sphaeropteris subsessilis* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea subsessilis* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris suluensis* (Baker 1879) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea suluensis* Baker 1879
- Sphaeropteris tenggerensis* (Rosenst. 1917) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tenggerensis* (Rosenstock 1917) Domin 1930
- Sphaeropteris teysmannii* (Copel. 1909) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea teysmannii* Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris tomentosa* (Blume 1828) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tomentosa* (Blume 1828) H. Zollinger ex Moritz 1845-6
- Sphaeropteris tomentosissima* (Copel. 1942) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tomentosissima* Copel. 1942

- Sphaeropteris trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea trichodesma* (Scortech. ex Bedd. 1887) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris trichophora* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea trichophora* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris tripinnata* (Copel. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tripinnata* Copel. 1906
- Sphaeropteris tripinnatifida* (Wall. ex Roxb. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tripinnatifida* Wall ex Roxb. 1844
- Sphaeropteris truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea truncata* (Brackenr. 1854) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris vaupelii* (Copel. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vaupelii* Copel. 1911
- Sphaeropteris verrucosa* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea verrucosa* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris vittata* (Copel. 1936) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vittata* Copel. 1936
- Sphaeropteris wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wallacei* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Copel. 1909
- Sphaeropteris wernerii* (Rosenst. 1908) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wernerii* Rosenstock 1908
- Sphaeropteris womersleyi* (Holttum 1962) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea womersleyi* Holttum 1962
- Sphaeropteris zamboangana* (Copel. 1926) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea zamboangana* Copel. 1926
- Sphyrarhynchus spp.** Mansf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrarhynchus schliebenii** Mansf., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sphyrastylis cryptantha* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Garay, 1967 = *Ornithocephalus cryptanthus* (C.Schweinf. & P.H.Allen) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis garayi* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Ornithocephalus garayi* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis hoppii* Schltr. = *Ornithocephalus hoppii* (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis oberonioides* Schltr. = *Ornithocephalus oberonioides* (Schltr.) Toscano & Dressler, 2000
- Sphyrastylis* Schltr., 1920 = *Ornithocephalus* Hook., 1824
- Spiculaea spp.** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea ciliata** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiculaea huntiana* (F.Muell.) Schltr. = *Arthrochilus huntianus* (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Spiculaea irritabilis* (F.Muell.) Schltr. = *Arthrochilus irritabilis* F.Muell., 1858
- Spider-monkey, Tree Fern Flying (E): *Cyathea lepifera* spikenard, Himalayan (E): *Nardostachys grandiflora*
- Spilorchis* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Spilorchis weinthalii* (R.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* R.Rogers
- Spinystar (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Spiranthe d'été (F): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes spp.** Rich., 1817 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes abyssinica* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = *Holothrix squammata* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Spiranthes actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) B.D.Jacks. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Spiranthes acutata* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Sarcoglottis acutata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes aestivalis** (Poir.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Summer lady's-tresses, Summer Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes* (S) Satirión de tres bulbos (F) *Spiranthe d'été*
- Spiranthes affinis* C.Schweinf. = *Schiedeella affinis* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar, 2011
- Spiranthes africana* Lindl. = *Benthamia africana* (Lindl.) Hermans, 2014
- Spiranthes aguacatensis* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes alexandrae* Kraenzl. = *Cyclopogon alexandrae* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes alticola** D.L.Jones, 2008 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes amabilis* Ames = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes amoena* (M.Bieb.) Spreng. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes angustilabris** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes aphylla* (Ridl.) Cogn. = *Veyretia aphylla* (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes arechavaletae* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele arechavaletae* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes argyriifolia* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon argyriifolius* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Warm. 1884 = *Pelexia arrabidaei* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes assurgens* Rchb.f. = *Sarcoglottis assurgens* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes atramentaria* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele widgrenii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1926
- Spiranthes atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella atroviridis* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes aurantiaca* (Lindl.) Kuntze = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes aurantiacum* La Llave & Lex = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Spiranthes australis* auct. ross., non (R.Br.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes autumnalis* Rich. = *Spiranthes spiralis* (L.) Chevall., 1827
- Spiranthes*, Autumn Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes spiralis*
- Spiranthes bangii* Rolfe ex Rusby = *Cyclopogon bangii* (Rolfe ex Rusby) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Lindl. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes bifida* Ridl. = *Helonoma bifida* (Ridl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes biflora* (Vell.) Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bracteosa* Lindl. = *Brachystele bracteosa* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes bradei* Schltr. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes brenesii* Schltr. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes brevilabris** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Texas ladies'-tresses

- Spiranthes butantanensis* Hoehne = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes calcarata* (Sw.) Jiménez, 1962 = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Spiranthes camporum* Lindl. = *Brachystele camporum* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes camposnovensis* Hoehne = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes*, Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
- Spiranthes casei*** Catling & Cruise, 1974 publ. 1975 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Case's ladies'-tresses
- Spiranthes cernua*** (L.) Rich., 1817 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Navasota Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Navasot Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Parks Lady's Tress Orchid
- Spiranthes chartacea* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne chartacea* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes cheirostyloides* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes chiangii* M.C.Johnst. = *Mesadenus chiangii* (M.C.Johnst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes chilensis* A.Rich. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes chloraeiformis* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes chloroleuca* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon chloroleucus* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes chlorops* Rchb.f. = *Brachystele chlorops* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes cobanensis* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Spiranthes cogniauxiana* Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn. = *Veyretia cogniauxiana* (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes colorans* Hemsl. 1884 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes colorata* N.E.Br. 1883 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes comosa* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon comosus* (Rchb.f.) Burns-Bal. & E.W.Greenw., 1986
- Spiranthes confusa* (Garay) Kartesz & Gandhi = *Sotoa confusa* (Garay) Salazar, 2010
- Spiranthes congestiflora* L.O.Williams = *Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989
- Spiranthes cordatiloba* C.Schweinf. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes cranichoides* (Griseb.) Cogn., 1909 = *Cyclopogon cranichoides* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes cyclochila* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele cyclochila* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes delicatula* Kraenzl. = *Brachystele delicatula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes delitescens*** Sheviak, 1990 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Canelo hills ladies'-tresses, Canelo Hills Ladies' Tresses *Spiranthes*, Madrean Ladies' Tresses *Spiranthes*
- Spiranthes densiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Spiranthes diaphana* Lindl. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes diluvialis*** Sheviak, 1984 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Diluvim ladies'-tresses, Flood ladies'-tresses, Intermountain ladies'-tresses, Ladies'-tresses Orchid, Plateau lady's tresses, Ute Ladies' Tresses, Ute lady's tresses
- Spiranthes diuretica* (Willd.) Lindl. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes durangensis* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Schiedeella saltensis* Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes eatonii*** Ames ex P.M.Br., 1999 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes elata* (Sw.) Rich., 1817 = *Cyclopogon elatus* (Sw.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes eldorado* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon eldorado* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes elytra*** D.L.Jones & R.J.Bates, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes ensifolia* Rchb.f. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Spiranthes epiphytica* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes eriophora* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Deiregyne eriophora* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes eugenii* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Cyclopogon eugenii* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes euphlexia* Rchb.f. = *Pteroglossa euphlexia* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes excelsa* Kraenzl. = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes exigua* Rolfe = *Chamaegastrodia vaginata* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1994
- Spiranthes falcata* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne falcata* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes faucisanguinea* Dod = *Schiedeella faucisanguinea* (Dod) Burns-Bal. ex A.E.Serna & López-Ferr., 1998
- Spiranthes fawcettii* Cogn. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Florida Key Ladies'-tresses (E): *Mesadenus polyanthus*
- Spiranthes funckiana* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Pelexia funckiana* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918
- Spiranthes gardneri* Lindl. = *Eurystyles gardneri* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes gemmipara* (Sm.) Lindl. = *Spiranthes romanzoffiana* Cham., 1828
- Spiranthes*, Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses (E): *Spiranthes longilabris*
- Spiranthes glabrescens* T.Hashim. = *Quechua glabrescens* (T.Hashim.) Salazar & L.Jost, 2012
- Spiranthes goninensis* Pulle = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes goodyeroides* Schltr. = *Cyclopogon goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes goyazensis* Cogn. = *Pelexia goyazensis* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes graminea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes grayi* Ames = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833

- Spiranthes*, Green Ladies'-tresses (E): *Mesadenus polyanthus*
Spiranthes guayanensis (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes hamata (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Pelexia hamata* Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes hassleri Cogn. = *Veyretia hassleri* (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995
Spiranthes hemichrea Lindl. = *Aulosepalum hemichrea* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes himalayensis Survesw., Kumar & Mei Sun, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes homalogastra Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Sarcoglottis homalogastra* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes hongkongensis S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes hostmannii Rchb.f. ex Griseb. = *Brachystele guayanensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes inaequilatera Poepp. & Endl. = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes infernalis Sheviak, 1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes itarensis Kraenzl. = *Sarcoglottis itarensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
Spiranthes itatiaensis Kraenzl. = *Cyclopogon itatiaensis* (Kraenzl.) Hoehne, 1945
Spiranthes lacera (Raf.) Raf., 1833 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes laciniata (Small) Ames, 1905 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes lancea (Thunb. ex Sw.) Bakh.f. & Steenis = *Herminium lanceum* (Thunb. ex Sw.) Vuijk, 1961
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) Léon = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
Spiranthes lanceolata (Aubl.) Léon = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes lankesteri Standl. & L.O.Williams = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
Spiranthes lanuginosa (La Llave & Lex.) Lindl. 1840 = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
Spiranthes latifolia Torr. ex Lindl. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
Spiranthes laxiflora (Ekman & Mansf.) Jiménez = *Cyclopogon laxiflorus* Ekman & Mansf., 1929
Spiranthes lechleri (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes leucosticta Rchb.f. = *Pelexia leucosticta* (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1979
Spiranthes lindmaniana Kraenzl. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
Spiranthes lineata Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes lithophila Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis biflora* (Vell.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes lobata Lindl. = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
Spiranthes longiauriculata C.Schweinf. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
Spiranthes longibracteata Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon longibracteatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes longilabris Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Giant Spiral Ladies'-tresses
Spiranthes
Spiranthes lucayana (Britton) Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes lucida (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes lupulina (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
Spiranthes luteoalba A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Cyclopogon luteoalbus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes lutzii (Pabst) H.G.Jones = *Cotylolabium lutzii* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes macrophylla (D.Don) Spreng. = *Herminium macrophyllum* (D.Don) Dandy, 1932
Spiranthes macrostachya Poepp. & Endl. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
Spiranthes, Madrian Ladies's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes delitescens*
Spiranthes magnicamporum Sheviak, 1973 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes, Maidens' Tresses (E): *Spiranthes sinensis*
Spiranthes mandonii Rchb.f. = *Pelexia mandonii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes matucanensis Kraenzl. = *Pelexia matucanensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes michuacana (Lex.) Hemsl., 1884 = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
Spiranthes, Michuacan Ladies'-tresses (E): *Dichromanthus michuacanus*
Spiranthes micrantha Barb.Rodr. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes millei Schltr. = *Cyclopogon millei* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
Spiranthes minutiflora A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Microthelys minutiflora* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes misera Kraenzl. = *Eltroplectris misera* (Kraenzl.) Szlach., 1993
Spiranthes monophylla (D.Don) Spreng. = *Herminium monophyllum* (D.Don) P.F.Hunt & Summerh., 1966
Spiranthes muscicola Garay & Dunst. = *Stalkya muscicola* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes navarrensensis = *Coccineorchis navarrensensis* (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes nebulorum Catling & V.R.Catling, 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
Spiranthes nelsonii Greenm. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
Spiranthes neottiorhiza Kraenzl. = *Pelexia neottiorhiza* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967
Spiranthes neuroptera Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
Spiranthes nitida (Vell.) Cogn. = *Buchtienia nitida* (Vell.) Fraga & Meneguzzo, 2015
Spiranthes nivea T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2011 = *Spiranthes suishanensis* (Hayata) Schltr., 1919

- Spiranthes nonantzin* R.González ex McVaugh = *Deiregyne nonantzin* (R.González ex McVaugh) Catling, 1989
- Spiranthes nuil* Rich. = *Brachystele unilateralis* (Poir.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes nutans* (Kunth & C.D.Bouché) Garay & Dunst. 1976 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes nutantiflora* Schltr. = *Microthelys nutantiflora* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes oaxacana* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Deiregyne diaphana* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obliqua* J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Pelexia obliqua* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obtecta* C.Schweinf. = *Deiregyne obtecta* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes obtusa* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum nelsonii* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes ochracea* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Spiranthes ochroleuca*** (Rydb.) Rydb., 1932 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes odorata*** (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes oligantha* Hoehne = *Cyclopogon oliganthus* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
- Spiranthes olivacea* Rolfe, 1892 = *Cyclopogon olivaceus* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchidioides* (Sw.) A.Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchiioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orchiioides* (Sw.) Spreng = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes orthosepala* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Pelexia orthosepala* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes ovalis*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pachychila* Kraenzl. = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes pachyrhiza* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia matucanensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes paludosa* Cogn. = *Cyclopogon paludosus* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Parasite Ladies'-tresses (E): *Funkiella parasitica*
- Spiranthes parasitica* A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 = *Funkiella parasitica* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Spiranthes parksii* Correll, 1947 = *Spiranthes cernua* (L.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes parviflora* (Sm.) Lindl., 1824 = *Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames, 1908
- Spiranthes pavonii* Reichb.f. = *Pelexia pavonii* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes pedicellata* Cogn. = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Spiranthes petenensis* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes polyantha* Rchb.f., 1845 = *Mesadenus polyanthus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes porrifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Western Ladies-tresses
Spiranthes
- Spiranthes praecox*** (Walter) S.Watson, 1890 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes prasophylla* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon prasophyllus* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes pringlei* S.Watson = *Cyclopogon pringlei* (S.Watson) Soto Arenas, 1988
- Spiranthes pseudopyramidalis* L.O.Williams = *Deiregyne pseudopyramidalis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes pubescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon bicolor* (Ker Gawl.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes pubicaulis* L.O.Williams = *Lycaste suaveolens* Summerh., 1931
- Spiranthes pulchra* Schltr. = *Aulosepalum pulchrum* (Schltr.) Catling, 1989
- Spiranthes pumila* C.Schweinf. = *Hapalorchis pumila* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes pusilla*** (Blume) Miq., 1859 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes pyramidalis* Lindl. = *Aulosepalum pyramidale* (Lindl.) M.A.Dix & M.W.Dix, 2000
- Spiranthes ramentacea* Lindl. = *Aulosepalum ramentaceum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes reverchonii* (Small) K.Schum. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Spiranthes richardii* Autran & Durand 1896 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes rimbachii* (Schltr.) C.Schweinf. = *Cyclopogon rimbachii* Schltr., 1921
- Spiranthes rodriguesii* Cogn. = *Cyclopogon longibracteatus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes romanzoffiana*** Cham., 1828 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Irish lady's-tresses, Irish Lady's Tresses Orchid
- Spiranthes rosulata* Lindl. = *Sarcoglottis rosulata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Spiranthes rubrocallosa* B.L.Rob. & Greenm. = *Microthelys rubrocallosa* (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes rufescens* Fisch. ex Warm. = *Sarcoglottis ventricosa* (Vell.) Hoehne, 1952
- Spiranthes saccata* A.Rich. & Galeotti = *Cyclopogon saccatus* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes sagittata* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Veyretia sagittata* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes sancta* Rchb.f. & Warm. = *Pelexia sancta* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes sauroglossum* G.Nicholson = *Sauroglossum elatum* Lindl., 1833
- Spiranthes schwackei* Cogn. = *Sarcoglottis schwackei* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes scopulariae* Rchb.f. = *Discyphus scopulariae* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Spiranthes sellilabris* Griseb. = *Sauroglossum sellilabre* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1920

- Spiranthes simplex* Griseb. = *Veyretia simplex* (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995
- Spiranthes sincorensis* Schltr. = *Veyretia sincorensis* (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996
- Spiranthes sinensis*** (Pers.) Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Maidens' Tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes smithii Rchb.f. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes spanantha* McVaugh = *Sarcoglottis pauciflora* (Kuntze) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes sparsiflora* C.Schweinf. = *Physogyne sparsiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes speciosa* (Jacq.) A.Rich. 1850 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes spiralis*** (L.) Chevall., 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Autumn Lady's Tresses *Spiranthes*
Spiranthes squamulosa (Kunth) León, 1946 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes stahlii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus lucayanus* (Britton) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes stellata*** P.M.Br., Dueck & K.M.Cameron, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes stolonifera* Ames & Correll = *Funkiella stolonifera* (Ames & Correll) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes subfiliformis* Cogn. = *Brachystele subfiliformis* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes subpandurata* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Beloglottis subpandurata* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes subumbellata* C.Schweinf. = *Sauroglossum corymbosum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Spiranthes suishanensis*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes*, Summer Lady's Tresses (E): *Spiranthes aestivalis*
- Spiranthes sunii*** Boufford & Wen H.Zhang, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes sylvatica*** P.M.Br., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes tenella* L.O.Williams = *Funkiella tenella* (L.O.Williams) Szlach., 1994
- Spiranthes tenuiflora* Greenm. = *Aulosepalum tenuiflorum* (Greenm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes tenuis* Lindl. = *Hapalorchis lineata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tenuissima* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenus tenuissimus* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes thelymitra* Rchb.f. = *Deiregyne thelyrnitra* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tonduzii* Schltr. = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes torta*** (Thunb.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1974 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes towarensis* Garay & Dunst. = *Pelexia towarensis* (Garay & Dunst.) Garay & Dunst., 1979
- Spiranthes trachyglossa* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia trachyglossa* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1967
- Spiranthes triloba*** (Small) K.Schum., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes truncata* Lindl. = *Cyclopogon truncatus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes tuberosa*** Raf., 1833 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes uliginosa* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis uliginosa* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Spiranthes umbraticola* L.O.Williams = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Spiranthes unalascensis* Spreng. = *Platanthera unalascensis* (Spreng.) Kurtz, 1894
- Spiranthes vaginata* (Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth) Lindl. ex Jacks. 1895 = *Stenorrhynchos vaginatum* (Kunth) Spreng., 1826
- Spiranthes valerioi* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Funkiella valerioi* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011
- Spiranthes valida* (Ames) L.O.Williams = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes vernalis*** Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spiranthes villosa* Poepp. & Endl. = *Sarcoglottis villosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes vomeracea* = *Spiranthes* Rich., 1817
- Spiranthes warmingii* Rchb.f. = *Cyclopogon warmingii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Spiranthes*, Western Ladies-tresses (E): *Spiranthes porrifolia*
- Spiranthes woodsonii* L.O.Williams, 1942 = *Sarcoglottis woodsonii* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Spiranthes yungasensis* Rolfe = *Pelexia yungasensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1920
- Spongiola* spp.** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spongiola lohokii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Spurge, Cliff (E): *Euphorbia misera*
- spurge, Fish-stunning (E): *Euphorbia piscatoria*
- Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
- spurge, Wrinkled leaf (E): *Euphorbia decaryi*
- Stalkya* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stalkya muscicola*** (Garay & Dunst.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stangeria (F): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria, Cycad, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria eriopus*** (Kunze) Baill. I STANGERIACEAE (E)
Cycad, Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, Stangeria, Natal grass cycad (S) Estangeria (F) Stangeria
- Stangeria, Hottentot's Head, (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
- Stangeria katzeri* Regel = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria paradoxa* T.Moore, Hook. = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stangeria schizodon* Bull = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.
- Stanhopea* spp.** J.Frost ex Hook., 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea acostae*** Dodson & Escobar #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea aliceae*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea amecaensis* hort. ex Rosillo = *Stanhopea novogaliciana* S.Rosillo, 1984
- Stanhopea amesiana* auct. 1893 = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea amnesia* Hort. = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea amoena* Klotzsch 1852 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea anfracta*** Rolfe, 1904 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea annulata*** Mansf., 1938 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea atropurpurea* Lodd. ex Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea insignis* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea aurantia* Lodd. ex P.N.Don 1845 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea aurata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea aurata* (Lindl.) Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea aurea* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1841 = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea avicula*** Dressler, 1989 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea barkeri* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea bucephalus* Lindl. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea bueraremensis*** Campacci & Marçal, 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea calceolata* Drapiez = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolata* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolatus* Drap. = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea calceolus* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem., 1846
- Stanhopea candida*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea carchiensis* Dodson, 1998 = *Stanhopea gibbosa* Rchb.f., 1869
- Stanhopea cavendishii* Lindl. ex Paxt. = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Stanhopea cephalopoda*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea chironii*** Archila, Pérez-García & Szlach., 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cirrhata*** Lindl., 1850 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea confusa*** G.Gerlach & Beeche, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea connata*** Klotzsch, 1854 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea convoluta* Rolfe 1909 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea costaricensis*** Rchb.f., 1860 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea cymbiformis* Rchb.f. (1865) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea deltoidea*** Lem., 1862 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea devoniensis* Lindl. = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea dodsoniana*** Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea eburnea* Lindl. 1832 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea ecornuta*** Lem., 1846 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea elegantium* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea elegantula* Rolfe = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea embreei*** Dodson, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea expansa* P.N.Don = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea flava* Lodd. ex Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea insignis* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea florida*** Rchb.f., 1879 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fonsecae*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fowlieana*** Dodson ex Horich 1974 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fregeana* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc., 1840
- Stanhopea frymirei*** Dodson, 1975 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea fuerstenbergiana* Kraenzl. = *Stanhopea* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea gibbosa*** Rchb.f., 1869 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea grandiflora*** (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea graveolens* C.Morren 1846 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea graveolens* Klotzsch ex Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea greeri*** Jenny, 2000 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea grossii*** Archila & Chiron, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea guttata* Beer 1854 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* K.Koch 1858 = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832

- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea guttata* Lindl. (1843) = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea guttulata*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea harrisoniae* P.N.Don = *Bifrenaria harrisoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Stanhopea haseloffiana*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea haselorianae*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hernandezii*** (Kunth) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea herrenhusana*** Jenny 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea hoppii* Schltr. 1924 = *Stanhopea grandiflora* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea horichiana*** Jenny #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea implicata* hort. ex Lindl. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea implicata* Westc. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea impressa* Rolfe, 1898 = *Stanhopea gibbosa* Rchb.f., 1869
- Stanhopea inodora* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1845 = *Stanhopea ruckeri* Lindl., 1843
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea warszewicziana* Klotzsch, 1852
- Stanhopea inodora* Rchb.f. 1855 non Lodd. = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea insignis*** J.Frost ex Hook., 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea intermedia*** Klinge, 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea javieri*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenischiana*** F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852 = *Stanhopea jenischiana* F.Kramer ex Rchb.f., 1852
- Stanhopea langlasseana* Cogn. 1901 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea lewisae*** (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lewisae* Ames & Correll = *Stanhopea lewisae* (Ames & Correll) Horich ex Jenny 1988
- Stanhopea lietzei*** (Regel) Schltr., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea lindleyi* Zucc. (1838) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea lowii* Rolfe, 1893 = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea lyncea* (Lindl.) D.Don = *Stanhopea hernandezii* (Kunth) Schltr., 1918
- Stanhopea macrocornata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maculosa*** Knowles & Westc., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea madouxiana*** Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea maduroi*** Dodson & Dressler, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea manriquei*** Jenny & Nauray, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marizana*** Jenny, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea saccata* Bateman, 1840
- Stanhopea marshii* Rchb.f. 1855 = *Stanhopea maculosa* Knowles & Westc., 1840
- Stanhopea martiana*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea marylenae*** Archila, Chiron & Pérez-García, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea minor* Schltr. (1917) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea moliana*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea napoensis*** Dodson, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea naurayi*** Jenny, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nicaraguensis*** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigripes*** Rolfe, 1894 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea nigroviolacea* (C.Morren) Beer, 1854 = *Stanhopea tigrina* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea novogaliciana*** S.Rosillo, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata*** (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea oculata* var. *oculata* = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea odoratissima* Planch. 1858 = *Stanhopea insignis* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopea ornatissima* Lem. = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea oscarrodrigo*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea ospinae*** Dodson, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea panamensis*** N.H.Williams & W.M.Whitten, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea peruviana*** Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea platyceras*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea posadae*** Jenny & Braem, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pozoi*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pseudoradiosa*** Jenny & R.Gonzalez, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea pulla*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stanhopea purpursii* Schltr. (1916) = *Stanhopea oculata* (Lodd.) Lindl., 1832
- Stanhopea purpusii* Schltr. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea purpusii* Schltr. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea quadricornis*** Lindl. 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea radiosa*** Lem., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea randii* Rolfe 1894 = *Stanhopea candida* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Stanhopea reichenbachiana*** Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea rubroatrata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea rubromaculata*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea ruckeri*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea saccata*** Bateman, 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea saintexuperyi*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea schilleriana*** Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea shuttleworthii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea stenochila* Lehm. ex Kraenzl. 1900 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea stevensonii*** A.Mejia & R.Escobar ex Jenny, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopeastrum* = *Stanhopea* J.Frost ex Hook., 1829
- Stanhopeastrum ecornutum* (Lem.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Stanhopea ecornuta* Lem., 1846
- Stanhopea suavis* Ospina = *Stanhopea reichenbachiana* Roezl ex Rchb.f., 1879
- Stanhopea szlachetkoana*** Archila, Pérez-García & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tadeasi* Haager & Jenik 1984 = *Stanhopea connata* Klotzsch, 1854
- Stanhopea thienii*** Dodson 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tigrina*** Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tolimensis*** G.Gerlach, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea tricornis*** Lindl., 1849 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea uncinata* Drapiez 1842 = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea vasquezii* Dodson = *Stanhopea xytriophora* Rchb.f., 1868
- Stanhopea velata* C.Morr. = *Stanhopea martiana* Bateman ex Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea venusta hort.* ex Planchon = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea venusta* Lindl. = *Stanhopea graveolens* Lindl., 1840
- Stanhopea venusta* Lindl. = *Stanhopea wardii* Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838
- Stanhopea victoriana*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea wallisii* Rchb.f. 1877 = *Stanhopea tricornis* Lindl., 1849
- Stanhopea wardii*** Lodd. ex Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea warszewicziana*** Klotzsch, 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea whittenii*** Soto Arenas, Salazar & G.Gerlach, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea xanthoviridea*** Archila, Pérez-García, Chiron & Szlach., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stanhopea xytriophon* Rchb.f. 1868 = *Stanhopea deltoidea* Lem., 1862
- Stanhopea xytriophora*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- starcactus, Seaurchin (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
- Staurites* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Staurites violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Staurochilus agusanensis* (Ames & Quisumb.) Fessel & Lückel (1998) = *Trichoglottis agusanensis* Ames & Quisumb., 1936
- Staurochilus guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1994 = *Trichoglottis guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872
- Staurochilus intermedius* (L.O.Williams) Fessel & Lückel = *Trichoglottis chrysochila* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012
- Staurochilus ionosmus* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 = *Trichoglottis ionosma* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1907
- Staurochilus joiceyanus* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf. = *Acampe joiceyana* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
- Staurochilus leytenensis* (Ames) Christenson, 2005 = *Trichoglottis fasciata* Rchb.f., 1872
- Staurochilus loherianus* (Kraenzl.) Karas., 1992 = *Trichoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Staurochilus loratus* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. = *Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007
- Staurochilus luchuensis* = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Staurochilus mimicus* (L.O.Williams) Lubag-Arquiza & Christenson, 2007 = *Trichoglottis mimica* L.O.Williams, 1938
- Staurochilus paniculatus* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Trichoglottis paniculata* J.J.Sm., 1907
- Staurochilus philippinensis* (Lindl.) Backer = *Trichoglottis philippinensis* Lindl., 1845
- Staurochilus ramosus* (Lindl.) Seidenf., 1988 = *Trichoglottis ramosa* (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988
- Staurochilus Ridl.* ex Pfitzer, 1900 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Staurochilus tamesii* (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel, 1998 = *Trichoglottis tamesisii* Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955
- Staurochilus tamesisii* (Quisumb. & C.Schweinf.) Fessel & Lückel = *Trichoglottis tamesisii* Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955
- Stauroglottis* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Stauroglottis equestris* Schauer = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.

- Stauroglottis riteiwanensis* Masamune = *Phalaenopsis equestris* (Schauer) Rchb.f.
- Stauopsis batemanii* (Lindl.) Nichols. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Stauopsis breviscapa* Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Stauopsis chinensis* Rolfe = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Stauopsis gigantea* auct. non (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Stauopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Benth. & Hook.f. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Stauopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Benth. ex Pfitzer = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Stauopsis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Stauopsis pallens* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Stauopsis polyantha* W.W.Sm. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Stauopsis quaifei* Rolfe = *Sarcanthopsis quaifei* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Stauopsis shanica* Phillimore & Sm. = *Vandopsis shanica* (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay
- Stauopsis undulata* (Lindl.) Benh. ex Hook.f. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Stauopsis violacea* Rchb.f. = *Phalaenopsis violacea* Witte
- Stauopsis woodfordii* Rolfe = *Sarcanthopsis woodfordii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Stegostyla alpina* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Stegostyla angustata* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla atradenia* (D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atradenia* D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997
- Stegostyla atrata* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia atrata* D.L.Jones, 1994
- Stegostyla congesta* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia congesta* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla cracens* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cracens* D.L.Jones, 1996
- Stegostyla cucullata* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia cucullata* Fitzg., 1876
- Stegostyla dimorpha* (Fitzg.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg., 1875
- Stegostyla gracilis* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia gracilis* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla iridescens* (R.S.Rogers) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia iridescens* R.S.Rogers, 1920
- Stegostyla lyallii* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia lyallii* Hook.f., 1853
- Stegostyla moschata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia moschata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Stegostyla praecox* (Nicholls) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia dimorpha* Fitzg., 1875
- Stegostyla testacea* (R.Br.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia testacea* R.Br., 1810
- Stegostyla transitoria* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caladenia transitoria* D.L.Jones, 1998
- Stegostyla ustulata* D.L.Jones = *Caladenia ustulata* (D.L.Jones) G.N.Backh., 2010
- Stelis** spp. Sw., 1800 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis abbreviata* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis abdita** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acaroi** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aclyda** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acostaei** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acrisepala** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuifera** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuminata** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acuminosa** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd. = *Specklinia acutiflora* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Stelis acutilabia** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis acutissima* Lindl. = *Stelis purpurea* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis acutula** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adinfinatum** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adinostachya** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis adrianae** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aemula** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aenigma** Karremans & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aeolica** Solano & Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aequoris** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aernbyae** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis affinis** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis agatha** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aggregata** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aglochis** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis agonzalezii** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aguirrae** Luer & Sijm, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alajuelensis** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alba** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alfredii** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aligera** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aliquantula* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis vesca* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
- Stelis alismifolia* Lindl. = *Stelis flacca* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis allenii** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis alleyoop*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alloinfundibulosa*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aloisii*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alta*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis alternans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis altigena* Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis amabilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amaliae*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ambrosia*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amoena*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amparoana*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis amphigena*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anagraciae*** Archila & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anchorilabia*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ancistra*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anderssonii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis andreetae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis andrei*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis angustifolia*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anisopetala*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis annedamoniae*** Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ann-jesupiae*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anolis*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antennata*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis anthracina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antillensis*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis antioquiensis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aperta*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aphidifera*** Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis apiculifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis applanata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis apposita*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aprica*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aquinoana*** Schltr., 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis arbuscula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis arcuata* (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Pabstiella arcuata* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis arevaloi* Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis argentata*** Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis ariasii* (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis aristocratica* (L.O.Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas = *Stelis retusa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis arrecta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ascendens*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ascensor* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis tenuicaulis* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis aspera*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aspergilliformis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis asperrima*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis asplundii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atomacea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atra*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrobrunnea*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrocaerulea*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atroculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrorubens*** L.O.Williams, 1942 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atrovioacea*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis attenuata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis atwoodii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aurea*** (Lindl.) Karremans #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis auriculata*** O.Duque, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis aviceps*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis avirostris*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis azuayensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bangii* Rolfe = *Stelis muscifera* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis barbae*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbellata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbimentosa*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis barbuda*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis batillacea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis baudoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis benzingii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bermejoensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis bertonensis* (Hauman) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis bertonensis* (Hauman) Luer, 2008
- Stelis bicallosa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicarinata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicolor*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bicornis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bifalcis*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bigibba*** Schltr., 1920 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis binotii*** De Wild., 1904 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis biserrula*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bivalvis*** Luer, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bogotensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bolivarensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis boliviensis*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bovilinquis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis boyacensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis braccata*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brachiata*** Luer, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brachyrachis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteata*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteolenta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bracteosa*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bractescens*** Garay, 1979 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bradei*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brenneri*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brevilabris*** Lindl., 1845 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis breviracema* C.Schweinf. = *Stelis campanulifera* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis brevis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brevissimicaudata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bricenorum*** G.A.Romero & Luer, 2006 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brittoniana*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis brunnea*** (Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bucaramangae*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buccella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis bucculenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buchtienii*** Schltr., 1912 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis butcheri*** Luer, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis buxiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caesariata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caespitosa*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caespitula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cairoensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis cajanumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calceolaris*** Garay, 1979 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calceolus* Schltr. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis calculosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caldodsonii*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caliensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calolemma*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calopsix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calothece*** Schltr., 1915 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calotricha*** Schltr., 1919 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis calyculata* Garay = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis calyptrata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis campanulifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis campos-portoi* Garay = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
- Stelis canae*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis canaliculata* Rchb.f. = *Stelis tenuilabris* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis candida* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Pleurothallis candida* Luer & Hirtz, 1999
- Stelis capijumensis*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capillaris*** Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capitata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis capsula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carcharodonta*** Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carchica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnalis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnosia* Kunth = *Malaxis carnosia* (Kunth) C.Schweinf., 1941
- Stelis carnosiflora*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnosilabia*** (A.H.Heller & A.D.Hawkes) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carnosula*** Cogn., 1906 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis caroliae*** Luer, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carpinterae*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis carta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis cassidis*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis castanea Hoehne & Schltr. = *Stelis pauloensis* Hoehne & Schltr., 1921
Stelis cauae Schltr. = *Stelis melanoxantha* Rchb.f., 1855
Stelis cauda-equina Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caudata D.Don = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis caudex Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cauliflora (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caveata O.Duque, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cavernosa Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cavernula Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis celesticola Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis celsa Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chachapoyensis Rchb.f. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
Stelis chaetostoma Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chalatantha Luer & Hirtz, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chamaestelis (Rchb.f.) Garay & Dunst., 1966 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chasei Luer, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chasme Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis gunningiana* (Barb.Rodr.) ined.
Stelis chemophora Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chihobensis Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chiriquensis Schltr. = *Stelis despectans* Schltr., 1910
Stelis chlorantha Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chlorina (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis chocoensis O.Duque, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis choerorhyncha (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis choriantha Dod, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ciliaris Lindl., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ciliatissima Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ciliolata Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cingens Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cladophora Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cleistogama Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cleistogamoides O.Duque, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis clematis Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis climacella Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis clipeus O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis clusaris Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cobanensis (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cochlearis Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cochliops Luer & Hirtz, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cocornaensis (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coeliaca Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coelochila Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coleata Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis colioglossa Schltr. = *Stelis thecoglossa* Rchb.f., 1866
Stelis collina Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis colombiana Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis colorata O.Duque, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis colossus Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis columnaris Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis comica O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis complanata Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis compressicaulis Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis concava M.R.Miranda, S.G.Furtado & Menini, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis concaviflora C.Schweinf. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
Stelis concinna Lindl., 1834 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis condorensis Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis conduplicata Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis congesta Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis conmixta Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis conochila (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis contorta (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. 1807 = *Restrepia contorta* Luer & R.Escobar
Stelis convallaria (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis convoluta (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cooperi Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis copiosa Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coracina Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis corae Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis coralloides*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cordibractea Schltr. = *Stelis truncata* Lindl., 1837
Stelis coriifolia Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coripatae (Luer & R. Vásquez) Karremans =
Anathallis coripatae (Luer & R. Vásquez) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis corniculata Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coronaria Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cosangae (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis costaricensis Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis coturcoensis Schltr. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
Stelis cotyligera Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cracens Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crascens Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crassilabia Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crassiseppala Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis craticula Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crenata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crenulata O.Duque, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis creodantha Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crescentiicola Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crinita Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis croatii Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crossota Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cruenta O.Duque, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cryophila Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cryptopetala Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis crystallina Ames, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cuatrecasasii (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cubensis Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cubicularia Luer & R. Vásquez, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cucullata Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cuculligera Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cuencana Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cundinamarcae Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cupreata Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis curiosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis curvicarina C.Schweinf. = *Stelis tenuicaulis* Lindl.,
1859
Stelis cuspidata Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cutucuensis Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cyathiflora (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cyathiformis Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cyathochila Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cycloglossa Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cyclopetala Schltr. = *Stelis ovatilabia* Schltr., 1918
Stelis cylindrata Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cylindrica (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cymbiformis Lindl. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859
Stelis cymbisepala Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis cypripedioides (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dactyloptera Rchb.f., 1878 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dalessandroi Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dalstroemii Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dapsilis Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dasyseppala Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis debilis Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis decipiens Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis decipula Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis declivis (Lindl.) Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis decurrens Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis decurva Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis delhierroi Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis delicata Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dendrophila Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis depauperata Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis deregularis Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis desantiagoi Solano & Salazar, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis despectans Schltr., 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis desportesii Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
Stelis deuteowerneri J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis deutroadrianae J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dewildei Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dialissa Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis dies-natalis Karremans & M.Díaz, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis diffusa*** C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis digitata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis digitifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dilatata*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dimidia*** (Luer) Karremans #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dimidiata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis diminuta*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dirigens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discoidea*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discolor*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discophylla*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis discrepans*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dissimulans*** Luer & Dodson, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis distans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis disticha*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dithele*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis divaricans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis divergens*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis diversifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dolichantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dolichopus*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis domingensis*** Cogn., 1910 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis donaxopetala*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dracontea*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dressleri*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis drewii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dromedarina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis duckei*** E.M.Pessoa & M.Alves, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dunstervilleorum*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dupliciformis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis duquei*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dusenii*** Garay, 1954 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dussii*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis dinamica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ebenea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis effusa*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis efsiella*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ejuncida*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ekmanii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elatior*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elatissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elegans*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ellipsophylla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elongata*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis elongatissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis emarginata*** (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis embreei*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis encephalota*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis enormis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis entrichota*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ephippium*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erecta*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erectiflora*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis erucosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis esmeraldae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis espinosae*** Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eublepharis*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eudialema*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eugenii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis euglossina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eumeces*** Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis attenuata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis euprepes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis eustylis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis euthema*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exacta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exaltata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis exasperata*** Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis excavata*** Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis cuencana* Schltr., 1921
- Stelis excelsa*** (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Stelis exigua Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis exilis Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis expansa (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis exquisita Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fabulosa Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis falcatiloba (Ames) Bogarín & Serracín, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis falcifera Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis famelica Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fascinata Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fendleri Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fernandiana (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Anathallis fernandiana* (Hoehne) F.Barros, 2003
Stelis ferrelliae Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis filiformis Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis filomenoi Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fissurata Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fissurosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flacca Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flaccida (Klinge) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flagellaris Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flagellifera Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flava Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flexa Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flexilis Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flexuella Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis flexuosissima Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis floresii Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis forianii Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis floripendens O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fluxflorum Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis foetida O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fonsflorum (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis formosa Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fornicata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fornix Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fortis Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fortunae (Luer & Dressler) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis foveata Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fractiflexa Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fragrans Schltr. = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
Stelis franciscana O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis franciscensis Luer & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fredoniensis O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis freyi Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis frondifera Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis frontinensis O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis frutex Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis fruticulus Schltr. = *Stelis truncata* Lindl., 1837
Stelis furculifera (Dressler & Bogarín) Bogarín, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis furfuracea F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis galapagosensis Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis galeata (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis galeola Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis galerasensis (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gargantua Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gastrodes Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gelida (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gemma Garay, 1969 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gemmulosa Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gentryi Luer & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis genychila Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ghillanyi (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 = *Pabstiella ghillanyi* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
Stelis gigantea Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gigantea Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis gigantissima* Luer, 2004
Stelis gigantissima Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis giraffina Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glaberrima Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glacensis Dod, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glanduligera Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glaucus A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis globiflora*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis globosa Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis globulifera Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glochochila Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glomerosa Luer, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glomifera Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gloriae O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glossula Rchb.f., 1870 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glossulicles Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis glumacea Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gnoma Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gomesii-ferreirae (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gongylophora Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gonzaleziana C.Schweinf. = *Stelis polybotrya* Lindl., 1859
Stelis gracilifolia C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gracilis Ames, 1908 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis graciliscapa Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella viridula* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer & Toscano, 2011
Stelis gracilispica Schweinf. = *Stelis striolata* Lindl., 1859
Stelis graminosa Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis depauperata* Lindl., 1859
Stelis grandibracteata C.Schweinf., 1942 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis grandiflora Lindl., 1837 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis granulosa (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella granulosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Chiron & Xim.Bols., 2010
Stelis gravaida Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis greenwoodii Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis grossilabris Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis guatemalensis Schltr., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis guerrensis Soto Arenas & Solano, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis guianensis Rolfe, 1901 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gunningiana (Barb.Rodr.) ined. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis gustavii O.Duque, 1997 = *Stelis gustavoi* O.Duque, 1997
Stelis gustavoi O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis guttata (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis habrostachya Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hagsateri Solano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hallii Lindl., 1834 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis haltonii Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hamiltoniana J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hamiltonii (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hammelii Luer, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hansenacea Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis harlingii (Garay) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hennisiana Schltr. = *Stelis lutea* Lindl., 1859
Stelis hercules Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis heteroarcuata J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis heterosepala Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hiatilabia Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hippocrepica Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hirsuta Garay, 1979 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hirta J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis hirtella (Garay) Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hirtzii Luer, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hispida Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hoeijeri Luer & Dalström, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hoppii Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis huilensis O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis humboldtina Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis humidensis Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis humilis Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hutchisonii D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hydra (Karremans & C.M.Sm.) Karremans, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hydroidea Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hygrophila (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Acianthera hygrophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis hylophila Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hymenantha Schltr., 1912 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hymenopetala Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis hypsitera Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis imbricans Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis iminapensis Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis immersa (Linden & Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis immodica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis imperialis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis impostor*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis imraei*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inamoena*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inclinata*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis index*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inedita*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inflata*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis infundibulosa*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ingridiana*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis intermedia*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis intonsa*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis inversa* Schltr. = *Stelis brevilabris* Lindl., 1845
- Stelis ionantha*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ipialesensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis isthmi*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis itatiayae*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis iwatsukae*** T.Hashim., 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jalapensis*** (Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jamesonii*** Lindl., 1834 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jamiesonii*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis janetiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis janus*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jatunyacuensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jenssenii*** Urb., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jesupiorum* (Luer & Hirtz) Karremans = *Anathallis*
jesupiorum (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Stelis jimburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis johnsonii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juncea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juninensis*** Kraenzl., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juridicciensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis jurisdixii*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon &
M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis juxta*** (Luer, Thoerle & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kailae*** Solano & C.Dietz, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kareniae*** Luer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kareniae* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis*
uncinata Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002
- Stelis kautskyi*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kefersteiniana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kentii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis kuijtii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lacertina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laevigata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laevis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lagarantha*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lagarophyta* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis*
lagarophyta (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis lalinensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lamellata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laminata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lamprophylla*** (G.Nicholson) Karremans, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lancea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanceolata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lancifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis langlassei*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lanuginosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lapinerae*** Soto Arenas & Solano, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laplanadensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lapoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lappacea*** Luer & Teague, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lasallei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latimarginata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latipetala*** Ames, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis latisepala*** C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laudabilis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lauta* Karremans = *Anathallis concinna* (Luer &
R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis laxa*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis laxiflora* (Porsch) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase =
Pabstiella laxiflora (Porsch) Chiron, 2012

- Stelis lehmanneptis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lehmanniana*** (Schltr.) Karremans, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lehmannii*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lennartii* Karremans = *Anathallis anderssonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis lentiginosa*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lepidella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leprina*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leptorhiza*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leptoschesa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis leucopogon* Rchb.f. = *Stelis superbiens* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis levicula*** Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis liberalis*** Luer & J.Portilla, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis liebmanni* Rchb.f. ex Hemsl. = *Stelis rubens* Schltr., 1910
- Stelis ligulata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lijiae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lilliputana*** Luer & F.Werner, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis limbata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis limonensis* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis floresii* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
- Stelis lindenii*** Lindl., 1846 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lindleyana*** Cogn., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis listerophora*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis listrophylla*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis litensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lobata* Rchb.f. = *Stelis elongata* Kunth, 1816
- Stelis loculifera*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loefgrenii*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loejtnantii*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis londonnii*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longipetala*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longipetiolata*** Ames, 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longiracemosa*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longirepens*** Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2000 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longispicata*** (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis longissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lopezii*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lorenae*** Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis loxensis*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lueriana*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lugoi*** Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lumbricosa*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lutea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis luteola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis luteria*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis lynniana*** Luer, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis machupicchuensis*** Collantes & C.Martel, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macilenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macra*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macrantha*** Rolfe, 1907 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis macrocarpa* Kunth = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis macrolemma*** Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maculata*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maderoi*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis madsenii*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maduroi*** Luer & Sijm, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magdalenae*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnesialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnicava*** Dod, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis magnipetala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maguirei* (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis maguirei* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis major*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis majorella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis majuscula*** Luer, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maloi*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis malvina*** Luer, Thorerle & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mammillata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mandoniana*** Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mandonii*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maniola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis marginata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis marioi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis martinezii*** Solano, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis matula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis maxima*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis maxonii*** Schltr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis medinae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mediocarinata*** (C.Schweinf.) Karremans = *Anathallis mediocarinata* (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis megachlamys*** (Schltr.) Pupulin, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megalcephala*** Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megaloglossa*** Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megalops*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megantha*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis meganthera*** Luer, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megapetala*** Luer, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis megistantha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melanopus*** (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Karremans = *Anathallis stenophylla* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis melanostele*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melanoantha*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis melicoides*** Schltr. = *Stelis elongata* Kunth, 1816
- Stelis membranacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis memorialis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mendietae*** (Luer, Thoele & F.Werner) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mendozae*** Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis menippe*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis meridana*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans = *Anathallis meridana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis mesohybos*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micacea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micragrostis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micrantha*** (Sw.) Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microcaulis*** Barb.Rodr. = *Stelis caespitosa* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis microchila*** Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis micropetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microphylla*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1926 = *Stelis parvifolia* Garay, 1954
- Stelis microstigma*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microsynema*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microtatantha*** Schltr., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis microtis*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis milagrensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis millei*** Schltr. = *Stelis lamellata* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis millenaria*** Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis minipetala*** Dod = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
- Stelis minutissima*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mirabilis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis miranda*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mirandae*** Beutelsp. & Mor.-Mol., 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis misera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mnemonica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mocoana*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis modesta*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis modica*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molau*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molecula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molleturensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis molleturoi*** (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis monetaria*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis monicae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis moniligera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mononeura*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis montana*** L.O.Williams, 1940 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis montis-mortensis*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Bogarín & Karremans, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morae*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mordica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morganii*** Dodson & Garay, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis moritzii*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis morula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucronella*** Luer, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucronipetala*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mucrouncata*** Dod, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis multiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis multirostris*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis mundula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis muscifera*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis muscosa*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis mystax (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis mystrion Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nagelii Solano, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nambijae Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nana Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nanegalensis Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis navicularis Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis naviculigera Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis neglecta I.Bock & Speckm., 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nemoralis Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis neominutiflora J.M.H.Shaw = *Stelis costaricensis* Rchb.f., 1855
Stelis neowerneri J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nephropetala Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nepotula Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis neudeckeri Luer & Dodson, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nexipous Garay, 1958 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nexosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nigrescens Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nigriflora (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nikiae Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ninguida Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nitens Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nivalis (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nonresupinata Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis norae Foldats, 1968 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nubis Ames, 1925 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nutans Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis nutantiflora Schltr. = *Stelis despectans* Schltr., 1910
Stelis nycterina Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oaxacana Solano, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis obescula Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oblector Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis obliquipetala (Ames & C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
Stelis oblonga (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oblongifolia Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis obovata C.Schweinf., 1961 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis obscurata Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis obtecta Luer & Dalström, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ocreosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis odobenella Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis odoratissima J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Stelis oestlundiana (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oligantha Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oligoblephara Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis opercularis Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ophioceps Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ophiodontodes Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ophioglossoides (Jacq.) Sw., 1800 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis opimipetala Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis orbiculata Luer & Endara = *Stelis vesca* Luer & Hirtz, 2002
Stelis oreada Luer & Endara, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis orecta Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis orectopus (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oreibator Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ornata (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ortegae Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oscargrouchii Karremans, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oscitans Luer, 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis otara Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ottonis Schltr., 1929 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ovalifolia H.Focke = *Platystele ovalifolia* (H.Focke) Garay & Dunst., 1961
Stelis ovatilabia Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oxypetala Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis oxysepala Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis ozota Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pachoi Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pachyglossa (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pachyphyta Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis pachypus F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pachyrrhiza*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachystachya*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pachythrix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pactensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palimmeces*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis palmeiraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pan*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis panamensis* Schltr., 1918 = *Stelis gracilis* Ames, 1908
- Stelis panguiensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paniculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papaquerensis*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papilio*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papiliopsis*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papillifera*** (Rolfe) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papposa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis papuligera* (Schltr.) Karremans = *Anathallis papuligera* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis papulina*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paradisicola*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paradoxa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paraensis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paraguasensis*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pardipes*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parviflora*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers., 1807 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvifolia*** Garay, 1954 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvilabris*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvipetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis parvula*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pastoensis*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patateensis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patella*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patens*** Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis patinaria*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauciflora*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauloensis*** Hoehne & Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis paulula*** Luer & H.P.Jesup, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pauxilla*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pedanocaulon*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peduncularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peliochyla*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pellifoloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella pellifoloidis* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2008
- Stelis pellucida*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pelycophora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendens*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendularis*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pendulata*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pennelliana*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perbona*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perennis* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Stelis dracontea* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis perexigua*** Luer & Hirtz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perparva*** C.Schweinf., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perplexa* Ames, 1922 = *Stelis aemula* Schltr., 1918
- Stelis perpusilla*** Cogn., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis perpusilliflora*** Cogn., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis persimilis* Ames = *Stelis standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Stelis pertenuis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pertusa*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis peruviana*** Damian & Karremans, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis petiolaris*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis petiolata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis phaeomelana* Schltr. = *Stelis ottonis* Schltr., 1929
- Stelis philargyrus*** Rchb.f., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis phil-jesupii*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis physoglossa*** Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis picea*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pidax*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis piestopus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pileata*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pilicrepa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilifera*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilipapillosa*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilosa*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilosissima*** Luer, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilostoma*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pilulosa*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pinguis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis piperina*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella piraquarensis* (Hoehne) Luer, 2008
- Stelis pisinna*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pittieri*** (Schltr.) ined. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pixie*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis planipetala*** Ames, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis platycardia* Schltr. = *Stelis costaricensis* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis platypetala*** Luer & Dalström, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis platystachya*** Garay & Dunst., 1976 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis platystylis*** (Schltr.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pleurothalloides* Ames = *Stelis furfuracea* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Stelis pluriracemosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis poculifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pollerecta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pollex*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polyantha*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polybotrya*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis polycarpica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pompalis*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis popayanensis*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis porpax*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis porphyrea* Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis calothece* Schltr., 1915
- Stelis portillae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis possoae*** (Luer) Karremans, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis potpourri*** Luer, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis powellii*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis praealta*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis praemorsa*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prava*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis preclara*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prionota*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pristis*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis procera* Luer = *Stelis viridibrunnea* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Stelis prodigiosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolificans*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis prolificosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis proluxa*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis propagans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis propinqua* Ames = *Stelis superbiens* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis prorepens* Schltr. = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis protracta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis protuberans*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pseudocheila*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis psilantha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pterostylis* Schltr. = *Stelis pugiunculi* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis pubipetala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pudens*** Luer, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pugiunculi*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pulchella*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pulchra*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pumila* Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 = *Anathallis microtis* (Schltr.) Karremans, 2016
- Stelis punctulata*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis punicea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis punoensis*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purdiaei*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurascens*** A.Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurea*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis purpurella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pusilla*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis putumayoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis pygmaea*** Cogn., 1909 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis pyramidalis*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis quadrifida*** (Lex.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis quinquenervia*** C.Schweinf., 1943 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rabei*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis racemosa*** J.E.Sm. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Stelis radicans*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramificans*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramonensis*** Schltr., 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramosii*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ramulosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rectangularis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis recurvula*** Schltr. = *Stelis polybotrya* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis reflexa*** Lindl. = *Stelis hylophila* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis regia*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis regina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reitzii*** Garay, 1953 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis remifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reniformis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis repens*** Cogn., 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reptans*** Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis reptata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis restrepioides*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis resupinata*** (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retroversa*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retusa*** (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis retusiloba*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhamphosa*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhodochila*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhodotantha*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhombilabia*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhomboglossa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhomboidea*** Garay, 1956 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rhynchanthera*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis rictoria*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rictus*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rimulata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ringens*** Schltr., 1924 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis riozunagensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis robusta*** Schltr., 1918 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rodrigoii*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rosamariae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis roseopunctata*** (Lindl.) R.Bernal, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostrata*** Luer, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostratissima*** (Luer & J.Portilla) Karremans, 2015 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rostriflora*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella ephemera* (Lindl.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis rosulenta*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rotunda*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rowleei*** Ames = *Stelis* Sw., 1800
- Stelis rubens*** Schltr., 1910 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rudolphiana*** Luer & Sijm, 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rufobrunnea*** (Lindl.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ruprechtiana*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ruris*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis rutrum*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1981 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saccata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salazarii*** Solano, 2000 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salomonica*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis salpingantha*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis samson*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanchezii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanchoi*** Ames, 1923 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanctae-rosae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanguinea*** Garay, 1956 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sanguinolenta*** (Garay & W.Kitt.) Solano = *Stelis oestlundiana* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis sanluisensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis santiagoensis*** Mansf., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis santiagoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sarae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sarcopetala*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella sarcopetala* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis sarcophylla*** Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis satyrella*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis satyrica*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saurocephala*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis saxicola*** Schltr., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scaberula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scabrata*** (Lindl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scabrida*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scalena*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scansor*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scaphoglossa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scaphoides*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scariosa*** (Lex.) Karremans = *Anathallis scariosa* (Lex.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis sceptrumrubrum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schenckii*** Schltr., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schistochila*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schlechteriana*** Garay, 1979 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schlimii*** (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis schlimii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis schmidtchenii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schnitteri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis schomburgkii*** Fawc. & Rendle, 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scitula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sclerophylla*** (Lindl.) Karremans #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scolnikiae*** (Luer & Endara) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scopulosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scutella*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis scutellifera*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis secunda*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis segoviensis*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sellaformis*** O.Duque, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis semperflorens*** Luer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis septella*** Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis septicola*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serpens*** Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis brevilabris* Lindl., 1845
- Stelis serra*** Lindl., 1843 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serrulata*** (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis serrulifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sesquipetalis*** Lindl. = *Stelis lanceolata* (Ruiz & Pav.) Willd., 1805
- Stelis sessilis*** Luer & Toscano, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis setacea*** Lindl., 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sijmii*** Luer, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis silverstonei*** Luer, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis silvestris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simacoensis*** Schltr., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simplex*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simplicilabia*** (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis simula*** Schltr. = *Stelis crassilabia* Schltr., 1920
- Stelis singularis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis siphonantha*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis situlifera*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis skutchii*** Ames, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis soconuscana*** Solano, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis somnolenta*** Luer & Hirtz, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis soratana*** (Rchb.f.) Karremans = *Anathallis soratana* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis soricina*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sororcula*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sotoarenasii*** Solano, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sparsiflora*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathilabia*** (Schltr.) Karremans = *Anathallis spathilabia* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis spathosa*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathulata*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis spathuliformis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis spathuliformis* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Stelis speckmaieri*** Luer & Sijm, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sphaerochila*** Lindl. = *Stelis humilis* Lindl., 1859

- Stelis spiralis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pers. = *Andinia spiralis* (Ruiz & Pav.) Karremans & Mark Wilson, 2017
- Stelis standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stapedia*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis steganopus*** Garay, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stelidiopsis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stella* O.Duque = *Stelis tridactylon* Luer, 1979
- Stelis stenophylla*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stephanii*** B.Steud., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stergiosii*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stevensonii*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis steyermarii*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stipitata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis stiriosa*** Luer & Dalström, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis storkii*** Ames, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis straminea*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis strictissima*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis striolata*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis strobilacea*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis suaveolens* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl. = *Stelis depauperata* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis subinconspicua*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sublesta*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis subtilis*** Luer & Dalström, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis suinii*** (Luer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sulcata*** O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis sumacoensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis superbiens*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis superposita* Schltr. = *Stelis oblongifolia* Lindl., 1859
- Stelis supervivens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis surrogatilabia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis susanensis*** (Hoehne) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis synsepala*** Cogn., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella tabacina* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Stelis tacanensis* Solano & Soto Arenas = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
- Stelis tachirensis*** Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tanythrix*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tarantula*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tarda*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis taurina*** O.Duque, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tauroculus*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis taxis*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis teaguei*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tempestuosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenebrosa*** (Archila, Szlach. & Chiron) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuicaulis*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuifolia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuilabris*** Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuipetala*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tenuissima*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tepuiensis*** (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tetramera*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thamiostachya*** Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thecoglossa*** Rchb.f., 1866 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thelephora*** Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thermophila*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thoeleae*** Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thomasiae*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis thymochila*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tintinnabula*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tippenhaueri* Urb. = *Stelis domingensis* Cogn., 1910
- Stelis titanica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tobarii*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tonduziana*** Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tortilis*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis tortuosa*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis torulosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis translucens*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis transversalis*** Ames, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis trianae* Schltr. = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
- Stelis triangulabia*** Ames, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triangularis*** Barb.Rodr., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triangulisejala*** C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis triapiculata*** Dod, 1986 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis triaristata*** Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tricardium Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trichoglottis Luer & Dodson, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trichorrhachis Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trichostoma (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tricolor (Barb.Rodr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella tricolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
Stelis tricola Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tricusps Schltr., 1907 = *Stelis spathulata* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
Stelis tridactyloides Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tridactylon Luer, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tridentata Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trifoliacea Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trilobata O.Duque, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trimera Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trimeropetala (Pabst) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase = *Pabstiella trimeropetala* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
Stelis triplaris Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triplex Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triplicata Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tristyla Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tritriangulata Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis triura Lindl. = *Lepanthes triura* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1919
Stelis trochophora Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tropex Luer & Endara, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trulla (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis trullilabia Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis truncata Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tryssa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tsubotae Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tubata G.Lodd. = *Stelis emarginata* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Stelis tuerckheimii Schltr. = *Stelis rubens* Schltr., 1910
Stelis tumida Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tunguraguae (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tweedieana Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis tyria Luer, Thoele & F.Werner, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uberis Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbelliformis Hespenh. & Dressler, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbonis Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis umbriae Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uncifera Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uncinata Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis undecimi Luer & F.Werner, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis unduavica (Luer & R.Vásquez) Karremans = *Anathallis unduavica* (Luer & R.Vásquez) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis undulata Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uniflora Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uninervia C.Schweinf., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uribeorum Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis uxoria Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis acuífera* Lindl., 1859
Stelis vagans Ames = *Stelis scansor* Rchb.f., 1855
Stelis validipes Luer & R.Escobar, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis valladolidensis Luer & D'Aless., 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis valvulosa Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis Vargasii (C.Schweinf.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vasqueziana Karremans, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vasquezii (Luer) Karremans = *Anathallis vasquezii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
Stelis vegrandis (Luer & Dodson) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velaticaulis (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velivolva Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis velutina Lindl., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venezuelensis Foldats, 1968 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venosa Luer & Endara, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis venusta Luer & Hirtz = *Stelis frontinensis* O.Duque, 1997
Stelis veracruzensis Solano, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis veraguasensis Luer, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis verbiformis (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis verecunda Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vesca Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vespertina Solano & Soto Arenas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis vestita Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stelis viamontis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vigax*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis villifera*** Luer, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis villosa*** (Knowles & Westc.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis villosilabia*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis violacea*** Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis virens*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis virgata*** (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis virgulata*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis viridibrunnea*** F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis viridiflava*** (Karremans & Bogarín) Karremans & Bogarín, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis viridula*** Luer, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vittata* Lindl. = *Stelis ascendens* Lindl., 1837
- Stelis vollesii*** Luer & Dodson, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis voluptuosa*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vulcani*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis vulpecula*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wagneri*** (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis walteri*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis weberbaueri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis weddelliana*** (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wendtii*** Solano, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wercklei*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wernerii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis wettsteiniana* Schltr. = *Stelis pauciflora* Lindl., 1843
- Stelis wilhelmii*** Luer, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis williamsii*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xanthantha*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xenica*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xerophila*** (Schltr.) Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis ximenae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xiphizusa*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis xystophora*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis yanganensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zamorae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zamorensis*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zarumae*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zelenkoi*** Luer & Hirtz, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zigzag*** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zothecula*** Luer, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stelis zunagensis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stellilabium aciculare* Dressler = *Telipogon acicularis* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium alticola* Dodson & R.Escobar = *Telipogon alticola* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium amicorum* Szlach. & Marg. = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Stellilabium amoanus* (Bogarín) Archila, Chiron & Szlach. = *Telipogon amoanus* Bogarín, 2012
- Stellilabium anacristinae* Pupulin = *Telipogon anacristinae* (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium andinum* (L.O.Williams) Garay & Dunst. = *Telipogon williamsii* P.Ortiz, 2008
- Stellilabium atropurpureum* P.Ortiz = *Telipogon nigropurpureus* P.Ortiz, 2008
- Stellilabium barbozae* J.T.Atwood & Dressler = *Telipogon barbozae* (J.T.Atwood & Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) Christenson, 2001 = *Telipogon bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Stellilabium bullpenense* J.T.Atwood = *Telipogon bullpenensis* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium butcheri* Dressler = *Telipogon butchii* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium campbelliorum* J.T.Atwood = *Telipogon campbelliorum* (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium cuscoense* Christenson & Repasky = *Telipogon deuterocuscoensis* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stellilabium distantiflorum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1925 = *Telipogon distantiflorus* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium ecuadorensis* (Schltr.) Dodson & R.Escobar = *Telipogon pogonostalis* Rchb.f., 1876
- Stellilabium erratum* Dressler = *Telipogon erratus* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium fortunae* Dressler = *Telipogon fortunae* (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium frymirei* Dodson = *Telipogon embreei* N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium helleri* L.O.Williams = *Telipogon helleri* (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium hystrix* Dodson = *Telipogon hystrix* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium ibischii* R. Vásquez = *Telipogon ibischii* (R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium jostii* Dodson = *Telipogon jostii* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005

- Stellilabium lankesteri* (Ames) Dressler = *Telipogon lankesteri* Ames, 1923
- Stellilabium lueri* Dodson & R. Vásquez = *Telipogon caluerti* N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium microglossum* (Schltr.) Dodson, 1980 = *Telipogon microglossus* (Schltr.) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium minutiflorum* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1969 = *Telipogon minutiflorus* Kraenzl., 1920
- Stellilabium monteverdense* J.T. Atwood = *Telipogon monteverdensis* (J.T. Atwood) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium morganiae* Dodson = *Telipogon morganiae* (Dodson) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium morii* Dressler = *Telipogon morii* (Dressler) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium pampatamboense* Dodson & R. Vásquez = *Telipogon pampatamboensis* (Dodson & R. Vásquez) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium perlobatum* Senghas = *Telipogon perlobatus* (Senghas) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium peruvianum* D.E. Benn. & Christenson = *Telipogon selbyanus* N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium pseudobulbosum* D.E. Benn. & Christenson = *Telipogon pseudobulbosus* (D.E. Benn. & Christenson) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium Schltr.*, 1914 = *Telipogon Kunth*, 1816
- Stellilabium smaragdinum* Pupulin & M.A. Blanco = *Telipogon smaragdinus* (Pupulin & M.A. Blanco) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams, 1962 = *Telipogon standleyi* Ames, 1925
- Stellilabium tanii* Dodson = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Stellilabium tsipiriense* Pupulin = *Telipogon tsipiriensis* (Pupulin) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium vasquezii* Dodson = *Telipogon roberti* N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stellilabium vulcanicum* Dodson & Hirtz = *Telipogon reventadorensis* N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Stem, Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Stenia spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia angustilabia** D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia aurorae** D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia bismarckii** Dodson & D.E. Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia bohnkiana** V.P. Castro & G.F. Carr, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia calceolaris** (Garay) Dodson & D.E. Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia christensonii** D.E. Benn., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia dodsoniana** Pupulin, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia falcata** (Ackerman) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia glatzii** Neudecker & G. Gerlach, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia guttata** Rchb.f., 1880 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia jarae** D.E. Benn., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia lillianae** Jenny ex D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia luerorum** D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia nataliana** R. Vásquez & Nowicki & R. Müll., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia pallida** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia palorae* Dodson & Hirtz, 1989 = *Benzingia palorae* (Dodson & Hirtz) Dressler, 2010
- Stenia pastorellii** D.E. Benn., 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia pustulosa** D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia saccata** Garay, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia stenioides** (Garay) Dodson & R. Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia uribei** P. Ortiz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia vasquezii** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenia wendiae** D.E. Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenocactus spp.** (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus albus* (A. Dietrich) F. Knuth = *Stenocactus vaupelianus* (Werdermann) F. Knuth
- Stenocactus anfractuusus* (Mart. ex Pfeiff.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus arrigens* (Link & Otto) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus bustamantei* H. Bravo = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Stenocactus coptonogonus** (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus crispatus** (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznagueta
- Stenocactus dichroacanthus* (Martius ex Pfeiffer) Berger ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus hastatus* (Hopffer ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus* (K. Schum.) Backeb. & F.M. Knuth
- Stenocactus heteracanthus* (Muehlenpf.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus* Tiegel
- Stenocactus lamellosus* (A. Dietr.) A. Berger = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus lancifer* (A. Dietrich) Berger ex Backeberg & F. Knuth = *Stenocactus crispatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus lloydii* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocactus multicostatus** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus obvallatus** (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus ochoterenanus** Tiegel #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus pentacanthus* (Lemaire) Berger ex Hill = *Stenocactus obvallatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Hill

- Stenocactus phyllacanthus*** (Dietrich & Otto) Berger ex Hill #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus sulphureus*** (A.Dietrich) Bravo #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus vaupelianus*** (Werdermann) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocactus zacatecasensis* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger = *Stenocactus multicostatus* (Hildmann ex Schumann) Berger ex Hill
- Stenocereus* spp.** (A. Berger) Riccob. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus alamosensis*** (J.Coulter) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus aragonii* (Weber) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus aragonii* (Weber) P.V.Heath
- Stenocereus beneckei*** (Ehrenberg) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus chacalapensis*** (Bravo & Macdougall) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Pitayo gigante
- Stenocereus chrysocarpus*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus deficiens* (Otto & Dietrich) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus griseus* (Haworth) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus dumortieri*** (Scheidweiler) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Moco, Moco de dios
- Stenocereus eichlamii* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Stenocereus eruca*** (T.Brandege) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fimbriatus*** (Lamarck) Lourteig #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus fricii*** Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus griseus*** (Haworth) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus gummosus*** (Engelmann) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus heptagonus* (L.) Mottram = *Stenocereus* (A. Berger) Riccob.
- Stenocereus humilis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus hystrix* (Haworth) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus kerberi*** (Schumann) Gibson & Horak #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus laevigatus* (Salm-Dyck) Buxbaum = *Stenocereus pruinosus* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum
- Stenocereus longispinus* (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus eichlamii*
- Stenocereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Berger ex Buxbaum = *Pachycereus marginatus* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Stenocereus martinezii*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus montanus*** (Britton & Rose) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus peruvianus* (Linnaeus) Kiesling = *Stenocereus fimbriatus* (Lamarck) Lourteig
- Stenocereus pruinosus*** (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus queretaroensis*** (Weber) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus quevedonis*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Pitire
- Stenocereus standleyi*** (J.G.Ortega) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus stellatus*** (Pfeiffer) Riccobono #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus thurberi*** (Engelmann) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Organ pipe cactus (S) Pitayo dulce
- Stenocereus treleasei*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Tunillo
- Stenocereus weberi* (Coulter) Buxbaum = *Pachycereus weberi* (Coulter) Backeberg
- Stenocereus yunckeri*** (Standley) Bravo & Sanchez-Mejorada #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenocereus zopilotensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stenochlaena dubia* Alderw. = *Cyathea biformis* (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Stenocoryne charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Stenocoryne clavigera* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Stenocoryne harrissoniae* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria harrissoniae* (Hook.) Rchb.f., 1855
- Stenocoryne inodora* (Barb.Rodr.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria inodora* Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne leucorrhoda* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. (1886) = *Bifrenaria leucorrhoda* Rchb.f., 1859
- Stenocoryne longicornis* (Lindl.) Lindl. (1843) = *Bifrenaria longicornis* Lindl., 1838
- Stenocoryne melanopoda* (Klotzsch) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne mellicolor* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl. = *Bifrenaria mellicolor* Rchb.f., 1878
- Stenocoryne racemosa* (Hook.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne secunda* Hoehne 1944 = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne secundo* (Vell.) Hoehne (1944) = *Bifrenaria aureofulva* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne villosula* Brade (1949) = *Bifrenaria charlesworthii* Rolfe, 1894
- Stenocoryne vitellina* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. (1896) = *Bifrenaria vitellina* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1843
- Stenocoryne wendlandiana* Kraenzl. (1986) = *Bifrenaria clavigera* Rchb.f., 1865
- Stenoglottis* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis fimbriata*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis inandensis*** G.McDonald & D.G.A.Styles, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis longifolia*** Hook.f., 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis maccloughlinii*** (L.Bolus) G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stenoglottis modestus*** Truter & Joliffe, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis molweniensis*** G.McDonald ex J.M.H.Shaw, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis woodii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoglottis zambesiaca*** Rolfe, 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera* spp.** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenoptera acuta*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera adnata* Ridl. = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera alba* (F.Lehm. & Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis alba* F.Lehm. & Kraenzl., 1899
- Stenoptera aspidistrifolia* Hauman = *Pterichis boliviana* Schltr., 1911
- Stenoptera brachystachys* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis traceyae* Rolfe, 1916
- Stenoptera ciliaris*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera costaricensis* Schltr. = *Gomphichis adnata* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera ecuadorana*** Dodson & C.Vargas, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera elata* Schltr. = *Stenoptera acuta* Lindl., 1840
- Stenoptera elegans* Kraenzl. = *Ponthieva elegans* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1912
- Stenoptera gracilis* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis gracilis* Schltr., 1919
- Stenoptera guentheriana* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles guentheriana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenoptera huilaensis* Garay, 1953 = *Gomphichis huilaensis* (Garay) H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2007
- Stenoptera koehleri* (Schltr.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis koehleri* Schltr., 1921
- Stenoptera lancipetala* (Schltr.) Garay = *Gomphichis lancipetala* Schltr., 1920
- Stenoptera laxiflora*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera leimebambae* T.Hashim. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Stenoptera longifolia* Rolfe = *Gomphichis longifolia* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1922
- Stenoptera longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis longiscapa* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1921
- Stenoptera lorenzii* Cogn. = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenoptera macbridei* (C.Schweinf.) L.O.Williams = *Gomphichis macbridei* C.Schweinf., 1941
- Stenoptera macrostachya* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rchb.f. = *Stenoptera peruviana* C.Presl, 1827
- Stenoptera montana*** C.Schweinf., 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera parviflora* (C.Schweinf.) C.Schweinf. = *Porphyrostachys parviflora* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Stenoptera peruviana*** C.Presl, 1827 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenoptera plantaginea* Schltr. = *Gomphichis plantaginifolia* C.Schweinf., 1944
- Stenorrhynchos* spp.** Rich. ex Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Nothostele acianthiformis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos actinosophilum* Barb.Rodr. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenorrhynchos albescens* Barb.Rodr. = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos albicans* Cogn. = *Pelexia albicans* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos albidomaculatum*** Christenson, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos albovaginatum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Schiedeella albovaginata* (C.Schweinf.) Burns-Bal., 1981
- Stenorrhynchos apetalum* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllum* (Hook.) Sweet = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aphyllus* (Hook.) Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos arechavaletsanii* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos argentinum* Griseb. = *Sacoila argentina* (Griseb.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos arrabidae* Rchb.f., 1850 = *Pelexia arrabidae* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos aurantiacum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos australe* Lindl. 1840 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos austrocompactum*** Christenson, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos balanophorostachyum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos berroanum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys berroana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos bicolor* Schltr. = *Lyroglossa grisebachii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1921
- Stenorrhynchos bracteosum* Ames & C. Schweinf. = *Coccineorchis bracteosa* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos bradei* Schltr. = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos calcaratum* (Sw.) Rich. = *Eltroplectris calcarata* (Sw.) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Stenorrhynchos calophyllum* Porsch = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos canterae* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos castillonii* Hauman = *Odontorrhynchus castillonii* (Hauman) M.N.Correa, 1953

- Stenorrhynchos cernuum* Lindl. = *Coccineorchis cernua* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Stenorrhynchos cinnabarinum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos coccineum* (Vell.) Hoehne = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos cogniauxii* Kraenzl. = *Eurystyles cogniauxii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1925
- Stenorrhynchos comosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia comosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos congestiflorum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys congestiflora* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos cornutum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr., 1937 = *Lankesterella ceracifolia* (Barb.Rodr.) Mansf., 1940
- Stenorrhynchos cuculliger* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia cuculligera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos densiflorum* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. = *Deiregyne densiflora* (C.Schweinf.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2010
- Stenorrhynchos densum* Hauman = *Skeptrostachys disoides* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos discoides* = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos dusenianum* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Sacoila duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos ekmanii* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia ekmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos epiphytum* = *Lankesterella caespitosa* (Lindl.) Hoehne, 1944
- Stenorrhynchos esmeraldae* (Lindl. & Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Mesadenella cuspidata* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Stenorrhynchos exaltatum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos flavum* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Corymborkis flava* (Sw.) Kuntze, 1891
- Stenorrhynchos foliosum* Schltr. = *Sacoila foliosa* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos galeottianum* Schltr. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos giganteum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys gigantea* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos glaziovii* Cogn. = *Mesadenus glaziovii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos glicensteinii* Christenson, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos goninense* = *Pelexia goninensis* (Pulle) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos guatemalense* Schltr. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hassleri* Cogn. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hennisianum* Sandt. = *Cyclopogon hennisianus* (Sandt) Szlach., 1993
- Stenorrhynchos hilarianum* Cogn. = *Pteroglossa hilariana* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos holosericeum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos hypnophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos hysternanthum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia hysternantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos icmadophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Brachystele dilatata* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos jaliscanum* (S.Watson) Nash = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos kuhlmannianum* (Hoehne) ined. = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr. #4 II⁸⁰**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* Spr.
- Stenorrhynchos lanceolatum* (Aubl.) L.C.Richard ex Spreng. 1826 = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lanuginosum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos lateritium* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys arechavaletanii* (Barb.Rodr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos latipetalum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys latipetala* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos laxum* Poepp. & Endl. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenorrhynchos lindmanianum* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenorrhynchos loefgrenii* Porsch = *Pelexia loefgrenii* (Porsch) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos longifolium* Cogn. = *Sacoila hassleri* (Cogn.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos lupulinum* = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos lutzii* Pabst = *Cotylolabium lutzii* (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos macranthum* (Rchb.f.) Cogn., 1895 = *Pteroglossa macrantha* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos macropodium* (Barb.Rodr.) Barb.Rodr. = *Pelexia macropoda* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos madrese* Rchb.f. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos mattogrossense* Hoehne = *Pelexia mattogrossensis* (Hoehne) Hoehne, 1945
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos michuacanus vexillaris* Szlach. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos millei* Schltr. 1917 = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Stenorrhynchos minarum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia minarum* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos montanum* Lindl. = *Dichromanthus cinnabarinus* (Lex.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos montevidense* Barb.Rodr. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982

- Stenorrhynchos navarrense* Ames = *Coccineorchis navarrensis* (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos novofriburgense* Rchb.f. = *Pelexia novofriburgensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos nutans* Kunth & Bouché = *Stenorrhynchos speciosum* (Jacq.) Rich., 1817
- Stenorrhynchos oestrifer* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia oestrifera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos orchidioides* (Sw.) Rich. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos orobanchoides* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia orobanchoides* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pachystachyum* Kraenzl. = *Stenorrhynchos* Rich. ex Spreng., 1826
- Stenorrhynchos papulosum* Kom. & Nevski, 1935 = *Neottia Guett.*, 1754
- Stenorrhynchos paraguayense* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys paraguayensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. = *Skeptrostachys paranahybae* (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos parvulum* = *Lankesterella parvula* (Kraenzl.) Pabst, 1955
- Stenorrhynchos parvum* Cogn. = *Pelexia parva* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pauciflorum* Rchb.f. = *Funkiella hyemalis* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pedicellatum* Cogn. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos petense* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal. & Greenw. = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Stenorrhynchos pilosum* = *Lankesterella pilosa* (Cogn.) Hoehne, 1944
- Stenorrhynchos polyanthum* Kraenzl. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos polystachyon* (Sw.) Spreng. = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames, 1908
- Stenorrhynchos pteryganthum* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Cogn. = *Pelexia pterygantha* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos pubens* (La Llave & Lex.) Hensl. = *Dichromanthus aurantiacus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos regium* Kraenzl. = *Pteroglossa regia* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos riograndense* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos robustum* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia robusta* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos rupestre* (Lindl.) Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys rupestris* (Lindl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos saltense* (Griseb.) Cogn. = *Pelexia bonariensis* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-antonii* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sancti-jacobi* Kraenzl. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos secundiflorum* Lillo & Hauman = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos seminudum* (Schltr.) Burns-Balogh & Greenw. = *Kionophyton seminuda* (Schltr.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sodiroi* Schltr. = *Pelexia hirta* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos speciosum*** (Jacq.) Rich., 1817 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila lanceolata* (Aubl.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos squamulosum* (Kunth) Spreng. = *Sacoila squamulosa* (Kunth) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos standleyi* (Ames) L.O. Williams = *Coccineorchis standleyi* (Ames) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos stenanthum* Cogn. = *Pelexia stenantha* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos stenophyllum* Cogn. = *Skeptrostachys balanophorostachya* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982
- Stenorrhynchos sulphureum* (Lex.) Lindl. = *Dichromanthus michuacanus* (Lex.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002
- Stenorrhynchos tamanduense* Kraenzl. = *Pelexia tamanduensis* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos taquaremboense* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon taquaremboensis* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos tonduzii* (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Mesadenella tonduzii* (Schltr.) Pabst & Garay, 1953
- Stenorrhynchos umbrosum* Barb.Rodr. = *Sarcoglottis umbrosa* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos vaginatum*** (Kunth) Spreng., 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenorrhynchos ventricosum* Cogn. = *Pelexia ventricosa* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos venustum* Barb.Rodr. = *Cyclopogon venustus* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos viride* Cogn. = *Pelexia viridis* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1920
- Stenorrhynchos weirii* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Pelexia laxa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Lindl., 1840
- Stenotyla* spp.** Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla estrellensis*** (Ames) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla francoi*** Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla helleri*** (Fowlie) P.A.Harding, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla lankesteriana*** (Pupulin) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla lendyana*** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla maculata*** Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla maxillaperta*** Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stenotyla panamensis*** Pupulin, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stenotyla picta** (Rchb.f.) Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanocereus spp.** A. Berger #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus leucostele** (Guerke) Berger #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stephanocereus luetzelburgii** (Vaupe) Taylor & Eggli #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stephanothelys spp.** Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys colombiana** Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys rariflora** Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys siberiana** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys sororia** Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stephanothelys xystophylloides** (Garay) Garay, 1977 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus brevirachis** Christenson, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus dalatensis** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus erinaceus** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus hirtus** Lindl., 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus laxus** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus pachyphyllus** (Cavestro) Cavestro, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereochilus ringens** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra spp.** Blume, 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stereosandra javanica** Blume, 1856 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sternbergia spp.** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia aetnensis* (Raf.) Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia alexandrae* Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia aurantiaca* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia candida*** B.Mathew & T.Baytop #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia citrina* (Sibth. & Sm.) Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia clusiana*** (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia colchiciflora*** Waldst. & Kit. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender *Sternbergia* (F) *Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique
- Sternbergia*, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
- Sternbergia dalmatica* (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia exscapa* Tineo ex Guss. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia fischeriana*** (Herb.) M.Roem. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergia fischeriana hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergia grandiflora* Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia greuteriana*** Kamari & R.Arteleri #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia latifolia* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea*** (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common *Sternbergia*
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia lutea* Ker Gawl. ex Shult. & Shult. f. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Spreng. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
- Sternbergia lutea* Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
- Sternbergia lutea sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D.A.Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
- Sternbergia macrantha* J.Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- sternbergia*, Pretty (E): *Sternbergia pulchella*
- Sternbergia pulchella*** Boiss. & Blanche #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Pretty *sternbergia*
- Sternbergia schubertii*** Schenk #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia sicula*** Tineo ex Guss. #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
- Sternbergia*, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Sternbergia spaffordiana* Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia stipitata* Boiss. & Hausskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker Gawl.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng
- Sternbergia vernalis* (Mill.) R.Gorer & J.H.Harvey, nom. rej. prop. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M.Roem.
- Sternbergie* à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
- Stetsonia*** spp. Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Stetsonia coryne*** (Foerster) Britton & Rose #4 II⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Steniella*** spp. Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Steniella satyrioides*** (Spreng.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis*** spp. Thouars, 1822 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis acaulis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis acaulis* Schltr., 1905
- Stichorkis aptenodytes* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis aptenodytes* J.J.Sm., 1928
- Stichorkis asinacephala*** (W.Suarez & Cootes) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis aurantiorbiculata* (J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis aurantiorbiculata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1993
- Stichorkis beccarii* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis beccarii* Ridl., 1886
- Stichorkis benguetensis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Stichorkis brachystele* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis brachystele* Ridl., 1916
- Stichorkis brevicaulis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis brevicaulis* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis callicola*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis cespitosa* (Lam.) Thouars ex Marg. = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Stichorkis chlorantha* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis chlorantha* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis cinnabarina* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis cinnabarina* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Stichorkis claytoniana* Marg. = *Liparis claytoniana* (Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stichorkis compressa*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis cumingii*** (Ridl.) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis dendrochiloides* (Seidenf. ex Aver.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis dendrochiloides* Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Stichorkis disticha*** (Thouars) Pfitzer, 1897 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis dumaguetsensis* (Ames) Cootes = *Liparis dumaguetsensis* Ames, 1915
- Stichorkis endertii*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis esquirolii* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis esquirolii* Schltr., 1913
- Stichorkis flabellata* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis flabellata* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Stichorkis fragilis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis gibbosa*** (Finet) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis gibbsiae* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis gibbsiae* J.J.Sm., 1917
- Stichorkis grandiflora* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis grandiflora* Ridl., 1884
- Stichorkis insectifera* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis insectifera* Ridl., 1916
- Stichorkis jiewhoei*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2015 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis kempffii* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kempffii* Schltr., 1919
- Stichorkis kempteriana* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kempteriana* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis kinabaluensis* (J.J.Wood) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kinabaluensis* J.J.Wood, 1990
- Stichorkis kwangtungensis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis kwangtungensis* Schltr., 1924
- Stichorkis latibasis* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis latibasis* J.J.Sm., 1913
- Stichorkis leytenis*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis linearifolia*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis lingulata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis lobongensis*** (Ames) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis longissima* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis longissima* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Stichorkis magnicallosa*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis merapiensis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis microblepharon* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis microblepharon* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis monophylla* Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis carnicolor* Ormerod, 2008
- Stichorkis mucronata*** (Blume) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis nugentiae* (F.M.Bailey) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis nugentiae* F.M.Bailey, 1900
- Stichorkis ovalis* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis ovalis* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis pandurata*** (Ames) J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis prava*** (Ames) Cootes, 2011 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stichorkis pullei* (J.J.Sm.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis pullei* J.J.Sm., 1914
- Stichorkis pusilla* (Ridl.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis cespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl., 1825
- Stichorkis scleriifolia* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis scleriifolia* Schltr., 1922
- Stichorkis seidenfadeniana* (Szlach.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis seidenfadeniana* Szlach., 1993
- Stichorkis serrulata* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis serrulata* Schltr., 1905
- Stichorkis stenostachya* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis stenostachya* Schltr., 1911
- Stichorkis swenssonii* (F.M.Bailey) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis swenssonii* F.M.Bailey, 1906
- Stichorkis torta* (Hook.f.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis torta* Hook.f., 1890
- Stichorkis truncicola* (Schltr.) Marg., Szlach. & Kulak = *Liparis truncicola* Schltr., 1911
- Stick, Kanda (E): *Prunus africana*
- Stictophyllorchis* Dodson & Carnevali, 1993 = *Quekettia* Lindl., 1839
- Stictophyllorchis peruviana* D.E.Benn. & Christenson = *Quekettia peruviana* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stictophyllorchis pygmaea* (Cogn.) Dodson & Carnevali = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- Stictophyllum pygmaeum* (Cogn.) Dodson & M.W.Chase = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- Stigmatodactylus* spp.** Maxim. ex Makino, 1891 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus aquamarinus*** A.S.Rob. & Gironella, 2016 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus celebicus*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus croftianus*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Stigmatodactylus dalagangpalawanicum*** A.S.Rob., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus gibbsiae*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus javanicus*** Schltr. & J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus lamrii*** (J.J.Wood & C.L.Chan) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus palawensis* Tuyama = *Disperis neilgherrensis* Wight, 1851
- Stigmatodactylus paradoxus*** (Prain) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus richardianus*** P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus serratus*** (Deori) A.N.Rao, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus sikokianus*** Maxim. ex Makino, 1891 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus variegatus*** (Kores) Kores, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatodactylus vulcanicus*** (Schodde) Maek., 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stigmatosema cochabambae* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon cochabambae* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema cotylolabium* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon cotylolabium* (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Stigmatosema draculoides* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon draculoides* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema furcula* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon furculus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema fuscofloralis* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon fuscofloralis* (Szlach.) Carnevali & G.A.Romero, 2008
- Stigmatosema Garay*, 1980 publ. 1982 = *Cyclopogon* C.Presl, 1827
- Stigmatosema garayana* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon garayanus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema inaequilatera* (Poepp. & Endl.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon inaequilaterus* (Poepp. & Endl.) Schltr., 1920
- Stigmatosema longibracteata* Carnevali & G.A.Romero = *Cyclopogon macrobracteatus* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema lunulata* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon lunulatus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema odileana* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon odileanus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stigmatosema pedicellata* Szlach. = *Cyclopogon pedicellatus* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Stilifolium aguirrei* Königer, 1999 = *Trichocentrum aguirrei* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Stilifolium ascendens* (Lindl.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum ascendens* (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Stilifolium Königer & D.Pongratz*, 1997 = *Trichocentrum* Poepp. & Endl., 1836
- Stilifolium marvraganii* Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum marvraganii* (Lückel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001
- Stilifolium ostenianum* (Schltr.) Königer & D.Pongratz = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Stilifolium pongratzianum* Königer 1999 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Stilifolium stacyi* (Garay) Lückel 1998 = *Trichocentrum stacyi* (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001
- Stilifolium stipitatum* (Lindl.) Christenson = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Stilifolium teres* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Königer & Pongratz 1997 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Stilifolium wittii* (Oppenheim) Königer & D.Pongratz, 1997 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Stimegas* = *Paphiopedilum* Pfitzer
- Stimegas venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wall. ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
- Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
- Stolzia* spp.** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia angustifolia*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia atrorubra*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia christopheri*** P.J.Cribb, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia compacta*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia cupuligera*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia diffusa* Summerh. = *Stolzia peperomioides* (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953
- Stolzia elaidium*** (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia elaidum* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964 = *Stolzia elaidium* (Lindl.) Summerh., 1964
- Stolzia grandiflora*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia heiligenthalii*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia kalkhof-roseae*** Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia leedalii*** P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia moniliformis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia nyassana*** Schltr., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia oligantha*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia peperomioides*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia repens*** (Rolfe) Summerh., 1953 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia viridis*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Stolzia williamsonii*** P.J.Cribb, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- stonecrop, red-spotted (E): *Rhodiola rosea*
- Strawberry, Wild (E): *Hylocereus triangularis*
- Strombocactus* spp.** Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
- Strombocactus corregidora*** I CACTACEAE
- Strombocactus denegrii* (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
- Strombocactus disciformis*** (De Candolle) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE (E) Disc Cactus

- Strombocactus jarmilae* Halda = *Strombocactus disciformis* (De Candolle) Britton & Rose
- Strombocactus laui* (Glass & Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* Glass & Foster
- Strombocactus roseiflorus* (Foerster) Kattermann = *Cactaceae* Juss.
- Strongyleria* spp.** (Pfitzer) Schuit., Y.P.Ng & H.A.Pedersen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Strongyleria pannea*** (Lindl.) Schuit., Y.P.Ng & H.A.Pedersen #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Strophocactus* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Strophocactus wittii*** (Schumann) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Sturmia abyssinica* (A.Rich.) Rchb.f. = *Liparis abyssinica* A.Rich., 1850
- Sturmia arnoglossophylla* Rchb.f. = *Liparis arnoglossophylla* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884
- Sturmia capensis* (Lindl.) Sond. = *Liparis capensis* Lindl., 1840
- Sturmia elliptica* Rchb.f. = *Liparis jamaicensis* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1866
- Sturmia habendarina* F.Muell. = *Liparis habendarina* (F.Muell.) F.Muell. ex Benth., 1873
- Sturmia wagneri* Rchb.f. = *Liparis wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1861
- Styloglossum* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Styloglossum nervosum* Breda = *Calanthe pulchra* (Blume) Lindl.
- Suarezia* spp.** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Suarezia ecuadorana*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Submatucana aureiflora* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana aureiflora* Ritter
- Submatucana formosa* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana formosa* Ritter
- Submatucana intertexta* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana intertexta* Ritter
- Submatucana madisoniorum* (Hutchison) Backeberg = *Matucana madisoniorum* (Hutchinson) Rowley
- Submatucana paucicostata* (Ritter) Backeberg = *Matucana paucicostata* Ritter
- Submatucana ritteri* (Buining) Backeberg = *Matucana ritteri* Buining
- Subpilocereus atroviridis* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus* Backeb. = *Cereus* Mill.
- Subpilocereus grenadensis* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus horrispinus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
- Subpilocereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Trujillo = *Cereus mortensenii* (Croizat) Hunt & Taylor
- Subpilocereus ottonis* Backeberg = *Cereus horrispinus* Backeberg
- Subpilocereus remolinensis* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Backeberg = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus repandus micracanthus* (Hummelinck) Trujillo & Ponce = *Cereus repandus* (Linnaeus) Miller
- Subpilocereus russelianus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Cereus fricii* Backeberg
- Sudamerlycaste* spp.** Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste acaroi*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste andreettae*** (Dodson) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste angustitepala*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste ariasii*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste barringtoniae*** (Sm.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste barrowiorum*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste castanea*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste ciliata*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina*** (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste cobbiana*** (B.S.Williams) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste costata*** (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste denningiana* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Rolfe, 1893 = *Sudamerlycaste cinnabarina* (Lindl. ex J.C.Stevens) Archila, 2002
- Sudamerlycaste diastasia*** (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste dunstervillei*** (Bergold) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste dyeriana*** (Sander ex Mast.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste ejirii*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste fimbriata*** (Poepp. & Endl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste fulvescens*** (Hook.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste gigantea*** (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste grandis*** Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste heynderycxii*** (É.Morren) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste hirtzii*** (Dodson) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste jamesiorum*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste jimenezii*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste lacheliniae*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste laciniata*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Sudamerlycaste lanipes*** (Lindl.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste lata*** (Rolfe) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste linguella*** (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste lionetii*** (Cogn. & A.Gooss. ex Oakeley)
Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste locusta*** (Rchb.f.) Archila, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste maxibractea*** (D.E.Benn. & Oakeley)
Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste munaensis*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste nana*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste pegueroi*** Archila, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste peruviana*** (Rolfe) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste priscilae*** (I.Portilla ex Oakeley) Archila,
2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste reichenbachii*** (Gireoud ex Rchb.f.)
Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste rikii*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste rossyi*** (Hoehne) Archila, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste shigerui*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sudamerlycaste uribei*** (Oakeley) Archila, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- sugarcane, Monkey (E): *Ansellia africana*
- Sulcorebutia albaoides* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia alba* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia albissima* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
mentosa (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia arenacea* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia*
arenacea Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia augustinii* Hentzschel = *Rebutia mentosa*
(Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia breviflora* Backeberg = *Rebutia breviflora*
- Sulcorebutia brevispina* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia caineana* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Sulcorebutia callecallsensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia candiae* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia canigueralii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia caracarensis* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia cardenasiana* Vasquez = *Rebutia*
cardenasiana (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Sulcorebutia clavata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia cochabambina* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia corroana* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald =
Rebutia neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia croceareolata* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia cylindrica* Donald & Lau = *Rebutia cylindrica*
(Donald & Lau) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia erinacea* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia*
neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia fischeriana* Augustin = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia flavida* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa*
(Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia flavissima* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Sulcorebutia formosa* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia mentosa*
(Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia frankiana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia gemmae* Mosti & Rovida = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia glomeriseta* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia*
arenacea Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia glomerispina* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia haseltonii* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Sulcorebutia hediniiana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia hoffmanniana* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Rebutia steinbachii Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia inflexiseta* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia krahni* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia lecoriensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
fidana
- Sulcorebutia lepida* Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia losenickyana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia mariana* Swoboda = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia markusii* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Sulcorebutia menesesii* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia mizquensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia multispina* (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia*
neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia muschii* Vasquez = *Rebutia arenacea*
Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia neocorroana* Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia neumanniana* (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
neumanniana (Werdermann) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia nigrofusca* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann

- Sulcorebutia oenantha* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis* Rausch = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia pasopayana* (Brandt) W.Gertel = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia perplexiflora* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia platygona* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Sulcorebutia polymorpha* (Cardenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia rauschii* Frank = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia ritteri* (Brandt) Ritter = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia rubroaurea* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia santiaginis* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia steinbachii australis* (Rausch) W.Gertel = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia swobodae* Augustin = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia taratensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tarijensis* Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia torotorensis* (Cardenas) Bredroo & Donald = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia totoralensis* (Brandt) Pilbeam = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia totoensis* (Cardenas) Ritter = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha* (Cardenas) Brederoo & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia tunariensis* (Cardenas) Buining & Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia unguispina* Rausch = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
- Sulcorebutia valcayensis* (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia fidana*
- Sulcorebutia vasqueziana* Rausch = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia vizcarrae* (Cardenas) Donald = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
- Sulcorebutia vorwerkii* (Fric) Brandt = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
- Sulcorebutia westii* (Hutchison) Brandt = *Rebutia fidana*
- Sulcorebutia xanthoantha* Backeberg = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
- Sulcorebutia zavaletae* (Cadenas) Backeberg = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
- Sullivania disjuncta* (D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caleana disjuncta* (D.L.Jones) M.A.Clem., 2014
- Sullivania nigrita* (Lindl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Caleana nigrita* Lindl., 1839
- Summerhayesia** spp. P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia laurentii** Ames & C.Schweinf. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Summerhayesia zambesiaca** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia** spp. Buch.-Ham. ex Lindl. #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Sunipia andersonii* (King & Pantl.) P.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia angustipetala* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum angustipetalum* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia annamensis* (Ridl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum medioximum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) Hunt = *Bulbophyllum australe* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia bicolor* Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum roseopictum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia candida* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum candidum* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Sunipia cirrhata* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia dichroma* (Rolfe) T.B.Nguyen & D.H.Duong = *Bulbophyllum dichromum* Rolfe
- Sunipia flavescens* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia fuscopurpurea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia grandiflora* (Rolfe) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum lopalanthum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia hainanensis* Z.H.Tsi = *Bulbophyllum tsii* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia intermedia* (King & Pantl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum interpositum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia jainii* T.M.Hynniewta & C.L.Malhotra = *Bulbophyllum jainii* (Hynn. & Malhotra) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia kachinensis* Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum kachinense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia minor* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum minutius* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia paleacea* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum purpureofusum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia pallida* (Aver.) Aver. = *Bulbophyllum pallidulum* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia purpurata* (Braid) P.E.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel

- Sunipia racemosa* (Smith) Tang & Wang = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
- Sunipia rimannii* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia salweenensis* (Phil. & W.W.Sm.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum rimannii* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia sasakii* (Hayata) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum bifurcatoflorens* (Fukuy.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia scariosa* Lindl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Sunipia soidaoensis* (Seidenf.) P. Hunt = *Bulbophyllum soidaoense* (Seidenf.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia thailandica* (Seidenf. & Smitin.) Hunt = *Bulbophyllum lomsakense* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- Sunipia virens* (Lindl.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum virens* (Lindl.) Hook.f.
- Sunipia viridis* (Seidenf.) P.F.Hunt = *Bulbophyllum xanthochloron* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
- sun-orchid, Blue (E): *Thelymitra cyanea*
- Surenus brownii* (Loefl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus glaziovii* (C.DC.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus guianensis* (A.Juss.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus mexicana* (M. Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus paraguariensis* (Mart.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus velloziana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Surenus vellozoana* (M.Roem.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Cedrela odorata* L.
- Sutrina* spp. Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Sutrina bicolor* Lindl., 1842 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Sutrina garayi* Senghas, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Svenkoeltzia* spp. Burns-Bal., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Svenkoeltzia congestiflora* (L.O.Williams) Burns-Bal., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Svenkoeltzia luzmariana* R.González, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Svenkoeltzia patriciae* R.González, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Swari (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
- Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini #4 II MELIACEAE (E)
Honduras mahogany, Mahogany, Mexican Mahogany, Pacific coast mahogany (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba del pacífico, Caoba de pacifico, Caoba de Pacífico, Coabilla, Cobano, Gateado, Venadillo, Zopilote (F) Acajou de Tabasco, Acajou du Honduras
- Swietenia macrophylla* King #6 II/NC ⁷⁹ MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Big leaf mahogany, Big-leaf Mahogany, Bingleaf Mahogany, Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, Large-leaved mahogany, Mahogany, New World Mahogany (S) Aguano, Ahuano, Caoba, Caoba de Honduras, Mara (F) Acajou, Acajou à grandes feuilles, Acajou d'Amérique, Acajou des Antilles, Mahogani à grands feuilles, Mahogani grands feuilles, Swiéténie
- Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II MELIACEAE (E)
American mahogany, Caribbean mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Mahogany, Small-leaved mahogany, West Indian Mahogany (S) Acajou de Cuba, Acajou de Santo Domingo, Caoba de las Indias occidentales, Caoba Española, Coabilla (F) Acajou de Cuba, acajou des Antilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique, Mahogani petites feuilles
- Swietenia senegalensis* Desr. = *Khaya senegalensis* (Desr.) A.Juss.
- Swiéténie (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*
- Sylphia cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Muscarella cabellensis* (Rchb.f.) Karremans, 2016
- Sylphia cactantha* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia cactantha* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Sylphia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Specklinia fuegi* (Rchb.f.) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Sylphia turrialbae* (Luer) Luer = *Specklinia turrialbae* (Luer) Luer, 2004
- Symphyglossum* = *Oncidium* Sw., 1800
- Symphyglossum bowmanii* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Brassia bowmanni* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Symphiosepalum* Hand.-Mazz., 1936 = *Ponerorchis* Rchb.f., 1852
- Synadena* = *Phalaenopsis* Blume
- Synadena amabilis* (L.) Raf. = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* (L.) Blume
- Synanthes bertonii* Burns-Bal., H.Rob. & Merc.S.Foster = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Synarmosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Synarmosepalum heldiorum* (J.J.Verm.) Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum* J.J.Verm.
- Synarmosepalum kittredgei* Garay, Hamer & Siegerist = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei* (Garay, Hamer & Siegerist) J.J.Verm.
- Synassa aurantiaca* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Rutk. = *Sauroglossum aurantiacum* (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1978
- Synassa corymbosa* Lindl. = *Sauroglossum corymbosum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1978
- Synmeria crinifera* (Lindl.) Szlach. = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Synmeria schizochilus* Nimmo = *Habenaria crinifera* Lindl., 1835
- Synptera subviolacea* Llanos = *Trichoglottis subviolacea* (Llanos) Merr., 1918
- Systeloglossum* spp. Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Systeloglossum acuminatum* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Systeloglossum bennettii* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Systeloglossum costaricense* Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Systeloglossum ecuadorensis* (Garay) Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Systeloglossum panamense* Dressler & N.H.Williams, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE**

Szlachetkoella mystacioides (De Wild.) Mytnik =
Polystachya mystacioides De Wild., 1903
Tabebuia spp. Gomes ex DC. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia acrophylla (Urb.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia acunana Borhidi & O.Muñiz = *Tabebuia*
hypoleuca (C.Wright) Urb.
Tabebuia affinis Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia*
bahamensis (Northr.) Britton
Tabebuia alba (Cham.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus albus*
(Cham.) Mattos
Tabebuia anafensis Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.)
Britton
Tabebuia angustata Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia anisophylla Urb. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.)
Britton
Tabebuia apiculata Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.
Tabebuia aquatilis (E.Mey.) Sprague & Sandwith =
Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.
Tabebuia araliacea (Cham.) Morong & Britton =
Handroanthus serratifolius (Vahl) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia arenicola Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.)
Britton
Tabebuia argentea (Bureau & K.Schum.) Britton =
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex
S.Moore
Tabebuia arianeae A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus arianeae*
(A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia arimaoensis Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia atrovirens (DC.) Standl. = *Tabebuia elliptica*
(DC.) Sandwith
Tabebuia aurea (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex
S.Moore #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia avellanadae Lorentz ex Griseb. = *Handroanthus*
impetiginosus (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia bahamensis (Northr.) Britton #17 II
BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia barbata (E.Mey.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus*
barbatus (E.Mey.) Mattos
Tabebuia berteroi (DC.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia beyeri Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla*
(DC.) Britton
Tabebuia bibracteolata (Griseb.) Britton #17 II
BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.) Standl. =
Handroanthus billbergii (Bureau & K.Schum.)
S.O.Grose
Tabebuia botelhensis A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus*
botelhensis (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia brigandina Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia*
heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia brooksiana Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia buchii (Urb.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia bullata A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia bureavii Sandwith = *Handroanthus bureavii*
(Sandwith) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia calcicola Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia caleticana A.H.Gentry & D.Albert #17 II
BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia camagueyensis Britton & P.Wilson = *Tabebuia*
heterophylla (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia candicans Borhidi & O.Muñiz = *Tabebuia*
bibracteolata (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith =
Handroanthus capitatus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia capotei Borhidi = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.)
Britton
Tabebuia caraiba (Mart.) Bureau = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva
Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
Tabebuia cassinoides (Lam.) DC. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia catarinensis A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus*
catarinensis (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia chrysantha (Jacq.) G.Nicholson = *Handroanthus*
chrysanthus (Jacq.) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia chrysea S.F.Blake = *Roseodendron chryseum*
(S.F.Blake) Miranda
Tabebuia chrysotricha (Mart. ex DC.) Standl. =
Handroanthus chrysotrichus (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia clementis Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia coartata Urb. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
Tabebuia conferta Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia coralibe Standl. = *Handroanthus coralibe*
(Standl.) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia coronata Proença & Farias = *Handroanthus*
coronatus (Proença & Farias) Farias
Tabebuia cowellii Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.)
K.Schum.
Tabebuia crassifolia Britton = *Tabebuia dubia* (C.Wright)
Britton ex Seibert
Tabebuia crispiflora Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia cristata A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus cristatus*
(A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia cuneifolia Urb. = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.
Tabebuia curtissii (Britton) Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla*
(DC.) Britton
Tabebuia del-riscoi Borhidi #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia densifolia Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia dictyophylla Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.)
Britton
Tabebuia dolichopoda Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia*
polyantha Urb. & Ekman
Tabebuia domingensis (Urb.) Britton #17 II
BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia dominicensis Urb. = *Tabebuia pallida* (Lindl.)
Miers
Tabebuia donnell-smithii Rose = *Roseodendron*
donnell-smithii (Rose) Miranda
Tabebuia dubia (C.Wright) Britton ex Seibert #17 II
BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia dugandii Standl. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus*
(Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia dura (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sprague & Sandwith
= *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
Tabebuia ekmanii Urb. = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton
Tabebuia elegans Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia elliptica (DC.) Sandwith #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia elongata Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia erosa Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton
Tabebuia excisa Urb. = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
Tabebuia eximia (Miq.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus*
heptaphyllus (Vell.) Mattos

Tabebuia floccosa (Klotzsch) Sprague & Sandwith = *Handroanthus floccosus* (Klotzsch) Mattos
Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia furfuracea Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia gemmiflora Rizzini & A.Mattos #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia geronensis Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia glaucescens Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia glomerata Urb. = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia gonavensis Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia gracilipes Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia guayacan (Seem.) Hemsl. = *Handroanthus guayacan* (Seem.) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia haemantha (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia heptaphylla (Vell.) Toledo = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
Tabebuia heterophylla (DC.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia hotteana Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton
Tabebuia hypolepra Sprague & Sandwith = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia hypoleuca (C.Wright) Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia impetiginosa (Mart. ex DC.) Standl. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia inaequipes Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia incana A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus incanus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia insignis var. *orinocensis* Sandwith = *Tabebuia orinocensis* (Sandwith) A.H.Gentry
Tabebuia ipe (Mart. ex K.Schum.) Standl. = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
Tabebuia jackiana Ekman ex Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia jamaicensis Britton = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia jaucoensis Bisse #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia jojoana Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton
Tabebuia karsoana Trejo #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia lapacho (K.Schum.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus lapacho* (K.Schum.) S.O.Grose
Tabebuia leonis Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton
Tabebuia lepidophylla (A.Rich.) Greenm. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia lepidota (Kunth) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia leptoneura Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia leptopoda Urb. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia leucoxylla DC. = *Tabebuia obtusifolia* (Cham.) Bureau
Tabebuia libanensis Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.
Tabebuia lindahlia Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia linearis Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia litoralis Urb. = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
Tabebuia longipes Baker = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
Tabebuia lopezii Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain
Tabebuia lucida Britton = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
Tabebuia maestrensis Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton
Tabebuia magnolioides (Cham.) Miers = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
Tabebuia maxonii Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia mexicana (Mart. ex DC.) Hemsl. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
Tabebuia microphylla (Lam.) Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia millsii (Miranda) A.H.Gentry = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda
Tabebuia moaensis Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia mogotensis Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia multinervis Urb. & Ekman #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia nervosa Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia nicaraguensis S.F.Blake = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia nigripes Urb. = *Tabebuia brooksiana* Britton
Tabebuia nipensis Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
Tabebuia nivea Alain = *Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman
Tabebuia nodosa (Griseb.) Griseb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia obovata Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia obscura (Bureau & K.Schum.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus obscurus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
Tabebuia obtusifolia (Cham.) Bureau #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia ochracea (Cham.) Standl. = *Handroanthus ochraceus* (Cham.) Mattos
Tabebuia odontodiscus (Bureau & K.Schum.) Toledo = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
Tabebuia oligolepis Urb. = *Tabebuia shaferi* Britton
Tabebuia ophiolithica Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia ophiticola Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.
Tabebuia orinocensis (Sandwith) A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia ostenfeldii Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.
Tabebuia ovatifolia Vattimo #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia pachyphylla Britton = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
Tabebuia pallida (Lindl.) Miers #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia palmeri Rose = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
Tabebuia palustris Hemsl. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia paniculata Leonard #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
Tabebuia papyrophloios (Bureau & K.Schum.) Melch. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith

- Tabebuia pedicellata* (Bureau & K.Schum.) A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus pedicellatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Tabebuia pentaphylla* Hemsl. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia perelegans* Borhidi #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia perfae* Alain = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.
- Tabebuia pergracilis* Britton & P.Wilson ex Alain = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
- Tabebuia petrophila* Greenm. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tabebuia picotensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia densifolia* Urb.
- Tabebuia pilosa* A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia pinetorum* Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia piutinga* (Pilg.) Sandwith = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia polyantha* Urb. & Ekman #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia polymorpha* Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia potamophila* Urb. = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
- Tabebuia pulcherrima* Sandwith = *Handroanthus pulcherrimus* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia pumila* A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus pumilus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia punctatissima* (Kraenzl.) Standl. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Tabebuia reticulata* A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia revoluta* Alain = *Tabebuia pulverulenta* Urb.
- Tabebuia ricardii* M.Mejía #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia richardiana* Urb. = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tabebuia rigida* Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia rigida* Alain = *Tabebuia linearis* Alain
- Tabebuia riococensis* A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus riococensis* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia riparia* (Raf.) Sandwith = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia roraimae* Oliv. = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
- Tabebuia rosariensis* Borhidi = *Tabebuia del-riscoi* Borhidi
- Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia rugosa* Leonard = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tabebuia sagrae* Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia samanensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia maxonii* Urb.
- Tabebuia sauvallei* Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia savannarum* Britton = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K.Schum.
- Tabebuia saxicola* Britton = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tabebuia schumanniana* Urb. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia schunkevigoi* D.R.Simpson = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tabebuia selachidentata* A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus selachidentatus* (A.H.Gentry) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Nicholson = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia shaferi* Britton #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia simplicifolia* Carabia ex Alain #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia spongiosa* Rizzini = *Handroanthus spongiosus* (Rizzini) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia stenocalyx* Sprague & Stapf #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia striata* A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia subcordata* Urb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tabebuia suberosa* Rusby = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tabebuia subsessilis* Urb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tabebuia subtilis* Sprague & Sandwith = *Handroanthus subtilis* (Sprague & Sandwith) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia tortuensis* Urb. & Ekman = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
- Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K.Schum. #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia trinitensis* Britton = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tabebuia triorbicularis* Borhidi = *Tabebuia calcicola* Britton
- Tabebuia triphylla* DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tabebuia truncata* Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.
- Tabebuia turquinensis* Alain = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton
- Tabebuia uleana* (Kraenzl.) A.H.Gentry = *Handroanthus uleanus* (Kraenzl.) S.O.Grose
- Tabebuia uliginosa* (Gomes) DC. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
- Tabebuia umbellata* (Sond.) Sandwith = *Handroanthus umbellatus* (Sond.) Mattos
- Tabebuia vellosi* *Tabebuia vellosi* Toledo = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
- Tabebuia vinosa* A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia wrightii* Urb. = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
- Tabebuia zanonii* A.H.Gentry #17 II BIGNONIACEAE
- Tabebuia zolyomiana* Borhidi = *Tabebuia moaensis* Britton
- Tabily (E): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tabily (F): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tabily (S): *Operculicarya pachypus*
- Tacinga spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga atropurpurea* Werdermann = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Tacinga braunii** Esteves Pereira #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga funalis atropurpurea* (Werdermann) Braun & Esteves Pereira = *Tacinga funalis* Britton & Rose
- Tacinga inamoena** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga lilae** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga palmadora** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga saxatilis** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Tacinga subcylindrica* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tacinga werneri* #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Taeniophyllum* spp. Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum acsmithii* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum acuminatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum affine* Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aggregatum* Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alatum* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum album* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum alwisii* Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum amboinense* J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum amplebracteatum* Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum andamanicum* N.P.Balakr. & N.Bhargava, 1978 publ. 1979 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum annuliferum* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum antennatum* Schuit. & de Vogel, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aphyllum* Makino = *Taeniophyllum glandulosum* Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum apiculatum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum arachnites* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum arunachalense* A.N.Rao & J.Lal, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum asperatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aurantiacum* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum aureum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bakhuizenii* J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum balansae* Kraenzl. = *Taeniophyllum oreophilum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Taeniophyllum bicostulatum* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biloculare* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum biocellatum* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum borneense* Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brachyceras* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brachypus* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bracteatum* L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum breviscapum* J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum brunnescens* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum bryoides* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calcaratum* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calceolus* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calypstrochilum* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum calypstrogyne* Ormerod, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum campanulatum* Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum canaliculatum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum capillare* J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cardiophorum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum carinatum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum carnosiflorum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum celebicum* Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ceratostylis* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum chaetophorum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavicalcar* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clavicalcaratum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum clementsii* (D.L.Jones & B.Gray) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cochleare* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coiloglossum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum collinum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum compactum* Ames, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum complanatum* Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum concavum* Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confertum* B.Gray & D.L.Jones, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum confusum* Kores & L.Jonss., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum conoceras* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum copelandii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum coxii* (Summerh.) Summerh., 1958 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum crenatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum crepidiforme* (King & Pantl.) King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cucullatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cycloglossum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cylindrocentrum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum cymbiforme* T.E.Hunt = *Taeniophyllum muelleri* Lindl. ex Benth., 1873
- Taeniophyllum cymboglossum* J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum daroussinii* Tixier & Guillaumin, 1964 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum dentilobum* J.J.Sm., 1935 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum dischorensae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum djampangense* J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum doctersii* J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum elegantissimum* Rchb.f., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum elmeri* Ames, 1912 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum engae* J.J.Wood, 1981 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum epacridicola* B.Gray, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum erinaceum* Ridl., 1916 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum erosulum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum esetiferum* J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum excavatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum exotrachys* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum explanatum* B.Gray, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fasciculatum* Aver., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ferox* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ficicola* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum filiforme* J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fimbriatum* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum finisterrae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flaccidum* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum flavum* Dockrill, 1960 = *Taeniophyllum lobatum* Dockrill, 1956
- Taeniophyllum foliatum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum fragrans* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gilimalense* Jayaw., 1963 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum giriwoense* J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum glandulosum* Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum govidjoae* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gracile* (Rolfe) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum gracillimum* Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum grandiflorum* Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum graptolium* N.Hallé, 1977 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hasseltii* Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hirtum* Blume, 1825 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hosokawae* (Fukuy.) L.O.Williams, 1939 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum hygrophilum* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum iboense* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum iboetii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum inconspicuum* Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum insulare* Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum intermedium* Carr, 1932 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum jacobsonii* J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum jadunae* Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum javanum* J.J. Smith = *Taeniophyllum javanicum* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Taeniophyllum jensenianum* J.J.Sm., 1941 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum jerdonianum* Wight = *Schoenorchis jerdoniana* (Wight) Garay, 1972
- Taeniophyllum kaniense*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kapahense*** Carr, 1935 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kenejianum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum keysseri*** Mansf., 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum kompsopus*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum labatii*** (M.Pignal & Munzinger)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lamii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lamprorhizum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum latipetalum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum laxum*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ledermannii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leeuwenii*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leptorrhizum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leucanthum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum leytense*** Ames, 1920 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum lobatum*** Dockrill, 1956 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum longicaule*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum longisetigerum*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum luteum*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macranthum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macrorhynchum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum macrotaenium*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum malianum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mamilliferum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mangiferae*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum manubrioliferum*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum marianense*** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mariannense* Schltr., 1914 = *Taeniophyllum marianense* Schltr., 1914
- Taeniophyllum maximum*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum merapiense*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum merrillii*** Ames, 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum micranthum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minimum*** Guillaumin, 1961 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minusculum*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum minutiflorum*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum mirum-labellum*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum montanum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muelleri*** Lindl. ex Benth., 1873 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum multiflorum*** (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muricatum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum muriculatum*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum musciforme*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum neopommeranicum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum neotorricellense*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum nephrophorum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum norfolkianum*** D.L.Jones, B.Gray & M.A.Clem., 2006 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum oblongum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum occultans*** (Schuit. & de Vogel) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum orbiculare*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum oreophilum*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum orthorhynchum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum ovale*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pachyacris*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pahangense*** Carr, 1932 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paife*** Drake, 1886 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum palawense*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pallidiflorum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum pallidum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum palmicola*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paludicola*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum paludosum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pantjareense*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum papillosum*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum papuanum*** (Schltr.) L.O.Williams, 1938
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pectiniferum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum perpusillum* Guillaumin & Tixier =
Taeniophyllum minimum Guillaumin, 1961
- Taeniophyllum petrophilum*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum phaeanthum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum philippinense*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum phitamii*** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum physodes*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum platyrhachis*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum platyrhizum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pleistorhizum*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum podochiloides*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum potamophyllum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proboscideum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum proliferum*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pterophorum*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pubicarpum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pulvinatum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pusillum*** (Willd.) Seidenf. & Ormerod,
1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum pyriforme*** Schuit., Juswara & Droissart,
2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quadratum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quadrilobum*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum quaquaversum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum radiatum*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum recurvirostrum*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reinvaanae*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum retrospiculatum*** (King & Pantl.) King &
Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum reynvaanae* J.J.Sm., 1920 = *Taeniophyllum*
reinvaanae J.J.Sm., 1920
- Taeniophyllum rhodantherum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rhombeum*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rhomboglossum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum robustum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostellatum*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rostratum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rubrum*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rudolfii*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum rugulosum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum saccatum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum samoense*** (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum savaiense*** P.J.Cribb & Whistler, 1996 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum scaberulum*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum schlechteri*** Mansf., 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum setipes*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum singulare*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum smithii*** Kores & L.Jonss., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum steenisii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stella*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stenosepalum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum stipulaceum*** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum subtrilobum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum sulawesiense*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum sumatranum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum taenioides*** (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Taeniophyllum tamianum** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tenerrimum** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum terrestre** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tjibodasanum* J.J.Sm., 1931 =
Taeniophyllum glandulosum Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum toranum** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum torricellense** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachybracteum** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trachypus** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triangulare** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triangulipetalum** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan &
Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trichopus** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trilobum** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tripulvinatum** J.J.Sm., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum triquetroradix** B.Gray, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum trukense** Fukuy., 1937 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum tubulosum** (J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1938
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum viride* Carr, 1932 = *Taeniophyllum*
glandulosum Blume, 1825
- Taeniophyllum vitiense* L.O.Williams, 1938 =
Taeniophyllum gracile (Rolfe) Garay, 1972
- Taeniophyllum wakatense** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum whistleri** P.J.Cribb, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniophyllum xerophilum** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza spp.** Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Taeniorrhiza gabonensis** Summerh., 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia acuminata** Aver., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia angustifolia* (Lindl.) Hemsl. = *Ania angustifolia*
Lindl., 1831
- Tainia beccarii* (Schltr.) Gagnep. = *Nephelaphyllum*
beccarii Schltr., 1911
- Tainia bicornis** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia bigibba* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt = *Eria bigibba* Rchb.f.,
1884 *Tainia bilamellata* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Oreorchis*
bilamellata Fukuy., 1934
- Tainia caterva* T.P.Lin & W.M.Lin, 2009 = *Tainia dunnii*
Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia chapaensis* Gagnep. = *Collabium chapaense*
(Gagnep.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 2001
- Tainia cordifolia** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia cornuta** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia crassa** (H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia delavayi* Gagnep. = *Collabium delavayi* (Gagnep.)
Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Tainia dunnii** Rolfe, 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elata* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.)
Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Tainia elliptica** Fukuy., 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia elmeri* Ames = *Ania elmeri* (Ames) A.D.Hawkes ex
Senghas, 1984
- Tainia elongata* J.J.Sm., 1910 = *Tainia latifolia* (Lindl.)
Rchb.f., 1857
- Tainia emeiensis* (K.Y.Lang) Z.H.Tsi = *Tainia macrantha*
Hook.f., 1889
- Tainia evrardii* Gagnep. = *Collabium evrardii* (Gagnep.)
Aver., 1999
- Tainia fauriei* Schltr. = *Tainia cordifolia* Hook.f., 1889
- Tainia flabellilobata* C.L.Tso = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
- Tainia fuerstenbergiana* = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang &
W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
- Tainia gracilis* (Schltr.) Gagnep. = *Nephelaphyllum gracile*
Schltr., 1906
- Tainia hennisiana** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia hongkongensis* Rolfe, 1896 = *Ania hongkongensis*
(Rolfe) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Tainia hualienia** S.S.Ying, 1977 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia inamoena* Kraenzl. = *Ania elmeri* (Ames)
A.D.Hawkes ex Senghas, 1984
- Tainia latifolia** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia latilingua* Hook.f., 1890 = *Tainia paucifolia* (Breda)
J.J.Sm., 1912
- Tainia laxiflora** Makino, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia longiscapa** (Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia macrantha** Hook.f., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia maingayi** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia malayana* J.J.Sm., 1932 = *Ania penangiana*
(Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939
- Tainia marmorata** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia megalantha** (Tang & F.T.Wang) ined. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia mindorensis* (Ames) Gagnep. = *Nephelaphyllum*
mindorense Ames, 1907
- Tainia minor** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia obpandurata** H.Turner, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tainia ovalifolia* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & W.Kittr. =
Collabium ovalifolium (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood,
2011
- Tainia ovifolia* Z.H.Tsi & S.C.Chen = *Tainia longiscapa*
(Seidenf.) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008
- Tainia papuana** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Tainia parviflora* (Blume) Schltr., 1911 = *Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
Tainia parvifolia C.L.Tso = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
Tainia paucifolia (Breda) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia penangiana Hook.f. = *Ania penangiana* (Hook.f.) Summerh., 1939
Tainia piyananensis Fukuy. = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
Tainia ponggolensis (A.L.Lamb ex H.Turner) J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia procera Senghas = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
Tainia promensis (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Eulophia promensis* Lindl., 1833
Tainia purpureifolia Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia quadriloba Summerh. = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
Tainia ruybarrettoi (S.Y.Hu & Barretto) Aver. = *Ania ruybarrettoi* S.Y.Hu & Barretto, 1976
Tainia scapigera (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia serratiloba Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia sessilifolia J.Fraser = *Eria sessilifolia* (J.Fraser) D.L.Roberts & Sayers, 2005
Tainia shimadae Hayata = *Tainia dunnii* Rolfe, 1908
Tainia simondii (Seidenf. ex Aver.) ined. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia speciosa Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia trinervis (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia trinervis (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857 = *Tainia trinervis* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1857
Tainia unguiculata Hayata = *Acanthophippium unguiculatum* (Hayata) Fukuy., 1934
Tainia vegetissima Ridl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia viridifusca (Hook.) Benth. ex Hook.f. = *Ania viridifusca* (Hook.) Tang & W.T.Wang ex Summerh., 1939
Tainia wrayana (Hook.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Takulumena kuelapense Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum kuelapense* (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Takulumena psilosepalum (Hágsater & E.Santiago) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum psilosepalum* Hágsater & E.Santiago, 2008
Takulumena rhodovandoides (Hágsater) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum rhodovandoides* Hágsater, 2008
Takulumena vazquezii Szlach., Mytnik, Romowicz & Marg. = *Epidendrum dasyanthum* Hágsater, 2008
Takulumena wieslawii Szlach. & Mytnik = *Epidendrum wieslawii* (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Talpinaria ringens (C.Schweinf.) Luer & Thorerle = *Pleurothallis ringens* C.Schweinf., 1942
***Tamayorkis* spp.** Szlach., 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tamayorkis ehrenbergii (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tamayorkis hintonii (Todzia) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tamayorkis platyglossa (B.L.Rob. & Greenm.) Szlach. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
Tamayorkis porphyrea (Ridl.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tamayorkis reichenbachii Marg. = *Tamayorkis ehrenbergii* (Rchb.f.) R.González & Szlach., 1998
Tamayorkis wendtii (Salazar) R.González & Szlach., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Tangtsinia nanchuanica S.C.Chen, 1965 = *Cephalanthera nanchuanica* (S.C.Chen) X.H.Jin & X.G.Xiang, 2012
Tangtsinia S.C.Chen, 1965 = *Cephalanthera* Rich., 1818
Tapeinoglossum = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum* J.J.Sm.
Tapeinoglossum nannodes (Schltr.) Schltr. = *Bulbophyllum nannodes* Schltr.
Tapone (S): *Epithelantha micromeris*
***Taprobania* spp.** Christenson, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobania spathulata (L.) Christenson, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Taraby (S): *Senna meridionalis*
Taraby (E): *Senna meridionalis*
Taraby (F): *Senna meridionalis*
Taralea casiquiarensis Pittier = *Dipteryx casiquiarensis* (Pittier) G.P.Lewis & Gasson
Tartary, Lamb of (E): *Cibotium barometz*
Tasajillo (S): *Cylindropuntia leptocaulis*
Taurantha collina (Rupp) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis collina* (Rupp) M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Taurantha splendens (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis splendens* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998
Taurantha taurus (M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis taurus* M.A.Clem. & D.L.Jones, 1989
Taurantha tenuicauda (Kraenzl.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis tenuicauda* Kraenzl., 1929
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Taurostalix herminiostachys Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum pumilum* (Sw.) Lindl.
Taxus baccata wallichiana (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus chinensis (Pilg.) Rehder #2 II ⁹³ TAXACEAE (E) Chinese Yew (S) Tejo chino (F) If de Chine
Taxus contorta Griff. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus cuspidata Sieb. & Zucc. #2 II ⁹⁴ TAXACEAE (E) Japanese Yew (S) Tejo japonés (F) If du Japon
Taxus fuana Nan Li & R.R.Mill 1997 #2 II ⁹⁵ TAXACEAE (E) Tibetan yew (S) Tejo tibetano (F) If du Tibet
Taxus nucifera Wall. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus orientalis Bertol. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus sumatrana (Miq.) de Laub. #2 II ⁹⁶ TAXACEAE (E) Sumatran yew (S) Tejo de Sumatra (F) If de Sumatra
Taxus wallichiana Zucc. #2 II TAXACEAE (E) East Himalayan yew, Himalayan yew (S) Tejo del Himalaya (F) If de l'Himalaya
***Teagueia* spp.** (Luer) Luer, 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Teagueia alyssana*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia anitana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia barbeliana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia beverlysacklerae*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia cymbisepala*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia jostii*** Luer, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia kostoglouana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia lehmannii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia lizziefinchiana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2017 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia moisesii*** Chocce & M.E.Acuña, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia phasmida*** (Luer & R.Escobar) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia portillae*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia puroana*** L.Jost & Shepard, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia rex*** (Luer & R.Escobar) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia sancheziae*** Luer & L.Jost, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia teaguei*** (Luer) Luer, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia tentaculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1991 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Teagueia zeus*** (Luer & Hirtz) O.Gruss & M.Wolff, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Teak africain (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- teak, African (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
- teak, round-leaved (E): *Pterocarpus rotundifolius*
- Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
- Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
- Tecoma acrophylla* Urb. = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tecoma adenophylla* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma alba* Cham. = *Handroanthus albus* (Cham.) Mattos
- Tecoma albiflora* Ducke = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
- Tecoma araliacea* (Cham.) DC. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma argentea* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma atractocarpa* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma atrovirens* DC. = *Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith
- Tecoma aurea* (Silva Manso) DC. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma avellanadae* (Lorentz ex Griseb.) Speng. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma bahamensis* Northr. = *Tabebuia bahamensis* (Northr.) Britton
- Tecoma barbata* (E.Mey.) DC. = *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos
- Tecoma bernoullii* K.Schum. & Loes. = *Roseodendron donnell-smithii* (Rose) Miranda
- Tecoma berteroi* DC. = *Tabebuia berteroi* (DC.) Britton
- Tecoma bibracteolata* Griseb. = *Tabebuia bibracteolata* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tecoma billbergii* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus billbergii* (Bureau & K.Schum.) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma brittonii* Urb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tecoma buchii* Urb. = *Tabebuia buchii* (Urb.) Britton
- Tecoma capitata* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus capitatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Tecoma caraiba* Mart. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma catinga* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus pedicellatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Tecoma chrysantha* (Jacq.) DC. = *Handroanthus chrysanthus* (Jacq.) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma chrysea* (S.F.Blake) Pittier = *Roseodendron chryseum* (S.F.Blake) Miranda
- Tecoma chrysotricha* Mart. ex DC. = *Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma conspicua* DC. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma curialis* Saldanha = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
- Tecoma dentata* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus bureavii* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma domingensis* Urb. = *Tabebuia domingensis* (Urb.) Britton
- Tecoma dubia* C.Wright = *Tabebuia dubia* (C.Wright) Britton ex Seibert
- Tecoma dura* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith
- Tecoma eggersii* Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tecoma elliptica* DC. = *Tabebuia elliptica* (DC.) Sandwith
- Tecoma eximia* Miq. = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
- Tecoma flavescens* Mart. ex DC. = *Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma floccosa* Klotzsch = *Handroanthus floccosus* (Klotzsch) Mattos
- Tecoma grandis* Kraenzl. = *Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma guayacan* Seem. = *Handroanthus guayacan* (Seem.) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia haemantha* (Bertol. ex Spreng.) DC.
- Tecoma heptaphylla* Mart. = *Tabebuia acrophylla* (Urb.) Britton
- Tecoma hypoleuca* C.Wright = *Tabebuia hypoleuca* (C.Wright) Urb.
- Tecoma impetiginosa* Mart. ex DC. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma insignis* Miq. = *Tabebuia insignis* (Miq.) Sandwith

- Tecoma integra* (Sprague) Hassl. = *Handroanthus impetiginosus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma ipe* Mart. ex K.Schum. = *Handroanthus heptaphyllus* (Vell.) Mattos
- Tecoma lapacho* K.Schum. = *Handroanthus lapacho* (K.Schum.) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma lepidophylla* (A.Rich.) Griseb. = *Tabebuia lepidophylla* (A.Rich.) Greenm.
- Tecoma lepidota* (Kunth) DC. = *Tabebuia lepidota* (Kunth) Britton
- Tecoma leucophaeos* Mart. ex DC. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma longiflora* *Tecoma longiflora* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
- Tecoma mattogrossensis* Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tecoma mexicana* Mart. ex DC. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Tecoma meyeriana* DC. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Tecoma microphylla* (Lam.) Urb. = *Tabebuia microphylla* (Lam.) Urb.
- Tecoma myrtifolia* Griseb. = *Tabebuia myrtifolia* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tecoma nigricans* Klotzsch = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma nodosa* Griseb. = *Tabebuia nodosa* (Griseb.) Griseb.
- Tecoma obovata* (Urb.) Urb. = *Tabebuia obovata* Urb.
- Tecoma obscura* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus obscurus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Tecoma obtusata* DC. = *Handroanthus chrysotrichus* (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos
- Tecoma odontodiscus* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tecoma papyrophloios* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tecoma patrisiana* DC. = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma pedicellata* Bureau & K.Schum. = *Handroanthus pedicellatus* (Bureau & K.Schum.) Mattos
- Tecoma pentaphylla* Juss. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tecoma petropolitana* Glaz. = *Handroanthus pulcherrimus* (Sandwith) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma piutinga* Pilg. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tecoma platyantha* Griseb. = *Tabebuia platyantha* (Griseb.) Britton
- Tecoma punctatissima* Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Tecoma revoluta* Urb. = *Tabebuia revoluta* (Urb.) Britton
- Tecoma rigida* (Urb.) Urb. = *Tabebuia rigida* Urb.
- Tecoma rosea* Bertol. = *Tabebuia rosea* (Bertol.) Bertero ex A.DC.
- Tecoma sanguinea* C.Wright = *Tabebuia sauvallei* Britton
- Tecoma schumanniana* (Urb.) Urb. = *Tabebuia schumanniana* Urb.
- Tecoma schumanni* Kraenzl. = *Tabebuia roseoalba* (Ridl.) Sandwith
- Tecoma serratifolia* (Vahl) G.Don = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma speciosa* *Tecoma speciosa* DC. ex Mart. = *Handroanthus speciosus* (DC. ex Mart.) ined.
- Tecoma squamellulosa* DC. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma toxophora* Mart. = *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos
- Tecoma trachycarpa* Griseb. = *Tabebuia trachycarpa* (Griseb.) K.Schum.
- Tecoma trichocalycina* DC. = *Tabebuia aurea* (Silva Manso) Benth. & Hook.f. ex S.Moore
- Tecoma triphylla* Mart. ex DC. = *Tabebuia heterophylla* (DC.) Britton
- Tecoma uleana* Kraenzl. = *Handroanthus uleanus* (Kraenzl.) S.O.Grose
- Tecoma uliginosa* Mart. ex DC. = *Tabebuia cassinoides* (Lam.) DC.
- Tecoma umbellata* Sond. = *Handroanthus umbellatus* (Sond.) Mattos
- Tejo chino (S): *Taxus chinensis*
- Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Tejo de Sumatra (S): *Taxus sumatrana*
- Tejo japonés (S): *Taxus cuspidata*
- Tejo tibetano (S): *Taxus fuana*
- Telipogon spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon acicularis** (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon albertii** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alegriae** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alexii** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alticola** (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon alvarezii** P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon amicum* (Szlach. & Marg.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Telipogon amoanus** Bogarín, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ampliflorus** C.Schweinf., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon anacristinae** (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon andicola** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon andreetae** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antioquianus** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antisuyuensis** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon antonietae** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ardeltianus** Braas, 1981 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ariasii** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon astroglossus*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon asuayanus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon atropurpurea*** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández,
1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon aureus*** Lindl., 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auriculatum*** (Archila, Chiron & Szlach.)
J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auriculatus*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon auritus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon australis*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon austroperuvianus*** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ballesteroi*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon barbozae*** (J.T.Atwood & Dressler)
N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon benedicti*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bennettii*** (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams
& Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bergoldii*** (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel,
1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon berthae*** P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon biolleyi*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boissierianus*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boliviensis*** (R.Vásquez & Dodson)
N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bombiformis*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bowmanii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon boylei*** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler,
2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon bruckmuelleri* Rchb.f., 1876 = *Telipogon*
latifolius Kunth, 1816
- Telipogon buenaventurae* Kraenzl. = *Dimerandra*
buenaventurae (Kraenzl.) Siegerist, 1986
- Telipogon buenavistae* Kraenzl., 1920 = *Telipogon*
costaricensis Schltr., 1911
- Telipogon bullpenensis*** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams &
Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon butcheri*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon butchii*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon calueri*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon camargoi*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon campbelliorum*** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams &
Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon campoverdei*** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández,
1992 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caroliae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon casadevalliae*** Nauray, A.Galán & Mamani,
2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cascajalensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caucanus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon caulescens*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon chiriquensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon christobalensis*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon chrysocrates*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cnyujensis* Dodson, 1989 = *Telipogon*
cuyujensis Dodson, 1989
- Telipogon collantesii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon costaricensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cotapatensis*** I.Jiménez, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cristinae*** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cundinamarcae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon cuyujensis*** Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dalstromii*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon davidsonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dendriticus*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon deuterocuscoensis*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon diabolicus*** Kolan., Szlach. & Medina Tr., 2016
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon distantiflorus*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dodsonii*** Braas, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon dubius*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon eberhardtii*** Braas, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ecuadorensis*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon elcimeyae*** Braas & Horich, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon embreei*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon endersianum* Kranzlin = *Telipogon biolleyi*
Schltr., 1911

- Telipogon erratus*** (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon esperanzae*** P.Ortiz, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon falcatus*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon farfanii*** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon felinus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fortuneae*** (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fractus*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon fritillum*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon frymirei*** Dodson, 1984 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon genegeorgei*** D.E.Benn. & Ric.Fernández, 1992 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon glicensteinii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gnomus*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilipes*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gracilis*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon griesbeckii*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon guacamayoensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 = *Telipogon guacamayensis* Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989
- Telipogon guila*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon gymnostele*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hagsateri*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hartwegii*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hastatus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hauschildianus*** Braas, 1982 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hausmannianus*** Rchb.f., 1861 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon heinrichsii*** O.Pérez & C.Martel, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon helleri*** (L.O.Williams) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hemimelas*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hercules*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hirtzii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hoppii*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hutchisonii*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon hystrix*** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ibischii*** (R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon immaculatus*** Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon intis*** Braas, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ionopogon*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon isabelae*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jimburensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jostii*** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon juan-torrezii*** I.Jimenéz, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon jucusbambae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon kalbreyerianus*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon karsteae*** Dodson & Ed.Sánchez, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon klotzschianus*** Rchb.f., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon koechliniorum*** Collantes & C.Martel, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon kukwae*** (Szlach. & Mytnik) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lagunae*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lankesteri*** Ames, 1923 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon latifolius*** Kunth, 1816 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lehmannii*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon leila-alexandrae*** Braas, 1985 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon loxensis*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon lueri*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon machupicchuensis*** Nauray & Christenson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon macroglottis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon maduroi*** Dressler, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon maldonadoensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon mariae*** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon marleneae*** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon medusae*** Dressler, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon mendiolae*** Dodson & D.E.Benn., 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon mesotropicalis*** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon microglossus*** (Schltr.) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon minutiflorus*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monteverdensis*** (J.T.Atwood) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon monticola*** L.O.Williams, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon morganiae*** (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon morii*** (Dressler) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon musaicus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon neovasquezii*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nervosus*** (L.) Druce, 1917 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nigropurpureus*** P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nirii*** Ackerman, 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nitens*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nobilis*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon nunezii*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon obovatus*** Lindl., 1847 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ochraceus*** Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon octavioi*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon oliganthus*** I.Jimenéz, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon olmosii*** Dressler, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ortizii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon ospinae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pachensis*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pachyhybos* Schltr. = *Telipogon obovatus* Lindl., 1847
- Telipogon pampatamboensis*** (Dodson & R.Vásquez) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pamplonensis*** Rchb.f., 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon panamensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon papilio*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon parvulus*** C.Schweinf., 1937 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pastoanus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon patinii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon paucartambensis*** Farfán, Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon penningtonii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon perlobatus*** (Senghas) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon personatus*** Dressler, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon peruvianus*** T.Hashim., 1990 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pfavii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phalaena*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phalaenopsis*** Braas, 1981 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon phuyupatamarcensis*** W.Galiano, P.Nuñez & Tupayachi, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon piyacnuensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pogonostalix*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polymerus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polyneuros*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon polyrrhizus*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portillae*** Christenson, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon portilloi*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon povedanus*** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pseudobulbosus*** (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pubescens*** I.Jimenéz, 2012 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon pulcher*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon puruantensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon putumayensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon radiatus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon retanarum*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1987 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon reticulatus*** Dressler, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon reventadorensis*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon rhombipetalus*** C.Schweinf., 1946 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roberti*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roezlii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon roseus*** Garay, 1956 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Telipogon rotundilabia*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon salamancae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon salinasiae*** Farfán & Moretz, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sanchezii*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon santiagocastroviejoii*** Nauray, A.Galán & R.Farfán, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sarae*** Baquero & Fortunato, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon saraguroensis*** Dodson & Ed.Sánchez, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sayakoe*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1999 publ. 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon schmidtchenii*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon schneideri*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon seibertii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon selbyanus*** N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon semipictus*** Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon setosus*** Ames, 1938 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon sibundoyensis*** Szlach., Kolan. & Medina Tr., 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon smaragdinus*** (Pupulin & M.A.Blanco) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon standleyi*** Ames, 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon steinii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon stinae*** Dodson & Dalström, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon storkii*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon suarezii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon szmitii*** Szlach., Mytnik & Baranow, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tabanensis*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tamboensis*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tanii* (Dodson) N.H.Williams & Dressler = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Telipogon tayacajaensis*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tessellatus*** Lindl., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon teuscheri* Garay = *Telipogon tessellatus* Lindl., 1845
- Telipogon thomasii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tsipiriensis*** (Pupulin) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tungurahuae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon tupayachii*** Nauray & A.Galán, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon urceolatus*** C.Schweinf., 1947 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon uribei*** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon valenciae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vampirus* Braas & Horich = *Telipogon vampyrus* Braas & Horich, 1982
- Telipogon vampyrus*** Braas & Horich, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vasquezii*** Dodson, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon venustus*** Schltr., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vieirae*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vollesii*** Dodson & R.Escobar, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon vulcanicus*** Dodson & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon wallisii*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon williamsii*** P.Ortiz, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon yolandae*** P.Ortiz, 2010 publ. 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Telipogon zephyrinus*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teocinte (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Teocintle (S): *Zamia loddigesii*
- Tephrocactus* spp.** #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus albiscoparius* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus alboareolatus* Ritter ex Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus alexanderi*** (Britton & Rose) Backeberg #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus aoracanthus*** #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus articulatus*** (Pfeiffer) Backeberg #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus asplundii* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus atacamensis* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis atacamensis* Philippi
- Tephrocactus atroglobosus* = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus atroviridis* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus blancii* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus bolivianus* (salm-dyck) Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus bonnieae*** #4 ||⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Tephrocactus camachoi* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus chichensis* Cardenas = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus coloreus* Ritter = *Maihueniopsis colorea* (Ritter) Ritter
- Tephrocactus conoideus* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus corotilla* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus crassicylindricus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus crispicrinatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus* Cardenas = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus dactylifer* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus darwinii* (Henslow) [Backeberg Ex] Fric = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus dimorphus* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus echinaceus* Ritter = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus ferocior* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia chichensis* (Cardenas) Rowley
- Tephrocactus flexosus* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus floccosus* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus fulvicornis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus geometricus* (Castellanos) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus glomeratus* (Haworth) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus halophilus* #4 II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus heteromorphus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia vestita* (Salm-Dyck) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus hickenii* (Britton & Rose) Spegazzini = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus hirschi* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus ignescens* (Vaupel) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus kuehnrichianus* (Werdermann & Backberg) Backberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus lagopus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Punotia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus malyanus* Rausch = *Punotia lagopus*
- Tephrocactus mandragora* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus melanacanthus* Backeberg = *Opuntia boldinghii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus microclados* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia rossiana* (Hienrich & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus microsphaericus* Backeberg = *Tephrocactus alexanderi* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus minor* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus minusculus* Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus minutus* Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis minuta* (Backeberg) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus mirus* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus misti* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia corotilla* Schumann ex Vaupel
- Tephrocactus molinensis*** (Spegazzini) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus muellerianus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus multiareolatus* Ritter = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus neuquensis* (Borg) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis darwinii* (Henslow) Ritter
- Tephrocactus nigrispina* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Tephrocactus nigrispinus* (Schumann) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus nigrispinus*** (Schumann) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus noodtii* Backeberg & Jacobsen = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus ovallei* (Remy ex Gay) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Loudon) Ritter = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Tephrocactus ovatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Tephrocactus paediophilus* (Castellanos) Ritter = *Tephrocactus aoracanthus*
- Tephrocactus pentlandii* (Salm-Dyck) Backebergkieslingritter = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus punta-caillan* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus pyrrhacanthus* (Schumann) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus rarissimus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus rauhii* Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus recurvatus* #4 II** ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus reicheanus* (Espinosa) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis glomerata* (Haworth) Kiesling
- Tephrocactus russellii* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis ovata* (Pfeiffer) Ritter
- Tephrocactus silvestris* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Tunilla soehrensii* Britton & Rose
- Tephrocactus sphaericus* (Foerster) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia sphaerica* Foerster
- Tephrocactus strobiliformis* (A. Berger) Backeb. = *Tephrocactus articulatus* (Pfeiffer) Backeberg
- Tephrocactus subinermus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus subterraneus* (R. Fries) Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R. Fries) Ritter

- Tephrocactus tarapacanus* (Philippi) Backeberg = *Maihueniopsis conoidea* (Backeberg) Ritter
- Tephrocactus udonis* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus variflorus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia subterranea* (R.Fries) Ritter
- Tephrocactus verschaffeltii*** Cels ex Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus verticosus* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus weberi*** (Spegazzini) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tephrocactus wilkeanus* Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia boliviana* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus yanganucensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Austrocylindropuntia floccosa* (Salm-Dyck) Ritter
- Tephrocactus zehnderi* Rauh & Backeberg = *Cumulopuntia zehnderi* (Rauh & Backeberg) Ritter
- Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
- Tetracentron sinense* Oliver #1 III
- TROCHODENDRACEAE (F) *Tetracentron sinense*
- Tetracentron sinense* (F): *Tetracentron sinense*
- Tetramicra* spp.** Lindl., 1831 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra bicolor* (Lindl.) Benth. 1881 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Tetramicra bulbosa*** Mansf., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra canaliculata*** (Aubl.) Urb., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra ekmanii*** Mansf., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra malpighiarum*** J.A.Hern. & M.A.Díaz, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra minuta* Rolfe 1889 = *Leptotes tenuis* Rchb.f., 1865
- Tetramicra montana* (Sw.) Griseb. 1864 = *Dilomilis montana* (Sw.) Summerh., 1961
- Tetramicra parviflora*** Lindl. ex Griseb., 1864 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra platyphylla* Griseb. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Tetramicra pratensis*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra riparia*** Vale, Sánchez-Abad & L.Navarro, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Cogn. = *Basiphyllaea sarcophylla* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1921
- Tetramicra serrulata* (Lindl.) G.Nicholson 1887 = *Leptotes bicolor* Lindl., 1833
- Tetramicra simplex*** Ames, 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra tenera*** (A.Rich.) Griseb. ex Benth., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetramicra urbaniana* Cogn., 1910 = *Tetramicra parviflora* Lindl. ex Griseb., 1864
- Tetramicra zanonii*** Nir, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tetrapeltis fragrans* Wall. ex Lindl. = *Otochilus porrectus* Lindl., 1830
- Teuscheria* spp.** Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria archilae*** Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria cornucopia*** Garay, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria desireei*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria dodsonii*** Dressler, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria elegans*** Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria guatemalensis*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria horichiana*** Jenny & Braem, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria integrilabia*** Dodson, 1978 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria pickiana*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1959 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Teuscheria wagneri*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Texas, Glory of (E): *Thelocactus bicolor*
- Thaia* spp.** Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thaia saprophytica*** Seidenf., 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theana* spp.** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theana vietnamica*** Aver., 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus* spp.** Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus maingayi*** (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecopus secunda*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele* spp.** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele alata*** (Roxb.) C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thecostele maingayi* Hook.f., 1890 = *Thecopus maingayi* (Hook.f.) Seidenf., 1983 publ. 1984
- Thelasis* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis abbreviata*** (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis angustifolia*** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis bifolia*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis borneensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis capitata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carinata*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis carnosa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis cebolleta*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis compacta*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis copelandii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis cycloglossa*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Thelasis edelfeldtii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis gautierensis*** J.J.Sm., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis globiceps*** J.J.Sm., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis javanica*** J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis khasiana*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis longifolia*** Hook.f., 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis macrobulbon*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis mamberamensis*** J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis micrantha*** (A.S.George) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis obtusa*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis perpusilla*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis phreatioides*** J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia phreatioides*
(J.J.Sm.) L.O.Williams, 1946
- Thelasis platychila*** Kraenzl. = *Phreatia platychila*
(Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1905
- Thelasis pygmaea*** (Griff.) Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis rhomboglossa*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis samoensis*** Kraenzl. = *Phreatia micrantha*
(A.Rich.) Lindl., 1859
- Thelasis sphaerocarpa*** (Schltr.) J.J.Sm. = *Phreatia*
sphaerocarpa Schltr., 1905
- Thelasis succosa*** Carr, 1932 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis taiwaniana*** (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Phreatia*
taiwaniana Fukuy., 1935
- Thelasis variabilis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelasis wariana*** (Schltr.) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2012 publ.
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelocactus spp.*** (K. Schum.) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus aguirreanus*** (Glass & Foster) Bravo =
Acharagma aguirreanum
- Thelocactus beguinii*** Taylor = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
(Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello
- Thelocactus bicolor*** (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (E) Glory of Texas, Straw
thelocactus
- Thelocactus buekii*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus conothelos*** (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Thelocactus durangensis*** (Runge) Rowley = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus ehrenbergii*** (Pfeiffer) F.Knuth = *Thelocactus*
leucacanthus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus fossulatus*** (Scheidweiler) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus garciae*** Glass & M.Mendoza = *Thelocactus*
conothelos (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus gielsdorfianus*** (Werdermann) Borg =
Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) John &
Riha
- Thelocactus hastifer*** (Werdermann & Boedeker) F.Knuth
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Thelocactus heterochromus*** (Weber) Oosten =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton &
Rose
- Thelocactus hexaedrophorus*** (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus horripilus*** (Lemaire) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus*
horripilus (Lemaire) John & Riha
- Thelocactus knuthianus*** (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus krainzianus*** Oehme = *Thelocactus tulensis*
(Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus lausseri*** Riha & Busek #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus leucacanthus*** (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus lophothele*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus macdowellii*** (Rebut ex Quehl) W.Marshall
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus mandragora*** (Fric ex Berger) Berger =
Turbinicarpus mandragora (Fric ex Berger)
A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus multicephalus*** Halda & Panarotto #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus nidulans*** (Quehl) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus phymatothelos*** (Ruempfer) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus pottsii*** (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton &
Rose
- Thelocactus pseudopectinatus*** (Backeberg) Anderson =
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeberg) Glass &
Foster
- Thelocactus rinconensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus rinconensis nidulans*** (Quehl) Glass & R.
Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger) Britton &
Rose
- Thelocactus rinconensis phymatothelos*** (Poselger) Glass
& R. Foster = *Thelocactus rinconensis* (Poselger)
Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus roseanus*** (Boedeker) Borg = *Acharagma*
roseanum
- Thelocactus saueri*** (Boedeker) Borg = *Turbinicarpus*
saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocactus saussieri*** (Weber) Berger = *Thelocactus*
conothelos (Regel & Klein) F.Knuth
- Thelocactus schottii*** (Engelmann) Kladiwa & Fittkau =
Thelocactus bicolor (Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton &
Rose
- Thelocactus setispinus*** (Engelmann) Anderson #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE (E) Miniature Barrel Cactus
thelocactus, Straw (E): *Thelocactus bicolor*

- Thelocactus subterraneus* (Backeberg) Backeberg =
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Thelocactus tulensis*** (Poselger) Britton & Rose #4 || 66
CACTACEAE
- Thelocactus unguispinus* (Engelmann) Rowley =
Sclerocactus unguispinus (Engelmann) Taylor
- Thelocactus wagnerianus* Berger = *Thelocactus bicolor*
(Galleotti ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose
- Thelocactus ysabelae* Schlange ex Croizat =
Turbinicarpus saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Thelocephala aerocarpa* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce napina*
(Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala esmeraldana* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce*
esmeraldana (Ritter) Kattermann
- Thelocephala fankhauseri* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina*
(Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala krausii* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri*
(Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala longirapa* Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri* (Lemaire
ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala malleolata* (Ritter) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri*
(Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala napina* (Philippi) Ito = *Eriosyce napina*
(Philippi) Kattermann
- Thelocephala nuda* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi)
Kattermann
- Thelocephala reichei* (Schumann) Ritter = *Eriosyce odieri*
(Lemaire ex Salm-Dyck) Kattermann
- Thelocephala tenebrica* Ritter = *Eriosyce napina* (Philippi)
Kattermann
- Thelychiton argyropus* Endl. = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
(Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Thelychiton brachypus* Endl. = *Dendrobium brachypus*
(Endl.) Rchb.f.
- Thelychiton D.Tiu* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Thelymitra* spp.** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 1776 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra abrupta*** R.J.Bates, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra adorata*** Jeanes, 2011 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aemula*** Cheeseman, 1919 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aggericola*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra albiflora*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alcockiae*** D.L.Jones ex Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alpicola*** Jeanes, 2012 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra alpina*** Jeanes, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra angustifolia*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra antennifera*** (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1858 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra apiculata*** (A.S.George) M.A.Clem. &
D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra arenaria*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra aristata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra atronitida*** Jeanes, 2000 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra azurea*** R.S.Rogers, 1917 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra basaltica*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra batesii*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra benthamiana*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra bracteata*** J.Z.Weber ex Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra brevifolia*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra campanulata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra canaliculata*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra carnea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra circumsepta*** Fitzg., 1878 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra colensoi*** Hook.f., 1864 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cornicina*** Rchb.f., 1871 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra corrugata*** R.J.Bates, 2013 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra crenulata*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra crinita*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cucullata*** Rupp, 1946 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cyanapicata*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra cyanea*** (Lindl.) Benth., 1873 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue sun-orchid, Striped sun
orchid, Swamp sun orchid, Veined sun orchid
- Thelymitra decora* Cheeseman = *Thelymitra nervosa*
Colenso, 1887 publ. 1888
- Thelymitra dedmaniae* R.S.Rogers, 1938 = *Thelymitra*
dedmaniarum R.S.Rogers, 1938
- Thelymitra dedmaniarum*** R.S.Rogers, 1938 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra epipactoides*** F.Muell., 1866 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Metallic Sun Orchid
- Thelymitra erosa*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra exigua*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra flexuosa*** Endl., 1839 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra forbesii*** Ridl., 1885 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra formosa*** Colenso, 1884 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra fragrans*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1988 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra frenchii*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra fuscolutea*** R.Br., 1810 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Thelymitra glaucophylla*** R.J.Bates ex Jeanes, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra graminea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra grandiflora*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra granitora*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra gregaria*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hatchii*** L.B.Moore, 1968 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hiemalis*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra holmesii*** Nicholls, 1932 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra hygrophila*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra imbricata*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra improcera*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra incurva*** Jeanes, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra inflata*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra intermedia* Berggr. = *Thelymitra colensoi* Hook.f., 1864
- Thelymitra iridioides* Sieber ex Benth. = *Thelymitra ixioides* Sw., 1800
- Thelymitra irregularis*** Nicholls, 1946 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra ixioides*** Sw., 1800 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra jacksonii*** Hopper & A.P.Br. ex Jeanes, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra javanica*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra jonesii*** Jeanes, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra juncifolia*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra kangaloonica*** Jeanes, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra latifolia*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra latiloba*** Jeanes, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra lilacina* F.Muell. ex Lindl. = *Thelymitra ixioides* Sw., 1800
- Thelymitra longifolia*** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst., 1776 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra longiloba*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra lucida*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra luteocilium*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra mackibbinii*** F.Muell. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra macrophylla*** Lindl., 1840 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra maculata*** Jeanes, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra magnifica*** Jeanes, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra malvina*** M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones & Molloy, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra matthewsii*** Cheeseman, 1910 publ. 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra media*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra megacalyptra*** Fitzg., 1879 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra merraniae*** Nicholls, 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra mucida*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra nervosa*** Colenso, 1887 publ. 1888 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra nuda*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra occidentalis*** Jeanes, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra odora*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra orientalis*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pallidiflora*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pallidifructus*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra paludosa*** Jeanes, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra papuana*** J.J.Sm., 1934 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pardalina* F.Muell. = *Thelymitra villosa* Lindl., 1840
- Thelymitra pauciflora*** R.Br., 1810 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra peniculata*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra petrophila*** Jeanes, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra planicola*** Jeanes, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra polychroma*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra porphyrostica* F.Muell. = *Thelymitra variegata* (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865
- Thelymitra psammophila*** C.R.P.Andrews, 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pulchella*** Hook.f., 1853 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra pulcherrima*** Jeanes, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra purpurata*** Rupp, 1946 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra purpureofusca*** Colenso, 1880 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra queenslandica*** Jeanes, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra reflexa*** Jeanes, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Thelymitra resecta* Rupp, 1944 = *Thelymitra circumsepta* Fitzg., 1878
- Thelymitra rubra*** Fitzg., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra rubricaulis*** R.J.Bates, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sanscilia*** H.S.Irwin ex Hatch, 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sarasiniana*** Kraenzl., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sargentii*** R.S.Rogers, 1930 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra silena*** D.L.Jones, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra simulata*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra spadicea*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra sparsa*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra speciosa*** Jeanes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra spiralis*** (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra stellata*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra stenopetala* Hook.f. = *Waireia stenopetala* (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997
- Thelymitra tholiformis*** Molloy & Hatch, 1990 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra tigrina*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra uliginosa*** Jeanes, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra uniflora* Hook.f. = *Thelymitra cyanea* (Lindl.) Benth., 1873
- Thelymitra variegata*** (Lindl.) F.Muell., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra venosa*** R.Br., 1810 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra villosa*** Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra viridis*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra vulgaris*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra xanthotricha*** Jeanes, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelymitra yorkensis*** Jeanes, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista* spp.** Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thelyschista ghillanyi*** (Pabst) Garay, 1980 publ. 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Theodorea costus* (Falc.) Kuntze = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
- Theodorea doeringii* Hoehne = *Gomesa doeringii* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Theodorea guinei* Ruschi = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Theodorea handroi* Hoehne = *Gomesa handroi* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1967
- Theodorea schlechteri* Hoehne = *Gomesa jucunda* (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis* Lindl., 1837
- Thorvaldsenia speciosa* Liebm. (1844) = *Chysis bractescens* Lindl., 1840
- Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Backeberg = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum* (Werdermann) Buxbaum
- Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus longispinus* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixanthocereus senilis* Ritter = *Espostoa senilis* (Ritter) Taylor
- Thrixspermum* spp.** Lour., 1790 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aberrans*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum acutilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum affine* Schltr., 1906 = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum agamense*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum agusanense*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum alabense*** J.J.Wood, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amesianum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum amplexicaule*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anceps*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ancoriferum*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustatum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum angustifolium*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum anjunganense*** P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum annamense*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum arachnites* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
- Thrixspermum arachnitiforme*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aurantiacum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum aureum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum batuense* J.J.Sm., 1909 = *Thrixspermum carinatifolium* (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911
- Thrixspermum beccarii* (Rchb.f.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Thrixspermum berkeleyi* Rchb.f. = *Macropodanthus berkeleyi* (Rchb.f.) Seidenf. & Garay, 1988
- Thrixspermum bicolor*** P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum bigibbum* Schltr. = *Grosourdya bigibba* (Schltr.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum blepharolobum* Schltr. = *Grosourdya ciliata* (Ridl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum borneense*** (Rolfe) Ridl., 1896 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bosuangii*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevibracteatum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevicapsularis*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevicaule*** Carr, 1929 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brevipes*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum breviscapum*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum bromeliforme*** W.Suarez, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum brunnescens*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum calceolus*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum canaliculatum*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum carinatifolium*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum carnosum*** (Ridley) Schltr. #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum caudatum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum celebicum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum centipeda*** Lour., 1790 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Centipede Orchid, Four-hour Orchid
- Thrixspermum cerinum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum chanianum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cladostachyum* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Brachypeza cladostachya* (Hook.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum clavatum*** (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum clavilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum collinum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum comans* J.J.Sm., 1907 = *Thrixspermum merguense* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Thrixspermum complanatum*** (J.Koenig) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum congestum*** (F.M.Bailey) Dockrill, 1967 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum conigerum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cootesii*** W.Suarez, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cordulatum*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum corneri*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crassifolium*** Ridl., 1904 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crassilabre*** (King & Pantl.) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum crescentiforme*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cryptophallum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum cymboglossum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum denticulatum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum doctersii*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum duplocallosum*** Holttum, 1947 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum elmeri*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum elongatum*** Ames, 1915 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum emarginatum* (Blume) Kuntze = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum erythrolomum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum eximium*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fantasticum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fernandeziae*** Cootes, Cabactulan & M.Leon, 2017 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum filifolium*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum filiforme*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fimbriatum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum flaccidum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fleuryi*** (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum formosanum*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fragrans*** Ridl., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fulgens*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum fuscum*** (Ridl.) Merr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum godefroyanum* Rchb.f. = *Chiloschista godefroyana* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1919
- Thrixspermum gombakense*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum gracilentum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Grosourdya zollingeri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum gracilicaule*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum graeffei*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum grandiflorum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hewittii* Ames = *Pennilabium hewittii* (Ames) Schuit., 2013
- Thrixspermum hiepii*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum hystrix*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1874 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum incurvicalcar*** J.J.Sm., 1926 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum indicum*** Vik.Kumar, D.Verma & A.N.Rao, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum indragiriense*** Schltr., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum inquinatum*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum insularum* (Aver.) Aver. = *Brachypeza simondiana* (Gagnep.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum integrum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum iodochilus*** Ridl., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum japonicum*** (Miq.) Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum javanicum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kipandicum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kjellbergii*** J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum kocyanii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lampongense*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lanatum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum latifolium*** J.J.Sm., 1917 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum latisaccatum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lengguanianum*** P.T.Ong & P.O'Byrne, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum leucarachne*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ligulatum*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum linearifolium*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lingiae*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum linusii*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lombokense*** J.J.Sm., 1925 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longicauda*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longilobum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longipedicellatum*** (Joongku Lee, T.B.Tran & R.K.Choudhary) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum longipilosum*** J.J.Sm., 1922 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum loogemanianum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum lucidum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum luciferum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum maculatum*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum majus*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum malayanum*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mcgregorii* Ames = *Grosourdya emarginata* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868
- Thrixspermum megacarpum*** P.O'Byrne, A.L.Lamb & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum merapohense*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mergitiferum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2004 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum merguense*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum milneri*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum mindanaense* Ames = *Grosourdya mindanaensis* (Ames) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum minimifolium* (Hook.f.) Kuntze = *Chiloschista fasciata* (F.Muell.) Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995
- Thrixspermum montanum*** Ridl., 1913 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum moorei* Rolfe = *Rhinerrhizopsis moorei* (Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 2001
- Thrixspermum multicolor*** (Ridl.) Merr., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Pteroceras muriculatum* (Rchb.f.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Thrixspermum musciflorum*** A.S.Rao & J.Joseph, 1969 publ. 1971 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum obtusum*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ochraceum*** P.O'Byrne, P.T.Ong & J.J.Verm., 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum odoratum*** X.Q.Song, Q.W.Meng & Y.B.Luo, 2009 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum olidum*** P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum pachychilum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pallidum* (Blume) Rchb.f. = *Brachypeza pallida* (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum pardale*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum patens*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pauciflorum*** (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pensile*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pinocchio*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum platycaule*** Holttum, 1947 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum platystachys*** (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum poilanei*** (Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ponapense*** Tuyama, 1940 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum psiloglottis*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pugionifolium*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchellum*** (Thwaites) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulchrum*** Carr, 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pulverulentum*** (Carr) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum punctatum*** (Ridl.) J.J.Sm., 1933 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum purpurascens*** (Blume) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pusillum*** (Guillaumin) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum pygmaeum*** (King & Pantl.) Holttum, 1960 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum quinquelobum*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum raciborskii*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum recurvum*** (Hook.f.) Carr #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum remotiflorum*** J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ridleyanum* Schltr., 1911 = *Thrixspermum clavatum* (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972
- Thrixspermum rimauense*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rimiae*** P.O'Byrne & Ent, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum robinsonii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum roseum*** J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rostratum*** Ames, 1915 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum rubrocalcaratum*** P.O'Byrne & Gokusing, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum saccatum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sagoense*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum samarindae*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sarawakense*** Ames, 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sarcophyllum*** Garay, 1974 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum saruwatarii*** (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scandens*** P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scopae*** (Rchb.f. ex Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum scortechinii*** (Hook.f.) Ridley #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum semiteretifolium*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2010 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum simum*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum squarrosus*** J.J.Sm., 1921 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum stelidioides*** Aver. & Averyanova, 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subteres*** J.J.Sm., 1900 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum subulatum*** (Dod) Nir #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sumatranum*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum sutepense*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tahanense*** Carr, 1930 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum taianum*** P.O'Byrne & P.T.Ong, 2015 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tenuicalcar*** Carr, 1932 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum teretifolium*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum torajaense*** P.O'Byrne, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tortum*** J.J.Sm., 1914 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum triangulare*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum trichoglottis*** (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tsii*** W.H.Chen & Y.M.Shui, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum tubulatum*** P.O'Byrne, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Thrixspermum tylophorum*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum unguiculatum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Brachypeza unguiculata* (Lindl.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Thrixspermum validum*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum vanoverberghii*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum ventricosum*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2011
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum walkeri*** Seidenf. & Ormerod, 1995 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum varianum*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum weberi*** Ames, 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum wenzelii*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum westeninkii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit.,
2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum williamsianum*** (Kores) Ormerod, 1996
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum xantholeucum*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum xantholomum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.,
2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thrixspermum zollingeri*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuja tetragona* Hook. = *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don)
Florin
- Thulinia* spp.** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thulinia albolutea*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia alba*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia bensoniae*** Hook.f., 1868 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia brymeriana*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia candidissima*** (N.E.Br.) Rchb.f., 1888 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thunia pulchra*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuniopsis* spp.** L.Li, D.P.Ye & Shi J.Li, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thuniopsis cleistogama*** L.Li, D.P.Ye & Shi J.Li, 2015 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thylacis fleuryi* Gagnep. = *Thrixspermum fleuryi*
(Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Thylacis poilanei* Gagnep. = *Thrixspermum poilanei*
(Gagnep.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Thynninorchis huntiana* (F.Muell.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.
= *Arthrochilus huntianus* (F.Muell.) Blaxell, 1972
- Thysanobotrya arfakensis* Alderw. 1918 = *Cyathea*
biformis (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Thysanobotrya dubia* (Alderw.) Posth. 1936 = *Cyathea*
biformis (Rosenstock 1911) Copel. 1911
- Thysanobotrya Lehnert* = *Cyathea* J.E. Smith
- Thysanobotrya scandens* (Brause) Posth. = *Cyathea*
scandens (Brause 1920) Domin 1930
- Thysanoglossa* spp.** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ. 1940 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa jordanensis*** Porto & Brade, 1938 publ.
1940 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa organensis*** Brade, 1943 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Thysanoglossa spiritu-sanctensis*** N.Sanson & Chiron,
2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum* spp.** Halbinger #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum krameri*** (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ticoglossum oerstedii*** (Rchb.f.) R. Rodr. ex Halb. 1983
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger, Little (E): *Cirrhopetalum tigrinum*
- Tigivesta abortiva* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis abortiva*
Luer, 1980
- tillandsia, Harris' (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Harris's *Tillandsia*, Harris' *tillandsia* (S) Clavel del aire
(F) *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia harrisii* (F): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia*, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
- Tillandsia kammii* Rauh #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Kamm's *Tillandsia* (S) Clavel del aire (F) *Tillandsia*
kammii
- Tillandsia kammii* (F): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
- Tillandsia*, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw. #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)
- Xerographic *Tillandsia* (S) Clavel del aire (F) *Tillandsia*
xerographica
- Tillandsia xerographica* (F): *Tillandsia xerographica*
- Tinea* = *Neotinea* Rchb.f., 1852
- Tinea cylindracea* Biv. = *Neotinea maculata* (Desf.)
Stearn, 1974 publ. 1975
- Tipularia* spp.** Nutt., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia cunninghamii*** (King & Prain) S.C.Chen,
S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia cunninghamii*** King & Prain, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia discolor*** (Pursh) Nutt., 1818 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia harae*** (Maek.) S.C.Chen, 1987 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia japonica*** Matsum., 1901 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia josephi*** Rchb.f. ex Lindl., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia odorata*** Fukuy., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia szechuanica*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tipularia tipuloides* (L.f.) Druce = *Platanthera tipuloides*
(L.f.) Lindl., 1835
- Tirucallia aequoris* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia*
aequoris N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia alata* (Hooker) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia alata*
Hook.
- Tirucallia alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake

- Tirucallia amarifontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia amarifontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia angrae* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia angrae* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia antisiphilitica* (Zuccarini) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.
- Tirucallia aphylla* (Willdenow) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tirucallia arbuscula* (Balfour fil.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
- Tirucallia arceuthobioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia aspericaulis* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
- Tirucallia berotica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Hetah = *Euphorbia berotica* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia* Boiss. (1846) = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tirucallia bottae* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boiss
- Tirucallia brachiata* Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boiss.
- Tirucallia burmannii* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia calamiformis* = *Euphorbia calamiformis* Bally & Carter
- Tirucallia cameronii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cameronii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia carunculifera* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* Leach
- Tirucallia cassythoides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boiss
- Tirucallia caterviflora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia chersina* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia cibdela* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia congestiflora* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* Leach
- Tirucallia corymbosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia cuneata* (Vahl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Tirucallia curocana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* Leach
- Tirucallia damarana* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* Leach
- Tirucallia densiflora* (Klotzsch) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia dregeana* (E.Meyer ex Boissier) P.V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia enterophora* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
- Tirucallia ephedroides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia fiherensis* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia fiherensis* Poiss.
- Tirucallia gentilis* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia giessii* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L.C. Leach
- Tirucallia goetzei* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
- Tirucallia gossypina* (Pax) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
- Tirucallia gregaria* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth
- Tirucallia gummifera* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.
- Tirucallia herrei* (A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. White, R.A. Dyer & Sloane
- Tirucallia indecora* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia indica* Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia indurescens* (L.C.Leach) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* Leach
- Tirucallia intisy* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
- Tirucallia juttae* (Dinter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia juttae* Dinter
- Tirucallia karroensis* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boiss.) N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia lactiflua* (Philippi) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Phil.
- Tirucallia larica* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boiss.
- Tirucallia lateriflora* (Schumacher & Thonning) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schum. & Thonn.
- Tirucallia lignosa* (Marloth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
- Tirucallia macella* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia mainty* (Poisson) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
- Tirucallia mauritanica* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tirucallia mixta* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia muricata* (Thunberg) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunb.
- Tirucallia negromontana* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia nubica* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia perpera* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia plagiantha* (Drake) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
- Tirucallia platyclada* (Rauh) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
- Tirucallia rectirama* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia rhombifolia* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boiss.
- Tirucallia rudolfii* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N.E.Br.
- Tirucallia schimperii* (Presl) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia schimperii* Presl.
- Tirucallia spartaria* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N.E. Br.

- Tirucallia spicata* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
- Tirucallia spinea* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia stapelioides* (Boissier) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.
- Tirucallia stenoclada* (Baillon) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
- Tirucallia stolonifera* (Marloth ex A.C.White & Al.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth
- Tirucallia tenax* (Burchell) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burch.
- Tirucallia tirucalli* (L.) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tirucallia transvaalensis* (Schlechter) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.
- Tirucallia verruculosa* (N.E.Brown) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N.E. Br.
- Tirucallia virgata* (Haworth) P.V.Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Tithymalus amygdaloides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus aphyllus* (Willdenow) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Brouss. ex Willd.
- Tithymalus attenuatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus bergii* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus braunii* Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boiss.
- Tithymalus bupleurifolius* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacq.
- Tithymalus crispus* Haworth = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus dendroides* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl.
- Tithymalus ellipticus* (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus esula* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus Gaertn.* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus laetus* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Tithymalus longipetiolatus* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus mauritanicus* (Linné) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
- Tithymalus nutans* (Lag.) Samp. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus paralias* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus piscatorius* (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
- Tithymalus segetalis* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia* L.
- Tithymalus silenifolius* Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haw.) Sweet
- Tithymalus tirucalli* (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Tithymalus tuberosus* (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
- Tobory (E): *Zygosicyos pubescens*
- Tobory (S): *Zygosicyos pubescens*
- Tobory (F): *Zygosicyos pubescens*
- Tolmachevia atropurpurea* (Turcz.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Tolmachevia integrifolia* (Raf.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Rhodiola integrifolia* Rafinesque
- Tolmachevia krivochizhinii* (Sipliv.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Rhodiola rosea* Linné
- Tolumnia spp.** Raf., 1837 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia acunae** (M.A.Díaz) Nir, 2000 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia arizajuliana** (Withner & J.Jiménez Alm.) Ackerman, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia bahamensis** (Nash) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Variegated Orchid
- Tolumnia calochila** (Cogn.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia caribensis** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia compressicaulis** (Withner) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia gauntlettii** (Withner & H.P.Jesup) Nir, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guianensis** (Aubl.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guibertiana** (A.Rich.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia gundlachii** (C.Wright ex Griseb.) N.H.Williams & Ackerman, 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia guttata** (L.) Nir, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia haitiensis** (Leonard & Ames) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia hamiltonii** Saulea #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia hawkesiana** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia henekenii** (M.R.Schomb. ex Lindl.) Nir, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Bumble Bee Orchid
- Tolumnia lemoniana** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia lucayana** (Nash) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia prionochila** (Kraenzl.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancying lady
- Tolumnia pulchella** (Hook.) Raf., 1837 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia pumilio* (Rchb.f.) Hoehne = *Erycina pumilio* (Rchb.f.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tolumnia pusilla* (L.) Hoehne 1949 = *Erycina pusilla* (L.) N.H.Williams & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tolumnia quadriloba** (C.Schweinf.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia sasseri** (Moir) Braem ex Ackerman, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia scandens** (Moir) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia sylvestris** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia triquetra** (Sw.) Nir, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia tuerckheimii** (Cogn.) Braem, 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Tolumnia urophylla*** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia usneoides*** (Lindl.) Braem, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tolumnia variegata*** (Sw.) Braem, 1986 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Dancing-lady Orchid
- Tomzanonia* spp.** Nir, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tomzanonia filicina*** (Dod) Nir, 1997 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- tooth, Elephant's (E): *Coryphantha elephantidens*
- Torito (S): *Gongora portentosa*
- Toumeya bradyi* (L.Benson) Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L.Benson
- Toumeya Britton & Rose* = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
- Toumeya fickeisenii* (Backeberg) Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Toumeya krainziana* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacroechele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Toumeya papyracantha* (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) Taylor
- Townsonia* spp.** Cheeseman, 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Townsonia deflexa*** Cheeseman, 1906 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Townsonia viridis*** (Hook.f.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachelosiphon actinosophilum* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Eurystyles actinosophila* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachelosiphon cristatum* Schltr. = *Eurystyles cristata* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachelosiphon lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Eurystyles lorenzii* (Cogn.) Schltr., 1925
- Trachoma* spp.** Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma binchinae*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma brevirhachis*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma candida*** (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma celebicum*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma coarctatum*** (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma gamma*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma guamense*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma latriniformis*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma minuta*** (W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma papuanum*** (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma phillipsii*** (Choltpo) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma rhopalorrhachis*** (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma rumphii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma sarcochiloides*** (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma sinapicolor*** (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma speciosum*** D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma stellatum*** M.A.Clem., D.L.Jones, B.Gray & J.J.Wood, 1989 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trachoma subluteum* (Rupp) Garay, 1972 = *Trachoma papuanum* (Schltr.) M.A.Clem., J.J.Wood & D.L.Jones, 1989
- Trachypetalum apiculatum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria apiculata* Summerh., 1962
- Trachypetalum insolitum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria insolita* Summerh., 1962
- Trachypetalum kraenzlinianum* Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria trachypetala* Kraenzl., 1901
- Trachypetalum longirostre* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria longirostris* Summerh., 1932
- Trachypetalum pubipetalum* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Sawicka = *Habenaria pubipetala* Summerh., 1942
- Tracwood (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Traunsteinera* spp.** Rchb., 1842 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera globosa*** (L.) Rchb., 1842 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Traunsteinera sphaerica*** (M.Bieb.) Schltr., 1928 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- tree, African kino (E): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- tree, Bastard quiver (E): *Aloe pillansii*
- Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*
- Tree, Guaiac (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
- tree, Maiden's quiver (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
- Tree, Malayan Eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- tree, Monkey-puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*
- tree, Rosewood (E): *Aniba rosaeodora*
- Treisia clava* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.
- Treisia erosa* (Willdenow) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Treisia* Haw. = *Euphorbia* L.
- Treisia hystrix* (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lam.
- Treisia tuberculata* Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N.E. Br.
- tresses, Plateau lady's (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Tresses, Ute Ladies' (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- tresses, Ute lady's (E): *Spiranthes diluvialis*
- Trevoria* spp.** F.Lehm., 1897 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria chloris*** F.Lehm., 1897 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria ecuadorensis* Rolfe, 1910 = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Trevoria ecuadoriensis* Rolfe = *Polycycnis surinamensis* C.Schweinf., 1948
- Trevoria escobariana*** Garay, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trevoria glumacea*** Garay, 1970 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trevoria lehmannii** Rolfe, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trevoria zahlbruckneriana (Schltr.) Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Triaristella (Rchb.f.) Brieger ex Luer, 1978 = *Trisetella* Luer, 1980
Triaristella trichaete (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1978 = *Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
Trias spp. Lindl. #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trias affinis (Griff.) Mason = *Pinalia affinis* (Griff.) Ormerod, 2012
Trias antheae J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb = *Bulbophyllum antheae* (J.J.Verm. & A.L.Lamb) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias bonaccordensis C.Sathish Kumar = *Bulbophyllum bonaccordense* (C.S.Kumar) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias cambodiana Christenson = *Bulbophyllum cambodianum* (Christenson) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias crassifolia (Thwaites ex Trimen) Kumar = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium* Thwaites ex Trimen
Trias dayanum Grant = *Bulbophyllum dayanum* Rchb.f.
Trias disciflora (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum disciflorum* Rolfe
Trias elongata Mason = *Eria laniceps* Rchb.f., 1863
Trias intermedia Seidenf. & Smitinand = *Bulbophyllum meson* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias merguensis (Lindl.) Mason = *Pinalia merguensis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Trias mollis Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum leion* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias nana Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum capnophyton* J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias nasuta (Rchb.f.) Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
Trias obesa (Lindl.) Mason = *Pinalia obesa* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Trias oblonga Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Trias ovata Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum oblongum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
Trias picta (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) C.S.P.Parish ex Hemsl. = *Bulbophyllum pictum* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Trias pusilla J.Deka & H.Deka = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme* C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.
Trias rolfei Stapf. = *Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl.
Trias rosea (Ridl.) Seidenf. = *Bulbophyllum roseum* Ridl.
Trias sicaria (Lindl.) Mason = *Eria sicaria* Lindl., 1858
Trias stocksii Benth. ex Hook.f. = *Bulbophyllum stocksii* (Benth. ex Hook.f.) J.J.Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel
Trias tothastes (J.J.Verm.) J.J.Wood = *Bulbophyllum tothastes* J.J.Verm.
Trias vitrina Rolfe = *Bulbophyllum nasutum* Rchb.f.
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
Tribrachia hirta (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum hirtum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Tribrachia odoratissima (J.E.Sm.) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* (J.E.Sm.) Lindl.
Tribrachia pendula (Thouars) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum pendulum* Thouars
Tribrachia purpurea (D.Don) Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum careyanum* (Hook.) Spreng.
Tribrachia racemosa Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Tribrachia reptans Lindl. = *Bulbophyllum reptans* (Lindl.) Lindl.
Tribulago blancoi (Pupulin) Luer = *Specklinia blancoi* (Pupulin) Soto Arenas & Solano, 2002 publ. 2003
Triceratorhynchus spp. Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Triceratorhynchus viridiflorus Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Triceratostris hio (Szlach.) Szlach. & R.González = *Deiregyne hio* (Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
Trichipteris spp. #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Trichipteris albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris albidopaleata (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea albidopaleata* Copel. 1932
Trichipteris anacampta (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.1844) Domin. 1929
Trichipteris anacampta (Alston 1958) R. Tryon = *Cyathea anacampta* Alston 1958
Trichipteris arbuscula (Baker 1870) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea arbuscula* (C.Presl. 1836) Domin 1929
Trichipteris armata (Swartz 1788) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea armata* (Swartz.1788) Domin 1930
Trichipteris aspera (L. 1753) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea aspera* (L.) Sw.
Trichipteris atrovirens (Langsd. & Fischer 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea atrovirens* (Langsd. & Fisch. 1810) Domin 1929
Trichipteris bicrenata (Liebm. 1849) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
Trichipteris bipinnata R. Tryon 1986 = *Cyathea bipinnata* (R. Tryon 1986) R.C. Moran 1995
Trichipteris borinquena (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea borinquena* (Maxon) Domin
Trichipteris bulligera (Rosenstock 1928) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bulligera* (Rosenst. 1928) Domin 1930
Trichipteris caracasana (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin
Trichipteris chnoodes (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Trichipteris compta (C.Martius 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea compta* C.Martius 1822
Trichipteris conjugata (Spruce ex Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea conjugata* (Hook. 1866) Domin
Trichipteris corcovadensis (Raddi 1819) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
Trichipteris cordata (Klotzsch 1846) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea barringtonii* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
Trichipteris costaricensis (Kuhn 1869) Barr. 1976 = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn 1869) Domin 1930
Trichipteris crassa (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea crassa* (Karst.) comb. ined.
Trichipteris crassifolia (Christ 1906) Gastony 1974 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939
Trichipteris cyclodium R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon 1972) D.B.Lellinger 1988

- Trichipteris decomposita* (Karsten 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris demissa* (C.V.Morton 1951) R.M. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.
- Trichipteris denticulata* C.Presl. 1836 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris dombeyi* (Desv. 1827) D.Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris eatonii* (Jenman 1887) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea eatoni* (Jenm. 1887) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris elegans* Fée 1872-73 (non Presl. 1936) = *Cyathea feeana* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris estelae* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea estelae* (Riba 1967) Proctor
- Trichipteris excelsa* C.Presl. 1822 = *Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi 1819) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris falcata* Llanos 1851 = *Cyathea integra* J.Smith ex Hook. 1844
- Trichipteris falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea falcata* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris feeana* (C.Chr 1905) Copel. 1947 = *Cyathea feeana* (C.Chr. 1905) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris flava* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea flava* (R.M.Tryon) comb.ined.
- Trichipteris floribunda* (Hook. ex Baker 1874) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris frigida* (Karsten 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea frigida* (Karsten 1859) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris gardneri* (Hook. 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea gardneri* (Hook. 1844) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) D. Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris glaziovii* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea glaziovii* Domin
- Trichipteris gleasonii* (Maxon 1925) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris hirsuta* (C.Presl. 1822) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl. 1822 non Baker
- Trichipteris hodgeana* (Proctor 1961) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor 1961
- Trichipteris infesta* (Kunze 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea infesta* (Kunze 1834) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris kalbreyeri* (Baker 1892) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea intramarginalis* (Wind.1973) Lellinger
- Trichipteris lasiosora* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris latevagans* (Baker 1881) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea latevagans* (Baker 1881) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris lechleri* (Mett. 1859) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris leucolepis* (Martius 1834) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée 1850-52) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris maguirei* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) J.Sm. ex Moore 1857 = *Cyathea marginalis* (Klotzsch 1844) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris mello-barretoii* (Brade 1951) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mello-barretoii* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Trichipteris mexiae* (Copel. 1932) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea mexiae* Copel.1932
- Trichipteris mexicana* (Mart.1834) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv. 1811) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris microphylla* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 non Mett. = *Cyathea microphyllodes* Domin 1929
- Trichipteris nanna* Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nanna* (D. Barrington 1976) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon 1922) Domin. 1930
- Trichipteris nigra* (Martius) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn 1869) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris nigripes* (C.Chr.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea nigripes* (Presl.) Domin.
- Trichipteris oblonga* (Klotzsch 1844) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea oblonga* (Klotzsch. 1844) Domin. 1929
- Trichipteris pansamalana* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris pastazensis* (Hieron. 1906) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (C.Presl.) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon ex Barrington 1970 = *Cyathea pauciflora* (Kuhn 1869) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris phalaenolepis* (C.Chr. 1911) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phalaenolepis* (C. Chr. 1911) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris phalerata* (Mart.) Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea phalerata* Martius 1822
- Trichipteris phegopteroides* (Hook. 1865) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea phegopteroides* (Hook.1865) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Barrington 1978 = *Cyathea pilosissima* (Baker 1874) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pinnata* Stolze 1984 = *Cyathea stolzei* A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris portoana* (Brade 1935) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea portoana* (Brade) comb.ined.
- Trichipteris praecincta* (Kunze 1839) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea praecincta* (Kunze 1839) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris procera* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris pseudonanna* L.D.Gómez 1981 = *Cyathea pseudonanna* (L.D. Gómez 1981) Lellinger 1985
- Trichipteris pubescens* (Baker 1868) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pubens* Domin1929
- Trichipteris pungens* (Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea pungens* (Willd. 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris rufa* (Fée 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea rufa* (Fée 1869) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea sagittifolia* (Hook. 1866) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris scabriuscula* (Maxon 1919) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris schiedeana* (C.Presl.1836) R. Tryon1970 = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C.Presl 1836) Domin 1939

- Trichipteris schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) D.Barrington 1976 = *Cyathea schlimii* (Kuhn 1859) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris serpens* R. Tryon 1989 = *Cyathea serpens* (R.M.Tryon) nom. ined.
- Trichipteris steyermarkii* R. Tryon 1972 = *Cyathea venezuelensis* A.Reid Smith ex D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris stipularis* (Christ 1904) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea strigillosa* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris submarginalis* (Domin 1929) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea submarginalis* (Domin 1929) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris trichiata* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. 1849
- Trichipteris tryonorum* (Riba 1967) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea tryonorum* (Riba 1967) Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris ulei* (Christ 1905) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea ulei* (Christ 1905) Domin 1930
- Trichipteris ursina* (Maxon 1944) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon 1944) D.B.Lellinger 1988
- Trichipteris vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea vernicosa* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. 1810) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea villosa* (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd. 1810
- Trichipteris wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn 1869) Domin 1929
- Trichipteris williamsii* (Maxon 1922) R. Tryon 1970 = *Cyathea williamsii* (Maxon 1922) Domin 1929
- Trichocaulon* = *Hoodia* Sweet ex Decne.
- Trichocaulon alstoni* N.E. Brown = *Hoodia alstonii* (N.E.Br.) Plowes
- Trichocaulon flavum* N.E.Br. = *Hoodia flava* (N.E.Brown) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schintz = *Hoodia pedicellata* (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Arachnis maingayi* Schltr.
- Trichocaulon triebneri* Nel = *Hoodia triebneri* (Nel) Bruyns
- Trichocentrum* spp.** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aguirrei*** (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum albiflorum* Rolfe, 1893 = *Trichocentrum candidum* Lindl., 1843
- Trichocentrum albococcineum*** Linden, 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum allenii*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum andreanum*** (Cogn.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum andrewsiae*** (R.Jiménez & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ascendens*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum aurisasinorum*** (Standl. & L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ayacuchense*** J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum bellanianum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum bicallosum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum binotii*** (Pabst) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum biorbiculare*** (Balam & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brachyceras*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brachyphyllum*** (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brandtiae* Kraenzl., 1897 = *Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe, 1896
- Trichocentrum brenesii*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum brevicalcaratum*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caatingaense*** (Cetzal, V.P.Castro & Marçal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum caloceras*** Endrés & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum candidum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum capistratum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1871 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum carthagenense*** (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Coot Bay Dancing-lady Orchid
- Trichocentrum cavendishianum*** (Bateman) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cebolleta*** (Jacq.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cepula*** (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum christensonianum*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum chrysops*** (Rchb.f.) Soto Arenas & R.Jiménez, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cosymbephorum*** (C.Morren) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum crispiflorum*** (Schltr.) Bogarín, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum croatii*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum croizatii*** (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum cymbiglossum*** Pupulin, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum dianthum*** Pupulin & Mora-Ret., 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum estrellense*** Pupulin & J.B.García, 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum flavovirens*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum funale* (Sw.) Lindl. 1837 = *Dendrophylax funalis* (Sw.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1888
- Trichocentrum fuscum*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum haematochilum*** (Lindl. & Paxton) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum helicanthum*** (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum hoegei*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum hoegii* Rchb.f., 1881 = *Trichocentrum hoegei* Rchb.f., 1881
- Trichocentrum ionophthalmum*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum johnii*** (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum jonesianum*** (Rchb.f.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lacerum*** (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lanceanum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum leeanum*** Rchb.f., 1886 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum leptotifolium*** (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lindenii*** (Brongn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longicalcaratum*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum longifolium*** (Lindl.) R.Jiménez, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum lowii*** (Rolfe) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum loyolicum*** Pupulin, Karremans & G.Merino, 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum luridum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum macrocebolletum*** (Cetzal & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum margalefii*** (Hágsater) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum marvraganii*** (Lükel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum mattogrossense* Hoehne, 1910 = *Trichocentrum fuscum* Lindl., 1837
- Trichocentrum microchilum*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum morenoi*** (Dodson & Luer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nanum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nataliae*** (Balam & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum neudeckeri*** Königer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum nudum*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum obcordilabium*** Pupulin, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum oerstedii*** (Rchb.f.) R.Jiménez & Carnevali, 2002 publ. 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum oestlundianum*** (L.O.Williams) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum orthoplectron*** Rchb.f., 1883 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ostenianum* (Schltr.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum panduratum*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pendulum*** (Carnevali & Cetzal) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum perezii*** Beutelsp., 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pfavii*** Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pinellii* Lindl., 1854 = *Trichocentrum fuscum* Lindl., 1837
- Trichocentrum pohlianum* (Cogn.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Grandiphyllum pohlianum* (Cogn.) Docha Neto, 2007
- Trichocentrum pongratzianum* (Königer) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum popowianum*** Königer, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum porphyrio*** Rchb.f., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pulchrum*** Poepp. & Endl., 1836 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pumilum*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum pupulinianum*** Bogarín & Karremans, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum purpureum*** Lindl. ex Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum recurvum*** Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum schrautianum*** (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum schwambachiae*** (V.P.Castro & Toscano) Meneguzzo, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum sierracaracolense*** (Cetzal & Balam) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum silverarum*** (Carnevali & Cetzal) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum splendidum*** (A.Rich. ex Duch.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum sprucei*** (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichocentrum stacyi*** (Garay) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum stipitatum (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum lacerum* (Lindl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum stramineum*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum tapiae*** (Balam & Carnevali) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum teaguei Christenson, 1997 = *Trichocentrum neudeckeri* Königer, 1996
- Trichocentrum tenuiflorum*** Lindl., 1850 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum teres (Ames & C.Schweinf.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 = *Trichocentrum helicanthum* (Kraenzl.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum tigrinum*** Linden & Rchb.f., 1869 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum ultrajectinum*** (Pulle) J.M.H.Shaw, 2016 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum undulatum*** (Sw.) Ackerman & M.W.Chase, 2001 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum verruciferum Schltr. = *Trichocentrum longicalcaratum* Rolfe, 1896
- Trichocentrum viridulum*** Pupulin, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum wagneri*** Pupulin, 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocentrum wittii (Oppenheim) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams = *Trichocentrum cepula* (Hoffmanns.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2012
- Trichocentrum yucatanense*** (Cetzal & Carnevali) R.Jiménez & Solano, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichocentrum yuroaense*** (Kolan. & Szlach.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2017 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus angelesii Kiesling = *Echinopsis angelesiae* (Kiesling) Rowley
Trichocereus antezanae Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus arboricola Kimnach = *Echinopsis arboricola* (Kinnach) Mottram
Trichocereus bertramianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus bridgesii (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus bruchii (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus cabrerai Riccobono = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Trichocereus camarguensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis camarguensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus candicans (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus catamarcensis Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus cephalomacrostitas (Werdermann & Backeberg) Backeberg = *Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostitas* (Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter
Trichocereus chalaensis Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus chiloensis (Colla) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus clavatus Ritter = *Echinopsis clavata*
Trichocereus conaconensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus coquimbanus (Molina) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus courantii (Schumann) Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus cuzcoensis Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus deserticola (Werdermann) Looser = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus escayachensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis werdermanniana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus fabrisii Kiesling = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Trichocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Britton & Rose = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri* (Schumann ex Vaupel) Backeberg
Trichocereus formosus (Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus fulvilanus Ritter = *Echinopsis deserticola* (Werdermann) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus glaucus Ritter = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus grandiflorus Backeberg = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus grandis (Britton & Rose) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus huascha (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus ingens (Backeberg) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus knuthianus Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus korethroides (Werdermann) Ritter = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
Trichocereus lamprochlorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Trichocereus litoralis (Johow) Looser = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus macrogonus (Kiesling) G.Rowley = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
Trichocereus manguinii Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
Trichocereus narvaecensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus Backeberg = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
Trichocereus orurensis Cardenas = *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton & Rose) Backeberg
Trichocereus pachanoi Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley

- Trichocereus poco* Backeberg = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus pseudocandicans* Backeberg ex Kiesling = *Echinopsis candicans* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Hunt
- Trichocereus quadratumbonatus* Ritter = *Echinopsis quadratumbonata*
- Trichocereus randallii* Cardenas = *Echinopsis formosa* (Pfeiffer) Jacobi ex Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus rowleyi* (Friedrich) Kiesling = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus rubinghianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus santiaguensis* (Spegazzini) Backeberg = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus schickendantzii* (Weber) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus schoenii* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis pachanoi* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus scopulicola* Ritter = *Echinopsis lageniformis* (Foerster) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus serenanus* Ritter = *Echinopsis coquimbana* (Molina) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus shaferi* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus skottsbergii* Backeberg ex Skottsberg = *Echinopsis chiloensis* (Colla) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus smrsonianus* (Backeberg) Backeberg = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus spachianus* (Lemaire) Riccobono = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus spinibarbis* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Ritter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus strigosus* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis strigosa* (Salm-Dyck) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Cardenas ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tacnaensis* F.Ritter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus taratensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarijensis* (Vaupel) Werdermann = *Echinopsis tarijensis* (Vaupel) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tarmaensis* Rauh & Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tenuispinus* Ritter = *Echinopsis bridgesii* Salm-Dyck
- Trichocereus terscheckii* (Parmentier ex Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegonoides* (Spegazzini) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus thelegonus* (Weber ex Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis thelegona* (Weber ex Schumann) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus torataensis* F.Ritter = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus trichosus* Cardenas = *Echinopsis* Zucc.
- Trichocereus tulhuayacensis* Ochoa ex Backeberg = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis* (Britton & Rose) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus tunariensis* Cardenas = *Echinopsis tunariensis* (Cardenas) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus uyupampensis* Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus validus* (Monville ex Salm-Dyck) Backeberg = *Echinopsis chalaensis* (Rauh & Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus vasquezii* Rausch = *Echinopsis vasquezii* (Rausch) Rowley
- Trichocereus vatteri* Britton & Rose = *Echinopsis huascha* (Weber) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus volcanensis* Ritter = *Echinopsis schickendantzii* Weber
- Trichocereus vollianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis volliana* (Backeberg) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichocereus walteri* (Kiesling) J.G.Lambert = *Echinopsis walteri* (Kiesling) Friedrich & Glaetzle
- Trichocereus werdermannianus* Backeberg = *Echinopsis terscheckii* (Parm. ex Pfeiffer) Friedrich & Rowley
- Trichoceros spp.** Kunth, 1816 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros antennifer** (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros armillatus* Rchb.f. 1856 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros astroglossus* (Rchb.f.) Lindl. ex Benth. & Hook.f. = *Telipogon astroglossus* Rchb.f., 1854
- Trichoceros bennettii* Dodson & Escobar 1989 = *Telipogon bennettii* (Dodson & R.Escobar) N.H.Williams & Dressler, 2005
- Trichoceros bergoldii* Garay & Dunst. = *Telipogon bergoldii* (Garay & Dunst.) Senghas & Lückel, 1994
- Trichoceros carinifer** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros cristinae** P.Ortiz & C.Uribe, 2009 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros dombeyi** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros hajekiorum** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muralis** Lindl., 1833 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros muscifera* Kraenzl. 1906 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros onaensis** Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros parviflorus* Humb., Bonpl. & Kunth 1816 = *Trichoceros antennifer* (Bonpl.) Kunth, 1816
- Trichoceros platyceros** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros roseus** Christenson, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoceros tupaipi** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichochilus neobudicus* Ames = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Trichoglottis spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichoglottis acutifolia*** Ridl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis adnata*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis agusanensis*** Ames & Quisumb., 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis amesiana*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis angusta*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis apoensis*** T.Hashim., 1991 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis appendiculifera* Holttum, 1969 = *Trichoglottis smithii* Carr, 1935
- Trichoglottis atropurpurea*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis australiensis*** Dockrill, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis biglandulosa*** (Blume) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bimae*** Rchb.f., 1857 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bipenicillata*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis bipunctata*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis borneensis*** (J.J.Wood) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis brachystachya*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis calcarata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis calochila*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis canhii*** Aver., 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis celebica*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis chrysochila*** (Kraenzl.) Ormerod & Cootes, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cirrhifera* Teijsm. & Binn., 1854 = *Trichoglottis orchidea* (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972
- Trichoglottis collenetteae*** J.J.Wood, C.L.Chan & A.L.Lamb, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis crociaria*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cuneilabris*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis cypriana*** P.O'Byrne, Gokusing & J.J.Wood, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis dawsoniana*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis fasciata*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis geminata*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis gibbosicalcar*** (Seidenf.) Senghas, 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis granulata*** Ridl., 1917 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis guibertii*** (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis hastatiloba*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis heidemaniana* Schltr. = *Trichoglottis adnata* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Trichoglottis ionosma*** (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis javanica*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis jiewhoei*** J.J.Wood, A.L.Lamb & C.L.Chan, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis joiceyana* J.J.Sm. = *Acampe joiceyana* (J.J.Sm.) Seidenf., 2002 publ. 2003
- Trichoglottis kinabaluensis*** Rolfe, 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis koordersii*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lanceolaria*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lasioglossa*** (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis latisejala*** Ames, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis ledermannii*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis littoralis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lobifera*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis loheriana*** (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lorata*** (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lowderiana*** Choltco, 2009 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luchuensis*** (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis lushuensis* (Rolfe) Fukuy., 1942 = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Trichoglottis luwuensis*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2008 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis luzonensis*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis maculata*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis magnicallosa*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mimica*** L.O.Williams, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis mindanaensis*** Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis misera* (Ridl.) Holttum, 1947 = *Trichoglottis bipunctata* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Tang & F.T.Wang, 1951
- Trichoglottis odoratissima*** Garay, 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichoglottis orchidea*** (J.Koenig) Garay, 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pallens* Lindl. = *Phalaenopsis pallens* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Trichoglottis paniculata*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pantherina*** J.J.Sm., 1903 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis papuana*** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pauciflora*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis persicina*** P.O'Byrne, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis philippinensis*** Lindl., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis punctata*** Ridl., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis pusilla*** (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis ramosa*** (Lindl.) Senghas, 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis retusa*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rigida*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis rosea*** (Lindl.) Ames, 1925 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scandens*** J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis scaphigera*** Ridl., 1896 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis seidenfadenii*** Aver., 1988 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis simplex*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis sitihasmahae*** J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 2008 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis smithii*** Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis sororia*** Schltr., 1913 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis subviolacea*** (Llanos) Merr., 1918 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tamesisii*** Quisumb. & C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tenera*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1872 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tenuis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tinekeae*** Schuit., 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis tricostata*** J.J.Sm., 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis triflora*** (Guillaumin) Garay & Seidenf., 1972 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis uexkuelliana*** J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis valida*** Ridl., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis vandiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1909 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis ventricularis*** Kocyan & Schuit., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis wenzelii* Ames, 1913 publ. 1914 = *Trichoglottis geminata* (Teijsm. & Binn.) J.J.Sm., 1905
- Trichoglottis winkleri*** J.J.Sm., 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichoglottis zollingeriana*** (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichomanes squarrosa* G.Forst = *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G.Forst.) SW.
- Trichopilia* spp.** Lindl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia aenigma*** Garay, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia albida* H.Wendl. 1851 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia amabilis*** Dressler, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia archilarum*** Chiron, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia backhousiana*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia boliviensis*** Klikunas & Christenson, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia brasiliensis*** Cogn., 1906 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia brevis*** Rolfe, 1891 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia callichroma*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia candida* Linden ex Lindl. 1846 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia coccinea* Warsz. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr., 1851
- Trichopilia conceptionis*** Kraenzl., 1920 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia crispa* Lindl. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr., 1851
- Trichopilia dalstroemii*** Dodson, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia endresiana*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia eneidae*** Dressler, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia fragrans*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia fragrans* Auctt. non (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia wagneri* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia freulerae*** Archila & Chiron, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia galeottiana*** A.Rich., 1845 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia gracilis*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia grata*** Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hennisiana*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia hymenantha* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Trichopilia subulata* (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865

- Trichopilia jamaicensis* Fawc. & Rendle (1910) =
Trichopilia subulata (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865
- Trichopilia juninensis*** C.Schweinf., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia kienastiana* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia suavis* Lindl. & Paxton, 1850
- Trichopilia laxa*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia lehmannii* Regel 1888 = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia lepida* W.G.Sm. = *Trichopilia marginata* Henfr., 1851
- Trichopilia leucoxantha*** L.O.Williams, 1941 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia maculata*** Rchb.f., 1855 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia marginata*** Henfr., 1851 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rimmed trichopilia
- Trichopilia mesoperuviensis*** Klikunas & Christenson, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia mutica*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. & Wulfschl., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia nobilis* Rchb.f. = *Trichopilia fragrans* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- Trichopilia occidentalis*** Christenson, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia oicophyllax* Rchb.f., 1856 = *Trichopilia oicophyllax* Rchb.f., 1856
- Trichopilia oicophyllax*** Rchb.f., 1856 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia olmosii*** Dressler, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia orbiculabia*** Archila, Chiron & Szlach., 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia peruviana*** Kraenzl., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia picta* Lem. 1859 = *Trichopilia galeottiana* A.Rich., 1845
- Trichopilia powellii* Schltr. 1922 = *Trichopilia maculata* Rchb.f., 1855
- Trichopilia primulina*** Dressler & Bogarín, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia punctata*** Rolfe, 1890 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia punicea*** Dressler & Pupulin, 2006 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia ramonensis*** J.García & Mora-Ret. ex C.O.Morales #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia reichenheimia* Klotzsch 1855 = *Trichopilia laxa* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1858
- trichopilia, Rimmed (E): *Trichopilia marginata*
- Trichopilia rostrata*** Rchb.f., 1872 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia sanguinolenta*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1867 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia santoslimae*** Brade, 1943 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia similis*** Dressler, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia steinii*** Dodson, 2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia suavis*** Lindl. & Paxton, 1850 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia subulata*** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1865 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia tortilis*** Lindl., 1836 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia tubella*** Dressler, 2005 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia turialbae*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia turialvae* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Trichopilia turialbae* Rchb.f., 1863
- Trichopilia undulatissima*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichopilia wagneri*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1858 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx* spp.** Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx aestrochila*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx acremona*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx acunae* Luer = *Muscarella obliquipetala* (Acuña & C.Schweinf.) Karremans, 2016
- Trichosalpinx adnata*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx alabastra*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx amygdalodora*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx arbuscula*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx atropurpurea*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer = *Pabstiella bacillaris* (Pabst) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx ballatrix*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx barbelifera*** Luer & R.Vásquez, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx berlineri*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bicolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx blaisdellii*** (S.Watson) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx bradei* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella bradei* (Schltr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx brevispicata* (C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx bricenoensis*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx calceolaris*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carinilabia*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carmeniae*** Luer, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx carvii*** (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichosalpinx castellensis* (Brade) Luer = *Pabstiella castellensis* (Brade) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx caudata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cedralensis*** (Ames) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx chaetoglossa*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx chamaelepanthes*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ciliaris*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx costata*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx crucilabia*** (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cryptantha*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx cunorensis*** (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dalstroemii*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx deceptrix*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1998 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx decorata*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dentialae*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dependens*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx diazii*** Beutelsp. & Mor.-Mol., 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dirhamphis*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dressleri*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx drosoides*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dunstervillei*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx dura*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx echinata*** Luer & Hirtz, 2009 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ectopa*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx egleri*** (Pabst) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx escobarii*** Luer, 1991 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx farrago* Luer & Hirtz = *Lepanthopsis farrago* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1991
- Trichosalpinx fasciculata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx fissa*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx franciscantha*** (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx fruticosa*** Luer, 1996 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx gabi-villegasiae*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx gentryi*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx giovii-mendietae*** I.Jiménez, 2015 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx glabra*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx hirtzii*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx hypocrita*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx inaequisepala*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx inquisiviensis*** (Luer & R.Vásquez) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx intricata*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx jimburae*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx jostii*** Luer & Dalström, 2006 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lamellata*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lenticularis*** (Luer) Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ligulata*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx lilliputalis*** (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx macphersonii*** Luer, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx manningii*** Luer, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx membraniflora*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx memor*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx metamorpha*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx minutipetala*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx miragliae* (Leite) Toscano = *Pabstiella miragliae* (Leite) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx montana*** (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx mouraeoides* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella campestris* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx multicuspidata*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx nageliana* Soto Arenas, 1987 = *Trichosalpinx memor* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx nana*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx navarrensis*** (Ames) Mora-Ret. & García Castro, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx notosibirica*** (T.Hashim.) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx nymphalis*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichosalpinx obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer = *Lepanthopsis obliquipetala* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1991
- Trichosalpinx ollgaardiana*** Rykacz., Kolan. & Szlach., 2017 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx operculata* (Luer) Luer = *Trichosalpinx rotundata* (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997
- Trichosalpinx orbicularis*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx otarion*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pandurata*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx parsonsii*** Luer & Dodson, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx patula*** Luer, 1998 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pergrata*** (Ames) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pringlei*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pseudolepanthes*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx psilantha*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx pumila*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx purpurea* Seehawer = *Pabstiella purpurea* (Seehawer) Luer & Toscano, 2011
- Trichosalpinx pusilla*** (Kunth) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella quadridentata* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx quartzicola* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx quitensis*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ramosii*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx reflexa*** Mel.Fernández & Bogarín, 2011 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx reticulata*** Thoele & C.Soto, 2015 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ringens*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx robledorum*** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx roraimensis*** (Rolfe) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx rotundata*** (C.Schweinf.) Dressler, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella ruschii* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx sanctuarii*** Mel.Fernández & Bogarín, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx scabridula*** (Rolfe) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx semilunata*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sijmii*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx silverstonei*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sipapoensis*** G.A.Romero & Luer, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx solomonii*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer = *Pabstiella sordida* (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx spathulata*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer = *Pabstiella spathuliglossa* (Hoehne) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx steyermarkii*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx stictophylla* (Schltr.) Luer = *Pabstiella stictophylla* (Schltr.) J.O.Caetano & L.R.S.Guim., 2017
- Trichosalpinx strumifera*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx systremmata*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tamayoana* Soto Arenas, 1987 = *Trichosalpinx blaisdellii* (S.Watson) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx tantilla*** (Luer) Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx teaguei*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer = *Pabstiella tenera* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 2007
- Trichosalpinx tenuiflora*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tenuis*** (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx teres*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx todziae*** Luer, 1996 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx trachystoma*** (Schltr.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx triangulipetala*** (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx trilobata*** (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx tropida*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx uvaria*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vagans*** (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vasquezii*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx vertex* Luer & R.Escobar = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Trichosalpinx webbiae*** Luer & R.Escobar, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx wernerii*** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx wilhelmii*** Luer, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx xiphochila*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichosalpinx yanganensis*** (Luer) Luer, 1983 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosalpinx zunagensis*** Luer & Hirtz, 1997 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichosma genuflexum* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria*
genuflexa J.J.Sm., 1907
- Trichosma simondii* Gagnep. = *Eria gagnepainii*
A.D.Hawkes & A.H.Heller, 1957
- Trichosma yanshanensis* (S.C.Chen) Aver. = *Eria*
yanshanensis S.C.Chen, 1988
- Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum* (Zuccarini) Small =
Euphorbia antisiphilitica Zucc.
- Trichosterigma Klotzsch & Garcke* = *Euphorbia* L.
- Trichosterigma miserum* (Benth) Klotzsch & Garcke =
Euphorbia misera Benth.
- Trichotosia* spp.** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia alba*** Malekal, A.L.Lamb & Suleiman, 2013 #4
||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia annulata*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aporina*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia atroferruginea*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aurantiaca* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
aurantiacus (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood, 2016
- Trichotosia aurea*** (Ridl.) Carr, 1935 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia aureovestita*** J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia barbarossa*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia binabayensis* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Eria*
binabayensis Ames, 1907
- Trichotosia brachiata*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brachybotrya*** (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ.
1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia bracteata*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia breviflora*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brevipedunculata*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia brevirachis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia buruensis*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia caespitosa* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Ceratostylis*
hainanensis Z.H.Tsi, 1995
- Trichotosia calvescens*** Ridl., 1926 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia canaliculata*** (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ciliata* (Miq.) Teijsm. & Binn. = *Trichotosia*
fusca (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911
- Trichotosia collina*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia conifera*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia crassicaulis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1910 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia cyrtosepala* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
cyrtosepalus (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia dalatensis*** (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dasyphylla*** (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl.,
1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dongfangensis*** X.H.Jin & L.P.Siu, 2004 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia dujakorum* Kraenzl. = *Trichotosia teysmannii*
(J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911
- Trichotosia ediensis*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fastigiatifolia* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
fastigiatifolius (Ames) Suárez, 2010
- Trichotosia ferox*** Blume, 1825 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ferruginea* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1910 =
Dendrolirium ferrugineum (Lindl.) A.N.Rao, 2010
- Trichotosia flexuosa*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fractiflexa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia fusca*** (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gautierensis*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gjellerupii*** W.Kitt., 1984 publ. 1985 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia glabrifolia*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gowana*** (Schltr.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de
Vogel, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia gracilis*** (Hook.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia halconensis* (Ames) Kraenzl. = *Eria*
halconensis Ames, 1907
- Trichotosia hallieri* (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus*
hallieri (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia haplostachys*** (Schltr.) W.Kitt., 1984 publ.
1985 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hirsutipetala*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel,
2003 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hispidissima*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia hypophaea*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia indragiriensis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia integra*** Ridl., 1917 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia iodantha*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia jejuna*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia katherinae*** (A.D.Hawkes) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 ||
80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Trichotosia kenejiana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus kenejanius* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia klabatensis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lacinulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Carr, 1935 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lagunensis*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia latifolia*** (Blume) Seidenf., 1982 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia latifrons*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia lawiensis*** (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood, 1994 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia leiophylla* (Lindl.) Kraenzl. = *Campanulorchis leiophylla* (Lindl.) Y.P.Ng & P.J.Cribb, 2005
- Trichotosia leytensis*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia longissima*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia malleimentum*** (J.J.Sm.) S.Thomas, Schuit. & de Vogel, 2002 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mansfeldiana*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mcgregorii*** (Ames) Schuit. & de Vogel, 2003 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia microbambusa* Kraenzl. = *Eria microbambusa* (Kraenzl.) Ormerod, 2014
- Trichotosia microphylla*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mollicaulis*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia molliflora*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia mollis*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia ochracea* (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Eria ochracea* Rolfe, 1909
- Trichotosia odoardii*** Kraenzl., 1910 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia odorifera* (Leav.) Kraenzl. = *Eria odorifera* Leav., 1909
- Trichotosia oreodoxa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia paludosa*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pauciflora*** Blume, 1825 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pensilis*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia phaeotricha*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pilosissima*** (Rolfe) J.J.Wood, 1993 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia pleistophylla* Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia poculata*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia podochiloides* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Poaephyllum podochiloides* (Schltr.) Ridl., 1916
- Trichotosia pulvinata*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rhodoleuca* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus rhodoleucus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia rotundifolia*** (Ridl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rubiginosa*** (Blume) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia rufa*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1970 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia salicifolia*** J.J.Wood, 2012 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia sarawakensis*** Carr, 1935 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia spathulata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia subsessilis*** (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia teysmannii*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia thomsenii*** (J.J.Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1971 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia unguiculata*** (J.J.Sm.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia uniflora* (J.J.Wood) Schuit. & J.J.Wood, 2001 = *Cylindrolobus uniflorus* (J.J.Wood) Y.P.Ng & P.O'Byrne, 2015
- Trichotosia vanikorensis*** (Ames) P.J.Cribb & B.A.Lewis, 1991 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia velutina*** (Lodd. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia vestita*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia virginalis* (Schltr.) Kraenzl. = *Cylindrolobus virginalis* (Schltr.) Rauschert, 1983
- Trichotosia vulpina*** (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Trichotosia wariana* (Schltr.) P.F.Hunt = *Cylindrolobus warianus* (Schltr.) Brieger, 1981
- Trichotosia xanthotricha*** (Schltr.) Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle* spp.** Schltr., 1914 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle anthomaniaca*** (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1948 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle armeniaca*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle aurantiopunctata*** P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle bicaudata*** (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle brevicarata*** Summerh., 1948 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle brevifolia*** Mansf., 1934 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle citrina*** P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 II 80
ORCHIDACEAE

- Tridactyle clavata* (Summerh.) R.Rice = *Eggelingia clavata* Summerh., 1951
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle crassifolia* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle cruciformis* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle eggelingii* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle exellii* P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle filifolia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum* = *Tridactyle fimbriatipetala* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle flabellata* P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle furcistipes* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle fusifera* Mansf., 1934 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle gabonensis* (P.J.Cribb & Laan) R.Rice = *Eggelingia gabonensis* P.J.Cribb & Laan, 1989
- Tridactyle gentilii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle hurungweensis* Fibeck, 2016 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle inaequilonga* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle inflata* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle lagosensis* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle latifolia* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle laurentii* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle linearifolia* (De Wild.) Schltr. = *Tridactyle filifolia* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle lisowskii* (Szlach.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 2001 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle minuta* P.J.Cribb, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle minutifolia* Stévant & D'hajjère, 2015 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle muriculatum* = *Tridactyle muriculata* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918
- Tridactyle nalaensis* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nanne-ritzkae* Eb.Fisch., Killmann, J.-P.Lebel & Delep., 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle nigrescens* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle oblongifolia* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle pentalobata* P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle phaeocephala* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle sarcodantha* Mansf., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle scottellii* (Rendle) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stevartiana* Geerinck, 2001 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle stipulata* (De Wild.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tanneri* P.J.Cribb, 1979 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle thomensis* P.J.Cribb & Stévant, 2004 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle translucens* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tricusps* (Bulus) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridactylites* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle tridentata* (Harv.) Schltr., 1915 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle trimikeorum* Dare, 1999 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle truncatiloba* Summerh., 1948 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle unguiculata* Mansf., 1934 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle vanderlaaniana* Geerinck, 1990 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle verrucosa* P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virginea* P.J.Cribb & la Croix, 1989 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridactyle virgula* (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1918 #4 || 80
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tridelta aurantiaca* (Dod) Luer = *Specklinia spiloporphyræa* (Dod) Luer, 2004
- Trigonanthe* = *Dryadella* Luer, 1978
- Trigonanthe edwallii* (Cogn.) Brieg. 1976 = *Dryadella edwallii* (Cogn.) Luer, 1978
- Trigonidium acuminatum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium amparoanum* Schltr. 1923 = *Maxillaria luisae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium aurorae* D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 1995 = *Maxillaria nellyae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium brachyceras* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria Ruiz & Pav.*, 1794
- Trigonidium brachyglossum* (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr. 1918 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium callistele* Rchb.f. 1860 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium christensonii* D.E.Benn., 1995 = *Maxillaria deherae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium egertonianum* Bateman ex Lindl., 1838 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015

- Trigonidium equitans* Garay, 1953 = *Maxillaria chartacifolia* Ames & C.Schweinf., 1930
- Trigonidium grande* Garay, 1957 = *Maxillaria erikae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium insigne* Rchb.f. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 1883 = *Maxillaria johannya* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium lankesteri* Ames, 1923 = *Maxillaria luisae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium latifolium* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria elluziae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium loretoense* Schltr., 1921 = *Maxillaria briggittheae* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium macranthum* Barb.Rodr., 1877 = *Maxillaria macrantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium monophyllum* Griseb. 1864 = *Neocogniauxia monophylla* (Griseb.) Schltr., 1913
- Trigonidium obtusum* Lindl., 1837 = *Maxillaria obtusa* (Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium peruvianum* Schltr. 1921 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium ringens* Lindl. (1840) = *Mormolyca ringens* (Lindl.) Schltr. (1914)
- Trigonidium riopalenquense* Dodson, 1977 = *Maxillaria soulangeana* Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium Salisb.* ex R.Br., 1813 = *Maxillaria* Ruiz & Pav., 1794
- Trigonidium seemannii* Rchb.f. 1854 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium spatulatum* Linden & Rchb.f. 1854 = *Maxillaria egertoniana* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonidium subrepens* Rolfe = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium subrupens* Rolfe 1906 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium tenue* Lodd. ex Lindl. 1839 = *Maxillaria subrepens* (Rolfe) Schuit. & M.W.Chase, 2015
- Trigonidium turbinatum* Rchb.f., 1859 = *Maxillaria turbinata* (Rchb.f.) Molinari, 2015
- Trigonochilum articulatum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum articulatum* (Königer) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum bachmannii* (I.Bock) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum ballii* (Rolfe) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum ballii* (Rolfe) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum befortianum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum befortianum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium callacallaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum carinatum* Königer & Deburghgr. = *Cyrtorchilum carinatum* (Königer & Deburghgr.) Dalström, 2012
- Trigonochilum centifrancum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium contaypacchaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum crassopectum* (Chiron) Königer = *Oncidium crassopectum* Chiron, 2002
- Trigonochilum cupulatum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum cupulatum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum depauperatum* (Kraenzl.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum distans* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum examinans* (Lindl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum examinans* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum exasperatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum exasperatum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum fidicularium* (Dalström) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum flavescens* (Rolfe) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum fractiflexum* (Kraenzl.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum ringens* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum fractum* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., Mytnik, Górniak & Romowicz = *Cyrtorchilum parviflorum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Pupulin, 2012
- Trigonochilum gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium gramazuense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum kopfianum* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum llanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Oncidium llanachagaense* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2008
- Trigonochilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum longifolium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum longipes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum macasense* (Dodson) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum macasense* (Dodson) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum megalophium* (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Königer = *Cyrtorchilum miserrimum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum myrianthum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum ligulatum* (Ruiz & Pav.) Mansf. ex Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum plicigerum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtorchilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum prasinum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum pseudomelanthes* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtorchilum melanthes* (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum quinqueseriale* Königer = *Cyrtorchilum quinqueseriale* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014

- Trigonochilum rotundatum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Senghas = *Cyrtochilum rubrocallosum* (D.E.Benn. & Christenson) Pfahl, 2012
- Trigonochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum rusticum* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum saltabundum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum porrigens* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum schultzei* (Schltr.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum schulzei* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum sharoniae* (Dalström) Königer = *Cyrtochilum sharoniae* Dalström, 2007 publ. 2008
- Trigonochilum sigchae* Königer = *Cyrtochilum sigchae* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum trigibbum* Königer = *Cyrtochilum trigibbum* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum umbonatum* (Rchb.f.) Kraenzl., 1917
- Trigonochilum vierlingii* Königer = *Cyrtochilum deuterovierlingii* J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trigonochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Königer = *Cyrtochilum weirii* (Rchb.f.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Königer & Schildh. = *Cyrtochilum wernerii* (Schltr.) Dalström, 2001
- Trigonochilum wetzellii* Königer = *Cyrtochilum wetzellii* (Königer) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Trioctolemea glabra* Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea latifolia* Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea montana* Vogel = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea myriantha* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia riparia* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
- Trioctolemea ovata* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea pauciflora* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea platycarpa* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea pubescens* = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trioctolemea riparia* Mart. ex Benth. = *Dalbergia riparia* (Mart. ex Benth.) Benth.
- Triorchis grayi* (Ames) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes tuberosa* Raf., 1833
- Triorchis lacinatus* (Small) House = *Spiranthes laciniata* (Small) Ames, 1905
- Triorchis linearis* (Rydb.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triorchis odoratus* (Nutt.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Triorchis plantagineus* (Raf.) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes lucida* (H.H.Eaton) Ames, 1908
- Triorchis praecox* (Walter) Nieuwl. = *Spiranthes praecox* (Walter) S.Watson, 1890
- Triorchis trilobus* (Small) House = *Spiranthes odorata* (Nutt.) Lindl., 1840
- Triorchis vernalis* (Engelm. & A.Gray) House = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triorchis xyridifolius* (Small) Britton = *Spiranthes vernalis* Engelm. & A.Gray, 1845
- Triphora* spp.** Nutt., 1818 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora amazonica*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding cape Orchid, Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora carnosula*** (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora craigheadii*** Luer, 1966 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Nodding-caps Orchid
- Triphora debilis*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora duckei*** Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora foldatsii*** Carnevali, 1984 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora galeanoi*** Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora gentianoides*** (Sw.) Nutt. ex Ames & Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora hassleriana*** (Cogn. ex Chodat & Hassl.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora heringeri*** Pabst, 1967 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora latifolia* G.M.Luer, 1969 = *Triphora amazonica* Schltr., 1925
- Triphora miserrima*** (Cogn.) Acuña, 1938 publ. 1939 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora nitida*** (Schltr.) Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora pusilla*** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Schltr., 1925 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora ravenii*** (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1978 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora rickettii* Luer, 1966 = *Triphora yucatanensis* Ames, 1922
- Triphora santamariensis*** Portalet, 2006 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora surinamensis*** (Lindl.) Britton, 1924 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora trianthophora* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901 = *Triphora trianthophoros* (Sw.) Rydb., 1901
- Triphora trianthophoros*** (Sw.) Rydb., 1901 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora uniflora*** A.W.C.Ferreira, Baptista & Pansarin, 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora vichadaensis*** Szlach., Baranow & Mytnik, 2014 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora wagneri*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Triphora yucatanensis*** Ames, 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Yucatan Nodding-Caps *Triphora*
- Triphora*, Yucatan Nodding-Caps (E): *Triphora yucatanensis*
- Tripleura pallida* Lindl. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
- Triptolemea montana* Mart. = *Dalbergia frutescens* (Vell.) Britton
- Trisetella* spp.** Luer, 1980 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Trisetella abbreviata* Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella andreettae* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella cordeliae* Luer, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella dalstroemii* Luer, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella didyma* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella dressleri* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella escobarii* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella fissidens* Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella gemmata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hirtzii* Luer, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella hoeijeri* Luer & Hirtz, 1986 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella klingeri* Luer, 2007 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella lasiochila* Pupulin, 2000 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella nodulifera* Luer & Hirtz, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella pantex* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella portillae* A.Doucette, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella regia* Königer, 1981 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella scobina* Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella sororia* Luer & Andreetta, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella strumosa* Luer & Andreetta, 1989 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tenuissima* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella triaristella* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella tridactylites* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 = *Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980
- Trisetella trigloch* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trisetella vittata* (Luer) Luer, 1980 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis* spp. Lindl., 1821 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis discolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Schltr. = *Sanderella discolor* (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1905
- Trizeuxis falcata* Lindl., 1821 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trizeuxis pygmaea* (Cogn.) Schltr. = *Quekettia pygmaea* (Cogn.) Garay & R.E.Schult., 1957
- Trophianthus* (Vell.) Rchb.f. = *Aspasia* Lindl., 1833
- Trophianthus zonatos* Scheidw. 1844 = *Aspasia lunata* Lindl., 1836
- Tropidia* spp. Lindl., 1833 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia acuminata* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia angulosa* (Lindl.) Blume, 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia angustifolia* C.L.Yeh & C.S.Leou, 2009 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia bambusifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia connata* J.J.Wood & A.L.Lamb, 1994 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia corymbioides* Schltr., 1919 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia ctenophora* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake = *Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f., 1868
- Tropidia curculigoides* Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia disticha* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia effusa* Rchb.f., 1868 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia emeishanica* K.Y.Lang, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia gracilis* Schltr., 1905 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia hegderaoi* S.Misra, 2012 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia janowskyi* J.J.Sm., 1915 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia mindanaensis* Ames, 1912 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia mindorensis* Ames, 1907 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia minor* Ames = *Tropidia septemnervis* (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1852
- Tropidia multiflora* J.J.Sm., 1945 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia multinervis* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia namasiae* C.K.Liao, T.P.Lin & M.S.Tang, 2013 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia nanhuai* W.M.Lin, Kuo Huang & T.P.Lin, 2006 = *Tropidia formosana* Rolfe ex Hemsl., 1895
- Tropidia nipponica* Masam., 1929 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia pedunculata* Blume, 1859 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames, 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia polystachys* (Sw.) Ames, 1908 = *Tropidia polystachya* (Sw.) Ames, 1908
- Tropidia ramosa* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia reichenbachiana* Kraenzl., 1886 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia robinsonii* Ames, 1923 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia saprophytica* J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia schlechteriana* J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia septemnervis* (Schauer) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia similis* Schltr., 1911 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia somae* Hayata, 1916 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia territorialis* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia thwaitesii* Hook.f., 1890 = *Tropidia bambusifolia* (Thwaites) Trimen, 1885

- Tropidia triloba*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia viridifusca*** Kraenzl., 1929 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tropidia viridi-fusca* Kraenzl., 1929 = *Tropidia viridifusca* Kraenzl., 1929
- Tropilis* = *Dendrobium* Sw.
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis adae* (F.M.Bailey) Rauschert = *Dendrobium adae* F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis aemula* (R.Br.) Raf. = *Dendrobium aemulum* R. Br.
- Tropilis bidupensis* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Eria bidupensis* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Tropilis carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Rauschert = *Eria carunculosa* (Gagnep.) Seidenf. ex Aver., 1988
- Tropilis comptonii* (Rendle) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Tropilis delicata* (F.M.Bailey) Butzin = *Dendrobium delicatum* (F.M.Bailey) F.M.Bailey
- Tropilis drake-castilloi* (Kraenzl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Tropilis falcorostra* (Fitzg.) Butzin = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Tropilis falcorostra* (Fitzg.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium falcorostrum* Fitzg.
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Butzin = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis fleckeri* (Rupp & C. White) Rauschert = *Dendrobium fleckeri* Rupp & C. White
- Tropilis gracilicaulis* (F.Muell.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracilicaule* F.Muell.
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Butzin = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis gracillimum* (Rupp.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium gracillimum* (Rupp) Leaney
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Butzin = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis kingiana* (Bidwill ex Lindl.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium kingianum* Bidwill ex Lindl.
- Tropilis moorei* (F.Muell.) Rauschert = *Dendrobium moorei* F. Muell.
- Tropilis ruppiana* (A.D.Hawkes) Butzin = *Dendrobium jonesii* Rendle
- Tropilis speciosa* (Sm.) Butzin = *Dendrobium spectabile* (Blume) Miq.
- Tropilis suffusa* (Cady) Butzin = *Dendrobium suffusum* Cady
- Tropilis tetragona* (Cunn.) Butzin = *Dendrobium tetragonum* Cunn.
- Trudelia* spp.** Garay #4 ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Trudelia alpina* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda alpina* (Lindley) Lindley
- Trudelia chlorosantha* Garay = *Vanda chlorosantha* (Garay) & Christenson
- Trudelia cristata* (Lindl.) Senghas = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Trudelia griffithii* (Lindl.) Garay = *Vanda griffithii* Lindl.
- Trudelia pumila* (J.D.Hook.) Senghas = *Vanda pumila* Hook.f.
- Trumpet, Pitcher-plant Rainbow (E): *Sarracenia minor*
- trumpets, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Trunk, Elephant's (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum*
- Tryphia major* Sond. = *Holothrix secunda* (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia nivea* Zeyh. ex Harv. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia orthoceras* Harv. = *Holothrix orthoceras* (Harv.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia parviflora* Lindl. = *Holothrix parviflora* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tryphia secunda* (Thunb.) Lindl. = *Holothrix secunda* (Thunb.) Rchb.f., 1881
- Tsaiorchis* spp.** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis keiskeoides*** (Gagnep.) X.H.Jin, Schuit. & W.T.Jin, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tsaiorchis neottianthoides*** Tang & F.T.Wang, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tiger-pear (E): *Opuntia aurantiaca*
- Tubella acremona* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx acremona* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx alabastra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1983
- Tubella atropurpurea* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx atropurpurea* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella ballatrix* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx ballatrix* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
- Tubella carinilabia* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx carinilabia* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella carvii* Archila = *Trichosalpinx carvii* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella cedralensis* (Ames) Archila = *Trichosalpinx cedralensis* (Ames) Luer, 1983
- Tubella crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Archila = *Trichosalpinx crucilabia* (Ames & Correll) Luer, 1983
- Tubella cunorensis* Archila = *Trichosalpinx cunorensis* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella dalstroemii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dalstroemii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella dressleri* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dressleri* Luer, 1997
- Tubella drosoides* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Archila = *Trichosalpinx drosoides* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1987
- Tubella dunstervillei* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx dunstervillei* Luer, 1997
- Tubella fasciculata* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fasciculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella fissa* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fissa* Luer, 1997
- Tubella franciscantha* Archila = *Trichosalpinx franciscantha* (Archila) J.M.H.Shaw, 2014
- Tubella fruticosa* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx fruticosa* Luer, 1996
- Tubella gentryi* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx gentryi* Luer, 1997
- Tubella hamiltonii* (Luer) Archila = *Stelis hamiltonii* (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Tubella hirtzii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx hirtzii* Luer, 1997

- Tubella hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx hypocrita* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx inaequisepala* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella jimburae* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx jimburae* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella lamellata* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx lamellata* Luer, 1997
- Tubella lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx lilliputalis* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer, 1997
- Tubella* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx* Luer, 1983
- Tubella macphersonii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx macphersonii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx membraniflora* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella metamorpha* (Luer & Hirtz) Archila = *Trichosalpinx metamorpha* Luer & Hirtz, 1997
- Tubella montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx multicuspidata* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx nana* (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella nymphalis* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx nymphalis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella otarion* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx otarion* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella parsonsii* (Luer & Dodson) Archila = *Trichosalpinx parsonsii* Luer & Dodson, 1997
- Tubella pumila* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx pumila* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx quitensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella solomonii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx solomonii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella steyermarkii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx steyermarkii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella strumifera* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx strumifera* Luer, 1997
- Tubella systremmata* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx systremmata* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tantilla* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tantilla* (Luer) Luer, 1997
- Tubella teaguei* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx teaguei* Luer, 1997
- Tubella tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tenuiflora* (Schltr.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tenuis* (C.Schweinf.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella teres* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx teres* Luer, 1997
- Tubella todziae* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx todziae* Luer, 1996
- Tubella trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Archila = *Trichosalpinx trilobata* (Fawc. & Rendle) Luer, 1983
- Tubella tropida* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx tropida* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tubella vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Archila = *Trichosalpinx vagans* (Garay & Dunst.) Luer, 1983
- Tubella webbiae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Archila = *Trichosalpinx webbiae* Luer & R.Escobar, 1984
- Tubella wilhelmii* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx wilhelmii* Luer, 1997
- Tubella yanganensis* (Luer) Archila = *Trichosalpinx yanganensis* (Luer) Luer, 1983
- Tuber, Bletilla (E): *Bletilla striata*
- Tuberolabium* spp.** Yamam., 1924 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium binchinae* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma binchinae* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium brevihachis* (L.O.Williams) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma brevihachis* (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium candidum* P.O'Byrne = *Trachoma candida* (P.O'Byrne) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium carnosum*** Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium celebicum* (Schltr.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma celebicum* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma coarctatum* (King & Pantl.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium elobe*** (Seidenf.) Seidenf., 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium erosulum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium escritorii*** (Ames) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium gamma* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma gamma* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium guamense* (Ames) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma guamense* (Ames) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium kotoense*** Yamam., 1924 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium latriniforme* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma latriniformis* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium minutum* W.Suarez, 2011 = *Trachoma minuta* (W.Suarez) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium odoratissimum*** (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium pendulum*** P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm., 2007 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium phillipsii* Choltco, 2007 = *Trachoma phillipsii* (Choltco) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium quisumbingii*** (L.O.Williams) Christenson, 1992 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Tuberolabium rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Wood, 1990 = *Trachoma rhopalorrhachis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Tuberolabium rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma rumphii* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Tuberolabium sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) Garay, 1972 = *Trachoma sarcochiloides* (Schltr.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2007
- Tuberolabium sinapicolor* P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. = *Trachoma sinapicolor* (P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014

- Tuberolabium speciosum* (D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood) J.J.Wood = *Trachoma speciosum* D.L.Jones, B.Gray, M.A.Clem. & J.J.Wood, 1989
- Tuberolabium woodii*** Choltco, 2006 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tubilabium aureum* J.J.Sm. = *Myrmechis aurea* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996
- Tubilabium bilobuliferum* J.J.Sm. = *Myrmechis bilobulifera* (J.J.Sm.) Schuit., 1996
- Tubilabium* J.J.Sm., 1928 = *Myrmechis* Blume, 1859
- Tulexis* = *Brassavola* R.Br.
- Tulexis bicolor* Raf. = *Brassavola tuberculata* Hook.
- Tulotis brevicealcarata* (Hayata) Efimov = *Platanthera brevicealcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Tulotis devolii* T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu = *Platanthera devolii* (T.P.Lin & T.W.Hu) T.P.Lin & K.Inoue, 1980
- Tulotis fuscescens* (L.) Raf. ex Czerep. = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis iinumae* (Makino) H.Hara = *Platanthera iinumae* Makino, 1902
- Tulotis japonica* (Thunb.) Efimov = *Platanthera japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl., 1835
- Tulotis longicalcarata* (Hayata) T.S.Liu & H.J.Su = *Platanthera longicalcarata* Hayata, 1911
- Tulotis shensiana* (Kraenzl.) H.Hara = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis sonoharae* (Masam.) K.Nakaj. = *Platanthera sonoharae* Masam., 1964
- Tulotis souliei* (Kraenzl.) H.Hara = *Platanthera fuscescens* (L.) Kraenzl., 1899
- Tulotis taiwanensis* S.S.Ying = *Platanthera taiwanensis* (S.S.Ying) S.C.Chen, S.W.Gale & P.J.Cribb, 2009
- Tulotis ussuriensis* (Regel) H.Hara = *Platanthera ussuriensis* (Regel) Maxim., 1886
- Tulotis whangshanensis* (S.S.Chien) H.Hara = *Platanthera whangshanensis* (S.S.Chien) Efimov, 2013
- Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de cruz (S): *Consolea macracantha*
- Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tuna de miguel (S): *Miqueliopuntia miquelii*
- Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Tunilla* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla (S): *Miqueliopuntia miquelii*
- Tunilla corrugata*** (Gillies ex Loudon) Salm-Dyck #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla erectoclada*** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla microdisca*** Weber #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tunilla soehrensii*** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE (S) Ayrampu
- Tunilla tilcarensis*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Tunillo (S): *Stenocereus treleasei*
- Tupacamaria beyrichii* (Rchb.f.) Archila = *Galeandra beyrichii* Rchb.f., 1850
- Tupacamaria bicarinata* (G.A.Romero & P.M.Br.) Archila = *Galeandra bicarinata* G.A.Romero & P.M.Br., 2000
- Tupacamaria hysternantha* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Galeandra hysternantha* Barb.Rodr., 1877
- Tupacamaria lagoensis* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Archila = *Galeandra lagoensis* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Tupacamaria magnicolumna* (G.A.Romero & Warford) Archila = *Galeandra magnicolumna* G.A.Romero & Warford, 1995
- Tupacamaria montana* (Barb.Rodr.) Archila = *Galeandra lagoensis* Rchb.f. & Warm., 1881
- Tupacamaria paraguayensis* (Cogn.) Archila = *Galeandra paraguayensis* Cogn., 1903
- Tupacamaria xerophila* (Hoehne) Archila = *Galeandra xerophila* Hoehne, 1915
- Turbinicarpus* spp.** (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb. I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus alonsoi*** Glass & Arias I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus beguinii*** (Taylor) Mosco & Zanovello I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus bonatzii* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus booleanus* G.S.Hinton = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
- Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Sclerocactus warnockii* (Benson) Taylor
- Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*** (Werdermann) John & Riha I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus graminispinus* Matusz., Myšák & Jiruše = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
- Turbinicarpus hoferi*** Luethy & Lau I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus horripilus*** (Lemaire) John & Riha I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus jauernigii* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Boedeker) John & Riha = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G.Frank) Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus laui*** Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*** (Werdermann) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus lophophoroides jauernigii* (Frank) Battaia & Zanovello = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus mandragora*** (Fric ex Berger) A.Zimmerman I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus mombergeri* Riha = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele*** (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeberg) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*** (Backeberg) Glass & Foster I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaguita
- Turbinicarpus rioverdensis* G.Frank = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeberg = *Turbinicarpus* (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb.

- Turbinicarpus saueri*** (Boedeker) John & Riha I
CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*** (Boedeker) Buxbaum &
Backeberg I CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
- Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus andersonii* (Boed.) Buxb.
& Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus*
(Boedeker) Buxbaum & Backeberg
- Turbinicarpus subterraneus*** (Backeberg) A.Zimmerman
I CACTACEAE
- Turbinicarpus swoboda*** Diers & Esteves Pereira I
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
- Turbinicarpus valdezianus*** (Moeller) Glass & Foster I
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
- Turbinicarpus viereckii*** (Werdmann) John & Riha I
CACTACEAE (S) Biznaugita
- Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (Schlange) John & Riha =
Turbinicarpus saueri (Boedeker) John & Riha
- Turbinicarpus zaragozae* (Glass & Foster) Glass & Hofer
ex Glass = *Turbinicarpus beguinii* (Taylor) Mosco &
Zanovello
- twayblade, Lesser (E): *Neottia cordata*
- Tylecodon bodleyae* van Jaarsv. III CRASSULACEAE
- Tylecodon nolteei* Lavranos III CRASSULACEAE
- Tylecodon reticulatus* (L. f.) Toelken III CRASSULACEAE
- Tylochilus flavus* Nees = *Cyrtopodium flavum* (Nees) Link
& Otto ex Rchb., 1830
- Tylostigma* spp.** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma filiforme*** H.Perrier, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma foliosum*** Schltr., 1923 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma herminioides*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma hildebrandtii*** (Ridl.) Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma madagascariense*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma nigrescens*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma perrieri*** Schltr., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostigma tenellum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Tylostylis pulchella* (Lindl.) Ridl. = *Callostylis pulchella*
(Lindl.) S.C.Chen & Z.H.Tsi, 1984
- Uebelmannia* spp.** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia buiningii*** Donald I CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera*** (Backeberg & Voll) Buining I
CACTACEAE
- Uebelmannia gummifera meninensis* (Buin.) Braun & Est
= *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia meninensis* Buining = *Uebelmannia*
gummifera (Backeberg & Voll) Buining
- Uebelmannia pectinifera*** Buining I CACTACEAE
- Ulantha apinnula* (Gosewijn) Szlach. = *Chloraea apinnula*
(Gosewijn) Szlach., 2001
- Ulantha grandiflora* Hook. = *Chloraea bletioides* Lindl.,
1827
- Ulantha grandiflora* (Poepp.) Szlach. = *Chloraea*
grandiflora Poepp., 1833
- Uleiorchis* spp.** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uleiorchis liesneri*** Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 1993 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Uleiorchis longipedicellata*** A.Cardoso & Ilk.-Borg., 2015
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uleiorchis prataensis*** Engels & E.C.Smidt, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Uleiorchis ulei*** (Cogn.) Handro, 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Umbilicus linearifolius* Franch. = *Rhodiola semenovii*
(Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Umbilicus linifolius* Ost.-Sack. & Rupr. = *Rhodiola*
semenovii (Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Umbilicus semenovii* Regel & Herder = *Rhodiola*
semenovii (Regel & Herder) Borissova
- Uncarina (E): *Uncarina stellulifera*
- Uncarina (S): *Uncarina grandidieri*
- Uncarina (S): *Uncarina stellulifera*
- Uncarina (E): *Uncarina grandidieri*
- Uncarina grandidieri* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
(E) Uncarina (S) Uncarina (F) *Uncarina grandidieri*
- Uncarina grandidieri* (F): *Uncarina grandidieri*
- Uncarina stellulifera* H. Humbert (1971) II PEDALIACEAE
(E) Uncarina (S) Uncarina (F) *Uncarina stellulifera*
- Uncarina stellulifera* (F): *Uncarina stellulifera*
- Uncifera* spp.** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera acuminata*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera dalatensis*** (Guillaumin) Seidenf. & Smitinand,
1965 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera heteroglossa* Rchb.f. = *Uncifera obtusifolia* Lindl.,
1858
- Uncifera lancifolia*** (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera maxilla-leonis* Guillaumin = *Cleisomeria lanatum*
(Lindl.) Lindl. ex G.Don, 1855
- Uncifera obtusifolia*** Lindl., 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera tenuicaulis* (Hook.f.) Holttum, 1947 = *Trichoglottis*
ventricularis Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Uncifera thailandica*** Seidenf. & Smitinand, 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera verrucosa*** Summerh., 1955 publ. 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Uncifera amaliae* (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer = *Stelis*
amaliae (Luer & R.Escobar) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase,
2001
- Uncifera ancistra* (Luer & Hirtz) Luer = *Stelis ancistra*
(Luer & Hirtz) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera bifalcis* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis bifalcis* (Schltr.)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera canae* (Ames) Luer = *Stelis canae* (Ames)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera kareniae* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis uncinata* Pridgeon
& M.W.Chase, 2002
- Uncifera pilostoma* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis pilostoma* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera pompalis* (Ames) Luer = *Stelis pompalis* (Ames)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera psilantha* (Luer) Luer = *Stelis psilantha* (Luer)
Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001

- Uncifera segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Luer = *Stelis segoviensis* (Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Uncifera wagneri* (Schltr.) Luer = *Stelis wagneri* (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Unguella lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Luer = *Acianthera lepidota* (L.O.Williams) Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 2001
- Unguiculabia alpina* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya alpina* Lindl., 1862
- Unguiculabia biteaui* (P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévant) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya biteaui* P.J.Cribb, la Croix & Stévant, 1999 publ. 2000
- Unguiculabia caduca* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya caduca* Rchb.f., 1881
- Unguiculabia parva* (Summerh.) Szlach. & Mytnik = *Polystachya parva* Summerh., 1942
- Univiscidiatus halleanus* (Kores) Szlach. = *Acianthus halleanus* Kores, 1995
- Urginea alooides* Bolus = *Aloe alooides* (Bolus) van Druten
- Urochilus concavus* (D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem.) D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem. = *Pterostylis concava* D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 1989
- Uropedium* = *Phragmipedium* Rolfe
- Uropedium lindenii* Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H.Williams
- Urostachya amplexens* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria amplexens* J.J.Sm., 1912
- Urostachya celebica* (Rolfe) Rauschert = *Eria celebica* Rolfe, 1899
- Urostachya cepifolia* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia cepifolia* (Ridl.) J.J.Wood, 2011
- Urostachya chrysantha* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya densa* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia densa* (Ridl.) W.Suarez & Cootes, 2009
- Urostachya earine* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria earine* Ridl., 1915
- Urostachya erecta* (Blume) Brieger = *Pinalia erecta* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya erosula* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria erosula* J.J.Sm., 1922
- Urostachya merapiensis* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria merapiensis* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya minahassae* (Schltr.) Brieger = *Eria minahassae* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya multiflora* (Blume) Rauschert = *Pinalia multiflora* (Blume) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya opeatoloba* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria opeatoloba* Schltr., 1910
- Urostachya pachystachya* (Lindl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia pachystachya* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya palmifolia* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Eria palmifolia* Ridl., 1917
- Urostachya saccata* (Ridl.) Rauschert = *Pinalia saccifera* (Hook.f.) Kuntze, 1891
- Urostachya sarcophylla* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria sarcophylla* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya soipoetanica* (Schltr.) Rauschert = *Eria soipoetanica* Schltr., 1911
- Urostachya vaginifera* (J.J.Sm.) Rauschert = *Eria vaginifera* J.J.Sm., 1933
- Utahia Britton & Rose* = *Sclerocactus* Britton & Rose
- Utahia peeblesiana* (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L.Benson
- Utahia sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann ex Coulter) L.Benson
- Vahisasety (S): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vahisasety (F): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vahisasety (E): *Adenia olaboensis*
- Vainilla (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla cerro amarillo (S): *Vanilla inodora*
- Vainilla cimarrona (S): *Vanilla insignis*
- Vainilla cimarrona (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Vainilla colibrá (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla de puerco (S): *Vanilla inodora*
- Vainilla gruesa (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Vainilla mansa (S): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vainilla platanillo (S): *Vanilla pompona*
- Valdiviesoa debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia debedoutii* (P.Ortiz) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Valdiviesoa tortuosa* (Foldats) Szlach. & Kolan. = *Fernandezia tortuosa* (Foldats) M.W.Chase, 2011
- Vanda spp.** R. Br. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda aliceae** Motes, L.M.Gardiner & D.L.Roberts #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda alpina** (Lindley) Lindley #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda amesiana* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
- Vanda amiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda amoena** O'Brien #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda ampullacea** (Roxb.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arbuthnotiana** Kraenzl. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda arcuata** J.J. Smith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda aurantiaca** (Schltr.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda aurea** (J.J.Sm.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda azul* (S): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda barnesii** W.E.Higgins & Motes #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda batemanii* Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
- Vanda bensonii** Bateman #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bicaudata* = *Diploprora championii* (Lindl.) Hook.f., 1890
- Vanda bicolor** Griffith #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda bidupensis** Aver. & Christenson #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda, Blue* (E): *Vanda coerulea*
- Vanda boumaniae** J.J.Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda boxallii cobbiana* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda boxallii* Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda brunnea** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda brunnea* auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda liouvillei* Finet
- Vanda cathartii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1862 = *Arachnis cathartii* (Lindl.) J.J.Sm., 1912
- Vanda celebica** Rolfe #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda charlesworthii*** Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda chlorosantha (Garay) & Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda christensoniana (Haager) L.M.Gardiner #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda clarkei = *Arachnis clarkei* (Rchb.f.) J.J.Sm., 1912
Vanda clitellaria Rchb.f. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
Vanda coerulea Griff. ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue Vanda (S) Vanda azul
Vanda coerulea hennisiane Schltr. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
Vanda coerulea sanderae Rchb.f. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
Vanda coerulescens Griff. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens Lindl. = *Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl.
Vanda concolor Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
Vanda confusa Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda congesta = *Gastrochilus congestus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Vanda cootesii Motes #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda crassiloba Teijsm. & Binn. ex J.J.Sm. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
Vanda cristata Wall. ex Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cruenta Lodd. ex Sweet = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Vanda cumingii Lodd. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
Vanda curvifolia (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda dearei Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denevei Zurow. = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei* (J.J.Sm.) A.D.Hawkes, 1963
Vanda denisoniana Benson & Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda densiflora Lindl. = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Vanda devoogtii J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda dives (Rchb.f.) L.M.Gardiner #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda drakei Reichb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda esquirolei Schltr. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Vanda falcata (Thunb.) Beer #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
Vanda fimbriata (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891 = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
Vanda flabellata (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda flavobrunnea Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda frankieana Metusala & P.O'Byrne #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda funingensis L.H.Zou & Z.J.Liu #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
Vanda fuscoviridis Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) One-coloured Vanda
Vanda garayi (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda gibbsiae Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda gigantea Lindl. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Vanda gracilis Aver. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda griffithii Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis Fowlie = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Vanda guibertii = *Trichoglottis guibertii* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1872
Vanda hainanensis Rolfe = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl.
Vanda hastifera Rchb.f. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda helvola Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi Schltr. = *Vanda brunnea* Rchb.f.
Vanda himalaica (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) L.M.Gardiner = *Holcoglossum himalaicum* (Deb, Sengupta & Malick) Aver., 1988
Vanda hindsii Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cape york wanda, Native strap orchid
Vanda hindsii Benth. non Lindl. = *Vanda tricolor* Lindl.
Vanda hookeri = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Vanda insignis Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda insularum (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda jainii A.S.Chauhan #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae D.Tiu ex Fessel & Luckel #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda jennae P.O'Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimballiana = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
Vanda kwangtungensis S.J.Cheng & C.Z.Tang = *Vanda fuscoviridis* Lindl.
Vanda lamellata Lindl. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda laotica Guill. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
Vanda leucostele Schltr. = *Vanda helvola* Blume
Vanda lilacina Teijsm. & Binn.. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata Blume #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii auct. non Rchb.f. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
Vanda lindenii Rchb.f. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
Vanda lindeni Rchb.f. = *Vanda furva* Lindl.
Vanda lindleyana Griff. ex Lindl. & Paxton = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Vanda liouvillei Finet #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloides (Gaudich.) Lindl. = *Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitz.
Vanda lombokensis J.J. Sm. #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
Vanda longitepala D.L.Roberts, L.M.Gardiner & Motes #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lowei (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1886 = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
Vanda luzonica Loher ex Rolfe #4 ||⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda malipoensis** L.H.Zou, Jiu X.Huang & Z.J.Liu #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda mariae** Motes #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda masperoae* Kerr. = *Papilionanthe pedunculata* (Kerr) Garay, 1974
- Vanda merrilli* Ames & Quisumb. = *Vanda merrillii* Ames & Quisumb.
- Vanda merrillii** Ames & Quisumb. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda metusalae** P.O.Byrne & J.J.Verm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda micholitzii* Rolfe ex Ridl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda mindanaoensis** Motes, L.M.Gardiner & D.L.Roberts #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda miniata** (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda moorei** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda moorei* Rolfe = *Vanda moorei* Rolfe
- Vanda motesiana** Choltco #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda muelleri* Kraenzl. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vanda multiflora* Lindl. = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Vanda nana** L.M.Gardiner #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda nasughuana* Parsons = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda obliqua* = *Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Vanda*, One-coloured (E): *Vanda concolor*
- Vanda*, One-coloured (E): *Vanda furva*
- Vanda*, One-coloured (E): *Vanda fuscoviridis*
- Vanda paniculata* Ker Gawl. = *Cleisostoma paniculatum* (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parishii parishii* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
- Vanda parviflora* auct non Lindl. = *Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn..
- Vanda parviflora* Lindley = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda pauciflora* Breda = *Thrixspermum centipeda* Lour., 1790
- Vanda peduncularis* = *Cottonia peduncularis* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1857
- Vanda perplexa** Motes & D.L.Roberts #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda petersiana** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda pseudo-coerulescens* Guillaumin = *Rhynchostylis coelestis* (Rchb.f.) A.H.Kent
- Vanda pulchella* = *Gastrochilus acaulis* (Lindl.) Kuntze, 1891
- Vanda pumila** Hook.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda punctata** Ridley #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda pusilla* = *Trichoglottis pusilla* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Rchb.f., 1856
- Vanda recurva* Guillaumin = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- vanda*, Red (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Vanda richardsiana** (Christenson) L.M.Gardiner #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda roeblingiana** Rolfe #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda Roja* (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
- Vanda rostrata* Hance = *Cleisostoma rostratum* (Lindl.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda roxburghii* R.Br. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda rubra** (Lindl.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda rupestris* Hand.-Mazz. = *Holcoglossum rupestre* (Hand.-Mazz.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda sanderiana** Reichb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda saprophyticum* = *Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vanda sauvis* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.
- Vanda sauvis* F.Muell. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda saxatilis** J.J.Sm. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda scandens** Holttum #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda scripta* = *Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume, 1825
- Vanda semiteretifolia** (Seidenf.) L.M.Gardiner #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda simondii* Gagnepain = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Vanda spathulata* auct. non (L.) Spreng. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda spathulata* (L.) Spreng. = *Taprobanea spathulata* (L.) Christenson, 1992
- Vanda stangeana** Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda stella* Hort. = *Vanda concolor* Blume
- Vanda storiei* Storie ex Rchb.f. = *Renanthera storiei* Rchb.f.
- Vanda striata* Rchb.f. = *Vanda cristata* Wall. ex Lindl.
- Vanda suaveolens* Blume = *Vanda tricolor* Lindl.
- Vanda subconcolor** Tang & F.T. Wang #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda subulifolia* Reichb.f. = *Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
- Vanda sulingii* = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Vanda sulingi* Schltr. = *Arachnis sulingi* (Blume) Rchb.f., 1886
- Vanda sumatrana** Schltr. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda superba* Linden & Rodr. = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda taiwaniana* S.S.Ying = *Papilionanthe taiwaniana* (S.S.Ying) Ormerod, 2002
- Vanda teres* = *Papilionanthe teres* (Lindley) Garay
- Vanda teretifolia* = *Cleisostoma simondii* (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1975
- Vanda tessellata** (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Grey orchid
- Vanda tesselloides* (Roxb.) Rchb.f. = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda testacea** (Lindl.) Rchb.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda thwaitesii** Hook.f. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda trichorhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849 = *Luisia trichorrhiza* (Hook.) Blume, 1849
- Vanda tricolor** Lindl. #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda tricolor* Ames non Lindl. = *Vanda luzonica* Loher ex Rolfe
- Vanda tricolor* auct. non Lindl. = *Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Reichb.f.

- Vanda tricuspidata* J.J. Smith = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1974
- Vanda truncata* J.J. Sm. = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda undulata* Lindl. = *Vandopsis undulata* (Lindl.) J.J. Sm.
- Vanda unicolor* sensu IK = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda unicolor* Steud. sensu Christenson = *Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don
- Vanda ustii*** Golamco, Claustro & de Mesa #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda vandarum* Hook. = *Papilionanthe vandarum* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1974
- Vanda vetillina* Kraenzl. = *Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Vanda vidalii* Boxall ex Naves = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vanda vietnamica*** (Haager) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda viminea* = *Acampe rigida* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) P.F.Hunt, 1970
- Vanda vipanii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda watsonii* Rolfe = *Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb.f.) Christenson, 1987
- Vanda whiteana* D.A.Herb. & S.T.Blake = *Vanda hindsii* Lindl.
- Vanda wightiana* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1853 = *Acampe praemorsa* (Roxb.) Blatt. & McCann, 1932
- Vanda wightii*** Rchb.f. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda xichangensis*** (Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen) L.M.Gardiner #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanda yamiensis* Masam. & Segawa = *Vanda lamellata* Lindl.
- Vandoglossum* spp.** Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandoglossum moorei* (Rolfe) J.M.H.Shaw = *Vanda moorei* Rolfe
- Vandopsis* spp.** Pfitzer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis beccarii* J.J.Sm. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis breviscapa* (Ames) Ormerod = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis celebica* Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis chinensis* (Rolfe) Schltr. = *Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
- Vandopsis curvata* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis davisii* Ames & Quis. = *Trichoglottis loheriana* (Kraenzl.) L.O.Williams, 1938
- Vandopsis gigantea*** (Lindl.) Pfitzer #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Sm. = *Sarcanthopsis hansemannii* (Kraenzl.) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 2003
- Vandopsis hansemanni* Schltr. = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis kupperiana* Kranzlin = *Trichoglottis luzonensis* Ames, 1915
- Vandopsis leytenensis* Ames = *Trichoglottis fasciata* Rchb.f., 1872
- Vandopsis lissochiloides*** (Gaudich.) Pfitz. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis longicaulis* = *Dimorphorchis breviscapa* (J.J.Sm.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis lowii* = *Dimorphorchis lowii* (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1919
- Vandopsis luchuensis* Rolfe = *Trichoglottis luchuensis* (Rolfe) Garay & H.R.Sweet, 1972
- Vandopsis muelleri* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. = *Dimorphorchis beccarii* (Rchb.f.) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Vandopsis nagarensis* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, 1972 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis pantherina* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis praealta* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis quaifei* Rchb.f., 1886 = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis raymundi* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis shanica*** (Phillimore & Sm.) Garay #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis undulata*** (Lindl.) J.J. Sm. #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vandopsis warocqueana* J.J. Smith = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vandopsis woodfordii* = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis* (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1972
- Vanilla (E): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vanilla* spp.** Plum. ex Mill., 1754 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla abundiflora*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla acuminata*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla acuta*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla africana*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla albida*** Blume, 1823 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla andamanica*** Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla angustipetala*** Schltr., 1922 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla annamica*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla anomala* Ames & L.O.Williams = *Pseudovanilla anomala* (Ames & L.O.Williams) Garay, 1986
- Vanilla aphylla*** Blume, 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla appendiculata*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla arcuata*** Pansarin & M.R.Miranda, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla argentina* Hicken, 1917 = *Vanilla vellozoi* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla aspericaulis*** Sambin & Chiron, 2015 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla atropogon*** Schuit., Aver. & Rybková, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla bahiana*** Hoehne, 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla barbellata*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla barrereana*** Veyret & Szlach., 1994 publ. 1995 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla bertonensis*** Bertoni, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla bicolor*** Lindl., 1838 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla borneensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanilla bradei*** Schltr. ex Mansf., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla calopogon* Rchb.f., 1878 = *Vanilla aphylla* Blume, 1825
- Vanilla calyculata*** Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla capixaba*** Fraga & D.R.Couto, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla carinata* Rolfe = *Vanilla gardneri* Rolfe, 1895
- Vanilla chalotii*** Finet, 1909 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla chamissonis*** Klotzsch, 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla claviculata*** Sw., 1799 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla cobanensis*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla columbiana*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla corinnae*** Sambin & Chiron, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla correllii* Saulea & R.M.Adams, 1981 = *Vanilla poitaei* Rchb.f., 1876
- Vanilla costaricensis*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla coursii*** H.Perrier, 1950 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla crenulata*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla cribbiana*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla cristagalli*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla cucullata*** Kraenzl. ex J.Braun & K.Schum., 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla decaryana*** H.Perrier, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla decesareae*** Ormerod & Cootes, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla diabolica*** P.O'Byrne, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla dietschiana*** Edwall, 1903 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla dilloniana*** Correll, 1946 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla dressleri*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla dubia*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla dungsii*** Pabst, 1975 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla edwallii*** Hoehne, 1941 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla espondae*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla esquipulensis*** Archila & Chiron, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla fasciola* (G.Forst.) Spreng. = *Taeniophyllum fasciola* (G.Forst.) Seem., 1862
- Vanilla fimbriata*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla fragrans* (Salisb.) Ames = *Vanilla planifolia* Andrews, 1808
- Vanilla francoisii*** H.Perrier, 1939 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla gardneri*** Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla giulianettii*** F.M.Bailey, 1900 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla grandifolia*** Lindl., 1862 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla griffithii*** Rchb.f., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla guatemalensis*** Archila, 1999 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla guianensis*** Splitg., 1841 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla hallei*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla hamata*** Klotzsch, 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla hartii*** Rolfe, 1899 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla havilandii*** Rolfe, 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla helleri*** A.D.Hawkes, 1966 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla heterolopha*** Summerh., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla hostmannii*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla hostmanni* Rolfe, 1896 = *Vanilla hostmannii* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla humblotii*** Rchb.f., 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla imperialis*** Kraenzl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla inodora*** Schiede, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Vainilla cerro amarillo, Vainilla de puerco
- Vanilla insignis*** Ames, 1934 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE (S) Vainilla cimarrona
- Vanilla kaniensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla karen-christianae* Karremans & P.Lehm., 2018 = *Vanilla* Plum. ex Mill., 1754
- Vanilla kempteriana*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla kinabaluensis*** Carr, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla labellopapillata*** A.K.Koch, Fraga, J.U.Santos & Ilk.-Borg., 2013 publ. 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla latisegmenta* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Vanilla guianensis* Splitg., 1841
- Vanilla laurentiana* De Wild. = *Vanilla ramosa* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla lepieurii*** Portères, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla madagascariensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla majaijensis* Blanco = *Vanilla ovalis* Blanco, 1845
- Vanilla marowijnensis* Pulle, 1906 = *Vanilla marowynensis* Pulle, 1906
- Vanilla marowynensis*** Pulle, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla martinezii*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla methonica*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla mexicana*** Mill., 1768 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla montana*** Ridl., 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla moonii*** Thwaites, 1861 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla nigerica*** Rendle, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ochyrae*** Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla odorata*** C.Presl, 1826 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla organensis*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla oroana*** Dodson, 2003 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ovalifolia* Rolfe = *Vanilla zanzibarica* Rolfe, 1906
- Vanilla ovalis*** Blanco, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ovata*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanilla palembanica*** Teijsm. & Binn., 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla palmarum*** (Salzm. ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1840 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla paludosa*** Pansarin, J.M.Aguiar & A.W.C.Ferreira, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla parvifolia*** Barb.Rodr., 1882 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pauciflora* Dressler, 1979 = *Vanilla trigonocarpa* Hoehne, 1944
- Vanilla paulista*** Fraga & Pansarin, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla penicillata*** Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla perexilis* Bertoni = *Vanilla parvifolia* Barb.Rodr., 1882
- Vanilla perrieri*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pfaviana* Rchb.f., 1883 = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede, 1829
- Vanilla phaeantha*** Rchb.f., 1865 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla phalaenopsis*** Rchb.f. ex Van Houtte, 1867 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla philippinensis* Rolfe = *Vanilla ovalis* Blanco, 1845
- Vanilla pilifera* Holttum, 1951 = *Vanilla borneensis* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla planifolia*** Andrews, 1808 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) *Vanilla* (S) *Vainilla*, *Vainilla colibrã*, *Vainilla mansa* (F) *Vanille*
- Vanilla platyphylla*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla poiteai*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla polylepis*** Summerh., 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla pompona*** Schiede, 1829 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
(S) *Bania*, *Platanillo*, *Platano*, *Vainilla cimarrona*, *Vainilla gruesa*, *Vainilla platanillo*
- Vanilla pompona* subsp. *grandiflora* (Lindl.) Soto Arenas, 2010 = *Vanilla pompona* Schiede, 1829
- Vanilla ponapensis* Kaneh. & Yamam. = *Pseudovanilla ponapensis* (Kaneh. & Yamam.) Garay, 1986
- Vanilla porteresiana* Szlach. & Veyret = *Vanilla hostmannii* Rolfe, 1896
- Vanilla preussii* Kraenzl. = *Vanilla inodora* Schiede, 1829
- Vanilla purusara* Barb.Rodr. ex Hoehne = *Vanilla appendiculata* Rolfe, 1895
- Vanilla raabii*** Ormerod & Cootes, 2013 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ramificans*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ramosa*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ribeiroi*** Hoehne, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla rivasii*** Molineros, R.T.González, Flanagan & J.T.Otero, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ronoensis* Hayata = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla roscheri*** Rchb.f., 1876 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla ruiziana*** Klotzsch, 1846 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sanjappae*** Rasingam, R.P.Pandey, J.J.Wood & S.K.Srivast., 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sarapiquensis*** Soto Arenas, 2010 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla savannarum*** Britton, 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla schwackeana*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla seranica*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla seretii*** De Wild., 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla shenzhenica* Z.J.Liu & S.C.Chen = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla siamensis*** Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla somae*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla somai* Hayata, 1916 = *Vanilla somae* Hayata, 1916
- Vanilla sotoarensii*** M.Pignal, Azof.-Bolaños & Grisoni, 2017 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sprucei*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla sumatrana*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla tisserantii* Portères = *Vanilla seretii* De Wild., 1916
- Vanilla trigonocarpa*** Hoehne, 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla utteridgei*** J.J.Wood, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla vellozoi*** Rolfe, 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla walkeriae*** Wight, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla wariensis*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla weberbaueriana* Kraenzl. = *Vanilla ruiziana* Klotzsch, 1846
- Vanilla wightiana*** Lindley ex Hook.f. #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla wightii*** Lindl. ex Wight, 1845 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla yersiniana*** Guillaumin & Sigaldi, 1964 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanilla zanzibarica*** Rolfe, 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vanille* (F): *Vanilla planifolia*
- Vargasiella* spp.** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vargasiella peruviana*** C.Schweinf., 1952 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vargasiella venezuelana*** C.Schweinf., 1958 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- varimena*, *Hovitra* (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Vasqueziella* spp.** Dodson, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vasqueziella boliviana*** Dodson, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vatricania guentheri* (Kupper) Backeberg = *Espostoa guentheri* (Kupper) Buxbaum
- ven* (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Venadillo* (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Vène* (F): *Pterocarpus erinaceus*
- Ventricularia borneensis* J.J.Wood = *Trichoglottis borneensis* (J.J.Wood) Kocyan & Schuit., 2014
- Ventricularia* Garay, 1972 = *Trichoglottis* Blume, 1825
- Venus atrapamoscas* (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
- Vera* (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Vermeulenica caspia* (Trautv.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997

- Vermeulen* *chlorotca* (Woronow) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeulen* *collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeulen* *cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) P.Delforge = *Anacamptis cyrenaica* (E.A.Durand & Barratte) H.Kretzschmar, Eccarius & H.Dietr., 2007
- Vermeulen* *fedtschenkoi* (Czerniak.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeulen* *papilionacea* (L.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis papilionacea* (L.) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vermeulen* *saccata* (Ten.) Á.Löve & D.Löve = *Anacamptis collina* (Banks & Sol. ex Russell) R.M.Bateman, Pridgeon & M.W.Chase, 1997
- Vesicisepalum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Vesicisepalum* *folliculiferum* (J.J.Sm.) Garay, Hamer & Seigerist = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum* J.J.Sm.
- Vestigium abortivum* (Luer) Luer = *Pleurothallis abortiva* Luer, 1980
- Vexillabium boreale* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium fissum* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium* F.Maek., 1935 = *Kuhlhasseltia* J.J.Sm., 1910
- Vexillabium humilis* (Fukuy.) S.S.Ying = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium inamii* Ohwi = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium nakaianum* F.Maek. = *Odontochilus nakaianus* (F.Maek.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Vexillabium yakushimense* (Yamam.) F.Maek., 1935 = *Odontochilus yakushimensis* (Yamam.) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Veyretella** spp. Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretella flabellata** Szlach., Marg. & Mytnik, 2005 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretella hetaerioides** (Summerh.) Szlach. & Olszewski, 1998 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia** spp. Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia aphylla** (Ridl.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia caudata** (R.J.V.Alves) Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia cogniauxiana** (Barb.Rodr. ex Cogn.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia hassleri** (Cogn.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia lindmaniana* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. = *Veyretia neuroptera* (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995
- Veyretia neuroptera** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia rupicola** (Garay) F.Barros, 2003 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia sagittata** (Rchb.f. & Warm.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia simplex** (Griseb.) Szlach., 1995 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia sincorensis** (Schltr.) Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia szlachetkoana** Mytnik, 2007 publ. 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Veyretia undulata** Szlach., 1996 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Viborita* (S): *Peniocereus viperinus*
- Viejita* (S): *Mammillaria hahniana*
- Viejito* (S): *Cephalocereus senilis*
- Viejito* (S): *Eriosyce senilis*
- Viejito* (S): *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
- Viejito* (S): *Mammillaria capensis*
- Viejo* (S): *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
- Vietorchis* Aver. & Averyanova, 2003 = *Silvorchis* J.J.Sm., 1907
- Vietorchis furcata* Aver. & Nuraliev, 2013 = *Silvorchis furcata* (Aver. & Nuraliev) Oledrz. & Szlach., 2016
- Viracocha lutheri* (J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria lutheri* J.T.Atwood, 1998 publ. 1999
- Vitae*, Commoner Lignum (E): *Guaiaicum officinale*
- Vitae*, Holywood Lignum (E): *Guaiaicum sanctum*
- Vitae*, Lignum (E): *Guaiaicum officinale*
- Vitekorchis** spp. Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis aurifera** (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis callistum* (Rchb.f. ex Kraenzl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Vitekorchis excavata** (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis foveata* (Lindl.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Vitekorchis aurifera* (Rchb.f.) J.M.H.Shaw, 2011
- Vitekorchis iricolor* (Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium iricolor* Rchb.f., 1854
- Vitekorchis lepida* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium lepidum* Linden & Rchb.f., 1870
- Vitekorchis lucasiana** (Rolfe) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitekorchis platychila* (Schltr.) Romowicz & Szlach. = *Oncidium platychilum* Schltr., 1924
- Vitekorchis vasquezii** (Christenson) Romowicz & Szlach., 2006 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vitex moronensis* Moldenke = *Handroanthus serratifolius* (Vahl) S.O.Grose
- Voanioala* (E): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Voanioala* (S): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Voanioala gerardii* (F): *Voanioala gerardii*
- Voanioala gerardii* J. Dransf. II PALMAE (E) *Voanioala* (S) *Voanioala* (F) *Voanioala gerardii*
- Vonroemeria tenuis* J.J.Sm. = *Octarrhena tenuis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1913
- Vrydagzynea** spp. Blume, 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea albida** (Blume) Blume, 1858 #4 II⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vrydagzynea albostrata*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea angustisepala*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea argentistriata*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea argyrotaenia*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea beccarii*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea bicostata*** Carr, 1935 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea bractescens*** Ridl., 1926 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea brassii*** Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea buruensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea celebica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea chalmersii* Schltr. = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Vrydagzynea cheesemanii* Ames = *Vrydagzynea salomonensis* Schltr., 1905
- Vrydagzynea deliana*** J.J.Sm., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea densa*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea discolabris* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea novaguineensis* J.J.Sm., 1908
- Vrydagzynea elata*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea elongata*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea endertii*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea formosana*** Hayata, 1916 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea gracilis*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea grandis*** Ames & C.Schweinf., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea grayi*** D.L.Jones & M.A.Clem., 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea guppyi*** Schltr., 1919 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea kerintjiensis*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea lancifolia*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea micronesiaca*** Schltr., 1921 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea neohibernica*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea novaguineensis*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea nuda*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pallid Spur Orchid
- Vrydagzynea obliqua*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea pachyceras* Schltr. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea paludosa*** J.J.Sm., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea papuana* Rchb.f. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea pauciflora*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea purpurea*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea rectangulata* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea elongata* Blume, 1858
- Vrydagzynea salomonensis*** Schltr., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea samoana*** Schltr., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea schumanniana*** Kraenzl., 1905 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea semicordata*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea sessilifolia*** Ormerod, 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea tilungensis*** J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea triangularis*** Ormerod & J.J.Wood, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea triloba* J.J.Sm. = *Vrydagzynea schumanniana* Kraenzl., 1905
- Vrydagzynea tristriata*** Ridl., 1896 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea truncicola*** Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea uncinata*** Blume, 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea vitiensis*** Rchb.f., 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea vrydagzynoides*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea weberi*** Ames, 1915 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Vrydagzynea whitmeei* Schltr., 1906 = *Vrydagzynea vitiensis* Rchb.f., 1878
- Walesia punctata* (Sm.) G.Nicholson = *Dipodium squamatum* (G.Forst.) R.Br., 1810
- Waireia* spp.** D.L.Jones, Molloy & M.A.Clem., 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Waireia stenopetala*** (Hook.f.) D.L.Jones, M.A.Clem. & Molloy, 1997 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Wallnoeferia peruviana* Szlach. = *Helonoma peruviana* (Szlach.) Salazar, H.C.Dueñas & Fern.Alonso, 2009
- Waluwia pulchella* Regel = *Gomesa pulchella* (Regel) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2009
- wanda, Cape York (E): *Vanda hindsii*
- Warczewiczella* spp.** Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella amazonica*** Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Warczewiczella candida*** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE

- Warczewiczella discolor** (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella gehrtiana Hoehne = *Hoehneella gehrtiana* (Hoehne) Ruschi, 1945
Warczewiczella guianensis (Lafontaine, G.Gerlach & Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella lipscombiae (Rolfe) Fowlie, 1969 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella lobata (Garay) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella palatina (Senghas) Dressler, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella timbiensis P.Ortiz, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warczewiczella violacea (Lindl.) Rollisson = *Pescatoria violacea* (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
Warczewiczella wailesiana (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia spp. Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia buchtienii (Schltr.) Schltr. ex Garay & Christenson, 1996 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia eugenii Rchb.f., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia holopetala Kraenzl., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warmingia zamorana Dodson, 1989 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp. Lindl., 1843 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea candida Lindl. 1851 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Warrea costaricensis Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea cyanea Lindl. = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
Warrea digitata Lem. 1856 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
Warrea discolor Lindl. 1849 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Warrea hookeriana (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea marginata Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
Warrea medellinensis Kraenzl. = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
Warrea quadrata Lindl. 1853 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
Warrea wailesiana Lindl. 1849 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
Warrea warreana (Lodd. ex Lindl.) C.Schweinf., 1955 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp. Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella cyanea (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella medellinensis (Kraenzl.) Garay = *Warreella cyanea* (Lindl.) Schltr., 1914
Warreella patula Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp. Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis colorata (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis pardina (Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis parviflora (L.O.Williams) Garay, 1973 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis purpurea P.Ortiz, 1994 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Warscaea goodyeroides (Schltr.) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon goodyeroides* (Schltr.) Schltr., 1920
Warscaea oligantha (Hoehne) Szlach. = *Cyclopogon oliganthus* (Hoehne) Hoehne & Schltr., 1926
Warszewiczella = *Warczewiczella* Rchb.f., 1852
Warszewiczella amazonica Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f. 1854 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
Warszewiczella aromatica hort. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella candida Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Warszewiczella cochlearis (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella cochleata Rchb.f. 1883 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella digitata Barb. Rodr. 1883 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
Warszewiczella discolor (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
Warszewiczella flabelliformis (Sw.) Cogn. 1903 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella gibezae (N.E.Br.) Stein 1892 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella ionoleuca (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1920 = *Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
Warszewiczella lindenii (Rolfe) Hortus 1892 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
Warszewiczella lipscombiae (Rolfe) Fowlie 1969 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
Warszewiczella lueddemanniana Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella lueddemanniana Rchb.f. 1860 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Warszewiczella marginata Rchb.f. 1852 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
Warszewiczella velata Rchb.f. 1854 = *Warczewiczella marginata* Rchb.f., 1852
Warszewiczella wailesiana (Lindl.) Rchb.f. ex Morren 1878 = *Warczewiczella wailesiana* (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
Warszewiczella wendlandi (Rchb.f.) Schltr. 1918 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
Weberbauerocereus spp. Backeb. #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE

- Weberbauerocereus albus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas**
(Werdermann & Backeberg) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus churinensis** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis** Knize #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus horridispinus** Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus johnsonii** Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus winterianus Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus longicomus** Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus albus Ritter
- Weberbauerocereus madidiensis** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus rauhii** Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus seyboldianus** Rauh & Backeberg =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus torataensis** Ritter =
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg
- Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri** (Schumann ex
Vaupel) Backeberg #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberbauerocereus winterianus** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus spp.** Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus alliodorus** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus biolleyi** (Weber) Britton & Rose =
Weberocereus tunilla (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Weberocereus bradei** (Britton & Rose) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus frohningiorum** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus glaber** (Eichlam) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus imitans** (Kimnach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
#4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus panamensis** Britton & Rose =
Weberocereus tunilla (Weber) Britton & Rose
- Weberocereus rosei** (Kimnach) Buxbaum #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tonduzii** (Weber) Rowley #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus trichophorus** H.Johnson & Kimnach #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weberocereus tunilla** (Weber) Britton & Rose #4 II ⁶⁶
CACTACEAE
- Weidmannia angustilabia** (C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali = *Zygosepalum angustilabium* (C.Schweinf.)
Garay, 1973
- Weidmannia tatei** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) G.A.Romero &
Carnevali = *Zygosepalum tatei* (Ames & C.Schweinf.)
Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Weingartia aglaia** Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia albaoides** Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia albaoides subfusca** Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia alba** (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia albissima** Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Weingartia ambigua** (Hildmann ex Schumann) Backeberg
= *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia ansaldoensis** Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia arenacea** (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
arenacea Cardenas
- Weingartia attenuata** Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia aureispina** (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia backebergiana** Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia brachygraphisa** Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia breviflora** (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Weingartia brevispina** Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Cardenas
- Weingartia buiningiana** Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia caineana** (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
breviflora
- Weingartia callecallsensis** Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia candiae** (Cardenas) Buining & Donald =
Rebutia arenacea Cardenas
- Weingartia canigueralii** (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia caracarensis** (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia cardenasiana** (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia*
cardenasiana (R.Vasquez) G.Navarro
- Weingartia clavata** Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia columnaris** Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia corroana** (Cardenas) Cardenas = *Rebutia*
neocumingii (Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia croceareolata** Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Werdermann
- Weingartia cylindrica** (Donald) Brandt = *Rebutia cylindrica*
(Donald & Lau) Hunt
- Weingartia electracantha** (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia*
steinbachii Werdermann
- Weingartia erinacea** Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii*
(Backeberg) Hunt
- Weingartia flavissima** (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa*
(Ritter) Donald
- Weingartia formosa** Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter)
Donald
- Weingartia frankiana** Rausch Brandt = *Rebutia*
canigueralii Cardenas
- Weingartia glomeriseta** (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia*
glomeriseta Cardenas

Weingartia glomerispina (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia gracilispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia haseltonii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia breviflora*
Weingartia hediniana Backeberg = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia hoffmanniana (Backeberg) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia inflexiseta (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia kargliana Rausch = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia knizei Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia krahni (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia lecoriensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia lepida (Ritter) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia losenickyana (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia mairanana Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia margarethae (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia padcayensis* Rausch
Weingartia markusii (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia mataralensis Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia menesesii (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia minima (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia miranda Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia mizquensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia multispina Ritter = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia muschii (Vasquez) Brandt = *Rebutia arenacea* Cardenas
Weingartia neglecta Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia neumanniana (Backeberg) Werderm. = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia nigro-fusca Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oenatha (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia oligacantha Ritter = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia pampagrandensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pasopayana Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia perplexiflora Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia platygona Cardenas = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia polymorpha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia pygmaea Ritter = *Rebutia neumanniana* (Werdermann) Hunt
Weingartia rauschii (Frank) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia ritteri Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia rubro-aurea Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia saetosa Brandt = *Rebutia neocumingii* (Backeberg) Hunt
Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia saxatilis Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucina Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia tarabucoensis (Rausch) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Weingartia taratensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tarijensis Brandt = *Rebutia oligacantha* (Brandt) Donald ex Hunt
Weingartia torotorensis Cardenas = *Rebutia mentosa* (Ritter) Donald
Weingartia tototalensis Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia totoresis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia tunariensis (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vilcayensis Cardenas = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia vizcarrae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia steinbachii* Werdermann
Weingartia vorwerkii (Fric) Backeberg = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii* (Fric) Backeberg
Weingartia westii (Hutchison) Donald = *Rebutia fidana*
Weingartia zavaletae (Cardenas) Brandt = *Rebutia canigueralii* Cardenas
Welwitschia (S): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia (E): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f.
Welwitschia mirabilis (F): *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f. #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE
(E) *Welwitschia* (S) *Welwitschia* (F) *Welwitschia mirabilis*
Werckleocereus Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
Werckleocereus glaber Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus glaber* (Eichlam) Rowley
Werckleocereus imitans Kimnach & Hutchinson = *Weberocereus imitans* (Kimmach & Hutchison) Buxbaum
Werckleocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Weberocereus tonduzii* (Weber) Rowley
Westia parviflora Vahl = *Azelia parviflora* (Vahl) Hepper

- Whiskerbush (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
- White-topped, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
- Widdringtonia nodiflora* var. *whytei* (Rendle) Silba = *Widdringtonia whytei* Rendle, 1894
- Widdringtonia whytei* Rendle, 1894 II CUPRESSACEAE (E) Mulanje cedar, Mulanje cedarwood, Mulanje cypress (S) Cedro de Mulanje, ciprés de Mulanje (F) Cèdre du Mulanje
- Wigginsia acuata* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia arechavaletae* (Schumann ex Spegazzini) Porter = *Parodia neoarechavaletae* (Havlick) Hunt
- Wigginsia corynodes* (Otto ex Pfeiffer) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia courantii* (Lemaire) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia erinacea* (Haworth) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia fricii* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia horstii* Ritter = *Parodia neohorstii* (Theunissen) Taylor
- Wigginsia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Porter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia leprosorum* Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia longispina* Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia macracanthus* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia macrogona* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia polyacantha* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia prolifera* Ritter = *Parodia langsдорфii* (Lehmann) Hunt
- Wigginsia schaeferiana* Abraham & Theunissen = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia sellowii* (Link & Otto) Ritter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia sessiliflora* (Hooker) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia stegmannii* (Backeberg) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia tephraantha* (Link & Otto) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wigginsia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Porter = *Parodia turbinata* (Arechavaleta) Hofacker
- Wigginsia vorwerkiana* (Werdermann) Porter = *Parodia erinacea* (Haworth) Taylor
- Wig, Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea baileyana*
- Wilcoxia albiflora* Backeberg = *Echinocereus leucanthus* Taylor
- Wilcoxia kroenleinii* A. Cartier = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras) Cartier = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contreras et al.) Hunt
- Wilcoxia nerispina* [Schmoll ex] A. Cartier = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia papillosa* Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia poselgeri* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia schmollii* (Weingart) Backeberg = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) Taylor
- Wilcoxia striata* (Brandege) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) Bauxbaum
- Wilcoxia tamaulipensis* Werdermann = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia tomentosa* Bravo = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia tuberosa* Kreuzinger = *Echinocereus poselgeri* Lemaire
- Wilcoxia viperina* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) Kreuzinger
- Wilcoxia zopilotesensis* meyrans = *Peniocereus zopilotesensis* (Meyrán) Buxbaum
- Wilmatea* Britton & Rose = *Selenicereus* (A. Berger) Britton & Rose
- Wilmatea minutiflora* (Britton & Rose) Britton & Rose = *Hylocereus minutiflorus* Britton & Rose
- Wilmatea venezuelensis* (Britton & Rose) Croizat = *Hylocereus monacanthus* (Lemaire) Britton & Rose
- Winged, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Winterocereus colademononis* (Diers & Krahn) Metzger & R. Kiesling = *Cleistocactus winteri* Hunt
- Wittia amazonica* Schumann = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
- Wittia himantoclada* (Roland-Goss) R.E. Woodson = *Pseudorhipsalis himantoclada* (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose
- Wittia K. Schum.* = *Pseudorhipsalis* Britton & Rose
- Wittia panamensis* Britton & Rose = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
- Witticactus amazonicus* (Schumann) Rauschert = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
- Witticactus panamensis* (Britton & Rose) Rauschert = *Pseudorhipsalis amazonica*
- Witticactus Rauschert* = *Pseudorhipsalis* Britton & Rose
- wood, African coral (E): *Pterocarpus soyauxii*
- Wood, Agar (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiaacum sanctum*
- Wood, Cigar-box (E): *Cedrela odorata*
- Wood, Eagle (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
- Wood, Guaiaacum (E): *Guaiaacum sanctum*
- Wood, Guaiaacum (E): *Guaiaacum officinale*
- wood, Holy (E): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*
- Wood, Paradise (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
- wood, pernambuco (E): *Paubrasilia echinata*
- wood, Rose (E): *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*
- Wood, Serpentine (E): *Rauvolfia serpentina*
- Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
- Wulfschlaegelia* spp.** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia aphylla*** (Sw.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE

- Wulfschlaegelia calcarata*** Benth., 1881 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Wulfschlaegelia paranaensis* Kraenzl., 1911 = *Aspidogyne pedicellata* (Cogn.) Meneguzzo, 2012
- Wulfschlaegelia ulei* Cogn. = *Uleiorchis ulei* (Cogn.) Handro, 1958
- Xanthoxerampellia cleistogama* (Brieger & Illg) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria cleistogama* Brieger & Illg, 1977
- Xanthoxerampellia dressleriana* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria dressleriana* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Xanthoxerampellia minor* (Fawc. & Rendle) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria pudica* Carnevali & J.L.Tapia, 2001
- Xanthoxerampellia moralesii* (Carnevali & J.T.Atwood) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria moralesii* Carnevali & J.T.Atwood, 1996
- Xanthoxerampellia muelleri* (Regel) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria muelleri* Regel, 1890
- Xanthoxerampellia phaeoglossa* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Smiszek = *Maxillaria phaeoglossa* Schltr., 1918
- Xanthoxerampellia sotoana* (Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria sotoana* Carnevali & Gómez-Juárez, 2001
- Xanthoxerampellia tenuibulba* (Christenson) Szlach. & Sitko = *Maxillaria tenuibulba* Christenson, 2001
- Xenia Anon* = *Anacampseros* L.
- Xenia vulcanensis* (Añon) Gerbaulet = *Anacampseros* L.
- Xenikophyton* Garay, 1974 = *Schoenorchis* Reinw. ex Blume, 1825
- Xenikophyton seidenfadenianum* M.Kumar, Sequiera & J.J.Wood = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Xenikophyton smeeanum* (Rchb.f.) Garay = *Schoenorchis smeeana* (Rchb.f.) Jalal, Jayanthi & Schuit., 2014
- Xerorchis* spp.** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis amazonica*** Schltr., 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xerorchis trichorhiza*** (Kraenzl.) Garay, 1956 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xiphizusa* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Xiphizusa chloroptera* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa gladiata* Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum meridense* Rchb.f.
- Xiphizusa weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Bulbophyllum weddellii* (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Xiphosium roseum* (Lindl.) Griff. = *Cryptochilus roseus* (Lindl.) S.C.Chen & J.J.Wood, 2009
- Xylobium* spp.** Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium alatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium aurantiacum*** (A.Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium bicolor*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium brachypus* (Rchb.f.) Hemsl., 1884 = *Xylobium colleyi* (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1890
- Xylobium bractescens*** (Lindl.) Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium buchtienianum*** Kraenzl., 1908 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium chapadense*** (Barb.Rodr.) Cogn., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium coelia*** (Rchb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium colleyi*** (Bateman ex Lindl.) Rolfe, 1890 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium corrugatum*** (Lindl.) Rolfe, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium cuneiforme*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Mend.-Tinc., Molinari & Carpio, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium cylindrobulbon*** (Regel) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium dusenii*** Kraenzl., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium elatum*** Rolfe, 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium elongatum*** (Lindl. & Paxton) Hemsl., 1884 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium flavescens*** Schltr., 1913 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium foveatum*** (Lindl.) G.Nicholson, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium hyacinthinum*** (Rchb.f.) Gentil, 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium hypocritum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium insolitum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium leontoglossum*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Rolfe, 1889 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium medinae*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium miliaceum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium modestum*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium ornatum*** (Klotzsch) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium ortizianum*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium pallidiflorum*** (Hook.) G.Nicholson, 1887 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium palmifolium*** (Sw.) Fawc., 1893 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium papillosum*** Archila, Szlach. & Pérez-García, 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium powellii* Schltr., 1922 = *Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lem.) Schltr., 1918
- Xylobium racemosum* (Hook.) Sweet 1830 = *Bifrenaria racemosa* (Hook.) Lindl., 1843
- Xylobium serratum*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium squalens*** (Lindl.) Lindl., 1825 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium stanhopeifolium*** Schltr., 1924 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium steyermarkii* Foldats 1970 = *Bifrenaria steyermarkii* (Foldats) Garay & Dunst., 1976

- Xylobium subintegrum*** C.Schweinf., 1944 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium subpulchrum*** Dressler, 2000 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium sulfurinum*** (Lem.) Schltr., 1918 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tubilabium*** Szlach. & Kolan., 2014 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium tuerckheimii* Kraenzl., 1930 = *Xylobium sulfurinum* (Lem.) Schltr., 1918
- Xylobium undulatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Rolfe, 1912 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium varicosum*** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe, 1895 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium variegatum*** (Ruiz & Pav.) Garay & Dunst., 1961 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Xylobium zarumense*** Dodson, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Yavia* spp.** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Yavia cryptocarpa*** #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata*
- Yellow, Pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia flava*
- Yerba de Adonis (S): *Adonis vernalis*
- Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
- yew, East Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
- Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
- yew, Sumatran (E): *Taxus sumatrana*
- yew, Tibetan (E): *Taxus fuana*
- Yuania* spp.** Maxim., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania aberrans* Finet = *Cymbidium macrorhizon* Lindl.
- Yuania amagiensis*** Nakai & F.Maek., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania australis* Hatch, 1963 = *Danhatchia australis* (Hatch) Garay & Christenson, 1995
- Yuania flava*** K.Inoue & T.Yukawa, 2002 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania japonica*** Maxim., 1872 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania pingbianensis*** (Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li) T.Yukawa & Freudenst., 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania prainii*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Yuania squamipes* (Fukuy.) Masam. = *Yuania japonica* Maxim., 1872
- Yolanda restrepioides* Hoehne = *Brachionidium restrepioides* (Hoehne) Pabst, 1975
- Ypsilopus* spp.** Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus erectus*** (P.J.Cribb) P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus leedalii*** P.J.Cribb, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus liae*** Delep. & J.-P.Lebel, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus longifolius*** (Kraenzl.) Summerh., 1949 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilopus viridiflorus*** P.J.Cribb & J.Stewart, 1985 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Ypsilorchis fissipetala* (Finet) Z.J.Liu, S.C.Chen & L.J.Chen = *Liparis fissipetala* Finet, 1908
- Yuca de monte (S): *Zamia amazonum*
- Yuca de Querétaro (S): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- yucca, Queretaro (E): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yucca queretaroensis (F): *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yucca queretaroensis* Piña (1989) II AGAVACEAE (E)
- Queretaro yucca (S) Yuca de Querétaro (F) *Yucca queretaroensis*
- Yungasocereus* spp.** Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus inquisivensis*** (Cardenas) Ritter #4 II ⁶⁶ CACTACEAE
- Yungasocereus microcarpus* Ritter ex krainz = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis* (Cardenas) Ritter
- Yunorchis pingbianensis* Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li, 2015 = *Yuania pingbianensis* (Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li) T.Yukawa & Freudenst., 2016
- Yunorchis* Z.J.Liu, G.Q.Zhang & M.He Li, 2015 = *Yuania* Maxim., 1872
- Yuquilla de sabana (S): *Zamia pumila*
- Yuquilla de sabana (S): *Zamia pygmaea*
- Zamia* spp.** L. #4 I/II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia acuminata*** Oersted ex Dyer #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia allison-armourii* Millsp. = *Zamia pumila* L.
- Zamia altensteinii* (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
- Zamia amazonum*** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)
- Quiripa, Rabo de raya, Yuca de monte
- Zamia amblyphyllidia* D.W.Stev. = *Zamia erosa* Cook & Collins
- Zamia amplifolia*** hort. W.Bull ex Mast. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustifolia*** Jacq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia angustissima* Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
- Zamia atropurpurea*** D.Stevenson #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia aurea* hort. ex Miq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
- Zamia baraquiniana* Mast. = *Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler
- Zamia biserrulata*** D.Stevenson & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia boliviana*** (Brongn.) A.DC. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)
- Mauro
- Zamia bussellii* Schutzman, R.S.Adams, J.L.Haynes & Whitelock = *Zamia onan-reyesii* C.Nelson & Sandoval
- Zamia caffra* Gaertn. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia calocoma* Miq. = *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A.DC.
- ZAMIACEAE spp.** Horan. #4 I/II (E) Cycads (S) Cícadas (F) Cycadales
- Zamia chamberlainii* J.Schust. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
- Zamia chigua*** Seem. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S) Chigua, Chigua macho, Helecho
- Zamia crassifolia* hort. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
- Zamia cremnophila*** A.P.Vovides, B.Schutzman & B.Dehgan #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cunaria*** Dressler & D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE
- Zamia cupatiensis* Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U.Dammer
- Zamia cycadifolia* Brunn., S. = *Macrozamia fraseri* Miq.

Zamia cycadifolia Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia cycadifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia cycadis L. f. = *Encephalartos caffer* (Thunb.) Lehm.
Zamia debilis L.f. = *Zamia pumila* L.
***Zamia decumbens* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia dentata Voigt = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
***Zamia disodon* D.W.Stev. & Sabato #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia dressleri* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia elegantissima* Schuman, Vovides & Adams #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia encephalartoides* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
Cacao del indio
***Zamia erosa* Cook & Collins #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Florida
Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
***Zamia fairchildiana* L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
Palma de cerro, Palma de pegamento
***Zamia fischeri* Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia floridana A.DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia friderici-guilielmi (Miq.) Heynh. = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi* Lehm.
***Zamia furfuracea* L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Cardboard
palm (S) Palma bola
Zamia galeotti De Vriese = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia gentryi* Dodson #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia gomeziana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia grijalvensis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia guggenheimiana Carabia = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
Zamia gutierrezii Sauv. = *Zamia muricata* Willd.
***Zamia hamannii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia herrerae* Calderón & Standl. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia heyderi Lauche = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia hildebrandtii hort. ex Carr = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii* A.Braun & C.D.Bouché
Zamia horrida Jacq. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
***Zamia huilensis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia humilis Salisb. = *Zamia pumila* L.
***Zamia hymenophyllidia* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia imperialis* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia incognita* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia inermis* A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Palmita
***Zamia integrifolia* L.f. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E)** Bay-rush,
Comfort root, Florida Arrowroot, Florida Coontie
***Zamia ipetiensis* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia jirijirimensis R.E.Schult. = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia kalbreyeri Dammer ex J.Schust [Nom.Nud.] =
Zamia montana A.Braun.
***Zamia katzeriana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia kickxii Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia lacandona* B.Schutzman & A.P.Vovides #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia lanuginosa Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia latifolia Lodd. ex Miq. = *Zamia furfuracea* L.f.
Zamia latifoliolata Prenl. = *Zamia pumila* L.
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia lecointei* Ducke #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia leiboldii Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia lindenii* Regel ex André #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia lindleyi* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia loddigesii* Miq. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Amigo del
maiz, Camotillo, Teocinte, Teocintle
Zamia longifolia Jacq. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
***Zamia lucayana* Britton #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia mackenii hort.ex Miq. = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W.Hill & F.Muell.
Zamia macleni Miq. = *Dioon edule* Lindl.
***Zamia macrochiera* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia madida R.E.Schult. = *Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel
***Zamia manicata* Linden ex Regel #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia media Jacq. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
***Zamia meermanii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia melanorrhachis* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
Corocito
Zamia mexicana Miq. = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
***Zamia montana* A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia monticola* Chamb. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia multifoliolata A.DC. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
***Zamia muricata* Willd. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia nana* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia nesophila* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia neurophyllidia* D.W.Stev. #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
***Zamia obliqua* A.Braun. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Chigua
macho, Maicito
Zamia obliqua Regel ex A.Ducos = *Zamia obliqua* A.Braun.
Zamia oligodonta E.Calderón & D.W.Stev. = *Zamia montana* A.Braun.
***Zamia onan-reyesii* C.Nelson & Sandoval #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia oreillyi* C. Nelson #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Camotillo
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia paucijuga* Wieland #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia picta Dyer = *Zamia variegata* Warsz.
***Zamia poeppigiana* Mart. & Eichler #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
Zamia polymorpha D.W.Stev. = *Zamia prasina* W.Bull
***Zamia portoricensis* Urban #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)**
Marunguey
***Zamia prasina* W.Bull #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudomonticola* L.D.Gómez #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pseudoparasitica* Yates #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pumila* L. #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Yuquilla de
sabana
Zamia pumila pygmaea (Sim) J.E.Eckenwalder = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
***Zamia purpurea* A.P.Vovides, J.D.Rees & Vasq.Torres #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia pygmaea* Sims #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Yuquilla de
sabana
***Zamia pyrophylla* #4 II ZAMIACEAE**
***Zamia restrepoi* (D.W.Stev.) A. Lindr. I ZAMIACEAE (S)**
Chigua
***Zamia roezlii* Linden #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Chigua
***Zamia sandovalii* #4 II ZAMIACEAE (S)** Camotillo

- Zamia silicea* Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia silvicola Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia skinneri Warsz. ex A.Dietrich #4 || ZAMIACEAE
 (S) Cebolla roja
Zamia soconuscensis B.Schutzman, A.P.Vovides & B.Dehgan #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia sparteae A.DC. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis Salisb. = *Macrozamia spiralis* (Salisb.) Miq.
Zamia splendens Schutzman = *Zamia katzeriana*
Zamia standleyi B.Schutzman #4 || ZAMIACEAE (S) Camotillo
Zamia stevensonii #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta Miq. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia tenuis Willd. = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia tolimensis #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia tricuspidata hort. = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia tuerckheimii Donn. Sm. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei U.Dammer #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei lecointei Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia umbrosa Small = *Zamia integrifolia* L.f.
Zamia urep B.Walln. #4 || ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata Warsz. #4 || ZAMIACEAE (S) Camotillo
Zamia vazquezii D.W.Stev., Sabato, A.Moretti & P.DeLuca #4 || ZAMIACEAE (E) Little chamal
Zamia vernicosa Mast. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia villosa Gaertn. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Zamia vroomi hort. = *Encephalartos altensteinii* Lehm.
Zamia wallisii hort. Veitch ex A.Braun #4 || ZAMIACEAE (S) Chigua
Zamia yatesii Miq. = *Zamia angustifolia* Jacq.
 Zapatito de dama (S): *Cypripedium calceolus*
 Zapato de venus (S): *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Zehntnerella Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa* B. & R.
Zehntnerella chaetacantha Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella polygona Ritter = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
Zehntnerella squamulosa Britton & Rose = *Facheiroa squamosa* (Guerke) Braun
***Zelenkoa* spp.** M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zelenkoa onusta (Lindl.) M.W.Chase & N.H.Williams, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zetagyne albiflora Ridl., 1921 = *Panisea albiflora* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1975
Zetagyne Ridl., 1921 = *Panisea* (Lindl.) Lindl., 1854
***Zeuxine* spp.** Lindl., 1826 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine affinis (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook.f., 1890 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine africana Rchb.f., 1867 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine agyokuana Fukuy., 1934 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine alticola Schltr. = *Rhomboda alticola* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine amboinensis (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine andamanica King & Pantl., 1897 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine androcardium Schltr., 1910 = *Zeuxine plantaginea* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
Zeuxine argentea (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Zeuxine amboinensis* (J.J.Sm.) J.J.Sm., 1904
Zeuxine arisanensis Hayata, 1914 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine atrorubens Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine attenuata R.S.Rogers & C.T.White = *Cheirostylis ovata* (F.M.Bailey) Schltr., 1911
Zeuxine baliensis J.J.Sm., 1927 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine ballii P.J.Cribb, 1977 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine batesii Rolfe = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
Zeuxine benguetensis (Ames) Ames = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
Zeuxine betchei Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
Zeuxine bidupensis Aver. = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
Zeuxine bifalcifera J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine biloba Ridl., 1909 = *Hetaeria anomala* Lindl., 1857
Zeuxine blatteri C.E.C.Fisch., 1928 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine boninensis Tuyama, 1935 = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
Zeuxine boryi (Rchb.f.) Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
Zeuxine bougainvilleana Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine chalmersii Schltr. = *Myrmechis chalmersii* (Schltr.) Schuit., 1996
Zeuxine chowdheryi Av.Bhattacharjee & Sabap., 2010 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine clandestina Blume, 1858 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine cordata (Lindl.) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine cristata (Blume) Schltr. = *Rhomboda cristata* (Blume) Ormerod, 1995
Zeuxine curvata Schltr., 1922 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine daenikeri Kraenzl. = *Zeuxine samoensis* Schltr., 1906
Zeuxine debrajiana Sud.Chowdhury = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
Zeuxine diversifolia Ormerod, 2002 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elatior Schltr., 1911 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elmeri (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine elongata Rolfe, 1891 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine erimae Schltr., 1905 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine evrardii Gagnep. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
Zeuxine exilis Ridl., 1906 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Zeuxine falcata* (J.J.Sm.) Schltr. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine flava*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine francii* Schltr. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine fritzii*** Schltr., 1914 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gengmanensis*** (K.Y.Lang) Ormerod, 2002 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gilgiana*** Kraenzl. & Schltr., 1906 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine glandulosa*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine godefroyi* Rchb.f. = *Zeuxine membranacea* Lindl., 1840
- Zeuxine goodyeroides*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine gracilis*** (Breda) Blume, 1858 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE (E) Cleric's Collar Orchid
- Zeuxine*, Green-lip (E): *Zeuxine strateumatica*
- Zeuxine gymnochiloides* (Ridl.) Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine hainanensis* Han Xu, H.J.Yang & Y.D.Li = *Odontochilus saprophyticus* (Aver.) Ormerod, 2003
- Zeuxine heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine hoshiana* Ohwi = *Zeuxine odorata* Fukuy., 1936
- Zeuxine integrilabella*** C.S.Leou, 1994 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine inverta* W.W.Sm. = *Chamaegastrodia inverta* (W.W.Sm.) Seidenf., 1994
- Zeuxine kantoekiensis*** Tatew. & Masam., 1932 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine kutaensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lancifolia*** (Ames) Ormerod, 1998 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine leucochila* Schltr. = *Zeuxine parvifolia* (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978
- Zeuxine leucoptera*** Schltr., 1911 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine leucotaenia* Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine leytenis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lindleyana*** A.N.Rao, 1988 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine linguella* Carr = *Hetaeria linguella* (Carr) J.J.Wood & Ormerod, 1994
- Zeuxinella vietnamica* (Aver.) Aver. = *Zeuxine vietnamica* Aver., 1988
- Zeuxine longifolia* (Lindl.) Hook.f. = *Rhomboda longifolia* Lindl., 1857
- Zeuxine longilabris*** (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine lunulata*** P.J.Cribb & J.Bowden, 1979 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine luzonensis* Ames = *Rhomboda lanceolata* (Lindl.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine macrorhyncha*** Schltr., 1921 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine madagascariensis*** Schltr., 1913 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine mannii* (Rchb.f.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria mannii* (Rchb.f.) Benth. ex Durand & Schinz, 1894
- Zeuxine marivelensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine membranacea*** Lindl., 1840 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine minahassae* Schltr. = *Rhomboda minahassae* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine mindanaensis*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2004 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine moniliformis* Griff. = *Cheirostylis moniliformis* (Griff.) Seidenf., 1978
- Zeuxine montana*** Schltr., 1905 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine mooneyi*** S.Misra, 2012 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Hook.f. = *Rhomboda moulmeinensis* (C.S.P.Parish & Rchb.f.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine nemorosa* (Fukuy.) T.P.Lin = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Zeuxine nervosa*** (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth. ex Trimen, 1885 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine nijimae*** Tatew. & Masam., 1932 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine novae-hiberniae* Schltr. = *Rhomboda atrorubens* (Schltr.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine oblonga*** R.S.Rogers & C.T.White, 1920 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine occidentalis* (Summerh.) Geerinck = *Hetaeria occidentalis* Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine odorata*** Fukuy., 1936 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine odzalaensis* Geerinck & Lejoly = *Hetaeria heterosepala* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine ovalifolia*** L.Li & S.J.Li, 2013 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine ovata*** (Gaudich.) Garay & W.Kitt., 1985 publ. 1986 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine palawensis*** Tuyama, 1939 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine palustris*** Ridl., 1910 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine pantlingii* Av.Bhattacharjee & H.J.Chowdhery = *Zeuxine agyokuana* Fukuy., 1934
- Zeuxine papillosa*** Carr, 1935 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine parvifolia*** (Ridl.) Seidenf., 1978 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine petakensis*** J.J.Sm., 1931 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine philippinensis*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine plantaginea*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 #4 || 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine polygonoides* (F.Muell.) P.J.Cribb, 1989 = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine pulchra* King & Pantl., 1896 = *Rhomboda pulchra* (King & Pantl.) Ormerod & Av.Bhattacharjee, 2014

- Zeuxine purpurascens*** Blume, 1858 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reflexa*** King & Pantl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine regia*** (Lindl.) Trimen, 1885 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reginasilvae*** Ormerod, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine reniformis* Hook.f., 1890 = *Odontochilus reniformis* (Hook.f.) Ormerod, 1998
- Zeuxine rolfeana*** King & Pantl., 1897 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine rupestris*** Ridl., 1870 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine ruwenzoriensis* Kraenzl. = *Zeuxine elongata* Rolfe, 1891
- Zeuxine sambiranoensis* Schltr. = *Cheirostylis nuda* (Thouars) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine samoensis*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine sphaerocheila* H.Fleischm. & Rech. = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine sphaerochila* H.Fleischm. & Rech., 1910 = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine stammleri*** Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine stenophylla*** (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine strateumatica*** (L.) Schltr., 1911 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE (E) Green-lip *Zeuxine*
- Zeuxine stricta* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine tabiyahanensis* Hayata = *Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis* (Hayata) N.Pearce & P.J.Cribb, 1999
- Zeuxine tenuifolia*** Tuyama, 1936 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz = *Hetaeria tetraptera* (Rchb.f.) Summerh., 1934
- Zeuxine thanmoiensis* Gagnep. = *Cheirostylis thanmoiensis* (Gagnep.) Ormerod, 2002
- Zeuxine tjiampeana*** J.J.Sm., 1910 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine tonkinensis*** Gagnep., 1931 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine torricellensis* Schltr. = *Rhomboda polygonoides* (F.Muell.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeuxine triandra* M.Hotta = *Hetaeria whitmeei* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zeuxine triangula*** J.J.Sm., 1928 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1905 = *Gonatostylis vieillardii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1906
- Zeuxine vietnamica*** Aver., 1988 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine violascens*** Ridl., 1907 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine viridiflora*** (J.J.Sm.) Schltr., 1906 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine vitiensis* (Rolfe) L.O.Williams = *Zeuxine stenophylla* (Rchb.f.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Drake, 1892
- Zeuxine weberi*** (Ames) Ames, 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine wenzelii*** (Ames) Ormerod, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zeuxine whiteheadii* Rendle = *Odontochilus whiteheadii* (Rendle) T.Yukawa, 2016
- Zeuxine yakusimensis* Masam. = *Rhomboda yakusimensis* (Masam.) Ormerod, 1995
- Zeyheria barbata* (E.Mey.) Miq. = *Handroanthus barbatus* (E.Mey.) Mattos
- Zeyheria digitata* (E.Mey.) Miq. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Zeyheria fluviatilis* (Aubl.) Miq. = *Tabebuia fluviatilis* (Aubl.) DC.
- Zhukowskia lobata* (Lindl.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis lobata* (Lindl.) P.N.Don, 1845
- Zhukowskia scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Szlach., Mytnik & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis scintillans* (E.W.Greenw.) Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2002 publ. 2003
- Zhukowskia smithii* (Rchb.f.) Szlach., R.González & Rutk. = *Sarcoglottis smithii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zoduba* = *Calanthe* R.Br.
- Zoduba masuca* Buch-Ham = *Calanthe masuca* (D.Don) Lindl.
- Zootrophion* spp.** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion aguirrei*** P.Ortiz, 2011 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion alvaroi*** (Garay) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion antioquianum*** Uribe Vélez & Saulea #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion argus*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion atropurpureum*** (Lindl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion beloglottis*** (Schltr.) Luer, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion dayanum*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion disciformis*** Vierling, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion dodsonii*** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion eburneum*** Rysy, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion endresianum*** (Kraenzl.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion erlangense*** Roeth & Rysy, 2007 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion gracilentum*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion griffin*** Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion hirtzii*** Luer, 1984 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion hypodiscus*** (Rchb.f.) Luer, 1982 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion ildephonsi*** P.Ortiz, 2012 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion lappaceum*** Luer & R.Escobar, 2004 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion leonii*** D.E.Benn. & Christenson, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion machaqway*** A.Doucette & J.Portilla, 2016 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

- Zootrophion niveum** Luer & Hirtz, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion oblongifolium** (Rolfe) Luer, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion serpentinum** Luer, 1984 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion trivalve** (Luer & R.Escobar) Luer, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion vasquezii** Luer, 2004 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion virginialis** Vierling, 2016 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion vulturiceps** (Luer) Luer, 1982 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion williamsii** Luer, 2002 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zootrophion ximenae** (Luer & Hirtz) Pfahl, 2014 #4 ||⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zopilote (S): *Swietenia humilis*
- Zosterophyllum acutilabius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis acutilabia Luer, 1999
- Zosterophyllum adelphe* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis adelphe* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum aguirrei* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis aguirrei* Luer & R.Escobar, 2003
- Zosterophyllum ambyx* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Marg. = *Pleurothallis ambyx* Luer & R.Escobar, 1981
- Zosterophyllum apopsis* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis apopsis Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllum applanatus* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis applanata* Luer & Dalström,
1996
- Zosterophyllum asplundii* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis asplundii Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllum batrachus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis batrachus* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum belocardia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis belocardia Schltr., 1924
- Zosterophyllum bothros* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis bothros Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllum bovilinqua* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis bovilinqua* Luer & R.Escobar,
1998
- Zosterophyllum bucculentus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis bucculenta Luer, 1976
- Zosterophyllum callifer* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis callifera* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Zosterophyllum calogramma* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis calogramma Luer, 2003
- Zosterophyllum cardiocrepis* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cardiocrepis* Rchb.f., 1888
- Zosterophyllum cardiophylax* (Rchb.f.) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cardiophylax* Rchb.f., 1888
- Zosterophyllum carnosus* (Braid) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis carnosa Braid, 1924
- Zosterophyllum carrenoi* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis carrenoi* Carnevali &
I.Ramírez, 1987
- Zosterophyllum cedrinorum* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach.
& Kulak = *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström,
1996
- Zosterophyllum chama* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis chama Luer, 1977
- Zosterophyllum chavezii* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis chavezii Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllum compressus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis compressa Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllum conicostigma* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis conicostigma Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllum convexus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis convexus* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum corysta* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis corysta Luer, 1978
- Zosterophyllum crossotus* (Luer & Dalström) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis crossota* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllum cubitorius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis cubitoria Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllum cutucuensis* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis cutucuensis Luer, 1977
- Zosterophyllum dariensis* Kolan. & Szlach. =
Pleurothallis dariensis (Kolan. & Szlach.) Bogarín,
2014
- Zosterophyllum embreei* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak
= *Pleurothallis cedrinorum* Luer & Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllum epiglottis* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis epiglottis Luer, 1980
- Zosterophyllum excavatus* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis excavata Schltr., 1923
- Zosterophyllum galerita* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis galerita Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllum giraffa* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis giraffa Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllum giraldoi* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis giraldoi Luer, 1999
- Zosterophyllum glabra* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis glabra* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllum horichii* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis fantastica Ames, 1936
- Zosterophyllum jaramilloi* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis jaramilloi Luer, 2001
- Zosterophyllum jupiter* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. =
Pleurothallis jupiter Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllum lemniscifolius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis lemniscifolia Luer, 1975
- Zosterophyllum magnipetalus* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis magnipetala* C.Schweinf., 1951
- Zosterophyllum matudanus* (C.Schweinf.) Szlach. &
Marg. = *Pleurothallis matudana* C.Schweinf., 1938
- Zosterophyllum megaglossus* (Luer & Dalström)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis megaglossa* Luer &
Dalström, 1996
- Zosterophyllum megalorhina* (Luer & R.Escobar)
Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis megalorhina* Luer &
R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllum millei* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis millei Schltr.
- Zosterophyllum muriculatus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. &
Kulak = *Pleurothallis muriculata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum obpyriformis* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak =
Pleurothallis obpyriformis Luer, 1976

- Zosterophyllum onkoglossus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis onkoglossa* Luer, 1996
- Zosterophyllum ortegae* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis ortegae* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum oxapampae* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis oxapampae* Luer, 1982
- Zosterophyllum panduratus* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pandurata* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zosterophyllum pelicophorus* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pelicophora* Luer, 2001
- Zosterophyllum persimilis* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis persimilis* Luer & Hirtz, 2003
- Zosterophyllum pileata* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis pileata* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Zosterophyllum platypetala* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis platypetala* Luer & R.Escobar, 1996
- Zosterophyllum reginae* (Garay) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis reginae* Garay, 1953
- Zosterophyllum reptans* (Luer) Szlach. & Marg. = *Pleurothallis reptans* Luer, 1981
- Zosterophyllum rugosa* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis rugosa* Luer & R.Escobar, 1982
- Zosterophyllum sannio* (Luer & R.Escobar) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sannio* Luer & R.Escobar, 1988
- Zosterophyllum sarcochilus* (Garay) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sarcochila* Garay, 1953
- Zosterophyllum semiscaber* (Lindl.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis semiscabra* Lindl., 1846
- Zosterophyllum serricardia* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis serricardia* Schltr., 1924
- Zosterophyllum sigynes* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sigynes* Luer, 1976
- Zosterophyllum sotarae* (Schltr.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis sotarae* Schltr., 1920
- Zosterophyllum stolidilabius* (Luer) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis stolidilabia* Luer, 1979
- Zosterophyllum stellatus* (I.Ramírez & Carnevali) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis stellata* I.Ramírez & Carnevali, 2003
- Zosterophyllum tamaensis* (Foldats) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis tamaensis* Foldats, 1968
- Zosterophyllum trachysepalus* (Kraenzl.) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis trachysepala* Kraenzl., 1905
- Zosterophyllum transversilabius* (Carnevali & I.Ramírez) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis transversilabia* Carnevali & I.Ramírez, 2000
- Zosterophyllum tyrius* (Luer & Hirtz) Szlach. & Kulak = *Pleurothallis tyria* Luer & Hirtz, 1996
- Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) Schumann = *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran
- Zygoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum* Thouars
- Zygoglossum umbellatum* (G.Forst) Reinw. = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum* Thouars
- Zygopetalum* spp.** Hook., 1827 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz. 1866 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum amazonicum* (Rchb.f. & Warsz. ex Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum aromaticum* Rchb.f. 1852 = *Cochleanthes aromatica* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum backhousianum* (Rchb.f.) G.Nicholson = *Pescatoria backhousiana* Rchb.f., 1877
- Zygopetalum ballii* Rolfe = *Zygosepalum ballii* (Rolfe) Garay, 1967
- Zygopetalum brachypetalum*** Lindl., 1844 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum burtii* Benth. & Hook. ex Hemsl. 1883 = *Huntleya burtii* (Endrés & Rchb.f.) Pfitzer, 1889
- Zygopetalum candidum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella candida* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum cochleare* Lindl. 1836 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum cochleatum* Paxton = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum coloratum* Linden & Rchb.f. = *Warreopsis colorata* (Linden & Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum conchaceum* Hoffmanns. ex Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum crinitum*** G.Lodd., 1831 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Warczewiczella discolor* (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum dormanianum* (Rchb.f.) G.Nicholson = *Pescatoria lehmannii* Rchb.f., 1879
- Zygopetalum fimbriatum* (Regel) N.E.Br. = *Pescatoria klabochorum* Rchb.f., 1879
- Zygopetalum flabelliforme* Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum forcipatum* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia forcipata* (Rchb.f.) P.A.Harding, 2008
- Zygopetalum ghillanyi*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum gibezeiae* N.E.Br. 1888 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum graminifolium*** Rolfe, 1892 #4 II 80 ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum ionoleucum* Rchb.f. 1865 = *Warczewiczella ionoleuca* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zygopetalum jorisianum* Rolfe = *Galeottia jorisiana* (Rolfe) Schltr., 1919
- Zygopetalum kegelii* Rchb.f. = *Zygosepalum kegelii* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863
- Zygopetalum klabochii* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia klabochii* (Rchb.f.) Schltr., 1920
- Zygopetalum lindeniae* Rolfe, 1890 = *Zygosepalum lindeniae* (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965
- Zygopetalum lindenii* Rolfe 1892? (Rolfe) *Hortus* 1892? = *Warczewiczella amazonica* Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum lucidum* Rolfe 1889 = *Huntleya lucida* (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1916
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes lueddemanniana* (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum lueddemannianum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 = *Cochleanthes flabelliformis* (Sw.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959

- Zygopetalum maculatum*** (Kunth) Garay, 1970 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum marginatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 =
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum maxillare*** G.Lodd., 1832 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum meleagris* (Lindl.) Benth. 1880 = *Huntleya*
meleagris Lindl., 1837
- Zygopetalum microphytum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum micropterum* Rchb.f. = *Promenaea*
microptera Rchb.f., 1881
- Zygopetalum moritzii* Rchb.f. = *Kefersteinia stapelioides*
Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum mosenianum*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum pabstii*** Toscano, 1980 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum pardinum* Rchb.f. = *Warreopsis pardina*
(Rchb.f.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum placantherum* (Hook.) Schltr. = *Pabstia*
placantha (Hook.) Garay, 1973
- Zygopetalum prainianum* Rolfe = *Galeottia prainiana*
(Rolfe) Dressler & Christenson, 1988 publ. 1989
- Zygopetalum quadratum* (Rchb.f.) Pfitzer 1882 =
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum reginae*** Pabst, 1976 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum russelianum* (Rchb.f.) N.E.Br. = *Pescatoria*
russeliana Rchb.f., 1878
- Zygopetalum sellowii*** Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum silvanum*** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 1991 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum sincoranum*** V.P.Castro & Campacci, 2000
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum tatei* Ames & C.Schweinf. = *Zygosepalum*
tatei (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay & Dunst., 1972
- Zygopetalum trinitatis* Ames 1923 = *Cochleanthes trinitatis*
(Ames) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum triste*** Barb.Rodr., 1877 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygopetalum triumphans* Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria triumphans*
Rchb.f. & Warsz., 1854
- Zygopetalum velatum* (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Warczewiczella marginata Rchb.f., 1852
- Zygopetalum violaceum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. = *Pescatoria*
violacea (Lindl.) Dressler, 2005
- Zygopetalum wailesianum* (Lindl.) Rchb.f. 1863 =
Warczewiczella wailesiana (Lindl.) É.Morren, 1878
- Zygopetalum wendlandi* Rchb.f. 1866 = *Cochleanthes*
aromatica (Rchb.f.) R.E.Schult. & Garay, 1959
- Zygopetalum whitei* Rolfe = *Pescatoria whitei* (Rolfe)
Dressler, 2005
- Zygosepalum* spp.** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1859 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum angustilabium*** (C.Schweinf.) Garay, 1973
#4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum ballii*** (Rolfe) Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum kegelii*** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f., 1863 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum labiosum*** (Rich.) C.Schweinf., 1967 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum lindeniae*** (Rolfe) Garay & Dunst., 1965 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum marginatum*** Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum revolutum*** Garay & G.A.Romero, 1999 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosepalum tatei*** (Ames & C.Schweinf.) Garay &
Dunst., 1972 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygosityos pubescens* Beentje. 1995 II
CUCURBITACEAE (E) Tobory (S) Tobory (F) Tobory
- Zygosityos tripartitus* Humbert 1944 II CUCURBITACEAE
(E) Betoboky (S) Betoboky (F) Betoboky
- Zygostates* spp.** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aderaldoana*** Toscano, L.P.Félix & Dornelas,
2008 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates alleniana*** Kraenzl., 1898 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates apiculata*** (Lindl.) Toscano, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates aquinoi* Schltr., 1925 = *Zygostates alleniana*
Kraenzl., 1898
- Zygostates bradei*** (Schltr.) Garay, 1967 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chaparensis*** Toscano & R.Vásquez, 2012 #4
II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates chateaubriandii* Ruschi 1955 = *Zygostates*
cornuta Lindl., 1837
- Zygostates cornigera*** (Cogn.) Toscano, 2001 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates cornuta*** Lindl., 1837 #4 II ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates costaricensis* Nash = *Ornithocephalus bicornis*
Lindl., 1846
- Zygostates dasyrhiza*** (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates densiflora*** (Senghas) Baptista, 2005 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates duseniana* (Kraenzl.) Pabst. 1956 =
Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926
- Zygostates grandiflora*** (Lindl.) Mansf., 1938 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates greeniana* = *Centroglossa greeniana* (Rchb.f.)
Cogn., 1904
- Zygostates kuhlmannii*** Brade, 1951 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates leptosepala* Toscano & L.Kollman 1997 =
Zygostates linearisepala (Senghas) Toscano, 2001
- Zygostates ligulata*** Toscano & Werkh., 1998 #4 II ⁸⁰
ORCHIDACEAE
- Zygostates lindmanii* (Kraenzl.) Schltr. 1920 = *Zygostates*
alleniana Kraenzl., 1898
- Zygostates linearisepala*** (Senghas) Toscano, 2001 #4 II
⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates lunata Lindl., 1837 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates morenoi Toscano, 2007 publ. 2008 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates multiflora (Rolfe) Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates nectarifera (Senghas) Toscano, 2012 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates obliqua (Schnee) Toscano, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates octavioreisii Porto & Brade, 1935 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates ovatipetala (Brade) Toscano, 2001 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE

Zygostates papillosa Cogn., 1907 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates paranaensis Schltr. 1926 = *Zygostates*
dasyrhiza (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1920
Zygostates pellucida Rchb.f., 1863 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates pustulata (Kraenzl.) Schltr., 1926 #4 || ⁸⁰
 ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates riefenstahliae R.Vásquez & I.G.Vargas,
 2003 #4 || ⁸⁰ ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates rotundiglossa Pabst. 1964 = *Zygostates bradei*
 (Schltr.) Garay, 1967

Annotations key

Annotations not preceded by “#”

1 *Antilocapra americana*

Only the population of Mexico is included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

2 *Bos gaurus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos frontalis*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

3 *Bos mutus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bos grunniens*, and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

4 *Bubalus arnee*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Bubalus bubalis* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

5 *Ovis canadensis*

Only the population of Mexico; no other population is included in the Appendices.

6 *Ovis gmelini*

Only the population of Cyprus; no other population is included in the Appendices

7 *Saiga borealis*

A zero export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes

8 *Saiga tatarica*

A zero export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes

9 *Vicugna vicugna*

Only the populations of Argentina (the populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Catamarca and Salta, and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan), Chile (populations of the region of Tarapacá and of the region of Arica and Parinacota), Ecuador (the whole population), Peru (the whole population) and the Plurinational State of Bolivia (the whole population); all other populations are included in Appendix I.

For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in fibre from vicuñas (*Vicugna vicugna*) and their derivative products, only if the fibre comes from the shearing of live vicuñas. Trade in products derived from the fibre may only take place in accordance with the following provisions:

a) Any person or entity processing vicuña fibre to manufacture cloth and garments must request authorization from the relevant authorities of the country of origin (Countries of origin: The countries where the species occurs, that is, Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador and Peru) to use the “vicuña country of origin” wording, mark or logo adopted by the range States of the species that are signatories to the Convention for the Conservation and Management of the Vicuña.

b) Marketed cloth or garments must be marked or identified in accordance with the following provisions:

i) For international trade in cloth made from live-sheared vicuña fibre, whether the cloth was produced within or outside of the range States of the species, the wording, mark or logo must be used so that the country of origin can be identified. The VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN] wording, mark or logo has the format as detailed below:

This wording, mark or logo must appear on the reverse side of the cloth. In addition, the selvages of the cloth must bear the words VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN].

ii) For international trade in garments made from live-sheared vicuña fibre, whether the garments were produced within or outside of the range States of the species, the wording, mark or logo indicated in paragraph b) i) must be used. This wording, mark or logo must appear on a label on the garment itself. If the garments are produced outside of the country of origin, the name of the country where the garment was produced should also be indicated, in addition to the wording, mark or logo referred to in paragraph b) i).

c) For international trade in handicraft products made from live-sheared vicuña fibre produced within the range

States of the species, the VICUÑA [COUNTRY OF ORIGIN] - ARTESANÍA wording, mark or logo must be used as detailed below:

d) If live-sheared vicuña fibre from various countries of origin is used for the production of cloth and garments, the wording, mark or logo of each of the countries of origin of the fibre must be indicated, as detailed in paragraphs b) i) and ii).

e) All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species listed in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

10 *Moschus* spp.

The populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan are included in Appendix I. All other populations are included in Appendix II.

10 *Moschus* spp.

Except the populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I.

11 TAYASSUIDAE spp.

Except the species included in Appendix I (*Catagonus wagneri*) and the populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America, which are not included in the Appendices.

12 *Canis lupus*

Except the populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan, which are included in Appendix I. Excludes the domesticated form and the dingo which are referenced as *Canis lupus familiaris* and *Canis lupus dingo*.

13 FELIDAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

14 *Acinonyx jubatus*

Included in Appendix I. Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: Botswana: 5; Namibia: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention.

15 *Caracal caracal*

Except the Asian population, which is included in Appendix I.

16 *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*

Only the populations of Central and North America; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

17 *Panthera leo*

[FAMILY listing Felidae spp.]

For *Panthera leo* (African populations): a zero annual export quota is established for specimens of bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth removed from the wild and traded for commercial purposes. Annual export quotas for trade in bones, bone pieces, bone products, claws, skeletons, skulls and teeth for commercial purposes, derived from captive breeding operations in South Africa, will be established and communicated annually to the CITES Secretariat.

17 *Panthera leo*

Only the populations of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

18 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*

Except the populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand, which are included in Appendix I.

19 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Except the population of India, which is included in Appendix I.

19 *Prionailurus rubiginosus*

Only the population of India; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

20 *Puma concolor*

Only the populations of Costa Rica and Panama; all other populations are included in Appendix II

21 *Aonyx capensis microdon*

Only the populations of Cameroon and Nigeria; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

22 *Ursus arctos*

Except the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia, which are included in Appendix I.

22 *Ursus arctos*

Only the populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia; all other populations are included in Appendix II.

23 *CETACEA spp.*

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for live specimens from the Black Sea population of *Tursiops truncatus* removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

24 *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Population of West Greenland.

25 *Pteropus spp.*

Except *Pteropus brunneus* and the species included in Appendix I.

26 *Chaetophractus nationi*

Included in Appendix II. A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

27 *Equus africanus*

Excludes the domesticated form, which is referenced as *Equus asinus* and is not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

28 *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Only the populations of Eswatini, Namibia and South Africa; all other populations are included in Appendix I. The populations of Eswatini and South Africa are included in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. The population of Namibia is included in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals for *in-situ* conservation only, and only within the natural and historical range of *Ceratotherium simum* in Africa. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

29 *Loxodonta africana*

The populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe are listed in Appendix II for the exclusive purpose of allowing:

- a) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes;
- b) trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, as defined in Resolution Conf. 11.20 (Rev. CoP18), for Botswana and Zimbabwe and for *in situ* conservation programmes for Namibia and South Africa;
- c) trade in hides;
- d) trade in hair;
- e) trade in leather goods for commercial or non-commercial purposes for Botswana, Namibia and South Africa and for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- f) trade in individually marked and certified ekipas incorporated in finished jewellery for non-commercial purposes for Namibia and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes for Zimbabwe;
- g) trade in registered raw ivory (for Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe, whole tusks and pieces) subject to the following:
 - i) only registered government-owned stocks, originating in the State (excluding seized ivory and ivory of unknown origin);
 - ii) only to trading partners that have been verified by the Secretariat, in consultation with the Standing Committee, to have sufficient national legislation and domestic trade controls to ensure that the imported ivory will not be re-exported and will be managed in accordance with all requirements of Resolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP18) concerning domestic manufacturing and trade;
 - iii) not before the Secretariat has verified the prospective importing countries and the registered government-owned stocks;
- iv) raw ivory pursuant to the conditional sale of registered government-owned ivory stocks agreed at CoP12, which are 20,000 kg (Botswana), 10,000 kg (Namibia) and 30,000 kg (South Africa);
- v) in addition to the quantities agreed at CoP12, government-owned ivory from Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe registered by 31 January 2007 and verified by the Secretariat may be traded and despatched, with

the ivory in paragraph g) iv) above, in a single sale per destination under strict supervision of the Secretariat; vi) the proceeds of the trade are used exclusively for elephant conservation and community conservation and development programmes within or adjacent to the elephant range; and vii) the additional quantities specified in paragraph g) v) above shall be traded only after the Standing Committee has agreed that the above conditions have been met; and h) no further proposals to allow trade in elephant ivory from populations already in Appendix II shall be submitted to the Conference of the Parties for the period from CoP14 and ending nine years from the date of the single sale of ivory that is to take place in accordance with provisions in paragraphs g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) and g) vii). In addition such further proposals shall be dealt with in accordance with Decisions 16.55 and 14.78 (Rev. CoP16).

On a proposal from the Secretariat, the Standing Committee can decide to cause this trade to cease partially or completely in the event of non-compliance by exporting or importing countries, or in the case of proven detrimental impacts of the trade on other elephant populations.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

30 *Chinchilla* spp.

Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

31 FALCONIFORMES spp.

Except *Caracara lutosa* and the species of the family Cathartidae, which are not included in the Appendices; and the species included in Appendices I and III.

32 *Falco newtoni*

Only the population of Seychelles.

33 *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*

Listing adopted at CoP19 in November 2022 with entry into effect delayed by 12 months.

34 PSITTACIFORMES spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I and *Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*, which are not included in the Appendices.

35 STRIGIFORMES spp.

Except *Sceloglaux albifacies* and the species included in Appendix I.

36 *Struthio camelus*

Only the populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and Sudan are included in Appendix I. No other population is included in the Appendices.

37 *Caiman latirostris*

Population of Argentina, included in CROCODYLIA spp., and population of Brazil, included in CROCODYLIA spp. and subject to a zero annual export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

37 *Caiman latirostris*

Except the population of Argentina, which is included in Appendix II, and the population of Brazil, which is included in Appendix II subject to a zero annual export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes.

38 *Crocodylus acutus*

Population of the Integrated Management District of Mangroves of the Bay of Cispata, Tinajones, La Balsa and Surrounding Areas, Department of Córdoba, Colombia, and the population of Cuba; and the population of Mexico, which is subject to a zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

39 *Crocodylus moreletii*

Only the population of Belize, which is included in Appendix II with a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes, and the population of Mexico.

40 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe.

40 *Crocodylus niloticus*

Included in Appendix I, except the populations of Botswana, Egypt (subject to a zero quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes), Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1,600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranched specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe, which are included in Appendix II

41 *Crocodylus porosus*

Except the populations of Australia, Indonesia, Malaysia [wild harvest restricted to the State of Sarawak and a zero quota for wild specimens for the other States of Malaysia (Sabah and Peninsular Malaysia), with no change in the zero quota unless approved by the Parties], Papua New Guinea and the Philippines [population of the Palawan Islands only, subject to a zero annual export quota for wild specimens traded for commercial purposes], which are included in Appendix II.

42 *Ceratophora aspera*

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

43 *Ceratophora stoddartii*

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

44 *Lyriocephalus scutatus*

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes

45 *Abronia* spp.

Except the species included in Appendix I. Zero export quota for wild specimens for *Abronia aurita*, *A. gaiophantasma*, *A. montecristoi*, *A. salvadorensis* and *A. vasconcelosii*.

46 LANTHANOTIDAE spp.

Zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

47 *Vipera ursinii*

Only the population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; these latter populations are not included in the Appendices.

48 *Chelodina mccordi*

Zero export quota for specimens from the wild.

49 *Chelus fimbriatus*

50 *Batagur borneoensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

51 *Batagur trivittata*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

52 *Heosemys annandalii*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

53 *Heosemys depressa*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

54 *Orlitia borneensis*

Zero quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

55 TESTUDINIDAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I. A zero annual export quota has been established for *Centrochelys sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

56 *Agalychnis* spp.

Includes *Agalychnis annae*, *A. callidryas*, *A. lemur* [subject to a zero annual export quota for wild-taken specimens traded for commercial purposes], *A. moreletti*, *A. saltator*, *A. spurrelli* and *A. terranova*.

57 *Rheobatrachus* spp.

Except *Rheobatrachus silus* and *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*.

58 *Laotriton laoensis*

Included in Appendix II subject to a zero annual export quota for wild-taken specimens traded for commercial purposes.

59 ***Hypancistrus zebra***

Included in Appendix II subject to a zero export quota for wild specimens for commercial purposes.

60 ***Holothuria fuscogilva***

Listing adopted at CoP18 in August 2019 with entry into effect delayed by 12 months.

61 ***Holothuria nobilis***

Listing adopted at CoP18 in August 2019 with entry into effect delayed by 12 months.

62 ***Holothuria whitmaei***

Listing adopted at CoP18 in August 2019 with entry into effect delayed by 12 months.

63 ***Caribena versicolor***

Listed by the European Union

64 ***Papilio phorbanta***

Listed by the European Union

65 ***Panax ginseng***

Only the population of the Russian Federation; no other population is included in the Appendices.

66 **CACTACEAE spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I and except *Pereskia* spp., *Peresklopsis* spp. and *Quiabentia* spp. Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention: *Hatiora* x *graeseri*; *Schlumbergera* x *buckleyi*; *Schlumbergera russelliana* x *Schlumbergera truncata*; *Schlumbergera orssichiana* x *Schlumbergera truncata*; *Schlumbergera opuntiodes* x *Schlumbergera truncata*; *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars); Cactaceae spp. colour mutants grafted on the following grafting stocks *Harrisia* 'Jusbertii', *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*; *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

67 ***Dicksonia* spp.**

Only the populations of the Americas; no other population is included in the Appendices

68 ***Diospyros* spp.**

Populations of Madagascar.

69 ***Euphorbia* spp.**

Succulent species only except *Euphorbia misera* and the species included in Appendix I. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona*, artificially propagated specimens of crested, fan-shaped or colour mutants of *Euphorbia lactea*, when grafted on artificially propagated root stock of *Euphorbia neriifolia*, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia* 'Millii' when they are traded in shipments of 100 or more plants and readily recognizable as artificially propagated specimens, are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

70 ***Euphorbia cremersii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the forma *viridifolia* and the variety *rakotozafyi*.

71 ***Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the subspecies *tuberifera*.

72 ***Euphorbia decaryi***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*.

73 ***Euphorbia moratii***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*.

74 ***Aloe* spp.**

Except the species included in Appendix I. Also excludes *Aloe vera*, also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis* which is not included in the Appendices.

75 ***Aloe compressa***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the varieties *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* and *schistophila*.

76 ***Aloe haworthioides***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *aurantiaca*.

77 ***Aloe laeta***

Included in Appendix I. Includes the variety *maniaensis*.

78 ***Cedrela* spp.**

Populations of the Neotropics.

Listing adopted at CoP18 in August 2019 with entry into effect delayed by 12 months.

79 *Swietenia macrophylla*

Populations of the Neotropics

80 ORCHIDACEAE spp.

Included in Appendix II, except for the species included in Appendix I.

Additionally, artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:

a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and

b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or

ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labelled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

81 *Aerangis ellisii*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

82 *Cattleya jongheana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

83 *Cattleya lobata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

84 *Dendrobium cruentum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

85 *Mexipedium xerophyticum*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues,

spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

86 *Paphiopedilum* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

87 *Peristeria elata*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

88 *Phragmipedium* spp.

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

89 *Renanthera imschootiana*

Included in Appendix I. Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro* and transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention only if the specimens meet the definition of 'artificially propagated' agreed by the Conference of the Parties in Resolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP18), i.e. plant specimens: a) grown under controlled conditions; and b) grown from seeds, cuttings, divisions, callus tissues or other plant tissues, spores or other propagules that either are exempt from the provisions of the Convention or have been derived from cultivated parental stock.

90 *Cyclamen* spp.

Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.

91 *Osyris lanceolata*

Populations of Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

92 *Picrorhiza kurrooa*

Excludes *Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora*.

93 *Taxus chinensis*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species

94 *Taxus cuspidata*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species. Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of *Taxus cuspidata*, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text "artificially propagated", are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

95 *Taxus fuana*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species.

96 *Taxus sumatrana*

Includes infraspecific taxa of this species.

97 *Siphonochilus aethiopicus*

Populations of Mozambique, South Africa, Eswatini and Zimbabwe.

Annotations preceded by “#”

Annotations are used in the CITES Appendices to indicate which population, parts or derivatives are concerned by the listing or to clarify its scope. The meaning of the # annotations (applicable to flora only) has changed over the years. The # annotations that are currently valid are those adopted at the 16th Conference of the Parties (CoP 16). These are provided below.

CoP19	Valid from 23/02/2023
#1	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i>
#2	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; and b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#3	Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives, such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery.
#4	All parts and derivatives, except: a) seeds (including seedpods of Orchidaceae), spores and pollen (including pollinia). The exemption does not apply to seeds from Cactaceae spp. exported from Mexico, and to seeds from <i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> and <i>Dypsis decaryi</i> exported from Madagascar; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> transported in sterile containers; c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; d) fruits, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> (Orchidaceae) and of the family Cactaceae; e) stems, flowers, and parts and derivatives thereof, of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genera <i>Opuntia</i> subgenus <i>Opuntia</i> and <i>Selenicereus</i> (Cactaceae); f) finished products of <i>Aloe ferox</i> and <i>Euphorbia antisyphilitica</i> packaged and ready for retail trade; and g) finished products derived from artificial propagation, packaged and ready for retail trade of cosmetics containing parts and derivatives of <i>Bletilla striata</i>, <i>Cycnoches cooperi</i>, <i>Gastrodia elata</i>, <i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i> or <i>Phalaenopsis lobbii</i>.
#5	Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.
#6	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.
#7	Logs, woodchips, powder and extracts.
#8	Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.
#9	All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label: “Produced from <i>Hoodia</i> spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production under the terms of an agreement with the relevant CITES Management Authority of [Botswana under agreement No. BW/xxxxxx] [Namibia under agreement No. NA/xxxxxx] [South Africa under agreement No. ZA/xxxxxx]”.
#10	All parts, derivatives and finished products, except re-export of finished musical instruments, finished musical instrument accessories and finished musical instrument parts.
#11	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood, powder and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#12	Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and extracts. Finished products containing such extracts as ingredients, including fragrances, are not considered to be covered by this annotation.
#13	The kernel (also known as 'endosperm', 'pulp' or 'copra') and any derivatives thereof, except finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.
#14	All parts and derivatives except: a) seeds and pollen; b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> transported in sterile containers; c) fruits; d) leaves; e) exhausted agarwood powder, including compressed powder in all shapes; and f) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade, this exemption does not apply to wood chips, beads, prayer beads and carvings.

- #15 All parts and derivatives, except:
a) Leaves, flowers, pollen, fruits, and seeds;
b) Finished products to a maximum weight of wood of the listed species of up to 10 kg per shipment;
c) Finished musical instruments, finished musical instrument parts and finished musical instrument accessories;
d) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia cochinchinensis*, which are covered by Annotation # 4; and
e) Parts and derivatives of *Dalbergia* spp. originating and exported from Mexico, which are covered by Annotation # 6.
- #16 Seeds, fruits and oils.
- #17 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, plywood and transformed wood.
- #18 Excluding parts and derivatives, other than eggs